BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08733 570 7

No. 3469.100

1907

BX845
.C5

Rev. Jas. L. Meagher, D. D., Pres. Very Rev. E. J. Donnelly, V. F. Sec'y

Christian Press Association Publishing Co.

PUBLISHERS, MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Banners, Regalia, Statuary and Religious Articles.

Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Vestments, Banners and Regalia imported to order free of duty at greatly reduced prices.

A COMPLETE ASSORTMENT OF

Manual of Prayers, Rubricated Edition, by Third Council of Baltimore; Key of Heaven, Daily Companion, Christian Guide, Roman Missal, Pocket Prayer Book, Guardian Angel, etc., always on hand.

BOOKS FOR DEVOTION AND MEDITATION.

Historical, Theological, Controversional, Philosophical, Biographical and Liturgical Works.

THE LATEST EDITIONS OF

Missals, Breviaries, Rituals, etc., Novels and Premium Books. New Testament in Spanish.

CANDLES, SANCTUARY OIL, CHARCOAL, INCENSE, PALMS, ETC.

Send for our Catalogues and Price List of

Absolutely Pure Altar Wines

FROM THE CHRISTIAN PRESS VINEYARDS.

MISSION SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY.

26 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK

Telephone 3679 Cortlandt.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ECCLESIASTICAL

GOLD AND SILVER PLATE AND STERLING SILVER.

Our line of Ecclesiastical goods suitable for Church and Chapel requirements, which we first put out about five years ago, has grown so rapidly that it is now the largest made by any maker in America, and is acknowledged to be the most beautiful in design, elegant in workmanship and reasonable in price made in the world. It is, therefore, unnecessary to consider foreign goods when in the market for

CENSERS, CANDELABRA and CANDLESTICKS, CHIMES and GONGS, TABERNACLE CRUCIFIXES, VASES, OSTENSORIA, PYXIS, PROCESSIONAL CROSSES.

MISSAL STANDS, CHALICES, HOLY WATER FONTS and URNS, CIBORIA, ALTAR CARDS and FRAMES, CRUET SETS, ABLUTION CUPS, BAPTISMAL SHELLS, Etc.

We are also prepared to promptly furnish special designs of this class of goods, and in the highest standard of excellence possible.

Having Episcopal authorization to handle sacred vessels, for the purpose of repairing, we solicit the refinishing, replating and repairing and church goods that may need the most careful and expert attention.

MERIDEN BRITANNIA CO.

INTERNATIONAL SILVER CO. SUCCESSOR

MERIDEN, CONN.

218 Fifth Ave., New York :: 195 State Street, Chicago

Donohue & Keyser

BALTIMORE, MD.

Clerical Tailors and Outfitters

Cassocks and Clothing for the Rev. Clergy.	Outfitters to the Rt. Rev. Hierarchy.

Makers of Superior Cassocks

NOTE—Our Cassocks are made from the finest French Drap d'ete, the product of the est looms, imported by us expressly for the purpose, the best Cassock in appearance and draping roduced, perfect fitting and of surperb workmanship—made under our personal supervision by our xclusive Cassock makers, hence the result "a cassock unequalled."

SECULAR CASSOCKS

PRICE LIST OF CASSOCKS
Made to Order

French Drap d'ete Cassocks, $18.00 $20.00 $22.50 and $25.00.

French Drap d'ete Cassocks medium weight, $20.00.

French Serge Cassocks $15.00 and $16.00

SUMMER WEIGHT.

French Drap d'ete Cassocks $18.00 and $20.00

French Imperial Serge $15.00.

Jesuit, Benedictine, Redemptorist and Habits of various Religious orders.

Write us for samples and our easy rules for self measurement.

Cassocks exceeding 41 inches breast measurement cost $1.00 extra.

ROMAN COLLARS.

Manufacturers of the be.t Roman Collars made with the Keyser patent back preventing gaping, $1.80 dozen postpaid.

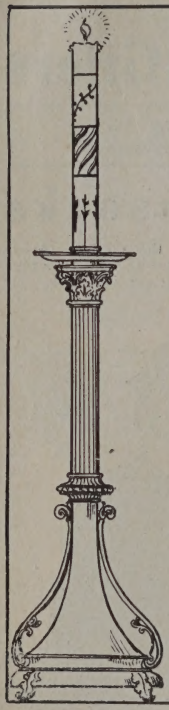
CHURCH CLOAKS $25 to $60

BERETTAS—Our Berettas are the most shapely; manufactured from highest grade materials; workmanship unsurpassed; and as light as possible for comfort; cloth $1.00 and [illegible], $1.50, silk $2.00 to $2.50, velvet $3.50 to $6.00.

BISHOPS' and MONSIGNORS' Church and House Cassocks, Mantellettas, Cinctures, Berettas, Zuchettas in CORRECT shades of richest Purple Silk according to the Rubrics.

Clerical Clothing, Rabbies, Albs, Surplices, Rabbi Vests, Altar Boys' Cassocks, Altar Boys' Surplices. Every description of goods used by Religious Communities.

THE W. J. FEELEY COMPANY



OUR LIST INCLUDES

Chalices
Ciboria
Ostensoria
Cruets
Baptismal Fonts
Candlesticks
Censers

Croziers
Ewers
Expositions
Oil Stocks

Pyxes
Prie Dieus
Votive Candelabra

Reading Desks
Pulpits
Reliquaries
Sanctuary Lamps
Sanctuary Rails
Tabernacles
Tablets

Designed and made in our factory.

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

The thought and energies of a generation in one line of work shou produce experts. We have devoted this time to the problems of ha money, propriety and unity of design in Church Ornamentation. O vast volume of business testifies that our efforts have been acceptable.

A corps of artists and skilled workmen are at your service. A inquiry will bring you in touch with our factory and a catalogue reple with suggestions.

REPRESENTED IN CHICAGO BY

THE W. J. FEELEY COMPANY,

6 AND 8 MONROE ST.

MEDITERRANEAN ROUTE NEW YORK TO ROME

BY THE EXPRESS STEAMERS OF THE **North German Lloyd S. S. Co.** SAILING SATURDAYS FROM

NEW YORK via GIBRALTAR to NAPLES and GENOA.

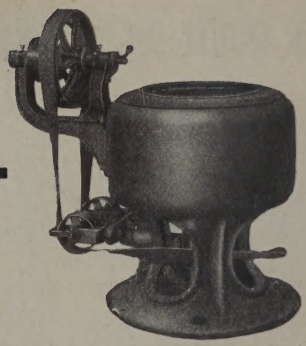
This service is maintained by the well-known modern steamships KOENIG ALBERT (twin screw) 10,643 tons. KOENIGIN LUISE (twin screw) 10,717 tons. PRINCESS IRENE (twin screw) 10,881 tons. BARBAROSSA, 10,915 tons.

These steamers cross the Atlantic to the south of the track of Northern European ports and therefore follow a course comparatively free from fogs and storms offer to travelers destined for *Rome* and other points in *Italy* the most direct, easiest and comfortable route. Passengers going to Italy by this route avoid the disagreeable journey by train in sleeping cars from a Northern point in England or France to Italy.

The steamers of NORTH GERMAN LLOYD employed in the Mediterranean service are equal to the North Atlantic service of this Company in every particular and the well-known comforts of an excellent cuisine, a faultless room and table service, efficient management combined with safety and speed which are found in the steamships of the NORTH GERMAN LLOYD on their lines all over the world render this particular service between NEW YORK and the MEDITERRANEAN a most enjoyable vacation trip. For particulars apply to

OELRICHS & CO., 5 Broadway, New York, N. Y. or

H. CLAUSSENIUS & CO., 90 and 92 Dearborn St., Chicago Ill.
ROBERT CAPELLE, 756 Van Ness Ave. San Francisco, Cal.
C. THEO. GUETHING, 83 State St. Boston Mass,
LOUIS H. MEYER, 1016 Walnut St. Philadelphia, Pa.



WASHERS, STERILIZERS, DISINFECTORS, EXTRACTORS, MANGLES, DRY ROOMS, LAUNDRY MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES

FOR

Hospitals, Institutions, Hotels and Custom Laundries.

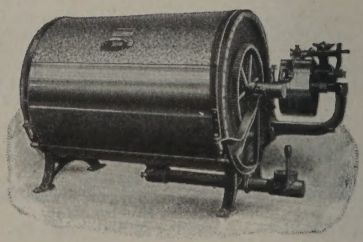
Drawings and Estimates Cheerfully Furnished.

NELSON & KREUTER CO.

IMPROVED LAUNDRY MACHINERY

CHICAGO, ILL.

THE ONLY SUCCESSFUL KIND.



Mason & Hamlin

ORGANS

For Churches, Chapels and Homes.
Prices from $27 to $900.
Illustrated Catalogue upon Application.

Mason & Hamlin Co.

BOSTON NEW YORK CHICAGO

RAISING FUNDS

For Your Church and Insuring a Regular

YEARLY INCOME

THE PLAN IN A NUTSHELL

Introduce BENZIGER'S MAGAZINE in your parish, and for every subscription you send us at the regular subscription price of $2.00 we will credit you with one dollar ($1.00). With the amount thus placed to your credit you can purchase any article you need for your church.

After a year, when the subscriptions have expired, we will furnish you with a list of subscribers for renewal, and for each renewed subscription you send at a regular price, we will credit you again with $1.00. This same arrangement we will continue from year to year so that you will have an ESTABLISHED FUND with which to furnish your church.

At the same time you are placing the best Catholic literature and artistic religious pictures in the homes of your people.

In case you should not find it possible at present to make use of the above offer, we hope you will nevertheless aid us in introducing the magazine by recommending one of your parishioners to act as an agent.

BENZIGER BROTHERS

New York, 36 & 38 Barclay St. Cincinnati, 343 Main St.
Chicago, 211-213 Madison St.

ESTABLISHED · NEW YORK · 1853 · CINCINNATI · 1860 · CHICAGO · 1887 ·
36-38 BARCLAY ST. 343 MAIN ST. 211-213 MADISON ST.

Benziger Brothers

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE,
Pontifical Institute of Christian Art,

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia,

Statues and Religious Articles.

EXCLUSIVE AGENTS FOR THE UNITED STATES FOR THE
CELEBRATED RELIGIOUS STATUES OF FROC-ROBERT, PARIS.
FACTORY OF CHURCH GOODS
De Kalb Ave. & Rockwell Place, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

Herder's Latest Publications

Commentary on the Catechism of Rev. W. Faerber.

For the Catholic Parochial Schools of the United States. Edited by Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C. SS. R. With the Imprimatur of the Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis. 8vo. 14 and 448 pages. Fine cloth, net $1.75.

The Commentary on the Catechism of Rev. W. Faerber, edited by Rev. F. Girardey, is in my judgment an excellent work and I hope it will have a wide circulation. It will be found most useful by all those who have to give catechism instruction to the young.

EDW. P. ALLEN, Bishop of Mobile.

Meditations on the Mysteries of Faith and the Epistles and Gospels

For each day and the principal Feasts of the Year. By a Monk of Sept-Fonts. Translated from the French by the Religious of the Visitation of Wilmington, Del. Revised and edited by Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C. SS. R. With the Imprimatur of the Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis. 2 vols. 8vo. 20 and 1062 pages. Silk cloth, red edges, net $4.00.

The late Bishop Becker of Savannah wrote to the translators: "These very thoughtful meditations suit every believer. Their beauty is incomparable, for they are simplicity itself. We have been both edified and instructed whilst merely reading the translation. It it given in terse English. We highly recommend the work.

Death, Real and Apparent in relation to the Sacraments.

By Rev. Juan B. Ferreres, S. J. A physiologico-theological study. Translated at St. Louis University from the third edition of the Spanish and augmented by new matter. 12mo. 134 pages. Silk cloth, net 75c.

Though of but few pages it is a book that critics of repute have already set the highest value upon for the solidity of its doctrine and the wealth of its matter . . . no priest can afford to be ignorant of it.

ACTA S. SEDIS, Rome.

Attitude of Catholics towards Darwinism and Evolution.

By H. Muckermann, S. J. With the Imprimatur of the Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis. 8vo. 110 pages and four plates. Cloth, net 75c.

Fr. Muckermann does not write as an amateur interested in scientific questions, or as a mere compiler of the testimonies of others, but as one who is equally at home in natural sciences and in Catholic philosophy. His book is a reliable guide for the Catholic student and educated Catholics in general. It will prove no less useful to non-Catholics, to whom it will show the solid grounds on which our attitude towards Darwinism and evolution is based. It is to be hoped that the handsome volume will find a wide circulation.

St. Louis, 1906. April 15. THE CATHOLIC FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW.

The Children's New Mission Book

Of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. A Manual of Instructions and prayers, in accordance with the Spirit of St. Alphonsus, Doctor of the Church. Adapted to preserve the fruits of the Mission and of the First Holy Communion. With the Imprimatur of the Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis. Size 3⅞x2½ inches. 422 pages. With frontispiece. Silk Cloth, retail 30c., 100 copies $18.00.

The Very Rev. Frank A. O'Brien, Kalamazoo, Mich., writes to the author: Permit me to thank you sincerely for the Child's Mission Book. I am delighted with the little book. It is just what was needed. Accept my sincere congratulations.

Winona and other Stories

By W. J. Fischer. With an introduction by J. E. Copus, S.J. 12mo. 119 pages. Fine cloth. Retail 80c.

These are eight pretty stories. Short, crisp and not tiresome. Father Copus, the well known Jesuit writer, introduces the work with a preface.

Wichita, Sept. 1, 1906. THE CATHOLIC ADVANCE.

B. HERDER, 17 SOUTH BROADWAY, ST. LOUIS MO.

FOR SALE BY ALL CATHOLIC BOOKSELLERS.

ESTABLISHED 1826

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

PUBLISHERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE

Publishers, Booksellers and Importers of Religious Articles

MISSION GOODS SUPPLIED

We send everything that you want and everything the people want. Our goods are strictly first-class and perfectly new; the selection is complete and the retail prices are moderate.

Send for our terms and a list of goods we supply. Correspondence solicited.

LIBRARY BOOKS

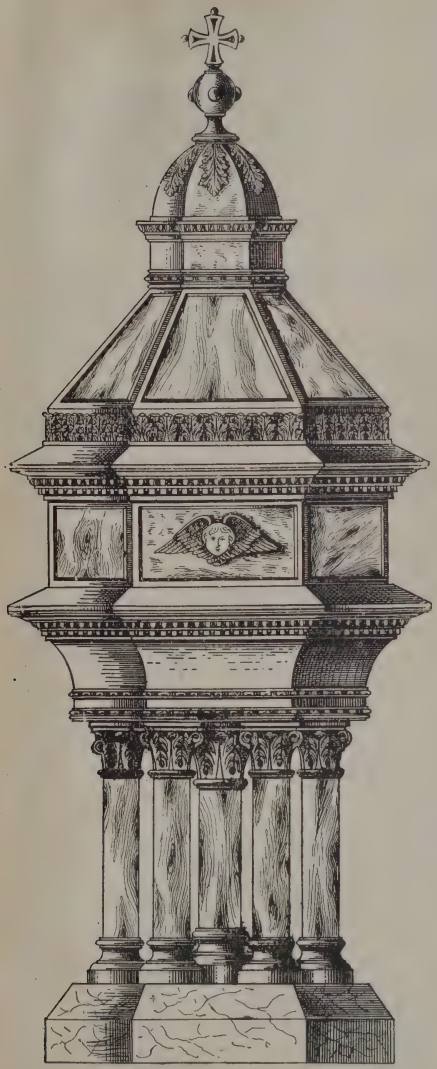
We claim that we can supply all books used in a Catholic Library (miscellaneous as well as Catholic) at lower prices than any other bookseller. When about to order, send us a list of the books you want and we will submit our Rock Bottom Estimate, which seldom fails to secure the order.

Complete Catalogue free on application.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

Publishers to the Holy Apostolic See

3 & 5 Barclay St. NEW YORK



We have a large establishment for the manufacture of

METAL CHURCH ORNAMENTS

only, such as

Monstrances,
Chalices,
Ciboriums,
Censers,
Lamps,
Candlesticks, Etc.

IT IS OUR AIM TO MAKE GOOD, SUBSTANTIAL ARTICLES.

Designs for Special Occasions Submitted on Application.

Repairing, Regilding, and Revarnishing done at Reasonable Rates.

THE ANDREW MESSMER CO.,

CINCINNATI, O.

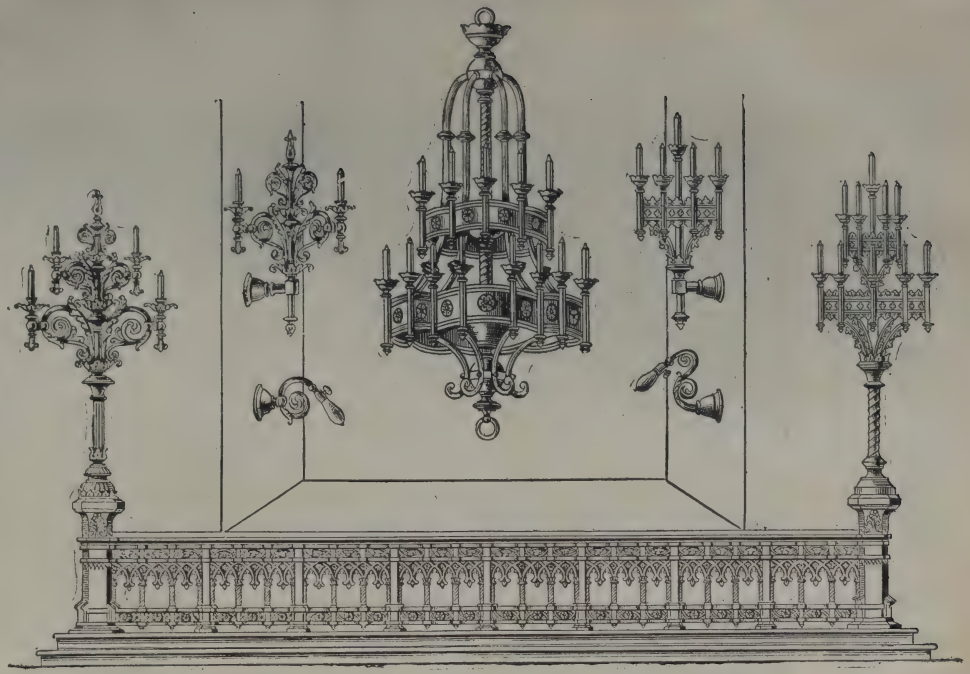
If you build a new church or renovate same, and you need

Pulpits,
Prie Dieus,
Altar Railings,
Chandeliers,
Brackets,
Candelabras,

for Candles, Gas or Electric Lights, Baptismal Fonts, Etc.,

Address to the

DESIGNERS and MANUFACTURERS,



The ANDREW MESSMER CO., - CINCINNATI, O.

Patterson Street, between Harrison and Bank Streets

We will Submit you Drawings and Specifications for Selection on Demand.

CARRARA ROME PARIS

FUCIGNAS STUDIO

ARCHAEOLOGICAL -- ECCLESIASTICAL

Bronze STATUARY Marble

St. Bartholomew's Parish House, New York City.
St. Peter's, Lowell, Mass.
St. John's, Concord, N. H.
St. Joseph's, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Louis', Buffalo, N. Y.
St Teresa's, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Michael's, Flushing, L. I.
St. Joseph's, Carbondale, Pa.
St. Vircent's Archabbey, O. S. B., Westmoreland Co., Pa.
St. Francis Xavier's, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Waterbury, Conn.
St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mount St. Scholastica's Academy, O. S. B., Atchison, Kas.
Church of the Assumption, Ansonia, Conn.
St. John's Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.

One of the four Marble Bass Relieves on Main Altar of St. Paul Cathedral, Pittsburg, Pa.

Marble Statues from original models. Work of the Sculptors only.

26 EAST 28th ST. :: NEW YORK

While in New York visit our Gallery of Marble Statues Fonts, Etc.

V. A. FUCIGNAS, Sculptor.

CARRARA ROME PARIS

FUCIGNAS STUDIO

ARCHAEOLOGICAL -- ECCLESIASTICAL

Bronze STATUARY Marble

Church of our Lady of Good Counsel, New York.
St. John's Memorial Church, White Plains, N.Y.
Eden Hall Memorial Chapel, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mausoleum of John W. Mackay, Esq., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of All Saints, Harlem, N. Y. City.
Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston, Mass.
St. Peter's Washington, D. C.
Georgetown College, Washington, D. C.
St. Mary's Yonkers, N. Y
St. Mary's Staten Isl'nd, N.Y.
St. Elizabeth Convent, Allegany, N. Y.
St. Nicholas' Church, Atlantic City, N. J.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Philadelphia, Pa.

Main Altar, St. Louis' Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
Considered one of the finest specimens of Ecclesiastical Art in the United States.

26 EAST 28th ST. :: NEW YORK

While in New York visit our Gallery of Marble Statues, Fonts, Etc.
V. A. FUCIGNAS, Sculptor.

AMONG OTHER PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR WE HAVE ISSUED

The Holy Father's Catechism.

IN TWO BOOKS.

	RETAIL.	WHOLESALE.
Small Edition, 120 pages, cloth binding.....	$0.15	$0.12
Large Edition, 357 " " "	.30	.24

SPECIAL TERMS FOR EXCHANGE.

☞ Sample copies of the small edition will be sent upon the receipt of 10 cents in stamps. Samples copies of the large edition will be sent upon the receipt of 20 cents in stamps.

English Translation by
The RT. REV. THOS. S. BYRNE, D. D.,
Bishop of Nashville, Tenn.

This is the Catechism which the Holy Father has selected for exclusive use in the whole Province of Rome, and of which he expressed the hope of seeing it generally introduced.

A UNIVERSAL CATECHISM

FOR THE WORLD
NOW A REALITY.

If you have not yet seen the book write the publishers for a sample.

Frederick Pustet & Co.,

PUBLISHERS,

RATISBON. ROME, Piazza S. Luigi de' Francesi, 33-33a. NEW YORK, 52 Barclay St. CINCINNATI, 436 Main St.

The various catalogues of the "Old Reliable Firm" are always at your disposal.

G. C. Riordan & Co.

133-137 E. Fifth St.
CINCINNATI, O.

Manufacturers and Artists in

Stained Glass Windows

Both in American and European style of workmanship

Memorial Figure Windows

Will be pleased to submit colored designs and estimates on receipt of sizes and data. We have furnished Churches and Convent Chapels all over the country, and will gladly send a list of them, with reference as to the character and durability of our work.

Correspondence Solicited.

ST. CHARLES' SEMINARY, CARTHAGENA, OHIO

E. BRIELMAIER & SONS COMPANY

Milwaukee, Wis. ECCLESIASTICAL ARCHITECTS New York, N. Y.

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO UNIVERSITY BLDG., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ST. PETER'S MONASTERY, MUENSTER, SASK., CANADA

Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

ESTABLISHED 1884. **MERRITT STREET, SOUTH COLUMBUS, OHIO.**

We are the largest manufacturers of Church Furniture exclusively such as

Altars,
Shrines,
Communion Rails,
Vestment Cases,
Confessionals,
Baptismal Fonts,
Bishops Thrones,
Choir Stalls,
Sanctuary Chairs, and Sedalia,
Acolyte Stools, and Settees,
Pedestals, and Brackets for Statues,
Statues of all kinds,
Station Frames,
Pulpits,
New and Improved Shell Sounding Boards,
Prie Dieus,
Pews,
Tabernacles,
and Specialties in the Line of Church Furniture.

Your Correspondence Earnestly Solicited.

We Have Furnished Many Churches Too Numerous To Mention.

Fine Altar Building a Specialty.

Having built a new plant, we are now fully equipped to execute all orders promptly.

Send Your Plans For Estimate, Write For Designs.

Special Designs Furnished Free Upon Application.

J. MORGAN & SONS

ESTABLISHED 1849

Stained Glass

OFFICE
AND
SHOW ROOMS
61 E. 9th St.
Near Broadway
NEW YORK

STUDIOS
BROOKLYN,
N. Y.

FIGURE WINDOWS, BIBLICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS, SYMBOLIC AND ORNAMENTAL WINDOWS, SIMPLE LEADED WINDOWS.

We have a corps of the best artists engaged in producing the most devotional and artistic windows for the embellishment of churches, and in their construction use the exqusite antique glass. They are practically indestructible and will not fade.

We are prepared to make suggestions and offer sketches with estimates on demand.

AMERICAN MARBLE COMPANY

INCORPORATED

STUDIO:
236 WEST 14th STREET,
NEW YORK CITY.

WORKS:
FAIR HAVEN,
VERMONT.

WE GIVE OUR ENTIRE ATTENTION

TO THE

DESIGNING AND MANUFACTURE

OF

ECCLESIASTICAL AND MEMORIAL WORK

AS

ALTARS, SHRINES, PULPITS, BAPTISTRIES, BAPTISMAL FONTS, WAINSCOTING, COMMUNION RAILS, FLOORS.

Marble Statuary Relivos and Groups From special and stock designs.

We work all Foreign and Domestic Marbles.

ARE FIRST HANDS FOR

VENETIAN and FLORENTINE MOSAICS, SPECIAL DESIGN, BRASS and BRONZE WORK.

Our work is to be seen in the following:

CATHEDRALS

St. Paul's, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Mary's, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Immaculate Conception, Burlington, Vermont.

CHURCHES

St. Francis Xavier (College), Saint Louis, Mo.
St. John Evangelist, 13th, below Market, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Joseph's, Troy, N. Y.
Our Lady of Lourdes, 142d street. New York, N. Y.
St. John's, Schenectady, N. Y.
St. Paul the Apostle, 59th street, New York, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Charleston, S. C.
St. Paul's Chapel, Idlewood, Pa.
St. Aloysius, Nashua, N. H.
Holy Family, Auburn, N. Y.
St. Agnes, Cohoes, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Oneida, N. Y.
St. Michael's, Troy, N. Y.
Mercy Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Ann's, Albany, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Florence, N. Y.
St. Joseph's, Burlington, Vt.
St. Michael's, Lowell, Mass.
St. Mary's Champlain, N. Y.
St. Mary's Coxsackie, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Albany, N. Y.
St. Regis Convent. Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.
St. John Baptist, Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Pottsville, Pa.
St. John's, Newport, N. Y.
St. Henry's, Averill Park, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Johnstown, N. Y.
Sacred Heart, Castleton, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Home, Troy, N. Y.
Church of the Transfiguration, 29th street, New York, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Mott st., New York, N. Y.
St. Bridget's, Watervliet, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Convent, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
St. John's Convent, Stamford, Conn.
Our Lady of Sorrows, West Jackson Boulevard. Chicago, Ill.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Albany, N. Y.
St. Thomas Apostle, 118th street, New York, N. Y.
S.S. Peter and Paul's, Jefferson ave., Detroit, Mich.
Notre Dame des Victoires, St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

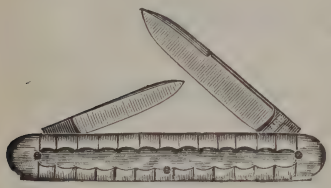
CATALOGUE FREE

Picnic Goods

TOYS, NOVELTIES AND STATIONERY

FOR

PICNICS, FISH PONDS, FAIRS, FESTIVALS, ETC.



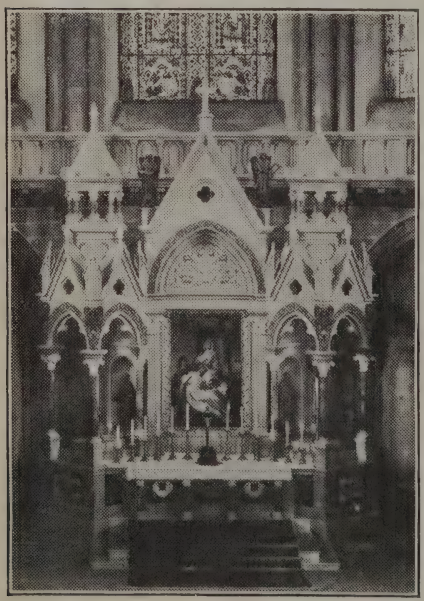
Flags, Lanterns, Decoration Goods

Wholesale Prices to the Clergy and Religious Organizations.

Fabricius Toy & Notion Co.

907-909 N. Broadway, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Established May 21, 1858.



Albers & Son,

GLENCOE, MINN.

Manufacturers of

ALTARS

and all kinds of Church Furniture.

Drawings and Prices Furnished on Application.

CIGARS OF QUALITY

Direct from the manufacturer to the consumer. We make a specialty of catering to the Rev. Clergy, being convinced that they appreciate a good cigar. All our high grade cigars are manufactured from the finest Vuelto Abajo Havana, finest imported Sumatra and Havana wrapper. Made under our own supervision, and guaranteed to be as good as the best or money refunded.

Our "H and H," combination box of 100, is very popular. It contains ten of each of our most popular high grade cigars, ranging in price from $8 to $3 50 per hundred; six ranging in price from $6 to $8 per hundred; four from $3.50 to $5.00 per hundred.

We will send this combination box of 100 to any part of the United States, express prepaid, at $5.75. Cigars warranted to give entire satisfaction or goods may be returned at our expense. Send for illustrated circular and price list.

HAUSFELD & HUENNEKENS,

MANUFACTURERS OF HIGH GRADE CIGARS

296 FOURTH AVE., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

JOHN M. DOYLE

MEMORIAL TABLETS

14 SOUTH THIRD ST.

PHILADELPHIA

E. Hackner.

1881 – 1906.

DESIGNER AND MANUFACTURER OF

STATUARY, ALTARS

AND HIGH GRADE CHURCH

FURNITURE

1235 FERRY ST.,

LA CROSSE, WIS.

REFERENCES OF ESPECIALLY FINE SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK:

Four marble altars, with inlaid mosaic work for the new beautiful St. Rosa Convent Chapel, La Crosse, Wis.
Marble altar, St. John Baptist, Green Bay, Wis.
St. Agnes Convent Chapel, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Three altars, inclusive marble work, for St. Ambrose, Des Moines, Ia
Three altars, inclusive marble table, for Jacksonville, Ill.
Beautiful wood carved altars and stations of St. Joseph's Cathedral, La Crosse.
St. Boniface Church, Melrose, Minn.
Seven Dolores Congregation, Albany, Minn.
Sleepy Eye and New Ulm, Minn., Churches.
The 5 altars and railing, inclusive statuary carved, for St. Michael's Church, Cleveland Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Main altar and stalls for St. Stanislaus Church, Chicago, Ill.
Main altar of St. Augustine, Kalamazoo, Mich.
St. Ann's Shrine, New Orleans.
Holy Name Congregation, Sheboygan, Wis.,main altar and statuary.
Holy Trinity, St. Peter & Paul's and St. Joseph Convent, Milwaukee Wis.
New Vienna, Petersburg, Ia., and many others.
St. Bernard's Church, St. Paul, Minn.
St. Franciskus Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, wood and marble.

The Munich Studio

211-213 East Madison St.,
CHICAGO.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

Our windows are made by Munich artists from imported materials and are equal in composition, technique, coloring and durability to the best European work.

Estimates, Photos or Colored Designs Submitted Without Cost.

We refer you by permission of the Reverend fathers to the following churches glazed by us last year

St. Bridget's, Chicago, Ill.,
Rev. M. O'Sullivan.
St. Patrick's, Sparta, Wis.,
Rev. H. F. Flock
St. Mary's, Tiffin, Ohio.
Rev. Thos. F. Conlon
St. Agnes, Chicago Ill.,
Rev. N. J. Hitchcock
St. Joseph's, Rock Island, Ill.,
Very Rev. J. J. Quinn
St. Dominic's, Chicago, Ill.,
Rev. E. M. Griffin
St. Mary's, Moline, Ill.,
Rev. Joseph Kelly
Blessed Sacrament, Chicago,
Rev. J. M. Dunne
St. Joseph's, Tiffin, Ohio,
Rev. F. L. Hultgen
The Assumption, Chicago,
Rev. P. Geangrondi, O. S. M.
St. Mary's, Riverside, Ia.,
Rev. B. Jacobsmier
St. Peter's, Niles Center, Chicago,
Rev. B. Schuette

1 of 16 Figured Windows in St. Dominic's Church, Chicago

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

INNSBRUCK VIENNA

Tyrolese Art Glass Co.

(Neuhauser, Dr. Jele & Co.)

THEODORE ROSE
Resident Manager

ESTABLISHED 1861

Highest Diplomas and Medals awarded.

Estimates and Colored Designs upon request, without cost.

Memorial Windows and Mosaics

Windows furnished to more than 1700 Churches in all parts of the globe

53 Barclay Street :: New York

Room 42, Entrance 25 W. Broadway. Tel, 2664 Cortlandt

Ecclesiastical Furniture

FOUNDED UPON TRUE

Christian Art

Altars,
Communion Rails,
Pulpits, Confessionals,
Etc.

Special Drawings Upon Request

WRITE FOR OUR

LIST OF DESIGNS

This list is of great help to our prospective patrons. It gives the NUMBER, SIZE, CLASSIFICATION and APPROXIMATE PRICE of all the furnishings of which we have a large selection of artistic designs.

HANN-WANGERIN-WEICKHARDT CO.,

JOSEPH HANN, President, Designer and Mgr.

114, 116, 118, 120 and 122 BURRELL STREET, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Rambusch Decorating Co.

Ecclesiastical Decorations and Religious Paintings

160 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

INTERIOR BALTIMORE CATHEDRAL.

SOME OF THE CHURCHES WE HAVE DECORATED

Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.
Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Corning, N. Y.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Buffalo, N. Y.
St Mary's Church, Dunkirk, N. Y.
St. Paul's Church, Blackstone, Mass.
St. Jerome's Church, New York City.
Holy Rosary Church, New York City.
St. Joseph's Church, Tremont, N. Y. City.
Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, N. Y. City.
St. Leo's Church, New York City.
St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S.
St. Leo's Church, Ashley, Pa.
Chapel of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va.
Church of St. John the Baptist, Jersey City, N. J.
Holy Cross Church, Harrison, N. J.
St. Peter's Church, Staten Island, N. Y.
St. Anthony's Church, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, Winfield, Long Island, N. Y.
Carmelite Fathers' Church, New York City.
Church of the Transfiguration, Tarrytown, N. Y
St. Patrick's Church, Binghamton, N. Y.
St. Francis de Sales Church, Geneva, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Rochester, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Catskill, N. Y.

Peter Theis' Sons

636-644 First Avenue New York City

All Branches of

Ecclesiastical

and

INTERIOR MARBLE, ONYX

and

STONE WORK

SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK CAN BE SEEN IN

Cathedral, New York City, N. Y.
Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark.
St. Gabriels Church, New York City, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, New York City, N. Y.
St. Leo Church, New York City, N. Y.
Immaculate Conception, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's College, North East, Pa.
St. Boniface, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mary's Binghampton, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Little Falls, N. Y.
St. Francis de Sales' Asylum, Rock Castle, Va.
St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
St. Paul's Passionist Monastery, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Joseph's Monastery, Baltimore, Md.
St. Michael's, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Vincent Ferrer, New York City, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Hunts Point, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus, New York City, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati, Ohio
Ursuline Sisters' Chapel, Brown County, O.
St. John's, Stamford, Conn.
Sacred Heart Church, Wilmington, Del.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
Sacred Heart Society, Cardenas, Cuba.
St. Mary's Church, Utica, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Mary's, New Britain, Conn.
Jenkins' Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md.
Female Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Bayonne, N. J.
St. Louis Church, Tampa, Fla.
Church of the Assumption, B. V. M., Morristown, N. J.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati, Ohio.
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
Male Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Deal Beach, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, Gloucester City, N. J.
And many others.

Our firm makes a specialty of European style windows by competent artists. We respectfully invite the clergy when in the city to visit our show rooms where they will see full sized figure windows already made up.

The Flanagan & Biedenweg Co.

ESTABLISHED IN 1885.

Stained Glass Windows

Following are a few of the Churches wherein our Figure windows may be seen:

St. John the Baptist, Plattsmouth, Neb.
St. Mary's, DeKalb, Ill.
Holy Trinity, Evansville, Ind.
St. Patrick's, La Salle, Ill.
St. Patrick's, Escanaba, Mich.
St. Sebastian's, Bessemer, Mich.
St. Patrick's, Clinton, Iowa.
St. Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa, Wis.
St. Ann's, Lafayette, Ind.
Cathedral, Tuscan, Ariz.
St. Charles Boromeo's, Chicago.
St. Rose, Carbondale, Penn.
St. Mary's, Yazoo City, Miss.
Cathedral of Sacred Heart, Dallas, Texas.
St. Patrick's, Peoria, Ill.
St. Joseph's, Joliet, Ill.
St. Patrick's, Memphis, Tenn.
St. Joseph's, Krebs, Indian Territory.
St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.
St. Mary's, Indianapolis, Ind.
St. Francis de Sales, Winchester, Tenn.
St. Cecelia's, Baltimore, Md.
St. Joseph's, New Waverly, Texas.
Annunciation, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, York, Penn.
St. Anthony's Indianapolis, Ind.
SS. Peter & Paul's, New Orleans, La.
St. Mary's, Odin, Kansas.
St. Dennis, Lockport, Ill.

SHOW ROOMS AND FACTORY:

53 to 57 Illinois Street, *Near Franklin*
Chicago, Ill.

North 218. *Long Distance Telephone.*

Grand Prize awarded us for Ecclesiastical figure windows—Louisiana Purchase Exposition.

D.M.WITMER

Manufacturer of

Church Furniture

Pews and Altars.
Confessionals.
Vestment Cases.
Altar Rails.
Prie Dieus and Fonts.

Agent for
Flexifold Coiling Doors.

418-420-422 and 424
KASOTA BLDG.

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

THE DINN SANITARY HOLY WATER FONT

By simply pressing the knob the valve instantly discharges a few drops of pure holy water upon the fingers. The fonts are covered and dust proof. Now being adopted throughout the country.

Send for catalogue and testimonials.

Patented Oct. 8, 1901.

P. J. DINN & CO., Boston, Mass.

JOSEPH SIBBEL
SCULPTOR

Studio: 214 E. 26th St. **NEW YORK**

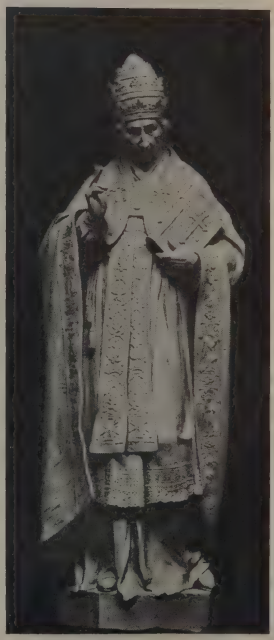
St. Jerome

Altars

Statues

Stations of the Cross

In Any Material.



St. Gregory the Great

Two of the 25 heroic statues executed for St. Paul's New Cathedral, Pittsburg, Pa.

The sculptor has abandoned all conventional lines and forms and has portrayed life character historically true to the epochs in which these great men lived and died for the faith. Every detail has been studied from life, every ornamentation even of the vestments shows historical research.—The Gazette Times of Pittsburg, Nov. 4th.

The alto-relievos (stations) are, like the statues, original conceptions, carefully studied and modelled from life. In these conceptions Sculptor Sibbel has had full liberty and has proven as any art connoisseur will see at a glance, his superiority in producing work that in its originality of conception and excellence of workmanship stands out in effective contrast against the conventional work we have grown accustomed to.—The Pittsburg Catholic, Oct. 25, 1906.

COX SONS & VINING

262 FOURTH AVENUE, Near 21st Street, NEW YORK.

ECCLESIASTICAL TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

CASSOCKS.

Serge.....$ 8 50 up
Alpaca.... 10 00 up
Russell Cord 9 50 up
Drap d'ete 15 00 up

Our experience enables us to guarantee perfect fitting vestments.

Measure form and samples on request.

BOYS' AND YOUNG MEN'S CASSOCKS.

Italian cloth...$3 00
Any color.

Black wool serge 5 00

Purple, Scarlet and White... 5 50

CINCTURES.

$1.75 and up according to material.

BARETTAS.

Cloth $1 75
Silk .....$2 50 up

SKULL CAPS.

Silk.....$1 00
Velvet..... 1 25

CLOTHING.

Made to order.
Sack suits, $20 00 up
Double Breasted
Frock suits $25 00 up

CLOAKS.

Kersey or Frieze.....$15 00
Better qualities
$18.00, $20.00, $25.00 and up.
Any length.

RABBIS.

Cloth $0 75
Plain silk..... 1 00
Plaited silk.... 1 25
Velvet stripe... 1 25
Extra quality silk 1 50

RABBI VEST.

A combination rabbi and vest.

Alpaca..... $1 75
Serge..... 2 25

SHIRTS AND COLLARS.

10 per cent. Discount to the Clergy for Cash payment.

The WILL & BAUMER CO.

BLEACHERS and REFINERS of

BEESWAX

and MANUFACTURERS of

CHURCH CANDLES.

BAUMER'S HAND CAST, PATENT FINISH

AND THE CELEBRATED PURISSIMA and ALTAR BRAND

BEESWAX CANDLES.

Acknowledged by all to be the best, and in use upon the altars of the Catholic churches throughout the United States.

. . . SAMPLES and PRICES . . .
will be cheerfully sent on application.

The Will & Baumer Co.

THE CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

BRANCHES

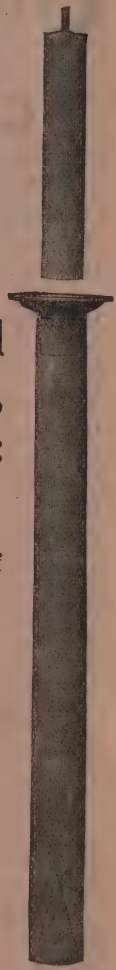
NEW YORK, N. Y.	CHICAGO, ILL.	BOSTON, MASS.
18 Murray St.	199 E. Madison St.	71 Broad St.

F. MARTY & CO.,

BLEACHERS AND REFINERS OF BEESWAX
AND MANUFACTURERS OF

BEESWAX CANDLES

PLAIN AND ORNAMENTED



Sanctuary Supplies of all kinds. Oils, Floats, Tapers, Charcoal, Incense, Etc. : : :

Our Candles are now being used upon the altars of the Catholic Church throughout the United States and Canada and gaining in favor from day to day.

We respectfully solicit the patronage of the Reverend Clergy and Religious solely on the merits of our Goods and honorable business methods.
Give us a trial.

WRITE FOR SAMPLES AND PRICES.

F. MARTY & CO., Syracuse, N. Y.

Recent Adoptions

of

Overton's Physiologies

in

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

Bay Settlement	Wis	Holy Cross School
Clintonville	Wis	St. Rose's School
Crookston	Minn	St. Joseph Academy
Hebron	Neb	Sacred Heart School
Lawrence	Neb	Sacred Heart School
Lincoln	Neb	Convent H. C. J.
McHenry	Ill	Parochial School
Neola	Iowa	Our Lady of Help School
Neola	Iowa	St. Mary's Convent
North Platte	Neb	St. Patrick's School
Omaha	Neb	St. Rose's Convent
Petersville	Iowa	St. Mary's School
Spalding	Neb	St. Michael's School
Sturgis	S. D	St. Martin's Academy
St. Benedict	Iowa	St. Benedict's School
Tama	Iowa	St. Mary's School
Traverse City	Mich	Holy Angels' Academy
Webster	S. D	St. Otto's School
Whittemore	Iowa	St. Michael's School
West Burlington	Iowa	St. Mary's School
Yankton	S. D	Sacred Heart Academy

OVERTON'S PHYSIOLOGIES, a three-book course, present a wide range of possibilities in school work; for, while articulating with the other books in the series, each text is a unit in itself. By reason of this as much of the subject as the teacher desires to use in any given grade can be fully and thoroughly completed by use of the book chosen. There are many other features of excellence which would be apparent on examination.

Samples will be sent where introductions or changes are under consideration.

American Book Company

New York
Cincinnati
Chicago.

521-531 Wabash Ave.
CHICAGO.

BEESWAX CANDLES FOR ALTAR USE

There is no more "Kindly Light" in the material order than the light of a pure, handmade Beeswax Candle. We are manufacturers of just such candles. Our candles for altar use are known the country over for their pure material, and their "Kindly Light"—hence, "Leading" qualities.

Try a case of our Pure Article, or our Cathedral Brand, both of which strictly comply with the requirements of the Rubrics of the Church.

WE ALSO CARRY A COMPLETE LINE OF

Sanctuary Supplies,

OILS, TAPERS, FLOATS, INCENSE, CHARCOAL, ETC.

Cathedral Candle Company,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

During our thirty-five years of business nothing was so carefully guarded as the QUALITY of our ALTAR CANDLES and SANCTUARY SUPPLIES. Our PURITY and EXCELSIOR BRANDS stood for the "VERY BEST" and are going to stand for the "VERY BEST" for evermore.

Our CANDLES are for sale by all reliable dealers throughout the country. INSIST on your orders being filled with candles under MERKLES LABELS, which GUARANTEE you for every dollar of price a corresponding equivalent in value. We deem it a favor to send samples.

THE MERKLE WAX & CANDLE CO.,

405 NORTH MAIN ST.,

SL. LOUIS, MO.

JOSEPH SCHAEFER

DEALER IN RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH GOODS,
IMPORTER OF KNEIPP ARTICLES.

9 BARCLAY ST. NEW YORK.

B. HERDER'S PUBLICATIONS A SPECIALTY.

Herder's Kirchenlexikon, 13 vols., ½ Mor., Royal 8vo, net.....$50.00
Herder's Konservations Lexikon, 8 vols., Royal 8vo, net..... 28.00
Dr. L. Pastor, History of the Popes, 6 vols., Royal 8vo, net..... 18.00
Etc., Etc., Etc.

Prayer Books, Books for Spiritual Reading, Tracts, Leaflets, Pictures, Crucifixes, Medals, Rosaries, Scapular Prints, Scapulars, Incense, Sanctuary Oil, Candles, Candlesticks, Vestments, Banners, Statues, etc.

SANCTUS AND PROCESSION TORCHES FOR CHURCH USE.

Missions supplied at liberal rates and with a large variety of goods.

Orders for Printing or Bookbinding will receive prompt and careful attention. Catalogues mailed on application.

"THE CHRISTIAN MOTHER." "DIE CHRISTLICHE MUTTER."

Women's Monthly Magazines, devoted to the Improvement of Home Education. Official Organs of the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers.

His Holiness Pope Pius X. sent His Apostollic Blessing to Editor and Readers.

Sample copies mailed free on application. Local agents wanted.

ALL BOOKS AND ARTICLES PERTAINING TO

MGR. KNEIPP'S WATER CURE.

Wholesale and retail. Books: "My Water Cure," "Thus Shalt Thou Live," "My Will," "Codicil to My Will," "Care of Children," etc. Edited in fine cloth binding with gold stamp on cover, each $1.50. Cheap editions in paper cover, each 50 cents, in stiff covers, 75 cents.

DAS GROSSE KNEIPPBUCH. Ein Volksbuch fuer Gesunde und Kranke. Grosser Okto Band, 1314 Seiten Text, reich illustrirt, Preis, $4.00.

Just out: MANUAL OF HEALTH FOR WOMEN or Plain Advice in Sickness and Health by P. J. Latz, M. D. Cloth binding, $1.50; Half Morocco, $2.50.

This book has received flattering comments from a great many Catholic and secular papers, from Physicians and from the Clergy.

"Dr. Latz has made a very interesting practical book without falling into the too common fault of such treatises by attempting to make every women her own physician. The book contains much valuable information on subjects with regard to which women should be informed. This is of the kind that will enable women to have some means of judging as to the true nature of their ailments and not to be tempted into using foolish quack remedies to no purpose. Besides the precious knowledge so simply conveyed may help many women to avoid phases of disease that might come through neglect."

JAMES J. WALSH, M. D., Ph. D.

ARTICLES PERTAINING TO THE KNEIPP CURE:

Linen for Underwear and Water Applications, Linen Socks, Unexcelled Malt Coffee, Strength-giving Food, Entire Wheat Flour, Honey, Honey Wine, Tropon, Dr. Lahmann's Cocoa, Chocolate and Vegetable Milk, Herbs, Powders, Oils, Tinctures, and other Remedies recommended by Mgr. Kneipp; Bath Tubs, Remedy Case, etc.

☞ **Write for complete catalogues.**

JOSEPH SCHAEFER, Publisher and Importer 9 Barclay Street NEW YORK.

CEMETERY FENCES AND ENTRANCES.

Fences for all Purposes, Beautiful Designs. High Grade Material. Best Workmanship.
Send for Free Catalogue.

ENTERPRISE FOUNDRY AND FENCE CO., 363 South Senate Ave., INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

ASK FOR

EMERY'S

WHEN BUYING

STEARIC, CHURCH or FUNERAL

CANDLES.

THEY ARE THE BEST.

THE EMERY CANDLE CO., CINCINNATI, O U. S. A.

Mack, Miller Candle Company

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

The Full Weight Candle Manufacturers

Beeswax Altar Candles

All grades. All sizes

Stearic Acid Candles, first quality.
Ornamented Candles, all sizes.

Tapers, Charcoal, Incense, Oil, Floats, Etc.

Mack, Miller Candle Co.

THE FULL WEIGHT CANDLE MANUFACTURERS

SYRACUSE, - - NEW YORK.

KRONE BROTHERS

19 Barclay St. and 24 Park Place, NEW YORK.

PUBLISHERS OF

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Large Series, 15 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Shorter Course and Tracing, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Polish Edition, 3 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften.
Large Series, 10 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—Vertical Edition—
Large Series, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—Vertical Edition—
Shorter Course and Tracing, 7 Numbers.

Krone's Modern System of VERTICAL Writing.
Large Series, 6 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorscriften—Steilschrift—
Large Series, 5 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften—Steilschrift—
Shorter Course, 3 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Writing CHARTS—Slant and Vertical.
Size 28x42 inches.

Krone's Paragon Business Letters, and Commercial Forms,
2 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Series of Drawing Books—Revised Edition—
28 Numbers.

Krone's System of Industrial Drawing,
15 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Drawing Studies,
2 Series of 4 Numbers Each.

Krone's Paragon Series of Map Drawing Books,
6 Books.

Krone's Paragon Map Drawing Sheets with Question Blanks,
54 Numbers.

Descriptive Catalogue and Price List Sent on Application.

National Life Insurance Co.

OLD

TRIED

AND

TRUE

Assets

$36,000,000

Surplus

$4,000,000

Insurance in Force

$150,000,000

OF MONTPELIER, VERMONT.

INVESTMENT INSURANCE TRUST-BONDS

The very BEST form of investment, savings and protection for advanced years that a Catholic Priest can possibly secure, and permitting the payments to be made on the installment plan brings it within the reach of all. The Bonds mature at death, or in 10, 15 or 20 years. Be sure you have a Trust Bond with THE NATIONAL.

Write for particulars to

HARRY G. MURPHY

GENERAL MANAGER

1019-26 LUMBER EXCHANGE
MINNEAPOLIS

MINNESOTA

722 GLOBE BUILDING
ST. PAUL

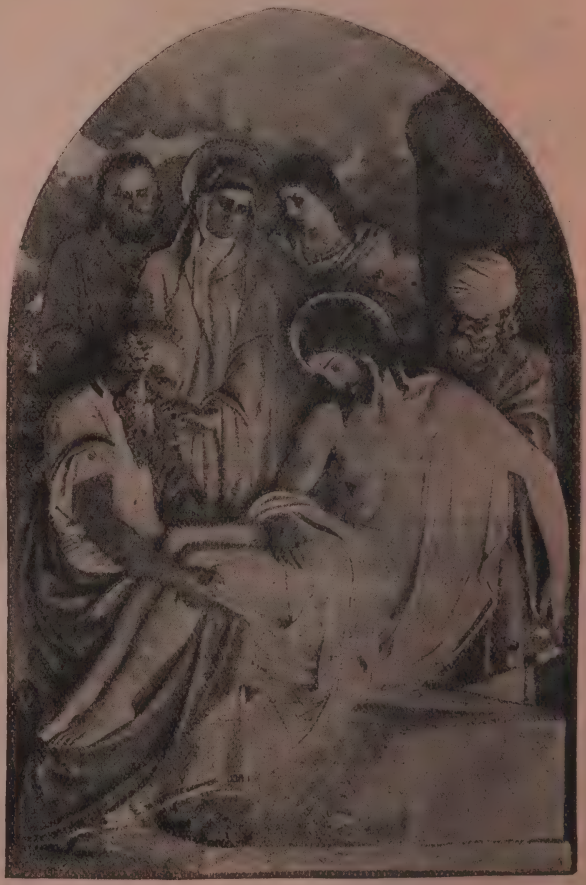
Ecclesiastical Statuary

ALL SUBJECTS

Stations of the Cross,

in all styles and sizes.

Comparisons gladly invited both with the best Domestic and Foreign Manufacturers and Samples willin gly sent you for this purpose.



Bernardini Statuary Company

3 and 5 Barclay Street, - New York

Excelsior Publishing Co.,

Herausgeber der katholischen Wochenblätter:

„Excelsior"

Milwaukee, Wis.

Regulärer Preis pro Jahrgang, $2.00. Für den Hochw. Klerus, Schwestern und Lehrer, $1.00.

„Der Landmann"

(Landwirthschaftlich.)

Milwaukee, Wis.

Regulärer Preis pro Jahrgang, $1.00; mit „Excelsior" oder „Patriot" 50 Cents.

„Patriot"

La Crosse, Wis.

Officielles Organ der Diözese La Crosse.

Regulärer Preis pro Jahrgang, $2.00. Für den Hochw. Klerus, Schwestern und Lehrer, $1.00.

Excelsior-Kalender,

pro Stück portofrei, 20 Cents.

Probeblätter obiger Zeitungen an irgend eine Adresse auf Verlangen. Bestellungen richte man an die

Excelsior Publishing Co.,

Dep't S., Box 18. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

THE
Edward J. Knapp Candle Co.

SYRACUSE, N. Y., U. S. A.

MANUFACTURERS OF

High Grade Beeswax and Stearic Acid

CANDLES

For Altar and Church Use; Hand Made and Moulded; All Styles and Sizes,

SANCTUARY SUPPLIES

Importers and exclusive distributors for U. S. and Canada of the renowned Lumen de Lumine triple refined Sanctuary Oil; the product Par Excellence of the refiners art. Try it.

MERIT ALONE is the basis on which we ask your kind consideration.

Write us for Samples and Prices.

Deal Direct with the Manufacturer!

Save middleman's profits, and by so doing you get the guarantee backed by the maker, sole factors of the famous

BRADBURY PIANO:

oldest and best, established since 1854, and other standard makes such as the reliable

WEBSTER, HENNING, SMITH & BARNES, WHITTIER AND WILLARD.

$10.00 down will bring a Piano to your home, $5.00 per month thereafter.

F. G. SMITH PIANO CO.,

MANUFACTURERS.

Factory Warerooms 90 Wisconsin St., between East Water and Broadway, Milwaukee.

Emil O. Schmidt, General Manager.

READ THE PILOT.

THE LEADING IRISH-AMERICAN CATHOLIC NEWSPAPER.

—ESTABLISHED IN 1836.—

SEVENTY YEARS OF UNINTERRUPTED PUBLICATION.

"No one who has ever read THE PILOT has failed to mark the originality and ability which stamps it as a paper altogether out of the ordinary rut, and no one to whom such a class of paper appeals should fail to have their names entered on its subscription list."

SUBSCRIPTION $2.00 PER YEAR.

SAMPLE COPIES SENT ON REQUEST. LIBERAL TERMS TO SOLICITORS.

THE PILOT PUBLISHING COMPANY,

PATRICK M. DONAHOE, Manager.

657 WASHINGTON STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.

THE

Wm. Schuelke Organ Co.

Builders of Concert, Church and Chapel Organs.

Pipe Organs of all sizes built to order with all modern improvements from the best material and most durable in workmanship, either with mechanical action or tubular pneumatic action of the

Schuelke Pure Pneumatic Organ System.

Every Organ warranted for five years. Organs repaired and tuned. All orders will be thankfully received and promptly attended to in a satisfactory manner. Catalogues and specifications with prices of Organs will be furnished free on application. Best of references can be furnished. : : : : : : :

THE WM. SCHUELKE ORGAN CO.

Office and works: 2217-2221 WALNUT STREET, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Wm. H. Horstmann Company

Fifth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia.

459 Broadway, N. Y.
7 Temple Place, Boston.

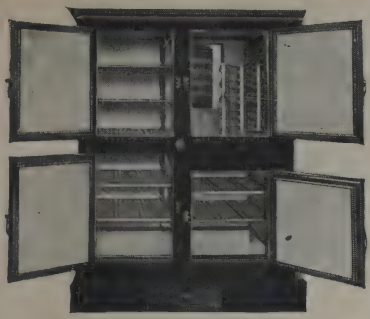
38 Rue Mesley, Paris.
10 Quai de Retz, Lyons.

Manufacturers and importers of

Regalias, Flags, Banners, Badges, Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts, Etc.

Gold and Silver Tinsel Trimmings.
Embroidery Bullions and Threads.
Laces, Fringes, Tassels.
Mohair and Worsted Beltings.
Silk Damask and Laces.
Veilings.
Worsted, Linen and Silk Cinctures.

WRITE FOR OUR CATALOG AND PRICE LISTS.



One Refrigerator Uses 50 lbs. of Ice a Day Another only 25 lbs.

You ought to know the reason for this great difference in the ice bills before you buy a new refrigerator.

You pay for an "Ice Eating" refrigerator over and over again while a good refrigerator soon pays for itself in saving of ice.

When you go into a store to buy a refrigerator, the dealer will tell you about the refrigerator he has to sell—he will not tell you the good points of other refrigerators, nor will he tell you the bad points about his refrigerator.

Let Us Tell You Why

the McCray Refrigerator is the best refrigerator built—why it uses less ice and why it protects your health. Your name and address on a postal card will bring you our large catalogue, and a valuable book "How to Use a Refrigerator."

Zinc-Lined Refrigerators Cause Disease

The zinc corrodes and the oxides poison milk and food, causing serious disease. An unsanitary refrigerator, (whether lined with zinc or anything else) often causes serious sickness, yet few people think of laying the blame where it actually belongs. Children are especially liable to sickness caused by refrigerator poisoned milk.

McCray Refrigerators

Opal Glass, Tile, or White-Wood Lined

are built in all sizes for Residences, Clubs, Hotels, Hospitals, Grocers, Markets, Florists, etc. Endorsed by physicians, hospitals, and prominent people. **The McCray system of Refrigeration** insures a perfect circulation of pure cold air *so absolutely dry* that salt and matches can be kept in a McCray Refrigerator without getting damp. McCray Refrigerators are lined throughout with Opal Glass, Tile, or Odorless White-Wood, (no zinc is used.) They are dry, clean and hygienic, of superior construction, are unequaled for economy of ice and can be iced from outside of house. Every refrigerator is guaranteed.

McCray Refrigerators are also built to order. Catalogues and estimates free.

Catalogue, No. 81 for Residences, No. 46 for Hotels, Clubs, Public Institutions, etc., No. 57 for Meat Markets, No. 64 for Grocers, No. 71 for Florists.

McCray Refrigerator Co.
626 Mill St., Kendallville, Ind.
Chicago Office 55 Wabash Ave.
Branch Offices in all principal cities.

AN EXEMPLIFICATION OF ORATORICAL MANNERS AND DEVICES

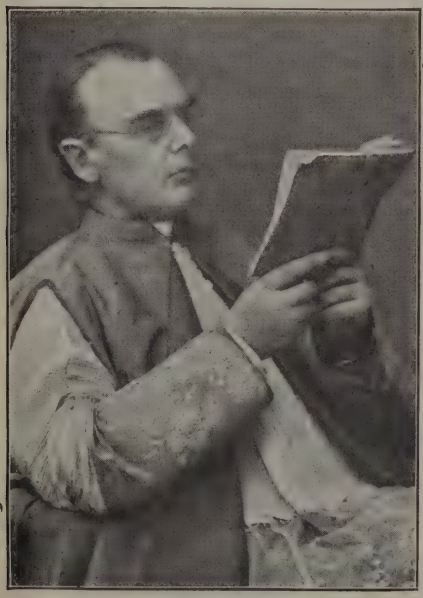
A YEAR'S SERMONS

FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD SERIES

Each, Cloth, Net $1.50

The Complete Set, 3 Volumes, Cloth, Net $4.50

Each volume contains a complete course of original sermons on the Gospels of all the Sundays and the principal Feast-days of the year



RT. REV. MGR. J. VAUGHAN.

by Distinguished Preachers of Our Own Day, as:

Right Rev. Thos. J. Conaty, D.D.
Right Rev. John Canon Vaughan
Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P.
Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B., B.A. (Oxon.)
Rev. W. R. Carson
Rev. Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P.
Rev. Arthur Devine, C.P.
Very Rev. F. C. Doyle, O.S.B.
Rev. W. Graham
Rev. H. G. Hughes
Very Rev. Alex. McDonald, D.D.
Right Rev. Raphael Moss, O.P.
Very Rev. P. A. Sheehan, D.D.
Rev. W. D. Strappini, S.J.
etc., etc..

"The work is unusually satisfactory. The sermons are admirably selected. The arrangement secures an interesting variety of style and development. We have here a varied use of the preacher's varied devices, and an exemplification of many oratorical manners, from the plain didactic to the sonorous swing of conscious eloquence."—The Catholic Universe.

" 'A Year's Sermons' has an obvious advantage over most others in the extraordinary variety of matter and style it affords."—The Ave Maria.

"Representing some of the best pulpit orators of our own times."—Freeman's Journal.

JOSEPH F. WAGNER, Publisher, 9 Barclay Street, New York.

An Indispensable Book for the Confessor

THE CASUIST

A Collection of Cases in Moral and Pastoral Theology.

Cloth - - - Net, $2.00

The peculiar value of this work will be found not only in the eminently PRACTICAL NATURE of its contents, but also in the THOROUGH DISCUSSION given to each of the Cases, thus affording to the Confessor a safe guidance in many other instances under conditions similar to those here dealt with.

It is a work which will prove of infinite value and profit to the pastor of souls.

THE CEREMONIES OF HOLY WEEK

In Churches with Only One Priest.

Compiled from the *Memoriale Rituum* of Benedict XIII.

BY L. J. RUDISCH,

Priest of the Order of Preachers.

Black cloth, red edges, net 50 cents.

The priest who is called upon to perform the ceremonies of Holy Week alone, without the assistance of other priests, will find in this little handbook a valuable help and guidance. The directions here given place him in a position to arrange for all the holy rites of the *Hebdomada Sancta* in the spirit of Holy Church, for the edification of the faithful and for his own spiritual benefit.

The Only **COMPLETE** Pastoral Medicine

PASTORAL-MEDICINE

By ALEXANDER E. SANFORD, M. D.

Augmented by a new chapter on THE MOMENT OF DEATH, by the Rev. W. M DRUM, S. J., also by new chapters on the Fifth Commandment (*Gynecology, etc.*), and on *Neurasthenia*.

Bound in Cloth, Net $1.50.

A COMPANION VOLUME TO THE ABOVE

The Right To Life of The Unborn Child.

A CONTROVERSY BETWEEN

PROF. HECTOR TREUB, M. D., REV. R. VAN OPPENRAAY, S. J., and PROF. TH. M. VLAMING.

Cloth, Net $1.00.

Sold by the Leading Catholic Booksellers.

JOSEPH F. WAGNER, Publisher, 9 Barclay Street, New York.

WM. RECKMEYER CO.

DEPENDABLE FURS

CORRECT PRICES

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS

101 Wisconsin St. Cor. Broadway. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Remodeling and Repairing.

GUSTAV KINKELIN,

ARTIST

ECCLESIASTICAL PAINTINGS

EXECUTED IN THE MODERN STYLE AND IN THE HIGHEST AND MOST ARTISTIC MANNER.

No. 214 East Twenty-Sixth Street, NEW YORK CITY.

AMONG MY NUMEROUS PAINTINGS I WOULD REFER TO THE FOLLOWING AS SPECIMENS:

Immaculate Conception Church, New York City.
Notre Dame Convent, Roxbury, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, Lawrence, Mass.
St. Margaret's Church, Dorchester, Mass.
Notre Dame Convent, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Peter's Church, Lowell, Mass.
Ascension Church, New York City.
Notre Dame Convent, Lowell, Mass.
Church of Our Lady, Newton, Mass.
Church of the Holy Innocents, N. Y. City.
St. Patrick's Church, Lowell, Mass.
Visitation Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHURCH FURNITURE

ECCLESIASTICAL CARVINGS CHURCH SUPPLIES

We build a complete line of Church Furniture which includes Altars and Reredos, Pulpits, Lecterns, Bishops' and Clergy Stalls, Prayer Desks, Altar Rails, Pews, Fonts, Confessionals, Vestment Cases and Wardrobes. Also all the small church necessities as Collection Plates, Credence Shelves, Hymn Tablets, Book Racks, Kneelers, Envelope and Card Holders, in fact, everything required to furnish the church.

We have an almost unlimited number of designs to choose from. A great many are plain and inexpensive, some elaborately hand carved and scores of others between these two price extremes. Write for free booklets showing designs of the things you need.

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY

90 WABASH AVE., CHICAGO.

19 W. 18th STREET, NEW YORK.

70 FRANKLIN STREET, BOSTON.

SHOPS MANITOWOC, WIS.

1235 ARCH ST., PHILADELPHIA.

Established 1876

A. T. Kaletta & Co.

Manufacturers and Importers of

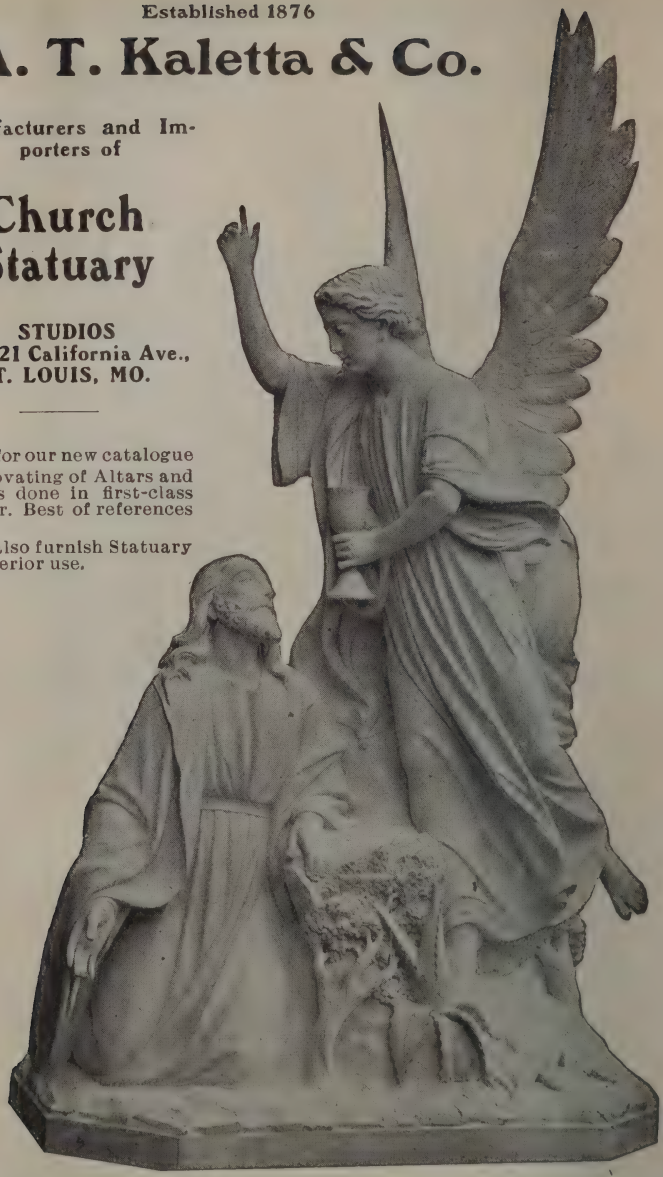
Church Statuary

STUDIOS
3715-21 California Ave.,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Write for our new catalogue

Renovating of Altars and Statues done in first-class manner. Best of references given.

We also furnish Statuary for exterior use.



Highest Award and Silver Medal given our exhibit at St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.

A. DA PRATO & COMPANY CHURCH STATUARY. BOSTON, MASS.

Manufacturers and Importers of Ecclesiastical Statuary, Christmas Figures, Stations of the Cross in relief and group, Holy Water Fonts, etc. We have a fine assortment of Marble Statues, Altar Railings, etc., and as our facilities for doing this kind of work are the very best, our prices and workmanship excel those of any other maker. Send for our estimate before placing your order. Send for our new illustrated catalog.

The Catholic Church Supply House

Patrick Donahoe, 1835-1876. Thos. B. Noonan & Co., 1876-1897.
Marlier & Company, 1897-1903.

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Ecclesiastical Vestments

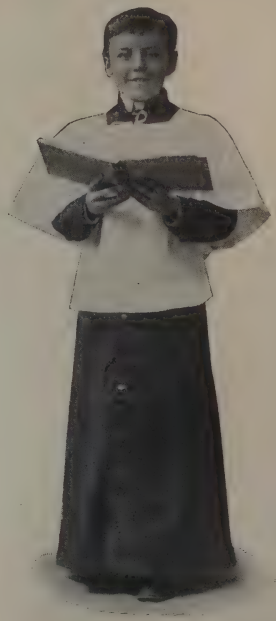
Banners, Regalia,
Vestment Materials

Outfits for Altar Boys and Sanctuary Choirs

Chalices, Candlesticks, Statuary,
Stations of the Cross,
Candles, Oils, Incense and general
requisites. Theological and
Miscellaneous Books,
Publishers of Prayer Books in different
languages.

Religious Articles--Mission Goods

School Books and Supplies



WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

78-80 Beach Street and 159-161-163 Kingston Street

FACTORY, ALBANY STREET,

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Catalogues and price lists on application.

OUR MOTTO: BEST VALUE FOR THE MONEY

JOS. RAUWALD,

ALTAR BUILDER

AND MANUFACTURER OF ALL

CHURCH FURNITURE

INVENTOR AND BUILDER

—OF THE—

NEW LITURGICAL TABERNACLE

MANUFACTURED IN

WOOD, BRASS AND MARBLE.

Absolutely Dust, Burglar, and Fire Proof.

Pat. in United States and Canada, others pending.

Drawings and Designs on Application.

522-526 Sixteenth Ave., Near Greenfield Ave. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

THE STOLTZENBERG CO.

Ecclesiastical Works of Art.

CHURCH GOODS.

SALESROOMS:
51 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK

Your special attention is directed to our Marble, Stone and Wood Carved Statuary, executed by eminent European Sculptors.

Our Iron Statues and Groups for exterior use deserve the highest commendation. Photographs and estimates submitted.

B—782.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

Carved in marble in our Carrara Studios for the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Columbus, Ohio.

THE

VON GERICHTEN

ART GLASS CO.

NEW YORK Show Room
31 Barclay St.

ST. LOUIS Show Room
921 Locust St.

PITTSBURG Office
Boyer Hotel Building.

Home Office and Studios
549-557 S. High St.
COLUMBUS, Ohio.

Our studio is possibly the only one in America directed strictly in the European antique style. Most all of our many artists are expert painters from **London, Paris and Munich** and the department stands directly under the constant supervision of one of the best artists from Munich, consequently you need have no hesitancy about placing your orders with us. Designs and estimates cheerfully given. Recommendations from leading Bishops and Priests regarding finished work made for them, sent upon request. At St. Louis World's Fair the high grade of our work has been signally recognized by award of the

GRAND PRIZE AND 4 GOLD MEDALS.

"Worth has won"

Our Prices Will Interest You.

We have the greatest number of designs to select from. We can satisfy you.

Allow us to estimate. Furnish us plan of ceiling, showing shape and measurements. We will submit exhibition drawings and RIGHT PRICE.

If interested write for ceiling catalogue

The BERGER MANUFACTURING CO., Canton, Ohio

New York Boston Philadelphia St. Louis

THE FABER ORGAN

FOLDS LIKE A SUIT CASE

No Pedal Box or Compartment to Catch and Hold Dirt.

THE OPEN PLUMBING.—SEE THE POINT?

Four Octaves. Two Sets of Reeds. One Set of Open Diapason Pipe Tone. One Set of Stopped Celeste Pipe Tone.

Size when Closed 29 in. long, 18 in. high, 8¾ in. wide. WEIGHT, 30 LBS.

Large Bellows, Locks and Unlocks Automatically. Made to Stand the Test of any Clime. A Beautiful Round Full Rich Tone. The Smallest Lightest Weight and Most Satisfactory Folding Organ on the Market.

ADDRESS ALL MAIL TO MAILING ROOMS

67 FLOURNOY STREET

FACTORY: 242 S. Robey St. CHICAGO, U. S. A.

Thousands of Churches use our Stained Glass Paper.

—WHY DON'T YOU?—

Parrish's Stained Glass PAPER

The designs used on this window—Nos. 36, 30 and 50; Border S.

A splendid substitute for stained glass, at less than **one-tenth** the cost. Windows with ordinary panes of glass can be made to appear like the most beautiful and costly stained glass windows, with Parrish's Stained Glass Paper. The elegant blending and richness of colors perfectly harmonizing, presents a picture that will make your church home appear like a dream of beauty.

Some of the advantages of having your windows covered with Parrish's Stained Glass Paper:

1st. The low cost.

2nd. It admits the light.

3rd. The rays of the sun do not penetrate it.

4th. It is a pleasure to look upon it.

5th. Anyone can apply it by following our printed directions, which we send with every order.

6th. It can be cut to fit any window, no matter what size or shape it may be.

If you wish to prove that what we have said above is true, send for ten (10) feet, enough to cover one small window, which will cost you $1.50, and you will, when you have applied it to the window, ask for no other proof. We have been beautifying churches, dwellings, halls, etc., for many years in every state in this country, and have received more testimonials expressing satisfaction than we are able to print. Price of our paper, with liquid to apply, $15.00 per 100 square feet.

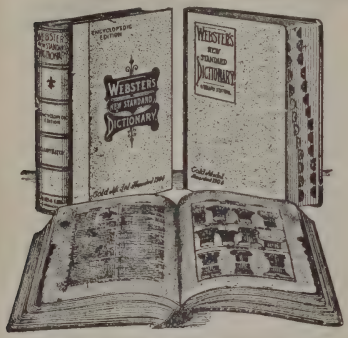
Manufactured by

S. H. PARRISH & CO.,

Lakeside Bldg., Cor. Clark and Adams Sts.,
CHICAGO, ILLS.

Laird & Lee's Great Standard Dictionaries.

THE ONLY SERIES OF LEXICONS ESPECIALLY ADAPTED FOR PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, CATHOLIC ACADEMIES, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.



OVER 900 ILLUSTRATIONS, INCLUDING COLORED PLATES.

Awarded Gold Medal and Diploma, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Lewis & Clark Exposition, Portland, 1905, and adopted for use in Parochial Schools and Catholic Institutions.

WEBSTER'S
New Standard Dictionary Library Edition.

Contains Dictionaries of Biography, Geography, Biblical, Musical and Classical Names, Legal Terms, Medical Words, Mythology, Botany, Latin, Greek, Persian, Hindu, Egyptian, Hebrew, Teutonic and Norse Heroes, Deities and other Legendary Characters; Foreign Phrases, Synonyms, Metric System, Proofreading and English Word Building. Bound in full flexible leather, polished green edges, thumb-indexed, and containing 832 pages, over 900 illustrations, 30 full-page plates, 11 in colors. Enclosed in box, **$2 50.**

Webster's New Standard Dictionary, High School and Collegiate Edition.

Contains all the features of the Library Edition, extensive etymologies, the use of capital initials in words invariably commencing with a capital, principal parts of verbs, degrees of adjectives, plural of nouns, synonyms, etc. 832 pages, 900 illustrations, 26 full-page plates, 6 in. colors; half leather, stamped in gold, sprinkled edges, thumb-indexed, **$1.50.**

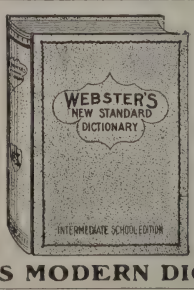
Student's Common School Edition.

Without medical, legal, botanical and mythological Dictionaries. 750 pages, 840 illustrations, 19 full-page plates, black silk cloth, side and back title in gold. 6¾x5 inches, **75c.**

Full flexible leather, red edges, patent thumb index **$1.00.**

A DICTIONARY OF DICTIONARIES, containing all the principal features of the large, cumbersome lexicons, the encyclopedia and the gazetteer; covers twenty-seven special copyrighted features, more than has ever been granted any one lexicon by the Librarian of Congress.

INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL EDITION—Clear, bold type, accurate, comprehensive, 30,000 words and definitions, 600 engravings, flags of the nations in colors; 6,000 Synonyms; also departments of English Word Building, Abbreviations, Rules for Spelling, Key to Pronunciation foot of each page, & Proof-reading. Many new words and other features. 460 pages, black silk cloth, side and back title in gold, **50c.**



ELEMENTARY SCHOOL EDITION—More than 25,000 words and definitions, 450 special engravings, bold-face type for all vocabulary words. 384 pages, black silk cloth, gold stamp, **25c.**

WEBSTER'S MODERN DICTIONARY.

HANDY DESK EDITION—For school and general use. Contains about twenty thousand words. Markings same as Webster's New Standard Dictionary. Hundreds of new words. Bold black type. Illustrated. 416 pages. Revised and up-to-date. New Cover. Maroon silk cloth, ink stamping, **20c.**

Religious or Ecclesiastical definitions given with words of especial significance to all Catholics. A feature only found in Laird & Lee's Standard Series of Dictionaries. Special introductory prices to all Catholic Educational Institutions.

For sale by all Catholic bookstores, supply dealers or sent direct, on receipt of price, by publishers,

LAIRD & LEE, 263-265 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO, U. S. A.

Society of S. John the Evang. Desclée, Lefebvre & Co.,
Publishers to the Holy See and Printers to the S. Rit. Congr.
TOURNAI (BELGIUM) and of all Catholic Booksellers.

Breviaries — Diurnals — Missals

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Containing all the new Offices and Masses in the correct place and approved by the S. Cong. of Rites.

BREVIARIES. — **Breviarium Romanum** N° 35, 4 vol. 16mo (6⅛ × 3⅝ in. or size reduced to 5¾ × 3½ in.) *India paper.* Large type, in red and black, few references, weight 12 ounces, thickness one inch, very portable size.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges . . . . . $ 8.65
In black flexible Morocco, first quality, edges red under gold, gold stamping on covers, round corners 10.85

Breviarium Romanum N° 16, 4 vol. 12mo (7 × 4¼ in. or size reduced to 6½ × 4 in.) *India paper.* — Thickness one inch, weight about 1lb each bound volume; very large type.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges . . . . . $ 10.70
In Turkey-Leather, semi-flexible, colour to choice, edges red under gold, round corners, gold stamping 17.10

The Small Breviaries

N° 22 — 48mo very clear and bold type, few references; 4 vol. 4½ × 2¾ in.; thickness ½ an inch; weight, bound, 4 ¼ ounces; real *India paper, red border. — This Breviary contains, in itself, all the offices for the United States and Pro Clero Romano, without extra charge.*

Flexible black Sheepskin, round corners, gilt edges . . . . . $ 6.00
Flexible black Morocco, round corners, gilt edges 7.00

Proprium for Milwaukee-St. Louis net $ 0.40 *extra*

N° 32, SMALL 48mo in one vol. 4¼ × 2¾ inch., very thin, with detached parts for travelling, very legible type. Thickness ⅜ of an inch; weight, bound, less than 4 ounces.

Flexible black Sheepskin, round corners, gilt edges . . . . . $ 3.60
Flexible black Morocco, round corners, gilt edges 4 00

DIURNALS. — **Horæ Diurnæ,** 32mo, N° 39, (4¾ × 3 in.), large type, printed in red and black — *India paper,* weight, bound, only 7 ounces.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges . . . . . $ 1.60
Same binding, first quality Morocco, edges red under gold, gold stamping. 2.10

Horæ Diurnæ, N° 21, small 48mo (4⅝ × 2⅝ in.) *India paper.* — Clear and bold type, in red and black, very slight weight and thickness.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges . . . . . $ 1.35
In black flexible Morocco, first quality, edges red under gold, gold stamping on covers, round corners 1.75

MISSALS. — ***Missale Romanum** N° 20, quarto (13 × 9 in.) printed in red and black — beautiful large type — few references — strong paper.

In black Morocco, gilt edges. . . . . $ 7.00
In red Morocco, gold stamping, gilt edges 9.50

***Missale Romanum** N° 18, small quarto (11⅝ × 8½ in.) printed in red and black — light weight, small bulk, bold readable type.

In black Morocco, gilt edges . . . . . $ 6.00
In red Morocco, gold stamping, gilt edges 8.50

* *These two Missals are furnished with the supplement for the United States and Missal-Marks attached to books without extra charge.*

For other Missals, Breviaries and Liturgical Works, and for other bindings, send for complete Catalogue which is forwarded, with specimens, post free.

CHANT BOOKS. — We have published reproductions of Vatican editions of gregorian chant (Kyriale, Commune Sanctorum, etc...) in different sizes, as also Office Books of the Benedictine Fathers of Solesmes, in gregorian notation and in modern musical notation, with rhythmical signs. *WRITE FOR CATALOGUES AND SPECIMENS.*

ELLIOTT & BARRY ENGINEERING CO.

701 MISSOURI TRUST BUILDING, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Steam and Hot Water Heating

We will design and install a complete apparatus in any building of any size, situated in any part of the country. We take pardonable pride in submitting a few of our recent prominent heating installations:

St. Vincent's Hospital.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Providence Hospital.....Washington, D. C.
Convent of the Poor Clares.....Cleveland, Ohio.
O.F.M. Monastery and Chapel.....West Park, Ohio.
St. Joseph's Retreat.....Dearborn, Mich.
St. Anthony's Hospital.....Michigan City, Ind.
Monastery of Poor Clares.....Chicago, Ill.
Academy of the Sacred Heart.....Lake Forest, Ill.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....Taylorville, Ill.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.....St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital.....St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent's Institution.....St. Louis, Mo.
St. Joseph's Academy.....St. Louis, Mo.
Frisco Hospital (Sisters of Mercy).....St. Louis, Mo.
St. Margaret's Church.....St. Louis, Mo.
St. Savior's Academy.....Marshall, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Loretto Academy.....Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph's Church.....Granville, Iowa.
St. Bernard's Hospital.....Jonesboro, Ark.
Convent of the Holy Angels.....Jonesboro, Ark.
St. John's Institute.....Wichita, Kas.
St. Mary's Hospital.....Emporia, Kas.
Little Sisters of the Poor.....New Orleans, La.
Asylum for the Aged.....New Orleans, La.
St. Joseph's Church and Rectory.....New Orleans, La.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.....New Orleans, La.
Providence Sanitarium.....Waco, Texas.
St Vincent's Sanitarium.....Sherman Texas.
Hotel Dieu.....El Paso, Texas.
St. Vincent's College.....Los Angeles, Cal.
And many other Institutions, Catholic Churches, Residences, Schools, etc.

If our reputation as heating engineers is able to secure and retain business in various distant locations, our methods and results certainly merit your consideration.

We will be pleased to furnish "gratis" estimates or information regarding any installation, and respectfully invite you to call or address us.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co.

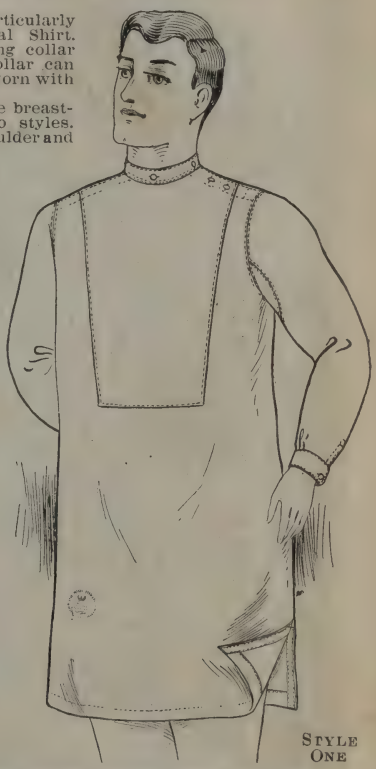
Imported German Health Underwear

VEGETABLE FIBRE, WOOL, SILK-AND-WOOL.

For Clergymen we particularly recommend our Normal Shirt. This garment has a strong collar band to which Roman collar can be attached and can be worn with or without outer shirt.

These shirts are double breasted and are made in two styles. One style buttons on shoulder and one in front.

STYLE TWO



STYLE ONE

Fabric 384-Our medium weight vegetable fibre fabric is particularly desirable. Very durable and warranted not to shrink. **Suits $5.00, Single garments $2.50.**

MEASUREMENTS REQUIRED.
When ordering kindly give:

(a) Breast (over vest).....	Height.....
(b) Waist (over vest).....	Weight.....
(c) Sleeve length.....	Height and weight are very important
(d) Size of shirt collar.....	

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

Domestic underwear at all prices.

If cash accompanies order we pay express charges.

A. Henzeler Underwear Co. (Joseph J. Zimmermann)

400 Sixteenth St.
384 East Water St. **P. O. Box 384.** **MILWAUKEE**

Frohe's Art and Stained Glass Establishment.

Ecclesiastical Work of the Highest Order.

STUDIOS:

Buffalo, N. Y. Munich, Germany.

Memorial Windows, Figure Windows, Etc.

Frescoing and Decoration.

SOME OF OUR WORK.

St. Mary's Church.....Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Louis Church.....Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Michael's Ch. Chapel.....Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Teresa's Church.....Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church.....Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Sacred Heart Church.....Niagara Falls, N. Y.
St. John's Church.....Erie, Pa.
Holy Trinity Church.....Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Francis Church.....Columbus, O.
Immaculate Conception Ch.....Danville, O.
S.S. Peter & Paul Ch.....Jamestown, N. Y.
St. Michael's Church.....Warsaw, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church.....Holley, N. Y.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.....Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Aloysius Church.....Detroit, Mich.
St. Joseph's Church.....Warren, Pa.

Designs, Photographs and Estimates will be furnished on application.

Our stained glass figure windows are HIGHLY ARTISTICALLY executed and are made of IMPORTED ANTIQUE GLASS.

In designing windows we pay [illegible] attention to appropriateness of style, so th[illegible]e windows harmonize with the architectural [illegible]style of the church for which such are intended.

LEO. P. FROHE, 218-220 Broadw[illegible] BUFFALO, N. Y.

HUGO ESCHE,

MANUFACTURER OF

Church Furniture.

SPECIALTIES IN CHURCH FURNITURE:

Prie Dieus, Baptismal Fonts, Holy Water Fonts,
Missal Stands, Poor Boxes, Station
Frames, Etc.

ANYTHING IN THE LINE OF

CABINET WORK

1039 Island Ave., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

BOSTON PUBLIC

CEMETERY ENTRANCE NO. 192.

Artistic Iron and Steel Work

Cemetery Entrances,
Arches and Lettering,
Wrought Iron Fence for
Cemeteries, Residences,
Churches, Parks, etc.
35 years experience
enables us to give
the best.

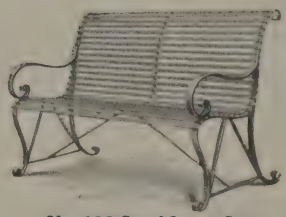
Altar Rails,
Candelabras,
Area, and Stair Railings,
Iron Stairs, Steel Seats,
Structural work,
Reservoir Vases,
Ornamental Iron and
Steel work of all kinds.

Write us for catalogue stating kind of work required. Estimates given on special designs.

The Van Dorn Iron Works Co.

CLEVELAND, OHIO.

Candle Stand,
Steel or Brass.



No. 122 Steel Lawn Seat

No. R 2,
Iron Vase.

Cigar Satisfaction

Isn't it a fact that you have often been disappointed in the quality of the cigars you smoked?

Such a thing never happens to the man who smokes Alvarez cigars.

The cigars that we manufacture are exceptionally good, of rich aroma and absolutely pure.

Many of our oldest and best satisfied customers are gentlemen of the Catholic clergy.

It is just such gentlemen—smokers with a refined and cultured taste, critical and careful to obtain the best—that we can most readily please.

This is our Santa Clara Diplomatico.

The **Santa Clara Diplomatico** Cigar is our latest successful achievement in making something new and distinct.

The filler is a new and fragrant blend of genuine Santa Clara Havana, and other fine, old, well-cured tobacco. The wrapper is of the best imported Sumatra leaf.

Its excellent aroma and pleasant taste have instantly made it very popular. It affords a big, fat, satisfying smoke, exceptionally good at our *factory price:* **$40 per 1000** or **$4 per 100,** *express charges prepaid.* Let's ship you a few boxes for trial.

We also make more than fifty other splendid brands. Any shape, any size, and any strength, from a good, pleasant domestic at $2.00 per 100 up to the finest, most aromatic, and largest Clear Havana at $15.00 per 100.

In this immense assortment, we are sure you can find many to suit your special taste; the prices are also much lower than you usually pay.

Write for our new, thirty-two page illustrated catalogue—it will interest you.

JULIUS ALVAREZ & CO.,

735-45 No. Penn St.,

The Cuban Factory. **ALLENTOWN, PA.**

The Munich Statuary Co.

1809-1819 Vliet Street MILWAUKEE, WIS.

LEADING ECCLESIASTICAL ART INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Statues executed by us are a POSITIVE guarantee that they are the product of a truly Christian Art Institute

Send for our Complete Catalogue

The Munich Statuary Co.

1809-1819 Vliet St. MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

OUR STATUES ARE ACKNOWLEDGED SUPERIOR TO ANY OTHER DOMESTIC MAKE

We invite your correspondence if in need of Statuary of any kind for your Church

We can also furnish any of our models in Cement for outdoor purposes

We supply anything in the Statuary line for Churches or Convents

No. 112. Sacred Heart of Jesus.

THE SEALED FIBRE BOX OF

WEYMAN'S COPENHAGEN

SNUFF

Secures purchasers against inferior imitations and delivers the Snuff to the user fresh and in perfect condition.

5c. and 25c. sizes.

The superiority of Copenhagen Snuff is evidenced by the fact that for nearly one hundred years it has been imitated more than all other Snuffs put together.

If Copenhagen Snuff is not kept by the stores in your vincinity, we will forward, charges prepaid to any point in the United States, any quantity desired of either the 5-cent or the 25-cent Fibre Boxes.

Send orders and remittances to

AMERICAN SNUFF COMPANY,

111 Fifth Ave., NEW YORK.

OUTLINE MAP OF THE PROVINCES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.
I. PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.
Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.
Diocese of Charleston, S. C.
Diocese of Richmond, Va.
Diocese of St. Augustine, Fla.
Diocese of Savannah, Ga.
Diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.
Diocese of Wilmington, Del.
Vicariate-Apostolic of N.Carol.
II. PROVINCE OF BOSTON.
Archdiocese of Boston, Mass.
Diocese of Burlington, Vt.
Diocese of Fall River, Mass.
Diocese of Hartford, Conn.
Diocese of Manchester, N. H.
Diocese of Portland, Me.
Diocese of Providence, R. I.
Diocese of Springfield, Mass.
III. PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.
Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill.
Diocese of Alton, Ill.
Diocese of Belleville, Ill.
Diocese of Peoria, Ill.
IV. PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.
Archdiocese of Cincinnati, O.
Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio.
Diocese of Columbus, Ohio.
Diocese of Covington, Ky.
Diocese of Detroit, Mich.
Diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich
Diocese of Indianapolis, Ind.
Diocese of Louisville, Ky.
Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.
V. PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.
Archdiocese of Dubuque, Iowa.
Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyom'g
Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.
Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
Diocese of Omaha, Neb.
Diocese of Sioux City, Iowa.
VI. PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.
Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.
Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.
Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.
Diocese of Marquette, Mich.
Diocese of Superior, Wis.
VII. PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.
Archdiocese of N. Orleans, La.
Diocese of Dallas, Tex.
Diocese of Galveston, Tex.
Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.
Diocese of Mobile, Ala.
Diocese of Natchez, Miss.
Diocese of Natchitoches, La.
Diocese of Oklahoma, Okl.
Diocese of San Antonio, Tex.
Vicariate-Apostolic of Brownsville, Tex.
VIII. PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.
Archdiocese of New York, N.Y.
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.
Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.
Diocese of Newark, N. J.
Diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.
Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.
Diocese of Trenton, N. J.
IX. PROVINCE OF OREGON.
Archdiocese of Oregon City, O.
Diocese of Boise City, Idaho.
Diocese of Great Falls, Mont.
Diocese of Helena, Montana.
Diocese of Nesqually, Wash.
Diocese of Baker City, Oregon.
Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska
X. PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.
Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa.
Diocese of Altoona, Pa.
Diocese of Erie, Pa.
Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.
Diocese of Pittsburg, Pa.
Diocese of Scranton, Pa.
XI. PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.
Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.
Diocese of Concordia, Kans.
Diocese of Leavenworth, Kans.
Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.
Diocese of Wichita, Kans.
XII. PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.
Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Diocese of Duluth, Minn.
Diocese of Fargo, N. Dakota.
Diocese of Lead, S. Dakota.
Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn.
Diocese of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Diocese of Winona, Minn.
XIII. PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.
Archdiocese of San Francisco, Cal.
Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Cal.
Diocese of Sacramento, Cal.
Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah.
XIV. PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.
Archdiocese of Santa Fe, N.M.
Diocese of Denver, Colorado.
Diocese of Tucson, Arizona.
THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.
CHURCH AND RELIGIOUS GOODS
PUBLISHERS "THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY"
413-417 BROADWAY, - MILWAUKEE, WIS.
7 BARCLAY ST., - NEW YORK CITY.
Copyright by The M.H. Wiltzius Co.
PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA
DIOCESE OF WASHINGTON
DIOCESE OF SEATTLE
DIOCESE OF BOISE
DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS
DIOCESE OF FARGO
DIOCESE OF DULUTH
DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE
DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD
DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS
DIOCESE OF LEAD
DIOCESE OF WYOMING
DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE
DIOCESE OF OMAHA
DIOCESE OF LINCOLN
DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY
DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT
DIOCESE OF DENVER
DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE
DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO
DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES
DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA
DIOCESE OF WICHITA
DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH
DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY
DIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS
DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA
DIOCESE OF DALLAS
DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK
DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE
DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE
DIOCESE OF VINCENNES
DIOCESE OF FT. WAYNE
DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND
DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS
DIOCESE OF DETROIT
DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS
DIOCESE OF ALTON
DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE
DIOCESE OF PEORIA
DIOCESE OF ALBANY
DIOCESE OF BUFFALO
DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER
DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE
DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG
DIOCESE OF ERIE
DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG
DIOCESE OF SCRANTON
DIOCESE OF RICHMOND
DIOCESE OF WHEELING
DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON
DIOCESE OF NORTH CAROLINA
DIOCESE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
DIOCESE OF GEORGIA
DIOCESE OF MOBILE
DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ
DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES
DIOCESE OF GALVESTON
DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO
DIOCESE OF ARIZONA
DIOCESE OF TUCSON
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW MEXICO SANTA FE
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE
GULF OF MEXICO
ATLANTIC OCEAN
PACIFIC OCEAN

—THE—

OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

—:AND:—

CLERGY LIST

FOR THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD

1907

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, ENGLAND, IRELAND, SCOTLAND AND WALES,

and the Hierarchies and Statistics of the

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA, WEST INDIES, OCEANICA, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, GERMAN EMPIRE, HOLLAND, SWITZERLAND, SOUTH AFRICA, NORWAY, BELGIUM AND JAPAN.

VOL. XXII.

Copyright 1907 by THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

1907

In writing to Advertisers please mention "The Offic... Catholic Directory".

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO. Publishers.

7 Barclay St., New York. 413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Page.

ALTARS AND CHURCH FURNITURE.

J. Rauwald, Milwaukee..... 57
Albers & Son, Glencoe, Minn..... 22
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill..... Inside Front Cover
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis..... 24
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., South Columbus, Ohio..... 19
Lausberg & Macke, Louisville, Ky..... 101
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co..... 122
Hann-Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee..... 27
Osebold & Co.. Detroit..... 130
J. B. Mauroner, Austria..... 83
D. M. Witmer, Minneapolis..... 31
Hugo Esche, Milwaukee..... 67
American Seating Co., Chicago and New York..... 53

ARCHITECTS.

E. Brielmaier & Sons, Milwaukee..... 18
Joseph Conradi, St. Louis..... 137
Wm. Hoover, Clinton, Iowa..... 80

ARTISTS AND CHURCH DECORATORS.

G. F. Satori, Wabasha, Minn..... 138
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York..... 26
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse..... 139
G. Kinkelin, New York..... 52
Friederang Antique Fresco, Brooklyn..... 147
Joseph Klar, New York..... 146
A. Liebig & Co., Milwaukee..... 80

ALTAR WINES.

Donnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y..... Last Cover Page
Barnston Tea Co., New York..... 151
Aug. Greulich Co., Milwaukee..... 112
H. Toser Co., Milwaukee..... 113
Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 114
J. Brenner Wine Co., Doniphan, Kan.. 120

BADGES & BANNERS.

Wm. H. Horstmann Co..... 48
Boston Regalia Co..... 111
The M. H. Willtzius Co..... 142

Page.

CANDLES.

Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse..... 37
Emery Candle Co., Cincinnati..... 40
Knapp Co., E. J. Syracuse..... 46
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse..... 41
Marty Co., F. Syracuse..... 35
Merkle Wax and Candle Co., St. Louis 38
Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse..... 34

CHURCH BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy and New York City..... Page 152 and Outside Cover

CHURCH CLOCKS.

Seth Thomas Clock Co., Chicago and New York..... 152
Pollhans Clock Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 136
Schwalbach & Sons, Milwaukee..... 107
E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 146

CHURCH GOODS

Joseph Schaefer, New York..... 39
Christian Press Ass'n Publ. Co., New York..... 1
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 10
T. J. Flynn & Co., Boston..... 147
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati 16
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago..... 8—9
Catholic Church Supply House, Boston. 56
W. J. Feeley Company, Chicago and Providence..... 4
The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati 12-13
Poor Clare Nuns, Evansville..... 147
The M. H. Wiltzius Co..... 142-144

CHURCH ORGANS AND PIANOS.

Mason & Hamlin, Boston.....
Marshall-Bennett Co., Moline & Rock Island..... 123
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky.... 104
J. G. Pfeiffer & Co., St. Louis..... 110
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie, Pa..... 101
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill..... 104
Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee..... 48
C. E. Morey, Utica, N. Y..... 118
Geo. Kilgen & Son, St. Louis..... 110

Page.

CHURCH ORGANS AND PIANOS—Continued.

Ross, Schefft & Weinman Piano Co., Milwaukee..... 105
F. G. Smith Piano Co..... 47
The Faber Organ, Chicago..... 60

CHURCH SPECIALTIES.

Wright Mfg. Co., Philadelphia..... 118
Meriden Brittannia Co..... 2
Rochester Novelty Works 102
Goodenough & Woglom Co., New York 148
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 149

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Bohne Bros., New York.....Facing Page 1
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee.....Facing Map
Donohue & Keyser, Baltimore..... 3
R. B. Halsey & Co., Bridgeport, Conn... 102
Cox Sons & Vining, New York..... 33
John F. McEvoy, New York..... 81

EDUCATIONAL.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C. 86
University of Notre Dame, Indiana.... 84
Catholic Normal School, St. Francis. 96
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Station D, Baltimore, Md..... 89
Mount St. Joseph's College, Baltimore. 89
St. John's Normal College, Danvers. 89
Old Point Comfort College..... 89
St. John's University, Collegeville. 92
Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City 98
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich.... 99
St. Bede College, Peru, Ill..... 90
St. Vincent College, Beatty P. O., Pa... 90
Fordham University, New York..... 86
Creighton University, Omaha..... 87
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont..... 94
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Mich... 97
St. Mary's Academy, Prairie du Chien. 100
College and Academy of Our Lady, Chicago 99
St. Mary.s Institute, Milwaukee..... 127
St. Coletta Institute, Jefferson, Wis. .. 127
Academy of the Incarnate Word, San Antonio..... 97
St. Mary of Woods, Vigo Co., Ind..... 98
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame..... 97
Visitation Academy, Richmond..... 100
Sacred Heart College. Okla..... 91
Niagara University, Niagara, N, Y..... 93
St. Viateur College, Bourbonnais, Ill... 85
Sacred Heart College, Prairie du Chien. 92
Conception College, Conception, Mo.. 94
St. Francis Solanus College, Quincy, Ill. 128
Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md... 94
St. Norbert College, West Depere, Wis. 88
St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H. 129

ELECTRICAL WORK.

Wis. Electrical Construction Co..... 74
Chas. Polacheck & Bro., Co..... 131
Keelyn Electric Co., Milwaukee 133

Page.

FENCES.

Van Dorn Iron Works Co., Cleveland... 63
Enterprise Foundry & Fence Co., Indianapolis..... 40
B. Trepte, La Crosse..... 105
C. Hennecke Co., Milwaukee, Wis..... 108

FOUNTAIN PENS.

John Holland Pen Co., Cincinnati 120
Autofiller Pen Co., Toledo..... 75

HEATING APPARATUS.

L. J. Mueller Furnace Co., Milwaukee.. 79
Elliott & Barry Engineering Co., St. Louis..... 64
American Plumbing and Heating Co., Milwaukee..... 73

HOTELS.

Marlborough Hotel, New York 117
Globe Hotel, Milwaukee..... 133
Republican House, Milwaukee..... 118
Hotel Blatz, Milwaukee..... 80

INSURANCE.

August Rebhan & Co., Milwaukee..... 103
Holzhauer & Weber, Milwaukee..... 109
Kircher & Heimann, Milwaukee..... 109
National Life Ins. Co., Minneapolis.... 43

LAUNDRY MACHINERY

Nelson & Kreuter Co.. Chicago 6
American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 150

MARBLE WORK.

V. A. Fucignas, New York..... 14-15
Joseph Sibbel, New York..... 32
P. Theis & Sons, New York..... 29
American Marble Co., Fairhaven, Vt.. 21
Joseph Conradi, St. Louis..... 137

MEMORIAL TABLETS.

J. M. Doyle, Philadelphia..... 23

METAL CEILINGS.

Milwaukee Artistic Metal Ceiling Co. .....Inside Back Cover
The Berger Mfg. Co., Canton, O..... 60

MOSAICS.

Pellarin & Co., New York..... 141

PHOTO COPYING.

Kern Bros. New York..... 76

PRINTERS.

Cannon Printing Co..... 80
Niedermeyer A., Milwaukee..... 130
Breithaupt Printing Co., Milwaukee... 106

Page.

PUBLISHERS AND BOOK-SELLERS.

Laird & Lee, Chicago..... 62
J. Fischer & Bro., New York..... 82
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 10
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati 16
Joseph Wagner, New York..... 50-51
Desclée, Lefebvre & Co., Belgium..... 63
Ecclesiastical Review, Philadelphia... 73
The Pilot Publishing Co., Boston..... 47
T. J. Flynn & Co., Boston..... 147
The Excelsior Co., Milwaukee..... 45
Gonner Bros., Dubuque..... 103
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago..... 8—9
John Murphy Co., Baltimore & New York..... 149
Krone Brothers, New York..... 42
American Book Co., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago..... 36
Jos. Schaefer, New York..... 39
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York..... 11
J. Singenberger, Milwaukee..... 83
Christian Press Ass'n Publ. Co., New York..... 1
The M. H. Wiltzius Co..... 145

RAZORS.

Felt Pad Razor Works, Milwaukee.... 138

SANCTUARY OILS.

Jos. C. Butler Co., New York..... 115

SANITARIUMS.

Alexian Brothers, Chicago..... 95
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis..... 99
Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind... 126
St. Vincent's, Norfolk Va..... 126

SANITARY HOLY WATER FONTS.

P. J. Dinn & Co., Boston..... 31

SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

Central Scientific Co., Chicago..... 136
Mineral Tablet Ink Co., Pueblo..... 138
Stumpf & Yaw, Milwaukee..... 138
Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co..... 132
Fabricus Toy & Notion Co., St. Louis.. 22

Page.

SCULPTORS.

V. A. Fucignas, New York..... 14-15
Joseph Sibbel, New York..... 32
Joseph Conradi, St. Louis..... 137

STAINED GLASS.

Flanagan & Biedenweg Co., Chicago.... 30
The Munich Studio, Chicago..... 25
G. C. Riordan & Co., Cincinnati..... 17
J. Morgan and Sons, New York..... 20
Mayer & Co., New York, Inset at page 73
Ford Bros. Glass Co., Minneapolis..... 121
Colgate Art Glass Co., New York..... 139
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., New York..... 26
Leo. P. Frohe, Buffalo..... 66
Von Gerichten Art Glass Co., Columbus 59
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works. 106

STAINED GLASS PAPER.

S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago..... 61

STATUE MANUFACTURERS

Fucignas Studio, New York..... 14-15
A. DaPrato & Co, Boston..... 55
M. J. Seelig & Co., Brooklyn..... 105
Mayer & Co., New York, Inset at page 73
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, Ill..... 77
A. T. Kaletta, St. Louis, Mo..... 54
J. Geo. Harsch, Chicago, Ill..... 119
The Stoltzenberg Co., New York..... 58
Munich Statuary Co., Milwaukee.70-71-124-125
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.... 44

TRANSPORTATION.

North German Lloyd Steamship Co.... 5
Companie Generale Trans Atlantique.. 74
Goodrich Transportation Co..... 141
Monon Route..... 116
Michigan Central..... 140

MISCELLANEOUS.

American Snuff Co., New York..... 72
Hausfeld & Huennekens, Cigars, Milwaukee..... 23
Jul. Alvarez, Cigars, Allentown, Pa.... 69
Ross Valve Co., Troy, N. Y..... 130
Barnston Tea Co., New York.....Cover
Singer Sewing Machine Co..... 109
First National Bank, Milwaukee..... 107
Reckmeyer's Furs, Milwaukee..... 52
The Antikamnia Chemical Co., St. Louis 134
Carbolineum Wood Preserving Co., Milwaukee..... 111
J. R. Sallas, Mayport, Fla..... 78
McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville 49
A. Henzeler Underwear Co., Milwaukee 65
S. H. Parrish, Church Seals..... 146

We respectfully request our patrons to favor the advertisers in this Directory. Only first-class and reliable firms are represented in our publicity section.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Publishers.

CONTENTS.

Page

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church 1
The Sacred College of Cardinals 2
The Sacred Congregations 5
List of Roman Pontiffs 10

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States 13
The Apostolic Delegation 16

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) 17
Boston (Massachusetts) 35
Chicago (Illinois) 48
Cincinnati (Ohio) 69
Dubuque (Iowa) 80
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) 89
New Orleans (Louisiana) 102
New York (New York) 114
Oregon City (Oregon) 143
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) 148
St. Louis (Missouri) 166
St. Paul (Minnesota) 183
San Francisco (California) 193
Santa Fé (New Mexico) 203

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) 210
Alton (Illinois) 219
Altoona, (Pennsylvania) 225
Baker City (Oregon) 229
Belleville (Illinois) 231
Boise (Idaho) 236
Brooklyn (New York) 239
Buffalo (New York) 251
Burlington (Vermont) 261
Charleston (South Carolina) 265
Cheyenne (Wyoming) 268
Cleveland (Ohio) 270
Columbus (Ohio) 284
Concordia (Kansas) 290
Covington (Kentucky) 294
Dallas (Texas) 299
Davenport (Iowa) 303
Denver (Colorado) 309
Detroit (Michigan) 317
Duluth (Minnesota) 326
Erie (Pennsylvania) 330
Fall River (Massachusetts) 336
Fargo (N. Dakota) 340
Fort Wayne (Indiana) 346
Galveston (Texas) 355
Grand Rapids (Michigan) 359
Great Falls (Montana) 365
Green Bay (Wisconsin) 368
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) 376
Hartford (Connecticut) 380
Helena (Montana) 392
Indianapolis (Indiana) 396
Kansas City (Missouri) 405
La Crosse (Wisconsin) 410
Lead (S. Dakota) 417
Leavenworth (Kansas) 419
Lincoln (Nebraska) 425
Little Rock (Arkansas) 430
Louisville (Kentucky) 436
Manchester (New Hampshire) 446
Marquette (Michigan) 452
Mobile (Alabama) 457
Monterey and Los Angeles (California) 463
Nashville (Tennessee) 470
Natchez (Mississippi) ..... 47[illegible]
Natchitoches (Louisiana) ..... 47[illegible]
Nesqually (Washington) ..... 48[illegible]
Newark (New Jersey) 489
Ogdensburg (New York) 500
Oklahoma (Oklahoma) 507
Omaha (Nebraska) 514
Peoria (Illinois) 522
Pittsburg (Pennsylvania) 530
Portland (Maine) 542
Providence (Rhode Island) 548
Richmond (Virginia) 553
Rochester (New York) 558
Sacramento (California) 564
St. Augustine (Florida) 568
St. Cloud (Minnesota) 572
St. Joseph (Missouri) 576
Salt Lake (Utah) 580
San Antonio (Texas) 582
Savannah (Georgia) 588
Scranton (Pennsylvania) 592
Sioux City (Iowa) 599
Sioux Falls (S. Dakota) 604
Springfield (Massachusetts) 609
Superior (Wisconsin) 615
Syracuse (New York) 620
Trenton (New Jersey) 625
Tucson (Arizona) 634
Wheeling (West Virginia) 638
Wichita (Kansas) 644
Wilmington (Delaware) 649
Winona (Minnesota) 652

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas) 656
North Carolina 658
Sandwich (Hawaiian Islands) 663

Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska ..... 66[illegible]

Cuba 665
Porto Rico 674
Philippine Islands ..... 67[illegible]

English speaking Confessors abroad 702
American Colleges in Europe..... 704
Apostleship of Prayer..... 704
Priests' Eucharistic League..... 706
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith..... 707
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests..... 708
The Association of the Holy Childhood for the Redemption of the Children of Infidels..... 709
Commissariat of the Holy Land..... 710
St. Joseph's Society for Negro Missions. 710
Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America..... 710
Catholic Young Men's National Union... 711
Catholic Mutual Relief Society of America 711
Association of the Secular Polish Roman Catholic Clergy in the U.S..... 711
International Catholic Truth Society..... 711
Catholic Church Extension Society..... 712
The Catholic Truth Society of the West.. 713
The Catholic Missionary Union..... 713
Priest's Total Abstinence League of America..... 714
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions..... 714
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians..... 715
Catholic Teachers 717
Catholic Papers in the United States.. 719
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men ... 724
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women. 732
Alphabetical List of places in the United States..... 760
Abbreviations..... 803
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.... 804
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests..... 807
Necrology..... 971
General Summary.. 977

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada..... 1

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia)..... 2
Kingston (Ontario)..... 6
Montreal (Quebec)..... 9
Ottawa (Ontario)..... 23
Quebec (Quebec)..... 30
St. Boniface (Manitoba)..... 42
Toronto (Ontario)..... 49
Victoria (British Columbia)..... 53

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario)..... 55
Antigonish (Nova Scotia)..... 56
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).. 59
Chatham (New Brunswick)..... 61
Chicoutimi (Quebec)..... 64
Hamilton (Ontario)..... 68
Joliette (Quebec)..... 72
London (Ontario)..... 75
New Westminster (British Columbia)..... 78
Nicolet (Quebec)..... 81
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario)..... 85
Peterborough (Ontario)..... 88
Rimouski (Quebec)..... 90
St. Albert (Alberta)..... 94
St. Hyacinth (Quebec)..... 97
St. John (New Brunswick)..... 103
Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario)..... 106
Sherbrooke (Quebec)..... 109
Trois Rivieres (Quebec)..... 112
Valleyfield (Quebec)..... 116

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.)..... 119
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.)..... 120
Saskatchewan (Sask)..... 121
St. Lawrence (Quebec)..... 124

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's..... 125
Diocese of Harbor Grace..... 127
Diocese of St. George's..... 128

Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands..... 130
Statistics of Religious Orders..... 131
Catholic Papers in Canada..... 139
General Summary..... 141
Alphabetical List of Places..... 142
Abbreviations..... 154
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots..... 155
Alphabetical List of Secular and regular priests..... 156

PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete Edition.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland 1

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE.

Westminster 3

DIOCESES.

Birmingham 11
Clifton 16
Hexham and Newcastle 19
Leeds 24
Liverpool 28
Menevia 35
Middlesborough 37
Newport 40
Northampton 43
Nottingham 46
Plymouth 50
Portsmouth 53
Salford 56
Shrewsbury 60
Southwark 63

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh 68
Cashel and Emly 72
Dublin 75
Tuam 86

DIOCESES.

Achonry 89
Ardagh 91
Clogher 94
Clonfert 97
Cloyne 99
Cork 102
Derry 105
Down and Connor 107
Dromore 110
Elphin 112
Ferns 114
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora 117
Kerry 119
Kildare and Leighlin 122
Killala 124
Killaloe 125
Kilmore 128
Limerick 130
Meath 133
Ossory 136
Raphoe 139
Ross 141
Waterford and Lismore 142

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh 146
Glasgow 149

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen 155
Argyll and the Isles 157
Dunkeld 159
Galloway 161

PART IV.

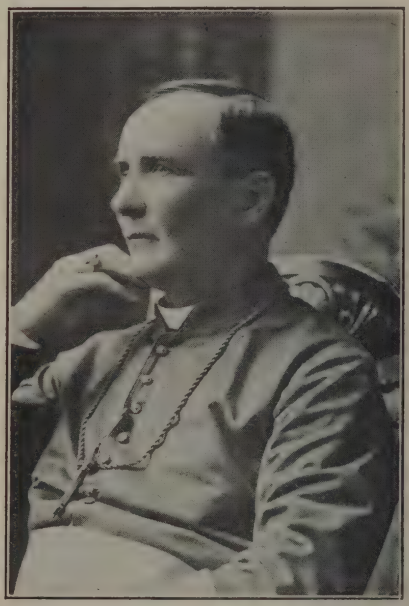
The Hierarchy in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy 163
The Hierarchy in Belgium 169
The Diocese of Costa Rica, Central America 170
The Archdiocese of Guatemala, Central America 172
The Vicariate of British Honduras, Central America 175
The Hierarchy in the German Empire 176
The Mission of Japan 180
The Diocese of Luxemburg 181
The Island of Mauritius 184
The Hierarchy in the United States of Mexico 185
The Hierarchy in Netherlands 189
The Vicariate of Norway 191
The Hierarchy in Oceanica 192
The Hierarchy in South-Africa 195
The Hierarchy in Brazil, South America 196
The Vicariate of British Guiana, South America 198
The Vicariate of Curacao, South America 200
The Vicariate of Dutch Guiana, South America 201
The Hierarchy in Switzerland 202
The Diocese of Roseau, West Indies 203
The Hierarchy in Hayti, West Indies 204
The Vicariate of Jamaica, West Indies 205
The Island of Martinique, West Indies 206
The Republic of San Domingo, West Indies 206
The Archdiocese of Port of Spain, West Indies 206

MOST REV. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D.
Late Coadjutor Archbishop of San Francisco.
Consecrated Bishop, May 8, 1894.
Appointed Coadjutor, January, 1903.
Died January 10, 1906.
R. I. P.

RT. REV. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D.
Late Bishop of Davenport, Iowa.
Consecrated September 14, 1884.
Died December 22, 1906.
R. I. P.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

RT. REV. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D.
Late Bishop of the Diocese of Manchester, N. H.
Consecrated September 8, 1904.
Died June 11, 1906.



MOST REV. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D.
Late Archbishop of Halifax, N. S.
Consecrated January 21, 1883.
Died March 9, 1906.
R. I. P.

MOST REV. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.
Archbishop of New Orleans.
Consecrated Bishop of Porto Rico, July 2, 1899.
Promoted to the Archdiocese of New Orleans,
April 20, 1906.

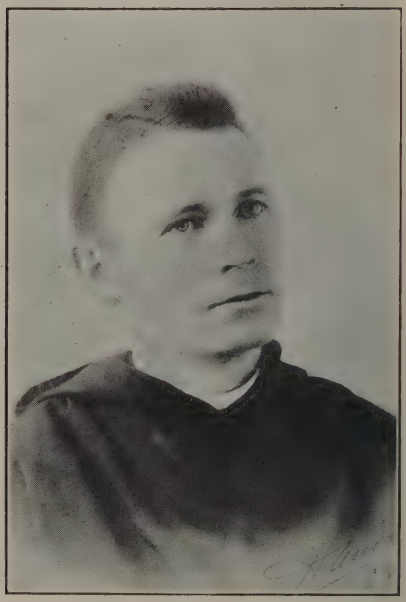
MOST REV. WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D.
Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston.
Consecrated Bishop of Portland, Maine,
May 19, 1901.
Transferred to Archdiocese of Boston, 1906.

(Photo-Copyrighted, Ames, 1906.)

RT. REV. LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Portland, Maine.

Consecrated October 18, 1906.



RT. REV. WILLIAM A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.
Bishop of Porto Rico.
Born in Cambridge, N. J., July 21, 1865.
Ordained March 15, 1890.
Elected Bishop, September, 1906.

RT. REV. JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.
Coadjutor Bishop of Little Rock.
Born in Tennessee, June 29, 1866.
Ordained in Rome, June 11, 1892.
Consecrated in Nashville, June 11, 1906.

MOST REV. E. J. McCARTHY, D.D.
Archbishop of Halifax, N. S.
Consecrated September 9, 1906.

HIS EXCELLENCY, MOST REV. DIOMEDE FALCONIO, D.D.,
Apostolic Delegate for the United States.

HIS HOLINESS, POPE PIUS X.
Joseph Sarto.
Supreme Pontiff Now Gloriously Reigning.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Pius X.,

JOSEPH SARTO,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING

The two hundred and fifty-eighth successor of St. Peter, was born at Riese, in the diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; ordained priest December 18, 1858; consecrated bishop of Mantua November 10, 1884; created and proclaimed Cardinal and Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; elected Pope August 4, crowned August 9, 1903.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation, of the Apostolic Visitation, of the Pontifical Commission "ad reconciliationem dissidentum cum ecclesia"; the Protectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bischop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Louis Oreglia di Santo Stefano: born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovi, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri*; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Serafino Vannutelli, Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887, Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina*. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Anthony Agliardi: Vice-Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church; born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896; Bishop of *Albano*, Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Vincent Vannutelli: born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina*, April 19, 1900. Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Francis Satolli, born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839; created and proclaimed Nov. 29, 1895; Bishop of *Frascati*, Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, Canonica di S. Giovanni in Laterano.

Francis de Paula Cassetta, born at Rome, August 12, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Bishop of *Sabina*. Res.—Roma, Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 17.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Joseph Sebastian Netto, O. F. M., Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*): born at Lagis, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Alphonsus Capecelatro, Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*): born at Marsiglia, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.

Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N. S. W. (*S. Susanna*): born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885.

James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, U. S. A., (*S. Maria in Trastevere*): born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro (*S. Cecilia*): born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana. Rec.—Roma, Piazza della Sacrestia.

Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris (*S. Maria in Via*): born at Nantes, March 9, 1819; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Anthony Joseph Gruscha, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Maria degli Angeli*): born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 1, 1891.

Angelo di Pietro (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*): Pro-Datarius; born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica.

Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*): born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Claudius Vaszary, O. S. B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*): born at Kerszthel, diocese of Veszprim February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

George Kopp, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*): born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Victor Lucian Sulpice Lecot, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Pudenziana*): born at Montscout-Lizerolles, diocese of Soissons, January 8, 1831; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervas, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain (*S. Pietro in Montorio*): born at Quintana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17, 1838; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Dominic Svampa, Archbishop of Bologna (*S. Onofrio*): born at Montegranaro, archdiocese of Fermo, June 13, 1851; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Andrew Ferrari, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*): born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, Aug. 18, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Jerome Mary Gotti, O. C., Prefect of the Propaganda (*S. Maria della Scala*): born at Genoa, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895. Res.—Roma, Palazzo di Propaganda, Piazzo di Spagna.

---

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular-Church.

Salvator Cassanas y Pagès, Bishop of Urgel, Spain (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*) : born at Barcelona, archdiocese of Barcelona, September 5, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Dominic Ferrata, Prefect of the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars and of Regular Discipline (*S. Prisca*) : born at diocese of Gradoli, Montefiascone, March 4, 1847 · created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Vo di Aracoeli 1.

Serafino Cretoni (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*); Prefect of the S. C. of Rites; born at Soriano, diocese of Orte, Sept. 4, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res., Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.

Joseph Prisco (*S. Sisto*) : Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Joseph Mary Martin de Herrerayd de la Iglesia, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain (*S. Maria in Traspontina*) : born at Aldeaclavila, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Peter Hercules Coullié, Archbishop of Lyons (*Trinita dei Monti*) : born at Paris, March 15, 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

John Casali del Drago (*S. Maria della Vittoria*) : born at Rome, January 30, 1838; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Barberini.

Januarius Portanova, Archbishop of Reggio-Calabria (*San Clemente*) : born at Naples, October 11, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifé, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Gioranni e Paolo*) : born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Francis Desideratus Mathieu, Archbishop of Toulouse (*Santa Sabina*) : born at Einville, Diocese of Nancy, May 28, 1839; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Peter Respighi, Vicar General of His Holiness (*Santi Quattro Coronati*) : born at Bologna, Sept. 22, 1843; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma Palazzo del Vicariato.

Augustinus Richelmy, Archbishop of Turin (*Santi Eusebio*) : born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Alexander Sanminiatelli (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro*) : born at Radicondoli, diocese of Volterra August 4, 1840; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaiméd Ayril 15, 1901 Res.—Roma, Piazza Capretari, Palazzo Borghese.

Sebastian Martinelli : born at S. Anna, archdiocese di Lucca, August 20, 1848; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Borghese.

Casimir Génnari (*S. Marcello*) : born at Maratea, diocese of Policastro Bussentino, Dec. 27, 1839; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma, Via del Corso 307.

Leo Skrbensky, Archbishop of Prague; born at Hausford, archdiocese of Olmutz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Julius Boschi, Archbishop of Ferrara (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*) : born at Perugia, March 2, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

John de Kozielsko Puzyna, Bishop of Cracovia; born at Gwordiec, archdiocese of Lemberg of the Latins, Sept. 13, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bartholomew Bacilieri, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bartolomeo al Isola*): born at Breonio, diocese of Verona, March 27, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Charles Nocella (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*): born at Rome, Nov. 26, 1826; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome.

Benjamin Cavicchioni (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*): born at Velano, diocese of Viterbo, Dec. 27, 1836; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome.

Emilius Taliani (*S. Bernardo*): born at Montegallo, diocese of Ascoli, April 19, 1838; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome.

John Katschthaler (*S. Tomaso in Parione*), Archbishop of Salzburg; born at Hippach, diocese of Brixen, May 20, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903.

Antony Hubert Fischer (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*), Archbishop of Cologne; born at Ginlik, archdiocese of Cologne, May 30, 1840; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903.

Raphael Merry del Val (*S. Prassede*); born in London, archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of State. Res.—Roma, Vaticano.

Joseph Samassa, (*San Marco*) Archbishop of Eger: born at Orangos Mazot, Sept. 30, 1828; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Joachim Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcarsti, (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*), Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Pernambuco Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Louis Macchi (*S Maria in Via Lata*): born at Viterbo, March 3, 1832; created and proclaimed February 11, 1889. *First Deacon*; Secretary of the Brefs. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Aracoeli, 30.

Andraes Steinhuber, S. J. (*S. Agata alla Suburra*): born at Utlau, diocese of Passau, November 11, 1825; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res—Roma, via di S. Nicola la Totentino, 8.

Francis Segna (*S. Maria in Portico*): born at Poggio, diocese of Marsi, August 31, 1836; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Vatican Archive. Res.—Roma, via di Ripetta, 102.

Joseph Vives y Tuto (*Adriano al Foro Romano*): born at S. Andrae de Lievaneras, Diocese di Barcellona, February 15, 1854; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Via Buoncompagni 160.

Francis Della Volpe (*S. Maria in Aquiro*): born at Ravenna, Dec. 24, 1814; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res—Roma,

Ottavius Cagiano de Azevedo (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*), born at Frosinone Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1.05.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sacri Officii* or *Romanae et Universalis Inquisitionis*).

This Congregation, erected and constituted by Pope Paul III. in 1542, was approved and enriched with many privileges by his successors, Pius IV., Pius V., and Sixtus V. Its object was to combat heresy and false doctrines, and to restrain heretics from injuring religion and the Church. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

This Congregation was founded by Sixtus V. in 1588. The office of it is to examine and discuss the questions which call for a formal pronouncement of the Pope at a secret or public Consistory. It inquires particularly into the applications for the erection of new churches, patriarchal, metropolitan, and cathedral; regulates all about chapters, the number of canonicates, etc; and decides controversies arising therefrom. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Vacant *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR THE REUNION OF DISSENTING CHURCHES (*Commissio ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia*).

By a motuproprio act Pope Leo XIII. created in 1896 a stabile commission for the reconciliation of the dissidents with the Roman Catholic Church. This commission is known under the title "Commissio pontificia ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia favendam." It is composed of seven Cardinals with a special Secretary and Consultors. His Holiness the Pope himself presides; Mgr. A. Veccia, secretary.

CONGREGATION OF THE APOSTOLIC VISITATION (*Congregatio Visitationis Apostolicae*).

This Congregation was established to regulate the visits to the Churches and Holy Places in the City of Rome, and the privileges attached thereto. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *President*: His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary*: Mgr. Philip Gentili; *Office*; Palazzo della Cancelaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS AND REGULARS (*Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium*).

This Congregation was founded by Gregory XIII. and Sixtus V., for the arrangement of the rights and privileges of Bishops and of the Regular Orders established in the Church. Hence all classes of appeal against the Bishop's decisions, whether by seculars or regulars, are referred to it. It is also entrusted with the revision and approbation of the rules of religious bodies. *Prefect*: His Eminence Dominic Cardinal Ferrata. *Secretary*: Mgr. Philip Giustini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL (*Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius IV., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent. To this Pius V. added the interpretation of these decrees and the decision of all controversies arising from them. In 1587, this Congregation was also commissioned by Pope Sixtus V. to revise the decrees of all provincial Councils, and to see that all Bishops paid, at the time required by the Canons, their visits "ad limina apostolorum", and submitted to the Holy See a report of their dioceses.

Benedict XIV., however, appointed a special congregation in connection with the Council, for the purpose of examining the decrees of National and Provincial Synods, and a similar one was constituted by Pius IX., for the special purpose of attending to the visits and reports of Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops. *Prefect:* His Eminence Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Cajetan de Lai. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR RESIDENCE OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Residentiae Episcoporum*).

Many laws exist, differing according to circumstances, obliging bishops to reside in their diocese. Urban VIII. established this Congregation for the purpose of seeing that these laws were observed. The Rules to be followed by the Congregation were laid down by Benedict XIV., and are now part of the Canon Law. *Prefect*: His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary*: Msgr. Cajetan de Lai. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR ECCLESIASTICAL IMMUNITY (*Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis*).

Instituted by Urban VIII. to protect and defend lawful ecclesiastical immunities against the encroachment and attacks of civil magistrates and secular communities. Most of the cases submitted to this Congregation for examination and judgment arose in the Papal States. Conflicts and controversies regarding concordats with other countries are now generally decided by the Cardinal Secretary of State, assisted by the members of the Congregation of extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs.

This Congregation is, by special disposition of His Holiness, the Pope, temporarily connected with the Congregation of the Council. *Prefect*: His Eminence Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Cajetan de Lai. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

This Congregation was founded by Pope Gregory XV., in 1622. The Pope in his Constitution *Inscrutabili* conferred upon it the most ample powers for the Propagation of the Faith, and especially for the superintendence of missions in countries where heretics or infidels had to be evangelized. For this purpose it could not only appoint and change the necessary ministers in the countries specially submitted to its care, but also perform everything else it considered either necessary or opportune for the advancement of religion in such districts and provinces. The jurisdiction proper of the Congregation extends to all territories which are governed "more missionum", or as missionary countries, *i. e.*, not by bishops constituted in the regular hierarchy, but by Prefects and Vicars Apostolic. Certain countries, even where the regular hierarchy is established, such as Ireland, England and Scotland, and the United States, are likewise subject to the Congregation and transact almost all their business with the Roman Curia through it. Hence, applications for dispensations, etc., are addressed to this Congregation through its Secretary. The Congregation has, moreover, a legislative and judicial power; and by authority conferred upon it by Gregory XV., and confirmed by Urban VIII. and Innocent X., its decrees, signed by the Secretary, and confirmed by the Prefect, have the force and authorty of an Apostolic Constitution.

Prefect: His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Mgr. Aloysius Veccia. Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.

Attached to this, there is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rites*. *Secretary*: Mgr. Jerome Rolleri.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX (*Congregatio Indicis librorum prohibitorum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius V., and confirmed by Gregory XIII., Sixtus V. and Clement VIII. Its office is to examine books submitted to its judgment by Bishops, or others, and to proscribe those it finds opposed to faith and morals. An *Index* or catalogue of wicked and dangerous books had already been drawn up at the Council of Trent, and approved by Pope Pius IV. Hence the name. *Prefect:* His Eminence Andreas Cardinal Steinhuber. *Secretary:* Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O. P. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF RITES (*Congregatio Rittum*).

This Congregation was instituted by Sixtus V., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, and of restoring and reforming them when necessary. It was also charged with the process of the Canonization of Saints, and with the regulation of the days to be observed as feasts in the Church, and was bound besides to see that all Kings, Princes, Ambassadors, and other exalted personages, whether lay or clerical, were received with becoming dignity and honor at the Papal Court. These are the duties which it still performs. *Pro-Prefect*: His Eminence Aloysius Tripepi. *Secretary:* Mgr. D. Panici. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON CEREMONIES (*Congregatio Ceremonialis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical ceremonies and decides questions of participation and precedence in them. *Prefect:* Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary:* Mgr. Louis Grabinski.

PENITENTIARY APOSTOLIC (*Poenitentiaria Apostolica*).

This Congregation had its first organization by Pius V., and is established for the granting of spiritual graces, as absolutions, dispensations, commutation of vows, etc. *Penitentiary Major:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR INDULGENCES AND SACRED RELICS (*Congregatio Indulgentiarum e S. Reliquiarum.*)

Founded by Pope Clement IX. in 1669, for the purpose of solving all doubts and difficulties concerning indulgences and relics, correcting abuses relating thereto, forbidding apocryphal, false, or indiscreet indulgences, examining relics newly discovered, etc., etc. General indulgences obtained directly from the Supreme Pontiff are null and void, unless a copy of such concession be deposited with the Secretary of this Congregation. (Decretum Benedicti XIV., Jan. 28, 1756.) *Prefect:* Card Tripepi. *Secretary:* Mgr. Diomedes Panici. Archbishop of Laodicea. *Substitute:* Jos. M. Coselli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR EXAMINATION OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum*).

This Congregation was established for the examination in Theology and Canon Law of priests named for the Episcopate.

CONGREGATION FOR THE FABRIC OF ST. PETER'S.

This Congregation was founded for the administration and preservaton of St. Peter's and for matters relating to pious bequests, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro. *Secretary:* Mgr. Saverio di Canzano.

CONGREGATION OF LORETO (*Congregatio Lauretana*).

This Congregation was founded to have charge and take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS (*Congregatio pro rebus ecclesiasticis extraordinariis*).

Founded by Pius VII. in 1814, to assist the Cardinal Secretary of the State in maintaining proper relations with foreign countries, especially in times of revolution and disturbance. All concordats and relations with foreign governments come under his supervision. *Secretary:* Mgr. Peter Gasparri, Titular Archbishop of Cesarea. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolica Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

This Congregation was founded for the advancement of studies and education generally in Rome and the Papal States. A special commission for historical studies is attached to it. *Prefect:* His Eminence Fr. Satolli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Ascenso Dandini.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—✠Joseph Ceppetelli, born in Rome, March 15, 1846; appointed Patriarch June 22, 1903.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—✠Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4th 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Right Rev. Cyril Macario, born in Scenainch Feb. 19, 1867; appointed Patriarch June 19, 1899.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Melchite Rite*—✠Cyril Geha born November 26, 1840; elected Patriarch June 28, 1902 and confirmed June 22, 1903.

Maronite Rite—✠Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Syriac Rite—✠Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.

Latin Rite—✠Lawrence Passerini, born November 29, 1837; appointed Patriarch April 18, 1901. Res.—Rome.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—✠Philipp Camassei, born in Rome, appointed Patriarch Dec. 6, 1906.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Joseph Emanuel Thomas, appointed Patriarch Dec. 17, 1900.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Paul Peter XII. Sabbaghian; elected Patriarch September 5, 1904 and confirmed November 14, 1904. Res.—Constantinople.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Mgr. Nunziatus Aipiaran, Titular Archbishop of Anazarbo.

LISBON (Portugal)—✠His Eminence Joseph Sebastian Cardinal Neto: appointed Patriarch August 9, 1883.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Joseph Alves de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portoguese Colonie)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente: born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; appointed Patriarch September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.

WEST INDIES—✠His Eminence Card. Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervas; appointed Patriarch March 24, 1898. Res.—Toledo (Spain).

VENICE—✠Aristide Cavallari, born February 8, 1849; appointed Patriarch 1904.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

ACCORDING TO "GERARCHIA CATTOLICA".

1. St. Peter, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from *Jesus Christ* the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	76
3. St. Cletus, M.	76	88
4. St. Clement I., M.	88	97
5. St. Evaristus, M.	97	105
6. St. Alexander I., M.	105	115
7. St. Sixtus I., M.	115	125
8. St. Telesphorus, M.	125	136
9. St. Hyginus, M.	136	140
10. St. Pius I., M.	140	155
11. St. Anicetus, M.	155	166
12. St. Soterus, M.	166	175
13. St. Eleutherius, M.	175	189
14. St. Victor I., M.	189	199
15. St. Zephyrinus, M.	199	217
16. St. Callistus I., M.	217	222
17. St. Urban I., M.	222	230
18. St. Pontian, M.	230	235
19. St. Anterus, M.	235	236
20. St. Fabian, M.	236	250
21. St. Cornelius, M.	251	253
22. St. Lucius I., M.	253	254
23. St. Stephanus I., M.	254	257
24. St. Sixtus II., M.	257	258
25. St. Dionysius	259	268
26. St. Felix I., M.	269	274
27. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
28. St. Caius, M.	283	296
29. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
30. St. Marcellus I., M.	308	309
31. St. Eusebius	309	309
32. St. Melchiades	311	314
33. St. Sylvester I.	314	335
34. St. Mark	336	336
35. St. Julius I.	337	352
36. St. Liberius	352	366
37. St. Damasus I.	366	384
38. St. Siricius	384	399
39. St. Anastasius I.	399	401
40. St. Innocent I.	401	417
41. St. Zozimus	417	418
42. St. Boniface I.	418	422
43. St. Celestine I.	422	432
44. St. Sixtus III.	432	440
45. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
46. St. Hilary	461	468
47. St. Simplicius	468	483
48. St. Felix III.	483	492
49. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
50. St. Anastasius II.	496	498
51. St. Symmachus	498	514
52. St. Hormisdas	514	523
53. St. John I., M.	523	526
54. St. Felix IV.	526	530
55. Boniface II.	530	532
56. John II.	532	535
57. St. Agapitus	535	536
58. St. Silverius, M.	536	538
59. Vigilius	538	555
60. Pelagius I.	555	561
61. John III	561	574
62. Benedict I.	575	579
63. Pelagius II.	579	590
64. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
65. Sabinian	604	606
66. Boniface III.	607	607
67. St. Boniface IV	608	615
68. St. Adeodatus I.	615	618
69. Boniface V.	619	625
70. Honorius I.	625	638
71. Severinus	640	640
72. John IV	640	642
73. Theodore I.	642	649
74. St. Martin I., M	649	655
75. St. Eugene I.	655	657
76. St. Vitalian	657	672
77. Adeodatus II.	672	676
78. Donus I.	676	678
79. St. Agatho	678	681
80. St. Leo II.	682	683
81. St. Benedict II.	684	685
82. John V.	685	686
83. Conon	686	687
84. St. Sergius I.	687	701
85. John VI.	701	705
86. John VII	705	707
87. Sisinnius	708	708
88. Constantine	708	715
89. St. Gregory II.	715	731
90. St. Gregory III	731	741
91. St. Zachary	741	752
92. St. Stephen II	752	752
93. Stephen III	752	757
94. St. Paul I.	757	767
95. Stephen IV	768	772
96. Adrian I.	772	795
97. St. Leo III.	795	816

		Elected	Died
98.	St. Stephen V	816	817
99.	St. Paschal I	817	824
100.	Eugene II	824	827
101.	Valentine	827	827
102.	Gregorgy IV	828	844
103.	Sergius II	844	847
104.	St. Leo IV	847	855
105.	Benedict III	855	858
106.	St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
107.	Adrian II	867	872
108.	John VIII	872	882
109.	Marinus I	882	884
110.	St. Adrian III	884	885
111.	Stephen VI	885	891
112.	Formosus	891	896
113.	Boniface VII	896	896
114.	Stephen VI	896	897
115.	Romanus	897	897
116.	Theodore II	897	897
117.	John IX	898	900
118.	Benedict IV	900	903
119.	Leo V	903	903
120.	Sergius III	904	911
121.	Anastasius III	911	913
122.	Landus	913	914
123.	John X	914	928
124.	Leo VI	928	928
125.	Stephen VIII	929	931
126.	John XI	931	935
127.	Leo VII	936	939
128.	Stephen IX	939	942
129.	Marinus II	942	946
130.	Agapitus II	946	955
131.	John XII	955	964
132.	Leo VIII	963	965
133.	Benedict V	964	966
134.	John XIII	965	972
135.	Benedict VI	973	974
136.	Benedict VII	974	983
137.	John XIV	983	984
138.	John XV	985	996
139.	Gregory V	996	999
140.	Sylvester II	999	1003
141.	John XVII	1003	1003
142.	John XVIII	1004	1009
143.	Sergius IV	1009	1012
144.	Benedict VIII	1012	1024
145.	John XIX	1024	1032
146.	Benedict IX	1032	1044
147.	Sylvester III	1045	1045
148.	Benedict IX	1045	1045
149.	Gregory VI	1045	1046
150.	Clement II	1046	1047
151.	Benedict IX	1047	1048
152.	Damasus II	1048	1048
153.	St. Leo IX	1049	1054
154.	Victor II	1055	1057
155.	Stephen X	1057	1058
156.	Nicholas II	1059	1061
157.	Alexander II	1061	1073
158.	St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
159.	B. Victor III	1087	1087
160.	B. Urban II	1088	1099
161.	Paschal II	1099	1118
162.	Gelasius II	1118	1119
163.	Callistus II	1119	1124
164.	Honorius II	1124	1130
165.	Innocent II	1130	1143
166.	Celestine II	1143	1144
167.	Lucius II	1144	1145
168.	B. Eugene III	1145	1153
169.	Anastasius IV	1153	1154
170.	Adrian IV	1154	1159
171.	Alexander III	1159	1181
172.	Lucius III	1181	1185
173.	Urban III	1185	1187
174.	Gregory VIII	1187	1187
175.	Clement III	1187	1191
176.	Celestine III	1198	1216
177.	Innocent III	1198	1216
178.	Honorius III	1216	1227
179.	Gregory IX	1227	1241
180.	Celestine IV	1241	1241
181.	Innocent IV	1243	1254
182.	Alexander IV	1254	1261
183.	Urbanus IV	1261	1264
184.	Clement IV	1265	1268
185.	B. Gregory X	1271	1276
186.	B. Innocent V	1276	1276
187.	Adrian V	1276	1276
188.	John XXI	1276	1277
189.	Nicholas III	1277	1280
190.	Martin IV	1281	1285
191.	Honorius IV	1285	1287
192.	Nicholas IV	1288	1292
193.	St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
194.	Boniface VIII	1294	1303
195.	B. Benedict XI	1303	1304
196.	Clement V	1305	1314
197.	John XXII	1316	1334
198.	Benedict XII	1334	1342
199.	Clement VI	1342	1352
200.	Innocent VI	1352	1362
201.	B. Urban V	1362	1370
202.	Gregory XI	1370	1378
203.	Urban VI	1378	1389
204.	Boniface IX	1389	1404
205.	Innocent VII	1404	1406
206.	Gregory XII	1406	‡1415
	(Clement VII)	1378	1394
	(Benedict XIII)	1394	1423
	(Alexander V)	1409	1410
	(John XXIII)	1410	‡1415
207.	Martin V	1417	1431
208.	Eugene IV	1431	1447
209.	Nicholas V	1447	1455
210.	Callistus III	1455	1458
211.	Pius II	1458	1464
212.	Paul II	1464	1471
213.	Sixtus IV	1471	1484
214.	Innocent VIII	1484	1492
215.	Alexander VI	1492	1503
216.	Pius III	1503	1503
217.	Julius II	1503	1513
218.	Leo X	1513	1521
219.	Adrian VI	1522	1523
220.	Clement VII	1523	1534
221.	Paul III	1534	1549
222.	Julius III	1550	1555
223.	Marcellus II	1555	1555
224.	Paul IV	1555	1559
225.	Pius IV	1559	1565
226.	St. Pius V	1566	1572
227.	Gregory XIII	1572	1585

‡—Resigned.

	Elected	Died
228. Sixtus V	1585	1590
229. Urban VII	1590	1590
230. Gregory XIV	1590	1591
231. Innocent IX	1591	1591
232. Clement VIII	1592	1605
233. Leo XI	1605	1605
234. Paul V	1605	1621
235. Gregory XV	1621	1623
236. Urban VIII	1623	1644
237. Innocent X	1644	1655
238. Alexander VII	1655	1667
239. Clement IX	1667	1669
240. Clement X	1670	1676
241. Innocent XI	1676	1689
242. Alexander VIII	1689	1691
243. Innocent XII	1691	1700
244. Clement XI	1700	1721
245. Innocent XIII	1721	1724
246. Benedict XIII	1724	1730
247. Clement XII	1730	1740
248. Benedict XIV	1740	1758
249. Clement XIII	1758	1769
250. Clement XIV	1769	1774
251. Pius VI	1774	1799
252. Pius VII	1800	1823
253. Leo XII	1823	1829
254. Pius VIII	1829	1830
255. Gregory XVI	1831	1846
256. Pius IX	1846	1878
257. Leo XIII	1878	1903
258. Pius X	1903	

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. Diomede Falconio, D. D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D. D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Right Rev. William J. Kenny, D. D., consecrated May 18th, 1902.
Diocese of SAVANNAH GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D. D., cons. June 3, 1900.
Diocese of WHEELING W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D. D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John Monaghan, D. D., cons. May 9, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA—Rt. Rev. Leo. Haid, O. S. B., D. D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D. D., cons. March 11, 1866 appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875—Mt. Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, D. D., Titular Archbishop of Constantia, cons. Bishop May 1901. Transferred to Boston in 1906. Rt. Rev. John Brady, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.
Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT —Rt. Rev. John Stephen Michaud, D. D., cons. June 29, 1892
Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. William Stang, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, D. D., cons. Feb. 22. 1894.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—See Vacant.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, D. D., cons. April 14, 1887.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D. D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D. D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903. Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon. D. D., Titular Bishop of Tamasensis, cons. July 25, 1901. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D. D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D. D., cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D. D., cons. April 25, 1888.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D. D., cons. May 1, 1877.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1900.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati and made Coadjutor Archbishop with the right of succession, April 27, 1903.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO—Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Hortsmann, D. D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D. D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D. D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D. D., cons. April 22, 1883.
Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D. D., cons. May 12, 1878—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. April 25, 1900.
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William G. McCloskey, D. D., cons. May 24, 1868.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D. D., cons. July 25, 1894.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA—Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D. D., cons. Bishop Aug. 25, 1878; appointed Archbishop of Dubuque July 12, 1900.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Keane, D. D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1902.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.
Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA—Right Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D. D., consecrated May 25th, 1902.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Mt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D. D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November. 1903.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Right Rev. Joseph J. Fox, D.D., cons. July 25, 1904.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D. D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D. D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
Diocese of SUPERIOR, Wis.—Rt. Rev. Augustine Schinner, cons. July 25, 1905.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas Arkansas, Oklahoma and the western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.,—Mt. Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M.D.D. cons. June 12, 1899, promoted April 20, 1906. Rt. Rev. Gustave A. Rouxel, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. April 9, 1899.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D. D., cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D. D., cons. Feb. 3, 1868. Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 11, 1906.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D. D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D. D., cons. June 18, 1889.
Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of OKLAHOMA—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D. D., cons. October 28, 1895.
Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D. D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Nov. 9, 1890.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK—Mt. Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1895; promoted Archbishop Sept. 15, 1902. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. April 25, 1904.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D. D., cons. July 1, 1894.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D., cons. April 25, 1892.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Colton, D. D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D. D., cons. July 25, 1901.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D. D., cons. May 5, 1892.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D. D., cons. July 12, 1868. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. March 24, 1905.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D. D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of TRENTON N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D. D., cons. Oct 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Alaska, Ter.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D. D., cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver, appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D. D., cons. April 19, 1885.
Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.
Diocese of NESQUALLY, WASH—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1906.
Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA—Very Rev. J. R. Crimont, S. J. Appointed March 28, 1904.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D. D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D. D., Coadjutor-Bishop.
Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D. D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, D. D., cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of PITTSBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D. D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D. D., cons. June 29, 1896; transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of St. Louis as Coadjutor-Bishop, April 27, 1903; succeeded as Archbishop, Oct. 13, 1903.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D. D., cons., Sept. 21, 1898.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D. D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1904.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D. D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D. D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA—Rt. Rev. John N. Stariha, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D. D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D. D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D. D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francsico, Dec. 28, 1884.
Diocese of MONTEREY and LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Conaty, D. D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D. D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D. D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D. D., cons. May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 7, 1899. Rt. Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July, 1902.
Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
Diocese of TUSCON, ARIZONA—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D. D., cons. June 17, 1900.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY
THE MOST REVEREND

DIOMEDE FALCONIO, D.D.,

Archbishop of Larissa.

APOSTOLIC-DELEGATE FOR THE UNITED STATES.

Appointed September 30th, 1902.

Residence: *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Auditor—Very Rev. MGR. BONAVENTURE CERRETTI.
Secretary—Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles — Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 = 6463.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HIS EMINENCE

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS,

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817. —Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. A. A. CURTIS, D.D., Bishop of Echinus.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. T. RUSSELL, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Revs. WM, E. STARR, GEO. W. DEVINE, JAS. F. MACKIN, O. B. CORRIGAN; *Secretary*, Rev. M. BARABASZ; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Rev. C. F. THOMAS, *judge;* Rev. ALBERT URIQUE S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *secretarius.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S., D.D., CHAS. GRANNAN, D.D., EDW. MCSWEENY, D.D., WM. STARR, PETER TARRO, D.D., WM. A. FLETCHER, D.D., C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., WILLIAM RUSSELL, S.T.L., ALBERT URIQUE, S.S., D.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, WM. E. STARR.

Examiners of Schools — Baltimore City: Rev. JAMES F. NOLAN, superintendent; Revs. D. J. MCCORMICK, WM. TOOLEN, ANDREW ENGELHARDT, BARTHOLOMEW HARTWELL, Washington, D.C.; Revs. ANDREW CAREY, T.G. SMYTH, A. OLDS, THOS. MCGUIGAN.—Country Schools: Revs. MICHAEL RIORDAN, THOS. GALLAGHER, JAMES O'CONNELL, JAMES QUINN.

Church Music Commission: Rev. WM. T. RUSSELL, chairman; Rev. JOHN A. KLANG, C.SS.R., sec.; Very Rev. F. A. SPENCER, O.P.; Rev. C. M. BART, Rev. FRANCIS P. POWERS, S.J.; Prof. ANTON GLOETZNER; Prof. LUCIAN ODENTHAL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. A. A. Curtis, Vicar General; Rev. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. W. T. Russell, S.T.L., secretary, Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., chancellor; Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L.
Schools — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Boys and girls, 230.
Calvert Hall College. Christian Brothers. Boys, 217.
Chapels — Visitation Convent, Park ave. Girls, 120.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st.. Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Ferd. Bott, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.SS.R., consultor of provincial; Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.SS.R., procurator of province; Rev. Wm. Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Lücking, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Schmidt, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). Bro. Justus, dir. Boys, 101.
8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 180.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph Cunnane, Rev. Thos. Murphy.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 442.

ST. ANN'S, York road, Rev. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., Rev. Lucian Johnston, Rev. T. B. Kenney, Rev. Thos. E. Lyons, Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York st.). Sister M. Melita, dir. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent.

ST. ATHANASIUS', South Baltimore, Revs. Andrew Duszynski and Andrew Marzecki.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. William Hein, O.S.B.
School — 1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 44.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Theodore Mead.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Canton and Hudson sts., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. Edward L. Devine.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (East ave. and Hudson st.). Sister M. Vincent de Paul, dir. Pupils, 227.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Franciscan Fathers.
School — 5 Félician Sisters O.S.F. (O'Donnell and Binney sts.). Sister M. Benigna, supr. Pupils, 253.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Rev. Caspar P. Elbert.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 247.

ST. CECILIA'S, Walbrook, Rev. E. S. Gwynn. Residence, 3301 Windsor ave.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rev. William E. Starr, Rev. Jas. F. Nolan.
School — 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 172.

ST. EDWARD'S, Calverton, Rev. John Dillon.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Revs. J. J. Murray, C. J. Dacey.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. (2728 E Baltimore st.) Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 302.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), 101 South Mount st., Very Rev. Wilfried Frins, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 266.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. Robt. Carse, Rev. Charles Evers. Res., 401 Courtland st.
Schools — For Colored Children (female) } 4 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions.
" " " (male) } Pupils, 400.
Chapels — St. Francis' Industrial School for Colored girls. Chase st. and Forest pl.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Negro foundlings, 317 St. Paul st.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Philip J. Walsh.
School —7 Sisters of Mercy (1600 N. Gilmore st.). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 401.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. Chas. Damer, Rev. G. Henry Dirkes.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Sister Wilfrida, dir. Pupils, 430.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz, Ph.D.
School — 9 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Kordula, dir. (1633 Eastern Ave.). Pupils, 599.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts. Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J. (rector); Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J. (minister); Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J. (prefect of the church); Rev. Joseph Busan, S.J. (chaplain of the penitentiary and jail); Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J; Rev. Joseph M. Ardia, S.J.; Rev. Edward A. Boone, S.J., assisted by Fathers of the College. Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J.
Chapel — Penitentiary and Jail.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, C.M. rector; Rev. J. H. Neck, C.M., Rev. Thos. McFadden, C.M., Rev. John Brady, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.
Schools — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1533 Division st.). Bro. Edmund, dir. Boys, 162.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla McGuire, dir. Girls, 210.

ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. John G. Schneider, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Pancrace Schmidt, C.SS.R., Rev. John Löwekamp, C.SS.R., Rev. Thos. Ott, C.SS.R., Rev. Theodore George, C.SS.R., Rev. John Diag, C.SS.R., Rev. Louis Vollmer, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Brother James, dir. Boys, 485.
9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Girls, 395.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. John Knell.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Sister M. Basilides, dir. Pupils, 445.
Mission — Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.

ST. JOHN'S, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. George W. Devine, Rev. Edw. J. Healy, Rev. J. T. Coolahan, Rev. Jas. A. White.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent Collins, dir. Girls, 540.
7 Sisters of Charity. (1014 Valley st.). Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Boys, 400.
Chapel — Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. P. J. Stanton, Rev. Jno. A. Smith.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 175.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Passionist Church, Frederick Ave., opposite London Park Cemetery. — Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., assisted by Fathers of the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick Road, Station D.). Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapels — Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.
Mt. St. Joseph's College.
St. Mary's Industrial School.
St. Agnes' Hospital.
Dominican Convent of the Perpetual Rosary.

ST LEO'S, Styles and Exeter, Rev. P. DiPaola.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Stiles st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 306.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rev. Thomas J. Broydrick, Rev. Denis McCormick, Rev. J. Norton and Rev. Clarence Wheeler. Res., 31 Fulton ave.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Brother William, dir. Boys, 327.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clarisse, dir. Girls, 372.
Chapels — Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Bon Secours, Nursing Sisters.
St. Joseph's—Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's—House of Industry.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Riverside ave. and Clement st.) Mother M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 515.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. John A. Klang, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Aloysius Lutz, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Rev. John Meier, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Backe, C.SS.R., Rev. Emil Deuser, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Boys, 568.
13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister Materna, dir. Girls, 552.

ST. MONICA'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson, Rev. John H. Greene. Res., 109 W. Hill st.
School — 2 Lay teachers Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. E. A. Williams.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 71.
ST. PATRICK'S, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil.
Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Osmond, dir. Boys, 180.
9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister M. Madeleine, dir. Girls, 475.
Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery Belair Road, Baltimore Co.
ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. M. F. Foley, Rev. Joseph A. Foley, Rev. Wm. Cahill. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. (1421 N. Caroline st.) Sister M. Fridolin, dir. Pupils, 455.
Chapel — Carmelite Convent. Caroline and Biddle sts.
ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. W. A. Reardon, Rev. John A. Boyd, Rev. Andrew Engelhardt.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. (13 S. Poppleton st.) Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 600.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Revs. James Nally and William A. Murphy.
School — For Colored Children. 6 Sisters of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont st.). Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 272.
SS. PHILIP and JAMES', St. Charles ave. and 27th st., Rev. John Wade, Rev. Hugh Monaghan.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
ST. PIUS', Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John D. Boland, Rev. J. B. Kailer, Rev. Wm. Toolan.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Sister M. Antoine, dir. Pupils, 89.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 316 Foster ave., Highlandtown, Rev. John B. Hausser, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Aug. J. Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Niehaus, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Stolz, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (330 Foster ave.). Sister M. Vincens, dir. Pupils, 724.
Chapel — Bay View Asylum.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 1733 Aliceana st., Rev. Francis Pyznar, O.M.C., superior and rector; Rev. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C., (St. Casimir's church) and Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C.
School — 10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Frances, dir. (702 S. Ann st.) Pupils, 584.
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Thos. B. Hughes, Revs. Frank O'Neill, F. Kotlarz.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. D. de Wulf, permanent rector; Rev. Patrick Flood.
Schools — 4 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Josip, dir. Boys, 119.
4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus. Girls, 61.
Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Edw. Hornung, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Jos. Sott, C.SS.R., Rev. Wenceslaus Supik, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1143 E. Baltimore st.). Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 560.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. Passionist Father, chaplain.
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D.
Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. J. Brady, C. M., chaplain.
City Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. ———
Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st. ave., Rev. Maurice Cahill, chaplain.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl., Rev. Thos. Stapleton, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers, Rev. G. H. Nyssen.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Hanley, C.SS.R., rector.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rose de Lima, dir. Pupils, 180.
Missions — Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., St. Joseph's.
Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.
Anthonyville, (*Gardenville P. O.*), Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. A. Gamp.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leopolda, dir. Pupils, 114.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. George Harrington.
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.

Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Fullerton P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leocritia, dir. Pupils, 103.
Benedict, Charles Co., Rev. J. M. McNamara.
Mission — Salomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Wm. A. Clements.
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James O'Connell.
School —3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Petersville, (R. F. D. Sta. Knoxville), St. Mary's.
School — Pupils, 85.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis Keenan.
Buckeystown, Frederick Co., Rev. Stephen McCabe. Mass every 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions— Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., every 4th Sunday.
Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st and 3rd Sundays and Holydays.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Sister M. Corona, dir.
Pupils, 165.
St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Tarro, D.D.
Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Peter Tarro, D.D., chaplain.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Sidney Hurlbut.
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co., (*Pylesville, P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Richard. P. Kane.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Cardiff, Harford Co., St, Paul's.
Cob Neck (*Issue P.O.*), Charles Co., Holy Ghost Church, Rev. Joseph Myer, pastor.
Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev J. L. Sullivan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
School — 11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 420
Missions— Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., St. Joseph's.
Cresaptown, Alleghany Co., St. Ambrose's.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Roth rector.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters, and one lay teacher. Pupils, 280.
Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., (*Birdsville P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. John Lawless.
Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anita, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission— Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpician Fathers.
Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Rev. James McNelis, C.M., Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Rev. Robert A. Lennon, C.M.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela Chery, sister-servant. Pupils, 153.
St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Laetilia, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Thurmont. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from St. Anthony's.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., director.
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. C. O. Rosensteel.
Mission—Brightwood, D. C., Church of Nativity.
Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. Albert Smith,
School — 3 Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 30.
Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
School, for boys.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke, pastor; Revs. Jos. Nolan and Jno. S. Cuddy.
School —6 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 300.
Glen Echo, Montgomery Co., St. ———, Rev. M. Yingling.
Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Matha, dir. Pupils, 90.
Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 144.
Missions— Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.
Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hamilton, Baltimore Co., (*P. O. Hamilton Sta., Baltimore, Md.*), St. Dominic's, Rev. J. M. Manley.
Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation, Rev. Henry Nagengast.
Missions— Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. J. McAdams, pastor.
Mission — Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart.

Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hickory Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Frederick; Rev. Jno. M. Barry.
Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Tower.
Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edw. M. Weigel, C.SS.R., rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 21.
Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dolan.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., Lawrence J. Kelly, S.J.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Hollywood, St. Mary's Co., St. John's.
Holy Angels, St. Mary's Co.
Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception.
Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's.
Milestown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart.
Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel Kavanagh.
Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Jno. J. Conway.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 169.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Jenkins P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Mission — Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Middle River, Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Flanagan.
Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mauritia, dir. (All grades taught). Pupils, 307.

Morantown, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Scarpati.
Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Dowling.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 213.
Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James M. Connelly.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardine Stone, dir. Pupils, 61.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gilbert McDonald.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.
Mission — Hoyes, Garret Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Deer Park, Garret Co.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. Philip McGuire.
Mission — Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every month and week-days appointed.
Sparrows Point (*Baltimore P.O. Station K*), Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Gaynor, pastor.
St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co. (*Saint Inigoes P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael A. Noel, S.J.
Missions — Millstone Landing, St. Mary's Co., St. Nicholas'.
Piney Point, St. Mary's Co., St. George's.
Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
St. Thomas Manor, Charles Co., (*Bel Alton P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. William J. Tynan. S.J., Revs. Jos. J. Prendergast, S.J., John B. Meurer, S.J.
School — St. Thomas' Academy.
Missions — Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles', every 4th Sunday.
Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', every 2d Sunday.
La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart, every 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 3d and 5th Sunday and Holydays.
Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Minnehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. Robt. Achstetter.
Mission — Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. Lennon.
School — Pupils, 40.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', 4 times a year on 5th Sunday.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capitolina, dir. Pupils, 140.
Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Schwallenberg.
Mission — Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission — Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
Westernport, Alleghany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher, Rev. Charles Heath.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 250.

Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elise, dir. Pupils, 132.
Chapel — Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Dodon.
White Marsh, Baltimore Co. (*Bowie P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor: Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J.
Missions — Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, 2d and 4th Sunday.
Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, 1st and 3d Sunday.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. ——, rector.
Mission — Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

———

WASHINGTON CITY, D. C. — ST. ALOYSIUS', corner I and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., pastor; Revs. David C. Daly, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Jno. B. Pittar, S.J., Eugene McDonnell, S.J., Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., Patrick J Dooley, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., John A. Morgan, S.J. Res., 19 I st., N.W.
Schools — For boys. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis Partridge, dir. Boys, 450.
For girls. 20 Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K. sts.) Girls, 526.
SACRED HEART, 13th st., N. W., Rev. Jos. F. McGee, Rev. Jno. F. Eckenrode.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Paul Griffith, Rev. Francis Bischoff, Rev. Alonzo Olds.
School — For Colored Children. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Visitation Convent. Connecticut ave.
ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Mathews, Rev. Patrick Ritchie.
School — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 308.
ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P., prior and rector: assisted by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 515 6th st. S.W.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Eligius, dir. Pupils, 264.
HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Joseph Maguire. Also chaplain to Municipal Institutions. Rev. C. E. Boone.
HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick, pastor, Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 11th st., N.E.
HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. Thomas S. Harlin, S.J., pastor: Rev. Samuel Cahill, S.J.
Schools — For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Helen, dir. Boys, 127.
For Girls. 3 Sisters of Visitation. Girls, 89.
Chapels — Visitation Convent.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Georgetown University Hospital.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. J. Donaldson Marr, pastor; Rev. Ambrose O. Beavan.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N.W.). Boys, 214.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Woods, dir. Pupils, 186.
ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts, N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Fealy, assistant.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 175.
ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts. Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor, 1908 N. Capitol st. N.W.
ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. F. A. Wunnenberg.
School - 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 165.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Edw. L. Buckey, Rev. Jno. Cooper, D.D. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
School — Pupils, 50.
ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. D. J. Stafford, D.D., permanent rector; Rev. Thos. E. McGuigan, Rev. James A. Smyth, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross.
ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor, Rev. Thos. A. Walsh, and Rev. James Krug.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 128.
ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Jos. S. Gallen and Hugh Curley.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 209.
Chapel — Providence Hospital.
ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. W. S. Caughey, pastor, Rev. T. David Williams, Rev. Thomas Smyth. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
SOUTH WASHINGTON, St. Vincent's, S. Capitol and N. sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connell.
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions: 941 F st.—Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, director; Rev. Charles W. Currier.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

ANACOSTIA, ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. M. Egan.
Mission — Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co.
BRIGHTWOOD, CHURCH OF NATIVITY, attended from Forest Glen by Rev. C. O. Rosensteel.
BROOKLAND, D.C., ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Edw. Southgate, pastor; Rev. August Mark, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Langdon, St. ——
Chapel — Soldiers' Home Mission.
TENLEYTOWN, ST. ANN'S, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.
School — Pupils, 34.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Rev. Paul Rennolds, U. S. Navy.
Sick—Revs. J. Carey, M. Stanton, M. O'Donoghue.
Catholic University: Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, secretary to rector. Students: Revs. Leonard J. Ripple, Lawrence A. Brown, J. J. O'Connor, Jas. J. Weiderham, Peter L. Ireton.
St. Mary's Seminary: John E. Graham (teaching).

UNIVERSITIES.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

Washington, D. C.

(Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887. Incorporated April 21, 1887.)

The University now comprises the following schools:

The School of the Sacred Sciences.
The School of Law.
The School of Philosophy.
The School of Letters.
The School of Sciences.

Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. John J. Williams, S.T.D., Archbishop of Boston; Most Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, S.T.D., Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. John Ireland, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; Most Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, S.T.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. John J. Keane, S.T.D., Archbishop of Dubuque; Most Rev. John M. Farley, S.T.D., Archbishop of New York; Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, Archbishop of Milwaukee; Most Rev. John Joseph Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis; Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, Archbishop of Chicago; Right Rev. John L. Spalding, S.T.D., Bishop of Peoria; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., Bishop of Covington; Right Rev. John S. Foley, S.T.D., Bishop of Detroit; Right Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, S.T.D., Bishop of Cleveland; Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, S.T.D., Bishop of Providence; Right Rev. Monsignor Dennis J. O'Connell, D.D. rector; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore, Md., Michael Cudahy, Esq., Chicago, Ill., Charles J. Bonaparte, Esq., Baltimore, Md., John D. Crimmins, Esq., New York, N. Y. With this Board of Trustees are associated *ex-officio* all the Most Rev. Archbishops of the United States as an Advisory Board.

Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., (president); Most Rev. John J. Williams, S.T.D., (vice-president); Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., (secretary); Michael Jenkins, Esq., (treasurer); Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, (assistant treasurer).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., chancellor; Right Rev. Monsignor Dennis J. O'Connell, S.T.D., (rector); Very Rev. ——— ———, (vice-rector); Rev. George A. Dougherty, (assistant treasurer); A. R. Wiggin, M.A., (registrar).

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., S.T.D., (president); Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., (procurator).

Albert Hall—A University College named in honor of Captain Albert F. Ryan of Norfolk, Va., by whose request it was built. (president), ———; (proctor), Mr. Thomas J. Thompson.

Officers of Library, Museums, Laboratories, etc.: Rev. Wm. Turner, S.T.D., (librarian); Mr. Wm. J. Murphy, LL.B., A.B. (assistant librarian); Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (acting curator of the ethnological museum); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (curator of the chemical museum); Rev. George M. Searle, Ph.D., C.S.P. (honorary curator of the astronomical observatory); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (director of the psychological laboratory); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (director of the chemical laboratory).

Officers of Publications: Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (editor-in-chief), Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D., (managing editor) of the Catholic University Bulletin.

School of the Sacred Sciences. Right Rev. Monsignor Dennis J. O'Connell, S.T.D., (rector); Right Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, S.T.D., (emeritus prof. of church history); Very Rev. Charles P. Grannan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of sacred scripture); Very Rev. Thomas

J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (prof. of church history); Very Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L. (prof. of dogmatic theology and dean of the faculty); Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., S.T.L., LL.B., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.D., (prof. in apologetics); Rev. John W. Melody, S.T.D., (assistant prof. of moral theology); Rev. Henry A. Poels, S..TD., (associate prof. of sacred scripture); Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., (assistant professor in church history).

School of Law: Hon. William C. Robinson, LL.D., (prof. of law and dean of the faculty); Rev. William H. De Lacy, D.C.L., (instructor in law).

School of Philosophy: Rev. Edward Aloysius Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (professor of philosophy); Rev. William Joseph Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D., (professor of sociology); Rev. Thomas Edward Shields, Ph.D., (assistant professor in physiological psychology); Charles Hallan McCarthy, Ph.D., (assistant professor in American history); David Aloysius McCabe, A.B., (political economy); Rev. William Turner, D.D., (history of philosophy); Rev. James Joseph Fox, D.D., (Ethics).

School of Letters: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., dean, (professor of Semitic languages and biblical archaeology); Maurice Francis Egan, LL.D., J.U.D., (professor of English language and literature); George Melville Bolling, Ph.D., (professor of Greek language and literature and assistant professor of comparative philology and sanskrit); Rev. John Damen Maguire, S.T.L., Ph.D., (professor of Latin language and literature); Joseph Dunn, Ph.D., (assistant professor in Celtic languages and literature); Xavier Teillard, B.L., (French); Otto Flickinger, (German).

School of Sciences: Daniel William Shea, Ph.D., (professor of physics,) dean; Very Rev. John Josepé Griffin, Ph.D., (professor of chemistry); Albert Francis Zahm, Ph.D., (associate professor of mechanics); Aubrey Edward Landry, A.B., (mathematics); Thomas Jefferson Thompson, A.B., (civil engineering); Alfred Doolittle, A.B., (mathematics and astronomy). University opens Tuesday, October 1, 1907.

Affiliated Institutions:

The St. Paul Seminary, (St. Paul, Minn.).—Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., (rector). This Seminary is affiliated with the University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

St. Thomas Aquinas College, (Brookland, D.C.).—Rev. Jos. McSorley, C.S.P. (supr.); Revs. Wm. L. Sullivan, C.S.P., Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., James J. Deveny, C.S.P., James J. Fox, D.D. Students and Novices, 25.

The Marist College,—Scholasticate, S.M.—Very Rev. J. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., (superior professor of moral theology); Rev. R. Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph D., (vice-superior, professor of holy scripture and liturgy); Rev. J. Grimal, S.M., D.D., (professor of Dogmatic theology and canon law); Rev. Chas. A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (professor of philosophy and biology); Rev. N. Weber, S.M., S.T.L., (professor of apologetics and church history).

The Holy Cross College, (Washington, D.C.). — Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., (superior, president and professor of scripture); Rev. E. Labbé, C.S.C., D.D., (professor of moral theology and liturgy); Rev. G. Sauvage, C.S.C., D.D., (professor of dogma).

The College of the Holy Land. (Brookland, Washington, D.C.) — Very Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., (commissary of the Holy Land and superior); Rev. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy); Rev. Stephen Donovan, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy); Revs. Augustine Metz, O.F.M, Vigilius Daeger, O.F.M., Sebastian Stark, O.F.M., Otho Spahn, O.F.M, Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., Students in Philosophy, 7.—The legal title of the institution is: *The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, Brookland, near Washington, D.C.*

St. Austin's College, (Washington, D. C.). — American Scholasticate of the Sulpicians, founded in 1901 by the Society of St. Sulpice, to prepare its members, by post graduate training at the University to become professors in the Seminaries and Colleges in charge of the Society. Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D., (superior). Revs. John M. Redon, S.S., Julius Baisnee, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., Edward Gilligan, S.S.

The Catholic Missionary Union (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York). —Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall coöperate with the parochial clergy. Very Rev. A. P. Doyle, C.S.P. (rector); Very Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., (Director of Studies). The priest-students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY (FOUNDED 1789).

The corporate title is: "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. John Fleming, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J.

Graduate School: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., President; Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J., Prefect of Studies, Secretary of the Faculty. Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., Librarian of Riggs' Library. Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., Professor of Metaphysics, History of Philosophy. Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Professor of Sociology and Economics. Rev. Patrick Quill, S.J., Professor of Post-Elizabethan Literature. Rev. John Hedrick, S.J., Professor of Mathematics. Mr. Thos. Miley, S.J., Professor of Physics and Curator of the Coleman Museum. Rev. Richard B. Lauterbach, S.J., Professor of Chemistry and Descriptive Geometry. Mr. Howard Helmick, Professor of Painting and History of Art. Mr. Anton Gloetzner, Professor of Music.

Collegiate Department: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., President. Rev. John Fleming, S.J., Vice-President and Minister. Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J., Prefect of Studies, Faculty Director of Athletics. Rev. Jos. Mulry, S.J., Prefe t of Discipline. Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., Treasurer. Rev. J. A. Doonan, S.J., Chaplain, S.J., Librarian. Rev. Aloysius Brosnahan, S.J., Professor of Ethics and Political Economy. Rev. J. J. O'Hara, Professor of Special Metaphysics. Rev. Patrick Quill, S.J., Professor of English Literature in the Senior Year. Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Professor of History, Physiological Psychology and History of Philosophy. Rev. John Hedrick S.J., Director of Astronomical Observatory. Rev. John Neary, S.J., Professor of Logic, Metaphysics, Latin, Greek and English Literature in the Junior year. Mr. Thomas Miley, S.J., Professor of Physics, Mechanics, Astronomy and Geology. Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J., Professor of Latin, Greek and English Literature in the Sophomore year. Rev. Richard B. Lauterbach, S.J., Professor of Chemistry, Mathematicsand German. Rev. John Moore, S.J., Professor of Latin and Greek in the Freshman year. Rev. John Neary, S.J., Librarian of the Hirst Library. Mr. Howard Helmick, Professor of Drawing and Painting. Mr. Francis X. Anglim, S.J., Director of Music. Mr. Armand Gumprecht, Instructor in Piano and Organ. Mr. Ernest Lent, Instructor in Orchestral Instruments. Mr. Lawrence A. Callan, Instructor in Banjo, Mandolin and Guitar.

Department of Law. Faculty: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., President of the University; H. M. Clabaugh, LL.D., Dean of the Faculty and Lecturer on Common Law Pleading and Practice, and Equity Pleading and Practice; George E. Hamilton, LL.D., Lecturer on the Law of Wills; Seth Shepard, LL.D., Lecturer on Constitutional Law, the Law of Corporations and Equity Jurisprudence; Ashley M. Gould, Lecturer on the Law of Contracts, Criminal Law and Domestic Relations; Daniel T. Wright, Lecturer on the Law of Insurance; Wendell Phillips Stafford, Lecturer on the Law of Agency; Chas. A. Douglas, Lecturer on the Law of Torts, Negotiable Paper and Elementary Law; Michael J. Colbert, Lecturer on the Law of Personal Property and Partnership; D. W. Baker, Lecturer on the Law of Real Estate and the Law of Evidence; John W. Yerkes, Lecturer on Law of Municipal Corporations. Judge of the Circuit Court: Daniel W. O'Donoghue. Court of Appeals: Messrs. Leigh Robinson, J. Holdsworth Gordon and J. Nota McGill. Clerk of Courts: Frank E. Cunningham. Quiz Masters: Clarence R. Wilson, Daniel W. O'Donoghue, and James S. Easby-Smith. Librarian: Ignatius X. Cuttle. Assistant Librarian: Chas. M. Mattingly. Secretary and Treasurer: Richard J. Watkins. Ass't.-Secretary: Frank E. Cunningham.

Post Graduate Course in Law: Holmes Conrad, Lecturer on the History of the Development of Law and Comparative Jurisprudence, and on the History of the English Law; Seth Shepard, LL.D., Lecturer on the History of Constitutional Law and the Foundations of Civil Liberty; Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Lecturer on Natural Law and Canon Law; Munroe Smith, Lecturer on Civil Law; Louis E. McComas, Lecturer on International Law and Foreign Relations of the United States; Raleigh C. Minor, Lecturer on the Conflict of Laws; John W. Yerkes, Lecturer on Railroad Law; J. Nota McGill, Lecturer on Patent Law; Aldis B. Brown, Lecturer on Jurisprudence Practice of United States Courts; William C. Woodward, M.D., Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence; George E. Hamilton, Lecturer on Legal Ethics; D. W. Baker, Lecturer on General Practice and Exercises in Pleading and Evidence.

Medical Department. Faculty: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., Pres. of Georgetown University; Jos. Taber Johnson, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., Prof. of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Vice-Pres., of the Faculty; George M. Kober, M.D., Prof. of Hygiene, Dean and Treasurer of the Faculty; G. Lloyd Magruder, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; T. Morris Murray, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Physical Diognosis, Laryngology and Rhinology; Frank Baker, M.D., Ph.D. Prof. of Anatomy; H. D. Fry, M.D., Obstetrics and Clinical Professor of Gynecology; George T. Vaughan, M.D., Prof. of Principles and Practice of Surgery; Samuel S. Adams, M.D., Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children; John D. Hird, LL.M., Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology; Edwin B. Behrend, M.D., Prof. of Bacteriology and Pathology; Joseph S. Wall, M.D., Prof. of Physiology; Wm. H. Wilmer, M.D., Prof. of Ophthalmology; Wilfred M. Barton, Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; W. C. Borden, M.D., U.S.A., Prof. of Surgical Pathology and Military Surgery; I. W. Blackburn, M.D., Prof. of Special Pathology and Morbid Anatomy; J. C. Maguire, M.D., Prof. of Dermatology; W. C. Woodward, M.D., LL.M., Prof. of State Medicine; William A. White, M.D., Prof. of Mental and Nervous Diseases; Walter A. Wells, M.D., Prof. of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology; John D. Thomas, M.D., Prof. of Physical Diagnosis; J. Dudley Morgan, M.D., Associate Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine; Wm. M; Sprigg, M.D., Associate Prof. of Obstetrics; Thomas N. Vincent, M.D, Charles R. Luce, M.D., Charles C. Marbury, M.D., Llewellyn Eliot, M.D., Clinical Professors of Medicine. Harrison Crook, M.D., Thomas F. Mallan, M.D., Clinical Professors of Surgery; D. Percy Hickling, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Surgery, also of Nervous Diseases and Electro-Therapeutics; Henry D. Fry, M.D., M. F. Cuthbert, M.D., I. S. Stone, M.D., Clinical Professors of Gynecology; John B. Mullins, M.D., Clinical Professor of Laryngology and Rhinology; Emory W. Reisinger, M.D. (Instructor in Osteology and Demonstrators of Anatomy), R. S. Blackburn, M.D. (Instructor in Histology), Roy D. Adams, M.D. (Instructor in Embryology) Edwin M. Hasbrouck, M.D. (Prosector of Anatomy), S. Wickes Merritt, M.D. (Assistant Demonstrator in Histology and Anatomy); A. L. Howard, M.D., F. L. Biscoe, M.D., L. Bayne, M.D., H. Hyland Kerr, M.D., Ralph A. Hamilton, M.D., Alfred Richards, M.D., Assistant Demonstrators of Anatomy; John B. Briggs, M.D., John D. Digges, M.

D., Assistants to the Professor of Physiology; John J. Repetti, M.D. (Instructor in Urinalysis), Robert L. Lynch, M.D. (Instructor in Medical Chemistry), Mahlon Ashford, M.D. (Instructor in Physics), Assistants to the Professor of Chemistry; John A. O'Donoghue, M.D. (Demonstrator), Arthur W. McNamee, M.D. (Assistant Demonstrator), William H. Hough, M.D. (Lecturer and Demonstrator in Medical Zoology), Stanton W. Howard, M.D. (Assistant Demonstrator); William Morgan, M.D., Loren Johnson, M.D., Samuel L. Owens, M.D., Assistants to the Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine; M. d'Arcy Magee, M.D. (in Operative and Minor Surgery), John Dunlop, M.D. (in Orthopedic Surgery), Louis C. Lehr, M.D. (in Genito Urinary Diseases), Thomas F. Lowe, M.D., Prentiss Willson, M.D., Assitant to the Professor of Obstetrics; C. R. Dufour, M.D., Monte Griffith, M.D., Louis L. Green, M.D., S. B. Muncaster, M.D., Assistants to the Professors of Ophthalmology, Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology. P. A. Lovering, M.D.: Tropical Diseases; Joseph J. Kinyoun, M.D.: Immunity Serum, Therapy and Preventive Inoculations; Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J.: General and Medical Ethics.

Dental Department. Faculty: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., President of Georgetown University; F. H. Schultz, D.D.S., Vice-President and Professor of Operative Dentistery; William N. Cogan, D.D.S., Dean of the Faculty, Professor of Dental Technics: George M. Kober, M.D., Treasurer of the Faculty; Shirley W. Bowles, DD.S., Prof. of Prosthetic Dentistry and Orthodontia; H. Jerome Allen, M.D., D.D.S., Professor of Dental Medicine and Pathology; Jesse Ramsburgh, M.D., Professor of Oral Surgery; Frank Baker, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Anatomy; John D. Hird, A.M., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology; Edwin B. Behrend, A.B., M.D., Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology; Wilfred M. Barton, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Joseph S. Wall, M.D., Professor of Physiology. George E. Hamilton, LL.D., Dental Jurisprudence; Paul W. Evans, D.D.S., Special Lecturer on Dental Ceramics; L. F. Davis, M.D. D.D.S., Special Lecturer on Anesthenia and Extraction, and Histology; G. Harris White, D.D.S., Instructor in Metallurgy and Assistant in Dental Histology; A. J. Watling, Special Lecturer; Edwin R. Hodge, M.D., Assistant to Chair of Anatomy; Alfred Richards, M.D., Assistant to Professor of Physiology; Thomas S. Lee, M.D., John B. Briggs, M.D., Assistants to Professors of Physiology; Mahlon Ashford, M.D., Instructor in Physics. Bruce L. Taylor, D.D.S., Superintendent of Laboratories and Clinics; G. Harris White, D.D.S., Operative Technics; J. T. McClanahan, D.D.S., Demonstrator of Prosthetic Dentistry; S. S. Jaffe, D.D.S., Demonstrator of Crown and Bridge Work; Carl Mess, D.D.S., in Charge of University Hospital Infirmary; G. W. Boynton, D.D.S., Demonstrator Operative Dentistry; Frederick I. Bartlett, D.D.S., Demonstrator Prosthetic Dentistry; A. L. Garabedian, D.D.S., Prothetic Dentistry. Clinical Staff: W. W. Evans, M.D., J. Curtis Smithe, D.D.S.; B. Holly Smith, M.D., Cyrus M. Gingrich, D.D.S.

Preparatory Department: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Jos. Mulry, S.J., Prefect of Discipline, Senior Section; Mr. Chas. J. Hennessey, Prefect of Discipline, Junior Section; Rev. J. A. Doonan, S.J., Chaplain; Mr. Edw. J. Moran, S.J., First Preparatory; Mr. J. Edward McQuade, S.J., Second Preparatory; Mr. Joseph Ford, S.J., Third Preparatory; Mr. Francis X. Anglim, S.J., Fourth Preparatory; Mr. Geo. W. Wall, S.J., Third Preparatory German; Rev. John A. Moore, S.J., Special Latin Class; Mr. Edward J. Moran, S.J., Solid Geometry; Mr. John J. Daley, S.J., Plane Geometry; Mr. Leo Butler, S.J., Middle Algebra; Mr. Chas. J. Hennessy, Lower Algebra. *Instructors in Modern Languages:* French—Messrs. J. Ed. McQuade, S.J., Eugene Kennedy, S.J., and Leo J. Butler, S.J; German—Rev. John O'Hara, S.J., Messrs. Chas. J. Hennessy, S.J., and George W. Wall, S.J. Spanish—Mr. John J. Daley, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

EMMITSBURG, MD. "*Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*" (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. Den s J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (president); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (vice-pres., and treasurer); Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeny, A.M., S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology, ecclesiastical history and canon law); Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (prof. of logic); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of Greek and English); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (prof. of Sacred Liturgy, Latin and Greek); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics). Students, 52. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. Denis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (pres., and prefect of studies); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (vice-pres., treasurer and prof. of logic); Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeney, A.M., S.T.D., (prof. of church history). Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (prof. of Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M. (prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M.; (prof. of Greek and English); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Ernest Lagarde, A.M., LL.D., (prof. English literature and modern languages), Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of mathematics); Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of natural sciences); John J. Crumlish, A.M., (director of the commercial department); Frederick A. Braun, (prof. of music); Frederi : J. Halm, A.M., (prof. of English, German and mathematics). There is also a corps of assistant teachers. Students, 250. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College"

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.*—"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Vicar General of the Sulpicians in the United States, President of the Seminary and of the University; Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., Vice-President. Department of Theology—Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., prof. of moral theology, senior course; Rev. P. F. Dissez, S.S., D.D.; Very Rev. J. F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D., prof. of Sacred Scripture; Rev. J. A. McCallen, S.S., prof. of Liturgy, Ceremonies, Homiletics; Rev. A. M. J. Chéneau, S.S., S.T.L., treasurer, Gregorian chant; Rev. D. P. Duffy, S.T.L., secretary; Rev. M. F. Dinneen, prof. of Pastoral Theology; Rev. A. Vieban, S.S., J.C.D., prof. of dogmatic theology, senior course, cannon law; Rev. J. E. Graham, prof. of moral theology, junior course; Rev. H. L. Brianceau, S.S., prof. of dogmatic theology, junior course; Rev. J. Nainfa, S.S., prof. of patrology; Rev. P. Tarro, D.D., prof. of Church history, diocesan statutes. Department of Philosophy—Rev. M. F. Dinneen, S.S., D.D., superior; Rev. A. Boyer, S.S., prof. of natural sciences, senior course; Rev. D. P. Duffy, S.T.L., prof. of Sacred Scripture; Rev. L M. E. Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., prof. of natural sciences, junior course; Rev. A. L. Levatois, S.S., prof. of philosophy, senior course; Rev. P. Blanc, S.S., prof. of philosophy, junior course. Students, 160.

This institution raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences.

Temporary Headquarters of the Society of the African Missions. Rev. Ignatius Lissner, supr.; Revs. V. Burg, D. O'Sullivan, A. Wittmann, J. Kirchhoffer.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Pennsylvania ave.—Rev. Justin McCarthy, president; Rev. Geo. Drenford. 4 Sisters of St. Francis in charge of household.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook), Baltimore, Md.—Very Rev. Thomas B. Donovan, superior; Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, rector; Revs. C. R. Uncles, Charles B. Carroll, Thomas J. Duffy, and 4 lay professors. Sisters of St. Francis are in charge of the household department

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts.—(Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). Faculty: Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J. (president and lecturer on christian doctrine); Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J. (treas.); Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. James T. Casey, S.J. (prof. of metaphysics and ethics); Mr. John T. Vitek, S.J. (prof. of physics, higher mathematics and French); Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of political economy, geology, astronomy, and librarian); Mr. Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J. (prof. of mechanics and chemistry); Rev. Wm. E. Condon, S.J. (prof. of logic, general metaphysics and classics in junior); Rev. John S. Keating, S.J. (prof. of classics in sophomore); Mr. William M. Stinson, S.J. (prof. of freshman class, geometry and German); Rev. Joseph Busam, S.J. (prof. of German); Martin J. O'Neill, M.D. (lect. on physiological psychology).

Loyola High School—Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J. (prefect of studies, lect. on christian doctrine); Mr. August M. Fremgen, S.J. (first academic, algebra and German); Mr. Edward P. Duffy, S.J. (second academic, French and assist. librarian); Mr. Louis J Young, S.J. (third academic, algebra); Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J. (fourth academic); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., Mr. Edward C. Phillips.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D.—(Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore, Md.")—Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., (rector); Rev. John Baptist Bandinelli, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Aloysius Blakely, C.P., Francis Murrmann, C.P., Cornelius Thompson, C.P., John F. Vanston, C.P., Cajetan Mayr, C.P., Anthony Durkin, C.P., Camillus Hollobough, C.P., Chrysostom Smith, C.P., Harold Purcell, C.P. A class of 12 students of philosophy. 6 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Frederick ave., Station D.—Bro. Dominic (provincial); Bro. Basil (master of novices). Novices, 46; Aspirants, 20.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—15 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Isidore (director); Bro. Norbert (dir. of studies). Rev. J. E. Chapuis, (prof. and chaplain). Students, 180.

St. Mary's Industrial School for boys, Station D.—22 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Dominic (director). Boys, 700.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Denis, director. Boys, 115.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis (president); Brother Joseph (vice-president); Brother Cyril (secretary). Students, 217.

AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.*—Brother Austin, (provincial); Bro. Alician (director of Novitiate), Bro. Tobias (director of Scholasticate); Bro. Elias, (pro-director of Junior Department); Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers and Treasurer). 24 Brothers, 28 Novices, 20 Junior Novices. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate and of Missions, at St. Mary's Church.*—Rev. Thomas C. Hanley, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions); Revs. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., (master of novices and consultor of provincial), Hubert Bove, C.SS.R., Aug. J. McInerney, C.SS.R., William Hogan, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Hennes, C.SS.R., Patrick Mulnall, C.SS.R., Christian Olert, C.SS.R., Francis Dauenhauer, C.SS.R., James Barron, C.SS.R., Joseph Funk, C.SS.R. 16 Choir Novices and 17 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions, retreats and other exercises of a similar nature should be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Thos. C. Hanley, C.SS.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.*—Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., (guardian and rector); Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (vicar, def. and lector); Very Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (vicar, def. and lector); Rev. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Thos. A. Petri, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. Bonaventura Becker, O.M.Cap. 11 Professed Students of Theology, 6 Lay Brothers.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Abraham (president), Brother Blandin (vice-pres), Brother Julius, (sub director); Brother Edmund (treasurer); Brother Justus (prefect of studies). Professors, 16. Students, 175.

St. Charles College.—Rev. F. X. McKenny, S.S. (pres.); Rev. C. B. Schrantz, S.S. (pres. emeritus); E. L. Saupin, S.S. (vice pres.); Revs. H. M. Chapuis, S.S., G. E. Viger, S.S., S. Guilbaud, S.S., P. F. Roux, S.S., C. J. Judge, S.S., L. P. A. Bernard, S.S., J. M. Haug, S.S., C. D. Hogue, S.S., G. L. Harig, S.S., C. C. Berkeley, S.S., P. F. Mahon, S.S., M.M. Bioletti, S.S., R. B. Webster, S.S., J. J. Jepson, J. F. Tuscher, J. B. Tabb, A. M. Pupils, 20.

ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of Studies.*—Rev. Edw. M. Weigel, C.SS.R. (rector and prof. of sacred eloquence); Rev. Wm. H. Brick, C.SS.R. (prefect of students and prof. of pastoral theology); Rev. Jos. Wüst, C.SS.R., Rev. Aug. Dooper, C.SS.R. (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Joseph C. Hild, C.SS.R. (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Paul Holz, C.SS.R. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Giles J. Nusstein, C.SS.R. (prof. of sacred scriptures); Rev. Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R. (prof. of canon law and church history); Revs. John Conway, C.SS.R., Alfred Jones, C.SS.R., Albert Zudeck, C.SS.R., Andrew Kuhn, C.SS.R., John Behr, C.SS.R. 47 Clerical Students and 13 Lay Brothers.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 Eye st., N. W.—Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. John Scully, S.J. (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. David C. Daly, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J. (Prof. Freshman and French); Rev. Henry A. Leary, S.J. (prof First Academic and Algebra); Mr. Richard A. O'Brien, S.J. (prof. Second Academic, Algebra and German); Mr. Philip J. Debold, S.J., (prof. Third Academic, Geometry and German); Mr. Francis A. Byrne, S.J., (prof. Fourth Academic, Higher Mathematics, Elocution and Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Mr. Don Carlos Ellis, A.B., (prof. First Grammar and Arithmetic).

Immaculate Conception College, 487 Michigan ave., N.E. Philosophical and theological house of studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph.—Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.L. (prior and regent of studies); Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L. (sub prior, prof. of sacred scripture and moral theology); Rev. J. T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.L. (master of novices, prof. of canon law); Rev. M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.L. (prof. of moral theology); Rev. V. F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.L. (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. J. D. Noon, O.P., S.T.L. (prof. of dogmatic theology and history of philosophy); Rev. E. G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.L. (prof. of general theology and introduction to sacred scripture); Rev. A. C. O'Neil, O.P., S.T.L. (prof. of philosophy and church history); Revs. D. I. Donohue, O.P., M. J. Kennedy, O.P., T. L. Crowley, O.P., J. L. Finnerty, O.P., C. F. Christmas, O.P. Assigned to this Convent, but at present pursuing studies abroad, are: Revs. James Aldridge, O.P., T. aK. Reilly, O.P., S.T.L., D. A. Casey, O.P., S.T.L., J. A. McHugh, O.P., C. J. Callan, O.P., M. S. Welsh, O.P. Professed and clerical students not yet ordained, 23; lay brothers, 4; total, 47.

St. Dominic's Convent, 515 6th st., S.W. — Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P. (prior); Very Rev. Francis A. Spencer, O.P. (ex-provincial); Revs. J. A. Keelty, O.P., T. P. O'Rourke, O.P., J. R. Hegarty, O.P., S.T.L., B. C. Murray, O.P., J. P. Egan, O.P. Professed religious, 8; lay brother, 1.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Germanus, (pres.); Bro. Maurice, (vice-pres. and treasurer). 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 professors. Students, 175.

Marist Seminary, Pleasant Hill, (Brookland, D.C.), conducted by the Marist Fathers. Rev. Leo. L. Dubois, S.M., Ph.D., superior; Rev. Joseph Thoral, S.M., vice-superior; Revs. Jacobus Horton, S.M., J. J. Goergen, S.M., teachers. Only such boys are taken as pupils who intend to join the society.

WOODSTOCK, Howard Co., Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (vice pres.); Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J. (prefect of studies and prof. of ethics); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Wm. J. Duane, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Henry T. Casten, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of cosmology); Rev. Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J.;

prof. of psychology); Rev. John Corbett, S.J., (librarian, prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture); Rev. A. J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. Michael J. Ahearn, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and astronomy); Rev. John J. Lunny, S.J., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. John A. Brosnan, S.J., S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Charles C. Jones, (treasurer); Revs. Harmar C. Denny, S.J., Edward T. Farrell, S.J., Henry T. Fleurin, S.J. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Joseph M. Minotti, S.J. John X. Pyne, S.J., John Rebull, S.J., James A. Taafe, S.J., Redmond J. Walsh, S.J. Number of Priests, 29; Scholastics, 107; Lay Brothers, 25

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—18 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. 1 Novice. Mother Raphael, prioress. Attended from St. Paul's Church, Rev. M. F. Foley, chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation") — Sister M. Placide Wallace, supr. 50 Sisters. Pupils. 135.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 110 N. Front st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine Anzman, supr. Orphans, 60.

St. Vincent's Home, 108 N. Front st—4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 30.

Baltimore City Hospital, N. Calvert st. — Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 22. Sister M. Carmelita, supr. Inmates, 300.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. — Mother Mary Evangelista, provincial supr. Sister Mary Vitoline, mistress of novices. 71 Professed Sisters, 42 Novices.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 22 boarders; 155 day scholars.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Medarda, supr. Orphan boys and girls. 98.

Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. (Legal Title: "The Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City") — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 17 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Leonard, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. 30 colored children.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants and Destitute Children, 317 St. Paul str. — Conducted by Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary Mildred, supr. 12 Sisters. 90 children.

Institute of the Mission Helpers of Baltimore City (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 416 W. Biddle st. — 26 Sisters. Mother M. Demetrias, M.H.S.H., supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties, Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Girls, 416 W. Biddle st. 4 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60. Adult mutes attend catechetical instructions at the Deaf-Mute School on Sundays. Pupils, 40.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest place.—Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Magdalen Cratin, supr. 52 professed Sisters, 9 Novices, 7 Postulants. Pupils, 52.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children*. Orphans, 84.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 30; day-pupils, 195.

St Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nina, dir. 18 orphan boys.

Dolan Aid Asylum for Destitute Children, 1709 Gough st.—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. 35 children.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square. Carey and Lexington sts —8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 82.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Jenkins, sister-servant. Orphans, 278.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Barbara, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 237.—*A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.

Maryland General Hospital, Linden ave. — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, under a Board of Administration. Sisters, 10. Sister Regis, sister-servant.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity (Mt. Hope P.O.).—74 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 658. Rev. J. Brady, C.M., chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital (Carroll P. O.). — 27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Patients, 98.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients, 55.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary Benedict Kister, supr. 42 Sisters. Inmates, 294.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, supr. Inmates, 92.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 20 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Dorothee Marie, supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts. — 30 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Laurence, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 Baltimore st.—Sister Urban, mother-superior. 27 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department at St. Mary's Seminary. Mother M. Arnulphine, supr.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct Household Department of St Joseph's Seminary. 4 Sisters. Sister Thecla, supr.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation.* — 52 Sisters. Mother M. Hilda Sands, supr. Pupils, 75.

ELLICOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's*, Central-house and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity in the U. States.—Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the U. S. 143 Sisters and 35 Novices in Central-house. Very Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., director of the Sisters of Charity. Very Rev. J. J. Sullivan, sub-dir. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 60. Sister Frances, dir.

St. Euphemia's School (Emmitsburg).—Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela, sister-servant.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct the Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary. 8 Sisters. Sister Evangelista, supr.

FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—43 Sisters. Sister M. Austin McDermott, supr. Pupils, 120.

FROSBURG, MD. *St. Michael's Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse.* — Sister M. Ignatius, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 4.

IRVINGTON. *Monastery of Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary* (French).—Mother Rose de Ste. Marie, prioress. Nuns, 30. Out sisters, 3.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.

LIBERTYTOWN, MD. "*Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co.*".—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, dir.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. — Rev. Mother Mary Imelda Burford, supr. 55 Sisters. Pupils, 100. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 13 years of age. Pupils, 38.

ROLAND PARK, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, College for young women*, Charles st. and Homeland ave.—70 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 156 boarders and 40 day scholars.

WASHINGTON, D.C. *Georgetown Visitation Convent*, 35th and P sts. — Mother M. Fidelis, supr. In Convent: 63 Sisters. Pupils, 160.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave. — Mother M. Rose Mullen, supr. Sisters, 32. Pupils, 125.

Convent of Notre Dame, North Capital and K sts.—Sister M. Euphrasia, superior. Sisters, 24. The Sisters conduct St. Aloysius School and Academy. Total pupils 655.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E.—10 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 2 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 15.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Maryland ave. and 8th st.—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Eligius, priorress. Pupils, 400.

Sacred Heart Academy, 1621 Park st., N.W.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Angela, supr. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 360.

Holy Cross Academy, 1312 Massachusetts ave. — 21 Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister M. Angelica, supr. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 232.

Trinity College.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of professors clerical, secular, and Sisters of Notre Dame. 36 Sisters. Sister Georgiana, president. 123 Students.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, directress. Orphans, 100.

St. Patrick's Academy, 1602 G st., N. W.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Redempta, supr. Day pupils, 300.

St. Rose's Industrial School. 2023 G st., N.W. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Girls, 64.

Georgetown University Hospital.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, dir.

Providence Hospital.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Berchmans, sister-servant. Patients, 176.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Tenth and G sts. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalia Malone, sister-servant. Orphans, 150. — Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School*. Pupils, 140.

The Immaculata Seminary, Wisconsin ave.—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Helen, supr.

Barnes' Hospital. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucia, supr. Patients, 117.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 117.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.
Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—17 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
St. Catherine's Home for self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave.—5 Sisters of Mercy; Sister M. Bernard O'Kane, supr. The Institute of Our Lady of Mercy is a home for self-supporting young women. Inmates, 60.
Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department of Catholic University, Mother M. Chantal, supr.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71, 1829, ch. 143.
Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3. folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.
The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.
St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R.,18, folio 495.
Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
The President and Directors of Georgetown University.
Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.
The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, (Brookland, near Washington, D.C.).
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith of Baltimore City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Washington.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.

Franciscan Fathers (Custody of the Holy Land).—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, Station: Brookland, near Washington, D.C.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—St. Stanislas, Baltimore.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.

Marist Fathers—Brookland.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St.Thomas' College and Apostolic Mission House, Washington.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.

Sulpician Fathers — Baltimore.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Emmittsburg.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) - Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore Immaculate Conception School, Washington.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's Schoo , Baltimore.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore.

Carmelite Sisters — Baltimore.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmitsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Maryland General Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St, Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Barnes Hospital, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy. St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academies and St. Dominic's School, Washington.

Felician Sisters (Doyle, N. Y.) — Holy Rosary, St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Baltimore.

Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.)—Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Catharine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Peter Claver's St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary and Epiphany College, Baltimore; Household Departement of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg; Hospital, Georgetown; Belair Road; Gardenville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Dolan Aid Asylum, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.) -- Cumberland.

Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Mt. Washington, St. Catherine's Home, Washington.

Mission Helpers (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st.; St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; Shelter for White Women, 416 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st., Baltimore.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Govanstown; Hagerstown; Libertytown; Midland; Mt. Savage; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Ind.)—Washington, Seminary; Georgetown and Tenleytown, schools.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Trinity College and St. Aloysius School, Wash ington.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky. — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family. – Washington, D. C.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) – Baltimore, Washington.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland; Frostburg.

Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School and Academy, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	211
Priests of Religious Orders	273
Total Priests	484
Churches in Baltimore City	44
In Washington	18
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	66
Churches with resident priests	128
Missions with Churches	51
Chapels	85
Total Churches	264
Universities	3
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy	2
Students	210
Seminaries of Religious Orders	9
Students	252
Colleges and Academies for boys	9
Students	1 451
Colleges and Academies for young ladies	22
Pupils	2 560
Parishes and Missions with Schools	
City of Baltimore, Schools	43
Pupils	13 899
Washington	13
Pupils	3 439
Schools outside of Baltimore and Washington	37
Pupils	4 373
Total Schools	95
Total Pupils	21 711
Orphan Asylums	
Orphans	1 712
Industrial and Reform Schools	7
Inmates	915
Homes	4
Inmates	235
Total of young people under Catholic care, about	28 349
Hospitals	6
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms { Infants 9 385 / Adults 718 } Total	10 611
Marriages, about	2 355
Burials, about	4 270
Conversions	800

Catholic Population, about 255 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles = 2,465.

MOST REVEREND
JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

MOST REVEREND
WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D.,

Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston; Titular Archbishop of Constantia; consecrated Bishop of Portland May, 19, 1901; transferred to Boston 1906; Res., *12 Union Park.*

RIGHT REVEREND
JOHN BRADY, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Titular Bishop of Alabanda. Res., *South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.*

Former Bishops -- Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D., Prot. Ap.—Res., *Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st., cor. Belvidere.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. MACCORMACK. Office, *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Assistant Chancellor.—Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRADY, D.D., Rt. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs. CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, PETER RONAN, WILLIAM P. MCQUAID, JOHN C. HARRINGTON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. WM. BYRNE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS MAGENNIS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., Very Rev. FRANCIS P. HAVEY, S.S., D.D., Revs. JOHN W. MCMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., D.D., WM. P. MCQUAID, PETER RONAN, R. J. JOHNSON, C. T. MCGRATH, T. BROSNAHAN, JNO. C. HARRINGTON, JAMES J. CHITTICK, RICHARD NEAGLE, JOHN J. NILAN, J. C. BROPHY, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN T. MULLEN, D.C.L., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Supervisors of Schools—Revs. JOHN J. GRAHAM, *Haverhill, Mass.*; GEO. A. LYONS, Stanley st., Dorchester.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan director: Rev. WM. F. GANNON, S.J., *Boston College.*

Priests Eucharistic League—Diocesan director: Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, *Boston, 9 Whitmore st.*

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Diocesan director: Rev. JAMES B. TROY, *Norwood, Mass.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JAMES ANT. WALSH, *Boston, 65 Union Park st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. John T. Mullen, D.C.L., Rector; Revs. Jas. Ant. Walsh, Francis X. Dolan, D.D., Jas. J. McCarthy, Thomas R. McCoy, John J. Crane, Michael J. Scanlan; Revs. Thos. J. MacCormack, chancellor and secretary, Michael J. Splaine, D.D., assistant chancellor. Res., 75 Union Park st.

Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—Teachers, 3. Pupils, 54.

ST. CECILIA'S, St. Cecilia st., Rt. Rev. William Byrne, D.D., V.G., Prot. Ap. Rector; Revs. Jno. J. O'Keeffe, Joseph G. Anderson, Leo. F. O'Neil.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Edm. M. Sturm, S.J., Rector; Revs. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., Henry Géron, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st. (in rear of the church).

Schools—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys 88; girls, 84. 3 Sisters of St. Francis (German), F. St., So. Boston. 3 Sisters. Boys, 44; girls, 46.

Station—St. Elisabeth's (German), Ellis st., Roxbury District, Boston.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 113; girls, 119.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st. Rev. Wm. F. Gannon, S.J., (rector), Rev. Geo. A. Keelan, S.J. (minister), Rev. W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J., (prefect of the church), Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J. (spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul conference), Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (chaplain of the deaf mutes), Rev. Edw. M. Corbett, S.J., (chaplain at City Hospital), Rev. Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J. (director of League of Sacred Heart), Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (treasurer), Revs. Geo. M. de Butler, S.J., John M. Colgan, S.J., Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., John D. Butler, S.J., Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., Wm. J. Ennis, S.J., John S. Keating, S.J., Chas. E. Lane, S.J., J. Havens Richards, S.J., Mich. A. O'Kane, S.J., John H. Mulligan, S.J., and the following Fathers "Engaged in giving Missions": Revs. Patrick J. Casey, SJ., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., and John F. O'Donovan, S.J. Res., 761 Harrison ave.

Applications for Missions may be made to Rev. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Boston College.

City Hospital, attended by Rev. Edw. M. Corbett, S.J.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, Rector; Revs. Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., John J. FitzGerald. Res., 9 Whitmore st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (6 Whitmore st.). Pupils, 211 (girls).

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), North Bennet st., Rev. Antonio Joaquime Pimentel, Rector. Res., 1 N. Bennet st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Revs. Jeremiah E. Millerick, Rector, Peter J. Walsh, Jos. F. Coppinger, Edw. F. McLeod, Peter J. McCormack. Res., 6 Allen st.

Massachusetts General Hospital, attended by Rev. Edw. F. McLeod.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Rev. Valerianus Pianigiani O.F.M., Rector; Revs. Ubaldus Pandolfi, O.F.M., Vigilius Soldi, O.F.M., Alexander Scapigliati, O.F.M., Francis Liberti, T.F., Bro. Michael, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.

School—St. Anthony's, N. Bennet st., 10 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 180; girls, 220.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, S.J., rector; Revs. Francis J. Casey, S.J., Matthew M. McDonald, S.J., Wm. J. Quigley, S.J., Wm. J. Scanlan, S.J., Ignatius Renaud, S.J., William J. Richley, S.J., Res., 45 Cooper st.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.), and 3 lay women. Boys, 256; girls, 312.

Chapels—Deer Island, Rev. Wm. Scanlan, S.J.; Rainsford Island, Long Island, Rev. Matthew M. McDonald, S.J.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., Provincial and Rector; Revs. Henri de la Chapelle S.M., Felix Barbier, S.M., Augustus Millet, S.M., Benj. Allain, S.M.—The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Rector, Austin E. Doherty, Wm. H. O'Connell, Benj. F. Teeling. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission—Old St. Patrick's, Northhampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L., Daniel J. O'Connor, Francis J. Mahoney. Res., 24 Clarke st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). 1 lay teacher. Boys, 112; girls, 136.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq. Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Revs. Roberto Biasotti, Rector, C.S.S.B., Giovanni Bonomi, C.S.S.B., Guisseppe Gotti, C.S.S.B., Angelo Carpinella, C.S.S.B., Pietro Maschi, C.S.S.B. Res., 2 North sq.

Convent of St. Charles Borromeo, 201—207 North st, — Kindergarten for children and Industrial school for girls above 14 years of age. 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Elise, supr. Boys, 460; girls, 340.

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON (Maronite), Tyler st. Rt. Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Chor-bishop, Rector, Superior of Syro-Maronite Missions in U. S.; Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek. Res., 66 Tyler st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, Rector. Res., 373 Harrison ave.

CHAPEL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (for night workers), 363 Washington st. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons. Res., 138 Dorchester st., So. Boston.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, Rector; Thos. A. Walsh, James F. Regan, Maurice F. Flynn, William B. Finnegan. Res., 10 Magazine st.

School—17 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 759.

ST. JOSEPH'S. Circuit st., Revs. Thomas Moylan, P.R., Rector, Timothy J. Fahey, Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan. Res., 85 Regent st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 208; girls, 329.

ST. JOHN'S. Blue Hill ave., Revs. Hugh P. Smyth, Rector, Daniel F. Whalen, John F. Deignan, Res., 26 Lawrence ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 243; girls, 307.

Mission—St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, Rector, Jno. H. Harrigan, Cornelius J. Herlihy, Chas. A. O'Brien. Res., 116 Vernon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., Rector; and Director of Missions; Revs. Henry C. Gareis, C.SS.R., Andrew Wynn, C.SS.R., Simon J. Grogan, C.SS.R., John A. Hanley, C.SS.R., Thomas A. Donohue, C.SS.R., Francis L. Kenzel, C.SS.R., Augustine Duke, C.SS.R., Henry Borgmann, C.SS.R., Peter J. Corr, C.SS.R., Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R, Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., Francis J. Gallagher, C.SS.R., Chas. McCormick, C.SS.R., Chas. Hoff, C.SS.R., Wm. Knell, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers.

Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Applications for missions to be addressed to Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

School—31 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith and St. Alphonsus sts.). Sister M. Elise, dir. Pupils: boys, 925; girls, 1039.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Revs. Arthur T. Connolly, Rector, Peter C. Quinn, Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly.

School—(Cheverus) 17 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 344; girls, 483.

ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Revs. Charles W. Regan, Rector, Jos. J. O'Connor, John F. Duran. Res., 167 Centre st.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Henry A. Barry, D.D., Rector. Res., Walnut Ave., cor. Columbus Ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D., P.R., Rector, Revs. Jno. J. Harkins, Francis W. Maley, Michael C. Gilbride, Francis G. Russell. Res., 9 F st.

School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 219; girls, 799.

Chapel—St. Augustine's Cemetery.

Mission—St. Monica's, Dorchester st.

GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Revs. Robert J. Johnson, Rector, Timothy, J. Mahoney, Thos. F. Brannan, John O'Brien, Chas. A. Ulrich Res., 606 E. 4th st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Girls, 640.

Mission—St. Eulalia's, O st.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Revs. John A. Donnelly, Rector, Denis P. Crimmins, Francis J. Kenny. Res., 92 W. 6th st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Rector, Revs. Denis J. Sullivan, Walter J. Browne, Wm. B. Whalen. Res., 55 W. Broadway.

School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 501; girls, 711.

ST. VINCENT'S. 3d and E sts., Rev. George J. Patterson, Rector; Revs. Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons, Wm. H. Grant. Res., 267 W. 3d st.

OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Revs. John M. Chmielinski, Rector, Rev. Charles Rye, Res., 54 Boston st.

LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gricius, Rector. Res., 492 East 7th st.

ST. PETER (Lithuanian), Revs. Jonas Zeliinski, Rector, F. Jaksztys. Res., 375 W. 4th st.

EAST BOSTON.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Rector. Revs. John A. McCauley, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., 65 London st.
School—5 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 405; girls, 515.
OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Revs. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, Rector, Michael J. Buckley, Jno B. Condon. Res., 404 Sumner st.
School—7 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Bro. Lawrence, dir. Boys, 528; girls, 552.
SACRED HEART, Revs. James H. O'Neil, rector, Jos. J. Dermody, James A. Walsh, Michael F. Creeden, Res. Brooks st.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 401; girls, 586.
ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Breed ave., Rev. Giovanni Cuneo, C.S.S.B.; rector.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, rector, John F. Kelly, David D. Ryan. Res., Moore st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 209.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

ST. CATHERINE'S, Revs. John D. Tierney, rector, Francis Walsh, Daniel W. Cronin. Res., Vine st.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Revs. James N. Supple, rector, Michael J. Supple, Thos. F. McCarthy, Mich. F. Crowley, Wm. H. Walsh.
School—23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances, dir. Boys, 481; girls, 555.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., rector, Philip J. Gormley, Augustine D. Malley, Henry E. Murray, Jas. H. Phalen.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 204; girls, 270.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Revs. John S. McKone, rec or. James H. Flannery. Res., Minot st.
ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. Wm. A. Ryan, rector; Revs. Michael J. Cuddihy, Thos. P. McManmon. Res., 800 Columbia Road.
ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq. Revs. Peter Ronan, P.R., rector, Florence J. Halloran, Hugh P. Blunt, Edward Kenney, Mich. J. Derby.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 339; girls, 494.
Mission—St. Paul's, Woodward Park.
ST. LEO'S, Revs. Francis J. Butler, rector, John J. Cronin. Res., 100 Esmond st.
ST. GREGORY'S, Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, rector, John A. Degan, Charles P. Heany. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., New Dorchester.
ST. MARKS, Rosemont st., Revs. John A. Daly, rector; John M. Farrell.
ST. MATTHEWS, Revs. David J. Power, rector, John V. Cronan. Res., 106 Norfolk st.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P.R., rector; Revs. John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden, James J. McCafferty, Edw. J. Fraher.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay woman. Mother M. Regis, dir. Boys, 250; girls, 303.
Mission—Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Jno. F. Cummins, rector, John W. H. Corbett Res., 177 Ashland st.
ST. TERESA'S, Rev. John F. Broderick, rector. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. A. J. Rossi, P.R., rector, George A. Reardon, John F. Madden. Res. Market st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 249; girls, 317.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Revs. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., rector. John F. Kelleher, Wm. P. McNamara, Res., 20 Holton st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick H. Billings, rector, John J. O'Donnell. Res., Central st.
Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P.R., rector, Rev. William J. Reardon, Sparhawk st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils: boys, 210; girls, 230.
Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Laboissiere, rector. Res., 67 Friend st.
Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., rector, M. J. Locke, O.S.A.
Missions—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.

Andover, North, St. Michael's, Revs. John M. Gallagher, rector, Joseph C. Burns.
Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Revs. Jno. M. Mulcahy, rector, Jos. P. Lawless, Edw. F. Crowley.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Girls, 182.
Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, rector.
Atlantic, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Cuffe, rector.
Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Sheedy, rector, Andrew J. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart.
Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Patrick M. O'Connor, rector.
Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Nicholas J. Murphy, rector, Francis A. Cunningham.
Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. Francis J. Curran, rector, Edward T. McKenna, ~~John McKenna~~.
Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Revs. Nicholas R. Walsh, rector, Denis J. Maguire.
Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis, Rev. Matthew F. McDonnell, rector.
Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, rector, James J. Farrelly.
Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Edw. J. Curtin, rector.
Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James J. Kelly, rector, Wm. E. Keating, Patrick H. Walsh, Walter H. Gill. Res., 277 Main st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 249; girls, 302.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Jos. Oscar Genest, rector, C. Victor Choquette. Res., 235 Court st.
School—5 Sisters of Assumption. Boys, 155; girls, 145.
St. Edward's, Revs. David J. Herlihy, rector, Michael Maguire, Edw. J. Carey. Res., E. Main st.
St. Margaret's, Revs. John F. Keleher, rector, James A. O'Rourke, Edw. A. Costello. Res., 915 Montello st.
St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael Peza, rector. Res., 44 Sawtelle st.
Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Revs. Michael T. McManus, P.R., rector, Lawrence J. Glynn, John P. Sheehan, John E. Killion. Res., Linden place.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 69; girls, 206.
St. Lawrence's, Revs. Thomas F. McManus, rector, Michael F. Callahan, Res., Boylston st.
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Edw. J. Moriarty, rector, Patrick J. Supple, D.D., Jas. A. Supple, D.D. Res., 29 Buckingham st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 197; girls, 234.
St. Paul's, Revs. Wm. Orr, P.R., rector, John J. Ryan, John J. Farrell. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, dir. Pupils: Boys, 408; girls, 444.
Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John O'Brien, rector, Michael P. Mahon, Daniel F. Horgan, Michael J. Coffey, Francis J. Hughes, Patrick J. Durcan, James Higgins. Res., Sixth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 316.
Chapel—Middlesex County Jail.
Cambridge (North), St. John's, Revs. James P. F. Kelly, rector, William J. Murphy, John R. McCool, Edw. Ryan, D.D. Res., 6 Hollis st.
Notre Dame de Pitié, Revs. Hernin Perennes, S.M., rector, Joseph Hœgy, S.M., Francis Perennes, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 120; girls, 158.
Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Michael J. Doody, P.R., rector, Revs. Wm. J. Barry, Timothy J. Woods, Denis W. Brown, John F. Walsh, Res. 55 Norfolk st.
School—26 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 880; girls, 994.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Crowe, rector; Revs. Charles J. Maguire, John J. Powers. Res., 189 Pearl st.
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, rector, Francis S. Hart, Jos. A. Curtin.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 146; girls, 147.
Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Edmund T. Schofield, rector, John J. McNamara.
Mission—Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thomas E. Power, P.R. rector, Revs. Henry T. Grady, Thomas A. Quinlan, James E. Welch, Walter A. Fegan. Res., Crescent avenue.
School—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irene, dir. Boys, 453; girls, 582.
St. Stanislaus, Martyr, Rev. Geo. Jaskolski, O.M.C., rector.
Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Onesime P. Lacroix, rector.
Mission—Wayland, Middlesex Co.
Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Patrick H. Riley, rector, Edmund C. Sliney.
Mission—Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Mortimer E. Twomey, rector, Denis J. Lynch, John J. McGarry, D.C.L.
Missions—Concord Junction, Help of Christians.
Lincoln, Middlesex Co.
Chapel—State Reformatory for men.

Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Revs. Henry A. Sullivan, rector, Michael J. Sullivan.
Station—State Insane Asylum.
Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jno. H. Fleming, rector, James R. Nulty.
Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, rector, David R. Heffernan, Michael A. Butler. Res., Broadway.
Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James W. Hickey, rector.
Mission—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John F. Heffernan, rector, Thomas C. Garrahan.
Mission—Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Chapel—Sherborn, State Reformatory for women.
Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, rector, H. O. Paré.
Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., rector, Revs. Myles D. Kiley, Alfred J. McDonald.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 116.
Our Lady of Good Voyage, (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem, rector.
Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, rector,
Mission—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., rector, Revs. John P. Gorham, James D. Canarie, Wm. T. Curry. Res., Winter st.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils: Boys, 519; girls, 552.
Station—Bradford, Essex Co.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. T. J. Remy, S.M., rector, Alexandre Loude, S.M., Louis Dallemand, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
Schools—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 lay sister. Girls, 315.
7 Marist Brothers (28 Broadway). Brother Puscillian, dir. Boys, 314.
Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Hugh J. Mulligan, rector, Walter F. Sweeney.
Missions—Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".
Sandy Beach (Hull), St. Catherine's.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Whelan, rector.
Mission—Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's.
Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan, rector.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John E. Cronley, rector, John E. O'Connell.
Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. F. Cusack, rector, James M. Doran.
Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, rector, Francis H. Houston, John J. O'Brien.
Schools—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 324; girls, 311.
Readville. 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 118; girls, 129.
Corriganville. 3 Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 69; girls, 84.
Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John M. Donovan, rector, Albert M. Readdy, Patrick J. Scannell.
Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., John H. Denvir, O.S.A., Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Charles Metzger, O.S.A., Henry S. Adam, O.S.A., John F. Meaney, O.S.A., Paul L. Despouy. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools—7 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Bro. Walter, dir. Boys, 743.
17 Sisters of Notre Dame (Oak st.) Girls, 578.
Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 125; girls 160.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 46.
Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
Tower Hill, St. Augustine's.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Revs. Chas. M. Driscoll, O.S.A., rector, John A. McErlain, O.S.A., John J. Regnery, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School—3 Sisters from St. Mary's. Boys, 74; girls, 151.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A.
St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. ————Res., 298 Oak st.
Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. Francis Wajtanowski. Res., 22 Wilmot st.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 94 Bradford st.
St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronites), Rev. Gabriel Bastani. Res., 256 Elm st.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. Alex Hamet, S.M., rector; Revs. Henri Audiffred, S.M., F. Hamet, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M., C. Chambard, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—10 Little Brothers of Mary (400 Haverhill st.). Brother Heribertus, dir. Boys, 700
12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). Sister M. de St. Eugene, dir. 4 lay women. Girls, 682.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Stephen Vinas, S.M., rector, Francis Morcel, S.M. Res., 3 Hawley st.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay women. Boys, 104; girls, 146.

South Lawrence, St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. Gilday, rector, James T. Landregan, Denis H. Donovan.

Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Michael J. Owens, rector, Wm. J. Farrell.

Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.

Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, rector, William G. Mullin, Daniel J. Heffernan, Hugh McDermod, John F. Burns. Res., Gorham st.

St. Patrick's, Rev. William O'Brien, P.R., rector, Revs. Jas. J. Gilday, Jno. J. McHugh, Timothy P. Callahan, John L. Callahan. Res., 182 Suffolk st.

Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Bro. Matthew, dir. Boys, 521.

12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 405.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene A. Dorgan, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. P. Reynolds, O.M.I., L. Gschwind, O.M.I., Jos. Mangin, O.M.I., D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.

School—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross (6 Bartlett st.). Sister Mary Angela, dir. Pupils: Boys, 275; girls, 210.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Joseph Campeau, O.M.I., Antoine Amyot, O.M.I., Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., Michel Dubreuil, O.M.I., Benjamin Desroches, O.M.I., Pierre Brullard, O.M.I., Charles Audibert, O.M.I., Aquilla Graton, O.M.I., Victor Viaud, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.

Schools—19 Little Brothers of Mary (768 Merrimack st.). Brother Chryseuif, dir. Boys, 1216.

19 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher (509 Moody st.). Sister M. St. Joachim, dir. Girls, 1106.

Mission—St. John the Baptist's (French).

St. Michael's, Revs. John J. Shaw, rector, Eugene A. Carney, Francis J. Mullin, Denis Murphy. Res., Sixth st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 266; girls, 244.

Mission—Collinsville (Dracut), St. Mary's.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I., R. Barrett, O.M.I., Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore street.

School—9 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st). Sister Clementine, dir. Boys, 255; girls, 260.

St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Joaquin V. Rosa, rector. Res., 7 Congress st.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Ogonowski, rector. Res., 284 Concord st.

School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 12; girls, 16.

St. Louis, Revs. J. A. Jacques, rector, Fr. Roy. Res., Boisvert st.

School—41 boys, 72 girls.

Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., P.R., rector, Revs. Timothy A. Curtin, John J. Noonan. Res., 8 So. Common st.

School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 441; girls, 541.

St. Patrick's (West Lynn), Revs. Patrick Masterson, rector, Wm. J. O'Connell.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 200; girls, 226.

St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington, P.R., rector, Edwin J. Dolan, Michael F. Madden, T. James Hurley. Res., 23 Green st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 287; girls, 337.

Mission—Swampscott, Essex Co.

St. John the Baptist, Revs. Jno. B. Parent, rector, Rodolphe Fortier. Res., 7 Endicott st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Boys, 220; girls, 216.

Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Revs. James F. Gilfether, rector, Wm. J. McCarthy, William F. Lyons. Res., 571 Boston st.

Missions—Holy Family Chapel, Robinson st.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). Boys, 134; girls, 237.

Polish Congregation, Rev. Jas. Jakuski, rector. Res., 147 W. Neptune st.

Malden, Middlesex Co. (*Boston P. O. Malden Sta.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P.R., rector, Revs. William J. Casey, Neil P. Brennan, David G. Supple, D.D., Wm. F. Toohig.

School—25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.) Sister M. James, dir. Boys, 678; girls, 671.

Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Revs. Patrick J. Hally, rector, Jeremiah J. Lyons. Res., 308 Main st.

Manchester-By-the-Sea, Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. F. Powers, rector.

Maplewood, St. Joseph, Revs. Timothy J. Holland, rector, Andrew J. Carey, Walter J. Mitchell.

Chapel—All Souls' Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.

Mission—Sangus, Blessed Sacrament.

Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. William Shinnick, rector, Henry M. Lyons.

Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thos. B. Lowney, rector, Jno. P. Sullivan, William H. Finnick.

St. Mary's (French), Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse, rector, Jos. Robichaud.

School—6 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). Boys, 117; girls, 119.

Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. B. F. Killilea, rector, Jas. A. Donnelly.

Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, rector.
Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas L. Flanagan, rector, John J. Murphy, Chas. A. Sullivan, D.C.L. Res., High st.
Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, rcetor.
Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. J. Dwyer, rector, Joseph H. Riordan.
Mission—North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.
Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis J. Glynn, rector, Daniel J. Carney.
Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. John F. Kelly, rector, Geo. W. Haley.
Mission—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Daniel C. Riordan, rector, Wm. J. Fennessy.
Chapel—State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.
Nahant, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Francis P. Hannewin, rector.
Natick, Middlesex Co., St, Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Delaney, rector, Edward J. Fegan.
Natick (South), Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick B. McManus, rector.
Stations—Dover, Norfolk Co.
Wellesley, Norfolk Co.
Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., rector, John J. Flood, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., Court st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 223; girls, 273.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque, rector.
Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, P.R., rector, James F. Kelly. Aloys. S. Malone. Res., 573 Washington st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 452; girls, 503.
Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis J. Wholey, rector, Jas. F. Haney.
Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, rector, Fred J. Allchin.
Mission—Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Revs. Patrick H. Callanan, rector, John J. McGrath.
Mission—Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co.
West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Laurence J. O'Toole, rector, Chas. J. Galligan, Francis Cronin.
Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. James B. Troy, rector, James F. Stanton, Thomas J. Golding.
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, rector, James J. Murphy, John J. O'Hearn.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 219; Girls, 396.
Pepperell (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas I. Coghlan, rector, Thos. F. McHugh.
Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Buckley, rector. Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L. Thos. P. McGinn, John S. Perry. Res., Court st.
Mission—Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Green Harbor, Plymouth Co.
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. John J. Coan, rector, Julian E. Johnstone, John J. Casey.
Mission—Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
Quincy (West), St. Mary's, Revs. Ambrose F. Roche, rector, Edw. C. Mitchell.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. Gleeson, rector, Wm. T. Deasy.
Reading, St. Agnes, Revs. Denis F. Lee, rector, John J. Harrington.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James Lee, rector, Mark J. Sullivan, James A. Barrett.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. Chas. A. O'Connor, rector, Geo. W. Gately.
Mission—Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Cornelius I. Riordan, rector.
Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Michael J. McCall, rector, Peter F. McCall, Matthew J. Gleason. Res., Federal st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 345.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, rector, David J. Murphy, James H. Courtney, Chas. A. Finn, D.D. Res., 30 Union st.
School—19 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 369; Girls, 469.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Geo. A. Rainville, rector, J. Stanislaus Vermette, Rosario Richard, Arthur Lapointe. Res., 139 Lafayette st.
School—29 Sisters of Holy Childhood. Boys, 593; girls, 630.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph A. Peltier, D.D., rector. Res., Jefferson ave.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Czubek, rector. Res., 31 Union st.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, rector.
Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Geo. A. Costello, rector.
Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. H. Coté, rector.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, P.R., rector, Revs. Michael J. Welch, Francis J. Ryan, Hugh J. Cleary, Albert C. Mullin.
Schools—11 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Bro. Justine. Boys, 800.
20 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teacher. (Webster ave.). Girls, 949.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, rector, Edw. F. Saunders, John J. Sheehan.
St. Catherine's, Summer st., Revs. James J. O'Brien, rector, Daniel W. Lenehan, Ambrose F. Dore.

Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William J. Millerick, rector, Michael J. O'Connor.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James M. Kiely, rector.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, dir Boys, 130; girls, 152.
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Oblate Novitiate, Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., Revs. A. Marion, O.M.I., Lawrence Tighe, O.M.I., Francis Paquette, O.M.I., Nicholas Hunold, O.M.I., Heroe Racette, O.M.I., Chas. Demizot, O.M.I.
Chapel—State Institution for the Poor, Rev. Francis Paquette, O.M.I., chaplain.
Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John D. Colbert, rector, William T. O'Connor, James Albert Crowley.
Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Revs. Daniel H. Riley, rector, Wm. H. Ullrich.
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., rector, Revs. David F. Regan, Peter J. Foley, Jos. H Casey. Res., School st.
Schools—7 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 535.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.), and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 567.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier, rector. Res., Central st.
School—2 Sisters Filles de Jesus. Boys, 41; girls, 53.
Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John S. Cullen, rector, John F. Kelleher, Patrick L. Crayton.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antoninus, dir. Boys, 175: girls, 280.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Thos. W. Coughlan, rector, Richard H. Splaine.
Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Jno. B. Holland, rector, John J. Murphy.
Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John A. Butler, rector.
Station—East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Revs. James W. Allison, rector, Maurice Lynch.
Mission—North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.
Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Revs. James F. Hamilton, rector, Edw. P. Murphy.
Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., rector, Francis E. Rogers, Walter J. Roach.
Winthrop, Suffolk Co. St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, rector.
Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Revs. James J. Keegan, Rector, Henry A. Walsh, James F. Doherty.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 327.
Woburn (East), St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, rector.

Rev. Jas. M. Donovan, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.
Rev. D. M. Murphy, Chaplain, House of Angel Guardian.
Rev. John I. Lane, Chaplain of Daly Industrial School.
Rev. Chas. F. Glennon, Chaplain, Little Sisters of Poor, Somerville.
Rev. Richard S. Burke, Res., 25 Wales st., Dorchester. Attends Catholic inmates of Austin and Pierce Farms.
Rev. Patr. J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.
Rev. James P. E. O'Connell, Secretary to His Grace Archbishop O'Connell. Res., 12 Union Park.
Rev. W. J. Foley, 86 Mt. Pleasant ave., Boston; Rev. Francis S. Wilson, 20 Savin st., Roxbury.
Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, D.D., Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, J.V.D., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Revs. John I. Moore, Garrett Barry, Wm. F. Riordan, Jas. C. O'Hara, Owen Doherty, C. J. Finnegan.
Revs. Wm. J. Duffy and Geo. H. Quigley on duty in Diocese of Providence.
Revs. Mich. F. Manning and John H. Tobin on duty in Diocese of Fall River.
Rev. Jos. Connelly on duty in Diocese of Savanna.
Rev. Jas. J. McMorrow on duty in Diocese of St. Paul.

Ordained Dec. 21, 1906, not yet assigned:—Revs. Jas. A. Brewin, Jno. M. Burke, Wm. F. Cahill, Jno. C. Fearns, Geo. P. O'Connor, Jno. P. Ryan, Jno. C. Buckley, Jas. E. McCarthy Timothy J. O'Connor, Wm. E. Tierney, Wm. H. Flynn, Patrick J. McCarthy, Danl. F. Gorman John F. Meheran.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton.
Theology House.—Very Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., (pres., prof. of homiletics, and pastoral theology), Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D. (prof. of moral theology), Rev. J. C. Brophy, D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., D.D. (prof. sacred scripture), Rev. John B. Peterson (prof. of canon law and church history), Rev. Francis E. Craig, S.T.B., (treas.) Students, 60.
Philosophy House.—Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., D.D. (pres. and prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty (prof. of history of philosophy and English); Rev. A. M. Peltier, S.S. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L. (prof. of sciences); Rev. Benjamin Marcetteau, S.S. (prof. of philosophy and Gregorian chant). Students, 23.

Working Boys' Home, Burroughs pl., Rev. Wm. H. McDonough, sup't.; Rev. John M. Corrigan, ass't. sup't.

Industrial School connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., Newton Highlands.—Common school education given. Boys, 150. Rev. James J. Redican, ass't. sup't.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave.—*Officers:* Rev. William F. Gannon, S.J., (pres.) Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (librarian), Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., (minister), Rev. W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J. (prefect of church). *Faculty:* Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (prof. of ethics, political economy, history of philosophy), Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics, rational and physiological psychology, evidences of religion), Rev. Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of physics); Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J. (prof. of junior class); Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J. (prof. in sophomore class); John A. Morgan, S.J., and Joseph A. Murphy, S.J. (profs. of freshman class); Philo L. Mills, S.J. (prof. of German and Spanish); Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J. (prof. of mathematics); Rev. Geo ge M. de Butler, S.J. (prof. of French); Edward P. Tivnan, S.J. (prof. of chemistry); Joseph H. Willis (director of dramatics); Michael Earls, S J. (director of the College Journal); Charles MacLaughlin (director of Music). 125 students. 6 lay brothers.

Boston College High School, 761 Harrison ave.—Under the management of the Officers of Boston College.—*Teachers:* Rev. Charles E. Lane, S.J. (fourth year class and Christian Doctrine); Michael Earls, S.J (fourth year class and French); Henry A. Coffey, S.J., (third year class); Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J., and James C. Flood, S.J. (second year class); Hugo A. Dalton, S.J., Rev. John D. Butler, S J., J. Francis McMorrow, S.J. Joseph H. Willis and Eugene J. Feeley (first year class); Philo L. Mills, S.J. (German and Spanish); Rev. George M. de Butler, S.J. (French). Students. 332.

Jesuit Missionary Band: Revs. F. B. Goeding, J. F. O'Donovan, S.J., and P. J. Casey, S.J.

House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 27 Brothers. Boys, 315. Bro. Jude, supr.; Bro. Francis, assistant supr.; Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, chaplain.

DANVERS. *St. John's Normal College.*—4 Brothers, 11 Aspirants. A preparatory Novitiate and house of studies for the Xaverian Brothers.—For information relative to admission etc.: Brother Bernardine, supr.; Ferncroft Station, Danvers, Mass. Rev. Amandus Dequidt, chaplain,

TEWKSBURY. *House of the Oblate Fathers.* (P.O. box 7).—Novitiate and Juniorate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., (supr. and professor of Moral Theology); Rev. N. Hunold, O.M.I., professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. A. Marion, O.M.I., Rev. L. Tighe, O.M.I., Rev. Alfred Paquette, O.M.I., chaplain of the State Almshouse; Rev. Herve Racette, O.M.I., (professor of Holy Scripture); Rev. Chas. Denizot, O.M.I., (professor of Philosophy.) 5 novices, 6 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Brighton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, supr. Sisters, 35. Pupils, 83.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands, 2893 Washington st.—52 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 160.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st.—65 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Pupils, 22'.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 618 Massachusetts ave.—15 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 6 lay Sisters. Mother F. Cantwell, supr. Pupils, 52.

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury.—54 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Peter, supr. 440 inmates.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st.—18 Little Sisters and 3 Postulants. Mother St. Adolphe, mother-supr. Men, 100; women, 130.

Carney Hospital, South Boston.—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. 42 Nurses in training school; patients admitted during the year, 2449; patients gratuitously treated, 1397; out-door patients gratuitously treated, 35,851. Rev. Patr. J. Lyons, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant. Children, 169.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-servant. Boys, 110; girls, 90; cared for during the year, 1417; placed in families and returned to relatives, 1219. Daily average number in Home, 225.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, Cushing ave., Dorchester District.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. Infants recceived during the year, 621. Patients, 237.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, 61 Brookline st. — 20 Sisters of St. Francis; 27 Nurses in training school. Mother M. Rose, supr. Patients treated during the year out-door, 12,166; in-door, 903.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Damian, supr. In the Asylum are 36 orphan children and 10 old people.

Home for Working Girls, 89 Union Park st.—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Finnegan, supr. 190 Boarders.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist.—15 Nuns. 3 lay Sisters. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.

St. Joseph's Home, 41, 43, 45 E. Brookline st. (Branch of Working Girls' Home.) St. Joseph's Home is a temporary shelter for women and young girls.—3 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay Sisters (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 65. Sister Ledoux, supr.

Daly Industrial Home for Girls, 111 Train st., Neponset.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 40 Girls. Sister Bernard Agnes, supr. Rev. John I. Lane, chaplain.

Monastery of St. Clare, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother M. Caritas Burns. 11 Nuns. 2 externs.

CANTON. *St. Joseph Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 25 Religious. 40 Novices. Sister M. Ursula, supr.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge st.—11 Gray Nuns. Sister M. B. Franklin, supr. 30 Incurables.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate*. — 16 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Latour, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 230; old people, 25. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People*. The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 311 Adams st., Day and boarding-school. — 50 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, supr. Pupils, 136.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 111 Appleton st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Fanny, sister-servant. 59 girls.

St. John's Hospital, 4 Bartlett st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 750; out-door patients, 4600. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in training school, 18.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, Cross st.—8 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Thomasine, supr. 70 inmates.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French). — 30 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Anysie, supr. Pupils, 175.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children*.—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. Children, 38.

Boston School for Deaf, St. Joseph st., Randolph. — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, supr. 83 Pupils.

RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf*, North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. 20 Sisters. Pupils: 51 Girls; 41 Boys. Sister M. Austin, supr.

SALEM. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem*, 215 Lafayette st.—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Cleary, supr. Novices, 8; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 188; Invalids, 52. To it is attached a *Place of Refuge* for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. J. O. Duchesneau, chaplain.

SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, 186 Highland ave.—21 Sisters. Sister Catherine of All Saints, supr. Men, 132; women, 160. Rev. Chas. F. Glennen, chaplain.

WALTHAM. *Convent and Noviliate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Newton st.—36 Sisters, 43 Novices, 8 Postulants. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr.

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, for young ladies. Pupils, 120. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for small boys. Pupils, 47. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax). 33 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Rev. James M. Donovan, chaplain.

WAVERLY. *St. Dominic's Academy*. — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 30. Sister Clementine, supr.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, 428 Quincy st. (Dorchester). (Corporate name: "*The Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston*".) — Open to all poor Consumptives, without regard to Creed or Color. No pay patients being admitted. Qualifications for Admission poverty and Consumption. Inmates, 31. New Building Accommodation, 110, Lay nurses. *The Young Ladies Charitable Association* owns and supports the Home — it also cares for the sick poor, all diseases in their own homes (547 during the past year), supplying nourishment, delicacies etc. Buries the friendless dead. Also promotes other works of benevolence and charity among the sick and poor. Officers and members of the Association give voluntary service, no salaries being paid. The entire work supported by donations, bequests and the proceeds of entertainments.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 16 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 5 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 32 Fathers.
Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 15 Fathers.
Oblate Fathers (Lowell, Mass.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 22 Fathers.
Fathers of the Congregation of Charles Borromeo—Sacred Heart, St. Lazarus, Boston. 4 Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 16 Fathers,
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian. Boston. 25 Brothers
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; Waltham. 11 Brothers.
Little Brothers of Mary ((Iberville, P. Q.)—Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 19 Brothers.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; Lawrence; Lowell; Somerville. 58 Brothers.
Marist Brothers—St. Joseph's, Haverhill.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—St. John Baptist, Lynn; St. Mary's, Marlboro.
Sisters of Assumption (Nicollet, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart, Brockton.
Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury, Boston; Newton; Salem.
Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Brockton; Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School (Roxbury), St. Peter's School, (Dorchester), Boston; Wellesley Hills.
Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (France)—Cambridge.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; Watertown; Waverly.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Lawrence.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Boston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—Holy Trinity School, St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Home for Working Boys, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rome)—St. Leonard's, Sacred Heart, Boston.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's School, Lawrence.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont) — Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception Lowell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome).—Sacred Heart. Boston
Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy and Novitiate, Brighton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Daly Industrial Home (Neponset), St. Mary's (Charlestown), Boston; Amesbury; Arlington; Cambridge; Canton; Haverhill; Lynn; Randolph; Stoughton.
Sisters of Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; Gloucester.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Cathedral, Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James', St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Boston; Assumption, Brookline; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's and St. Mary's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; Lynn; Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, Waltham; Woburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; St. Peter's, Cambridge; Malden.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.
Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea.
Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts — Cambridge.
Filles de Jesus—Waltham.
Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns (Evansville, Indiana)—Boston.
Sisters of the Holy Childhood—Salem, St. Jos.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops	2
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	488
Priests of Religious Orders	110
Total	598
Churches with resident priest	194
Missions with Churches	54
Total Churches	244
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	140
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 567
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	86
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Students	400
Normal School for Brothers	1
Academies for young ladies	8
Girls educated in higher branches	765
Parishes and Missions with Schools	76
Pupils	48 192
Orphan Asylums	6
Orphans	650
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates received during the year	538
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	40
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Inmates	915
Total of young people under Cath. care	48 740
Hospitals	5
Inmates during the year	3 700
Out-patients	66 184
Homes	7
Inmates	826

Catholic Population, about.....850 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankkee Counties.

Square Miles = 10,379.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Buffalo, February 24th, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8th, 1903. Res., *623 N. State street. Chicago, Ill.*

RIGHT REVEREND PETER J. MULDOON, D.D., *Vicar-General.*

Titular Bishop of Tamassus; consecrated July 25th, 1901. Res., *953 W. 12th st. Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.*

RIGHT REVEREND ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.,

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; consecrated May 1st 1899. Res., *264 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29. 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.; died March 27th, 1899.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12th, 1902.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. P. J. MULDOON, D.D. Res., *953 W. 12th st. Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.*

Chancellor—Rev. E. M. DUNNE, D.D., Chancery office, *160 Cass st.*, open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day except Sunday.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. E. F. HOBAN, D.D.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. AUGUSTINE MUELLER, J.C.D., Res., *623 N. State street.*

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. P. J. MULDOON, D.D., V.G., St. Charles; Right Rev. A. J. MCGAVICK, DD., Holy Angels; Rev. P. J. TINAN, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. B. WESTARP, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE St. James'; Rev. F. LANGE, St. Josaphats; Rev. M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, St. James', Rockford; Rev. JOHN MCCANN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston; Rev. D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; Rev. S. NAWROCKI, St. Mary's of Perpetual Help; Rev. W. DE LA PORTE, St. Michael's, Wheaton.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. M. J. FITZSIMMONS. F. LANGE, D. J. RIORDAN, W. NETSTRAETER, H. O'GARA MCSHANE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. E. M. DUNNE, D.D., A. J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., E. S. KEOUGH, D.D., F. A. PURCELL, D.D., J. REULAND, J.C.D., D. J. DUNNE, D.D., T. C. GAFFNEY, D.D., J. LANGE, Ph.D.

School Board—Revs. H. MCGUIRE, P.R., D. F. MCGUIRE, B. P. MURRAY, W. NETSTRAETER, H. J. DUMBACH. S.J., J. M. SCHAEFERS, P. V. BYRNE, C.M., A. D. GRANGER S. NAWROCKI, M. WOYTALEWICZ, D. M. THIELE, P. GIANGRANDI, O.S.M., J. J. KOSINSKI, C.R.

Rural Deans—Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, Rockford; Rev. P. W. DUNNE, Joliet; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. C. FOURNIER, C.S.V., Bourbonnais.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. J. THIELE. Res., *247 Le Moyne st., Chicago, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev.——

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop James Edward Quigley, D.D. Res., 623 N. State st. Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. E. M. Dunne, D.D., Chancellor; Rev. E. F. Hoban, D.D., Assistant Chancellor, Revs. F. M. O'Brien, J. J. Code, D. L. McDonald, assistants. Res., 311 Superior st.

Cathedral College, (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary) for young boys studying for the Priesthood. S. E. cor. Superior and Cass sts., Chicago. Opened Oct. 1905 by the Most Reverend Archbishop. Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., rector; Rev. E. S. Keough, D.D., secretary. Faculty: Revs. A. Mueller. J.C.D., A. J. Wolfgarten, D.Ph., D.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., T. Gaffney, D.D., J. D. O'Neill, D.D., E. F. Hoban, D.D., Ph.,D., Vincent Brummer, Ph.D., A. Lohmann, Mr. Stanislaus Szwajkart. Students, 85.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (17th and Paulina sts.) Sister M. Ludmila, dir. Pupils, 632.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. C. I. Gronkowski, L. Zuchola and F. G. Ostrowski. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.

School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. (17th and Paulina), Sister M. Ludmila, dir. Pupils, 1300.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas boulev. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, J. B. Stackable and D. O'Brien, Res., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.

School — 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (698 Kedzie ave.). Sister M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 622.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Revs. N. J. Hitchcock,. W. D. O'Brien, J. M. Doran, Res., 1980 39th st.

School— 9 Sisters of Providence. (3827 Washtenaw ave.) Sister M. Agneta, supr. Pupils, 350.

ST. AGNES' (Bohemian), Rev. F. Vanous. Res., Central Park ave. and 27th st.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, 27th st. and Park ave. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 150.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. M. D. Hennessy, W. J. O'Shea. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 913.

ALL SAINTS (Lithuanian), Prairie ave., Rev. T. B. Sérafinas, pastor, Res. 11434 Prairie ave.

ST. ALBE, 92nd and Washington Ave., Rev. J. A. Glennon, pastor. 9150 Washington ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Revs. A. J. Thiele, C. Epstein, H. M. Franz. Res., 247 Le Moyne st.

Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (N. Claremont ave.) Bro. George L. Ebert, dir. Pupils, 222. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (N. Oakley ave.) Sister Attala, dir. Pupils, 403.

Chapel — Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. N. L. Franzen C.SS.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Joseph Essing, C.SS.R., John H. Schagemann, C.SS.R., George Thomas, C.SS.R., James Ott, C.SS.R., Peter M. Bregenzer, C.SS.R., C. Rudolph, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 931 Wellington ave.
School — 38 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 1854.

ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. Wm. Foley, pastor. Res., 267 E. 47th st.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke, M. J. McGuire. Res., 657 Addison st.
School — 17 Sisters of Providence. (1969 Hermitage ave.) Sister M. Theodata, dir. Pupils, 610.

ST. ANN'S (Polish), N.W. cor. of S. Leavitt st. and 18th Place; Rev. C. Slominski, pastor; Revs. J. S. Pajkowski, L. T. Wyrzkowski.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 470.

ST. ANNE'S, cor. Garfield Blvd. and Wentworth ave., Revs. P. M. Flannigan, J. R. Kearney and Dennis J. Tuohy. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy, 5 lay teachers (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister M. Mercy, dir. Pupils, 877.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. L. Kelly. Res., 829 N. Paulina st.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (250 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Adelbert, dir. Pupils, 540.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. B. Westarp, P.R., pastor; Rev. Nicholas J. Kremer, Rev. Francis J. Schildgen. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister M. Raineria, dir. Pupils, 384.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (cor. 25th Place), Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 165.

ST. ANTHONY (Italian), 2459 Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois, near Orleans st., Rev. S. Angelucci, prior; Rev. P. Giangrandi, O.S.M., Socius Prov. and pastor; Rev. C. Fierucci, O.S.M., Rev. A. Quigley, O.S.M., Rev. Stanislaus, O.S.M., Rev. F. Auriemma, O.S.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 64 Illinois st. (Missionaries for the Italians).
School—12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (126 E. Erie st). Mother Innocente, dir. Pupils, 850.

ASSUMPTION (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Francis Ranzinger, Res., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Polish), W. Pullman, 123d st. and Parnell ave., Rev. S. Cholewinski, pastor. Res , 12224 Emerald ave..

ASSUMPTION (Slovac), Rev. Peter Kloss. Res. 1545 W. 22 st.,

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; assisted by the Fathers of the Monastery.
School — 22 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts). Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 1207.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st. Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

ST. ATTRACTA'S, Grant Works, Ill., Rev. L. M. Meehan, pastor, Rev. W. J. G. Meehan. Address: Chicago, Ill., 13th and Keith aves.

ST. BASIL'S, 5311 Ashland ave., Revs. Thos. E. Cox, S. Luttrell, Res. 1855 Garfield Boulevard.
School — 8 Dominican Sisters (1908 W. 55th st.). Sister M. Victorine, supr. Pupils, 300.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Irving Park Boulevard and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Jos. Zimmermann, pastor. Res., 2183 N. Leavitt Street.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. (Irving Park Blvd. and North Leavitt st.) Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 341.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray T. R. Shewbridge and P. J. Geraghty. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.
School — 13 Ladies of Loreto (66th and Stewart boulevard). Mother M. Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 525.
Chapels — Sisters Chapel, 6541 Stewart Blvd.
Hotel Dieu, 6353 Harvard ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne, J. Byrnes, P. Traynor, Res., 993 Central Park ave.
School — 19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (983 Central Park avenue). Sister M. Flocella, dir. Pupils, 900.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers, Charles S. Nix. Res., 437 Noble st.
School — 19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (284 Cornell st.). Sister Gregory, dir. Pupils, 863.

ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Center aves., Revs. M. T. Macken, Jos. M. Kiely and M. J. Fennessy. Res., 6714 S. Centre ave.
School — 16 Dominican Sisters (1517 67th st.) Sister M. De Ricci, dir. Pupils, 750.
Chapel — Convent, 1517 W. 67th st.

ST. BRIDE'S, Rev. T. O'Sullivan, 7839 Bond ave.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., pastor; Revs. J. Fitzgerald. and Jas. Grace. Res., 2928 Archer ave.

ST. BRIDGET'S (Continued).
School — 23 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Sister M. Octavia, dir. Pupils, 984.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Revs. Albert Furman and Rev. A. Holgas. Res., 1007 S. Whipple st.
School — 9 School Sisters of the Resurrection of Christ, Sister M. Salome, dir. (Bloomington and Hermitage). Pupils, 610.
ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. Wm. Lynch. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA, Washington boul. and Park ave., Austin, Revs. L. A. Campbell John S. Morris, B. Naughton. Res., 5702 Washington boul.
School — St. Catherine's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 150; girls 150.
ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, D. E. Reilly, E. F. Rice and Thos. A. Burke. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (45th st. and 5th ave). Sister M. Evangelist. Pupils, 806.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Muldoon, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Wm. L. Kearney, John B. Scanlan and Thos. F. Quinn. Res., 953 W. 12th st. Boul.
Schools — 26 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (91 Cypress st.). Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 1218.
St. Mary's High School for Girls. 15 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., 74 Cypress st. Pupils. 295. Sister M. Crescentia. dir.
ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. F. Schikowski and Francis Epstein. Res., 450 East64th st.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. (64th st. and Woodlawn ave.) Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils. 90.
ST. CLEMENT'S, Revs. F. Rempe, C. A. Rempe. Res. 1710 Deming Place.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (607 Orchard st.) Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 138.
ST. COLUMBA'S (*Hegewisch, P.O., Ill.*), attended from St. Cyrill's.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. J. Tinan, P.R., pastor; Revs. Thos. J. McDevitt, Chas. O'Reilly and W. C. Burke. Res., 519 Grand ave.
Schools — For boys. 16 Sisters of Providence (184 N. Paulina st.). Sister Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 780.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity (190 N. Paulina st.). Sister Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 400.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand Boul and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O.Gara, pastor; Revs. D. Conway, J. Nawn, T. C. Gaffney, D.D. and E. L. Dondanville. Res., 4900 Grand Boul.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (4900 Evans ave.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 173.
ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Star ave,, Rev. C. J. Feehan, O.C.C., pastor; assisted by Fathers. from the College.
SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.
School — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (5013 Hermitage ave.) Sister M. Hortulana, dir. Pupils, 333.
ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Rev. D. J. Crimmins, Res. 3212 Union ave.
ST. DIONYSIUS' (German), Hawthorne, Rev. Chas. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 29th st. and Linden ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 85.
ST. DOMINIC, Revs. E. M. Griffen, J. Fielding. F. E. O'Bryan. Res. 54 Locust st.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Casia, dir. Pupils, 938.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Thos. Farrell, F. P. Cannell, J. Foley. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 726.
EPIPHANY, Revs. J. E. Madden, D. J. McCaffrey. Res., 2188 26th st. W.
ST. EDWARD'S, N. 44th and Sunnyside ave., Rev J. J Cregan, C.S.V., pastor; Res., 1305 W. Sunnyside ave.
ST. FINBARR'S, 639 South Harding ave., Revs. T. E. Judge, D. Tighe, Francis Smith, Res., 637 S. Harding ave.
Schools — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Margaret. dir. Pupils. 550.
ST. FLORIN'S, 13 3rd st. and Green Bay ave. (Hegewisch). Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSIUM (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Rev. D. M. Thiele, Res., 296 W. 12th st.
Schools — For boys. Pupils, 177.
For girls. 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 339.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Ewing Ave. and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth. Res., 10209 Ewing ave.. East Side Station. Chicago.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (10235 Ewing ave.) Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 287.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S. (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Station G. Revs. E. T. Goldsch m1 and J. H. Friedrich, Res. 305 Warsaw ave.
School — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (299 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 327.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorney, LL. D., pastor; Revs. J. A. Healy, W. J. Ryan, J. Kinney, T. M. Kelly. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School— 21 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 1210.

ST. GALL'S, Rev. M. J. Sullivan. Res., 52nd st. and Turner ave.

ST. GENEVIEVE'S, N. 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. D. Luttrell. Res., 2860 Grand ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. J. Dettmer and O. Nabholtz. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Krawczunas. Res., Auburn ave. and 32d place.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ladislas, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian and Croatian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. John Kranjec, pastor. Res., 9536 Ewing ave.

ST. GREGORY, Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen. Res., 764 Bryn Mawr ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity, Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 215.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster and Hoyne aves., Revs. J. Piechowski, C.R., T. Szypkowski, C.R. and Stephen Dombkowski, C.R.
School — 14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 3 lay teachers (Webster ave. and Hedwig st.). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 1350.

ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Revs. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, and E. W. Berthold, Res., 3361 Ridge ave. (*Station Rogers Park*).
School—10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (448 Devon ave.) Sister M. Symphorosa, dir. Pupils, 351.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood boul., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick Bernard Heeney, Timothy O'Shea. Res. 264 Oakwood boul.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Mercy (286 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Sophia, dir. Pupils, 697.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

HOLY CROSS, 65th and Jackson ave., Revs. D.D. Hishen, Francis E. Scanlan and Thomas Small, Res., 679 East 65th st.
School — 15 Sisters of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Rosaline. Pupils, 606.

HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian,) 46th and Ashland ave., Rev. Alex Skrypko. Res. 4549 Her m itage Ave.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 175.

HOLY FAMILY, 413 W. 12th st., Rev. Henry Dumbach, S.J., rector; Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J. pastor; Rev. A. F. X. Esterman, S.J., treasurer; Rev. Jno. M. Lyons, S.J., Rev. E. J. Hanhauser, S.J., Rev. Augustine Eflinger, S.J., Rev. E. D. Kelly, S.J., Rev. F. A. Moeller, S.J., Rev. H. Baselmans, S.J., Rev. H. W. Wolters, S.J., Rev. H. J. Peters, S.J., Rev. J. J. O'Meara, S.J., Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. J. A. Gonser, S.J., Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. M. McNulty, S.J., Rev. T. A. Nolan, S.J., Rev. T. E. Sherman, S.J., Missionary among Non-Catholics; Rev. J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., Rev. M. A. Leary, S.J., Rev. M. I. Boarman, S.J., Rev. T. A. O'Malley, S.J., Missionaries.
Schools — Holy Family Parish—Rev. J. J. Masterson, S.J., principal. 45 Sisters.
Holy Family School, 462 S. Morgan st.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mathilda, dir. Boys, 350; girls, 276.
Convent School, West Taylor and Lytel sts.—15 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother E. O'Reilly, dir. Boys, 173; girls, 347.
St. Agnes' School, Morgan and 14th sts.— 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Matnilde, dir. Boys, 153; girls, 160.
St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mathilda, dir. Boys, 386; girls, 454.
Epheta School for the Deaf (legal title), 409 S. May st. Rev. F. Moeller, S.J., chaplain; Principal, Margaret Cosgrove. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 76.
St. Joseph's Home, 409 S. May st. Inmates, 200. Ladies in charge, 15. Principal, Margaret Cosgrove.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st.
Convent: Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 394 S. May st.
St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 409 S. May st.
Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Rev. H.W. Wolters, S.J., chaplain.
Cook County Hospital, Rev. M. McNulty, S.J., chaplain.

HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 178 Forquer st., Rev. Pacifico Chenuil, pastor. Rev. E. Raschiotti.

HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. W. G. Faber. Res., 2150 W. Adams st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes, 2144 W. Adams st. Sister M. Lucilla dir. Pupils, 90.

HOLY INNOCENTS, 457 W. Superior st., Rev. J. Zwierzchowski.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. O.S.F. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils. 217.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave., Pullman, Revs. E.S. Keough, D.D., C. H. Quinn. Res., 11310 South Park ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. (11320 S. Park ave.). Sister M. Justa, dir. Pupils, 313

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Revs. Jno. Mullen, C PP.S. and Pasquale Renzullo, C.PP.S., Res., 249 N. Western ave.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. B. Springmaier and W. Dettmer. Res., 445 S. Lincoln st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (835 W. Taylor st.). Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 259.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Mieczislaus Szalewski, C.S.C., Rev. David O'Leary, C.S.C., Res., 540 Noble st.
Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 129.
15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 1300.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 826—846 W. George st., Rev. John A. Babski, C.R., Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C. R., Res., 846 W. George st., Chicago.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 846 W. George st. Sister Clare, Pupils, 797.

ST. IGNATIUS', 3146 Evanston ave., Jesuit Fathers.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. Thomas P. Hodnett, P. A. Clancy, J. J. O'Meara and J. Hurley. Res., 497 N. Park ave.
School — 14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (511 North Park ave.). Mother M. Edmund, dir. Pupils, 520.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and A. J. Boecker. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st.
School — 12 School Sisters of St. Francis (907 31st st.). Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 388.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Norwood Park. Very Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., rector, assisted by the Fathers of the Passionist Monastery.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave., South Chicago. Revs. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, L. Grudzinski, F. J. Karabacz. Res., Exchange ave., and 88th st.
School — 24 School Sisters of St. Francis (88th st. and Commercial ave.), South Chicago). Sister M. Georgia, dir. Pupils, 1120.

ST. ITA'S, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (Edgewater), Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector. T. J. Hurley, Res., 1138 Catalpa ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (2532 Evanston ave.) Sister M. Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. J. A. Quinn. and J. E. Phelan. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
High School—36 Sisters of Mercy (2912 Wabash ave.). Sister Mary Loyola, dir. Pupils, 1787.
Chapels — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson boul., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, J. Malley and Philip L. Kennedy. Res., 658 W. Jackson boul.
School — 12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.). Mother M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 260; girls, 270.

ST. JEROME'S, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. P. A. McLoughlin. Res., 769 Lunt ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. and one lay teacher. Sister M. Agnese, dir. Pupils, 135.

ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. W. S. Hennessy. Res., 1797 91st st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th Place and Peoria st., Revs. P. T. Gelinas and R. P. Pugny. Res., 1011 50th Place W.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. 1021 West 50th Place. Sister M. Catherine of Ricci, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), Rev. John Haddad, pastor. Res., 226 Ewing st.

ST. JOHN BERCHMAN (Belgian), Rev. J. E. Devos, Res. 1864 Humbolt Blvd.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., rector; Revs. Vincent Rapacz, C.R., L. Filipski, C.R., Francis Repinski, C.R., Bronislas Cieslak, C.R., assistants. 3 Brothers. Res., 335 N. Carpenter st.
School — 23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister M. Oswaldina, dir. Pupils, 1361.

ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. J. P. Doran, Rev. S. J. Brennock. Res. 176 East 18th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. Francis Bobal. Res. 426 East 25th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.). Sister Irmina, dir. Pupils, 80.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., Revs. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Pius Blum, O.S.B. Res., 339 Orleans st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.
Chapels — SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence.
House of the Good Shepherd.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Revs. C. A. Poissant and L. Legris. Res., 3836 California ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Adrian, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. Michael C. Pyplatz, D.D., Rev. F. C. Scieszka. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
School — 14 Felician Sisters (4812 S. Paulina st.) Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 1085.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petrajtes. Res., 8812 Marquette st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Vita, O.S.B., supr. Pupils. 100.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Slovak), attended from St. Procopius.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden and Southport aves. Revs. F. Lange and J. Kruszka. Res., 228 Southport ave.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Belden ave. and Ward st.). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 966.
ST. KILIAN'S, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. J. J. Greene.
ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res, 10513 Torrence ave.
ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney, J. Hayden Res., 879 72nd st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (910—73rd st.) Sister M. Delphine, dir. Pupils, 402.
ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Revs. P. A. L. Egan and L. O. O'Sullivan. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
ST. LOUIS', Pullman, Revs. J. B. Bourassa, Peter Dufault. Res., 11709 State st.
ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rev. M. Farnik, pastor. Res., 1125 Albany ave.
School — 9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1545 W. 24th st.) Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 529.
ST. LUKE'S, Oak Park, Revs. R. Dunne and F. J. Weber. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts., Oak Park.
ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. James F. Callaghan, D. Byrnes, T. V. Shannon, H. P. Coughlin. Res., 345 Walnut st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (residence at Motherhouse). Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Academy.
ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. Stewart P. McDonnell and John A. McCarthy. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 296.
Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA, Revs. R. Lorenzoni. Res., 16 Alexander st.
ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Revs. T. A. Kearns and John P. McGuire. Res., 541 N. Campbell ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Marcella Marie, dir. Pupils, 228.
ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Revs. J. Schaefers, G. Eisenbacher. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School — 13 School Sisters of St. Francis (Princeton ave. and 59th st.). Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 425.
ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court (congregation of the mission priests of St. Paul the Apostle), Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Patrick J. McCorry, James M. Gillis, C.S.P., Edward J. Mullaly, C.S P., Oliver A. Welch, C.S.P., Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., Richard Cartwright, C.S.P., Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Wm. J. Finn, C.S.P., Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P. Res. 490 Wabash ave.
ST. MARY'S, (Riverdale), Rev. Arthur A. Riss. Res., 137th Place and Indiana ave.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Springer ave., Revs. S. Nawrocki, A. Nawrocki, Alex. L. Jung. Res., 889 32nd st.
School — 20 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, (889 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 1504.
ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale Road. Rev. Francis Soborosz, C.R., Rev Julian Burzynski, C.R. Res., 924 N. Wood st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Resurrection. (N. Hermitage ave. and Clybourn place). Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 750.
ST. MARY'S OF CZESTOCHOWA, Hawthorne, Rev. B. Czajkowski. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
School — 7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 30th st. and Linden ave. Sister M. Jolanta, dir. Pupils, 390.
SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand Ave. and Peoria Street, Rev. J. Gambera, pastor.
ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan Road and Edgecombe pl. Rev. J. J. Dennison, Rev. Joseph A. Casey. Res., 1381 Sheridan Road.
ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 67th and Page sts. Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.PP.S.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, Rev. P. Furlong. Res., 608 Walnut st., Station A.
ST. MATTHIAS', Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Station Ravenswood, Rev. F. A. Sixt. Res., 18 Ainslie st.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. (Ainslie ave.) Sister Crucifixa, dir. Pupils, 182.
ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res. 3601 Hoyne ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th and Hoyne ave.). Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 160.
ST. MEL'S, Washington boul. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, J. B. Murray, J. F. Ryan. Res., 159 S. 43rd ave.
School — 17 Sisters of Providence. (Park ave. and 42nd st.) Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 734.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Cleveland and Eugenie sts., Rev. N. Klein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thos. Stadler, C.SS.R., H. Meurer, C.SS.R., J. Karicher, C.SS.R., John Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., Alphons Hochard, C.SS.R., F. Kuhn, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schools — For boys. 15 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John Kautz, dir. Pupils, 970.
For girls. 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (190 Hudson ave.). Sister Tolentina, dir. Pupils, 803.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovac), Rev. B. Kvítek, O.S.B., pastor, 48th st. and Winchchester ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), W. 24th Place, near Western Ave., Rev. M. Gembrini.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., South Chicago, Revs. Paul P. Rhode and Rev. John Lange. Res., 8241 Bond ave.
School — 14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (838 Ontario ave.). Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 936.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. N. Lukoszius.

ST. MONICA'S, 36th and Dearborn sts., attended from St. Elizabeth's.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, P. McGee, D. Lanagan and George C. Code. Res., 839 E. 37th st.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (3706 Lowe ave.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 1003.

ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. (113th place and State st.) Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 125.

NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, J. V. Lamarre and J. C. Fortin. Res., 15 Sibley st.
School — 13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 87 Oregon ave. Mother Eucher dir. Pupils, 545.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes, J. P. Cannell, Thos. F. Troy, Res., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 349.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. P. R. Bulfin, pastor; Revs. S. Morrison and Richard Murphy. Res., 3528 Hermitage ave.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3506 Hermitage ave). Sister M. Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 480.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), Benedictine Fathers from St. Procopius.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. 447 N. Western ave. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Iowa st. and N. 51st Court, Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly. Res. 333 N. 51st ave.

OUR LADY OF HUNGARY, Rev. L. Farkas, 9218 Drexel ave.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Ravenswood, 2709 N. Ashland cor. Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry and J. P. Dore. Res., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 422.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy, (1431 42nd st.), Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 200.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington ave. and Bissell st., Revs. P. D. Gill, Jos. T. O'Donnell and Thomas Murphy. Res., 859 Bissell st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Address: 1632 Belmont avenue. Pupils. 400.
Chapels — Home for Incurables, Diversey st.
Mt. Carmel Academy.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, St. Louis ave. and West 13th place, Revs. Edward H. Kramer and H. F. Wolf. Res., 1505 W. 13th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence (13th st. and St. Louis ave.) Sister M. Manetto, dir. Pupils, 260.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, W. Jackson boul. and Albany ave.; Rev. Philip Burke. O.S.M., prior and pastor: Revs. A. McGinnis, O.S.M. A. Bauman, O.S.M., S. Simonds, O.S.M., J. Sheahan, O.S.M., V. Tenelaar, O.S.M., J. Mulherin, O.S.M., B. Maguire, O.S.M. and H. Wieczorek, O.S.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res. 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
School — Sisters of Providence (1400 W. VanBuren st,). Sister St. Louise, dir. Pupils, 1520.
Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Providence.

OUR LADY OF WILNA (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis, pastor. Res. 134 W. 23rd pl.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. T. H. Sheridan and J. P. O'Donoghue. Res., 135 W. Adams st.
Schools — For boys. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (135 S. Desplaines st.). Brother Cyril, dir. Pupils, 420.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity (145 W. Adams st.). Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 370.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Chicago, Revs. E. O'Reilly, Wm. J. Kinsella and P. F. Shewbridge. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
High School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (9517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 658.
ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place. Very Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Revs. Victor Mueller, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., George Brugger, O.S.B. Res., 226 West 22d place.
School — 21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (221 W. 22nd Place). Sister M. Antonina, dir. Pupils, 667.
Chapel — Isolation City Hospital, Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Maurice Baukholt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Paul Teroerde, O.F.M., Eustace Niemoeller, O.F.M., Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Vitales Feldmann, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 440 S. Clark st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Nivarda, dir. Pupils, 190.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), South Chicago, Rev. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 331 91st st.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (317 91st st.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 194.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. M. Kotecki and J. F. Wyszynski.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. 37th and Ashland ave. Sister M. Amelia, dir. Pupils, 205.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Ruthenian), Rev. Max Relic. Res., 1444 S. Central Park ave.
ST. PHILIP BENIZI, Gault Court and Division st., (Italian), attended by the Servite Fathers, 64 Illinois st.
ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland ave. and N. 41st Court, Revs. J. P. Schiffer and H. A. Hagen. Res., 1040 41st Court.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. 1028 N. 41st Court. Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 308.
ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. P. C. Conway, J. J. Farrell and C. S. Monahan. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.
School — 26 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (892 Ashland ave.). Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 1355.
Chapel — St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Leavitt st.) Pupils, 125.
PROVIDENCE OF GOD, Rev. E. Stefanowicz. 166 W. 18th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Brigid, dir. Boys, 84; girls, 91.
PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings, John J. Kearns and F. M. Headen. Res., 305 S. Springfield ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 495.
ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Wenceslaus Kocarnik, O.S.B., Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., A. Rebec, O.S.B. and Methodius Vones, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 702 Alport st. St. Joseph's Mission for Slovaks attended from the Abbey.
School — 90 children taught by 2 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict, Sacred Heart Bohemian Convent.
School — 22 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (573 Centre Ave.) Sister Mary Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 1024.
ST. RAPHAEL'S, 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor. Res., 6015 Justine st.
School - 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6021 Justine st.) Sister Alexis, dir. Pupils, 175.
ST. RITA OF CASSIA, 63rd and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., Revs. R. A. Maher, O.S.A., W. L. Egan, O.S.A.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Dennis Hayes. and E. M. O'Donnell. Res., 4745 Ashland ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy, 4805 Marshfield ave. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 425.
SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. Jas. D. Foley, S.J., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., Herman Pickert, S.J., Revs. T. Livingstone, S.J., John McGuire, S.J., Simon Blackmore, S.J., David Johnson, S.J. Res. 49 W. 19th st.
School — 21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (230 W. 18th st.) Sister M. Madeline, dir. Pupils, 725.
SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Revs. E. Weber and J. Diekman. Res. 7017 May st.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 198.
ST. SALOMEA'S, 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. F. J. Jagielski. Res., 11 816 Indiana ave.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Casimira, supr. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Blue Island, St. Isidor's.
ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA, Noble and Ingraham sts., res. 31 Ingraham st, Very Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., superior; Revs. Andrew Spetz, C.R. Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., Felix Ladon, C.R., John Szczypta, C.R., Joseph Gelinek, C.R., Paul Tudyka, C.R., Stephen Kowalczyk, C.R., Francis Liara, C.R.
School — 54 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. (Noble and Bradley sts.) Rev. Felix Ladon, C.R., director. Sister Rogeria, supr. Pupils, 3550.
ST. STANISLAUS, Bishop and Martyr, 53rd Court and Belden ave. (Cragin Station). Rev. John Obyrtacz, C.R.
School — 4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. W. 53rd Court near Grand ave. Sister Filipina, supr. Pupils, 175.

ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and Jas. Corcoran. Res., 126 West Ohio st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. (186 N. Peoria st.) Sister M. Michaella, dir. Pupils, 216.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian and Croatian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. A. Sojar. Res., West 22nd place and Lincoln st.
ST. SYLVESTER'S, 895 N. Humboldt st., Rev. Michael O'Brien, rector; Rev. M. F. Hallinan. Res., 94 Palmer ave.
School — 16 Sisters of Providence (77 N. Palmer ave.) Sister St. Margaret, supr. Pupils, 624.
ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. J. F. Kirsch and Wm. Dommermuth. Res., 103 Center st.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (59 Osgood st.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 348.
ST. THOMAS', 55th st. and Kimbark ave., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll, H. M. Shea, and T. A. O'Brien. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5470 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 220.
ST. VERONICA, Rev. T. M. Burke. Res., 1972 N. Albany ave.
Chapel—Sisters Convent, 77 Palmer ave.
ST. VIATOR'S, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. John Lynch, C.S.V.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (reside at Orphanage). Sister Jos. Marie, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Revs. P. V. Byrne, C.M., M. V. Richardson, C.M., J. W. Downing, C.M., and W. P. Pouet, C.M. Res., 244 E. Webster ave.
Applications for Missions should be made to the pastor of the Church.
School — 21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (182 Osgood st.). Sister M. Euthalia, dir. Pupils, 896.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, M. J. McKenna, W. F. Cahill and B. Tarskey. Res., 943 West Garfield Boulevard.
School — 26 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, (956 Garfield Blvd.) Mother M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 1260.
ST. VITUS', (Bohemian) Paulina st. and West 18th place, Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 829 S. Paulina st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (742 W. 18th Place). Mother M. Josephine, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 250.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B. Res. 186 W. Taylor st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (173 De Koven st.). Sister M. Apollonia, dir. Pupils, 278.
ST. WILLEBRORD'S, Pullman, Rev L. J. Broens, O. Praem. Res., 11 406 Curtis st.

Chapels with Chaplains.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves.
Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Lemoyne st., Rev. Justen Henkel, C.PP.S.
Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum (*401 Devon ave., Station Y P.O.*), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Working Boys Home, 363 W. Jackson Boul.. Revs. D. S. A. Mahoney and S. O'Hara.
Home for the Aged, 5141 Prairie ave., attended by the Carmelite Fathers.
Chapel at St. Anthony of Padua Hospital, W. 19th st. and Douglas boul. Rev. George Fleisch, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave. Rev. D. J. Gates, chaplain.
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and Lasalle ave., Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.D.
Chapel of Sisters of Good Shepherd, Orleans st., Rev.——
Columbus Hospital. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 145 Lake View ave. Rev. Teta, chaplain.
St. Ann's Sanitarium, Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.PP.S., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. S. Gallagher and F. S. Porcella.
Antioch; Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Joyce. Rev. James Dunn.
Mission—Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Leydon.
Station — Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. O'Brien, Timothy D. Burke. Res., 238 Fox st.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Joseph-Henry, dir. Pupils, 350.

Aurora, Kane Co. (Continued).
St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnückel, Alfred Heinzler and L. M. Linden. Res., 260 High st.
School — 12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 466.
Chapel — St. Charles' Hospital.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard, pastor. Res., 91 N. State st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. Auberl, dir. Pupils, 95.
Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. R. D. R. No. 3.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (*R.F.D. 3*). Sister Aquinata, dir. Pupils, 83.
Holy Angels, Rev. F. L. Reynolds. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. F. Schmitt, Fr. Cichotzki.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. (613 N. High st.) Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 240.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Fox.
Mission—Crystal Lake, Cook Co.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jas. O'Shea, Res., 95 Wilson st.
Mission — Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., and J. C. Murphy. Res., 514 Caswell st.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. P. Halbmaier and Theo. Gross.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Claire, dir. Pupils, 276.
Mission — Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's.
St Francis Hospital.—11 Sisters of Mary. St. Louis. Sister Alexia, supr. Attended from St. Benedict's Church.
Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., R.D., rector; Rev. J. G. Vien, C.S.V., Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., retired.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Rev. Cyrille Fournier, C.S.V., dir: Boys, 66.
12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Convent of Notre Dame.
Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Milot, pastor.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Royer.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. C. Welch. Res., 1515 Chicago Road.
St. ————(German) Rev. John Reuland, J.C.D., Res. 12 Main St.
St. Joseph's (Polish) Rev. Fr. Grzes.
School — 3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Teodora, dir. Pupils, 90.
San Rocco, attended by Fathers of the Most Precious Blood, Holy Rosary Church (Italian), 249 N. Western ave.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Bowen.
Mission — Braceville, Grundy Co.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., 4th and Pine st., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 320 North st.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.
Mission—Arlington Heights, Cook Co.
St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7 st., Revs. Michael Foley and J. J. Clancy.
School — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Koytek.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.
Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, B.V.M., Rev. John McCann, Res., 109 Gifford st.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 238.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rhode, Rev. Geo. Heimsath. Res., 272 Division st.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (268 Division st.). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 77.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. F. P. Neumann.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blasia, dir. Pupils, 28.
Missions — Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. P. Smyth, Thomas Egan and P. J. Hennessy Res., 1026 Lake st.
School — 12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1024 Lake st.). Mother M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 400.
Visitation Academy (Ridge ave., near Simpson). 15 teachers. Sister M. Stanislaus Scott, supr. Pupils, 45.
St. Nicholas', Revs. P. L. Biermann and L. J. Malworm. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes (Ridge ave.) Sister Corona, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 115
Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, 365 Ridge ave.

Fort Sheridan, attended from Cathedral.
Franklin Park, Cook County, St. Gertrude's, Rev. John Otto.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Croke and P. M. Griffin.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (77 State st.) Mother M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage and J. K. Nilles. Res., 209 Williams st.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (112 Pleasant st). Sister M. Eleanora, dir. Pupils, 314.
St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum, Sister Benedicta, dir.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Moloney.
Mission — Coffeys Corner, Whiteside Co.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station — Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 105.
Goodrich Kanakee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
Mission — Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 25.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. Thomas Smith.
Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Wills.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Ambrose Goulet, jr. and L. Erhard.
Harvey, Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave. Rev. J. B. Feeley, pastor. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Morrissey. Res., 315 Laurel ave.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.
Mission — Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. E. J. Bourget.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Revs H. Mehring, Jos. Beck.
School — 4 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 100.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. W. Dunne, R.D. and Thos. B. O'Brien. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
School — 5 Ladies of Loretto. Sister Georgina, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 160.
St. Mary's, Revs. W. J. McNamee, H. W. McGuire, F. L. Byrnes. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School — 12 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Radagonda, dir. Boys, 249; girls, 240.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., rector; Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F.M., Revs. Fidelis Kaercher, O.F.M., Dominic Florian, O.F.M., Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M., Seraphine Lapierre, O.F.M. Res., 504 Hickory st.
School — 13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. (220 Plainfield ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 646.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Penitentiary.
Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt. Res., 727 S. Ottawa st.
School — 4 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Concilio, dir. Pupils, 208.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis Sustersic. Res. 812 N. Chicago st.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (809 N. Scott st.). Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 320.
St. Anthony, (Italian), Rev. Jos. Tonello. Res. Scott and Van Buren sts.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 257.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. R. S. Ivicic. Res., 704 Landau Ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (605 Henderson ave.). Sister M. Cyrilla, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 150.
Croatian Church, Rev. Geo. Vrolich. Res., 906 Broadway.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. D. Granger, W. H. Granger. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Teachers. Sister M. Arcadius, dir. Pupils, 201.
For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 302.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.
Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. C. A. Danz, Res., 318 Washington ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquina, dir. Res., Washington ave. and Oak st. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. J. T. Bennett, pastor. Res., 168 Indiana ave.
Mission — Eastern Illinois Hospital.
St. Stanislaus B. M., (Polish), Dearborn and 1st st., Rev. E. A. Kowalewski, rector Res., 504 Dearborn ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.

Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.
Mission — Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
La Grange, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor; Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D. Res., 132 N. Spring Ave., La Grange, Ill.
Mission — Downers Grove, Ill.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry.
Mission — Lake Forest, St. Patrick's.
Station — Shields.
Chapel — Academy of the Sacred Heart. Rev. J. D. O'Neill, D.D., chaplain.
Lakeside, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth.
School — 5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 84.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. A. Hemlock. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 83.
St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. M. Bay.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Anna, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 50.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. C. Kozlowski.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Calixta, dir. Pupils, 184.
Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. M. Hanley, pastor.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Gieseler.
Mission — New Dublin (*Lena P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. Scanlan.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 70.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D. Res. 1214 Hamilton st.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. SisterSt. Aloyse, dir. Pupils, 220.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Geo. Rathz.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Boys, 31. girls, 31.
Mission — Goodings Grove.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Burke.
Mission — Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Matthias W. Barth.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ancilla, dir. Pupils, 89.
Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. P. Foster.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission — Virgil, St. Peter's.
Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. B. Swanson.
Maytown (*Amboy PO.*), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Quinlisk.
Mission — East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Sandy Hill, Lee Co.
Melrose Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Burelbach.
School — 4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (*L. B. 36*). Sister M. Pionia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), attended from St. Michael the Archangel. 24th place, Chicago.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 97.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
Morgan Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Demers, pastor.
Mission — Alsip.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Darcy.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Pupils, 120.
Chapel — St. Angela's Academy.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., Rev. M. A. Dorney.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker. Res., 101 Front st.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 140.
Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. B. J. Schuette.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 140.
North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. S. Finn.
Holy Rosary, Rev. J. G. Jendrejek.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns, rector.
Missions — Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Forreston, Ogle Co.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Cotter.
Missions — Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
Irish Grove (*Davis P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.
Plano, St. Mary's, Rev. P. A. Byrne.
Mission — Brystal, St. Patrick's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Hara.

Posen (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. H. Pyterek.
Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Caraher.
Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gildea.
Mission — Summit, Ill., St. Joseph's.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Finn.
Rockefeller, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Thiele.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M, Bartholomea, dir. Pupils, 48.
Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Revs. J. J. Flaherty, R.D., and F. P. Murphy. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 210.
St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon, P. J. McGuire, Martin McEvoy. Res., 517 Elm st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Suso, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Margurite, dir. Pupils, 143.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Ryan.
St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.S.V.
School — 5 Sisters of St Joseph. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Sumner, Kankakee Co.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Rosch.
Mission — Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Sister Carola, dir. Pupils, 102.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B Bueter.
Sonoonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
South Wilmington, Grundy Co., Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Krug.
School— 1 teacher. Pupils, 34.
Steger, Cook Co., St. Liborius, Rev. Anthony Berger, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions - Strassburg, Shelby Co., St. James'.
Richton, Cook Co., St. Anna's.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Bennett. Res., 401 Fifth ave.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, M.C. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 99.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Wolfgarten.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis Sister Augusta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Mertens.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 40.
Sycamore, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Mullally. Res., 281 Waterman st.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour.
Techny, Cook Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis de Lange, S.V.D.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Technical School.
Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Rempe.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C., Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 45.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. S. F. Woulfe, pastor.
Mission — Fox Lake, St. Mary of the Lake.
Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholoméo (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Staszkiewicz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Regina, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. F. Verhalen and J. A. Neuman. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 100.
Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. J. Plevnik, pastor.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co. St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. Leising.
West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Read. Res., Oakwood ave. and York st.
West Hammond, St. Andrew's (Polish Church), Revs. B. Nowakowski, (*Hammond, Ind. P.O.*).
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Matthia, dir. Pupils, 350.
Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Carolina, dir. Pupils, 80.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Lake and Ridge aves., Revs. W. Netstraeter and M. A. Welter. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Pupils, 306.
St. Francis', Rev. E. Byrnes.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. P. O'Dwyer.
Wilton Center, (*Peotone P.O.*), Will Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Jos. McNamee.
Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 73.
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. S. Gilmartin.

Retired: Revs. C. Venn, L. Lightner, D.D., J. Kilkenny and M. Stack.

Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becker, J. M. Genuit. Thos. Lynch. J. F. Walsh, F Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. Schramm, P. J. O'Connor, Wm. Goebels, A. Goulet, Sr., J. Harrington, Jos. Wanner, T. Kearney, Fr. Barth, J. A. Ryan, D. H. Riordan, D. S. A. Mahoney, J. B. Crowe, C. Duerr.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. J. W. Melody, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart: Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., 49 W 19th st., Chicago.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CHICAGO. *Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, a refuge for homeless working boys, newsboys and waifs, 363 W. Jackson boul.—Rev. C. J. Quille and Rev. J. M. Leddy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st. — Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (minister); Rev. Adrian F. Van Hulst, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Albert F. Esterman, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Edward J. Gleeson, S.J. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Simon A. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. Joseph Wilczewski, S.J., (prof. of physics and special science); Rev. John B. Goesse (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. William F. Robison, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. William P. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. William H. Trentmann, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. Mark A. Cain, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic); Mr. Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic); Mr. Claude J. Pernin, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic); Rev. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic); Mr. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic); Rev. F. George Dinneen, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic); Mr. William J. Leahy, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic); Mr. Samuel H. Horine, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic); Rev. Francis X. Breen, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar); Mr. John M. Bankstahl. S.J., (prof. of 2nd grammar) Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J., (prof. of French); Bro. Francis B. Wells, S.J., Bro. John M. Corry, S.J., Bro. Joseph Meier, S.J., Bro. Thomas Kelly, S.J., Bro Thomas Waldron, S.J., Bro. Timothy O'Connell, S.J., Bro. Roman Moorman. S.J., Bro. Thomas Mulkerins, S.J. 12 secular teachers. 658 students.

St. Vincent's College, 244 E. Webster ave. — Very Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., (pres. and prof. of philosophy); Rev. Wm. Pouet. C.M., (treas. and prof. of French); Rev. J. E. Green, C.M., (prefect of discipline); Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., (assistant prefect of discipline and prof. of the 1st academic); Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., (prof. of sciences); Rev. M. J. Murray, C.M., (prof. of junior class); Rev. Ed. V. Flynn, C.M., (prof. of the 3rd academic); Rev. P. P. Finney, C.M., (prof. of the commercial department); Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., (prof. of the freshman class); Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., (prof. of the senior class); Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., (prof. of the sophomore class); Rev. J. W. Blechle, (prof. of German and the 2nd academic). 3 secular professors. Students, 203.

St. Procopius' Abbey of the order of St. Benedict, 702 Alport st.—Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (Abbot), Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (prior and pastor), Rev. Wenceslaus Kocarnik, O.S.B., (assistant pastor), Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., (ass.t. pastor), Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (assistant pastor and responsible editor of the daily "Narod", semi-weekly "Katolik" and weekly "Pritel Ditek"), Rev. Aloisus Keclik, O.S.B. (assistant pastor).—*St. Procopius College* in connection with the Abbey has now two fully equipped Departments, the classical and commercial. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Priory, 339 Orleans st.—Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., prior. 5 Fathers, and 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Stanislaus College. Cor. W. Division and Holt sts.—Very Rev. John J. Kosinski, C.R., (president and professor of elocution and French); Rev. Paul Szepe, C.R. (master of novices); Rev. Ladislaus Zapala, (vice-pres., and professor of Polish history, literature and church history); Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R. (disciplinarian, prof. of Polish and Christian doctrine); Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., (prof. of philosophy, classics, French, German); Rev. Ladislaus Kwiatkowski, C.R. (prof. of Polish, Latin, Greek and drawing); Rev. John Nagorznik, C.R., Rev. John Sims (prof. of Latin, Greek, German, music); Lay professors: P. A. Schaedler, A.M., George E. Clarkson, A.B., L.L.B., John Purcell, George McFadden, Bronisl. Golasewski, L. Halpin, A B., S. Pietrowicz, M.D., E. Weidman. Students, 165.

St. Rita's College. 63rd st. Oakley ave.—Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., rector.

Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1432 Jackon Boul. — Servite Fathers. Very Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., (provincial); Rev. Philip Burke. O.S.M., (prior and pastor); Rev. A. Baumann, O.S.M., (master of professed), Rev. S. Simonds, O.S.M, J. Mulherin, O.S.M., B. Maguire, O.S.M., A. McGinnis, O.S.M., V. Tenelaar, O.S.M., H. Wieczorek, O.S.M. 15 professed students. 4 Lay Brothers.

St. Paul's Priory, 226 West 22nd place. — Very Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., prior. 3 Fathers and one Lay Brother.

St. Philip's High School (for boys), Servite Fathers, cor. Jackson Boulevard and Troy st. Pupils, 100.

CHICAGO. (continued).

Franciscan Monastery, cor. Laflin and 51st st. Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M., Rev. Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M., Rev. Didymus Storff, O.F.M; 12 Clerics; 4 Lay Brothers.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, Belmont and 40th ave. N. — Novitiate, Juniorate and Scholasticate of the Clerics of St. Viator in the United States, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. 3 Priests, 13 Brothers, 8 Novices and Juvenists. The Institution has Theological, Philosophical, Scientific and Preparatory courses. Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., director; Rev. J. D. Laplante, C.S.V., Master of Novices.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Hermes, pres. 350 Boys.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order for the United States. There are in this province 90 professed Brothers, 10 Novices and 4 Postulants Brother Bernard Kleppel (provincial), Brother Alexius Jansen (master of novices). Br. ther Frumentius Horn, (supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 2975. Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

St. Cyril's Priory and College, 6413 Star Ave., Woodlawn.—Rev. Cyril C. Kehoe, O.C.C., (prior and president); Rev. C. J. Feehan, O.C.C. (pastor); Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C. (vice-president and professor of chemistry and physics); Rev. Isidore Martin, (procurator, prof.of Latin); Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., (prefect of discipline, prof. of Greek and Latin); Rev. Lawrence Diether, O.C.C., (professor of philosophy and history); Rev. Fidelis Paulding, O.C.C., (professor of mathematics and bookkeeping); Rev. Xavier Tynan, O.C.C., (professor of Latin and English); Rev. Thos. L. O'Neill, O.C.C., (professor of 2nd Academic); Rev. Sylverius Quigley, O.C.C., (professor of mathematics and English literature); Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., (professor of English literature and oratory); Rev. Augustine Van der Schaus, O.C.C., (professor of higher mathematics); Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorschel, O.C.C., (professor of Greek and stenography); Rev. Urban Lager, O.C.C., (professor of history); Rev. Anthony Dressel, O.C.C., (prof. of Greek); Rev. Patrick J. McCann, O.C.C., (professor of higher mathematics and elocution); Mr. L. Sommers, M. A., (professor of book-keeping and stenography). 5 professed Clerics; 12 Scholastics; 5 lay Brothers; 250 Students.

Retreat of the Immaculate Conception, Norwood Park. Monastery of the Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Philip Birk, C. P., (superior); Rev. Isidore Dwyer, C.P. (vicar); Revs. Peter Hanley, C.P., Erasmus Glockner, C.P., Alexander Kilgour, C.P.' Aurelius Hanley, C.P. and two lay brothers.

BOURBONNAIS. *St. Viateur's College.*—Theological, Collegiate, High School, Preparatory and Commercial departments—Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (president); Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (vice-president and treasurer); Right Rev. Mgr. G. M. Legris, D.D., (professor of moral theology); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., A.M., (director of seminarians and professor of dogmatic theology, sacred eloquence, and church history); Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., (prof. of philosophy, history of philosophy and literary criticism); Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., A.M., (prefect of studies); Rev. J. L. Seguin, C.S.V., A.M., M.S., (professor of calculus); J. D. Kirley, C.S.V., A.B., (prefect of discipline); T. J. Rice, C.S.V., A.M., A.N. St. Aubin, C.S.V., E. Solon, C.S.V.; L. P. O'Leary, C.S.V., (assistant displanarians), Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V., A.M., Rev. W. J. Surpenant, C.S.V., A.M., J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., A.B., A. L. Girard, C.S.V., B.S., (professors in the collegiate department); Rev. W. J. Clifford, C.S.V., A.M., P. F. Brown, C.S.V., A.B., P. E. Brown, C.S.V., A.B., J. F. Moisant, C.S.V., F. A. Munsch, C.S.V., G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V. (teachers in high school department) J. E. Belair, C.S.V., J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., R. A. Plante, C.S.V., V. W. Leclair, C.S.V., (teachers in the commercial department) C. St. Amant, C.S.V., W. J. Remillard, C.S.V., C. Marino, C.S.V., W. Foley, C.S.V., E. O'Keef, C.S.V., J. Perdzock, C.S.V., R. Kearins, C.S.V., L. Moisant, C.S.V., (teachers in the preparatory department); J. B. Dube, C.S.V., (professor of French); E. J. Schuetz, (professor of German); Rev. L. A. Goulette, C.S.V., (musical director); J. F. Roche, C.S.V., (professor of piano); F. McSheridan, C.S.V., (professor of violin and director of orchestra); C. T. Morel, M.D., (house physician); S. Boisvert, C.S.V., E. J. McEachen, C.S.V. Students 250.

Board of Trustees—Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V. (pres.), Very Rev. M. Marsile, C.S.V., (vice-pres.), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. W. J. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (secretary).

BOURBONNIAS—*St. Patrick's Commercial College*, 135 S. Desplaines st.—Conducted by Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother John, dir. Pupils, 375.

LISLE, Dupage Co. *St. Procopius College.* — Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Ildephonse, Wittmann, O.S.B. (director); Rev. Cyrill Zenišek, O.S.B., Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Vopátek, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony Nouza, O.S.B., Ven. Edward Sládek, O.S.B.; Ven. Raphael Kubát, O.S.B., Ven. Bernard Hamán, O.S.B., professors. Students, 75.

TECHNY, Cook Co. *St. Joseph's Technical School for Boys.*—Rev. J. Peil, SV.D., supr.; Revs. John Hoenderop, S.V.D., Francis de Lange, S.V.D. H. Richarz, S. V.D., A Burgmer, S.V.D., P. Janser, S.V.D., A. Oehlerer, S.V.D., F. Reichelt, S.V.D., Aug. Reissmann, S.V.D., Jos. Höflinger, S.V.D., Math. Röhrhoff, S.V.D., Hugo Aubry, S.V.D. 40 brothers in charge of the different trade shops. 6 Novices; 3 Postulants; Pupils, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICAGO *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy*, 4900 Cottage Grove ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Mother M. de Sales Ryan, supr. Sisters, 35. Pupils in Academy, 460.

Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave.—35 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Patients, 30); 90 pupils in Training School for Nurses. Sister M. Veronica, supt. Rev. S. J. Gates, chaplain.

Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Home for women of good character. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Inmates, about 110.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park aves. In Community: 64 Sisters; 9 Novices; 5 Postulants. Mother Mary-Joseph Sheehan, supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 350. The following are the schools taught from this Motherhouse: St. Malachy's, St. Finbar's, Mt. Carmel Academy, St. Catharine's Academy, St. Sylvester's School.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy, 1632 Belmont ave.—9 Sisters of Mercy. M. Sister. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

Academy of the Ladies of Loreto, 6541 Stewart ave.—17 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 550.

Seminary of the Sacred Heart, 485 W. Taylor st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 42 Religious, 20 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Murphy, supr. Pupils, 90.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 258 West Division st.—13 Sisters. Mother M. Stanislas, supr. Pupils, 203.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Holy Family of Nozareth, 130 W. Division st.—3 Sisters, 33 Novices and 10 Postulants. Sister Sophia, supr. Rev. W. Martel, chaplain.

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 545 N. Leavitt st.—25 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Donata, dir. 150 Patients. Rev. E. R. Rejnert, chaplain.

The Josephinum Academy, 800 N. Oakley ave.—32 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Attala, supr. Pupils, 155.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, 1400 W. Van Buren st. — 50 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Louise, supr. Pupils, 190.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—53 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 187.

Convent and Academy of SS. Benedict and Scholastica, Mother-house, 333 Orleans st. — Mother M. Suitberta Vollmer, O.S.B., supr. 31 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 105.

Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place. Founded 1895.—Rev. Mother Nepomucena Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. 30 Sisters, 3 postulants, 4 teachers. Pupils, 250.

St. Catherine's Academy, 333 S. Central ave.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

Monastery of Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts. — Rev. Mother Mary Joseph, abbess Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Professed Lay Sisters, 6.

Convent of the Maternal Heart, 4130 Indiana ave.—14 Sisters of the Little Company of Mary, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st.—39 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, supr. Rev. P. Justin Henkel, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients, 1604. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Municipal Isolation Hospital, Lawndale ave. and 35th st.—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ermelinda, supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients, 567, during year.

Hotel Dieu, 6337 Harvard ave.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Joseph, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave. — 16 Sisters. Sister M. Bartholomea, supr. Kindergarten, 120 pupils. 142 Patients. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry ave.—8 Sisters. Sister Coletta, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Patients, 99.

St. Mary's High School (72 Cypress st).—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 250.

Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum (German), 401 Devon ave., Station Y. — 33 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Bertina, supr. 601 Orphans. Rev. P. A. Balzer, chaplain. 6 teachers.

Guardian Angel Kindergarten, Sister Bartina, dir. Orphans, 183.

St. Anne's Sanitarium (for the treatment of Tuberculosis only), 49th ave. and Thomas st. Founded 1903.—26 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Policarpe, supr. Patients, 500. Rev. Alois Malin, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Home for the Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Josephine, Supr. Rev. A. Goulet, sr., chaplain. Inmates, 145.

Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor; Mother Michael, supr. Postulants, 2. Inmates, 215.

Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Ill".—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. 2 Postulants. Mother Monica, provincial. Inmates, 200.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Orleans and Hill sts. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of Loretto Grace, superior.

CHICAGO. (continued).

Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 49th st. and Prairie ave.—Conducted by Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. John Berchmans Coffey, supr.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, for boys only, N. 40th and Belmont aves.—Founded 1889.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph, (St. Louis). Sister F. Xavier, supr. 250 boys.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, No. 3 35th st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. 200 girls. 3 teachers; Pupils 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 360 Garfield ave.—23 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cephas, sister servant. Patients during the year, 1217. 4 87 persons treated in free dispensary. Training School for Nurses.

St. Margaret's Convent,— Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis.—The Sisters go out into the city to nurse the sick in their homes.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 191 LaSalle ave., cor. Superior st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Average number of children, 676. Patients, 150.—Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.D., chaplain. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids.*

Franciscan Sisters House of Providence, Orleans and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Church. 115 inmates.

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West 19th st. and Douglas boul. — Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Lioba, supr. 35 Sisters. Rev. Geo. Fleisch, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home, 409 S. May st. — 200 Inmates, 15 Ladies in charge. M. Cosgrove, dir.

St. Vincent's Academy, 182 Osgood st.—20 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Edmunda, supr. Pupils, 762.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's Home, Hamlin and Schubert aves.—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St Francis. 17 Sisters. Sister Vincenta, supr. 85 Orphans, 67 old crippled people.

St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, 655 W. Ashland ave.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Polish). Sister M. Angelina, supr.

Columbus Hospital, Lake View ave. and Deming place.—20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Andreina, supr, Patients, 600.

Oak Park Hospital — Wisconsin ave. Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lawrence, dir.

AURORA. *St. Charles Hospital*, N. 4th and Spring sts.—19 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Victorine, supr. Chapel attended from St. Nicholas Church.

St. Mary's Convent.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Pupils, 400.

BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Belvidere. 8 Sisters. Mother Josephine, superior. Rev. T. Ouimet, chaplain.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.* — 13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle, supr. 180 boarders.

Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. — The Sisters have charge of the household department at St. Viateur's College. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Ligouri, supr.

ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bridget, supr. Chapel attended from St. Joseph's Church.

St. Mary's Academy.—10 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Constance, dir.

EVANSTON. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge ave.—15 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Stanislaus Scott, dir. Pupils, 80.

St. Francis Hospital, 365 Ridge ave.—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aegidia, supr.

FEEHANVILLE, (Desplaines P.O.). *St. Mary's Training School for Boys.* — Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Rev. George T. McCarthy, superintendent; Pupils, 500.

FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital.* — 20 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1 Novice. Sister M. Ida, supr.

St, Vincent's Orphan Asylum. — 6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Orphans, 50.

GALENA. *Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum.* — Sister Benedicta, dir.

JOLIET. *Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order St. Francis of Mary Immaculate.* (Legal Title: "The Community of the III. Order of St. Francis of Joliet").—Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Alexandra Munch, supr. of Community; Sister M. Vincent Hunk, local-supr. In Motherhouse: 52 Sisters; 11 Novices; 5 Postulants; Aspirants, 12.

Guardian Angel Home for Children, 117 Buell ave. — 9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Mother M. Lucia, supr. Inmates, 100. The children attend the parish schools.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anastasia, supr. of Community. In Motherhouse: 43 Sisters; 16 Novices. 16 Postulants; during the year 1100. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. of Hospital.

St. Mary's Academy, 309 Ottawa st.—25 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Catharine, supr. Pupils, 170.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.* — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Arcadius, supr. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 509.

Emergency Hospital, Merchant st. Founded 1897.—12 Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilda Patients during year, 150.

LAKE FOREST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. Lewis, supr. 43 Religious.

LIBERTYVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Summer Home of Sisters of Mercy belonging to St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Daniel, dir. Pupils, 85.

LISLE, *St. Joseph's Bohemian Orphanage.* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmila, O.S.B., supr. Orphans, 30. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.

LA GRANGE. 100 Brainard avenue.—*St. Joseph's Sisterhood.*—Motherhouse Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph. 53 Sisters. Mother Mary Alexine of Jesus, supr.

Nazareth Academy.—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, with a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls Pupils, 99.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy.* Founded 1857; Chartered 1869.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, sister-supr. Pupils boarding, 56.

ROCKFORD. *St. Antonius Hospital.* Founded 1899. — Conducted by 15 Sisters of the III. Order of Francis. Sister M. Clara, directress. Patients, 480.

ST. ANN. *St. Ann's Academy.*— 5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Getule, supr. Pupils, 152.

TECHNY. *St. Anne's Home for the Aged.*—37 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost; 1 Novice; 3 Postulants. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. Inmates, 42.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (St. Rita of Cassia) Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—Abbey, Bohemian College, St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's Chicago; Lisle, College.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Priory, St. Paul's Priory Chicago.

Carmelite Fathers (Niagara Falls, Ont.)—College, Chicago.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Chicago.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Elizabeth's and St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Ann's Sanitarium, Holy Rosary Church, Chicago.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken)—Norwood Park.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.

Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College; St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus. Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.

Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Monastery, Our Lady of Sorrows, Assumption, St. Philip's High School, Chicago.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viateur's Church, St. Viateur's Normal Institute. Chicago; St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais; St. George, Ill.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (N. Y.), Chicago, St. Mary's Church.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; St. Patrick's Commercial College, Bourbonnais; Feehanville.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Holy Trinity (Polish) School, Chicago.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis' of Assissium, St. Michael's, Chicago.

Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.) Techny.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Elmhurst; Evanston; Lemont.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. George's, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Kankakee.

Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)— Motherhouse, St. Vitus' School, Chicago and Lisle, Joliet, Ill.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Columbkille's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity St. Gregory's, St. Raphael's, St. Theresa's, Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.) — Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St, Dominic's, St. Jerome's, St. Lawrence's, Our Lady of the Angels, Presentation, Holy Cross, St. Mary's High School, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Elgin.

Poor Clares—Chicago.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—St. Basil's, St. Brendan's, Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Dixon; Evanston; Freeport; Galena; Lemont; Rockford, Waukegan.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.).—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Chicago; St. Mary's, Rockford.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Frances House of Providence, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospitals, Chicago, Aurora, Elgin, Freeport, Joliet; School, Lockport.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria)—Hospital, Rockford.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Benedict's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German and Polish). St. Martin's, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Nicholas, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Immaculate Conception School, S. Chicago; 2 Schools, Aurora; Elizabeth; Galena; Kankakee; McHenry; Naperville; Niles Centre; Stockton; Menominee; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Clement's, St. Cyril Methodius, St. Dionysius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assissium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Elgin; Freeport, Lakeside.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assissi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — Rockefeller; Savanna; Sterling; Volo, Aurora, (R.F.D. No. 3).

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. (Under the protection of St, Cunegunde).—St. Joseph's Home for aged and crippies; St. Vincent Orphan Asylum, St. Elizabeth Day Nursary, St. Stanislaus B. and M. School (*Cragin*), Chicago.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Margaret's Convent, Chicago, Evanston, West Hammond.

Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Detroit Mich.) — St. Joseph's, SS. Peter and Paul Schools, Holy Innocents', Chicago, Lemont.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Mary's of Nazareth Hospital, Adalbert's, St. Ann's, St. George's, St. Hyacinth, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Holy Cross, Providence, Holy Family Academy, Chicago.

Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Paris)—Bourbonnais, Kankakee.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, Hotel Dieu, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Viator's Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's, Chicago, St. George, Belvidere and Aurora.

Sisters of St. Joseph (La Grange, Illinois).—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Academy. La Grange.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, Hotel Dieu, Chicago.

Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Chicago.

Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Chicago.

Ladies of Loretc (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's, Chicago; Joliet.

Sisters of Mercy (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, Corpus Christi, St. Cecilia's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. Ita's, St. James', St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago: St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; Desplaines; Libertyville.

Sisters of Mercy (Oakley Ave., Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, St. Finbar's School, Our Lady of Lourdes School, St. Catharine's Academy Austin Sta., Chicago.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Academy of Our Lady, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, Holy Rosary, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Notre Dame, Chicago; Aurora; Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital. Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Isolation Hospital, St. Anne's Sanitarium, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools. Chicago; School, Melrose Park.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.).—Johnsburg.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—Academy, St. Agnes, St. Andrew's, St. Columbkille's, St. Mark's, St. Mel's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Sylvester's Schools, Chicago; Aurora; Lockport.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Holy Family Schools. Chicago, Lake Forest, Ill.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Montreal), St. John the Baptist, Chicago.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Ephpheta Institute, St. Joseph's Home, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.).—St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mary of Czestochowa Schools, St. Salomea, Chicago.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Holland), Techny.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Assumption School, Columbus Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of Misericorde.—Hospital, Chicago.

Visitation Nuns—Evanston. *Sisters of the Resurrection*—St. Casimirs, St. Mary's of the Angels, Chicago; Chicago Heights.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishops	2
Mitred Abbot	1
Secular Priests	452
Priests of Religious Orders	191
Total	643
Churches with resident priests, City	162
Country	131
Total	293
Missions with Churches	49
Stations	5
Chapels	61
Ecclesiastical Students	71
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Students	102
Colleges and Academies for boys	10
Students	1 871
Training Schools	2
Pupils	452
Academies for girls	23
Students	4 265
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools, City of Chicago	125
Pupils	68 004
Outside of City	64
Pupils	10 173
Orphan Asylums	6
Orphans	1 052
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates (during year)	850
Industrial and Reform Schools for boys	2
For girls	2
Inmates	710
Day Nurseries	3
Number of children cared for during year	144
Working Boys Home	1
Inmates during year	...
Total people under Cath. care	97 845
Hospitals	19
Patients during year	10 105
Homes for Aged Poor	9
Inmates	1 128
Communities nursing sick in their homes	3

Catholic Population, about.....

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043.

MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904. Res., *636 W. 8th st., Cincinnati.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D. Res., *3680 Warsaw ave., Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Chancellor—Rev. F. X. DUTTON. Res., *Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Price Hill, Cincinnati, O. Assistant*—Rev. B. MOELLER, Res., *13th and Clay sts.* Chancery office: *325 W. 8th st.*

Private Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. GALLAGHER.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph.D., Revs. F. X. DUTTON, A. M. QUATMAN, JOHN M. FELDMANN, CHAS. KEMPER, D.D., JAMES HENRY.

Rural Deans—Rev. A. H. WALBURG, St. Augustine, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. WM. D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. FRANCIS A. RUNNEBAUM, Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. FRANCIS M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. CHARLES H. HAHNE, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Rev. GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. ALBERT E. DRUFNER, *judge;* Rev. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. F. X. DUTTON, *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. ——, *auditor;* Rev. JOSEPH A. SHEE, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. ——, *secretarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (700), Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, Walter F. Gottwalles, James G. Falls, Michael Ahern.
School — Springer Institute. 14 Sisters of Charity (424 Richmond st.). Pupils, 590.

ALL SAINTS', (252), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James O'Keefe.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Pupils, 205.

ST. ANDREW'S (206), Revs. David O'Meara, Wm. J. Egan.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.

ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res. St. Xavier College, Sycamore and 7th sts.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 30.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (500), Budd and Donnersberger sts., Revs. August Meyer, John Henry Berning. Res., 1113 Budd st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 234; girls, 246.

ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (450), West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, Cornelius J. Conway. Res., 2510 Gilbert ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 198; Girls, 232.

ATONEMENT, (100), 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.
School — 1 Sister of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 80.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (800), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, J. Kornbrust. Res., 933 Bank st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and one lay teacher. Boys, 359; girls, 351.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (375), 2398 Glenway ave., Revs. Eugene A. Davis, Patrick Reilly.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 123.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (527), 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. John Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Basil Henze, O.F.M., Evarist Zoller, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 311; girls, 276.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Angelus Hafertepe, O.F.M., chaplain.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (500), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Joseph A. Meyer, Chas. W. Kuenle.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Pupils, 576.

ST. CATHARINE'S (105), Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken, Wunder ave., Station L.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg). Pupils, 107.

ST. EDWARD'S, (500), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. Joseph A. Shee, William C. Welch. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Boys, 198; girls, 192.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (800), 1615 Vine st., Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., assistants.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers.
15 Sisters of St. Francis (1609 Moore st.). } Pupils, 870.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
Missions—New London, Huron Co., St. Aloysius, (13).
Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (250), East Walnut Hills, Rev. Augustine M. Quatman.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Pupils, 278.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1150), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., rector; Revs. John Van Krevel, S.J., Francis J. Finn, S.J., Francis X. O'Neil, S.J., James A. Dowling, S.J., Joseph F. Rigge, S.J., Thomas B. Chambers, S.J., assistants.
Schools — 11 Brothers of Mary. Brother George Deck, supr. Boys, 650.
12 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.) Sister Marie, supr. Girls, 600.
Mission — Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th sts.
Chapels -- Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
Sacred Heart, Home for Working Girls, Broadway, betw. 4th and 5th st.
St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.
St. Joseph's, Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
St. Xavier, College Chapel, Sycamore st.
Fathers also visit County Jail and City Hospital.

ST. GEORGE'S, (690), Corryville, Res., 42 Calhoun st., Rev. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Gregory Fangmann, O.F.M., Ambrose Sanning, O.F.M., Apollinar Grabber, O.F.M., Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., Albin Smith, O.F.M., assistants. Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.F.M., Editor "Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu". Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.F.M., Editor "St. Franciskus Bote" and "St. Anthony's Messenger".
School — 5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 327; girls, 328.
Chapels—St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Clifton.

ST. HENRY'S, (450), Flint st., Revs. Francis M. Lamping, Joseph B. Mueller.
School — 2 lay-teachers 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 245; girls, 221.

HOLY ANGELS' (350) Torrence Road, Fulton, Rev. James A. Moore.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 125; girls, 110.
HOLY CROSS, (394), Mount Adams, V. Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., Revs. Daniel McGuire, C.P., Agatho Clifford, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Pupils, 300.
HOLY FAMILY, (337), Price Hill, Rev. Albert E. Drufner. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Pupils, 282.
HOLY NAME, (220), Mt. Auburn, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Rev. Joseph G. Denny, Rev. Plamondon, asst. p. t.
HOLY TRINITY, (300), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Revs. Francis A. Runnebaum, G. Henry Meyer.
School — One lay teacher and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 129. Girls, 120.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (235), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Matthew Miller, C.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Pupils, 229.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (800), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Guido Stallo, O.F.M., Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., Mauritius Ripperger, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 1715 Bremen st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 435.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 427.
Chapels —City Workhouse; House of Refuge.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, Herman Leising. Res., 1310 Linn st.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (737 Laurel st.). Boys, 312; girls, 296.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, (700), Price Hill, Very Rev. John F. Schoenhoeft, D.D., V.G., Rev. Henry Lehman. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 575.
ST. LEO'S, (200), Baltimore ave., Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt. Res., 1845 Baltimore ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Boys, 110; girls, 129.
ST. LUDWIG'S, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. George X. Schmidt. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 29; girls, 30.
ST. MARK'S (75), Duckcreek Road, Revs. Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Philemon Notheis, C.PP.S., Const. Vogelmann, C.PP.S Res., Montgomery and Duckcreek Road.
School —3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.
ST. MARY'S, (500), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Nicholas Schneider.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 180; girls, 170.
ST. MARY'S Hyde Park (140), Rev. P. J. Hynes.
ST. MICHAEL'S, (485), St. Michael's st., Revs. Jos. Bussmann, John M. Sailer.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (2127 Storrs st.). Boys, 225; girls, 215.
OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood (70), Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel, Station C.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (125), (German), Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. George H. Geers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 83; girls, 87.
ST. PATRICK'S, (500), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, Matthew McSorley.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (3d and Mill sts.). Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Boys, 149; girls, 175.
ST. PATRICK'S, (355), Cumminsville, Revs. John Hickey, Thomas McLeigh.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 287.
ST. PAUL'S, (800), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Joseph T, Duerstock, Msgr. Paul Mathies. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School—1 lay- eacher, 8 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 351; girls, 342.
ST. PHILOMENA'S, (170), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School — One lay-teacher, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 61; girls, 63.
ST. ROSA OF LIMA, (142), 2500 Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Dezima, dir. Pupils, 205.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (825), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Revs. John M. Feldmann, Louis H. Yauss.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.) Sister Veneranda, dir. Boys, 354; girls, 348.
SACRED HEART (Italian), (500), Rev. J. B. Balangero. Res., 510 Broadway.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.
Santa Marie Institute for Italian children. Pupils, 167.
ST. STANISLAS', (157), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Rufinus Baranski.
ST. STEPHEN'S (135), Station C, Rev. F. Henry Bene. Res., Eastern ave., near Dunham ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 84; girls, 98.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (100), 709 Delhi ave., Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. Casper B. Cahill.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. John T. Gallagher, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. George Fleisch, C.PP.S., chaplain.
St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Price Hill, Rev. F. X. Dutton, chaplain.

Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove, Rev. Albert Burke, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Charity Home. Rev. A. J. Kohmescher, chaplain
Chapel at St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Chapel at Convent of Sisiers of Mercy, Freeman ave., Rev. M. O'Brien, chaplain.
Chapel at Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Rev. F. A. Roth, chaplain.
Chapels— Sisters of Notre Dame, Court st.
Seton Hospital.
St. Gregory Seminary, Cincinnati.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (46), Rev. Raphael Obermair, O.S.B.
Station — Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (130), Rev. Adolphe Sourd.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 109.
Berlin (*Loramie P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (200), Rev. Augustine C. Adelmann.
Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (40), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 39; girls, 20.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (96), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salome, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 40.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (111), Rev. Herman Ellerbrock.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 64; girls, 56.
Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (150), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 144.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John G. Stein, chaplain.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (66), Rev. Julian Mayer, C.PP.S.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Cassella (*St. Henry, P.O., R. F. D., No. 2.*) Mercer Co., St. Mary's (54), Rev. Charles M. Romer, C.PP.S.
Chapel– Convent of Mary, Mother of God, Rev. Casper Schedler, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's Seminary, Chapel.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (205), Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ernst Hefele, C.PP.S., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Gotlieba, dir. Pupils, 245.
Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood (65), Rev. Anthony C. Tabke.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Peter's, (225), Rev. Martin A. Heintz.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Cleveland (126 Church st.). Boys, 73; girls, 68.
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.
St. Mary's, (161), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 98.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Cold Water, Mercer Co, Holy Trinity, (120), Rev. John S. Schopp.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's, (60), (*R. R. 9, Dayton,* O.) Rev. B. F. Strzelczok.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Emmanuel's, (470), Revs. Charles Hahne, Francis J. Kuenle. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools— 4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 221; girls, 220.
Holy Angels' (100), Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 1627 Brown St. South.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 64; girls, 79.
Holy Family (225), Rev. John P. Downey. Res., 1518 E. May st.
School - 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; girls, 85.
Holy Rosary, (377), Rev. John B. Frohmiller. Res., Notre Dame ave.
Schools —4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 179.
3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 168.
Holy Trinity, (307), Revs. Chas. H. Hahne, Bernard H. Franzer. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 160; girls, 160.
St. John's (200), Rev. Boniface Luebbermann, 119 Kraig st.
Hungarian Church, (100), Rev. Bernard Sommer. Res. 1431 Dakota st.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 95; girls, 97.
St. Joseph's, (597), Revs. William D. Hickey, William A. Casey.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.). Pupils, 435.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, (525), Revs. Charles S. Kemper, D.D., Joseph Kassmann. Res., 310 Allen st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Xenia ave.) Sister M. Lucina, dir. Pupils, 577.
Chapel — St. Mary's Home.
Sacred Heart, (522), Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Edward Cleary. Res. 217 W. 4th st.
School —7 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st), Pupils, 365.
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Mission — Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Bernard F. Kuhlmann, D.D. chaplain.
St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, chaplain.
Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Bernard Muething, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Peter Schirack, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Deer Park, Hamilton Co., (*P.O. Sharonville, O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. John's, (70), Rev. Herman G. Limbeck.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (135) Rev. J. Henry Schengber.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; girls, 70.
Mission — North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (35).
Our Lady of Victories, (70), Rev. Francis Mesmer. (*P.O. Delhi, R. F. D. No. 1*).
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 31; girls, 37.
Dry Ridge (*Mt. Healthy P.O., R.F.D.*), Hamilton Co., St. John's (78), Rev. John H. Schwartz.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 29.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M. (55), Rev. Denis M. Halpin.
Mission — New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (24).
Stations — Camden, Preble Co.; Fairhaven, Preble Co.
Egypt (*Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's (35), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.PP.S.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (200), Rev. Albin B. Overmann.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Balbina, dir. Pupils, 152.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (165), Rev. ———
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
Chapel – Sisters of Charity. Rev. M. O'Donoghue, chaplain.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (65), Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.PP.S.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Lidwina, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 44.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (60), Rev. Edward A. Ryan.
Frenchtown, Darke Co., (*Versailles P.O.*), Holy Family (90), Rev. Fredric B. Veil.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co., (*Wapaconeta, R. F. D. No. 5*), St. John's, (84), Rev. Wm. B. Miggeel.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Cantionella, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 31.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Robert G. Connor,
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 132.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (40), Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
Greenfield, Highland Co. St. Benignus (52), Rev. John F. Cogan.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 42.
Missions — Frankfort, Ross Co.
New Vienna, Clinton Co,
Waverly, Pike Co.
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (90), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 46; girls, 36.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (400), Revs. J. Henry Holthaus, Oscar Wm. Gerhardus. Res., South 2nd st.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 200; girls, 220.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Notre Dame Academy.
St. Mary's, (350), Revs. Joseph M. Hyland, James P. Ward. Res., 101 Front st.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 155; girls, 135.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Peter's (115), Rev. Herman H. Rechtin.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
St. Stephen's, (400), Rev. Francis S. Schaefer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 224 Dayton st.
School— 2 Brothers of St. Francis, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 157; girls, 163.
Chapel — Mercy Hospital.
St. Veronica's (100), Rev. Henry G. Kues.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 51; girls, 74.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (104), Rev. Henry Eilermann.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 84.
Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. L. J. H. Stukenborg.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (83), Rev. John O. Cotter.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (161), Revs. Augustine C. Fortmann, James Ryan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 132.
Missions—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (11).
Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (9).
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (35).
Stations — Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10).
Forest, Hardin Co.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (35), Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer.
Missions—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (49).
Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, (15).
Stations — Mason, Warren Co., (8).
Sabina, Clinton Co.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (170), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (67). Rev. Timothy C. Bailey.
Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (158), Rev. J. G. Franz.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 66, girls, 74.

Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (140). Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S., pastor.
School — 2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — Chapel of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., chapl.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (230), Rev. Joseph M. Denning.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 365.
Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (25), Rev. John J. Kelly.
Missions— Mechanicsburg Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (36).
North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception (17).
McCartyville (*P.O. Anna, O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (69), Rev. John H. Metzdorf, C.PP.S.
Mission — St. Patrick, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, (38).
McCullough Settlement (*Comstock P.O.*), (26), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Station — Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (29).
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (120), Rev. Clement Berding.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 80.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (250), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 235.
St. John's, (110), Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (90), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
Mission—Stonelick, Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, (45).
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (350), Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.PP.S., assistant.
School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 470.
Montezuma (*Carthagena P. O.*), Mercer Co., Our Lady of Guadaloupe (25), Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S.
Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (17), Rev. Charles M. Diener.
Missions—Foster's Crossing, St. John Evang., (21).
Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (40).
Mount Alverno, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (23), Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.F.M. (*P.O. Protectory, Mt. Alverno, Station F., Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 18.
Mount Healthy, Assumption, (90), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 103.
Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach, chaplain.
Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., (*P.O. Cedar Point, Ohio*), Guardian Angel, (55), Rev. Louis A. Nau.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 27; girls, 33.
Mission — California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (33).
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (95), Rev. Herman N. Santen.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 36; girls, 22.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (335), Rev. Francis Varelmann.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 384.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. John Herman Burwinkel, chaplain.
St. Matthew's, South Norwood (80), Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher.
St. Peter's, Norwood Heights (80), Rev. B. Beckemeyer.
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians', (15), attended by Rev. Christian Christ, from Dayton.
Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas' (80), Rev. John J. Roehrle.
Mission — Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (60).
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (60), Rev. James McNary.
Stations— College Corner, Butler Co, (2).
Somerville, Butler Co.
Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (80), Rev. John A. Gnau.
Philothea (*Coldwater P.O.*) Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (53), Rev. Erard Fritz, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's (253), Revs. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage, Albert Van Den Bosch.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Coelestine, dir. Pupils, 205.
St. Mary's, (190), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
School— 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 108.
Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (25), Rev. Lawrence L. Denning.
Missions—Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart (10).
Woodstock, Champaign Co. (8).
Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (100), Rev. James P. McCloskey.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (400), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Aloys C. Monter.
School— 1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 179; girls, 173.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Rhine (*Botkins P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (50). Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
School— 1 lay teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 26.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (90), Revs. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., Clement Zankl, O.S.B.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 40; girls, 32.
Station — Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (90), Rev. Anthony Moeller.
School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 16; girls, 18.

St. Anthony (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Mercer Co., St. Anthony's, (75), Rev. Charles Notheis, C.PP.S.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 98.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*) (75), Rev. D. Schweitzer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Solana, dir. Boys, 59; girls,51.
St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, (450). Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Odoricus Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., Florian Briede, O.F.M., assistants.
School— 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 244; girls, 225.
Chapels— City Infirmary, Hartwell.
County Infirmary, Carthage.
Longview, Carthage.
St. Francis (*Carthagena P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (52), Rev. Edward Lohmüller, C.PP.S.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (200). Rev. Dominic Shunk, C.PP.S.
Chapel — Himmelgarten, Mercer Co., Mother of Mercy.
St. Joseph (*Victoria, P.O.*) Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (50), Rev. Theodosius Brackmann, C.PP.S.
St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (75), Revs. Thomas A. Connell, Frederick Kunnecke
School— 2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 25; girls, 20.
Missions — Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (12).
Vera Cruz, Holy Ghost, (40).
Station — Lynchburg, Highland Co.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.
St. Marys, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (130), Rev. Francis Kessing.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 183.
St. Paul (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Mercer Co. (68), Rev. H. Goldschmidt, C.PP.S.
St. Peter (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D.*), Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (53). Rev. Robert Mayer, C.PP.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co. (*P. O. Maria Stein*), St. Rosa's, (65), Rev. Liberat Schupp, C.PP.S.
St. Wendelin (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D.*), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (52), Rev. J. Ueber.
Sebastian (*Chickasaw P. O.*), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's (45), Rev. Henry J. Winner.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (258), Revs. Francis M. Quatman, Frederick Prieshoff.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 134; girls, 121.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (70), Rev. John M. Kelly.
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's,(235), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 245.
St. Joseph's, (355), Revs. Michael J. Loney, James W. Fogarty.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 376.
St. Raphael's, (679), Revs. Daniel A. Buckley, James E. Quinn, Joseph S. Michalowski.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 548.
Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (70), Rev. Charles J. Knipper.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 20.
Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John's (24), Rev. Henry J. Schumacher.
School— 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 29.
Missions— Bradford Junction, Miami Co. (12).
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (12).
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (52), Rev. Anthony J. Mentink.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 51.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (312), Rev. George F. Hickey.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 95.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (85), Rev. Henry J. Schuer.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Rosalla, dir. Pupils, 80.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (198), Rev. W. Russ, C.PP.S., pastor.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Raphaela, dir. Pupils, 174.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (70), Rev. Francis P. Quinn.
West Chester, Hamilton Co., St. John the Evangelist, (28), Rev. P. Dalton, C.S.C. Res., 427 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (75), Rev. Clement Beckemeyer.
White Oak (*R. F. D., No. 3. Station L., Cincinnati*), Hamilton Co., St. James', (139), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.
School— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 55; girls, 49.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (100), Rev. Martin A. Higgins.
Station — New Holland, Pickaway Co.
Wynant, (*Houston P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Shelby Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, (85), Rev. Frank, Kreuzkamp.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (92), Rev. John J. Cunningham.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 56; girls, 50.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, (160), Rev. Nicholas J. Kelly.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 64; girls, 71.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (69), Rev. Daniel Quinn.

Priests Sick, absent on leave or retired—Revs. J. D. Kress, J. J. Klostermann, John Cusack, Wm. V. Bigot, F. J. Beckmann, Julius Meyer, Hugh Magevney, P. H. Cusack, Joseph Lutz, J. G. Vennemann, F. J. Knipper, Otto B. Auer, John Bowe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary. Day School*, 220 W. 7th st.—Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, (rector); Revs. Florence E. Bruegge, Matthew O'Brien, Francis Roth Albert Burke, Wm. J. Egan. Students, 50.

CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.* — Rt. Rev. Mgr. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., (rector); Revs. Aemilianus Sele, D.D., Anthony S. Siebenfoercher, T. J. Deacey, D.D., Joseph Sieber, Ph.D., W. P. Clarke, Ph. D. Students, 125.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J. (president); Rev. Thomas W. Smith, S.J. (minister); Rev. William J. Harrington, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. George A. McGovern, S.J. (prefect of discipline); Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J. (treas.); Rev. Joseph F. Real, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. John N. Poland, S.J., Post-Graduate and Alumni; Rev. James J. Meloy, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy and Post-Graduate; Rev. Edward S. Bergin, S.J., Prof. of Rhetoric; Rev. A. Joseph Garoy, S.J., Prof. of Poetry; Rev. George J. Leahy, S.J., Mr. James L. Kelly, S.J., Profs. of Humanities; Rev. William J. Talbot, S.J., Mr. William F. Hendrix, S.J., Mr. Wm. T. Kane, S.J., Rev. Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., Mr. John J. Nash, S.J., Mr. Henry R. Ehrhard, S.J., Mr. Joseph A. McLoughlin, S.J., Mr. Eugene I. Shea, S.J., Professors of Academic Department; Rev. J. Eugene Conahan, S.J., Rev. Clement S. Martin, S.J., Profs. of Special Classics; Rev. Aloysius F. Heitkamp, S.J., Prof. of Physics, Mathematics and Special Science; Rev. Vincent A. Siefke, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry, Mathematics and Special Science; Rev. Frederick P. Garesche, S.J., Prof. of French and Spanish; Rev. Joseph F. Real, S.J., Prof. of German. 7 Lay Brothers. Mr. William Burns, A.M., Mr. Peter Hawless, A.B., Mr. Howard Ragland, A.B., Prof. of Commercial Course. Students, 400.

St. Xavier Branch College.—Gilbert and Lincoln Aves. W. Walnut Hills.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (provincial); Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Venantian Stephan, O.F.M., Hugo Staud, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Urban Freundt, O.F.M.

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st. — A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (vice-rector); Professors: Revs Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John Ev. Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis O.F.M., Hugo Staud, O.F.M., Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., Egbert Fischer, O.F.M.

Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Art Hill (Passionist Mother House: Normandy, Mo.)—Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P. (rector); Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Mark Moeslein, C.P., Matthew Miller, C.P., Daniel McGuire, C.P., Adalbert Klemenschesky, C.P., Alphonsus Kruip, C.P., Ildephonsus Tettermen, C.P., Ignatius Conroy, C.P., Agatho Clifford, C.P., Lambert Kendrick, C.P. Students of philosophy, 6; Classics, 6; Brothers, 4.

St. Joseph College, 429 W. 8th st.—Rev. Bernard Jeffrey, III, C.S.C. (Pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Kirsh, C.S.C. (Vice-Pres., and prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Patrick J. Dalton, C.S.C. (English Mathematics and History); Brothers: Severin, C.S.C., (Preparatory Department); Daniel, C.S.C. (Commercial Department); Gabriel, C.S.C. (Director of studies); Maurilius, C.S.C. (Preparatory Department); Bernard C.S.C. (English and Commercial Course); Linus, C.SC. (German and Commercial Course); Andrew J. Boex (Piano and Organ); James F. Roach (String Instruments). Students, 179.

St. Vincent Home for Boys, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Rev. A. J. C. Kohmescher, chaplain. Brother Eusebius, supr. Professed Brothers, 25. Novices, 5. Postulates, 2. Pupils, 200.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.PP.S. master of novices; Revs. Andrew Stiefvater, C.PP.S., Philip Rist, C.PP.S., Ambrose O'Dowd, C.PP.S., Hubert Seiferle, C.PP.S. 15 novices, 24 brothers.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.* — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (provincial), Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., (rector), Revs. Julian Meyer, C.PP.S., Ulrich Mueller, C.PP.S., D. Brackmann, C.PP.S., professors; Revs. Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S., Adolph Laux, C.PP.S. Edm. Lohmueller, C.PP.S., P. Kuhnmünch, C.PP.S.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate. Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, Provincial; Rev. Geo. Meyer, Superior; Bro. Michael Schleich, Inspector; Rev. Christian Christ, Master of Novices; Bro. Joseph Meyer, Director; Bro. Mathias Daeges, Steward. Brothers, 45.

St. Mary's Institute, classical, scientific and commercial boarding and day college conducted by the Brothers of Mary. — Rev. Louis Tragesser, president; Rev. B. O'Reilly, vice-president; Revs. August Frische, James Canning, Joseph El, Joseph Heyd, Bro. Edward Gormán, treasurer. Brothers, 40. Pupils, 380.

MT. AIRY, Hamilton Co. *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.).—House of Novitiate. Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Revs. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Henry Berberich, O.F.M. 9 Novices; 6 Lay Brothers.

MOUNT ALVERNO. Hamilton, Co., O. *Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. Stephen Hoffman, O.F.M., chaplain. Brother Joseph, supr. Professed Brothers, 21; Pupils, 50. Address: Protectory for Boys, Mount Alverno. (*Station F.*), Cincinnati, Ohio.

ST. BERNARD. *Convent of St. Clement.*—Study House of Humanities. Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M. (guardian); Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M. (vicar); Rev. Odorius Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., Rev. Elgius Kunkel. O.F.M., (lector of humanities, rhetoric and church history); Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M. 10 clerics, 2 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway Sister Mary Borgia, superior. Sisters, 107.—Connected with the Convent is an Academy. Pupils, 170. *School for deaf-mutes.* The Sisters teach also in eight parishes.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Cornelia, supr. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 197.

Notre Dame Convent and Novitiate, Grandin Road, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Frances of the Sacred Heart, supr. 88 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the Academy. Pupils, 102. The Sisters also teach in three parishes and conduct the Tabernacle Society. The Tabernacle Society is attached to this house.

Ursuline Convent of Our Lady of Victory, cor. Oak st., and Reading Road, Walnut Hills. Sister Angela, dir. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 117.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Clifton). — 36 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Frances Elder, supr. Pupils, 55.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts. — 36 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana, supr. Inmates, during the year, 1985. Average number, 230.

St. Francis Hospital, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount,—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollinaris, supr. Inmates, during the year, 1156. Average number, 366.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave. — Mother M. Bernard Kenny, supr.; Mother M. Augustine Maher, assistant; 55 Professed Sisters; 11 Novices; Sisters in Community 90.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, Sisters of Mercy, 1411 Freeman ave.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 193.

Mt. Carmel House, 1413 Freeman Ave.—A comfortable home for ladies seeking rest, or employment in stores, offices, etc. Inmates, 60.

St. Joseph's Laundry (Denman st.). — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Opened for the benefit of poor girls. Sister M. Angela, dir.

Convent of Mercy 419 W. 4th st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Connected herewith is the "House of Mercy". Sister Mary Liguori, supr.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.—32 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, for boys and girls.—32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Orphans, 320.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts.—24 Sisters of Charity. Mother Sebastian, supr. Patients per annum, 1,500. Can accomodate 150 patients. 26 young Ladies in Nurse's training school.

Seton Hospital, 640 W. Eighth st.—8 Sisters of Charity.

Santa Maria Institute, 8th st.—Sister Justine, sister-servant. Pupils, 167.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Seraphine, supr. 11 professed Sisters. Average number of inmates, 95.

Home for the Aged, Montgomery Road.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Mother Clotilde, supr. 17 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Home for the Aged Poor, Riddle Road, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Sister Louis, supr. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 180.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of St. Mark ————supr. 22 Choir Sisters. 12 Lay Sisters; 10 Out-door Sisters; 190 Penitents; 130 in Preservation Class.

BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Maria Azeveda, supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans, 205.

CARTHAGE. *Convent of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods".*—Mother M. of St. Laurence Brady, provincial. Mother M. of St. Martin Doyle, prioress. 35 Choir Religious; 19 Lay Sisters; 12 Out-door Sisters; 21 Novices.—*Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. 49 Magdalens; 38 Penitents; 67 colored Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation.* Inmates, 97.—*Industrial School* for colored children. Inmates. 170.

CASSELLA. *Convent of Mary, Mother of God.*—62 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Veronica, supr.

CEDAR POINT. *St. Joseph's Novitiate.* 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Seraphine, supr.—

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st. — 55 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 175. The Sisters teach also in six parishes.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—36 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Raymunda, supr. Inmates, during the year, 2300. Average number, 360.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, St. Paul ave. — 8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa, supr. 85 Orphans.
EGYPT. [*Minster P. O.*] *Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt.* — 26 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Felicitas, supr.
FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 60.
HAMILTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, 926 S. Second st. — 44 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 130. The Sisters also teach in five parishes.
Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Patients, 60.
HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Noviciate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.*—Sister Desideria, provincial supr. The sisters of St. Clara's Convent attend also to the out door poor and sick, as far as they are able, provide them with food, clothing etc. In Convent House: 72 Sisters, 44 Novices. Postulants, 17.
KENTON. *St. Anthony Institute.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant. Patients, 15.
MARIA STEIN. *Convent Mary Help of Christians.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Josephine Boetsch, Gen. supr.—Sisters 39, Novices 42, Postulants 30. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are trained, Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., chaplain.
MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute.* — Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Regis, directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 52.
Convent of the Visitation.— 37 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Paula, supr.
MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio).—80 Sisters, 75 novices, 20 postulants. 750 in community. Mother M. Blanche Davis, supr. St. Joseph's Motherhouse is Novitiate and *Normal School* for instruction of Sisters as teachers in parochial schools.
Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio.—Boarding schools for Young Ladies. Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, directress. Pupils, 50.
NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.* — 13 Sisters of Charity from Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sister Agnes Regina, supr. Mothers, 35; Infants, 80.
READING. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy.*—66 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 123. The Sisters teach also in two parishes.
ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy.*—Sister M. Baptista, supr. Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 3; Boarders, 62,

---

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *Working Boys Home*, 184 Sycamore st. — For the protection of news-boys, street-boys, working-boys and homeless boys generally. Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Average Number of Inmates, 55.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim; Ripley.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assissi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., O.. St. Anthonys, M't. Airy, Hamilton Co., O.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Ann's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.
Passionist Fathers (Westhoboken, N.J.) — Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.) — Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella; Celina; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Philothea; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Mark's, Cincinnati; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.
Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.) — St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton.
Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.) — Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
Brotners of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Convent and Institute, 3 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Mary's, St. George's, St. Xavier's Schools, Cincinnati, O.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Good Samaritan Hospital and Annex, Seton Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Santa Maria Institute, Cathedral, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's Schools, Cincinnati; Cedar Point, Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's; Chillicothe, St. Mary's; Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; School and St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Norwood; Sidney; 3 Schools, Springfield; Xenia.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Catherine's, Cincinnati; Bridgetown; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Cincinnati, Convent; Carthage.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati, Cedar Point.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.) — 2 Convents, Cincinnati.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Assumption, Atonement, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cincinnati; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 3 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Angels, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 6 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 5 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading; Wyoming.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Maria Stein; St. Rosa of Lima's School, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Botkins; Burkettsville; Carthagena; Cassella; Celina; School and St. Joseph's Orphange, Dayton; Egypt: St. Mary's; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Himmelgarten; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Institute and Industrial School, Minster; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph)—Cincinnati.
Ursuline Sisters—St. Martin's, Cincinnati.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Normal Schools	3
Secular Priests	200	Females educated in higher branches	1 610
Priests of Religious Orders	132	Parishes with Parochial Schools	113
Total	332	Pupils	28 437
Churches with resident priest	160	Orphan Asylums	4
Missions with Churches	30	Orphans	662
Total Churches	190	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	20	Infants	80
Chapels	55	Industrial and Reform Schools	5
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	647
Students	130	Total of young people under Cath. care	32 416
Preparatory Seminary	1	Hospitals	7
Students	50	Inmates during the year	7 014
Seminary of C.PPS. Fathers	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	2	Inmates during the year	400
Colleges for boys	5	Houses of Mercy	4
Students	1060	Inmates	304
Academies for young ladies	12	Catholic Population, about	200 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott and east of the counties Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles = 18,084.

MOST REVEREND
JOHN J. KEANE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque July 24, 1900. Res.—*Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vicar General in matrimonial cases—REV. M. BARRY. Res., *231 Bluff st., Dubuque, Iowa.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER, M.R., Very Rev. M. COONEY, V.F., Rev. J. S. BAUMANN, Rev. J. COMERFORD, Rev. M. BARRY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. G. W. HEER.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. Geo. W. HEER, Very Rev. M. COONEY, Revs. P. LEAHY, M. BARRY, M. J. THILTGEN and J. C. STUART.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. RYAN, V.G., Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F., Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, V.F., (Independence), Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. M. COONEY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, V.F., Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rev. L. ROCHE, Rev. F. W. PAPE, Rev. P. A. WALSH.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president;* Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F., *vice-president;* Rev. J. BAUMANN, *secretary. Board:* Very Revs. PETER O'DOWD, V.F., G. W. HEER, M.R., M. COONEY, V.F., and Revs. J. COMERFORD, *treasurer;* J. J. HANLEY, M. BARRY.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. McLaughlin, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. Theo. Warning of Dyersville for Dubuque County; Very Rev. Geo. L. Haxmeier of Lansing, for the Counties of Allamakee and Clayton; Very Rev. M. A. McCartey of Cresco, for the Counties of Howard and Winneshiek, Very Rev. J. J. Garland, of Charles City, for the Counties of Floyd, Mitchell and Chickasaw; Very Rev. M. Cooney of Waterloo, for the Counties of Butler, Grundy, Bremer and Blackhawk; Very Rev. P. O'Dowd of Independence, for the Counties of Buchanan, Delaware and Fayette; Very Rev J. J. Fitzpatrick, of Marshalltown, for the Counties of Hardin, Story, and Marshall; Very Rev. T. F. O'Brien of Eagle Grove, for the Counties of Hancock, Wright and Hamilton; Very Rev. M. Carolan of Mason City, for the Counties of Cerro Gordo, Franklin, Worth and Winnebago.

Diocesan Director of the Priests Eucharistic League—Very Rev. Theo. Warning.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Rev. M. H. Carey, rector; Rev. M. Barry, chancellor; Revs. R. P. Murphy and J. J. Hehir.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Basilla, dir. Pupils. 625.

St. Anthony's (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.

St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. R. Fogarty; Rev. P. O'Carragher.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Geo. W. Heer, M.R.; Revs. W. J. Cremer, Aug. Bomholt.
High School—For boys; Brothers of Mary.
School — For boys and girls; 17 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Edith, dir. Pupils, 760.

St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. Thos. Dowling, D. Lundon.
School—For boys; 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Lutegarde, dir. Pupils. 220.

St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. A. Walsh.

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. Boeding, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 673.

Holy Ghost (German), Revs. W. J. Weirich, G. A. Hauck.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Abondia, dir. Pupils, 205.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel at Mount Carmel Convent, Rev. A. M. Clark.
Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. M. McCarthy.
Chapel at the Home for the Aged. Rev. A. Walsh.
Chapel at Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. C. Sullivan.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Everildis, dir. Pupils, 60.

Alma, Jackson Co. (*Bernard Dubuque Co., Route 32*), Rev. Thos. J. Rooney.

Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., Rev. G. F. Jungemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Ames, Story Co., Rev. Francis Renier.
Missions—Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., St. ——

Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
Mission—Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.

Balltown (*Waupeton, Route 36*), Dubuque Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jos. Schilmoeller.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 66.

Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Farley P.O.*), St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.

Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. N. J. Bies, J. P. Wagener.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Spruce Creek, Jackson Co., St. Nicholas.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. F. MacInerney.

Blessing, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Lenihan.
Station -- Traer, Tama Co.

Britt, Hancock Co., Rev. P. Lynch.
Missions — Corwith, Hancock Co.
Woden, Hancock Co.

Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*P.O. Preston, Ia., R.R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Haubrich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 45.
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
Calmar, Winnishiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. Ryan.
School—3 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Theonella, dir. Pupils, 157.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 140.
Castle Grove, (*P.O. Monticello, Rural Route No. 1*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Lucillian, dir. Pupils, 53.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R. Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Svrdlik.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 216.
Centralia, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Dubuque, Rural Route 3*) St. John's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 61.
Mission—Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
Centre Grove, Clinton Co., (*P.O. De Witt, Rural Route No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Garland, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Calasanctius, dir. Pupils, 125.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. Novacek.
Missions—Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Joseph's.
Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's.
Walford, Linn Co., Holy Trinity.
Cherry Mound (*Waterville P.O., R. R. 3*), Allamakee Co., Rev. J. Hehir.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLaughlin, M.R., V.F.; Rev. P. J. Flynn.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 289.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 83.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkmann.
St. Clare's Convent—Rev. T. D. Sullivan.
St. Joseph's Hospital—Rev. J. M. Kissane.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 65.
Clutier, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Aloys. Kolar.
Mission—Holy Trinity.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael A. McCarty, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Remi, dir. Pupils, 117.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Loosbrock.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 35.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. John Hawe, Thos. Collins.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. John F. Bowen.
Mission—Maquoketa, Jackson Co.
De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Revs. J. J. Nelson, P. J. Murphy.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Dorchester, Allamakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullough.
Mission—Hanover, Allamakee Co.
Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R., Rev. J. C. Wieneke.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis and 4 Brothers of Mary. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 354.
Eagle Centre (*Laporte City, Route 3*), Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Taken.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. T. F. O'Brien, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ethelbert, dir. Pupils, 300.
Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Convery.
Mission—Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.

Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 95.
Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. Daniel Minogue.
Mission — Littleport, Clayton Co.
Station — Colesburg, Clayton Co.
Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. J. Gunn, Rev. A. Tebeau.
Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School —4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. P. Reynolds.
Missions—Norway, Benton Co., St, Patrick's.
Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 55.
Festina (*Calmar, R, Route*), Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Rubly.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 145.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard P. O., R. R. No. 29*), Rev. D. Lonergan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils —.
Flood Creek, Floyd Co., (*P. O. Marble Rock, R. R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. H. Hagemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, P.A., Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 52.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. J. F. O'Doherty.
Missions—Buffalo Center, Scott Co.
Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
Station — Thompson, Winnebago Co.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Fr. Kopecky.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Concepta, dir. Pupils, 135.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Beneventuro, dir. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Clayton, Clayton Co.
Garner, Hancock Co., Rev. Vincent Opava.
Mission—Duncan, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's.
Garryowen (*Bernard, Route 31*), Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Slattery.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Rosamunda, dir. Pupils, 42.
Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers; Rev. Jos. Quirin.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arbergasta, dir. Pupils, 149.
Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Mission — Big Rock, Scott Co.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
Missions —Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Clarksville, Butler Co.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission — Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 264.
Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Smith.
Missions—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dumont, Butler Co.
Harper's Ferry, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission — Harper's Ferry Church.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 155.
Hazleton, Buchanan Co., Rev. John O'Donnell.
Mission — Lamont, Buchanan Co.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Dionysia, supr. Pupils, 125.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, M.R., V.F., Rev. L. Cranev.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Reinert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 50
Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's. Rev. P. Puetz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 60.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Mission — Barclay (*Dewar P.O.*)
Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Stanislaus Roach, dir. Pupils, 61.
La Motte, Jackson Co., Rev. ——
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. G. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R., Rev. Walter Vaughan, *p. t.*
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M Phillipine, dir. Pupils, 112.
Lansing Ridge (*Waukon R. R. No. 2*), Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Campbell.

Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. H. Ryan.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Presentation, dir. Pupils, 198.
Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co., St, ——, Rev. G. Kramolis.
Lourdes, Howard Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John Norris.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eugene, dir. Pupils, 110.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Rev. James Comerford.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Tritz.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clotilda, dir Pupils, 85.
School in Country.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. John O'Meara.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Andrew, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Delhi, Delaware Co.
Earlville, Delaware Co.
Manly Junction, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Winnebago Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Grafton, Kensett, Northwood, Hanlontown, Worth Co.
Rockfalls, Cerro Gordo Co.
Marion, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 35.
Station—Bertram. Lisbon, Linn Co.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., M.R.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 250.
Hospital—St. Thomas', Rev. John Brogan, chaplain.
Station—Iowa Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., M.R., Rev. W. J Torpey.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 220.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Wirtz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 113.
Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions—Beulah, Clayton Co.
Postville, Allamakee Co.
Monti, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Hanley.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Station—Sand Springs, Delaware Co.
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Kunkel.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co.
New Albin, Allamakee Co., Rev. E. Ryan.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Slattery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Herman, dir. Pupils, 153.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Andrew, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station—Brownsville, Poweshick Co, (*Sherman P. O.*).
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Father David, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape, M.R.; Rev. B. Luedtge.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Melania, dir. Pupils, 144.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 150.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 100.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Martin.
Stations—Carpenter, Worth Co.
Mitchell, Mona, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 172.
Otter Creek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle R F D*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Halpin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 90.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., Rev. P. H. McNamara.
Missions—Baldwin, Holy Trinity.
Hughes Settlement, Sacred Heart,
Bohemian Church, Rev. Francis Vrba.
Station—Prairieburg.

Parkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. Wm. Baxter.
Stations — Aplington, Butler Co.: New Hartford, Butler Co.
Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. B. Sassen.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 125.
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. J. Leen.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Charlotte, Clinton Co.
Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
Mission — Epworth, Dubuque Co.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 34.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. *Cresco P.O. Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald.
Station — St. Kern's, Howard Co.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
Protivin, Howard Co., Rev. R. Lakomy.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Raymond, Black Hawk Co., Rev. H. Rottler.
Reilly Settlement, (*Lawler P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev C. Sampson.
Riceville, Howard Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
Station — Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clarke.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Lawrence H. Burns, John J. Clune.
School — 11 Sisters of the III, Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 150.
Ryan, Delaware Co., Rev. P. Leahy.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. ——, Rev. M. F. Eardley.
Mission — Green Island, Jackson Co., St. ——.
St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Rev. L. D. Tobin.
Station — Dunn's Settlement.
St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*). Rev. H. Felder, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Nolan.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. W. Nuebel.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Everildis, dir Pupils, 69.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Zwingle, Rural Route No. 1*), Rev. L. Burke.
St. Lucas', Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 178.
St. Theresa's, Jackson Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), Rev. Terence G. Brady.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 75.
Station — Durango, Dubuque Co.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. J. P. Broz.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
School — 4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Pupils, 106.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. Naebers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernarde, dir. Pupils, 190.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Friedmann.
Mission — Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Melbourne, Marshall Co.
Stone City, Jones Co., St. —— Rev. Thos. Norris.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hartigan.
Missions — Cox Creek, Clayton Co.
Greeley, Delaware Co.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. J. Molloy.
Mission — Westgate, Fayette Co.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carroll; Rev. Henry Meyers, assistant.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 115.
Stations — Belleplaine, Benton Co.
Garwin and Toledo, Tama Co.
Templehill, Jones Co., (*Cascade, Dubuque Co. P.O., R.R. 25*), St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Coffey.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 72.
Station — Onslow, Jones Co.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Station — Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
Van Horn, Benton Co., Rev. John Hogan.
Mission — Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Blairstown, Benton Co.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Sheehy.
Stations — Dysart, Tama Co.
La Porte, Blackhawk Co.

Volga City, St. —— Rev. A. Hetherington.
Mission — Wadena, Fayette Co.
Walker, Buchanan Co., Rev. Wm. Leen.
Missions— Rowley and Sunnyside, Buchanan Co.
Shady Grove (*Shady Grove P.O.*), and Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Cooney, V.F., M.R., Rev. D. Mulcahy, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock.
School —3 Sisters of St. Francis (416 Lafayette st.) Sister M. Narcissa, dir. Pupils, 90.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Hogan.
Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, M.R.
School — 7 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 190.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Mulligan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. M. K. Norton.
West Ridge (*Waukon, Ia., R. R. No.* 5), St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Garland.
West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. C. S. Regan.
Stations — Fayette, Hawkeye, Fayette Co.
Wexford, Alamakee Co. (*Lansing R. R. No. 1*), Rev. Thomas Laffon.
Williams, Hamilton Co., Rev. J. Collins.
Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Norberta, dir. Pupils, 200.

Diocesan Missionary Band with headquarters at St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia. Revs. E. J. Dougherty, T. W. Drumm.
On sick leave: Revs. D. J. Neenan, C. Goetzinger.
Retired: Rev. Aug. Sauter, Dubuque, Ia.
Rev. Geo. Waring, U. S. Army chaplain, Fort Des Moines, Ia.
Revs. H. P. Rohlman, P. Malloy, J. J. Breitbach, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Studying in Europe: Rev. Alph. Dress.
Absent on leave: J. C. Nacke.
Awaiting appointment, Rev. M. Hartigan.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 8, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, book-keeping, French and German.—Rev. D. M. Gorman (President), Rev. John Nolan, D.C.L., (Master of Discipline), Rev. J. M. Wolfe, D.D. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. A. R. Thier, D.C.L., (Treasurer).

Faculty—Revs. D. M. Gorman, Albert Peikart, B.D., Thomas Conry, B.D., John Nolan, D.C.L., John C. Stuart, L.D., Aug. Thier, D.C.L., J. M. Wolfe, D.D., William McNamee, Edward Howard. *Instructors*: Professors G. R Rogers, F. E. Merriam, J. T. Flynn, F. G. Rohner, (Music). J. J. Brownson, M.D., (Attending Physician). Students, 232

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. — Rt. Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., (abbot), Rev. Father Patrick (prior); Rev. Father Francis (sub-prior); Rev. Father David, O.C.R., (procurator). There are 36 members in the community, 9 of whom are priests.

High School. Brothers of Mary. Bro. Frank Wohlleben, director.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Mother-house and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.—Mother Mary Cecilia, Mother General. Sister M.————— local supr.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy. — Boarding School for young ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. 40 Sisters. Sister M. Emiliana, supr. Pupils, 206.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Girls, 300.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, West Dubuque. — Sister M. Isabel, supr. Under the immediate direction of the Arch-Bishop of Dubuque. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, Wests Hill.—Mother M. ——————supr. 24 Sisters, 9 novices. In Community, 65 Sisters, 9 novices. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 250.

DUBUQUE. (Continued).

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—Sisters of the Visitation. 32 Sisters. Sister M. Bernardina McQuillan, supr.—Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 172.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Coleta, supr. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia. Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Industrial School and 38 parochial Schools in the Archdiocese of Dubuque. Professed Sisters, 282; Novices, 21; Postulants, 11.

St. Mary's Orphanage, under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.—School for orphans only. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. 201 Orphans.

St. Francis Home for Young Ladies. 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Inmates, 45.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital· Wesl 3rd st. (125 beds)—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmary for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided for. 25 Sisters; 15 novices; 3 postulants. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. Inmates, 140.

St. Joseph's Mercy Asylum (200 beds) West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of patients, 200. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. 16 Sisters.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, (*West Dubuque R F D*) 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Inmates, 103.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged—Sisters of St. Francis.

The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

House of the Good Shepherd, Alta Vista st.—Sister Mary de Lourdes Henry, supr. 7 Sisters. Inmates, 50.

ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Patients, 25.

BELLEVUE. *St. Joseph's Convent*. 5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Arsenia, supr.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. 14 Sisters. In Community: 86 Sisters, 17 novices, 7 Postulants.

Mercy Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—Sister M. Alphonse, supr. 11 Sisters. Patients, 35.

St. Joseph's Academy, 623 3rd ave.—10 Sisters of Mercy Teaching. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 190.

House of Mercy—2 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Euphrasia, supr. Inmates, 15.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*. Fairview ave. Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. — Mother M. Paul of the Cross, superioress. 24 Sisters. In Community. 90 Sisters; 14 Novices; 6 Postulants. In Academy 75 Pupils.

Mt. Alverno Novitiate.—Mother Agnes, supr. Novices and Postulants, 15.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital (50 beds). — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Patients, 85.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 130.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy*.—28 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 153.

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Frances, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Thomas Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr.

MASON CITY. *St. Francis Academy*. — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Pius, dir. Pupils, 230.

ST. DONATUS. *Boarding and Day School*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Hygina, supr. Pupils, 91.

WATERLOO. *Our Lady of Victory Academy*. 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Mamerta, supr. Pupils, 235.

WAVERLY. *St. Josephs Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Patients, 60.

WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*—6 Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers—New Melleray Abbey—Dubuque.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Dubuque, Dyersville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Garryowen; Lyons; Waterloo.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Eagle Grove; New Hampton; Rockwell.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and St. Francis Homes. 3 Schools, Dubuque; Alta Vista; Brown Station; Cascade; Centralia; Dyersville; Garnavillo; Haverhill; Holy Cross; Independence; Ionia; Lyons; Meyer; North Washington; Norway; Ossian; Otter Creek; Petersburg; St. Catharine; Stacyville; Templehill; Waterloo; Worthington.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Academy and Schools, Clinton; Cresco; Epworth; Mason City; Petersville; Tama City.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Festina; Flood Creek; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; New Vienna; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C., (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ft. Atkinson; Protivin; Spillville;

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy and school, Dubuque; Dougherty; Fairbank.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Waverly, Webster City.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) — Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Fillmore; Manchester; Marion; New Haven.

Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence and Waverly.

Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Marshalltown, hospital.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.

Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Calmar; Elkader; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon.

Visitation Nuns (St. Louis)— Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	20
Mitred Abbot	1	Females educated in higher branches	3 000
Secular Priests	222	Parishes with Parochial Schools	96
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Pupils	20 000
Total	231	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	166	Orphans	210
Missions with Churches	63	Industrial Home	1
Total Churches	229	Total of young people under Cath. care	23 400
Stations	10	Hospitals	7
Chapels	50	Other Charitable Institutions	3
College	1	Catholic Population	108 800
Students	250		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee".

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha.

Square Miles 9321.

MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity November 28, 1903. Res., *Milwaukee. Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER. – Res., *St. Francis, Wis.* Very Rev. P. M. ABBELEN.–Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.*

Chancellor - Rev. R. J. SMITH.– Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Secretary — Rev. B. TRAUDT.—Res. *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. P. M. ABBELEN, H. GULSKI, JAMES J. KEOGH, R. J. ROCHE, D. F. THILL, H. KAMPSCHROER.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.*

Matrimonial Court—Rev. R. J. Smith, Moderator; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, Subst.; Rev. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Defensor Matrimonii.

Censor Librorum—Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Rev. J. S. LABOULE, D.C.L.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. P. H. DURNIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, vice-pres.; Rev. J. A. RIEDL, treasurer; Rev. JOS. J. RYAN, secretary; Very Rev. H. GULSKI, Revs. A. DECKER, THOS. FAGAN, A. B. SALICK, P. H. WELBES, P. H. DURNIN, N. D. BECKER, directors.

Diocesan School-Board — Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RAINER, V.G., chairman; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, secretary; Very Rev. P. M. ABBELEN, Very Rev. HYACINTH GULSKI, Revs. H. DREIS, M. J. LOCHEMES, J. M. NAUGHTIN.

Diocesan Deans—Rev. J. CZARNOWSKI. Rev. A. I. DECKER. Rev. H. DREIS, Very Rev. H. GULSKI, Very Rev. H. KAMPSCHROER, Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, Rev. E. M. MCGINNITY, Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. J. J. MORRISSEY, Rev. J. M. NAUGHTIN, Rev. W. PICHERY, Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Rev. STEPHEN TRANT, Rev. G. WUELFFING, D.D., Rev. PH. J. VOGT, Rev. N. M. ZIMMER.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League - Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS S. FITZGERALD, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. H. NIEHAUS.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith - Rev. J. A. RIEDL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. B. Traudt.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Very Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. John Fischer, F. P. Reilly. Res., 476 Jackson st.
Schools - 22 Dominican Sisters (501 Van Buren st.). Mother M. Richard, dir. Pupils, 654. High School. Pupils, 85.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. Ed. Kersting. Res., 917 36th st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 914 36th st. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 560.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Mitchell st. and 4th ave., Rev. A. Decker, dean; Rev. Stephen Zohlen, Rev. A. Erz. Res., 673 4th ave.
School — Mr. Bernard Maier, teacher and organist. 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (677 4th ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 700.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
House of Correction.
Sisters Convent.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. H. Welbes, Rev. R. Kramer. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Sister M. Seraphin, dir. Pupils, 354.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII (Italian), Jackson st., between Huron and Chicago, Rev. Damian Leone, 303 Jackson st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, Rev. Oscar Ziegler. Res., 987 11th st.
School — Mr. Thos. Stemper, teacher, and organist; 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 11th st.) Sister M. Sinensis, dir. Pupils, 671.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. Anthony Pradzynski, Rev. F. Cytronowski, Rev. Felix Goral. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Sister M. Casimira, dir. Pupils, 1052.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski, Rev. Louis Jurasinski, Rev. Anth. Kierzek. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School — Mr. Stephen Lukaszewicz, teacher and organist. 13 School Sisters of Notr Dame (10th ave. and Smith st.). Sister M. Agnieszka, dir. Pupils, 1125.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap. (superior), Rev. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap. 2 lay brothers. Res., 1296 2nd st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1290 2nd st. Sister M. Deicola, dir. Pupils, 300

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 661 4th st. Rev. Ignatius Ullrich (guardian); and other Fathers of the Capuchin Convent.
School — Mr. J. J. Meyer, teacher; 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Sister M. Hermanna, dir. Pupils, 718.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. GALL'S, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 1018 Fifth st.

THE GESU, Grand ave. and 12th st., Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bosche S.J., A. Hayden, S.J., P. A. Murphy, S.J., and 3 lay Brothers. Res., 136 13th st.
School — Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (12th and Cedar sts.). Sister M. Leocadia, supr. Pupils, 945.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. B. Celichowski, Rev. R. Kielpinski, Res., 866 Racine st.
School — Mr. Jos. Bejma, teacher and organist. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Sister M. Piatro, dir. Pupils, 904.

HOLY GHOST (German), 26th and Lincoln aves., Rev. M. Graettinger. Res., 951 26th ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 190.

HOLY ROSARY, cor. La Fayette Place and Oakland ave., Very Rev. R. J. Roche, Rev. Andrew Mason. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 400.

HOLY TRIN) (German'(Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. Wm. Haberstock, Rev. J. Herbst. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School — Mr. Winand Winkel, teacher and organist. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Sister M. Jeannette, dir. Pupils, 366.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. Hyacinth Gulski, dean; Rev. M. Domachowski, Rev. Bernard Burant. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 1307.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinn'ck and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan, Rev. Thos. Pierce. Res., 441 Russell ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (451 Russell ave.). Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 211.

ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph J. Panoch. Res., 500 4th st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, dir. Pupils, 152.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. ———————— Revs. J. C. Knitter, Paul Chrzan. Res., 997 1st ave.
School — Mr. L. Uszler, teacher and organist. 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Sister M. Wladislava, dir. Pupils, 1665.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., Rev. Theo. Rohner, Rev. Andrew Kunny. Res., 483 11th st.
School — Mr. John Kern, teacher and organist. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st,). Sister M. J. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 747.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Orchard st. and 22nd ave., Rev. Norbert Dieringer, Rev. Ferd. Falbisoner. Res., 531 21st ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 370.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. G. Regenfuss. Res., 496 Broadway.
School — Mr. John L. Jung, teacher and organist. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Aloysine, dir. Pupils, 304.

ST. MARY'S, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Slovenic), cor. 5th and Walnut sts., Rev. A. Kastigar, Res., 515 Walnut st.

ST. MATTHEW'S, 20th ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 448 20th ave

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts,, Very Rev. Henry Kampschroer, dean; Revs. Albert Lofy. Peter Flasch. Res., 469 24th st.
School — Mr. Ig. Inkmann, teacher and organist; 31 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.) Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 1146.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and 2d ave., Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, rector; Rev. Chas. Bier. Res., 467 Washington st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy, (423 Second avenue). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 380.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts. Rev. J. Hellweger. Res., 509 R. Murray ave.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Sister M. Agnetis, dir. Pupils, 214.
Chapel — St. Peter's. Cramer st.

ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin, Rev. M. McEvoy. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Sister M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 441.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. P. Szulerecki, Rev. John Kalczynski. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School — Mr. S. J. Kujawski, teacher and organist. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Sister M. Clemensa, dir. Pupils, 916.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Brown and 3 sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell. Res., N. E. cor. 35th and Brown sts.
School —9 Sisters of St. Dominic (672 36th st.) Sister M. Romana. dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. Anthony Lex, D.C.L., Rev. Hyginus Kupka. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School—Mr. M. Klebanski, teacher and organist. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Sister M. Nemesia, dir. Pupils, 832.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. Charles Zila. Res., 662 Scott st.
School —3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (Scott and 9th ave.). Sister M. Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 120.

Chapels with regular Chaplains.

Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and Washington aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain
Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. J. A. Riedl, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts., Rev. C. Nellen, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*)., Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel at Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*). Rev. Geo. Meyer.
Chapel at Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
Chapel at St. John's Deaf-mute Asylum (*St. Francis P. O.*), Rev. M. M. Gerend, chaplain.
Chapel at Marquette College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel at National Soldiers Home, Rev. M. Huston, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. J. T. McDermott, chaplain.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Rev. ——, chaplain.
Catholic Boys' Home, 25th ave. and South Pierce st., Rev. John Daly, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle, (diocese of La Crosse).
Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Herriges.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coelestina, dir. Pupils, 60.
Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 42.
Mission — St. Matthias, Washington Co.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriela, dir. Pupils, 42.
Armstrong (*St Cloud R.R.No.42*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Geo. Haeusler.
Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Euphemia dir. Pupils, 71.
Ashton (*Middleton P.O*), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Heyde.
School — 2 Francisan Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucretia, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Mission — Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Rossbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adeltrudis, dir. Pupils, 108.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer, dean; Rev. Henry Velte.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Dagoberta, dir. Pupils, 254.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. M. Wenta.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ottona, supr. Pupils, 150.
Belgium (*Lake Church P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. B. Bruecker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 128.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski, dean.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 240.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
School — 4 Sisters of the third Order of St. Francis (*Lock Box 79*). Sister Salomea, dir. Pupils, 80.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's Help of Christians, Rev. Thos. W. Kearney. *p.t.*
Brighton, Kenosha Co. (*Kansasville P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Freimann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Benvenuta, dir. Pupils, 51.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Heller.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Missions— Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 267.
Byron, (*R. R. No. 3, Fond du Lac*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. P. Ritger.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ph. Dreis.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's.
Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias'.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. Joseph Thuille, O.S.B., chaplain.

Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Mission — Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Geo. Loughney.
Mission — Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conceotion.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 164.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John P. Bertram.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 85.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Paul Gora.
School — Mr. F. Garstecki, teacher. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — St. Ann's Cudahy Home (Summer home), St. Vincent Infant Asylum.
Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 84.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Schiltz.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 102.
Mission — Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's.
Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. John Peschong.
Mission — Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co. (*P.O. Eden, R. R. No. 36*), St. Michael's, Rev. N. Hunert.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission — Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 7.
Mission — Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Brigitta, dir. Pupils, 115.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
Mission — Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission — Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Mission —Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, attended from Kiel (Green Bay diocese).
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Nicholas.
Mission — Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, dir. Pupils, 72.
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.
Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Eugene McCarthy.
Mission — Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. T. Hudon.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D., dean; Rev. Hugo Koester.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Leo, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Taugher, Leo Gabriels.
Chapel at St. Agnes' Convent, Chapel at Sanitarium, Chapel at Home for the Aged — Rev. Elisaeus McKenna, O.C.D., Rev. Engelbert Deventer, O.C.D.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Mission — Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
Mission—Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Franklin (*Hales Corners, R. R. 20*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. Phelim Hughes.
Missions — Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Blandina, dir. Pupils, 72.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 13.
Chapel – Convent of Dominican Sisters of Perpetual Rosary, Rev. Charles Fessler, chaplain.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., (*Menominee Falls P.O., R.F.D. No. 17*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emilie, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Mission — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center (*North Milwaukee, R.R. No. 11*), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. J. Theisen.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 17.
Missions – Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.

Granville Center (Continued).

School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 16.

North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer.

Chapel — Mt. St. Phillip Monastery.

Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paskeline, dir. Pupils, 115.

Holy Cross (*Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1*), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 101.

Holy Hill, (*Hubertus P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Washington Co., Mary Help of Christians, Revs. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Irenaeus Berndl, O.C.D.

Mission — Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. J. McGinnity.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 130.

Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. W. A. Goebel.

Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Wm. Pichery, dean.

School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Winfrida, dir. Pupils, 276.

St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. M. Bach.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Placidia, dir. Pupils, 70.

Chapel at St. Coletta's Convent, Rev. Jos. Schroeder, chaplain.

Johnsburg (*Malone P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. S. Bernard.

School — Mr. Andrew Theiss, teacher. Boys, 66; girls, 84.

Johnson's Creek. Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene, attended by Rev. Jos. Schroeder from Jefferson, Wis.

Station — Lake Mills, Jefferson Co.

Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Salentin.

Missions — Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's.

Clyman, Dodge Co., Assumption of the B. V. M., (closed.)

Kansasville. Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.

Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Rev. H. J. Roche, Rev. W. D. Malone.

School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. George's (German), Rev. B. Elskamp, Rev. Anthony Bertram.

School — Mr. R. Flasch, teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 490.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. V. Zarenczny.

St. Peter's (Lithuanian), attended from Waukegan, Ill.

St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Jos. Angeletti.

Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 39; girls 47.

Mission — Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Thecla, dir. Boys, 13; girls, 21.

Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Bourgmeyer.

Kohler (*Fredonia R. R. No. 2*), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Peter J. Delles.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 50.

Mission — Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.

Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eugene Reilly.

Le Roy, Dodge Co., St. Andrews, Rev. F. Pichery.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 161.

Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. F. M. Berg.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 27.

Lost Lake (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Beyer.

Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hillenbrand.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 41.

Mission — Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.

Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, dean, Rev. Ed. Stehling. Res., 222 W. Main st.

School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Robert, dir. Pupils, 350.

Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl, Rev. Ed. Aumann. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.

School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wunibalda, dir. Pupils, 397.

St. James', Rev. Jos. Koester.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Stster M. Ludwigis, dir. Pupils, 135.

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.

School — Boys, 25; girls, 42 (attending school at St. Raphael's).

Chapels — Sacred Heart Academy.

St. Paul's (University), Rev. H. C. Hengell, chaplain.

Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. McCarthy.

Martinsville (*Middleton P. O.*), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Phillipina, supr. Pupils, 91.

Marytown (*New Holstein P. O., R. R. No. 3*), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Decker.

School — 3 School Sisters St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 75.

Mayville, Dodge Co., St Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Mission.— Horicon, Dodge Co.. St. Malachy's.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Mill Creek. Grant Co., St. John the Baptist. (Diocese of La Crosse).
Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co.. St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur M. Dentinger.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Schwinn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Beatrix, supr. Pupils, 81.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., rector, and other Fathers of the Capuchin Convent,
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ludgilla, dir. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co. (*Cohat P.O.*), St. Joseph's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School—3 Sisters of St Agnes. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
Silica, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone, P.O., R. R. 38*), St. Peter's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Cosma. Pupils, 41.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Lawrence's College.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius'. Rev. Adam July.
Missions— Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 15
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. Wolf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. Charles Olson.
Missions— Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Diocese of Green Bay).
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils, 50.
Newburg, (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Maximina, dir. Pupils, 129.
Missions— Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Poor Farm, Washington Co.
New Coeln (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. R. No. 1*), Milw. Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J Oberle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Macaria, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schielen.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 105.
North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. J. J. Collins.
North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., (*West Allis R.R. No. 15*), St. Matthias, Rev. J. Huber.
School - 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils. 27.
Mission — Greenfield (*Root Creek P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German).
Chapel — St. Anthony's Convent. Rev. Geo. Fischer
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Chas. McBride.
Oregon, Dane Co., Motherof Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.
Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. P. Peil.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Missions— Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Hausner.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, (*R.F.D. Klevenville, Wis.* Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. E. Meyer.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Humiliana Pupil
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Morrissey, dean.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anselm, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Starostzick.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Grobschmit.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Euhildis, dir. Pupils, 366.

Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. S. Wozny.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Marcellina, dir. Pupils, 100.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean; Rev. F. Knoernschild.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 214.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister M. Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 163.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Frantz.
School — Mr. Martin Kessler, teacher· 5 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1526 N. Wisconsin st. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 302.
Holy Name (German), Rev. S. Schwinn.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister M. Corona, dir: Pupils, 235.
St. Rose's, Rev. Th. Johnson. Res., 1032 Grand ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 180
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. L. Anthony Panoch.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mechtildis, supr. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family
St. Stanislaus, (Polish), Rev. Jos. Chylewski.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain; Rev. F. X. Schneider.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. S. Wimmer *p.t.*
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. V. Mueller.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philomene, dir. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's
Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Hemming.
Mission — Elba (*Danville P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 83.
Mission — Holy Maternity, B. V. M.
St. Hubert's, Rev. Anthony Lauer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Warken, C.S.C.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Cosgrove.
Missions — Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Kruszka.
Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. P. Holfeltz.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 125.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. Eggers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrosine, supr. Pupils, 46.
St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M C. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 145.
St. George's, Sheboygan Co., (*Sheboygan P.O., R. R. No. 4, Box 74*), Rev. H. J. Kraus, *p.t.*
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Kilian (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D. No. 30*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. P. Burelbach.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remberta, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's of the Pines, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Baraboo (La Crosse Diocese).
St. Michael's, Washington Co. (*Kewaskum P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Münzer.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Dreis, dean.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 145.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. S Leitner.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 103.
Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's; attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Very Rev. D. Thill, dean; Rev. P. Wagner.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perfecta, dir. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Nicholas Hospital.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. M. V. Jodyszus. Res., 935 Erie ave.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Kostka, dir. Pupils, 380.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Salbreiter.
Mission — Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's.

South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Pettit.
Mission — St. John's.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Kessler.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 212.
St. Vojtiechus' (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Beata, supr. Pupils, 280.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. F. C. Kleser.
Mission — Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Henry Blum.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Charissima, dir. Pupils, 133.
Mission — Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — De Forest, Dane Co.
Templeton, Waukesha Co. (*Menomonee Falls, R.F.D. No. 19*), St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.
Mission — Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 72.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. A. Albers.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 90.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C., rector.
School — 3 sisters of Mercy. Boys, 42; girls, 56.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. Ph. Schweitzer. Res., 412 N. 4th st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pelagius, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 200.
Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Siepker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Philomena, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 27.
Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Dowling.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Wauwatosa (*National Home P.O.*, in directing letters omit "Wauwatosa"), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (guard., ex-prov., cust. Rom.), and other Capuchin Fathers.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hygina, dir. Pupils, 160.
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption. Rev. J. Burbach.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 157.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 166.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.
School — Boys, 40; girls, 37.

Retired: Right Rev. Mgr. August Zeininger, Lintz, Austria; Rev. Joseph Maly, Springfield Corners, Wis.; Rev. A. Gardthaus, New York; Rev. A. Durst, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. P. Mutz, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. J. B. Froehlich, Menasha, Wis; Rev. H. Korfhage, Milwaukee; Rev. F. Raes, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. Charles Boucher, Canada; Rev. P. A. Schleier, Rev. James Weysters.

Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees, Switzerland; Rev. Jos. Moder, Canada; Rev. Louis Barth, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Revs. J. Blechacz, E. Allen, Milwaukee; Revs. Jos. J. Pierron, Regensburg Bavaria. John B. Pierron, Switzerland, Europe; Rev. A. J. Gerhard, Josephinum, Columbus, O.; Rev. Fr. Murphy, Innsbruck.; Rev. P. J. Theisen, Milwaukee; Rev. J. Condon, Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. Jos. Kempa.

Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (Salesianum)*, (St. Francis P. O.) Right Rev. Msgr. Jos. Rainer, V.G., (rector, prof. of liturgy); Rev. Frederick Schulze (vice-rector, master of discipline for the theological department, professor of moral and pastoral theology and homiletics); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (spiritual director, prof. of Latin, German and music); Rev. Jos. W. Berg (prefect of studies, prof. of philosophy); Rev. William Nellen (master of discipline for the classical department, prof. of mathematics, astronomy, U. S. history and German); Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator); Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of exegesis and Hebrew); Rev. Chas. Becker (prof. of Latin, Greek and music); Rev. Leopold E. Drexel (prof. of universal history, Latin, geology and German); Rev. James Ryan, (prof. of English and arithmetic); Rev. J. P. Pierron (prof. of Latin, universal history, christian doctrine, German and geography); Rev. Boleslaus Góral (prof. of homiletics, Greek, Latin and Polish); Rev. William Metzdorf (prof. of physics, chemistry, natural history, arithmetic, French); Rev. Henry B. Ries (prof. of Latin German, Greek and mathematics); Rev. David O'Hearn, D.C.L. (prof. of church history, canon law and Christian doctrine); Rev. George Durnin (prof. of homiletics, English, Christian doctrine and arithmetic); Rev. Chas. Stehling, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology

MILWAUKEE (continued).

and Christian doctrine); Rev. Casimir Olszewski (prof. of Polish, Christian doctrine and Greek). Professors, 18. Students in classical department, 131. Philosophical department, 52. Theological department, 89. Total number, 272. Corporate title: "St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.".

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. M. J. Lochemes (rector, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. J. M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Rev. N. Brust (master of discipline and procurator, prof. of book-keeping, shorthand, penmanship and drawing); Rev. Jos. Lederer (prefect of studies, prof. of English, Latin, Greek and arithmetic); Mr. John Singenberger (prof. of church music); Mr. Otto A. Singenberger (prof. of music); Mr. M. E. Morrissy (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. History, geography, commercial law and English); Mr. S. S. Lukaszewicz (instructor of Polish). Students, 85.

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. It provides a complete college course of four years, a complete business course and a five months course of either book-keeping or shorthand. Corporate title: "Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College".

The St. Æmilianus' Male Orphan Asylum of St. Francis, Milwaukee, Co., Wis., *and Boys' Home.*—Most Rev. Archbishop, (pres.); Rev. N. Kersten, (vice-pres. and chaplain); Mr. John J. Kircher, (secr.). 169 children (male). Mr. Jos. Schuebel, teacher. Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. 4 Sisters teaching Sister Angelina, supr. Corporate title: "*The Saint Æmilianus' Orphan Asylum of St. Francis*", Milwaukee, Wis.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, St. Francis, Wis. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator; Rev. S. Klopfer, instructor in Christian doctrine. Mr. W. L. Mihm, teacher. 7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic work departments. Sister M. Mathia, superior of Sisters. Present attendance, 85.

Catholic Boys' Home, 25th ave. and South Pierce st. Rev. John Daly, rector. School Sisters of St. Francis. This Home is in charge of the Catholic "Home Finding Society", which takes care of neglected and dependent children. Boys, 38; Homes provided for 30.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs*, 661 4th st. — Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev. Peter Ernsdorff, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cupertin Zimmermann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Constantine Leyendecker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bonaventure Benning, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., Colasanctius Grimm, O.M.Cap. 14 Clerics; 4 lay Brothers; 2 tertiary Brothers. — Corporate title: "*The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin order*".

Marquette College, 10th and State sts. – Conducted by Members of the Society of Jesus. It embraces philosophical, scientific, collegiate, academic and commercial departments. Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Edward Coppinger, S.J., (minister); Rev. Henry Spalding, S.J., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Victor Putten, S.J., (treas.); Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. R. F. Corcoran, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John Cunningham, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. John B. Hemann, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. J. C. Reno, S.J., Rev. Simon J. Nicolas, S.J., Rev. M. Luersman, S.J., Mr. H. F. Sloetemeyer, S.J., Mr. W. F. Downing, S.J., Mr. C. M. Ryan, S.J., Mr. W. J. Corboy, S.J., (profs. in the academic dep't.); Rev. J. P. Cooney, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and higher mathematics); Mr. W. G. Cornell, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics). 12 Fathers; 5 Scholastics; 3 Lay Brothers and 4 secular professors. Students, 327. Corporate title: "Marquette College of Milwaukee, Wis.".

GRANVILLE. *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*, No filiate of Servite Fathers. — Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M. (prior); Rev. S. McMahon, O.S.M. (master of novices); Rev. M. McCann, O.S.M., Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., Rev. B. Ponce de Leon, O.S.M. Rev. Boniface M. Efferenn, O.S.M. 27 Students; 16 Lay Brothers.

HOLY HILL, Washington Co. (*P.O. Hubertus, R.F.D. No. 1*). Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers. Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians. Revs. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Irenaeus Berndl, O.C.D. 4 Brothers. 2 other Fathers are in Fond du Lac.

MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.* — Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap. (vicar, prof. of natural science), Rev. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Otto Jeron, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Latin, German French), Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (rector of College, prof. of Latin, mathematics, penmanship); Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Latin, Greek and German); Rev. Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Salesius Schneeweis, O.M.Cap. (pref. of scholasticate, prof. of Latin, Greek, history); Rev. Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap. (prefect of College, prof. of religion, English, drawing); Rev. Maurus Ascherl, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Latin, mathematics); Rev. Matthew Schaefer O.M.Cap. (assistant prefect of College, prof. of English, history and geography). Lay Brothers, 11; Tertiaries, 4; Scholastics, 6.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, conducted by the Capuchin Fathers.—Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (rector). Classical and Scientific Courses. Professors, 9; students, 87.

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart College* is conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross. The Curriculum of Studies comprises Classical, English, Commercial, French and German. — Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C. (president); Rev. James S. Ready, C.S.C. (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline); Bro. Remigius C.S.C. (director of studies); Bro. Louis, C.S.C. (secretary and treasurer). Professors: Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C. (English); Rev. J. S. Ready, C.S.C. (mathematics); Bro. Marcellinus, C.S.C. (commercial); Bro. Remigius, C.S.C. (mathematics); Bro. Hilarian, C.S.C. (elementary); Bro. Thomas, C.S.C (elementary); Bro. Celestine, C.S.C., (German and French); Bro. Louis, C S.C. (penmanship); John Dowd, A.B. (Latin and Greek); H. McGlew, LL.B. (English); William Thiele (music, director of orchestra). 3 lay brothers. Students, 100. Corporate title: "University of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart".

WAUWATOSA (*National Home P. O.*). *Capuchin Hospice of Holy Cross.*—Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (guard., ex-prov.); Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap. (vicar and lector), Rev. Augustine Limperich, O.M.Cap., Rev. Leonard Woyciechowski, O.M.Cap. (attends to County Hospital); Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap. 5 Clerics; 4 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother Marianne, Commissary General; Mother Philemona, provincial supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 201; Novices, 43; Postulants, 50; in preparatory course, 39. Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spir. dir., Rev. H. Niehaus. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and 22nd aves. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr. general, absent, in Europe; Ven. M. Alphonse, supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 600; Novices, 124; Postulants, 82. The Sisters have two branch houses, one in Luxemburg, Europe, the other in Erlenbad, Baden, Germany; and conduct Parochial Schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, So. Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Oregon and Pennsylvania. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee".

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and 22nd aves.—A Water-Cure Institution, according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Aloysia, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi.—Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.).—Ven. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., supr. Religious in Community: 180 Sisters, 32 Novices, 34 Postulants. Rev. Geo. Meyer, chaplain. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

St. Mary's Institute, 1175 Superior st.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 83.

Holy Angels Academy and Conservatory, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque). 31 Sisters. Sister M. Leocadia, supr. Pupils: 131. Conservatory, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy (705 National ave.)—28 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters teaching. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Catharine's Home for Girls (1131 Sycamore st.).—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Inmates, 25.

St. Mary's Hospital, North Point ave. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolores, sister-servant. Rev. J. T. McDermott, D.D., chaplain. — Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 25. Corporate title: "Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph of the City of Milwaukee".

St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcella, sister-servant. 170 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis".

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marianna, sister-servant. 380 cared for during the year. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a lying-in department.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 26; Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister Mary Regina, sup't. Pupil-Nurses, 28. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters".

Little Sisters of the Poor. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Florentine of St. Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Inmates, 200. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."

House of the Good Shepherd, Lisbon and North aves., Town of Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co. Mother M. of the Good Shepherd Caverly, supr. Rev. J. A. Riedl, chaplain. 20 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; 17 Magdalens; 55 Penitants; 50 dependent children. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd". Post office address: House of Good Shepherd, Milwaukee, Wis.

Good Shepherd Industrial School attached to "House of the Good Shepherd". — 4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 30 inmates. Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School".

St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts. — 20 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Engelberta, supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. C. Nellen, chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent".

BELOIT. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Broad and Park ave.—Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Agnes. supr. 5 Sisters; 2 Novices. Corporate Title: "Sisters of Mary".

ELM GROVE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage.* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 20 Orphans.

St. Joseph's Home — 65 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Burkharda, supr.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Mother-house, Novitiate and Training School, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Antonia, supr. general. Revs. Elisaeus McKenna, O.C.D., Engelbert Deventer, O.C.D., chaplains. In Community: Religious, 275; Novices, 17; Postulants, 24.

St. Agnes Training School, 380 E. Division st. 4 Sisters.

St. Agnes Hospital, 390 E. Division st.—A general Hospital for the treatment of non-contagious diseases. In charge of the Sisters of St. Agnes. 30 Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr.

St. Cecilia's Music Academy, 22 E. Merrill st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Leo, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's Springs (*R. F. D. No. 8*), located two and one-half miles east of the city of Fond du Lac. A water cure Sanitarium. Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bernadine, supr.

The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged, E. Arndt and Park ave.—A Home for the Aged of Fond du Lac under the direction of 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Delphine, supr.

FRANKLIN (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20*). — *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Rev. C. Fessler, chaplain. 13 Sisters. Corporate title: "Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary". Town of Franklin, Milwaukee Co., Wis.

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Ignatius, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2, Postulants, 2.

JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's School for Feeble Minded.* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Theophile, supr. Rev. Joseph Schroeder, chaplain. Pupils, 28.

MADISON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart and Convent.* — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Sister M. Reginald, O.S.D., prioress. Rev. J. Condon, chaplain. 25 Sisters. Boarding school for young ladies. Pupils, 80.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Notre Dame Convent.*—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ferreria, superior.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Branch-House of the School-Sisters of St. Francis.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Joseph Thuele, O.S.B., chaplain.

RACINE. *Convent of St. Catharine of Siena.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catharine of Siena).—Mother Mary Emily, Prioress General. In Community, 213 Sisters, 14 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director. Rev. F. X. Schneider.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Catharine's Academy.* Mother Cecilia, dir. A day-school is connected with the Academy. Pupils, 206. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic".

St. Mary's Hospital, 16th and Grand ave.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr. Rev. S. Wimmer, chaplain.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), Sister Dativa, supr. Corporate title: "St. Nicholas' Hospital of the Sisters of St. Francis. City of Sheboygan, County of Sheboygan, Wis".

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers—Holy Hill; Fond du Lac.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church and College, Watertown
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—The Gesu, Marquette College, Milwaukee.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School Sanitarium, Home for Aged, Musical Academy, St. Mary's School, Fond du Lac; Cudahy; Kewaskum; Lomira; Mayville; Mt. Calvary, missions; Sheboygan, St. Peter Claver's, Waunakee.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Our Lady of Angel's Academy, The Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools, Milwaukee.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Patrick, St. Mary, St. Joseph, Holy Name, St. Rose, St. John Nepomuc Schools, Academy, Racine; Ashford; Belgium; Caledonia; East Bristol; Holy Cross; Le Roy; Mazomanie; New Coeln; Roxbury; Saukville; South Milwaukee, St. Mary's.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa)—Cathedral, St. Rose's and St. Thomas' Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha, St. James'; Madison, St. Raphael's and Academy.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Sanitarium, Holy Ghost, St. Lawrence's and St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Campbellsport; Dacada; Franklin; Fussville; Hartford; Jefferson; Martinsville; Marytown; North Greenfield; Princeton; Richfield; Rubicon; Theresa; St. Lawrence; St. Michael; Schleisingerville.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Mary's Institute, Sacred Heart Church, St. Francis, Wis.; Berlin; Dane; Jefferson, School for Feeble Minded; Kohler; Lyons; Montello; Neosho; New Berlin; South Milwaukee.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Chicago, Ill.)—Berlin.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ashton; Cross Plains; New Münster; Pine Bluff; Plymouth; Random Lake; St. George; Waukesha.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee (Hospital); Racine (Hospital).

Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) — Beaver Dam.

Sisters of St. Mary—Beloit.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.

Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Academy and Girls Home, Milwaukee.

Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Watertown.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Casimir's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josaphat's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Berlin; Brighton; Burlington; Elm Grove; Kenosha; Madison, Holy Redeemer and St. James; Mt. Calvary; Newburg; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan, Holy Name; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Waterloo; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Allis; West Bend.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago)—Milwaukee.

Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—Franklin.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis).—Milwaukee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	286
Priests of Religious Orders	61
Total	347
Churches in Milwaukee City	33
Churches with resident priests	191
Missions with Churches	70
Total Churches	261
Chapels	40
Theological Seminary	1
Students, in theology and philosophy	141
Colleges and Academies for boys	5
Normal School	1
Students in Colleges and Normal School	715
Academies for young ladies	7
Pupils	660
Parishes and Missions with Schools City of Milwaukee	29
Pupils	18 265
Parishes and Missions with Schools Outside of the city of Milwaukee	106
Pupils	13 786
Total Schools	135
Total Pupils	32 051
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	339
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	380
Industrial School for girls	1
Inmates	105
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	72
Home for boys—inmates	22
School for Feeble Minded—inmates	28
Total of young people under Cath. care	34 220
Hospitals and Sanitariums	8
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Home for girls	1

Catholic Population, about.....247 774

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.

Appointed Bishop of Porto Rico June 12, 1899; consecrated July 2, 1899; promoted to New Orleans April 20, 1906.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE A. ROUXEL, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans, La.; consecrated April 9th 1899. Titular Bishop of Curium. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Right Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Right Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died August 9, 1905.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor J. M. LAVAL, Canon. Res., *New Orleans, La. St. Louis' Cathedral; 621 St. Anthony Alley.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, Canon. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*).

Secretary—Rev. J. B. JEANMARD. Res., *1205 Esplanade ave.*

Consultors—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Revs. J. B. BOGAERTS, J. SUBILEAU, Rev. J. HANRAHAN, Very Rev. P. M. L. MASSARDIER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Revs. J. BOUCHET, P. M. L. MASSARDIER, J. B. BOGAERTS, Rev. L. RICHEN.

Officials—Very Rev. P. M. L. MASSARDIER, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. A. SIMON, *defensor;* Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, *cancellarius.*

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., C. M. FRAIN, D.P., F. MITTELBRONN, J. BOUCHET, M. HARNAIS, J. SUBILEAU, A. DUBOURG, J. B. BOGAERTS, C. DENOYEL, P. SCOTTI, P. M. L. MASSARDIER.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, A. DUBOURG, J. ENGBERING, J. F. SOLIGNAC, H. CRAMERS, W. J. TEURLINGS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Very Rev. J. BOUCHET, Revs. A. BICHELMAIER, J. J. HOLTGREVE, P. M. JOUAN, J. HANRAHAN, Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Rev. A. THÉBAULT.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, Hon. pres.; Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, pres.; Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, vice-pres.; Rev. F. ROUGE, secretary; Rev. J. HANRAHAN, treas. Directors: Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, Rev. L. RICHEN.

Diocesan Director for the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. PETER SCOTTI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. MARY'S, Archbishop's residence, 1114 Chartres sts., Very Rev. P. Scotti, Canon chancellor rector; Rev. J. Gardes, assistant.
Schools—Parochial. Secular teachers. Boys, 35; girls, 30.
For boys and girls. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Josephine, supr. Pupils, 400.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Right Rev. Mgr. M. Laval, V.G., Canon, rector; Revs. J. B. André, A. B. Colliard, C. Chambon, W. J. P. Vincent, assistants.
Schools — For boys and girls, with secular teachers. Under the superintendence of the clergy. 1085 white and 305 colored pupils.
For girls. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 160.
Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.
Colored Sisters of the Holy Family, Orleans st.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Rev. F. Girardey, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. George P. Robinson, C.SS.R., Bernard Klaphake, C.SS.R., John J. Mathews, C.SS.R., Augustine Ahlert, C.SS.R., Alphonse Hochard, C.SS.R., Barthold Fontaine, C.SS.R., Francis Giebfried, C.SS.R., Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R., Philip Scott, C.SS.R. and Henry Reimbold, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers.
Schools — For boys.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 288. } Mother M. Philomena, dir
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 291. }
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, Canon, rector; Rev. J. Hoes assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph in connection with Academy. Pupils, 197.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Right Rev. G. A. Rouxel, D.D., V.G., rector; Rev. R. J. Gillen, assistant.
Schools — For boys and girls (Spain and Marais sts.). Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Scho'astica, dir. Pupils, 365.
Infant Jesus crèche. Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 85.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. Thomas Lorente, O.P., rector; Revs. Casimirus Municha, O.P., Joannes Delgado, O.P., Joseph Conzales, O.P., Raymundus Lius, O.P., assistants, 1101 Conti st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, Canon, rector; Rev. E. Livoreil, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 1570 N. Galvez st. Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Ildephons Zarn, O.S.B., Bernard Keating, O.S.B., Louis Bouley, O.S.B., assistants.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.

ST. CECILIA'S, Poland and St. Claude sts., Rev. J. Rieter, rector.
School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 631 State street, Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, pastor.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State street). Sister Medarda, supr. Pupils, 301.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
School — 7 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, white, 110, colored, 90.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Sister Hyacintha, supr. Pupils, 230.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., pastor; assisted by the Fathers of Loyola College.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1930 Calhoun st.). Sister M. Magdalen, dir Pupils. 120; boarders, 39.
Chapels—Dominican Sisters Convent, St. Charles ave.
Sisters of Notre Dame.
Alms house.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. P. J. Luckie, S.M., J. Cassagne, S.M., assistants.
Schools—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 250.
Lay teachers. Boys, 140.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Rev. A. Bichlemayer, rector; Rev J. F. Prim, assistant. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 175.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Very Rev. Henry S. Maring, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.
School — St. Philip's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.
Carmelite Nuns. Rampart st.
Monastery of the Poor Clares, Magazine st.
St. Mary's Boys' Asylum. Sisters of the Holy Cross.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Newsboys' Home.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Rev. J. Malone, rector; Rev. W. J. Heffernan, assistant.
Schools — For boys. Pupils, 124.
For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Revs. Revs. Peter Cuddy, C.M., Jacob Helinski, C.M., Denis J. Lane, C.M., E. A. Antill, C.M., Martin Hanley, C.M., Chas. P. Edwards, C.M., Denis D. Lane, C.M., Andrew Imgrund, C.M., Daniel B. O'Connor, C.M., assistants.
Schools—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 280.
Chapels — Charity Hospital. Police Jail.
Hotel Dieu. Parish Prison.

ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Very Rev. T. J. Weldon, C.M., rector; Rev. P. Cuddy, C.M., assistant.
School — For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 225.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister M. Blase, dir. Boys, 324; girls, 338.
Chapel — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

MATER DOLOROSA. Rev. F. Prim, rector. Res., 919 Cambronne st.
School - 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Minrada, dir. Pupils, 200.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.

ST. MAURICE'S, 605 St. Maurice ave., Rev. E. Aveilhé, rector.
Schools — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (527 St. Maurice ave.) Sister Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 120.
4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 54.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 25.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. R. Power, rector; Rev. Jules Joseph Rousseau assistant.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 168.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1225 Louisiana ave., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector; Rev ——————, assistant.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana st.) Sister Arno, dir. Pupils, 425.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Freret st. and Napoleon ave., Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (Jena and Freret sts.) Sister M. Raimonda, dir. Pupils, 100.
OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Roman Prelate, Canon, rector; Rev. L. J. Zerr, assistant.
Schools — Parochial School, with secular teacher. Pupils, 105.
Colored School, with secular teachers. Pupils, 195.
ST. PATRICK'S, 716 Camp st., Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, rector.
School —6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of Veronica, dir. Boys and girls, 150.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. Marius A. Giammona, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Justin, dir. Pupils, 250.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School — Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools. Pupils: white, 153; colored, 120.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Peter Joseph Franciscus, C.S.C., rector; Rev. J. J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., Rev. E. Fillaudeau, C.S.C., ass'ts. Res., 3204 Canal st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3236 Canal st.). Sister Francescetta, dir. Pupils, 400.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., rector; Revs. P. V. Judge, C.M., F. X. Monaghan, C.M., assistants.
Schools — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henrietta, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels — Louisiana Retreat.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.
ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Very Rev. P. M. Massardier, canon rector; Rev. John F. X. Walsh, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 310.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3053 Dauphine st., Rev. L. Henrionnet, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.

———

Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's church, New Orleans.

Chapels with resident chaplains:
Ursuline Convent, Rev. A. Simon, chaplain. 4580 Dauphine st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazin st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (for Italians). Rev. Vincent Ciollino. Res., 817 St. Philip st.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. A. S. Isemberg, chaplain. Res. 1205 Esplanade ave.
Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family. Rev. J. F. Raymond, chaplain, corner Tonti and Hospital st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector; Rev. ——————, ass't
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. Pupils, 50.
Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B., rector.
Missions—Independence.
Irish settlement.
Kentwood.
Tangipahoa.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions—Independence, Mater Dolorosa, once a month.
Kentwood (church), once a month.
St. Benedict, La.
Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart, oncee a month.
Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.
School— 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Yves, dir. Pupils, 88.
Banker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. F. Racine, rector.
Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, dean, rector; Revs. A. Lootz, A. Chasles ass'ts.
Schools—For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Macarius, dir. Pupils, 145.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Holy Trinity, for colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 105.

Missions—Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul.
Port Allen, Holy Trinity.
St. George's.
St. Isidore's.
Zachrie, St. John the Baptist's.

Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. J. Barbé, rector.
Missions—Bayou Black, St. Anthony's.
Dulac Grand Caillou, Holy Family.
Station—Grand Caillou.

Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 38.
Mission — St. Raphael's.

Bayou Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P. O.*), Immaculate Conception (colored), Rev. P. O. Lebeau, rector.

Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian, attended by Benedictine Fathers.

Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector; Rev. F. M. Jan, assistant.
School— 15 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 308.

Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Dresserts, rector.

Bruly Landing, (*Cinclare P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Buquet, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.

Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. Edw. J. L. Rombouts, rector.
Mission — Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Station — Eads Jetties.

Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. P. Cambiaire, rector.

Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Grimaud, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
Missions—Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.
Grand Lake.
Hackberry. Churches for white and colored.
Leesburg, St. Joseph's.
Vincent Settlement.
Stations — Big Pecan.
Chenière aux Tigres.
Isle aux vaches.
Johnson's Bayou.

Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, rector.
Missions —Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
Gibson, St. Patrick's.

Chackby (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. J. Schmitt, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Malagay, St. Laurent's.

Chappapela, St. Dominic's, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, Covington.

Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, rector.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John the Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 95.
For colored—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Baldwin, Saint Mary Co.

Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. G. Bosh, rector.
Mission — Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)

Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Mission — St. George's.

Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.

Clinton (*St. Francisville P.O.*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector,
Missions —Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.
Port Hudson, St. Peter's.

Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
Schools—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Florentine, dir. Pupils, 75.
Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.
Missions —Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
School — Secular teacher. 25 colored pupils.
Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's.
Schools — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. of the Passion, dir. 75 colored pupils.
Secular teacher. 42 white pupils.

Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. Peter H. J. Van Alfen, rector; Rev. Emile Raynal, ass't.
School— 15 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosie, dir. The Sisters conduct an academy and also a school for colored children.
Missions— Mermenteau, St. John the Baptist's.
Morse, St. André's.

Cypre-mort (*Crawford P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. A. van den Broek, rector.

Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C.. Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, dean, rector. Rev. L. G. Baudin, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 180.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.
St. Augustin's, for colored children. Pupils, 90
Mission — St. Ann's Chapel.
Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Al. Baciochi, rector; Rev. Eugene Cabanel, assis't.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Augela, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — St. Claude's.
Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jas. Trainor, rector
School— 7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Antonine, dir, Pupils, 203.
French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Sève, rector.
Missions— Port Vincent, St. Vincents'.
White Hall, Chapel.
Gessen, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Gross, rector.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., pastor; assisted by Fathers from the College.
School— Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Academy and Parorchial Schools for white and colored. Pupils; white, 75; colored, 110.
Chapel — The Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Grande Pointe (*Arnaudville P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Stenmans, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Ermelinda, dir. Pupils, 203. Sister Ambrose, supr. The Sisters also conduct a school for colored children.
Stations — Barataria, Jefferson Co.
Freetown.
Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Badeaux, rector.
Missions—Bayou Maringouin, Sacred Heart of Mary.
Livonia, Chapel.
Hahnville, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. Mauret, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 104 pupils.
Mission—Red Church, St. Charles'.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Leberre, ass't.
School - 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Albina, dir. Pupils, 185.
Mission — Bayou Black, Chapel.
Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardy, rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140 and a few boarders.
Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
Missions— Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
JesuitBend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. John G. McKenna, rector.
Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. N. Ayres, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Waggaman, Holy Angels.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. F. Ravoire, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.
Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. W. Teurlings, rector, dean. Rev.————, ass't.
School— 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 190.
LakeCharles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean.
School— 8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 250.
Missions— Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bayou Anglais. Sabine.
Indian Village. Sulphur Mines.
Oberlin. Vinton.
Léonville, St. Léon's, Rev. Leon Mailluchet, rector.
Missium — Port-Barré, Sacred Heart.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector; Rev. B. G. Durand, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Mertens, rector.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.
Schools —3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 20 (colored).
Free Parochial. 2 Secular teachers. Pupils, 75 (whites).
Missions —Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's. Florenville, St. Joseph's.
Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
Holy Cross (*Frenier P. O.*).
School—Free Parochial. 1 secular teacher.

Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Rochard.
Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Bilt, rector.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Souby, rector.
School— 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Praxedes, dir. Pupils, 125.
Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Mission — Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector, Rev. A. Verhoeven, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
Secular teachers. Boys, 50
New River (*Cornerview P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. Gonon, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Missions— Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
New Texas Landing (*Raccourci P.O.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions— Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
St. Francis of Assisium.
Notre Dame du Rosaire (*Larose P.O.*), Rev. A. Juillé, rector.
Stations — Chenière Caminada. Saunders Canal.
Grande Isle.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. J. Engbering, rector, dean; Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, assistant.
Schools—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's, for colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 55.
Paintcourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. Branche, rector; Rev. J. M Evano, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel. Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Jean Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Frohn, rector.
Mission — Centreville, St. Joseph's.
Pearl River, attended from St. Joseph's Monastery, Covington.
Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P.O.*) Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. P. O. Lebeau, Rev, B. Sice, assistant.
Pierre-Part (*Paincourtville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Quenouilliere, rector.
Mission — Belle River, Sacred Heart.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. J. Holtgreve, rector. Rev. W. J. Ryan, ass't.
Schools—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 100.
Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector; Rev. A. Françon, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission — Valenzuela, St. Jules'.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fr. Colle, rector.
Pointe aux Loups (*Iota P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Gassler, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mammon.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gabriel M. Ruppert, O.S.B.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 53.
Mission — Hammond, Tangipahoa Co., Holy Ghost.
Stations—Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa Co., is attended every Sunday.
Slidell, St. Tammany Co., is attended from the abbey every Sunday.
Chappepela, once a month from the abbey.
Frankleton, occasionally.
Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Doutre, pastor; Rev. J. P. Ferret, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.
Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.
St. Amant, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Harding, rector.
St. Bernard, (*Estopinal P.O.*) St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Borredon, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
St. Gabriel, Rev. A. M. Barbier, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.
St. James, St. James', (*St. Amelia P.O.*), Rev. A. D'Hommèe, rector.
Schools — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Mother M. Clementine, supr. Pupils, 72.
School for colored Children. Sister Humiliana, supr. Pupils, 56.
St. John the Baptist's (*Edgard P.O.*), Rev. L. Castel, rector.
St. Joseph (*Paulina P. O.*), Rev. R. Plasmans, S.M., rector; Rev. E. Fages, S.M.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gregory, dir. Pupils, 35.
St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. Aug. Thébault, rector; Rev. L. J. Savy, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 203.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.

St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. J. M. Le Grand, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich, S.M., J. B. Capesius, S.M., J. Rouault, S.M., H. Seiller, S.M., M. A. Cotter, S.M., assistants.
Schools—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: white, 70; colored, 60.
For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's, Mass every month.
St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Peter's (*Reserve P.O.*), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
St. Philip's (*Oubre P.O.*), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.
School — 13 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother Clementine, dir. Pupils, 120.
Scott, St. Peter and Paul, Rev.————————, rector.
Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, attended from St. Joseph's Monastery, Covington.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. Tessier, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.
Missions— Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's.
Petit Caillou Bayou, St. Joseph's.
Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, Canon, dean, rector; Revs. L. Espitallier, E. Royer, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.
Missions— St. Brigitte.
St. Charles'.
St. John's.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 123; colored, 45.
Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry F. Chastel, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. Schmitt, rector.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.
Missions —Bayou Bœuf, Resurrection.
Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.
Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. F. Cools, rector.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. A. Demaurizi, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 60.

Absent: Revs. O. Bré, A. Van der Heyde, A. V. Eby, W. Geens, F. Laroche, J. P. Solignac.
Leper's Home, (*Island P.O.*), Rev. A. V. Keenan, chaplain.
Rev. Fr. Rouge, Water Cure, Flood st. and Levée, New Orleans.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *St. Louis Diocesan Seminary*, 1029 Napoleon ave.—Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., President; Rev. M. M. Gregory, C.M., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Canon Law and Liturgy; Rev. F. J. Remier, C.M., Director, Professor of Church History, English Literature and Natural Sciences; Rev. Ambrose Vautier, C.M., Professor of Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence; Rev. J. J. LeSage, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Philosophy and Hebrew.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts. Established in 1849.—Very Rev. John F. O Connor, S.J. (Superior of the New Orleans Mission); Very Rev. Henry S. Maring, S.J., President; Rev. John McCreary, S.J., Vice-Pres.; Rev. Francis X. Twellmeyer, S.J., Secretary, Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Charles Klein, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. John A. Downey, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. Aug. Porta, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy; Rev. James De Poter, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy in the Commercial Course; Rev. D. O'Sullivan, S.J., Prof. of Rhetoric; Rev. Jos. Raby, S.J., Prof. of Sciences; Rev. Patrick Cronin, S.J., Prof. of Poetry; Rev. Julius Remy, S.J., Prof. of Humanities; Mr. James McKervey, S.J., Prof. of 1st Grammar; Mr. Terence King, S.J., Prof. of 2nd Grammar A; Mr. Michael Cronin, S.J., Prof. of 2nd Grammar B; Rev. Ambrose Fontan, S.J., Prof. of 3rd Grammar A; Rev. Francis X. Finegan, S.J., Prof. of 3rd Grammar B; Rev. William Cox, S.J., Prof. of Intermediate Commercial; Rev. Louis Bushnal, S.J., Prof. of 1st Commercial; Rev. Paul Elfer, S.J., Prof. of 2nd Commercial; Rev. Patrick O'Leary, S.J., Prof. of 3rd Com-

NEW ORLEANS. (Continued).
mercial; Revs. Alfred Brewer, S.J., Louis LeBlanc, S.J., Frederic Wagemans, S.J., Profs. of Rudiments; Revs. John Hogan, S.J., John O'Shanahan, S.J., Marcel Jannin, S.J., Philip Murphy, S.J., Richard Gore, S.J., Thomas Slevin, S.J., Victor Jouannet, S.J., Assistant Pastors. Fathers, 27; Scholastics, 6; Coadjutors, 6; Students, 40.
Loyola College, St. Charles ave.—Established 1903.—Very Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. A. E. Fields, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. W. Salentin, S.J., (Secretary); Revs. R. Macready, S.J., Law. White, S.J., P. A. Ryan, S.J. (Professors). 43 Classical Students.
Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C. (Pres.); Rev. Thomas Hennessy, C.S.C. (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Florentius, (Prefect). 14 Brothers, 98 boarders and 65 day-scholars.
St. Aloysius' College, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts., New Orleans, La.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 265 pupils. Bro. Alphonse, pres.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Abbey.* — Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B. (prior); Very Rev. M. Gallus, O.S.B. (sub-prior, prof. of English and geography); Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., (prof. of music); Rev. Placidus Dobyns, O.S.B., (prof. of English); Rev. Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B. (prof. of Latin); Rev. Augustine Unser, O.S.B. (rector of the college); Rev. George Aussenlechner, O.S.B. (prof. of philosophy); Revs. Basil Baumbush, O.S.B. (prof. of shorthand and type-writing); Rev. Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B. (bookkeeper and professor); Rev. Martin Barré, O.S.B. (prof. of French etc.); Rev. Bede Horsak, O.S.B. (prof. of mathematics and Latin); Rev. Emilian Egler, O.S.B. (prof. of book-keeping); Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B. (prof. of music and history); Revs. Gregory Ullenbrock, O.S.B., Paul Unmüssig, O.S.B. (professors); to the abbey belong 1 clerical novice, 8 lay brothers, 2 candidates.
St. Joseph's College.—In charge of the Benedictine Fathers of St. Joseph's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Paul Schäuble, O.S.B. (president). Professors, 17; Students, 90.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College.* — Established in 1837.—Very Rev. Emile Mattern, S.J., (president); Rev. Andrew Brown, S.J., (minister and procurator); Rev. Claude Roch, S.J., (pastor of Sacred Heart Church); Revs. Marius Léautier, S.J., John Montillot, S.J., Anth. Boven, S.J., Anthony Vialleton, S.J., Dominic Beaudequin, S.J., Thomas McElligott, S.J. (assistant pastors); Revs. James Moore, S.J., Joachim Pont, S.J. (prof's). 11 Fathers; 9 Lay Brothers.

ST. MICHAEL'S *(Convent P.O.), Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. Smith, S.M. (pres.); Rev. J. Delahaye, S.M. (vice-pres.); Revs. J. Collins, S.M., A. Poirel, S.M., F. Larney, S.M., H. Gerard, S.M., C. Leflem, S.M., H. George, S.M., J. Dangelzer, S.M., N. Wilhelmy, S.M., J. Ott, S.M., J. Bouvy, S.M., D. Sullivan, S.M. Students, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School*, 4580 Dauphine St. — Sisters in Convent, 49. Mother St. Ignatius, supr. 119 boarders.
Ursuline Orphanage, 4580 Dauphine st.—Orphans 40.
St. Angela's Free School, conducted by Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 36.
Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. Cesaria, provincial supr. Professed Sisters, 100.
Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.
St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Mazant and France sts. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Robert, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 300 orphan boys.
Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Elmira sts. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 75 orphans.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 2319 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. 52 Sisters, 22 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy.* Mother M. Augustine, directress. Pupils, 75. 2) *Infant Jesus Créche Day Asylum*, 2325 Marais st. Mother M. Juliana, dir. Orphans, 92.
St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villeré sts. — 13 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 156.
Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, St. Maurice ave. — 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aimée, supr. Pupils, 31.
Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Professed cloistered nuns, 19; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 4. The Archconfraternity of the Holy Face is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery, which is a Sanctuary of Reparation and Thanksgiving and the centre of the Holy Face Devotion in the U. S. A register of the Brown Scapular of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel is kept at the Monastery, and names of persons invested in the Scapular may be sent there for enrollment.
St. Clare's Monastery, 6216 Magazine st.—Mother Mary Francis, abbess. 19 Sisters.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.
St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.

NEW ORLEANS (continued).

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding and Day School, 4521 St. Charles ave.—34 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. O'Meara, supr. Pupils, 160.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Day and Parochical School, 832 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. 38 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. Desbarats, supr. Pupils, 90.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bienville and Broad sts. — Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Julitta Fitzpatrick, provincial. Sisters, 43. Inmates, 385.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, cor. St. Philipp and Galvez sts.—Mother St. Rose, provincial.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.*

St. Roses Industrial School, 10) Johnson st —Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. St. Paul, dir. Inmates, 100.

Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts. —Sister M. Blase, supr. 32 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.* 152 orphan boys and girls. Pupils, 598.

Convent of the Holy Name of Mary, Algiers, Sta. 9, New Orleans. Sister M. of St. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, supr.-gen.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Hospital st.—Mother M. Patrick, supr.-general.

Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum, 729 Piety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Lucy, supr. 10 Sisters. 90 Orphans.

St. Benedict's Convent, 2824 Dauphine st.—8 Sisters. Sister Augustine, supr.

Home for the Aged, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 224 inmates.

Home for the Aged, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 132 inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — Mother M. Austin, general supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls). 25 boarders, 150 day-scholars.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, 733 Orleans st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Scholastica, supr. 98 orphans.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For aged colored men and women. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Inmates: 25 Men; 40 Women.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, Gentilly rd.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family Sister M. Marie, supr. 40 boys.

Dominican Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broad way.—24 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* 150 scholars.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent and Academy, St. Charles ave. and Dryades st. — 25 Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Antoninus, supr. Pupils, 100.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, (Italian), 3400 Esplanade Ave., 24 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 80 Orphans. Mother Josephine, supr. Branch House, 817 Philips st.

St. Simeon Select School, Annunciation st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, sister-servant. 357 pupils.

St. Elizabeth's House of Industry, Napoleon ave. and Brythania sts.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 62 orphan girls are taught useful trades.

New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum, 1404 Clio st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia sister-servant. 124 orphan girls.

St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies (Napoleon ave.).— 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henrietta, dir. Pupils. 400

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine and Race sts.—11 Sisters. Sister Mary Veronica, sister-servant. 116 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity.*

Charity Hospital, Tulane ave.—37 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 662.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Irlane ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, sister-servant. Patients 46.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 230 patients.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1027 N. White, cor Billchasse sts. 7 Sisters. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 40.

BATON ROUGE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. 200 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Asylum for Girls.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alphonsus, dir. 60 girls.

BAYOU GOULA, *Parochial School.*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 38 pupils.

BREAUX BRIDGE. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.* — 15 M. Leonie, dir. The Sisters also conduct a school for colored children. Pupils, 128.

COVINGTON, *St. Joseph's College.* — 7 Sisters of St. Francis, who do the housework Sister M. Clara, supr.

St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Justina prioress. Sisters, 46.

CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes.* — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister Athanasia, supr. 40 pupils. Rev. Beda Maler, O.S.B., chaplain.

DONALDSONVILLE. *St. Vincent's Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 140 boarders.

FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 7 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Antonine, dir. 175 pupils.

GRAND COTEAU. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Bernot, supr. Pupils, 54.

GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—18 Sisters. Sister M. Gilberta, supr. Sister Martina, dir.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for small boys* (from 4 to 12 years). Pupils, 65.

HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—150 pupils.

JENNINGS. *Academy of St. Henry.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 100 pupils.

LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception.*

ISLAND P.O., *The Leper's Home.* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta, sister-servant, Rev. A. V. Keenan, chaplain. Patients, 44.

LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.* — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.

LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross .— 200 pupils.

OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 170 pupils.

PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 100 pupils.

ST. JAMES (Oubre P.O.). *Convent and Boarding School of Perpetual Adoration.*—13 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother Clementine, dir. Pupils, 121.

ST. MICHAEL'S. (Convent P.O.) *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Amelie Magnin, supr. Pupils. 65.

THIBODEAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.*—35 boarders.

WHITE CASTLE. *School of Our Lady of Prompt Succor.*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Covington; St. Boniface's, New Orleans; St. Leo's, Rayne; Ponchatoula, Chinchuba.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola College, New Orleaus; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) – Seminary. — St. Joseph's, St. Catherine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.

Marist Fathers (Washington) — Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Joseph, St. Michael's.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Covington; St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; Ponchatoula; Rayne (P. O. St. Leo).

Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.

Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Lafayette, New Iberia; Paintcourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; Thibodeaux; Washington.

Poor Clare's (New Orleans) — New Orleans.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Vincent's Academy, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, St. Maurice, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Island P.O.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, New Orleans.

Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.) — 2 Academies. St. John's School, New Orleans.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — New Orleans.

Sisters of the Holy Family (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchman's Asylum, Lafon's Asylum, Lafon's Orphan Asylum, St. Maurice's School, New Orleans; Covington (Madisonville); Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge; Mandeville; Lafayette.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport. White Castle, Bayou Goula.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, Industrial School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Bruly Landing; Charenton; New Roads.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Provincialhouse, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Cecilia, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Jennings; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.

Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.

Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—St. Mary's School (archbishopric), Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.

Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Angela's Free School, New Orleans.

Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, Infant Jesus Crêche, St. Francis School, Academy of the H. C. J., St. Maurice School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Crowley, Gretna; Oubre.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Auxiliary Bishop	1
Abbot	1
Secular Priests	154
Priests of Religious Communities	117
Total	271
Churches with resident priests	126
Missions with Churches	80
Total Churches	206
Stations	35
Chapels (where Mass is said)	42
Diocesan Seminary	1
Theological Students	8
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5
Students	1 722
Academies for young ladies	17
Students	2 755
Parishes with Parochial Schools	95
Pupils	13 776
Orphan Asylums	13
Orphans	2 041

Infant Asylum			1
Infants			379
Industrial School			1
Inmates			90
Deaf-Mute Asylum			1
Inmates			40
Total of young people under Cath. care			20 811
Hospitals			3
Homes for Aged Poor			3
Home for Newsboys			1
House of the Good Shepherd			1
Baptisms	white	children	14 820
		adults	277
	colored	children	3 605
		adults	324
	Total		19 026
Communions			665 705
Confirmations			13 295
Converts			307
Marriages	Catholic		3 443
	Mixed		422
	Total		3 865

Catholic Population about.....450 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,183.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, December 21, 1895; promoted to this See, September 15, 1902; preconized June 22., 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, December 4, 1904. Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. Titular Bishop of Themiscyra, April 25, 1904. Res., *142 East 29th st., New York City.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church. March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, Protonotary Apostolic. — Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. LAVELLE.—Res., *460 Madison Ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS—Res., *138 Waverly Place.*

Chancellor—Rev. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st street. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES V. LEWIS. *Assistant Secretary*—Rev. DANIEL J. MCMACKIN, D. D. Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. LAVELLE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G , Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. MCCREADY, LL.D., Very Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. J. J. KEAN, LL.D. Rev. W. L. PENNY, Rev. J. T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. G. BRUDER, Rev. F. H. WALL, D.D., Rev. R. LAFORT, S.T.L., Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rev. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. W. LIVINGSTON, Rev. J. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. J. R. MAHONEY, D. D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR.—Res., *New York City, 146 W. 71st st.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 119 Avenue B.*

Theological Censor—Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L. Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F. Res., *143 Ashburton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. HENRY C. SEMPLE, S.J.

Examiners of Teachers — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., president; Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D. Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY, Very Rev. Mgr. A. LAMMEL, Rev. M. J. CONSIDINE, Rev. T. MCMILLAN, C.S.P.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the county of Westchester; Very Rev. Mgr. R. L. BURTSELL, D.D., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland; Very Rev. PATRICK DALY, for the counties of Putnam and Dutchess.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A. V.G., president; Rev. M. J. CONSIDINE, secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. MCCREADY, LL.D., Very Rev. Mgr. E. MCKENNA, Rev. M. J. PHELAN, Rev. C. R. CORLEY, Rev. J. C. CAMPBELL, Rev. J. A. GLEESON, Rev. J. T. MCENTYRE, Rev. E. J. MAGRATH, S. J., Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., Rev. FIDELIS SPEIDEL, C.SS.R.

Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Revs. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., G. BRUDER, J. A. WATERS.

Orange and Rockland Counties—Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V. F., Revs. T. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, M. SALLEY, LL.D., P. J. MAHONEY, D.D.

Ulster and Sullivan Counties — Very Rev. Mgr. R. L. BURTSELL, D.D., V.F., Revs. M. KUHNEN, E. J. MCCUE.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, Res. *405 W. 125th St., New York City.* Rev. JOSEPH F. SMITH, Res., *329 West 42nd St., New York City.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D. Res., *239 East 21st st., N. Y.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Most Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., pres., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Very Rev. Mgr. R. L. BURTSELL, V.F., Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary.

Church Music Commission—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, chairman; Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary; Very Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. ANTHONY LAMMEL, Rev. JOHN A. KELLNER, Rev. JOHN J. HUGHES, C.S.P., Rev. JOHN B. YOUNG, S.J., Mr. JAMES UNGERER, Mr. E. G. HURLEY, Mr. B. E. JOHNSTON.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, *462 Madison Ave., New York City.*

Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.*

Vicar-Forane for the Bahama Islands—Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O.S.B.—Res., *Nassau, Bahama Islands.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

(*Comprising Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond*).

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*) Most Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., Archbishop: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., rector; Revs. Thomas F. Murphy, Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., P. J. Hayes, D. D., William J. Sinnott, D.D., Daniel J. McMackin, D. D., James V. Lewis, Richard O. Hughes, William B. Martin. John J. Byrne. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools — For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 9 lay teachers. Brother Alban, dir. Pupils, 810.
For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 720.

Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.
House Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

ST. AGNES', 143—149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes*) Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.: Revs. Thomas F. Duffy. Joseph G. Murray, John B. Murphy, Fabiano T. Lalli. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

Schools — 152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For boys—4 Marist Brothers and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.
For girls—9 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 600.
St. Agnes' Select School for little boys and girls. Pupils, 30. 150 E. 44th st.

Chapels — Corpus Christi, 150 E. 44th st.
Divine Providence, 441 Lexington ave.

ALL SAINTS', 129th st. and Madison ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints*) Rev. James W. Power, rector; Revs. Cornelius F. Crowley, Joseph A. O'Connor, Justin J. Lyons. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

School — Madison ave. and 130th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 250; girls, 265.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 1967—1969 Madison Ave.
Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 209—217 West 132nd st., Rev. John A. McKenna, rector; Rev. Thos. P. Larkin. Res., 221 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., Albert Sterne, C.SS.R., Jos. Raph. Wissel, C.SS.R., Henry Mohan, C.SS.R., Joseph Daily, C.SS.R., Thomas Jones, C.SS.R., Joseph Schonhart, C.SS.R., Francis Fischer, C.SS.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.SS.R., William Kenna, C.SS.R., Cornelius Warren, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway. Mission House of the Redemptorists Fathers. — Applications for missions to be directed to Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., 308 W. Broadway.

Schools — For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of Charity. Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 432.
For girls, 326-328 W. Broadway. 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 475.

ST. AMBROSE'S, 513—521 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose*) Rev. John P. Chidwick, rector; Revs. Francis P. Burke, John J. Smith, Joseph P. Brennan, Wm. A. Olmstead. Res., 513 W. 54th st.

ST. ANDREW'S, Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York*) Rev. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Owens, David O'Connor, Antonius Palisi. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

Chapel — Tombs Prison, Centre and White sts.

ST. ANN'S, 112—116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann*) Rev. Thomas F. Myhan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Sullivan, James J. McNamara. Res., 110 E. 12th st.

School — 113—117 E. 11th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 236; girls, 255.

ANNUNCIATION, Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York*) Rev. William L. Penny, rector; Revs. Thomas B. Kelly, Joseph B. Cherry, John J. McCahill. Res., Convent ave., near 131st st.

Schools — For boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 lay teachers. Bro. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 410.

For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 10 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 424.

Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua*) Rev. Camillus Bonifazi, O.F.M., Custos Provincial; Rev. Ubaldus Maravalle, O.F.M., Rector; Revs. Ubaldus Grilli, O.F.M., Leonard Florio, O.F.M., Cherubinus Viola, O.F.M., A. Silvione, O.F.M., Romano Simons, O.F.M., Lucas Rosa, O.F.M., Bro. Vincent Mancisi, O.F.M Res., 151 Thompson st.

School — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougal st. 20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 407; girls, 453.

Chapel — St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION, 215, 217, 219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension*) Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector; Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tighe, Matthew J. Duggan. Res., 221 W. 107th st.

Chapel — Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.

ASSUMPTION (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption*) Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, rector; Revs. August N. Stehle, Rudolph Mantel. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

School — 424 W. 50th st. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 216; girls, 302.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (for colored people), 342—344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor*) Rev. John E. Burke, rector; Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

ST. BERNARD'S, W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard*) Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. William F. Meehan, William T. St. John, Daniel J. Kiernan. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament*) Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, LL.D., rector; Revs. Charles T. Murphy, Terence E. Gilmartin, B. Stuart Chambers D.D. Res., 146 W. 71st st.

School — Broadway and 71st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 134; girls, 174.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St Boniface*) Rev. John S. Braun, rector; Revs. David J. Leahy, Jno. B. Weber. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School — (English and German) 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 155.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 314 E. 47th st.

ST. BRIGID'S, 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. McSweeny, D.D., P.R.; Revs. William J. Donohue, Ercole J. Rossi, Res., 119 ave. B.

Schools — For boys, 302 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Leo, dir. Pupils, 124.

For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, girls, 293 small boys, 170.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 313—315 E. 10th st.

Lower Church for Italians in charge of Salesian Fathers. Rev. John Ferraza, pastor. Res., 299 E. 8th st.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Boulevard. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Rev. James H. Flood. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Convent, 539 West 152nd st.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, 420 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*) Rev. E. A. Martin, O.P., rector; Revs. S. E. Anastasi, O.P., T. D. Timpane, O.P., J. L. Lockingen, O.P., Octavius D. Parent, O.P. Res., 341 E. 68th st.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S. (Continued).
School — 420 E. 69th st. 8 Sisters of St Dominic. Pupils, boys, 140; girls, 140.
Chapel — Lower church (Italian). Rev. S. E. Anastasi, O.P. Res., 341 E. 68th st.

ST. CECILIA'S, 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia*) Rev. Michael J. Phelan, P.R.; Revs. James N. Aylward, James S. Prendergast, William P. Nixon, Joseph F. Maxey. Res., 125 E. 105th st.
School — 218—224 East 106th st. 14 Sisters of Mercy and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 600; girls, 600.
Chapel — Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 213—219 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo*) Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Revs. James F. Malloy, John J. Harrington, John J. Mallon, Res., 211 W. 141st st.
School — 214 W. 142nd st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Boys, 260; girls, 340.

ST. CLARE'S (chapel for Italians), 434 W. 36th st., Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Louis Foppiano, O.F.M. 1 Brother.
School — 425 W. 36th st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, supr. Boys, 107; girls, 119.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 337—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St Columba*) Rev. Henry Prat, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley, James M. McDonnell. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
School — 331-333 W. 25th st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 225; girls, 250.

CORPUS CHRISTI, 121st st. and Broadway. Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Rev. Jas. J. Gilmartin, Res., 535 W. 121st st.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, W. 187th st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth*) Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, rector; Rev. John F. Quinn.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (Hungarians and Slavonians), 345 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*) Rev. William Biskorovany, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.

EPIPHANY, 373—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany*) Rev. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Phelan, Samuel A. Ludlow, David J. Morley. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
School — 234-238 E. 22d st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 469; girls, 525.
Chapels — Lower church (Italian), Rev. Santi Zuccaro.
Day Nursery, 334 E. 22nd st.
Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 137—141 W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*) Rev. Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Dominic Scanlan, O.F.M., Mathew Fox, O.F.M., John Stark, O.F.M., Stanislaus Leppich, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 135 W. 31st st.
School — 146 W. 32d st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, boys, 63; girls, 117.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, E. 96th st., betw. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. James J. Keane, Patrick J. O'Donnell, William P. F. Dooley. Res., 135 E. 96 st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 42—48 W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York*) Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., rector; Revs. E. J. Magrath, S.J., prefect of the church, M. R. McCarthy, S.J., treas., J. B. Archambault, S.J., A. G. Brown, S.J., J. P. Carney, S.J., F. M. Connell, S.J., F. Heaney, S.J., P. H. Kelly, S.J., A. Langcake, S.J., P. Lisbona, S.J., F. J. McNiff, S.J., J. J. Lunny, S.J., M. H. O'Brien, S.J., W. J. Quigley, S.J., T. J. Shealy, S.J., H. Van Rensselaer, S.J., D. B. Walker, S.J., T. F. White, S.J., J. B. Young, S.J. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
School — 122—126 W. 17th st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 12 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 590; girls, 560.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st.
St. Vincent's Hospital, W. 12th st.
Day Nursery, W. 15th st.
Sisters of Jesus Mary, 225 W. 14th st.
Blackwell's Island, City Hospital and Penitentiary; Workhouse, Almshouse and Metropolitan Hospital. Revs. P. H. Kelly, S.J., and John Jutz, S.J., chaplains.
Wards Island, Asylums, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Rufus Duff, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Asylum and Branch Penitentiary, House of Refuge, Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J., chaplain.

ST. GABRIEL'S, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel*) Rev. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. John M. Flynn, Thaddaeus W. Tierney, Michael J. Larkin, Vincenzo Arienzo. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
Schools — Boys: 307 to 309 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 745.
Girls: 311 to 317 E. 36th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 18 lay teachers. Pupils, 798.
Chapels — St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.
For Italians, 307 E. 36th st.

ST. GEORGE'S (Greek Ruthenian), 332—4 East 20th st. Rev. Fr. Chaplinski, rector; Rev. Alexander Ulickyj. Res., 335 E. 20th st.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, (New parish in formation), W. 89th st. near Columbus ave. Rev. James Fitszimmons, Rector.

GUARDIAN ANGEL'S, 513—515 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel*) Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. Edward L. Dyer, Francis A. Kiniry. Res., 511 W. 23d st.

HOLY CROSS, 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal Title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Smith, Joseph A. Foley, James F. Ferris. Res., 329 W. 42d st.

School — 332—336 W. 43d st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 15 lay teachers. Boys, 500; girls, 600.

Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

HOLY INNOCENTS, 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R.. Revs. James F. McNamara, David J. O'Keeffe, John F. Morgan. Res., 137—139 W. 36th st.

School — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 142.
For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 122.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal Title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name*) Rev. John J. Kean, LL.D., rector; Revs. Edward J. Tierney, Joseph I. Norris, D.D., Edward M. Rafter. Res., 207 W. 96th st.

School—Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 5 Christian Brothers, 9 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay teachers. Boys, 744; girls, 840.

Sisters Convent - 204 W. 97th st. Sister Agnes Gertrude, sister-servant.

Brothers' House - 167 W. 97th st. Bro. Albert, director.

HOLY ROSARY, 438—442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary*) Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, John B. Reilly, David C. O'Connor. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

HOLY TRINITY, 205—211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Michael J. Considine, rector; Revs. James E. Goggin, Denis J. Driscoll, Peter P. Conaty, William F. Brady. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.

School — 212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 52; girls, 213; small boys, 148.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York*) Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., rector; Revs. Martin J. Scott, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Henry C. Semple, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J., George A. Fargis, S.J., Francis G. Gunn, S.J., Patrick H. Casey, S.J., Jno. F. X. O'Connor, S.J., Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J. 3 lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.

School — 46 E. 84th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 300; girls, 325.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 42 E 84th str.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*) V. Rev. Mgr. Wm. G. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. George F. Dean, Martin P. O'Gara, John F. Turner, D.D. Res., 503 E. 14th st.

Chapel — (Italian)

Schools — 511, 513 E. 14th st. and 508—510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Clement, dir. 14 Sisters of Charity and 18 lay teachers. Pupils: boys 789, girls 823.

Chapel — St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.

ST. JAMES'. 28—34 James' st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James*) Rev. James B. Curry, P.R., Revs. William J. Rafter, Patrick T. O'Connor, James M. Kilroe. Res., 23 Oliver st.

Lower Church (Italian), Rev. Anthony De Ponte.

Schools — For boys, 27—31 James st., cor. New Bowery. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 537.
For girls, 35 New Bowery. 10 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 560.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. (Legal title: *L'eglise St. Jean Baptiste*) Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., rector; Rev. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., Rev. Emile Poirier, S.S.S., (Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League); Rev. Telesphore Roy, S S.S , Rev. Alfred Pauze, S.S.S., Rev. Alphonse Ouimet, S.S S., Rev. Beat Gmur, S.S.S., Rev. E. Dacier, S.S.S., Very Rev. Canon L. M. Petit.

Schools — For boys, 187 E. 76th st. 5 Marist Brothers. Brother Joseph Emeric, dir Pupils, 265.
For girls. 5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre dir. Pupils, 247.

Chapels — Villa Maria Academy 139 E. 79th st.
St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 221 E. 79th st.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), 22—24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim*) Rev. Paul Poggi, rector; Revs. Victor Cangiano, Daniel D'Nonno, Missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist*) Revs. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector; Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Willibald Kraus, O.M.Cap., Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.

Schools — For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 146.
For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Paula Weiss, dir. Pupils, 148.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 55th st. and 1st ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rev. James J. Flood, rector; Revs. Bartholomew F. Galligan, John F. Kelahan, John J. Dunn, John T. O'Reilly. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk*) Rev. Ladislaus Neuwirth, rector. Res. 289 E. 4th st.

ST. JOHN THE MARTYR (Bohemian), 252—254 E. 72nd st., Rev. John T. Prout, rector; Revs. Edward I. Holden, Aloysius Blaznik, John W. Schwinn. Res., 250 E. 72nd st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 61—65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., P. R.; Revs. Peter W. Spellman, Thomas J. Doyle, David A. Murray, James Corridan. Res., 138 Waverly place.

Schools — For boys (Grammar Department), 111 Washington place. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 lay teachers. Brother Rodolphus, dir. Pupils, 16[illegible].
Boys' Primary and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington place. 15 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 603; girls, 858.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly place.
House of Christian Brothers, 194 Waverly place.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.
House of Calvary, 5 Perry st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 404—418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, of Yorkville, New York*) Very Rev. Mgr. Anthony Lammel, P.R.; Revs. Joseph Rummel, D.D., Bernard F. Feldhaus. Res., 421 E. 86th st.

School — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Britto, dir. Boys, 430; girls, 470. Kindergarten, 55.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West 125th st. and Columbus ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family*) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, Thomas A. Thornton, William J. Donovan, Anthony L. Strube. Res., 405 W. 125th st.

School — 152 and 168—170 Morningside ave. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 384; girls, 444.

Chapel — St. Charles Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 1350 Columbus ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Chapel for Maronites), 81 Washington st. Very Rev. Stephen Khairallah, rector; Rev. Francis Wakim. Res. 295 Hicks st., Brooklyn.

ST. LEO'S, 9—11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector. Res., 16 E. 29th st.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian and English), 346 E. 104th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Lucy*) Rev. Edmund W. Cronin, rector; Revs. Francis P. J. Cummings, Thomas McGrath, Filippo Leone. Res., 344 East 104th st.

ST. MALACHY'S, 241—245 West 49th st. Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel A. Quinn, Patrick. A. O'Marra. Res., 239 West 49th street.

ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST, 138th st., near Lenox ave. Rev. John J. Owens, rector.

ST. MARY S, cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*) Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John F. Meehan, Timothy J. O'Connor, Joseph F. Holland. Res., 28 Attorney st.

Schools — For boys, 79 Jackson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 165.
For girls, 79 Jackson st. 7 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Girls, 270.

Chapel — Cancer Hospital, 426 Cherry st.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen*) Rev. Francis Siegelack, rector; Rev. John B. Reck. Res., 525 E. 17th st.

School — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 108.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

ST. MATTHEW'S, 215—217 W. 67th st. Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Revs. John P. Hines, Daniel F. Green. Res., 166 W. 65th st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 408 — 414 W. 31 st., and 9th ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael*) Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R., Revs. Arthur J. Kenny, William J. Johnston, John A. Lane, James M. Winters. Res., 383 9th ave.

Schools — For boys, 408 W. 32nd st. 3 religious and 11 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Arthur J. Kenny. Pupils, 590.
For girls, 377 to 381 9th ave. 16 Presentation Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Girls, 896.

ST. MONICA'S, 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica*) Rev. James D. Lennon, rector; Revs. Francis J. Prunty, Edward J. Lewis, James P. Hughes. Res., 413 E. 79th st.

School — 406—416 E. 80th st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 300; girls, 500.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. aves. A and B. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Adelbert Frank, C.SS.R., Elias Fred Schauer, C.SS.R., Louis Zinnen, C.SS.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R., John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Schneider C.SS.R., George Englert, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res. 173 E. 3d st.

Schools — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Bro. Francis, dir. Pupils, 334.

For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Roberta, dir. Pupils, 345. Kindergarten, 50.

Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.

St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near ave. B.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and ave. A.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (Italian), 113—117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*) Rev. Bernardine Polizzo, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Pacificus Savastano, O.F.M., Francesco Palombizio, O.F.M., Bernardo Rossi, O.F.M. Res., 113 Baxter st.

NATIVITY, 46—50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity*) Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, rector; Rev. William S. Creeden. Res. 44 2d ave.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Nicholas' Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. John B. Mayer, P.R.; Rev. Jos. Kirschoffer. Res., 135 2nd st.

School — 121, 123 and 137 2d st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys, 156; girls, 182.

Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 232 — 238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*) Rev. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. Francis E. Lavelle, James J. Talbot, Vincent P. McGean. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

School — For boys, 323—325 E. 91. st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 298.

For girls, 327—329 E. 91. st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 316.

Chapel — Sisters House, 424 426 E. 89th st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE (Spanish-American). 229 West 14th sf. Rev. Thomas Darbois, A.A., rector; Revs. Adrien Buisson, A.A., Fulgence Moris. A.A., Symphorien Terraz, A.A., Zacharie St. Martin, A.A., Aurelius Burher, A.A 3 lay Brothers. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Chapels — Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.

Little Sisters of Assumption, 125 W. 130. st.

St. Zita's Home. 125 E. 52d St. Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lex. ave.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), 299 305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in New York City*) Rev. William H. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Aloysius Romano, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J., Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J. 1 lay brother. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.

Schools — For Boys: 303 Elizabeth st. 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 433.

For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 2 Sisters of Jesus Mary; 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 408.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 463—467, W. 142 st., Rev. Joseph H. McMahon. Ph.D., rector; Revs. James P. Sheridan, James Veit. Res., 464 W. 142d st.

Schools — Kindergarten and Primary School, 523 W. 142nd st., 5 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 243.

High school for girls, 603 W. 140th st. 2 religious. Pupils, 14.

For girls and boys. (Grammar Dep't.). 603 W. 140th st. 4 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 127.

Chapels — Convent of St. Ursula, 523 W. 142d st.

Convent of St. Walburga, 610 W. 141st st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), 449—453 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*) Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Augustin G. Gough, P.S.M., Ernest Moultrie, P.S.M., Frederick Mitchell, P.S.M., Romeo Martorelli, P.S.M., Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., A. Santaniello, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.

School — (Italian and English), 443—445 E. 115th st. 10 Sisters of Charity. 8 lay teachers. Boys, 413; girls, 449.

Chapel — St. Ann's. 307 E. 112 st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Daily, C.SS.R., Wenceslaus Melichar, C.SS.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.SS.R., Francis Jasinski, C.SS.R., Theophilus Mateju, C.SS.R., Francis Bitterer, C.SS.R., Ferdinand J. Lutz,

C.SS.R., James Lynch, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st. — Applications for Polish Missions to be directed to Rev. Thos. Grochowski, C.SS.R., 323 E. 61st st.

Schools — 321 E. 61st st. and 335 E. 62nd st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Boys, 230; girls. 220.

Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 212—214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, Cong. S. Carlo, rector; Revs. Pio Parolin, Cong. S. Carlo, Joseph Quadranti, Cong. S. Carlo. Res., 217 Bleecker st.

Chapel — 32 Charlton st. Industrial School for boys and girls.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin order*) Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap., Ludwig Henger, O.M.Cap., Damasus Wickland, O.MCap., John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap. 2 lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.

School—229—231 E. 112th st. 11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Boys, 324; girls, 355.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. John Brosnan, Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governor's Island.

Mission — Ellis Island, Immigrant Landing.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel*) Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Charles S. Gavin, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. Patrick M. Carr, O.C.C., Denis F. O'Connor, O.C.C., Cornelius J. Laffey, O.C.C., Patrick J. Wade, O.C.C., Felix McCoffrey, O.C.C. Res., 334 E. 29th st.

Schools — For boys, 326 E. 29th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, and 5 lay teachers. Bro. James, dir. Pupils, 370.

For girls, 322 E. 29th st. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 lay teachers. Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 380.

Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), 107 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Provnice of St. Joseph of the Capuchin order*) Rev. Timothy Grossmann, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Anschar Schultehenrichs, O.M.Cap., Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., Cajetan Lorenz, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res. 213 Stanton st.

School — Pitt and Stanton sts. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister Thomas Straub, dir. Boys, 189; girls, 180.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Thomas Doughérty, Henry DeVivo, Francis Matone. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

School — Boys' Grammar Department, 266, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. and 36 Prince st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 189.

Boys' and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 233—235 Mott st. 20 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay teachers. Boys, 910; girls, 1350.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Prince st.

ST. PAUL'S, 125—127 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul*) Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., rector; Revs. Arthur J. Kenny, John J. Twomey. Res., 122 E. 118th st.

School — 114—122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 10 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 250; girls, 300.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 121 E. 118th st.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th sts. Congregation of the Mission Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., asst. supr.; Revs. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., Thos. McMillan, C.S.P., Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thos. E. Burke, C.S.P., Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., Elias Younan, C.S.P., Geo. McDermot, C.S.P., Thos. F. Burke, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Thos. J. McNichol, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., John J. Burke, C.S.P., John B. Harney, C.S.P., Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., Chas. M. Casserly, C.S.P., Denis J. Devine, C.S.P., Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P., Patrick J. Brady, C.S.P., Wm. F. Gorman, C.S.P., Wm. J. Cartwright, C.S.P., William T. Walsh, C S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.—Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., 415 W. 59th st., New York City.

School — 124-130 W. 60th st. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and 14 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 471; girls, 566. Kindergarten, 182.

Chapels — Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.

Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 W. 61. st.

Dominican Sisters, 140 W. 65th st.

ST. PETER'S, 18—20 Barclay, cor. Church st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. Edward F. Leonard, James E. Noonan. Res., 15 Barclay st.

Schools — For boys, 98—100 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 224.

For girls, 102 Trinity pl. 8 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Girls, 415; small boys, 205.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.

For Syrians of the Greek Rite, Lower Church. Rev. Abraham Bachewate, rector. Res. 61 W. 11th st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael*) Rev. Malick A. Cunnion. rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, Edward J. Beary, Thomas J. Corbett. Res., 502 W. 41st st.

ST. ROSE'S, 34 and 36 Cannon st. Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Francis J. Heaney, Edmund J. Murphy. Res., 34 Cannon st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S. 502—508 W. 165th st. Rev. Edward T. McGinley, rector; Revs. D. Marcus Dyer, Michael G. Doran. Res. 510 West 165th st.

Chapel — St. Lawrence's, W. 163rd st. and Edgecombe ave.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 449—155 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title): *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Revs. John B. McHugh, John J. Crossey, Patrick P. McAleer, Henry Jos. Meyer. Res., 457 W. 51st.

Schools — Boys, 446—456 W. 52d st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Pupils, 1089. Girls, 450—456 W. 51st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 18 lay teachers. Girls, 1445.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 103—107 Seventh st. Rev. John H. Strzelecki, rector; Rev. Ignatius Szudrowicz. Res., 109 Seventh st.

School — 107—109 Seventh st. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 130; girls, 180.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Home, 117 Broad st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen*) Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. O'Connor, Joseph P. Donohue, Henry P. Tracy, D.D. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. William J. Guinon, D.D., William A. Courtney, Michael A. Reilly, Thomas F. Kane, Andrew T. Roche, John E. Wickham; Rev. Mardiros Mighiran, for the Armenians. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

School — 141—147 E. 28th st. 21 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 449; girls, 542.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.

ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY, 420 E. 14th st. Rev. Ladislaus Perenyi. Res., 420 E. 14th st.

ST. TERESA'S, Rutgers and Henry sts., in charge of the Fathers of the New York Apostolate (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Rev. James H. Honeyman.

Schools — For boys, 10 Rutgers st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Celsus, dir. Pupils, 199.

For girls, 10 Rutgers st. 4 Ursuline Nuns, 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Girls, 210.

Lower Church (Lithuanian). Rev. Joseph Shestokas.

Chapel — Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas*) Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Revs. Michael D. Lennon, Michael A. Scanlan. Res., 262 West 118th st.

Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 153 W. 118th st.

TRANSFIGURATION, (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration*) Rev. Ernest Coppo, C.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Francis Garassino, Joseph Villani, Patrick Joseph Diamond, Thomas J. Deehan. Res., 29 Mott st.

School — 29 Mott st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 199; girls, 245.

ST. VERONICA'S, 149—155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica*) Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector; Revs. John J. Moylan, Jas. H. McGinnis, John T. Kelly, Michael J. Brennan. Res., 657 Washington st.

School — Cor. Washington and Barrow sts. 8 Sisters of Charity. 6 lay teacher. Boys, 460; girls, 575.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, Lexington ave. and 66th sts. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*) Very Rev. J. Raymond Meagher, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. Thos. S. McGovern, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. J. H. Slinger, O.P., Very Rev. Chas. H. McKenna, O.P., Revs. Hugh J. McManus, O.P., M. A. Sheehan, O.P., Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., Francis V. di Michaele, O.P., John J. Durkin, O.P., T. H. Justa, O.P., P. A. Maher, O.P., Thos. D. Timpane, O.P., W. R. Mahoney, O.P.—Missionary Priests: Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., Revs. J. D. Wildenberg, O.P., Richard P. Cahill, O.P., J. S. Moran, O.P., J. M. Stanton, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.

School — 65th st. and Lexington ave. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Mariam, supr. Boys, 480; girls, 551.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S (Continued).
Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63rd st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 23 E. 73d st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.
Sisters of Misericorde, 523 E. 86th st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul*) Very Rev. Theophilus Wucher, S.P.M., Vicar General of the Fathers of Mercy, rector; Very Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., Revs. William Smith, S.P.M., Joseph Courvoisier, S.P.M., Wendelin Strigl, S.P.M., Joseph Smith, S.P.M., Maturin Jouet, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.
Schools — For boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 2 Marist Brothers and 3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 225.
For girls, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 370.
Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 428 W. 34th st.
St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum, 215 W. 39th st.
Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 W. 24th st.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*) Rev. Leo Kwasniewski, rector; Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz. Res., 674 E. 156th st.
School — 675 E. 155th st. 4 Felician Sisters. Sister Modesta, supr. Pupils, boys, 40; girls, 50.

ST. ANGELA MERICI'S, Morris ave. and 163rd sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici*) Rev. Thomas W. Wallace, rector; Rev. Charles M. Woods. Res., 921 Morris ave.

ST. ANSELM'S, 159 Tinton ave. (Legal title: *St Anselm's Church*) Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., abbot and rector; Revs. Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B., Louis Traufler, O.S.B. Res., 159 Tinton ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), E. 166th st., bet. Union and Prospect aves. Rev. Otto F. Strack, rector; Rev. Michael J. Neufeld. Res., 1006 E. 166 st.
School—1010 E. 166th st. 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: boys, 68; girls, 86.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine*) Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, rector; Revs. Jas. A. Talbot, John J. Dyer, George A. Barthel. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.
Schools — For boys. 1176 Franklin ave. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Jerome, supr. Pupils, 149.
For girls. 1176 Franklin ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils: girls, 350; small boys, 203.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 88 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, LL.D., rector. Res., 86 Richardson ave.

HOLY FAMILY, Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport*) Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., rector. Res., Castlehill ave.

HOLY SPIRIT, Morris Heights, Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Rev. Samuel P. MacPherson. Res., Morris Heights, N. Y. City.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Melrose, New York*) Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. August Pingel, C.SS.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.SS.R., Peter M. Wartinger, C.SS.R., Charles Burger, C.SS.R., Charles J. Becker, C.SS.R., Philip Holtman, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 639 E. 150th st.
Schools — For boys, 626 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Nicholas, dir. 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 495.
For girls, 636 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Patrocla, dir. Pupils, 510.
Chapels — Sisters of Christian Charity, 626 E. 151st st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 608 Union ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Gun Hill Road and Holland ave., Williamsbridge, Rev. Constantine Cassanetti, rector. Res., 5 Barker ave.

ST. JEROME'S, Alexander ave. and 138th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome*) Rev. George T. Donlin, rector; Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, John Jos. Keane, Louis P. Bossard. Res., 230 Alexander ave.
School — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 13 lay teachers. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 425; girls, 468.
Chapels—Immaculate Conception, Rikers Island, 593 E. 137th st.

ST. JOHN'S, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Riverdale ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John*) Rev. Daniel H. O'Dwyer, rector; Rev. Michael Daly. Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.

School — St. John's Academy, 5 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—Convent of Jesus Mary, 232nd st., and Kingbridge road.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S, East 167th st. and Hoe Avenue. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom*) Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Rev. Dominick T. O'Malley. Res., 1117 Hoe ave.
Chapels — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point.
Academy, Sisters of Charity, 1113 Hoe ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York*) Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Thomas J. B. Cummings. Res., 1852 Washington ave.
School — Bathgate ave., 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 60; girls. 72.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, Bathgate ave., between 177th and 178th sts.

ST. LUKE'S, E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Revs. Thomas B. Farrelly, Walter D. Slattery. Res., 897 E. 138th st.
Chapel — St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother's Island.

ST. MARGARET'S, Riverdale. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret*) Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector. Res., 254th st. and Arlington ave.
School — 261 st St. and Riverdale ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 35; Girs, 42.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS', Belmont. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. M. J. O'C'onnell, Res., 943 E. 183rd st.
Chapel — St. Martin's Academy.

ST. MARY'S, Williamsbridge, 1st st. and White Plains road. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York*) Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. Edward V. Higgins.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Main st., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, City Island, New York*) Rev. John B. McGrath, rector. Res. Minnieford ave.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE, Andrews ave. and Fordham road, Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A.
School — (building).

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Fordham, Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy*) Rev. Michael J. McEvoy, rector; Rev. Austin D. Cunnion. Res., Marion ave.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, cor. White Plains road and Van Nest ave. Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. Michael F. Keliher. Res., 6 White Plains road.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul*) Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, Edward P. Murphy Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (Italian), Concourse and 202nd st, Bedford Park. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, of Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City*) Rev. D. F. X. Burke, D.D., rector; Revs. Anthony Scialla. Res., Concourse and 202nd st.
Chapels — Belmont, Rev. Joseph Caffuzzi.
Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ST. PIUS' (New Parish), 668 E. 145th st. Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector.

ST. RAYMOND'S, West Farms Road and Green ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond*) Very Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Gilmartin, Jos. J. Coogan, John J. Hopkins. Michael A. Walsh.
Chapels — New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throgg's Neck.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA (English and Italian), E. 145th st. and College ave. Rev. Charles Ferina D.D., rector; Revs. James P. O'Brien, Patrick A. Manion, Innocent Maronna, Paschal Polizzi. Res., 569 E. 145th st.
School — 447 E. 150th st. 8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 2 lay teachers Mother Augusta, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 180.

ST. ROCH'S (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Robbins and Wales aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch*) Rev. John Milo, rector; Rev. Pasquale Cannavaccinolo. Res., 932 E 150th st.

SACRED HEART, Shakespeare ave, High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*) Rev. James A. Mullen, rector; Rev. Daniel A. Carman.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 177th and Bryant streets. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Charles H. Parks, rector; Rev. Francis A. Barry. Res., 1277 E. 177th st.

ST. VALENTINE'S (Polish), Williamsbridge, East 221st. st.) Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York*) Rev. Anthony Jakuboski.
School — East 221st. st. 1 teacher. Boys, 47; girls, 51.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), John st. Port Richmond, Staten Island. Rev. Joseph Brozlewski, rector Res., 33 John st., Port Richmond.
School — John st., 2 Felician Sisters. 3lay teachers. Sister Innocenta, supr. Boys, 56; girls, 60.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Stapleton, Staten Island, Gordon st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton*) Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Martin J. Burke. Res., 75 Targee st.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S, Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. Rev. John P. Neumann, rector. Res., 94 Beach st.
School — 18 Jackson st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys 6[illegible]; girls 84.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Italian), Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector. Res., 94 St. Marys ave.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rossville, Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, rector.
ST. MARY'S, New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton*) Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan. Res. 117 New York ave.
School — New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity Boys, 127; girls, 167.
ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION, Tower Hill, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond*) Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. James J. Power. Res., 221 Terrace.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL. Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Richard A. Gleeson, O.S.A., John J. Barthouski, O.S.A., John A. Keegan, O.S.A. 1 lay Brother.
Chapel — Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Amboy and Prospect aves., Tottenville. Staten Island, (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York*) Rev. James M. Byrnes, rector. Res., 265 Amboy ave.
School — Main st. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Peter, dir. Boys, 14; girls, 30.
Chapel — Our Lady of Seven Dolors. Main st.
Novitiate Marianite Sisters.
ST. PATRICK'S, Centre and Garretson sts., Richmond, Staten Island, (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond*) Rev. James P. Byrnes, rector.
ST. PETER'S, 25—27 St. Mark's place. New Brighton, Staten Island, (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*) Rev. Charles A. Cassidy, rector; Rev .Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.
School — (Carroll Place), 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 160; girls, 200.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 25 St. Mark's place.
SACRED HEART, cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. William J. Mulcahy, Rev. Thomas N. Madden. Res., Castleton ave.
School — Taylor st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 140; girls, 167.
Chapel — The Sacred Heart, Sisters Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the mmaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Ursula. Boys, 41; girls, 32.
Mission — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Pine Plains. Dutchess Co.
Bardonia, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Martin A. Grasser, rector.
Mission — New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.
Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.
Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewsters, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Burns, rector.
Mission — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.
Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Raymund Walsh, O.F.M., Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., Arthur Rappart, O.F.M.
Missions— Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's.
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.
Longeddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's.
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Hankins, Sullivan Co.
Pond Eddy.
Yulan, Sullivan Co.
Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Moloney, rector.
Mission — Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.
Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Thomas R. Halpin; P. O.-Address, R.F.D., *No. 2, Saugerties.*
Mission — Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas Apostle.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector. Rev., Michaelangelo Jacobucci.
Mission — Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Highland, Putnam Co.
Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, rector.
Mission — Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's.
Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury. (Legal title: *The Church of St.Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.*) Rev. James S. Fenton, rector.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Rev. August di Somma.
Missions — Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
North Salem, St. Joseph's.
Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector.
Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart. Broadway and Ashford ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh*) Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., rector.
School — Mohican Park. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
East Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Robert A. Weir, rector.
Ellenville, Ulster Co.,
St. Andrew's (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Theodore Bamberg, rector. Res., 44 Main st.
Missions— Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German).
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
St. Mary's. (Legal tttle: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael Montgomery, rector. Res., 20 N. Main st.
Mission — Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's.
Station — Lackawack, Ulster Co.
Fishkill Landing, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's, cor. Willow st. and Verplanck aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist Fishkill-on-Hudson*) Rev. John J. McGrath, rector. Res., 76 Wilow st.
Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector.
Forestburg, Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector; Res., St. Josephs, P. O., Sullivan Co.
School — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 5; girls. 7.
Station — Hartwood, Sullivan Co.
Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners. N.Y.*) Rev. William J. Stewart. rector.
Mission — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — County House.
Libertyville, Ulster Co.
Wallkill, Ulster Co.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist, Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John, Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D., rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 66; girls, 91.
Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y*) Rev. Thomas J. Quinn. rector.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co.,
St. Peter's, Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw*) Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. Denis O'Sullivan,
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (Ridge st.). Boys, 160; girls. 185.
Assumption (Slovak), Coclin st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw*) Rev. A. Herrmann, rector.
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe; Rev. Terence F. McNulty.
Mission — West Point, Most Holy Trinity, United States Military Academy,
Station — Forest of Dean Mines.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli. (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Coeli, Hyde Park*) Rev. John P. Lonargan, rector.
Mission — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's.
Our Lady of the Wayside, in charge of Jesuit Fathers of St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie.
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson*) Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.

Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Main and Wall sts.. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston*) Rev. Edward J. McCue, rector; Rev. Daniel M. Dougherty. Res., 242 Wall st.

School — (Pearl st.) 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 94; girls, 99.

Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Cunniff, rector.

Mission — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. Lawrence E. Murray, rector.

Station — Carmel, Putnam Co.

Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector.

Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Widemeyer Terrace. (Lenal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector.

School—283 N. Main st. 4 Sisters of Mercy; 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 45; girls, 33.

Mission — Stevensville, Sullivan Co.

Stations — Parksville, Sullivan Co.
Loomis Sanitarium, Sullivan Co.

Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector,

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Urban, supr. Boys, 29; girls, 22.

Missions— De Bruce, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.

Station — Beaverkill, Sullivan Co.

Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N Y.*) Rev. Isidore Meister. LL.D., rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Fitzsimmons. Res. 117 Boston Post, Road.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers, Boys, 70; girls, 75.

Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector.

Mission Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, 25 Leonard street. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan. N. Y.*) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Rev. John N. Boylan.

School — Liberty st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 76; girls, 69.

Missions— Fishkill Village, St. Mary's.
Timoneyville, St. Francis.

Station — Matteawan State Hospital.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity.

Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V, F., rector; Rev. Michael J. Shine.

School — 5 Ursuline Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Mother Berchmanns, supr. Boys, 140; girls, 145.

Chapel — Ursuline Convent, Main st.

Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Richard B. Cushion.

Missions— Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's.
Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception.

Station—Oak Summit, County House.

Milton, Ulster Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton*) Rev. James A. Dooley, rector.

Mission — Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.

Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N.Y.*) Rev. Francis C. Lenes, LL.D., rector.

School — 1 teacher Boys, 22; girls, 14.

Mission — Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood.

Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters', Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector.

School — Cor. North and Liberty sts. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Rose, O.S.D., supr. Boys, 8; girls, 23.

Missions— Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
White Lake, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Stations — Hurleyville, Sullivan Co.
South Fallsburg, Sullivan Co.
Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.

Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Rev. Charles J. Finnegan.

Mission — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — State Reformatory, Bedford Station.

Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy, 259 S. 3d ave. Boys, 118; girls, 135.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.
Our Lady of Victory (German), 28 W. Sidney ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Geo. Bauer, rector; Rev. August Asfalg.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 36.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 25 N. Sixth ave.
St. Mary's, 19 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), West 1st st. and 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Venceslaus Bellucci, O.F.M., rector. Res., 10 South 10th avenue.
Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh*) Rev. Michael Salley, LL.D., P.R., Revs. Henry O'Carroll, Patrick D. McLaughlin, John C. DeKrom. Res., 55 Grand st.
Schools — For boys. (152—154 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Peter, dir. Pupils, 363.
For girls. (164—168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Pauline, dir. Pupils, 363.
Mission — New Windsor, St. Joseph's.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
For Italians, 166 Liberty st.
St. Mary's, 184—186 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Rev. Francis T. Hanretty. Res., 180 South st.
School — Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 82.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. James T. Hughes.
School — Centre Avenue. 2 Ursuline Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 90; girls, 70.
Station — David's Island Institutions.
St. Gabriel's, Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. Edwin M. Sinnott.
School — Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 146; girls, 184.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res. Washington ave.
Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector, res., 19 Jefferson st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 84; girls, 92.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, Franklin st.
Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburgh*) Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M., rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josepha, supr. Pupils, 50
Mission — Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.
Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, North Highland ave., Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Collins.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 118; girls, 147.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 43 Elizabeth st.
Station — State prison, Sing Sing.
Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist.'s (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St John, Pawling, N.Y.*) Rev. Eugene A. Shine, rector.
Mission — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Station — Patterson.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N.Y.*) Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector. Richard H. Tobin, Res., 911 First st.
Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis P. McNichol, rector.
School — Second ave. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bernardine, supr. Boys, 29; girls, 36.
Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S., Rev. S. Cruveiler, M. S.
Missions — Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara, rector.
Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J., rector.
Station — Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, Rev. Jno. W. Casey, S.J., chaplain.
Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N. Y.*) Rev. Alexis Castérot, O.P., rector. Res., Bedford Road.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 46.
Mission — Valhalla, Holy Name of Jesus.
Station — East View Alms House.

Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene. (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene*) Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector.
Chapel — Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Westchester ave. and Spring st., (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Walter G. Henry. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (cor. Pearl and William sts.). Boys, 119; girls, 144.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 162 William st.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Maltese.
Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M. (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Rev. Leo C. Beaudet, rector.
Mission — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev. John J. Morris, rector; Rev. John J. Byrne, Res., 50 Ball st.
School—56 Ball st. 3 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 62; girls, 63.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, 12 Sisters of Charity.
Most Sacred Heart, West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart*) Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, 97 Mill st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, P.R., Revs. Michael P. Gallagher, John J. Barrington, Nicolas Pavone. Res., 95 Mill st.
Schools — For boys (100 Mill st.). 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 112.
For girls (16 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 303.
St. Mary's, cor. Hamilton and Church sts. Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Patrick Daly, V.F. rector; Rev. Robert A. Ross. Res. 269 Church st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; girls, 65.
Nativity (German), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Gallus Bruder, rector. Res., 166 Union st.
School — (German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Victorina, dir. Boys, 101; girls, 103.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Charles Galuschka, rector. Res., 11 Lafayette place.
Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinecliff, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector.
Mission — Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.
Rondout, (Kingston), Ulster Co., St. Mary's, 157 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout*) Very Rev. Mgr. Richard L. Burtsell, D.D., V.F., P.R., Revs. Wm. S. Prunty, William Reilly.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 170; girls, 186.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout*) Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, rector; Rev. Louis Rippstein, D.D. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.). Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 86; girls, 115.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Delaware ave., (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, Rondout*) Rev. Francis Fabian, rector.
School — (building). Boys, 54; girls, 65.
Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Rev. Philip J. Magrath.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 77; girls, 83.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — High Falls, Ulster Co., Help of Christians.
Station — Rifton Glen.
Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. JamesT. Barry, rector; Rev. Wm. R. Hayes.
Mission—St. Gregory the Great, Harrison, N. Y.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*) Rev. John J. McCabe, rector; Rev. Henry T. Newey.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 78; girls, 90.
Mission — Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edw. F. O'Sullivan, rector.
Mission — Ruby, St. Wendelinus.
Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's. (Legal title: *Church of St. John The Evangelist, Shrub Oak, N. Y.*) Rev. William Thos. Connolly, rector.
Missions— Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., Gate of Heaven.
Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel — Mohegan, St. Nicholas'.
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Doyle.
Mission — Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's.
Station — Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).

Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res. Lafayette ave.
Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis'. (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N.Y.*) Rev. William P. Egan, rector.
Missions — Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co. St. Columba.
Station — Poughquag. Moore's Mills.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, De Peyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Michael J. Mulhern. Res., Beekman ave.
School — 7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.) Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Pupils: Boys, 148; girls, 156.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Transfiguration, South Broadway, Revs. Michael S. O'Byrne, O.C.C., rector; Patrick A. Maher, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.
Mission—Elmsford. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy at Wilson Park.
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; girls, 20.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N.Y.*) Rev. William A. Jackson, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 29; girls, 37.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. John G. McCormick, rector; Revs. Joseph L. McCann, Vincent Lajocano.
Mission—Bronxville, St. Joseph's, (building.)
Turners, Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
Mission — Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Central Valley, Orange Co.
Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Rev. James Quinn, rector emeritus.
Verplank, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of Cordtlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Denis O'Donovan, rector.
School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 100; girls, 92.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector. Res. Clinton st.
School — Church ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 103; girls, 113.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's. Church st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector. Res., South st.
Mission — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's.
Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary*) Rev. John Tétreau, rector.
West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael Haran, rector.
Mission — Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keeffe, LL.D., rector; Revs. William C. Rourke, Robert P. Green. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (25 Hamilton ave.). Boys, 135; girls, 125.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph Marinaro. Res., 5 Smith st.
Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, Whiteport, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Hickey, rector.
Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*) Rev. Fermin Besset, rector.
Missions— Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's.
Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Station — Johnson, Orange Co.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (Italian), Willow st., Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperhan aves., Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., rector. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.
School — 263 Nepperhan ave. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 29.
Immaculate Conception, South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev. Charles R. Corley, P.R., Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, John J. Fullam, Henry A. Curtin. Res., 103 South Broadway,

Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers (St. Mary's st.). Brother Augustus, dir. Pupils, 589.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister Agnes Loyola, dir. Girls, 685.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.
Sisters of Charity. 4 St. Mary's st.

St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*) Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., P.R., Revs. Henry F. Xavier, James A. Brady. Louis P. Gravel. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 625; girls, 750.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.

St. John the Baptist, Dunwoodie, cor- Bennett avenue and Valentine Sts. Rev. Thos. J. Lynch. rector; Rev. Wm. F. Hughes.

St. Michael's, (Greek-Ruthenian), Riverview Place and Chestnut st., Rev. John Velyhorsky, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

St. Peter's, Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*) Rev. Anthony Molloy, rector; Rev. Jas. J. Brown. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
School — 337 So. Broadway. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; girls, 32.
Chapel — Seton Institute, Sisters of Charity.

Sacred Heart, Shonnard Place. (Legal title: *Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., rector; Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., (Ex-prov). Revs. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap. Bruno Alfers, O.M.Cap., Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap., 3 Lay Brothers Scholasticate for aspirants to the priesthood in the Capuchin order. Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Professor, Students, 9.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 179; girls, 146.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.
Station — Nepera Park.

Most Holy Trinity, cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity*) Rev. Julius Szabo, rector. Res. 454 Walnut st.

St. Nicholas of Myra (Greek), 77 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Uniat Church of St. Nicholas*) Rev. Victor M. Mirrossay.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector; Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Edmund Basel, O.S.B. Res., West st.
Turk's Island, attended occasionally from Kingston, Jamaica.
Mission — Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.
Station — Andros Island, Salvador Point, St. Saviour's chapel.
Schools — For colored children:
Nassau, West st., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 128; girls, 151.
" E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, supr. Boys, 55. Girls, 132.
Andros Island, Salvador Point, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 21.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

DUNWOODIE (Yonkers P. O.), New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., (pres.); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham (vice-pres); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B. (treas.)

Department of Theology.—Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology, Junior Course; Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, Prof. of Homiletics; Rev. Francis E. Gigot, D.D., Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew; Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology, Senior Course and Canon Law; Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Senior Course and Liturgy; Rev. Timothy Holland, S.T.L., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Junior Course; Rev. William Hughes, Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and early Christian Literature; Rev. Gabriel Oussani, Ph.D., Instructor in Biblical Archaeology and Italian; Rev. Norman Holly, Prof. of Church Music; Rev. Francis Albert Ph.D., Instructor in Sacred Scripture.

Department of Philosophy.—Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, Director, Prof. of Old and New Testament History; Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., Prof. of Philosophy and English; Rev. William Hughes, Prof. of Church History; Rev. Joseph Cawdell Herrick, Ph.D., Prof. of Experimental Psychology and Biology. Students, 124; of the Archdiocese, 113.
Students of Archdiocese attending American College (Rome, Italy), 13.
Students of Archdiocese attending Catholic University (Washington), 5.

Cathedral College (*Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*), under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for young boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd st., New York City. Opened Sept. 1903, by the Most Reverend Archbishop.—Rev. P. J. Hayes, D.D., (president); Rev. R. O. Hughes (prefect of discipline). *Faculty*: Revs. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., Joseph A. O'Connor. Mr. John Reber, A.M., Latin; Revs. William J. Sinnott, D.D., John F. Morgan, Greek; Mr. William J. McAuliffe, Jr., A.M., Mr. William E. Byles, A.B., Mathematics and Science; Mr. Joseph T. Mahon, A.M., Mr. James V. Harwood, A.B, A.M.,

English and History; Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., Oriental History; James J. Walsh, M.D., Lecturer on Physiological Psychology; Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D.; Modern Languages and Italian, Mr. John Reber, A.M., German; Paul de Monthule, A.B., O.A.; French; Revs. P. J. Hayes, D.D., Richard O. Hughes, Christian Doctrine; Mr. Ungerer, Mr. O'Connor, Chant. Students, 137.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, (1.) 310—312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie du Christ, supr. 17 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants. Rev. Fulgence Moris, A.A., chaplain, 229 W. 14th st. (2.) 125 W. 130th st.—Sister Marie du Christ, supr. 8 Professed Sisters Rev. Adrien Buisson, A.A., chaplain, 229 W. 14th st.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 139 East 79th st.—Sister St. Pierre-aux-Liens, supr. 10 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone supr. 31 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Aurelian Buhrer, A.A., chaplain, Res. 229 W. 14th st.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle. St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Riverside Drive. Mother Marie Majoux, supr. 15 professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 5 Postulants and 12 Lay Sisters. Rev. Marie Joachim Fouquet, O.P., chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. — Mother M. Josepha supr. The Community numbers at present, 1300 professed Sisters, 80 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.

Convent of Divine Providence, Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 441 Lexington ave.—Mother Mary Aquette, 7 Sisters.

Convent of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 221 E. 79th st. 5 Professed Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 610 West 141st st.—15 Professed, 4 lay Sisters. Mother M. Aloysia, supr.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Mother Mary of Mercy, prioress. 48 Nuns, 6 outside Sisters.

Convent of the Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, 137—143. Second st.—Mother M. Emmanuel, provincial. Mother Jordan, prioress. 32 professed Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W: 30th st.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island, New York City. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Founded in 1893 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Catharine, supr. 145 Professed Sisters, 16 Novices, 5 Postulants.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—411 Lexington Ave.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th street and East River Sister M. F. Xavier, Provincial. 75Professed Sisters, 21 Novices, 8 Postulants, Rev. Bernard F. McKenna, chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112—116 E. 86th st. — Mother Mary of St. Donatian, supr. 18 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Rev. Louis M. Petit, chaplain.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. 88 Professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters, 3 Postulants, 9 Novices. Rev. John T. Smith, chaplain.

Convent of Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 West 61st st.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Concepta, supr.

Motherhouse of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross, Tottenville, S.I.—Mother M. de St. Pierre, supr. 7 Sisters, 4 Novices.

Convent of the Sisters of Misericorde, 523 E. 86th st.—20 Sisters. Sister St. Helene, supr.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 401 W. 31st st. — Mother M. Xavier, supr. 22 Sisters. 2 Novices, 3 lay Sisters.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge. Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Mother Mary Columba, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters, 1 Postulant.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 132nd st. and St Nicholas Terrace.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Margaret Moran, R.S.H., supr. 63 professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 44 lay Sisters. 1 Postulant.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533—535 Madison ave. — Madame Adelaide Smith. R.S.H. supr. 18 professed Sisters, 8 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, — Aqueduct avenue and Washington Bridge, Madame Ellen Mahony R.S.H., supr. 25 professed Sisters, 10 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Provincial House Fort Washington ave. and 190th st. — Mother Filomena Ajani, supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 14 Novices. 3 Lay Sisters, 5 Postulants.

Convent of Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Regis, supr. 48 Choir Nuns, 6 Novices, 33 Lay Sisters. 3 Postulants.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 523 West 142ndst.—11 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 4 lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Mother Helene Marie, supr.

Ursuline Convent, 593 E. 137th st.—Mother Ursula, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters.

Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st. — Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. 5 Professed Sisters, 1 lay Sister.

Visitation Convent, Riverdale on Hudson, New York City.—Mother Mary Agnes Dillon. 25 Professed Sisters, Rev. J. J. McCarthy Chaplain. Res. 254th st. and Arlington ave.

BLAUVELT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* — Mother M. Marcella, supr. 53 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices; 7 Postulants.
Reception House, 461 E. 57 st. 6 Professed sisters. Sister M. Suco, supr.

HARTSDALE, West-Chester Co. *Convent of St. Mary of the Angels*—6 Sisters of Misericorde Sister St. Helene, supr.

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co., *Sisters of St. Dominic.*— Mother M. Amand, O.S.D. supr. 11 professed Sisters.

HIGHLAND FALLS. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*— Sister Margaret, supr. 24 Sisters. Rev. Daniel A. O'Connell, chaplain.

MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co., *Ursuline Convent*, Grand ave. and Main st.—Mother M. Lucy, supr. 8 Professed Sisters, 1 lay Sister.

MONTICELLO, Sullivan Co., *Convent of St Vincent Ferrer.* Sister Rose, supr. 4 Nuns.

MT. HOPE, Westchester Co. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (of Mt. Loretto). Mother M. Catharine, supr. Sisters, 4. Boys, 60; Girls, 32. Rev. P. Farillo, chaplain.

NASSAU, New Providence. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, West Hill st.—Sisters of Charity, Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, supr. 9 Sisters.

NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co. "The Castle". *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa.*—Mother M. Irene, supr. 34 Professed Sisters, 12 lay Sisters, 2 Postulants. Res., "The Castle", New Rochelle, Rev. P. A. Halpin, chaplain.

PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 214 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 11 Postulants. Rev. Remy Lafort, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence. — 25 Professed Sisters, Mother M. Immaculata, supr. Rev. Wm. Sheehy, S.P.M., chaplain.

TARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Mary Francis, supr. 14 Professed Sisters.

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*— Mother Gesuina, supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices. 8 lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Rev. M. Jacobucci, chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. — Mother M. Clair, supr. 18 Professed Sisters, 14 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY (*St. John's College*). Corporate title: "*St. John's College, Fordham*" President of the University: Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J.

The University comprises the following schools: *Fordham College* (St. John's College), founded, 1841. Address: *Fordham, New York City, N. Y.*

College—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President; Rev. W. G. Read Mullen, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. H. J. Lyons, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Treasurer and Secretary of the Board of Trustees; Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., Minister; Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J., Librarian; Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., Prof. of Ethics and Metaphysics; Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J., Prof. of History and History of Philosophy; Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J., Prof. of Political Economy and English; J. J. Walsh, M.D., Prof. of Physiological Psychology; Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Prof. of Logic and General Metayhysics; Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., Prof. of Junior Class; Rev. Thomas A. Becker, S.J., Prof. of Sophomore Class; Mr. James A. Cahill, S.J., Prof. of Freshman Class; Rev. Thomas J. A. Freeman, S.J., Professor Emeritus of Physics; Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., Prof. of Physics, Astronomy and Mechanics; Mr. Herman I. Storck, S.J., Prof. of General and Analytical Chemistry and Mathematics; Revs. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J., and Charles V. Lamb, S.J., Prof's. of Evidences of Religion; J. N. Cleary, Prof. of English and History; E. F. McGee, Prof. of Freshman Class; L. Delamarre and R. D'Amour, Prof's. of French; H. Schoenenberger, German; Rev. Pedro Lisbona, S.J., Prof. of Spanish; Mr. Vincent S. McDonough, S.J., Instructor in Elocution. Students, 560.

High School—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President; Rev. W. G. Read Mullan, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Henry J. Lyons, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Mr. John J. O'Connor, S.J., Teacher of Fourth Year; Mr. Charles J. McIntyre, S.J., Teacher of Third Year; Messrs. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., and Henry A. McGarvey, S.J., Teachers of Second Year; Messrs. Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., Emmanuel S. Kouba, S.J., Joseph E. Fitzpatrick, J. L. O'Gorman, Teachers of First Year; Rev. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., Teacher of Special Latin and Greek; Mr. Terence J. Boyle, S.J., and Mr. Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., Teachers of Mathematics and History; Rev. John H. Finnegan, S.J., Teacher of French; Mr. James A. Cahill, S.J., Teacher of German; J. J. Reilly, Fourth Year; V. L. Leibell, Third Year; C. M. O'Keeffe, Second Year; G. M. Hayes, First Year; Mr. Frederick W. O'Brien, S.J., Teacher of Elementary Sciences.

Grammar School—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President; Rev. Charles V. Lamb, S.J., Prefect of Studies and of Discipline; O. S. Tierney, Eighth Grade; T. J. Kiernan, Seventh Grade; D. L. Jordan, Sixth Grade; W. I. Rodier, Fifth Grade.

Law School, 42 Broadway, New York City. Founded 1905.—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President of the University; Paul Fuller, LL.D., Dean; Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J., Prof. of General Jurisprudence; F. Pope, Prof. of Law and Secretary of the Faculty; Messrs. R. H. Holland, H. G. Chapin, F. R. Stark, R. W. Giffords and J. E. Corrigan, Prof's. of Law. Students, 41.

Medical School, Fordham, New York City. Founded 1905.—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President of the University; J. J. Walsh, M.D., Acting Dean and Professor of the History of Medicine; T. J. Dunn, M.D., Prof. of Materia Medica and Clinical Professor of Medicine; Michael C. O'Brien, M.D., T. F. McGuire, M.D., Lecturers to the Chair of Medicine; T. F. Reilly, M.D., Prof. of Applied Therapeutics; J. E. Stubbert, M.D., Prof. of Pulmonary Diseases; E. R. Maloney, M.D., Assistant to the Chair of Pulmonary Diseases; T. D. Merrigan, M.D., Prof. of Anatomy; J. Clark, M.D., Assistant and Prosector to the Chair of Anatomy; C. D. Kayser, M.D., Instructor in Anatomy; J. Sinnott, M.D., Demonstrator in Anatomy; E. F. Smith, M.D., Prof. of Physiology; E. Cunniffe, M.D., Assistant Professor of Physiology; B. F. Tilton, M.D., M. A. MacNichol, M.D., W. J. Meyer, M.D., Lecturers to the Chair of Clinical Surgery; J. Aspel, M.D., Prof. of Gynaecology and Olstetrics; C. J. Bolduan, M.D., Prof. of Bacteriology; C. W. Field, M.D., Prof. of Pathology; T. Flournoi, M.D., Instructor in Histology; D. J. Gerrity, Prof. of Pharmacology; Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., Prof. of Physics; Mr. Herman I. Storck, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry; J. J. O'Brien, Curator. Students, 22.

Missionary Band resident at the College: Revs. John M. Coughlan, S.J., William H. A. Coyle, S.J., Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Patrick J. McGinney, S.J., William J. Stanton, S.J.

College of St. Francis Xavier, 30 W. 16th st., New York City, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, for day scholars only.—Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., President; Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., Vice-President; Rev. Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., Lecturer on Psychology, Natural Theology, Ethics); Rev. Terrence J. Shealy, S.J., Lecturer on Metaphysics, History of Philosophy and Evidences of Religion; Rev. E. P. Spillane, S.J., Prof. of Comparative Literature in Senior and Junior Years; Rev. F. J. McNiff, S.J., Prof. of Latin, Greek and English Literature in Sophomore Year; Rev. F. W. Heaney, S.J., Prof. of Latin, Greek and English Literature in Freshman Year; Rev. A. G. Brown, S.J., Lecturer on Christian Doctrine; Paul Rouke, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry, Rev. W. M. McDonough, S.J., Prof. of Mathematics; Jas. J. Walsh, Lecturer on Physiological Psychology; John J. Haaren, Prof. of Pedagogy; Rev. J. B. Young, S.J., Prof. of German; Edgar B. Millert, Ph.D., Prof. of Spanish. Legal title: *College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York.*

Xavier High School, Hugh J. McNulty, S.J., Chas. G. Fenwick, S.J., Hugh F. Drugan, S.J. Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J., Jos. P. Green, S.J., Rev. Albert G. Brown, S.J., John J. Bolster, S.J., Philip Reilly, S. J., Wm. J. Murphy, S.J., Henry P. White, S.J., F. M. Buckley, James M. Kilroy, S.J., Edgar Millert, Rev. Peter Lisbona, S.J., Paul Rouke, S.J., Major F. H. Ebstein, U.S.A.

Grammer School, Rev. Jos. P. Carney, S.J., F. McAuliffe, H. A. Probey, S. B. McLoughlin, Eugene Lovett, F. L. Pisani, J. B. Unlacke, L. F. Roudel. Students, 550.

Provincial's Residence: 30 West 16th st., New York City.—Very Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Joseph M. Jerge S.J., Socius.

The Loyola School, 83d st. and Park Ave. Under Fathers of the Society of Jesus. A private day-school, College preparation through Grammar and High School Departments. Rev. N. N. McKinnon, S.J., principal; Rev. P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., vice-principal. Rev. M. J. Scott, S.J., treasurer; Mr. Francis X. Delaney, S.J., secretary. Teachers: Mr. J. Fisher, S.J., Mr. W. Nevils, S.J., Mr. Joseph S. Didusch, S.J. and 7 lay teachers. Students. 51.

Manhattan College, Broadway and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City*) Brother Edward, president; Bro. Potamian, secy.; Bro. Angelus, treas.; Bro. Matthew, registrar; Rev. William dela Flor, O.P., chaplain. Brothers, 26. Students, 210.

De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 Central Park, south, and 107 W. 58th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Pompian (director). 16 Brothers. Total number of teachers, 21. Pupils, 190. Rev. C. Burrick, chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44—50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Philip (director). Pupils, 108. 50 Brothers in Community. Rev. Ernest Coppo, C.S.F.S., chaplain. Bro. Victor, Inspector of the schools of New York Province. The brothers teaching in 11 parochial Schools reside here.

Clason Military Academy, Clason-on-the Sound, Westchester, New York City.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edmund, director. Teachers, 10 Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Ann's Academy (for boys), 153 E. 76th st., under the direction of the Marist Brothers. Bro. Ptolemeus, dir. 25 Brothers. Boys, 275. Rev. E. Poirier, S.S.S., chaplain.

Augustinian Academy, Richmond Turnpike and Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day school, College preparation and academic Dept. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., supr. Boys, 70.

CALLICOON, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., sub-rector; Revs. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Arthur Rappard, O.F.M., Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., Raymond Walsh, O.F.M., professors. Pupils, 31.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrews-on-Hudson and Jesuit House of Retreats.*—Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices: Rev. Edward I. Purbrick, S.J., Instructor of Tertians; Rev. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., Minister, Rev. John W. Casey, S.J., Chaplain of State Hospital; Rev. Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J., Pleasant Valley Mission; Revs. Francis P. Donnelly and Joseph H. Smith, S.J., Professors; Revs. Alphonsus Fletcher, S.J., Anatolius Mirault, S.J., Anthony O. Villa, S.J., Charles G. Lyons, S.J., Edward O'Gara, SJ., Ernest Labelle, S.J., William Bennett, S.J., William

D. Kean, S.J., William J. Conway, S.J., William Fillinger, S.J., James F. McDermott, S.J., James I. Moakley, S.J., John Navin, S.J., Joseph A. McEneaney, S.J., Leo Dowling, S.J., Louis H. Stagg, S.J., Matthew J. McCabe, S.J., Patrick J. Sullivan, S.J., Stanislaus Bouvrette, S.J., Thomas Grant, S.J., Thomas Hogan, S.J., Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., John La Farge, S.J., William J. Reddan, S.J. Priests, 35. Scholastics, 50. Lay Brothers, 30; Novices, 60.

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to the priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Edouard Pilon, S.S.S., director; Revs. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Joseph P. Lagace, S.S.S. 3 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 34.

TROY (Albany Diocese), N. Y.—*St. Joseph's Salesian College*, in charge of the Salesian Fathers of Dorn Bosco.

COLLEGE AND ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

College of St. Angela, New Rochelle, New York, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother M. Irene, supr. 34 Nuns, Pupils, girls, 200.

All Saint's Academy, 1967—1969 Madison ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 115.

St. Aloysius Academy for Boys, Mount St. Vincent, New York City.—Boys, 18

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave. — 7 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 18: girls, 73.

Academy of the Blessed Sacrament, Grymes Hill, Staten Island.—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 36.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168—170 W. 79th st. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 160.

St. Brigid's Academy, 313 and 315 E. 10th st. — 9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 40.

St. Catharine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Girls, 70; boys, 20.

Dominican Academy, 131 E. 70th st.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Antoninus, supr. Girls, 90; boys, 15.

Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss; supr. Boys, 50; girls, 187.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—235 E. 36th st.—7 Sisters of Charity. 5 lay teachers. Boys, 14, girls, 110.

Holy Cross Academy, 343—349 W. 42d st.—14 Sisters of Charity. and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 45: girls, 206.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137—143 2nd st. — Mother M. Jordan, supr, 8 Sisters, Girls, 75; Kindergarten, 25.

St. Jerome's Academy, 593 East 137th st. — 15 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clara, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 86.

St. Joseph's Academy, 152—154 Waverly Place.—20 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 27; girls, 46.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55; girls, 120

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 14; girls, 62.

St. Martin of Tour's Academy, 183d st. and Belmont ave.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Boys, 39; girls, 52.

St. Mary's Academy, Rosebank, New York City, New York ave. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 13; girls, 40.

Academy of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. —Mother M. Regis McMahon, supr. In Academy, 21 Nuns and 2 lay sisters. Girls, 149: boys, 36.

Mount St. Vincent's Academy, Mt. St. Vincent on-the-Hudson, New York City.—27 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

St. Paul's Academy, 121 East 118th st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M Innocentia, supr. Boys, 11; girls, 21.

St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 7; girls 15.

St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 25 St. Mark's place. 11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 36.

St. Thomas' Academy, 153 W. 118th st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Chrysostom, supr. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 16; girls 54.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville), 132d st. and St. Nicholas' Terrace. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Margaret Moran, R.S.H. supr. Pupils, 230.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 533 and 535 Madison ave.—Madame Adelaide Smith, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.

Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa, 1180—1182 Park ave.—Mother M. Ursula, supr. 8 choir Nuns, 1 novice. Boys, 10; girls, 123.

Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre, supr. 9 Sisters, Girls, 104.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 4 Sister Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Irene, supr. Boys, 38; girls, 121.

HIGHLAND FALLS, "Ladycliff". *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—24 Sisters. Sister Margaret, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 147.

LUDLOW. *Seton Academic Institute*, 176 Hawthorne ave.—6 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers Sister Mary Alicia, supr. Boys, 12; girls, 35.
MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave. — Mother M. Lucy, supr. 9 Sisters. Boys, 6; girls, 45.
MT. HOPE, Westchester Co. *St. Clare's Academy*.—Sister of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto).
MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 259 South 3d ave. — 5 Sisters of Mercy and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Boys, 8; girls, 62.
NEWBURGH. *St Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic.—Sister M. Blanche, supr. 35 Sisters. Boys, 3; girls, 78.
NEW ROCHELLE. "The Castle".—*Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Irene, supr. 14 Nuns and 6 lay teachers Boys. 10; girls, 140.
RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, 90 Wurts st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
WHITE PLAINS. *St. John's Academy*.—25 Hamilton Ave. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 20.
BAHAMA ISLANDS, Nassau. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. West Hill st. Pupils, 30.

DAY NURSERIES.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, —88th st. and East End ave., Miss A. Murphy, matron.
Holy Family Day Nursery, (Italian), 250—254 E. 112th st., under care of Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. 8 Sisters, Mother M. Marazzi, supr. Average attendance, 70.
St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Arsenia, dir., and 3 assistants. Inmates: Boys, 50; girls, 82.
St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. — Miss Helen Donohue, matron, and 5 assistants, Average attendance, 60.
Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.—Sister M. Dolores, dir. and 5 assistants. Average attendance, 48.
Presentation Day Nursery, 230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, matron, and 5 assistants. Accommodation for 90.
St. Pascal's Day Nursery—334 E. 22d St. Sister M. Annunciata supr. 4 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart and 4 lay assistants. Daily attendance 60.
St. Vincent de Paul's School and Day Nursery, 69 and 70 S. Washington square.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.— Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzi, supr. School: Boys, 95; girls, 128. Kindergarten and Nursery: Boys, 80; girls, 100.
St. Joseph's Day Nursery, Yonkers, 109 Palisade ave.—Mrs. H. Weiss, matron. Average attendance, 10.

DEAF MUTES.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 772 E. 188th st. — Girls department. Miss Frances O'Connor, superintendent. Teachers, 24. Pupils, 122. Attended from St. John's College, Fordham.
St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Westchester, New York City. Boys department. Miss Ellen Cloak, supt. Pupils, 225. Attended from St. Raymond's.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes, 235—237 E. 14th st.—(Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York*) Miss Rose Fagan, principal, and 20 assistants. Inmates, 39.

HOMES, ETC.

Guild of the Infant Savior, 105 E. 22nd st., cares for abandoned and orphaned infants and provides temporary shelter and employment for homeless mothers with infants. Infants cared for during year, 393; situations procured for mothers with infants, 200; Others, 548. Mrs. Robert McGinnis, pres.
House of the Holy Family, (Legal title: *The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls*) 136 Second ave.—6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Sister M. d'Assisi, R.D.C., Sister Directress. Girls, 80.
House of Good Shepherd, under charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st., and East River. (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd*) Sister M. F. Xavier, Provincial. Rev. Bernard F. McKenna, chaplain, Res. 506 E. 90th st. Inmates, 413.
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 65 East 81. st.—16 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 381. Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.—15 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Columba, supr. Inmates: boys, 100; girls, 96.
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Barnabas, dir. Boys 40.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Lafayette and Great Jones sts., (Legal title: *Mission for the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York*) Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, dir.; Revs. John J. Dermody, John T. Jordan. 20 Sisters of St. Francis.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, director; Revs. A. M. Pellieux, Wm. E. Cashin, chaplains, and 80 Sisters of St. Francis.—1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*. Boys, 1294.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*. Girls,

400.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pellieux. Boys, 206.—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*. Inmates, 21.

St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children. Rye, N. Y. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York*) Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, director; Rev. John J. Wilson, Rye, N. Y., chaplain. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; girls, 89.

Our Lady of Grace Hospital and Home—221-223 East 79th st. 4 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, and 5 lay assistants. Cared for during the year 381, accomodation for 30, remaining 15.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City. Legal title: *The New York Catholic Protectory*)—Male department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, director; assisted by 72 Brothers. Boys, 1836.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 47 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, sister-servant. Number of girls, 574. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 269.

Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329—335 E. 63d st. — Mother M. Thomas, supr. 113 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 519; girls, 366.

Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home, 116—118 East 106th st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters. Sister M. de Pazzi, supr. Inmates, 36.

The Xavier Institute for the Blind, 214 West 15th st.—School Circulating Library and free Publication Society for the Blind.

BLAUVELT. — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. Mother Mary Marcella, supr. Inmates: Boys, 248; girls, 320. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.

NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children*.—34 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 356; girls, 336. Rev. M. Cuevas, chaplain.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*. — In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. — 94 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 595; girls, 457. Rev. Remy Lafort, chaplain; Revs. E. J. Power, Michael Donnelly, assistants. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City.

St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children Mt. Florence. — In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. W.H. Sheehy, S.P.M., chaplain. Mother M. Immaculata, supr. 40 Sisters. Girls, 315.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 40 Sisters. Mother M. Christina, supr. Boys, 517; girls, 600. Rev. J. H. Leonard, O.P., chaplain.

TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy*. — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr. 14 Sisters. Boys 380.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, EMIGRANTS, ETC.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent children. Office 105 East 22nd st., New York City. During year 261 children placed in Catholic Homes.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York. 213 E. 70th st.—21 Sisters. Sister Clotilde, supr. Inmates: men, 118; women, 162. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the little Sisters of the Poor*.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.— 23 Sisters. Sister Agnes Antonine, supr. Inmates: male and female, 311. (Legaltitle: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor. 608 Union ave., Bronx. Sister Paul de Norbet, supr. 6 Sisters; 46 Inmates.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — Sisters of Charity, No. 209 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant. 31 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 232; men, 15. Accomodations for 285. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.)

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls.—251—253 W. 24. st., New York City. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, supr. 5 Sisters. Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director. Girls, 56.

Leo House for German Immigrants. Under care of St. Raphael's Society. — Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, director, 6 State st., New York City. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes and 7 lay attendants. Cared for during year, 4392. Accomodations for 71.

St. Raphaels's Home for Italian Immigrants, 8—10 Charlton st., New York City.—Sister Camilla, supr. 8 Sisters. Inmates 30. Rev. G. Moretto, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish and Lithuanian Immigrants, 117 Broad st.—5 Felician Sisters. 6 lay assistants. Sister M. Symeona, supr., Rev. Leo. Kwasniewski, chaplain, 674 E. 156 st. Cared for during the year, 3325.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 123—125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Sister Zita. Rev. Emile Ladret, chaplain.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 422 West st. New York City. Rev. W. F. Dougherty, director, 365 Lafayette st. Open daily from 2 to 10 P.M. Accommodations for 200.

HOSPITALS.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 391; remaining, 58. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 27 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 20 lay nurses, Mother Gertrude, supr. Patients treated during the year 1408, remaining 75; treated in Dispensary, 17,000. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain. (Legal title: *The Christoforo Columbo Italian Hospital of the City of New York.*)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 415 W. 51st st.—30 Sisters of St. Francis; 3 Postulants. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 600, remaining 35; accomodations for 65. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*)

House of Calvary,—5 and 7 Perry st., in charge of the Women of Calvary; a free home for destitute women, suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City-Hospitals as incurable. Patients treated during year, 72, remaining, 25. Accommodations for 30.

St. Francis' Hospital, 142nd st., Brook and St. Anne's avenues.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Sister Epifania, supr. Patients treated, 1460; remaining, 203; accommodations for 425. Rev. Aloysius Pseil, S.J., chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Chronic Incurables, 615 to 617 5th st.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Philippine, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 1065; accommodations for 250; remaining, 182.

French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul, 450—458 W. 34th st. — In charge of Sister Mary of St. Julian, Marianites of the Holy Cross. 20 Sisters and 38 lay nurses. Treated during the year, 1308; remaining, 87. Accomodations for 150.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 142d and 143d sts., Brook and St. Ann aves.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, supr. Accomodations for 400, Treated during the year, 1771; remaining, 384. Rev. John Kreidler, S.J., chaplain. (Legal title: *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York who have charge of the St. Joseph's Hospital, located on 142d Street and St. Ann's Avenue.*

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancers, 426 Cherry st.—Dominican Sisters Tertiaries. Sister Mary Rose, O.S.D., supr. 5 Sisters. Accommodation for 10. Treated during year 500.

Misericordia Hospital (Legal title: *The New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde.*) 523—537 E. 86th st. 20 professed Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Helena, supr. Patients cared for during the year 586, remaining 166. Accomodation for 225 patients.

Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—43 Sisters of Charity and 50 lay assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3486. Needy and homeless Mothers, 576. (Legal title: *The New York Foundling Hospital.*)

Nazareth, Branch of the Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—13 Sisters of Charity and 45 lay nurses; Patients during year, 611; remaining, 202. Rev. F. W. Wayrich, chaplain.

Seton Hospital for Consumptives, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Ignatius, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 754; remaining, 199. Rev. John J. McEvoy, chaplain. (Legal title: *Seton Hospital for Consumptives.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—58 Sisters of Charity and 75 trained Nurses. Sister Louis Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 5494; remaining, 283. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 21,486. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 35. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. 12 Sisters of Charity and 21 trained nurses. Rev. Joseph Petron, chaplain. Patients treated during the year 1344; remaining 130; accommodations for 130; treated during year from dispensary 1642.

ST. JOSEPHS, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana Bannwarth, O.S.D., supr. 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcese, chaplain. Accomodations for 150.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*—24 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay attendants. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Inmates, 61. Rev. Patrick Mee, chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*)

HAWTHORNE, West Co. *Rosary Hill Home; a Cancer Hospital for men and women.*—Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., supr. 13 Sisters; 4 novices: 2 postulants. Accommodation for 75. Treated during year, 67; Inmates, 37.

KINGSTON. *Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Mary's ave. Sisters of St. Benedict. 6 Sisters; Sister M. Agnes, O.S.B., supr. Rev. Jean Berger, chaplain. Patients cared for during year, 318.

SUFFERN. *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, New Jersey). 3 Sisters. Sister Marie Denise, supr. Patients cared for during year, 234.

TUCKAHOE. *St. Eleanora's Home.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Isidore, sister servant. Patients cared for during year, 713; remaining, 35; Accomodations for 44.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 674; treated in Dispensary, 1802; remaining, 35. Rev. P. J. Martin, chaplain.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 18. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital.*)

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

(Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

1. *Boys' Orphan Asylum*, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Rev. Denis P. O'Neil, chaplain.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 473.

2. *Girls' Orphan Asylum*, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge. — Rev. Francis T. Quinn, O.S.A., chaplain. 23 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 393.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st. — 43 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 Novices, 22 lay Sisters. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys, 481, girls, 325. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York.*)

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. — 22 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, supr. Inmates: Boys, 78; girls, 132. (Legal title: *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

HARTSDALE, Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Misericorde and 15 lay assistants, Sister St. Helene, supr. Inmates; Boys, 28; girls, 32.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophelia, sister-servant. Boys, 62; girls, 62.

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*—16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Gesuina, dir. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington Ave., N. Y. City. 180 girls. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum for Italians.*)

TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Grace Institute, 149—155 W. 60th st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leovadia, supr. Pupils, 1000.

St. John's Settlement, 308 Pleasant ave. For religious and social instruction of Italians in Harlem. Sister Gertrude, dir.

St. Rose's Settlement, 257—259 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.

House of Our Lady, The Catholic Girls' Club, 52—54 E. 126th st. 4 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Membership, 300.

Good Counsel Training School, for young girls, White Plains, New York.—18 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Clair, R.D.C., Sister-superior. Pupils, 130.

St. Vincent de Paul's Training School, 342—350 W. 43rd st., New York City.—Sisters of Charity.

The New York Apostolate (to give missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Teresa's Church, 141 Henry st., New York City.—Address all communications to Rev. William J. Gunion, D.D.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Central Office U.S.A., 627 Lexington ave., New York City. Rev. J. Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Diocesan director: Rev. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City.

Catholic Bureau for Work among Colored People.—Rev. John E. Burke, director. Res., 264 W. 53rd st., New York City.

Holy Name Mission for Bowery District, 157½ Broadway.—Rev. Daniel C. Cunnion. Res., 464 W. 142nd st.

Apostleship of Prayer, Central Office, U. S. A., 27—29 W. 16th st. Res., Kohlman Hall, Fort Washington ave. and 181st st. Revs. John J. Wynne, S.J., Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Anthony J. Maas, S.J., Francis P. Donnelly, S.J.

Jesuit Missionary Band, St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y. — Rev. Wm. F. Gannon, S.J., superior,

---

Rev. Bernard Duffy, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.

Rev. Edward McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.

Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Rev. Patrick J. Healey, D.D., professors, Revs. B. F. McQuade Jno. B. Britt, Edwin Ryan, John J. Mitty, Daniel W. Sheeran, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Rev. Matthew C. Gleeson, chaplain U. S. Navy, Battleship "Missouri".

Rev. Albert J. Bader, chaplain 8th Cavalry, U. S. Army.

Rev. Patrick P. Carey, chaplain U. S. Army.

Rev. P. J. Connick, retired.

Rev. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Greek Rite. Res., 61 W. 11. st.

Sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, Eugene Smyth, John A. McNamara, Philip O'Hanlon, Peter P. Cusack, Emil Schwaeble, Thomas J. Keenan, Wm. J. B. Daly, P. E. Fitzsimons, John Rampini.

Absent on leave: Revs. James S. Kelly, Thos. F. Flood, Wm. Eckerth, Thos. J. Reilly, Jno. J. McGee, Jas. W. Hayes, Terence F. Kelly, P. Ronayne.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers, Our Lady of Good Counesl, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicolas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.

Augustinians of the Assumption—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, New York City.

Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th street, New York City). Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.

Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C., (Dublin, Ireland) — Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City, Tarrytown,

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City.

Dominican Fathers (Province of Lyons, France)—Sherman Park, Pleasantville, Westchester Co.

Franciscan Fathers, (Paterson, N. J.), (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City, Callicoon, Obernburgh.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, Loyala School, Fordham University, New York City; St. Andrews-on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.
Fathers of Mercy (New York)—St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, N. Y. City.
Missionaries of St. Charles (Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle, St. Paul's New York City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy), Transfiguration. N. Y. City.
Sulpician Fathers (Paris, France), Seminary, Dunwoodie.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. John the Baptist's, New York City.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.) — St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Vincent de Paul's school, St. Agnes School, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation. St. Brigid's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Reedemer, St. Nicholas, O. L. of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City. New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Mary's, Yonkers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., New York City.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)
Academies: All Saints, St. Agnes'. St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, (Waverly Place), St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincents', St. Mary's, Staten Island; St. Paul's; St. Peter's, New York, St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Academy (Ludlow); Newburgh, White Plains, Nassau, Bahamas.
Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, Blessed Sacrament, Charles Borromeo's, St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's. Grace Institute, Holy Cross, Holy Innocents, Holy Name, Holy Trinity, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conception, (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. John B. de la Salle's. (Staten Island), St. Joseph's, (Washington Place), St. Joseph (Tremont). St. Mary's, (Grand st.), St. Mary's. (Staten Island), St. Monica's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's. (East 117th st.), St. Peter's. (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, (Staten Island). Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.
Schools outside of New York City: Goshen; Haverstraw; Kingston; Mamaroneck; Matteawan; Newburg; New Rochelle; Ossining; Port Chester; Port Jervis; Poughkeepsie; Rosendale; Rondout; Saugerties; Sing Sing; Tivoli; Tompkins Cove; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers (3 schools), Nassau, Bahama Islands (2 schools).
Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie: Orphan Asylums (2 New York City); St. Vincents Hospital, Manhattan; St. Vincents Hospital, Staten Island; St. Mary's Asylum (Port Jervis); Foundling Hospital, St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, (Yonkers); Seton Hospital, St. Vincent's Retreat, (Harrison); St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home, Tuckahoe; St. Agatha's Home, (Nanuet); St. James' Home, St. Joseph's Home; St. John's Day Nursery; Nazareth Day Nursery, Protectory, (Westchester).
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J., Motherhouse).—Hospital, Suffern
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., St. Anthony's School, New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.
Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains) — House of the Holy Family; Auxiliary Association for befriending young girls, New York. Good Counsel Training School for young girls; Vacation House for Catholic working girls, White Plains.
Sisters of St. Dominic (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Academy, Newburgh; Schools: Newburgh, Obernburgh, Mt. Vernon, Poughkeepie, Pleasantville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co. Reception House, N. Y. City; Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio) — Academy, St. Vincent Ferrer's School, New York City.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co.; St. Peter's, Monticello.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.) — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, New York City.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. — Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, Nyack and Sparkill.
Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, New York City; Highland Falls, Mt. Vernon, Tarrytown, Verplanck.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, New York City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.: Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's Schools, St. Clare's School, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Our Lady of Lourdes School, New York City.
Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.) — Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, Our Lady Help of Christians School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, French Hospital, New York City. Motherhouse, Tottenville, Staten Island.
Sisters of Mercy — St. Catherine's Convent, 2 Academies, St. Catherine's and St. Thomas', Regina Angelorum; Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown. Schools: St. Cecilia's, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel; St. Joseph's Home, N. Y. City; St. Peter's, Liberty, N. Y.: St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 537 E. 86th st., New York City, Hartsdale.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore)—Our Lady of Grace, N.Y. City; St. Pascals Day Nursery, N. Y. City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St, Joseph's (W. 125th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, Blessed Sacrament Academy, Tompkinsville, New York City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—3 Homes, E. 70th st. and W. 106th st., New York City
Religious of the Cenacle (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.
Presentation Nuns—St. Michael's School, Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation school.
Religious of the Visitation, Riverdale, New York City.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Columbus Hospital, Convent 190th st., St. Rita's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; West Park.
Ursuline Sisters (Mt. St. Ursula)—2 Academies, St. Jerome's, O. L. of Lourdes, New York City.
Ursuline Sisters—St. Teresa's Academy and School, New York City, New Rochelle and Middletown.
Felician Sisters—St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants. St. Adalbert's School (Bronx). St. Adalbert's School, Port Richmond, N. Y. City.
Sisters of Divine Providence—Jeanne d'Arc Home.
Sisters of St. Benedict (New Jersey).—Rondout.
Sisters of Jesus Mary—Our Lady of Guadaloupe School, 251 W. 14th st.; Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's Academy, Kingsbridge.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—St. Paul the Apostle's School, New York City.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary – 441 Lexington ave.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Churches	309
City	136
Country	173
Chapels	179
Stations (without churches) regul. visited	35
Priests	855
Secular	561
Regular	294
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)	1
Students	124
Students (Rome)	13
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	137
Colleges and Academies for boys	
Pupils	2 991
Academies for girls	
Pupils	3 370
Parish schools. New York City, for boys	75
Pupils	23 861
Parish schools, New York City, for girls	78
Pupils	27 323
Parish schools, outside New York City	46
Pupils. boys	4 925
Parish schools, outside New York City	45
Pupils, girls	5 581
Total in parish schools	61 690
Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Day Nurseries	9
Emigrant Homes	5
Homes for the Aged	4
Hospitals	22
Industrial and Reform schools	29
Orphan Asylums	7
Asylums for Blind	2
Total of young people under catholic care	89 138

Population, estimated 1200000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidiocesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE 1850.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

(Square Miles = 21,398.)

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12th, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City. Residence, *62 N. 16. st., Portland, Oregon.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec-20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, DD., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archepis. copal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JAMES RAUW. Res., *St. Paul, Oregon.*

Chancellor and Notarius—Rev. J. H. BLACK.

Secretary—Rev. GEO. F. THOMPSON.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. W. DALY.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, sec'y.; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. J. HUGHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. A. LANE,

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Examinatores Scholarum—Rev. J. C. HUGHES, pres.; Rt. Rev. JAS. RAUW, V.G.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Deans—Rt. Rev. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. L. VERHAAG, Rev. A. LANE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts, Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., Edwin V. O'Hara, Geo. F. Thompson, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. (Blanchet Institute.) Students. 175.

For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy and College. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 328.

St. Mary's Academy Annex, 16th and Everett sts. 2 Sisters. Pupil, 60.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 46 15th st., North; Rev. P. De Roo, rector. Rev. T. Goebels, ass't.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Sister M. Athanasia, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector. Res., 241 Sherman st.

School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils. 180.

ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector. Res., cor. 19th and Savier sts.

School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (19th and Savier sts.). Pupils, 115.

ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector; Rev. W. Hogan, assistant. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.

School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with Academy of the Holy Names). Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 160.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanton st.). Sister M. Aloysia, dir Pupils, 252.
MOST HOLY ROSARY, E. Third and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P., supr.; Revs. H. S. Shaw, O.P., J. D. O'Brien, O.P.; Missionary, C. V. Lamb, O.P. 1 lay brother. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 4th and Mill sts., Most Rev. A. Christian, rector.
SACRED HEART, Milwaukee st., Rev. Gregory Roble, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., Missionary. Res., 832 Milwaukee st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (810 Milwaukee st.). Sister M. Frances dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.
Stations—Currinsville, Clackamas Co. Highland, Clackamas Co.
Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co. Sellwood, Clackamas Co.
George, Clackamas Co. Spring Water, Clackamas Co.
ST. STANISLAUS'S, Rev. C. Seroski, rector.
MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (*Montavilla Station*), Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 35.
HOLY CROSS (*University Park*), Rev. John Thillmann, C.S.C., rector.
REDEMPTORIST PARISH (*Woodlawn*).—Revs. Edw. K. Cantwell, C.SS.R., Jas. Moye, C.SS.R.
VILLA MARIA. Rev. D. Faber. *Creighton, P.O.*

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Glisan sts., Rev. Alexander Cestelli.
St. Mary's Academy and College, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.
Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, Sunnyside. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Patrick Gibney chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, E. 20th and Irving, attended from St. Francis'.
Monastery of the Sisters, Adorers of the Precious Blood, Montavilla, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, chaplain.
Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, Park Place. Mother M. Agnes, superior. Rev. F. S. Beck, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Rev. Leopold Dielman, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Lane, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gervasia, dir. Pupils, 62.
Stations—Sodaville, Linn Co. Tangent, Linn Co.
Sweet Home, Linn Co. Waterloo, Linn Co.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 91.
Missions—Fort Stevens, Clatsop Co.
Seaside, Clatsop Co.
Stations—Nehalem, Clatsop Co.; Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Reidhaar rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Cooper Mountain, St. ——.
Stations—Garden Home, Multnomah Co.
West Union, Washington Co.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.
Missions—Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.
Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V., Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Stations—Crow, Lane Co.; Leaburg, Lane Co.
Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. J. Daum, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 53.
Grant's Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B.
Mission—Gold Hill, Jackson Co.
Station—Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
Hillsboro, Washington Co., Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.
Mission—South Cornelius.
Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Mattingly, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 82.
Missions—Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Station—Applegate, Jackson Co.

Jordan (*Scio P. O.*), Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Trappist Fathers), Rev. H. Pelletan, O.C.R., supr.
Station — Brownsville, Linn Co.
Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. E. Donnelly, rector. Rev. D. Curly, ass't.
Missions— Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.
Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
Stations — Coquille, Coos Co.
Ellensburg, Curry Co.
Gardiner, Douglas Co.
McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Burri, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions —Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's.
Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Dallas, Polk Co.
Dayton, Yam Hill Co.
Newberg, Yam Hill Co.
La Fayette, Yamhill Co.
Independence, Polk Co.
Willamina, Yam Hill Co.
Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 379.
New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. F. S. Beck, rector.
Stations — Canby, Clackamas Co.
Mollala, Clackamas Co.
Wilhoit Springs, Clackamas Co.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School — (Grammar and High School). 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 201.
Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate, Rev. F. S. Beck, chaplain.
Oswego, Clackamas Co., Rev. P. Beutgen, rector.
Mission — Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Warren Waitt.
Stations -- Callapui River, Douglas Co.
Canyonville, Douglas Co.
Comstock, Douglas Co.
Elk Creek, Douglas Co.
Gardiner, Douglas Co.
Millwood, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.
Olalla, Douglas Co.
Perdue, Douglas Co.
Schofield, Douglas Co.
Smith River, Douglas Co.
Toucalla, Douglas Co.
Wilber, Douglas Co.
Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S. rector.
Indian School—1 Brother. Pupils, 30.
St. Louis (*Gervais P. O.*), Marion Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. A. Lacroix, rector.
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. James Rauw, V.G., rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 112.
Orphan Asylum for girls, in charge of Sisters of the Holy Names.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Moore, pastor.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 109.
Missions— Chemawa Indian School.
Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Jefferson, Marion Co.
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Lebanon, Linn Co.
Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., Rev. A. Le Miller.
School — Sisters of St. Mary. Mother Seraphin, supr. Pupils, 95.
Stations — Bay City, Tillamook Co.
Netarts, Tillamook Co.
Salmon River, Tillamook Co.
Woods, Tillamook Co.
Verboort (*P.O. Forest Grove. R.F.D. 2*), Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Engratia, dir. Pupils, 125.
Stations — Glencoe, Washington Co.
Mountain Dale, Washington Co.
Seghers, Washington Co.
Woodburn, Marion Co., Rev J. A. Levesque, rector.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 101.
Mission — Hubbard, Marion Co. St. Agnes'.
Station — Butteville.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. H. Stravens, Washington, D.C., Apostolic Mission House.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND, University Park Station. *Columbia University.*—Rev. Jos. J. Gallagher, C.S.C., (President); Rev. H. S. Gallagher, C.S.C., (Vice-President); Rev. Thos. Corbett, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline); Revs. John Thillman, C.S.C., F. J. Phelan, C.S.C., Rev. W.

PORTLAND. *Columbia University* (continued).

Lavin, C.S.C., Bro. Francis de Sales, C.S.C., Bro. Emanuel, C.S.C., Bro. Jerome, C.S.C., Bro. John Berchmans, C.S.C., Bro. Norbert, C.S.C., Bro. Sebastian, C.S.C., Bro. Ulric, C.S.C. Professors: Messrs. F. J. Lonergan, Dr. Brown, E. A. Smith, S. A. Galvin. Number of students, 150.

Blanchet Institute.—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. Zenonian, supr. Pupils, 175.

MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Right Rev. Thomas Meienhofer, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B. (subprior, prof.); Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B. (rector of Missions of Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B. (librarian and prof.); Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B. (supr. of Indian Mission, Clayoquot, B.C.); Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B. (rector); Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D. (Grant's Pass), Rev. Wm. Kramer, O.S.B. (procurator); Rev. Othmar Mueller, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory Roble, O.S.B. (rector of Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B. (Clayoquot); Rev. Gallus Eugster, O.S.B. (prof.) Rev. F. Mayeur (secular priest.)

Anselm's Little Seminary.—Rev. Gallus Engsten, O.S.B., dir. 25 Students.

Mount Angel College.—Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B. (president); Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B. (director). 15 Professors. 200 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts.—Provincial House of the Holy Names (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Province of Quebec). Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain. Mother John of God, provincial supr. Number of Professed Sisters in the United States, 321. Number of Novices, 12; Postulants, 14. Connected with the Provincial House is *St. Mary's Academy and College.* Sister M. Rose, local supr. 36 Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers: 100 Boarders; 481 Pupils.

St. Mary's' Academy Annex.—16th and Everett sts. 3 Sisters; 72 pupils.

Academy of the Holy Names, 12th and East Oak sts., dependent on Holy Names Provincial House. Sister M. Julitta, supr. 6 Sisters; 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 164.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, 25th and Glisan—50 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 22 helpers. Mother M. Frederic, supr. Patients during year, 3643; patients in hospital, 150. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a Training School for Nurses. 22 pupil nurses.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium for contagious diseases, 25th and Irving sts. Connected with Hospital.

Convent and Mercy Home for Girls out of employment and young women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 40.

Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, Sunnyside, E. 30th and Stark sts. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margareth, supr. Inmates, 90.

Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, (Montavilla Station). — Mother Catherine de Jesus, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Lay Sisters, 3; Out-Sisters, 3; Novices, 3;

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gervasia, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 60.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 2 Tertiaries, 6 helpers. Sister M. Tancreda, supr. 11 old people. Patients, 40. Patients during the year, 655. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

EUGENE. *Academy of Our Lady of Victory* (parochial school). 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*, California st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Alberta, supr. Pupils, 69.

MARSHFIELD. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy.

MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. St. Benedict in Oregon.—In Community: 80 Sisters, 7 Novices. Mother Mary Agatha, prioress. 11 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy.* Sisters, 19. Pupils, 339.

NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital.* 5 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. P. Curley, chaplain.

PARK PLACE. *St. Agnes' Baby Home.* Mother M. Agnes, supr. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 60.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 35. Inmates, 60.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Peter of Alcantara, supr. Pupils, day-scholars and boarders; total, 154.

St. Mary's Home for girls.—Sister M. Mt. Carmel. supr. 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls attend St. Paul's Academy. Orphan Girls, 40.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Stephen, supr. Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, total 116.

ST. MARY'S (*Beaverton P.O.*) *St. Mary's Institute.*—52 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Mary's Home, Orphan Asylum. — Rev. J. D. Murphy, supt. 12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Alexander, supr. Orphans, 100.

SUBLIMITY. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Pupils, 100.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.—*Catholic Order of Forresters.* Cathedral Court No. 957. St. Francis Court, and Immaculate Heart Court, Albina. Also a Court of Lady Foresters in Immaculate Heart Parish.
St. Vincent de Paul Conference (Cathedral, Immaculate Heart and St. Lawrence Parishes).
Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.
Young Men's Institute, one branch in Portland.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, 2 divisions.
Ladies Auxiliaries.
Knights of Columbus, Portland Council No. 678.
ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute.*
CENTREVILLE.—*Catholic Foresters.*
EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810).
MT. ANGEL.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).
ST. PAUL.—*Catholic Foresters.*
SUBLIMITY.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
WOODBURN.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel, Sacred Heart, Portland.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame) — Columbia University Park.
Redemptorist Fathers — Woodlawn (Portland).
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Corvallis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Blanchet Institute.
Trappist Fathers—Jordan, Linn Co.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School. Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Gervais; Oregon City.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Province of St. Paul) E. 20th and Irving, Portland.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—McMinnville.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.). — Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, St. Mary's Academy Annex, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral and St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools. Portland; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem; Astoria.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Ore.)—Eugene; Park Place; Portland. Three Houses in Portland; Mercy Home, St. Josephs' Home for the Aged, and Precious Blood School.
Sisters of St. Mary (Beaverton, Ore.)—St. Mary's, Beaverton; Sublimity, Tillamook, Verboort.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Lawrence's School, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for girls and young ladies	12
Diocesan Priests	43	Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Priests of Religious Orders	36	Pupils, about	4 000
Total	79	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with resident priest	44	Orphans	225
Missions with Churches	42	Hospitals	3
Total Churches	86	Inmates during the year, about	3 500
Stations	90	House of Good Shepherd	1
Chapels	13	Industrial school for girls	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Home for the Aged	1
Students	20	House of Mercy	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Infants / Adults } Total about	1 200
Students	10	Marriages	230
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Burials about	220
Students	350		

Catholic Population, about 40 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8, II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1873.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; cons., February 24, 1897. — Res. *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851: died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875, died June 20, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D.. V.G., Prot. Ap. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES J. KAVANAGH.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Prot. Ap., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM KIERAN, D.D., Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D., V.G. Sec'y.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rev. GEORGE BORNEMANN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. BERNARD DORNHEGE, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JAMES F. TRAINOR, Rev. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rev. R. F. HANAGAN, Rev F J. MCGOVERN, Rev. JAMES C. MONAHAN, Rev. JOHN T. CROWLEY, Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, Rev. M. A. HAND, Rev. HUGH J. DUGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. NEVIN F. FISHER.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D., V.G.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. LUKE V MCCABE. D.D., LL.D., Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. H. J. HEUSER, D.D., Rev. JOS. F. O'KEEFE, Rev. M. C. DONOVAN.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.

Diocesan School Board—HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, Pres., the Right Rev. VICAR-GENERAL, *ex-officio;* Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. M. J. LAWLOR, Rev. JOHN J. WARD, Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, Rev. JOHN F. MCQUADE.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—Most Rev. P. J. RYAN, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D., V.G., Secy. and Treas.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. P. R. MCDEVITT

CHURCHES, CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, East Logan Square. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., V.G., Prot. Ap., Chancellor; Rev. John F. McQuade, rector: Rev. Charles F. Kavanagh, secretary; Revs. Joseph P. Monville, Francis A. Quinn, D.D.; Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L., Assistant Rector R. C. High School. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Schools — For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Timothy, dir. Boys, 517.

For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Deoduta, dir. Girls, 569.

Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 2000 Summer st., under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lizzie, supr. Daily attendance: day Nursery, 77 infants.

Chapels — Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.

St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., V.G., chaplain.

St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts.

Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.

Dominican Convent, 18th and Wood sts.

ST. ADALBERT (Polish), Richmond, Rev. Mieceslaus Monkiewicz, rector. Rev. Michael Pachucki. Res., 2522 E. Allegheny ave.

School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 145; girls, 180.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. O'Neill, Francis J. Purtell, Daniel L. McGinley. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 453.

Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 540.

Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Wm. Drobel. Res., 2651 Buckius st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 96; girls, 122.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain; Rev. James J. Graham; res., 3627 Walnut st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector. Res., 1548 South 26th st.

Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 91; girls, 92.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Aloysius Scherf. Res., 1400 South 4th st.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 245; girls, 247.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. Jos. A. Heffernan, William Grace, Edgar Cook, Henry Baker, *p.t.* Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 778. Girls, 908.

Chapel — St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P.R., Revs. Henry. A. Naylon, James J. Kane. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.

Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 296; girls, 340.

Station — Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 1433 So. Tenth st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Charles A. Prendergast, Vincent A. Dever, David J. Munyon. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 370; girls, 380.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts.—Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. Hugh J. Bowen, John E. Flood. Res., Westmoreland and G sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 315; girls, 353.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, P.R.; Revs. Lawrence A. Deering, Francis P. Bradley. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 243; girls, 284.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., rector; Rev. M. J. Locke, O.S.A., Revs J. F. Kennedy, O.S.A., E. A. Murtaugh, O.S.A. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 204; girls, 216.
Chapels — Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Hirschmeyer, Ph. D. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 267; girls, 243.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., Lawrence Werner, C.SS.R., Henry Dressman, C.SS.R., Francis Gutberlet, C.SS.R., Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., John B. Haas, C.SS.R., John Beierschmidt, C.SS.R. 5 lay brothers. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 448; girls, 442.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill, Rev. William Walsh, rector; Revs. Peter Mundy, Alvah W. Doran. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 323; girls, 295.

ST. CASIMER'S (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; res., 333 Wharton st.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 40. Girls, 45.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. James T. Higgins, John B. McGinley, D.D., James A. Gallagher. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 430; girls, 528.
Chapel — St. Charles' Convent, 2007 Christian st.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Kealy. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 183; girls, 202.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th and Woodland ave.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 23rd st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. Wm. R. Barrington, James E. Dougherty, W. J. Garrigan, D.D. Res., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 463; girls, 4 7.

ST. CYRIL'S (Slav. Congregation), 9th and Wharton st., Rev. Martin Meres, rector. Res., 827 Wharton st.
Mission — Sacred Heart, Phoenixville, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. Miles A. Keegan.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 75; girls, 101.
Chapels—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, rector; Revs. Michael M. Doyle, Wm. J. McCaffrey, John B. Dever. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys 240, girls 245.
Chapel — St. Edward's Convent.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts., Rev. Bernard Dornhege, P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, Lawrence Fahey, Richard J. Branton. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools — Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 665.
Sisters of St. Francis and lay teacher. Girls, 719.
Chapel — St. Francis' Convent, 1933 N. 22nd st.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McMahon, William J. McCallen, Patrick J. Fleming. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 556; girls, 660.
Chapel — Sisters' Convent, 2135 South 11th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts. Rev. Thomas F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Edward J. Keelan, John C. Fleming, James M. Williams. Res., 2321 Green st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 474; girls, 548.
Chapel — St. Francis Convent, 2324 Green st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Michael J. Crane, rector; Revs. Alfred C. Welsh, Joseph A. Whittaker, Thomas J. Hanney. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 190; girls, 245.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Child. 39th and Chestnut sts.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Greene and W. Logan sts. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs Edward J. Murphy, James J. Duffy. Res., 101 West Logan st., Germantown.
School –11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 320; girls, 340.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph, 34 East Logan st.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Revs. John P. Mealey, Patrick J. Gallagher. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian Chapel), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. John Dumczius, rector. Res., Salmon and Venango sts.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles streets. Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., rector; Revs. Theodore McNamara, S.J., Patrick Brennan, S.J., Edw. W. Raymond, S.J., Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., Wm. O'Brien Pardow, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French and Italian.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 450.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 450.
Stations—Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital.
Chapels — Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Christian Brothers of La Salle College.

ST. GREGORY'S, 52nd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John P. Connell, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Gercke, Joseph P. Smith. Res., 52nd and Warren st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 231.

HOLY ANGELS, Oak Lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; Rev. Wm. L. Hayes. Res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 74; girls, 86.

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy, Rev. John J. Toomey, rector; Rev. John P. Leahy. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
Mission — Deaf Mutes, boys, 40; girls, 60. Confessions every Saturday.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Revs. J. J. McCarthy, John M. Breen. Res., 240 Hermitage st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 79. Girls, 87.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Kensington, Rev. Francis J. McArdle, rector; Rev Henry J. Donnelly. Res., 1511 East Berks st.

HOLY SPIRIT, (United Greek), 1925 W. Passyunk ave. Rev. John Hrabar, rector; res., 1931 West Passyunk ave.

HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector; res., 617 Spruce st.
Schools — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 24; girls, 22.
Mission — Blockley Almshouse, attended once a week.

ST. IGNATIUS' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1893), 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. Augustus P. Wachter Res., 636 N. 43d st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 127; girls, 107.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. John J. Greensil, Edward F. X. Curran. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 281; girls, 282.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, East Chelten ave., Germantown, Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. S. V. Henre, C.M., James F. Kennedy, C.M., John J. O'Byrne, C.M.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 323; girls, 345.
Chapels—Gonzaga Orphan Asylum, Church Lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Chew st.
Station — Germantown Hospital, E. Penn st.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Olney, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector. Res., 5101 North 5th st.

ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, P.R.; Revs. Thomas J. Farrelly, P. A. McBride, Geo. P. Degnan. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 225; girls, 265.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Fine sts.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., F. J. Hamilton. Res., Church and Franklin st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 273; girls, 278.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk, Rev. Jas A. Brehony, Rector Emeritus; Rev. Eugene Murphy, Rector; Revs. Michael J. McSorley, Patrick H. McGinnis. Res., 146 Rector st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 400; girls, 420.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevin F. Fisher, P.R.; Rev. Philip R. McDevitt Superintendent of Parochial Schools; Revs. Thomas F. Moore, Robert J. Thompson, John J. Wheeler. Res., 21 South 13th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 116; girls, 127.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 1212 Locust st.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS, Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. Francis Grzywocz. Res., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Schools — Felician Sisters, boys, 181; girls, 217.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th st. below Walnut. Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. Stephen A. Kelly, S.J., Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Timothy O'Leary, S.J., Francis J. Lenahan, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willings' alley.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140; girls, 175.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 205 S. 3rd st.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, (Polish), Manayunk. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, rector; res., 141 Grape st.
School — Boys, 77; girls 78.

ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish), Memphis and E Berks sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.

ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish) continued.
Schools — Felician Sisters. Boys, 175; girls, 200.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.
ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. John J. Rogers, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.
Mission—House of Correction, attended every Saturday and Sunday.
ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. August L. Ganster. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 230; girls, 245.
ST. LUCY'S, (Italian 1906) West Manayunk, Rev. Anthony Orlando, rector. Res., 146 Rector st.
ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., P.R., Bishop of Scillio and Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Revs. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Clark, Wenceslaus J. Walsh. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 252; girls, 300.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.
ST. MARON'S CHAPEL (Syrian), 1005 Ellsworth st. Rev. Stephen Corkemaz, rector.
Missions— Pottsville, Shenandoah and Coatesville, attended once a year.
ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Wm. M. Sullivan, Paul Moles. Res. 252 South 4th st.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Asylum, 700 Spruce st.
ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk. Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Charles P. Bruehl, Ph.D. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 209, girls 211.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 167 Conarroe st., Manayunk
ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Matthew Vacchero. Res., 710 Montrose st.
Schools — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 203; girls, 207.
Chapel — Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Rev. John J. Rooney, rector.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. James J. Carton, John F. O'Neill, Edward J. Rahilly. Res., 1445 N. 2d st
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 462.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 495.
Chapels — St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d
St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st.
ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale. Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday.
ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector; Revs. Hugh P. Garvey, Arthur McManus. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. Bernard J. McGinniss, rector; Rev. John W. Walsh, Rev. Wm. Sheridan. Res., 5404 Chester ave.
Chapels—St. Leonard's House, 39th and Chestnut sts.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 54th and Chester ave,
NATIVITY B.V.M., East Alleghany ave. and Belgrade st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Loughlin, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph A. McCullough, William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 540.
Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Girls, 600.
OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, East Alleghany ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. John Neuenhaus.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 193; girls, 186.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Angelo Caruso, O.S.A., Prior and Rector; Revs. Daniel Scalabrella, O.S.A., Cherubino Salcini, O.S.A., Guetano Cassibba, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
School — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 555; girls, 557.
Chapel—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. 744 S. 10th st.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Stephen P. Dever, D.D. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave.
OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Murphy, Edward H. O'Donnell, James F. McCloy. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 300; girls, 305.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 2151 Park ave.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Revs. William A. Fitzgerald, John L. Moore. Res., 2319 S. 3d st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 240; girls, 260.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., Rev. Joseph McShain. Res., 345 N. 63d st
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 235; girls, 253.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee, Rev. P. F. O'Neill. Res., 54th and Vine sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 289; girls, 319.
OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., provincial and acting rector; Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., Rev. Thomas A. Field, O.S.A.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 108; girls, 124.
Chapel — Convent of Mt. St. Joseph,
OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John J. McCort, P.R.; Revs. John J. Duffy, Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 744; girls, 811.

Mission -(For Italians), Parish Hall. Mass every week.
Chapels — Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia.
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.

ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Daniel I. McGlinchey, Joseph L. J. Kirlin, John Thompson. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 342.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 405.
Chapels — Convent of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse Sq.
St. Patrick's Convent, Locust st., above 20th.

ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Rev. A. B. McKay, D.D. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 560; girls, 570.
Chapel — St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.

ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John A. Frederick, C.SS.R., Joseph Wissel, C.SS.R., Nicholas Firle, C.SS.R., Michael Muck, C.SS.R., John B. Englert, C.SS.R., Geo. Hespelein, C.SS.R., John B. Braun, C.SS.R., 2 lay brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 610.
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 635.
Chapels — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1214 Randolph st.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Wm. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools — For colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 98.
For colored girls, 834 Pine st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 152.
Chapel — Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. James F. Trainor, P.R.; Revs. James J. Smith, Michael A. Bradley. Res., 218 Queen st.
Schools — Sisters of St Joseph. Boys, 289, girls, 315.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (dedicated April 2, 1893), 86th and Bartram ave., Rev. Edw. J. Tucker, rector.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 278; girls, 328.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Fitzwater st., bel. 3rd. Rev. Joseph Biela, rector. Rev. Anthony Ziebura. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
School — Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Valentine, supr. Boys, 227; girls, 211.
Chapel — St. Antony's, Sisters of Nazareth of the Most Holy Family, 216 Fitzwater st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Wm. A. Wachter, Wm. J. McGarrity, Joseph J. Murphy, D.D. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 296; girls, 311.

ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. J. E. McCann, M. J. Corley. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 170. Girls, 190.
Chapel — St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 17th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. Francis P. Coyle, Michael J. Brady, Thomas J. O'Brien, Joseph P. Dever. Res., 1719 Morris st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 672; girls, 816.

TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Rev. Daniel J. McGettigan. Res., 52nd and Cedar ave.

ST. VERONICA'S (dedicated April 22, 1894), 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Wm. V. McLoughlin, Joseph A. O'Brien. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 298; girls, 302.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, E. Price st. Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., rector; Revs. Henry W. White, C.M., Joseph I. McKey, C.M., William Maddock, C.M.
Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 394.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 422.

ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. George Michel, rector.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 36; girls, 21.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Tacony.

VISITATION B.V.M., Lehigh ave., and B. st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Philip J. Gallagher, Joseph A. Kelly and Wm. C. Farrell. Res., Lehigh ave., and B. st.
Schools — Christian Brothers and lay teachers. Boys, 6'8.
Sisters of the Holy Child and lay teachers. Girls, 728.

ST. ——— (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. John Debrowski, rector. Res., Hunting Park ave. and Township Line.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Edw. V. Rowan, chaplain.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 505 Reed st., Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, chaplain.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., superior.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Rev. Thomas L. Gaffney, Res., 501 Ridge ave.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector; Rev. Edward G. Werner.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 166; girls, 180.
Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. H. Rufe, rector.
Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector; Rev. John J. Donovan.
Mission—Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Mauritius', (German), Rev. A. Misteli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 81; girls, 74.
Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Michael J. McCabe, rector.
Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (German), Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 41; girls, 43.
Bangor, Northampton Co. (*Roseto P.O.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian). Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector.
Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McEnroe, rector.
Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas' (German), attended from Slatington.
Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.
Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord (German), attended once a week from Church of the Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem.
Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross (German), attended from Lehighton once a month.
Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. T. Kelly, rector.
Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor.
School—Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 26.
Sacred Heart (Polish), attended from St. Mary's, Conshohocken, every Sunday and Holyday.
Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Fitzgerald,
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 130; girls, 148.
Chapel—Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Ann's, (Italian 1906), Rev. Paul Gentile, rector. Res., Corner Pond and Dorrance sts.
Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector; Rev. James A. McDonald, O.S.A.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 110; girls, 127.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector. Rev. Bernard A. McKenna, *p. t.*
School—Sisters of S. Francis. Boys, 53; girls, 58.
Station — Chapman Quarries, once a month.
Annunciation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector. Rev. Joseph J. Plappert. Res., 122 Union st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 105; girls, 93.
St. Andrew's (Slovac), attended from East Mauch Chunk, every Sunday, Holyday and every Wednesday.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. James A. McHugh, rector.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 167; girls, 185.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 215; girls, 223.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts. Rev. John Zoltowski, rector. Res., 310 Hayes st.
Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector.
School—Immaculate Heart Sisters. Boys, 50; girls, 70.
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, Rector Emeritus; Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. Richard W. Moran.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 220; girls, 208.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Konieszni, C.M., rector.
West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. James P. McCloskey, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 71; girls, 76.
Chapel — Convent of St. Gertrude.
Cornwells, Bucks Co. (*Maud P.O.*), St. Charles, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, rector.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.
Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Parkesburg, every Sunday and Holyday.
Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended occasionally from St. Aloysius, Pottstown.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Joseph L. Wolfe.
Missions—Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday and Holyday.
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 34; girls, 35.
Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence (German), attended from Haycock every second Sunday.

East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's. (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Heinen, V.F., rector.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 95; girls. 88.
Missions—Catasauque, St. Andrews (Slovak), attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Pennhaven, every three months.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector; Rev. Robert Hayes. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
Station — Nazareth Almshouse, 6 times a year.
St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. James Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 74; girls, 81.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Patrick D. Houston.
Mission—Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, every Sunday and Holyday.
Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mahanoy Plane every Sunday and Holyday.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua every other Sunday.
Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector; Rev. Martin J. Coleman.
Lithuanian Congregation, Rev. A. M. Milukas, rector.
Mission—Gilberton, attended every Sunday.
Gordon, Schuylkill Co., St. ————, attended from St. Joseph's, Ashland, every Sunday and Holyday.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Paul's, Reading.
Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', attended from Jenkintown every 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., rector.
Haycock, Bucks Co., (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 12; girls, 14.
Missions—Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every other Sunday.
Plusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended occasionally.
Chapel — Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. Wm. A. Motley, rector.
Station — Taylorville, once a month.
Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's,
Ivy Mills (*Camp Ground P.O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Charles J. Mullin, rector; Rev. Hugh P. Read.
Stations — Glen Mills, House of Refuge, every Sunday.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., St. ————, twice a month.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Elmer L. Stapleton. Res. 604 West ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; girls, 114.
Mission—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., St. ————, attended from Ivy Mills.
Keffers, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow. Attended from Tremont every Sunday and Holyday.
Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Andrew Piro, rector.
Stations — Lofty, Schuylkill Co., once a month.
Tresckow, Carbon Co., every other Sunday.
Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Michael G. Scully, rector; Rev. James J. Tynan.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 105; girls, 117.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donel, rector.
Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kennett Square every Sunday.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 28; girls, 32.
Missions—Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, every first and third Sunday, and occasionally during the week and festivals.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', every second, fourth and fifth Sundays, and sometimes on festivals and during the week.
Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Francis J. Markee, rector; Rev. Wm. J. Lallou.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John's (United Greek Congregation), Rev. Orestes Zlocky, rector.
School—Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 80; girls, 69.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector.
School—In course of erection.
New Polish congregation, Rev. Albert Sulek, rector.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, (German), Rev. Francis Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 34, girls, 40.
Mission — Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, once a month.
Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael J. Kane, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis, Boys, 32; girls, 34.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Vincent A. Corcoran, rector.
Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday from Weatherly.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney, rector.
St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. John Stanek.
St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. Louis Waitys, rector.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 76; girls, 61.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co. (continued).
St. Mary,s, (Greek), Rev. Alexis Medveczky, rector.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Paul Csizmadia, rector.
Mission—Frenchtown, Shakerville, Yorktown and Stoney Brook.
School—Boys, 42; girls, 51.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. James McCloskey.
St. Fidelis', (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 76; girls, 91.
St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. J. F. Jedlicka, rector. Res., 728 W. Centre st.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 54; girls, 67.
Missions—Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Joseph's, (Lithuanian), Rev. S. Pantienius, rector.
Mission—McAdoo, every three months.
United Greek Catholic Church, Rev. Emilius Kubek, rector. Res., 619 Mahanoy st.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 47.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Joseph Poremba, rector, 113 Catawissa st.
School—Sisters of St. Bernard. Boys, 46; girls, 55.
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector; Rev. John J. Dooley.
Mission—Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Holy Day.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, (German), attended from Haycock every other Sunday
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 105; girls, 110.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector; Rev. Wm. P. Maguire.
Mission—Morton, Delaware Co., every Sunday and Holyday.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Patrick J. McMahon, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Hurton.
Station—Forestville, attended every second Sunday in winter.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 55; girls, 61.
Mission—Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Dargis, rector.
Missions—Reading (Lithuanian), once a month.
St. Clair, once a month.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Frog, rector.
Missions—Blackwood, visited occasionally.
Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., visited every 4th Sunday.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., visited every 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
St. George's (Greek), Rev. Leo Lewicky, rector.
School—Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 20.
Mission—Reading, Coadesville and Swedeland, attended once a year.
Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McAnany, rector;
Mission—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holy-day.
Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 16; girls, 26.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Clark, rector.
Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian), attended from St. Joseph's, Pottsville, twice a month.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry S. Hasson, rector.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P.O.*) Holy Family, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115; girls, 125.
Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), Rev. A. J. Kaminski, rector.
Stations—Tomaqua, Schuylkill Co., 3 times a year.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., 3 times a year.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Minersville.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Joseph B. McGarry, Henry C. Schuyler.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 243; girls, 270.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
The Holy Saviour (Italian) Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector; Rev. Vitus Nicolas Veralli. 407 E. Main st.
Stations—Phoenixville and Conshohocken, once a month.
Northampton, St. Andrew's (Slovak), Rev. Paul Lisicky, rector.

Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Eddystone every Sunday.
Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles J. Abt, rector. P.O. address Sheppton.
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove every Sunday and Holyday.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., St. ————, attended from Slatington.
Missions—Berlinsville and Slatington.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, rector.
Mission — Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended every Sunday and Holydays
Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Pottsville. every second Sunday.
St. Patrick's. ————————
Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector; Revs. P. J. McGarrity and James E. Coakley.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 172; girls, 169.
Mission — Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Thomas Grenbowski, rector. Res., 437 Freemont st.
St. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Stephen Polansky, rector.
Mission—Pottstown every third Sunday.
Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Hello, rector.
Plusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Haycock occasionally.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Michael V. Reing.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 84; girls, 90.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Schuylkill Haven twice a month.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.
Mission — Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, occasionally.
Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. Hugh Sebeste, rector.
St. John the Baptist's (Greek), attended every Sunday from Phoenixville.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. McGovern, P.R.; Rev. D. J. Melley.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 90; girls, 161.
Station — Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 160; girls, 152.
Mission — Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, every second Sunday.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Peter Michetti, rector.
Mission —Nesquehoning, Corbon Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, twice a month.
Stations—Mahanoy City and Blackwood, once a month.
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), attended from Lansdale every first and third Snnday.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, rector; Revs. John F. Harkins. Res., 322 S. 5th st.
Schools—For boys, 5th and Spruce sts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Boys, 116.
For girls, 225 S. 5th st. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 132.
Stations — Berks County Poorhouse and Berks County Prison, once a month.
Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. George Bornemann, P.R.; Revs. P. Fuengerlings, Joseph J. Schade. Res., 151 North 9th st.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 352.
Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 293.
Mission — Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Chapels — St. Cecilia's, (German), Perkromen ave., and Spruce st., every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 86; girls, 96.
Chapel — St. Michael's Academy, Bernhart, twice a week.
St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Rev. Ladislaus Naturski. Res., 236 S. 12th st.
School — Fillician Sisters. Boys, 199; girls, 160.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Oakbrook, Rev. Francis Horvath. Res., 449 So. 6th st.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Gunn st.. Rev. Gesualde Paonessa, rector. Res., North 5th st.
Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Downingtown, every Sunday and Holyday.
Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's, Phoenixville every Sunday.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', (German), attended from Lansdale every second, fourth and fifth Sunday.

St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.
St. Bonifacius', (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 36; girls, 60.
St. Michael's (Greek), Rev. Samuel Pajkossy, rector.
School—Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Immaculate Conception (Slovac), Rev. Martin Dundalek, rector.
United Greek Congregation, Rev. A. Pelansky, rector.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission — Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Jos. J. Hannigan, rector; Rev. John J. McMahon.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 45; girls, 50.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John Clement Vitt, rector.
Missions—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas, attended 1st and 3rd Sunday, and once every week.
Pamberton—Attended every Sunday and Holyday (except the third Sunday) and once every week.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. R. F. L. Hanagan.
Holy Family, (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 W. Chestnut st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 51; girls, 37.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. J. Godrycz. Ph.D., D.D., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Bernard. Boys 112; girls, 130.
St. George's, (Lithuanian), Rev. P. Abromaitis, rector; Rev. A. M. Milukas.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 26.
St. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin, rector.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 68.
Stations — Ashland, Gilberton, Girardville, Lost Creek, Mahanoy Plane and William Penn.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. S. M. Olesinski, rector. Res., 110 W. Cherry st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 50; Girls, 58.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), attended from St. Mary's, Mahanoy City every Sunday and Holyday
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Jaskovits, rector.
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Downingtown every Sunday and Holyday.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. J. F. X. Walsh.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 197; girls, 237.
Holy Ghost, (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 136; girls, 149.
Mission — Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', (Slovak), Rev. Francis C. Vlossak, rector.
Station—Allentown, Lehigh Co., every Sunday, Wednesday and Friday.
Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Dominic Octaviano, rector.
Station—Cementon and Siegfried.
St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. Alex. Varlacky, rector. Rev. Chas. Zrinyi for the Wendish, Croations and Magyars. Res., 847 E. 4th st.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Francis Wieszok, rector.
Missions—Nazareth, Alburtis, Allentown, visited once a month, without Mass.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. C. McConnon, rector.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Gaughan.
Missions —Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every other Sunday.
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.
Missions—Keffer's, Our Lady of the Snow, Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Tamaqua every other Sunday.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. H. A. Gallagher, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Armedee J. Vlger, O.S.A.
Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
Chapel of St. Rita in the old Monastery
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Francis X. Wastl, rector.
Mission — Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday and Holyday
Chapel — Poor House, Lowrytown, every month.
Stations — Mud Run, Carbon Co.; Lehigh Tannery; Penn Haven; every two months, on week days.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Edward J. Hogan. Res., 223 W. Gay st.
School — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 100; girls, 120.
Chapel — Convent of Villa Maria.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.
Mission — Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Morrisville, every Sunday and Holiday.

CHAPELS.

Cornwells, Maud P. O., Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.
Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. John Schroeffell, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.
Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain.
Protectory Station, Philadelphia Protectory for Boys (*Pawling, P.O.*) Rev. M. Whelan, chaplain.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. Bernard J. Conway, Daniel J. Murphy, Michael F. Rooney, James A. Shields, Patrick J. Tierney, Thomas F. Tobin, Chas. J. McFadden, John T. McMenamin, James A. Noone, Richard P. Tobin, Joseph A. Osborn, Maurice A. Walsh, James H. Gavin, John A. Bradley, Henry I. Connor, D. P. O'Connor, Patrick J. Hannigan, Patrick J. Harkins.
Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire, (teacher); Rev. Thomas Brannon and Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
North American College, Rome: Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, D.D., rector.
Vice-rector of American College, Louvain, Rev. Peter Masson.
Rev. James A. Dalton, *chaplain, U. S. Army Fifth Cavalry.*
Priest belonging to the Diocese of Philadelphia, temporarily attached to the Diocese of Nueva Segovia, Philippine Islands: Rev. James J. Carroll.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, Overbrook P. O.—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. Garvey, D.D., Prot.Ap. (Rector, Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Hebrew and Greek); Rev. Herman J. Heuser D.D. (Prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried (Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte (Prof. of Liturgy, Latin and French); Rev. Hugh T. Henry, Litt.D. (Prof. of English Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole, Disciplinarian (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Profane History, and Latin); Rev. Denis A. Corbett (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Daniel J. Kehoe, D.D. (Prof. of English, Greek and Mathematics); Rev. Edmond Fitzmaurice, D.D. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Mr. Henry Ludlam (Prof. of Elocution); Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia diocese, 102; Students in the American College, Rome, 6; Students in the Catholic University, Washington, 2. Total number of Students for Philadelphia diocese, 110. Total number of Students in the Seminary, 113. Books in Library, 25,000. P.O. Address, Overbrook, Pa. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Students. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Sisters of St. Joseph.

SEMINARIES FOR REGULARS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Chelton ave, Germantown, Philadelphia (corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown"). — Central House and Scholasticate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.—Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Visitor; Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Superior; Rev. G. V. McKinny, C.M., ass't. Superior and Master of Novices; Revs. S. Lavizeri, C.M., S. V. Haire, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., F. H. O'Donoughue, C.M., E. A. Antill, C.M., T. Walsh, C.M., Felix Drouet, C.M., J. F. Kennedy, C.M., M. Higgins, C.M., John O'Byrne, C.M., Joseph Skelly, C.M., James Eding, C.M., P. Montiani, C.M., W. Walsh, C.M., John Lee, C.M., H. Piper, C.M., John Cloonan, C.M. — Chapel attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Seminary.

A band of Missioners is here set apart for giving Missions and Retreats. All applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Rev. T. J. McDonald, C.M.; Band of Missioners: Revs. Thomas McDonald, C.M., Thomas Judge, C.M., John Lee, C.M., H. Piper, C.M., John Flanagan, C.M., and others.

An Apostolic College is situated on the Seminary Grounds. Only boys and young men desiring to study for the Priesthood are taken here.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.* — Professed Fathers, 20; Professed Clerics, 18; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Novice Clerics, 5; Oblates, 4. In Community, 54; in the Diocese, 65. Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., (Prior and Rector); Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D., (provincial secretary); Rev. Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., D.D., (Procurator); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A. (Regent of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Church History); Rev. Michael J Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.L., (Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy); Rev. Amadee J. Viger, O.S.A., S.T.L., (Sub-Prior, Master of Professed and Novice Clerics, Prof. of Moral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., S.T.L., J.C.D., (Prof. of Canon Law and Fundamental Theology); Revs. John J. Fedigan, O.S.A., John J. Bowles, O.S.A., D. J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A.,

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas* (continued).

Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., (Rector of Missionary Band); Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., (Rector of St Rita's Hall); James J. Dean, O.S.A., Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A., (Editor and Manager of The Good Connsel Magazine): Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Charles P. O'Neill, O.S.A., Thomas A. Healy, O.S.A.

Villanova is the Motherhouse, Novitiate and Study House of the Order in the United States. Headquarters of Augustinian Mission Band.—All applications for missions to be addressed to Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rector of Missions, Villanova College, Delaware Co., Pa.—Band of Missioners: Revs. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O,S.A., Bernard E. Daly, O.S.A., and others.

CORNWELLS, *Maud P.O.*, Bucks Co., Pa. *Apostolic School. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.* Very Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Provincial; Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., Rev. John Desnier, C.S.Sp., Director of the Apostolic School; Rev. August Rumbach, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Jos. Schultz, C.S.Sp.; Rev. John Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Chaplain of Industrial School, Eddington; Professed Lay Brothers, 10; Juniors, 22; total number in community, 38; total number in Diocese, 45; Chapel attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MEN.

VILLANOVA.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa., founded 1842; incorporated 1848.—Rev. Laurence A. Delurey, O.S.A., D.D., (president, prefect of studies and treasurer); Rev. Thomas A. Healy, O.S.A. (vice-president and prefect of discipline); Rev. Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., (secretary); Very Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D., Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., S.T.L., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.L. Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., S.T.L., J.C.D., Rev. Amadee J. Viger, O.S.A., S.T.L., Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Rev. James J. Dean, O.S.A., Rev. Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A., Rev. Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Rev. Charles O'Neill, O.S.A.; Brothers, Edward, O.S.A. and John, O.S.A.; Messrs: James R. Mood, Ph.D., Albert P. Tuller, A.B., Charles M. Magee, Ph.D., Aaron B. Carpenter, C.E., John C. Fisher, A.M., J. Liberty Tadd, Constantine McGuire, M.D. Disciplinarians: Rev. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A.; Cornelius J. Ford, O.S.A.; Messrs. John A. Howard and John J. Condon. Students, 295. Chapel attended by Augustinian Fathers.

PHILADELPHIA.

Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890. *Faculty*: Rev. H. T. Henry, Litt.D. (Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History), Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L, vice-rector (Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine), Prof. D. O'Sullivan, A.M. (Instructor in higher Mathematics), Prof. C. P. Henry, A.M., M.D. (Instructor in Latin and English Literature), Prof. Geo. E. Mehring (Instructor in German and Mathematics), Prof. W. S. Long (Instructor in Natural Science), Prof. Jas A. McNulty, (instructor in American History), Prof. Fr. M. Rourke (Instructor in English History), Prof. W. P. Wright (Instructor in Book-Keeping), Prof. H. W. Flickinger, (Instructor in Penmanship), Prof. Frank P. Johnston, (Instructor in Stenography and Typewriting), Prof. J. Liberty Tadd with three assistants in charge of Manual Training Department, Mr. James Flynn (Instructor in Gymnastics); Prof. Francis T. Furey, (Instructor in Roman History and English); Prof. W. J. Lawless, (Instructor in Botany and Mathematics). Prof. H. I. Williams (Instructor in Ancient History); Prof. L. F. Lovelock (Instructor in English). Number of pupils, 392.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., (President); Rev. Wm. S. Singleton, S.J., (Vice-president and prefect of studies); Rev. John S. Coyle, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Patrick F. Healy, (Chaplain); Rev. John J. Greene, S.J., (Minister); Rev. James A. Mullen, S.J., (Senior); Rev. Lawrence J. Kavanaugh, S.J., (Junior); Rev. John T. Conwell, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Louis S. Weber, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.J., (Classics in Junior Year); Mr. Patrick J. Rafferty, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J., (Prefect of discipline); A. J. Downes, M.D., (Physiological psycology).

High School Department—Rev. John C. Keveney, S.J. (Special); Mr. Patrick F. McCarthy, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Gartland, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Kelly, S.J, Mr. Thomas J. Delehant, S.J., Mr. Wm. A. McCartney, S.J., Mr. T. J. Kane, A.B., Mr E. J. Lynch, A.B., Mr. J. B. Somers, A.B., E. B. de Sauze, (French), Benno Kirschbaum, (German), Major J. H. Duval, U.S.A, (Military Instructor). Number of Students, 300. Chapel with Blessed Sacrament.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., LL.D. Bro. Abdas, President and Treasurer; Bro. Orion, Vice-Pres.; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary. Professed Brothers, 14. Christian Brothers in the diocese, 99. Students in College, 146; in the Parochial Schools 1907. Address 1240 North Broad st.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 83; Novices, 35; Postulants, 16. Religious in the convent, 136; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 547. Rev. Mother Mary Clement,

supr.—Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute.* Boarders, 110; Boys in Seminary, 39.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.). — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 37, Lay Sisters, 23; Novices, 2; Religious in Community, 67; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 89. Madame Dupont, supr. Boarders, 80; Day Scholars, 20.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 22; Novice, 1; Religious in Convent, 23. Madame Augusta Pardow, supr. Day-Scholars, 80. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq.—Prof. Sisters, 55; Novice, 1; Community in the diocese, 56. Sister Agnes Mary, Provincial. Chapel attended by priests of St. Patrick's Church. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Boarders, 33; day-scholars, 205.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave. — Professed Sisters, 47; Sisters in the diocese, 100. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relieve to the needy.—They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. At the Convent they have a *night-school* for young women. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Day-scholars, 175.

CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elizabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People.—Total number of Community in the diocese, 60. Rev. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, supr. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. — Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 47; Postulants, 5; Religious in community, 78; in the diocese, 268. Rev. Mother Mary Agnes, general superior. Sister Mary Christine, local-supr. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.

MERION (Academy P.O.), Pa. *"Mater Misericordiae", Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. Religious in Community, 53. Total number in the diocese, 100. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. — Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae.* Boarders, 134; Day-scholars, 55. Village Free-School; taught by the Sisters, 40 pupils.

SHARON HILL, PA. *Convent of the Holy Child.*—Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 18; Postulants, 5; Religious in convent, 71; in the diocese, 142. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Boarders, 64.

St. Leonard's Academy, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 34; in Community, 34; Boarders, 16; Day-scholars, 120. Mother Marie Joseph, supr. Rev. ———————— chaplain.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* — Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 52; Postulants, 16; total in Convent, 118. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 422. Mother M. Camilla, supr. —Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Boarders, 126; Day-scholars, 10.

READING, PA.

Mount St. Michael's Academy (Bernhart P.O.).—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 5; Novice, 1. Total in Community, 6. Boarders, 30; Day-Scholars, 10. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.

Industrial School of Immaculate Conception. — The object of this school is to give a plain English education, book-keeping, typewriting and stenography, with training in all household duties, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts. — Choir Sisters, 23; number of Children, 90; Mother Mary of St. Clare, superior. Attended from St. James' Church.

Roman Catholic High School for Girls.—The Holy Child High School Centre, 1135 Spring Garden st. The Immaculate Heart High School Centre, 751 South Broad st. The St. Joseph High School Centre, 18th and Wood sts. The St. Francis High School Centre, 23d and Berks sts., Notre Dame Centre.

Five Schools in charge of the Sisters of the Holy Child, the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, the Sisters of St. Joseph, the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, and Sisters of Notre Dame, where girls from the various parochial schools receive a two years' high school course. Established Sept. 1900. Number of scholars, 240.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

PHILADELPHIA.

St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. — 30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Orphan boys, 549. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic Felan, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 50. Attended by Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, No. 1720 Race st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, supr. Orphan girls, 195. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 151; girls 220; total, 371; under 5 years of age, 27. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 15 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year, 511: Now in the institution: Infant boys; 237; infant girls, 175; total, 412. Baptisms, 226. Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 14; patients in the Hospital during the year, 90; number of beds, 42. Sister Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 150. Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and *Gonzaga Memorial House*, No. 862 Church Lane (Germantown). — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. 140 orphans, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, for Catholic German orphans. — 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, supr. Orphans, boys 156; girls, 144; total, 300, attended by the Clergy of St. Vincent's Church.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored girls, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—33 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 84. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 63. Number of colored children in preservation class, 29. Mother Mary of St. Veronica Rooney, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Montrose st.—10 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dominic, supr. Orphan girls, 23

Italian Industrial School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, No. 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 23 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 33. (Opened Nov. 1900). Sister M. Laurenza, supr. Number of boys, 198; girls, 151.

CORNWELLS (Maud P. O.). *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*, (Opened Dec. 8, 1892).—19 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Rev. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, supr. Number of colored boys, 50; Indian boys. 6; number of colored girls, 104; Indian girls, 5. Total, 165. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's convent.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gratian, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 300. Rev. John Scnroeffel, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 23 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 123. Number of women boarders, 37. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, *Pawling P.O.*, Lower Providence, Pa., (opened Dec. 8, 1898); for the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintinian, dir. Number of boys, 343. Admitted during the year, 179; discharged, 158. Rev. P. M. Whelan, chaplain. — Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Matilda Gillam, sister-servant. Girls, 87. Attended by the Clergy of St. Peters.

HOMES, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA.

St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 727 Pine street. — The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 110; number in regular employment, 54; number helped outside, 276; received during the year, 56. Situations procured for 187 boys during the year. Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., dir.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia. — Professed Choir Sisters, 58; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6. Sisters in the convent, 79; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 209. Total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 146; Penitents, 261. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother M. of St. Bernard Maguire, local superior. Mother Mary of St. de Chantal Flaherty, Provincial. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 20. Novice, 1. Religious in diocese, 60. Old men, 121; old women, 134; total number, 255. Sister Marguerite of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 21. Novice, 1. Old men, 146; old women, 150; total inmates, 296. Sister Florence Marie, supr.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave. Professed Sisters, 15; Postulants, 2: old men, 47; old women, 105; total number, 152. Sister Blandine of St. Joseph, superior.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212—214 Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, supr. Inmates, 40. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 70. Situations procured during the year, 149. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent Chapel.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, 18th and Wood sts.—Sister M. Magdalen, O.P., supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 65; received during the yrar, 104; situations procured, 75; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 200; number of days work given poor women, 815; number of women employed, 35.

The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia for religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young—Headquarters at the Madonna House, 814 So. 10th st. Rev. P. R. McDevitt, treasurer.

READING.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 23. Professed Magdalens, 48. Number of Penitents, 87. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy, St. Peter's Church.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, N. E. cor. 18th and Race sts. — Wm. J. Reed, Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.

HOSPITALS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Sheehan, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 111. Patients during the year, 2860. Beds, 200. Rev. John Coyle, S.J., chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 80. Patients during the year, 1,854. Beds, 205. Attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 35 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Postulants, 1. Total number in community, 36. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients now in the hospital, 96. Patients received during the year, 2587. Beds, 250. Rev. Edward V. Rowan, chaplain.

St. Vincent Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 15 Sisters of Charity. Patients now in the Hospital, 14. Patients during the year, 90. Number of beds, 42. Sister M. Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's Church, Paschallville.

READING.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. — 23 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 71. Patients during the year, 860. Beds, 120. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

CHAPLAINCIES.

PHILADELPHIA.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys. 40; taught by Rev. P. F. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday afternoon.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation. B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.

House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.
The St. Vincent's Home.
The St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.

The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
The Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
The Carmelite Convent of Philadelphia.
Dominican Sisters and Catholic Guild.
The Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Philadelphia.
American Society for Visiting Catholics-Prisoners.

OTHER CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.
The Augustinian College of Villanova.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The Sisters of Mercy of the City of Philadelphia.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
The Apostleship of Prayer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Villanova; St. Augustine's and Our Lady of Consolation Church Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 33 Fathers.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, St. Francis Industrial School and Branch House, Eddington, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost, Novitiate, Cornwells. 10 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Gesu, St. Joseph's College, St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 22 Fathers.

Vincentian Fathers — St. Vincent's Church, Immaculate Conception Church and Seminary, Philadelphia. 23 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 13 Fathers.

Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province) — La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Ann's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Francis Branch Industrial School, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 95 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.)—The Holy Providence House for the education of colored and Indian boys and girls. 19 Sisters.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 72 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading; 53 Sisters.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Laurentius' and St. John Cantius Schools, Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Reading. 10 Sisters.

Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, Provincial House of the Eastern Province, 505 Reed st. — Professed Sisters, 13: Sisters of St. Francis in community, 13; Mother Mary Immaculate Provincial, supr. Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, chaplain. All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elisabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Bethlehem: Motherhouse, Glen Riddle; Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock: Lehighton; Lenni; Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; South Easton: St. Clair: Reading. 319 Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia. 26 Sisters.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—2 houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 159 Sisters.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James', Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 128 Sisters.
Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislas' School, St. Laurentius', Philadelphia. 15 Sisters.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, Immaculate Conception, (Germantown), St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas', St. Veronica's Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Lansdale; MauchChunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 361 Sisters.
Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 44th and Spruce sts.—Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Number in community, 12. Rev. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, prioress.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. Columba, Epiphany, St. Francis of Assissi, Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. John the Evangelist, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Victory, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumm Mission, Philadelphia; Immaculate Conception, Jenkintown; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household Department of Seminary, Overbrook. 500 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse, Academy, Merion, Pa., and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy s School, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 90 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Holy Family School, New Philadelphia.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, and St. Peter Claver's Schools, Philadelphia. 52 Sisters.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's, and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 75 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — 3 Houses, Philadelphia. 46 Sisters.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies and St. Dominic's School, Philadelphia. 89 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Dominic—(Congregation of St. Catharine of Ricci). Catholic Guild. 6 Sisters.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Polish)—Motherhouse, Ridgewood, Pa.; St. Josaphat's, Philadelphia; St. Casimir s, St. Stanislaus, Shenandoah. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10; Religious in Convent, 39, in diocese, 37. Mother Veronica, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women	11
Bishop	1	Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women	1 358
Secular priests	426	High School for boys	1
Regulars	119	High School Centres for Girls	4
Total number of priests in the diocese	545	Parochial schools	122
Churches	249	Number attending, boys 25 591	
Chapels	94	" " girls 27 917	53 508
Stations	31	Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers	1 907
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions	62	Orphan asylums	12
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia	123	Number of orphan boys 1952	
Ecclesiastical Institutions	4	" " girls 1369	3 321
Colleges	3	Industrial School for boys	1
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	99	" " " girls	1
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost	11	Protectory for boys	1
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia	10	Protectory for girls	1
Number of religious orders of women	19	Houses for homeless boys	2
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants	2 471	Hospitals	5
Academies, parochial schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers	8	Widows' asylum	1
		Homes for aged poor	3
		Home for working girls	2
		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	63

Catholic population, about. 485 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 2nd, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Charlton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles = 32.348.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896. Transferred to St. Louis April 27, 1903 as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis*.—Archbishop of St. Louis, October 13, 1903.

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; May 21st, 1895; died March, 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure succesionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.—Died October 13, 1903.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D He was elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823.

This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823, but Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans, and was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La.

Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided, and St. Louis erected into a Bishopric on July 2nd, 1826, and at the same time Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis.

On March the 20th, 1827 Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and made also Administrator of the See of New Orleans.

He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, Res., *2413, F. Grand Ave.*, and O. J. S. HOOG, Res., *2011, Linton Ave.*

Chancellor and Vic.-Gen. for Disp. in matr. cases — Very Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN. — Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., WHERETO ALL OFFICIAL MATTER SHOULD BE ADDRESSED. Office hours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *judge*; Rev. JOS. SELINGER, D.D., *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary.*

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. A. HOFFMANN, P. W. TALLON, J. H. MAY, S.T.D., J. T. COFFEY, F. G. HOLWECK and JOHN J. TANNRATH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. F. G. HOLWECK, P. W. TALLON, F. J. JONES, JOHN H. MAY, S.T.D., JOS. WENTKER, J. J. MCGLYNN, JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, J.A.HOFFMANN, F.X.WILLMES, E. J. LEMKES, JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., Very Rev. M. S. RYAN, S.T.D. and Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, S.T.D.

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Very Rev. J. A. CONNOLY, P.R., V.G., *chairman*; Very Rev. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., Revs. EDW. FENLON, P.R., H. A. HUKESTEIN, E. J. LEMKES, *secretary*; Revs. O. J. MCDONALD, E. J. SHEA, P.R., A. V. GARTHOEFFNER, D. J. LAVERY, TIMOTHY DEMPSEY, F. X. MARA, S.J., E. M. HOPKINS, C.M., BERNARD WEWER, O.F.M., EUGENE CREEGAN, C.P , and JOSEPH A. M. DISTLER, C.SS.R.

Preparatory Seminary Board—Rev. G. A. Reis, *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *secretary*; Rev. PATRICK DOOLEY, *treasurer*; Revs. H. THOBE, P. WIGGER and THOMAS WALSH.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Rev. P. W. TALLON, pres.; Rev. F. J. JONES, sec'y.; ED. J. SHEA, treas ; Rev. CH. ZIEGLER, Rev. ED. FENLON, Rev. JOHN H. MAY, S,T.D., Rev. P. WIGGER. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. F. J. JONES, 8202 Michigan ave.

Matrimonial Court—Very Revs. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., and JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, V.G., *judges;* Rev. D. J. LAVERY, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary.*

Board of Infirm priests—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president;* Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *treasurer;* Rev. JOHN A. HOFFMANN, *secretary;* Revs. E. J. SHEA, F. X. WILLMES and WM. NOONAN.

Society of the Propagation of the Faith — Director, Rev. E. J. LEMKES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael McFaul, D. P. Mulcahy. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 123.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Loretto.

NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. P. F. O'Reilly, Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., and Francis Joseph O'Connor. Res., 233 Newstead ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

ALL SAINTS', 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. John S. Long, rector and Rev. Gerard. J. Schmidt, S.T.L. Res., 6349 Maple ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head, rector; Rev Jos. Gilfillan, assistant. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

ASSUMPTION, Revs. Wm. E. Randall, P. P. Crane, Joseph Philip FitzKamm. Res., 817 Sidney st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 232.
Chapel — Carmelite Nuns.

HOLY ANGELS', Rev.————————, rector; Revs. Thomas V. O'Reilly and George M. O'Ryan. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 139.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Rev. J. F. Reuther. Res., 4129 Humphrey st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 182.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. Henry Thobe and John L. Paffhausen. Res., 4525 Garfield ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.) Sister M. Lamberta, supr. Pupils, 166.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White, Res., 5321 Reber Pl.

HOLY NAME, Rev. P. W. Tallon, rector; Rev. Geo. P. Kuhlman. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.

HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, and Rev. Peter Jos. Ward. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, P.R., Joseph Siebert and Geo. J. Hildner. Res., 3519 North 14th st.
Schools — Mr. H. Hoernschemeyer, teacher and 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 661.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Francis Horák. Res., 1204 Rutger st.
School — 1 secular teacher and 1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (Maplewood Station, St. Louis), Rev. D. W. Clarke.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.
NATIVITY, Oriole and Harney aves., Revs. John Ch. Granville and Fred. Wm. Gerhold.
Chapel—St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., (Wellston Sta.), Rev. C. F. O'Leary and Rev. A. J. Reh. *Res., 6311 Elm str., Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo.*
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Revs. John A. Tracy and William Nugent. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.
OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 10th and Wash sts., attended from St. Charles Boromeo Ch., Rev. Cesar Spigardi, Res., 2901 Locust st.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Revs. D. S. Phelan, Wm. Moran. Res., 8333 North Broadway.
Missions—Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James.
Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius'.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V. G.; Rev. Francis J. Holweck. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School—Mr. E. Grasshoff and 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 20th st.). Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 417.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe and Joseph Cruse. Res., 2336 University st.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Evangeline, supr. Pupils, 160.
ST. AGATHA'S (German), Rev. H. Schrage, rector; Rev. Louis A. Kutz, assistant. Res., 3239 South Ninth st.
School — 1 secular teacher (Mr. H. F. Stucke), and 10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 599.
ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. John J. Tannrath, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Collins and Joseph Fr. English. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent.
St. Agnes' Convent.
ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Brand, rector. Res., 5672 Magnolia ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.) Sister M. Dionysia, supr. Pupils, 238.
ST. ALPHONSUS', Res., 1118 Grand ave., Very Rev. Joseph A. Firle, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. Jos. A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. George Mahony, C.SS.R., Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., William T. Bond, C.SS.R., Nicolas Miller, C.SS.R., M. Ryan, C.SS.R.; Walter Polk, C.SS.R.
Schools — 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 120.
14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.) Sister M. Ciline, dir. Pupils, 774.
ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), Wilson and Cooper Aves., attended from St. Charles Borromeo Church.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
ST. ANDREW'S (*South St. Louis*), Rev. Albert Mayer. Res., 104 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station, St. Louis, Mo.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 236.
ST. ANDREW'S CHAPEL (Greek Ruthenien), attached to St. John Nep. Church. Rev. — ——— Res., 1625 S. 11th st.
ST. ANN'S, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard., Revs. O. J. McDonald and John J. O'Neill. Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School -- 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 295.
ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ubaldus Otto, O.F.M., and Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. Res., 4223 S. Compton Avenue. Pupils, 780.
Chapels — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
Mo. Pac. Hospital.
Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
House of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Elizabeth's Institute.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Gravois ave.
Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital.
Polish Franciscan Sisters, Mt. St. Rose Hospital.
ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT, Chapel (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Anthony Sleiman. Res., 617 S. Broadway.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, pastor, and Rev. Hermann J. B. Schmidtner. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School—Mr. Carl Schulte, teacher and 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.) Sister Clementia, dir. Pupils, 430.
ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. E. J. Lemkes. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.) Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 127.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. F. Bettels and Peter Joseph Wigger. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School—Mr. M. Thull, teacher, and 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.) Sister Benigna, dir. Pupils 260.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Edward H. Amsinger. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School — Mr. Chas. Adams, teacher, and 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minn. ave.) Sister Alwine, dir. Pupils, 423.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. Ed. Fenlon, P.R., Revs. Thos. Jos. Walsh, Jeremiah Murphy, Thomas F. Dalton. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Schools — 5 Christian Brothers and 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 730.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 1849 Cass Av.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. Th. T. Pudlowski and Stanislaus J. Wisniewski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 257.

ST. CECILIA'S, Louisiana and Eichilberger sts., Rev. B. J. Benten. Res. 4700 S. Grand ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (Italian), 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Cesar Spigardi, pastor; Revs. Pietro Bulfamante and Luciano Carotti, assistants. (Both in Diocese pro temp.) Res., 2901 Locust st.

ST. COLUMBKILL'S, Rev. F. J. Jones, rector; Rev. Jos. Tettemer. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters from Springfield, Ill. Pupils, 121.

ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jer. T. Foley, rector and Rev. Alexander Francis Mercer. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 177.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffitt aves., Rev. E. J. Wynne, Res., 5607 Maffitt Ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.
School — 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Thaddeus, dir. (1411 Morgan st.). Pupils, 151.

ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Carter near Marcus, Rev. Anthony Pauk. Res., Carter and Marcus.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Amica, dir. Pupils, 141.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois and Ohio aves. Rev. F. G. Holweck, rector; Revs. John Peters and Frederick Fuchs (in the diocese (p. t.). Res., 2653 Ohio ave.
School — Mr. M. Bauer, teacher, and 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aurea, dir. Pupils, 742.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand ave. and Lindell Boulevard, Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., Francis X. Mara, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
School—5 Sisters of Charity B. V. M., Sister Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 206.
Chapels — Convent Sisters of Charity B. V. M., 3440 Pine st.
St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.
St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, 22nd and Locust sts.
Convent of Helpers of Holy Souls, 4012 Washington Boulevard.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Bamberger aves.
Frisco Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, King's Highway and Laclede ave.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski, res., 3212 Hiawatha st.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (3212 Hiawatha st.) Sister M. Tita, supr. Pupils, 126.

ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Henry C. Petri. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 191.

ST. JAMES', Rev. E. A. Casey, rector. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 164.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Patrick Dooley, P.R., Rev. D. Donovan. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.

ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Bleha and Rev. V. Stephan. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
School — 1 secular teacher and 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11th and Julia sts.) Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 529.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Peter A. Krier, S.J., supr.; Revs. Charles J. Bill, S.J., Lambert Etten, S.J., John Morfeld, S.J.; Revs. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., and John H. Otten, S.J. (missionaries); Revs. Alexander Mathaushek, S.J., Joseph Bieda, S.J., and Charles Janowski, S.J., (missionaries among the Poles). Res., 1220 North 11th st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 371.
Chapel — St. Vincent's German Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 126; girls, 106. Total, 232.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Croatian), 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. Oscar Suster. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 24.

ST. KEVIN'S, Park and Cardinal aves., Revs. E. J. Shea, P.R., Wm. L. Shea and Daniel Courtney. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 447.
Chapel — Josephine Hospital.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, P.R., John J. Godfrey and Wm. F. Carr. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 335.

ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. James T. Coffey, Thomas J. Lloyd, John R. Morgan. and the Rev. John W. Gavin (who belongs to the Diocese of Sioux Falls). Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 906.
Chape — Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. G. A. Reis, P.R., and Revs. Otto Theod. Siesener, Bernard Puffer, and William Simon Kempf. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
School — Mr. J. H. Auler, teacher, and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1824 Hogan st.) Sister M. Chrysologa. dir. Pupils, 610.

ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, P.R., and Timothy Moynihan. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
Schools — 5 Christian Brothers. 1 secular teacher (2918 Clark av.) Br. Edwin, dir. 5 Sisters of Charity. } Pupils, 443.

ST. MARGARET'S, Castleman ave. and Lawrence st. Revs. James J. O'Brien and Daniel Gleeson. Res., 3868 Russell ave.

ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. John Nugent and John F. Sessnon. Res., 1313 Academy ave.
Chapel — Christian Brothers College.

SS. MARY'S AND JOSEPH'S, Revs. G. D. Power and Joseph A. McMahon Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 123.

ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiots ts., Revs. Aloysius V. Garthoeffner, and H. Jaegering. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.) Sister M. Michaela, supr. Pupils, 144.
Chapel — St. Mary's Infirmary.

ST. MATTHEW'S, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields and John J. Thomson. Res., 2715 Sarah st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 440.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe and Daniel Joseph O'Ryan. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Res. 2501 N. 11th st. Sister Silveria, dir. Pupils, 273.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Joseph Schaefers and L. C. Broeckelmann. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (1915 Lucas ave.) Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 172.

ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey, Thomas Jos. Aylward and C. J. Kane. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
Night School. 1 Lay Teacher. Attendance, 25.
Chapel — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. Goller, P.R., Revs. H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers and John Fr. Stevens. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.) Sister M. Fortunata, dir. SS. Peter and Paul's High School for Boys. (8th st. and Allen ave.). Brother Albert. superior. 6 Brothers. Pupils. Total, 1328.

ST. PIUS', Grand ave. and Utah st., Rev. J. Lyons, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 100.

ST. ROSE'S, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, Timothy F. O'Sullivan, John Patrick Ryan. Res., 1119 Goodfellow ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Loretto (5824 Etzel ave.) Sister M. Victorine, supr. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the Visitation.

ST. STANISLAUS' KOSTKA'S, (Polish), 20th st. near Cass ave., Rev. U. Stanowski.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1433 N. 20th st.) Pupils, 162.

ST. TERESA'S, Very Rev. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., Revs. Michael Joseph Taylor and Joseph Geo. Hoelting. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 534.
Chapel — St. Louis' Mullanphy Hospital

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. J. H. May, S.T.D., rector; Rev. Ed. A. Bolger. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School — 9 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 260.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), 9th and Barry sts., Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., supr.; Rev. S. J. Higgins, C.M., chaplain at St. Vincent's Institute; Revs. E. M. Hopkins. C.M., John J. Murray, C.M., James A. Murtaugh, C.M., Julian Layton, C.M., Francis X. McCabe, C.M., Francis Moser, C.M., John J. Schlereth C. M., and Thomas P. Kelly, C.M.,
Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res. 1406 S. 10th street. } Pupils: Boys, 275, Girls, 285; Total, 560.
Chapels — House of the Angel Guardian.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, adm. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.) Sister M. Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 115.
VISITATION, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Ed. J. Dempsey and Vincent Jos. McCartney Res., 1411 Taylor ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 353.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Very Rev. H. van der Sanden chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain.
Sancta Maria in Ripa Convent, Mgr. Fr. Goller, spiritual director.
Chapel of St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain; Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director; Rev. Francis Hundhausen.
Chapel, News Boys Home, 2737 Locust st., Rev. P. J. Dunne.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Huber.
Mission—Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Francis'.
Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.
Butler, Scott Co.
Applecreek, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
School—1 lay teacher. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rigoberta, dir. Pupils, 74.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, rector; Rev. John F. Adrian, ass't. Rev. C. Tintrup, (retired).
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 16.
Mission — Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 22.
Iron Mountain, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Graniteville, Iron Co.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 40.
Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Jasper.
Baring Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Barrens (*Perryville P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector, Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., assistant.
School—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 166.
Mission — Crosstown, Perry Co., Rev. James Foley, C.M.
Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 65.
Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius' Church, Rev. H. B. Schlathoelter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. John B. Beth.
School—Mr. Henry E. Koch, teacher. Pupils, 67.
Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph Preuss.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Cunigunde, dir. Pupils, 81.
Bonneterre, St François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Sevcik.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 198.
Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., Rev. Ch. H. Even.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.
School —2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel Church, Rev. Thos. A. Dette.
School —1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Joseph R. Watson.
Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philumena's.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Girse.
School —3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 34.
Missions— La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station — Lewistown, Lewis Co.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. X. Feeley, C.M.
School —12 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Erharda, supr. Pupils, 90
Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. C. A. Schulte.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 88.
Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Station — Belmont, Mississipi Co.
Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Clement Fehlig.

Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Busch.
Mission — Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Pleuss, S.T.D.
Mission — Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julius Aloysius Schultz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 6.
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 66.
Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Sheil.
Greek Ruthenien Chapel, attend by Rev. ————
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 139.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter A. Smyth.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Fr. Boehm.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Christ. E. Byrne, P.R., and Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.
School— 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Simeon, supr. Pupils, 194.
Missions — McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Elston, (*Centertown P.O., R. F. D. No. 2.*) Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Chr. H. Schlefers.
School — 2 secular teacners. Pupils, 60.
Eureka St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. C. M. Walsh from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard S. A. Stolte.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Bismarck, St. François Co., St.——
Station — Doe Run, St. Francois Co.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Jno. N. Kern.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School —6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 164.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St Ferdinand's, Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 109.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Fran cis J. Vallazza, S.J.
School —4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 208.
Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Fr. Hoeschen.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 34.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeier.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 71.
Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and lay teacher. Pupils, 102.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
School— 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 77.
Mission — Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. H. Brand.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium, M.C. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 67.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School— 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel F. Sullivan, P.R., J. Berns. Res., 111 S. 6th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 287.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Sarvatius Rasche, O.F.M.; Revs. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M., and Lambertus Brinkmoeller, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Avelina, dir. Pupils, 90.
(6 miles distant from Church).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions— Berger Station, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 39.
Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O.*) Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Cooney.
Mission — Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 11.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. Henry A. Geisert
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Illidia, dir., and one Secular Teacher, Mr. F. Leuschen. Pupils, 362.

Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Tuohy.
Mission — Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold Acker.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood Sister Octavia, dir. Pupils. 51.
Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Muckermann.
Missions — Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas Ap.
Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.
Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Stations — Downing, Schuyler Co., (no Church).
Memphis, Scotland Co., (no Church).
Wyaconda, Clark Co., (no Church).
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 187.
Keota, Macon Co., (*Bevier P.O*). Rev. P. Celauro, D.D.
Mission - Ardmore, Macon Co.
Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Albert B. Gass, S.T.D.
Mission — La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.
Knob View, Phelps Co., St.—— Rev. Ottavio Leoni.
Mission -St. James', Phelps Co , St. Anthony of Padua.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School — Mr. O. Sankey, secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Ch. Keller.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gotthardа, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family.
Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. Hassell.
Mission — French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. G. Adrian.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Generosa, dir. Pupils, 126.
Mission — Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Patrick Lyons.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Macaria, dir. Pupils, 105.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Bradley.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Healy.
Mission — Bevier Macon Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. F. F. Peters.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Reker.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 58.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 84.
Mattis Creek (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 52.
Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.
Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagner.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John. J. Dillon.
Mission — Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Laddonia, Audrain Co.
Vandalia, Audrain Co.
Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, adm., Rev. Jos. P. Newman.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Reginald, dir. Pupils, 65.
Missions — Elsberry, Lincoln Co., St. ——
New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
Olney, Lincoln Co., St. ——
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 50.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Charles H. Schaefer, res. 202 S. Williams st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas Mullen and Rev. John A. Cunningham.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions — Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Gross.
Mission — Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection.
Moselle (*Villa Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
Mission — Luebbering, Franklin Co , St. Francis of Assisi.
Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.

New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Kroeger.
Mission — Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School—Mr. Aug. Schulte, teacher, and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 139.
New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 34.
New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
Missions— Noonan, Ralls Co., St. Paul's,
Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Furlong.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
Stations—Libonon, New Madrid Co.
Parma, New Madrid Co.
East Prairie, Mississippi Co.
Normandy, St. Louis, Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 145.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Luke J. Kernan.
Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. ——
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Missions—Flat River, St. Francois, Co.
Leadwood, St. Francois, Co.
Ozora, St. Genevieve Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George A. Fugel.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Franciscan Father from Quincy, Ill.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 45.
Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Seb. Sennerich.
School — 1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 36.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty.
Stations—Ash Hill, Butler Co.
Granite Bend, Wayne Co.
Greenville, Wayne Co.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.
Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 145.
Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Mission—Douglas, Peniscott Co,
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Ch. M. Canning.
Mission — Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.
Station — Mineral Point, Washington Co.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Irmina, dir. Pupils, 126.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 56.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., (*P. O. Valley Park, R.F.D. No. 16*), St. John's, Rev. M. Bahr.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 46.
Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions – Cuba, Crawford Co.
Leasburg, Crawford Co.
Salem, Dent Co., St. ——.
Station — Haley's Settlement, Texas Co.
Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Wehner.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 14.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Constantine J. Lagae, S.J., Rev. Rev. Aloysius Averbeck, S.J.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 213.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., and Rev. Alphonse Victor Nicolas.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.) Sister M. Serapia, dir. Pupils, 308.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Clement, Pike Co., (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. R. No. 3*), St. Clement's, Rev. August F. Happe.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 67.

Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. Ch. L. van Tourenhout, P.R., and William Kotte.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 409.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. M. D. Collins.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Jerome, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen J. Brady.
Stations—Bit-Nation (*Neeper P.O.*), Clark Co.
Medill, Clark Co.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Victor Stepka.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 39.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Davidica, supr. Pupils, 152.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Lubeley.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin J. Collins.
Missions—Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Einig.
School—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Conrad Brockmeier.
Missions—Dexter, Scoddard Co.
Morehouse, New Madrid Co.
Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. M. Schneiderhahn.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Revs. G. W. Hoehn and Jacob M. Denner.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
Chapel—Shrine of Our Lady of Sorrows.
Missions—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Fabry.
Mission—Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Taos, Cole Co., (*Jefferson City P.O. R.R., No. 3*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Pupils, 60.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Carney.
Missions—Birch Tree, Shannon Co.
Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's, Services 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Hardy, Sharp Co., Ark.
Raymondville, Texas Co.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Schlathoelter.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. S. Kister.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 73.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. H. Krechter.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philippa, dir. Pupils, 70.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonsus Bergener, O.F.M., Rev. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., and Rev. Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M.
School—2 secular teachers and 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers, Sister M. Paulana, dir. Pupils, 311.
Missions—Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Casiana, dir. Pupils, 64.
Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Andrèa, dir. Pupils, 66.
Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 52.
Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—2Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Juliana, dir. Pupils, 68.
Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Byrne.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock and Rev. Joseph Aloysius Bonkamp.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ulrica, dir. Pupils 188.
White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Wippermann.
Missions—West Plains, Howell Co.
Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 51.
Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions—Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 26.

Attended from Wien, diocese of St. Joseph, by Franciscan Fathers.
Mission — Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.

Chapels outside of City of St. Louis with Resident Chaplains:
Nazareth. Sisters of St. Joseph. — *Minnesota ave., and Kansas st., St. Louis, Mo.* Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. L. N. Larhce, chaplain.
La Barque Hills. (*Schere P. O.*)—Chapel of Sisters of Mercy.
O'Fallon, Mo.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain.
Glencoe, Mo.—Christian Brothers. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. M. Walsh, chaplain.

Apostolic Missionary Band — Revs. Wm. E. Randall, P. P. Crane and James Moore (in diocese p. t.). *Address 817 Sidney St., St. Louis, Mo.*
Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, P. B. Cahill, Fr. Pommer, Joseph Pope, Robt. F. McKeown, Thomas Mulvihill, Max Rupprechter, J. Richarz.
Revs. John P. J. Spencer, Wm. Huelsmann, Catholic University, Washington, D. C,
Rev. Joseph Casey, chaplain U.S.A. 1st Infantry, Samaar, Phil. Islands.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., President, Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology; Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., Vice-Pres., Dir. of Seminarians, Homiletics, Liturgy, Chemistry and Natural Philosophy; Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., Prof. of Moral Theology; Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., Treasurer, Prof. of Canon Law and German; Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy; Rev. F. V. Corcoran, C.M., Prof. of Philosophy and English Criticism; Rev. J. J. Cronin, C.M., Prof. of Ethics, Church History and English Literature; Rev. M. S. Brennan, C.M., Prof. of Astronomy and Geology; Mr. Rene L. Becker, Prof. of Gregorian Chant. Seminarians, 120.

St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy priesthood. President: Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., Ph.D., D.D. Professors: Rev. M. J. O'Brien, C.M., Rev. J. J. Martin, C.M., Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., Rev. J. T. Donnelly, C.M., Rev. E. M. Aikin, C.M. Students, 65.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Michael W. O'Neil, S.J., (asst. of provincial), Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (minister), Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (treasurer of province and university); Rev. Thomas H. Miles, S.J., (spiritual director); Revs. Charles Coppens, S.J., William F. Boex, S.J., and Rev. Roman A. Shaffel, S.J. (ass'ts. spiritual directors); Rev. Walter H. Hill, S.J., and Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (writers); Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (librarian); Rev. Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., (missionary), Rev. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J.

Divinity and Philosophy Department; for Scholastics of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector), Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J. (pref. of studies and prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Michael Martin, S.J. (prof. of moral theology), Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J. (prof. of canon law and eccl. history), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J. (prof. of Hebrew and sacred scriptures), Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J. (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Aloysius J. Rother, S.J. (prof. of logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J. (prof. of astronomy, geology and mathematics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J. (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J. (prof. of physics and mathematics), Revs. Emile Baehr, S.J., Paul M. Breen, S.J., Philip I. Delon, S. J., William F. Dooley, S.J., Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., John B. Hugh, S.J., Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., John F. McCormick, S.J., Peter McDonnell, S.J., John F. McNichols, S. J., Godfrey O'Shea, S.J., Joseph M. Piet, S.J., John S. Ragor, S.J., Patrick Redmond, S.J., Martial Sola, S.J., (students). 152 scholastic students.

Under-graduate Department.—Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J. (pres.), Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J. (assistant-vice-pres.); Rev. James T. Finn, S.J. (prof. of phil. in senior and junior); Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (lect. on phil. of hist. and hist. of phil.); Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J. (lect. on hist.), Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (professor of English.); Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J. (prof. of Greek); Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J. (prof. of Latin); Rev. Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J. (prof. of geology and mathematics); Mr. Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (prof. of physics, astronomy and mathematics); Mr. John B. Esmaker, S.J. (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J. (prof. of history and elocution), Rev. John J. Riley, S.J., Rev. Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., Messrs. Aloysius H. Rhode, S.J., George P. Shanley, S.J., Charles A. Schuetz, S.J., Paul L. Blakely, S.J., Francis X. Foss, S.J., Joseph T. Flynn, S.J. and James R. O'Neill, S.J., (professors in academic course), Rev. Joseph M. Brianso, S.J. (prof. of Spanish), Rev. Arthur F. Versavel, S.J. (prof. of French). 390 students.

Medical Department,—Marion Sims-Beaumont College of Medicine. Board of Regents: Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J. (president); Young H. Bond, M.D., LL. D., (dean); William G. Moore, M.D. (vice-dean ; Hanau W. Loeb. M.D. (secretary); Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (treasurer).—*Faculty*: Young H. Bond, M.D., LL.D., (prof. of operative and clinical gynecology); Jacob Geiger, M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of surgery and clinical surgery); William A. McCandless, M.D., (prof. of fractures and dislocations and clinical surgery); Carl Barck, M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology); William G. Moore, M.D., (prof. of medicine); Josephus R. Lemen, M.D., (prof. of chest diseases); Adolf Alt, M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology; Hugo Summa, M.D. (prof of medicine); Leonidas H. Laidley, M.D (prof of gynecology and pelvic surgery); Benjamin M. Hypes, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); Jacob Friedman, M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); Hanau W. Loeb, M.D., (prof. of nose and throat diseases); Walter B. Dorsett, M.D., (prof. of gynecology and obstetrics); Robert C. Atkinson, M.D., (professor of diseases of children); Charles G. Chaddock, M.D (prof of diseases of the nervous system); Max A. Goldstein, M.D. (prof of otology); Clarence M Nicholson, M.D. (prof. of surgical anatomy and clinical surgery); Hermann H. Born, M.D. (prof of electro-therapeutics); Clarence D. Lukens, D.D.S. (prof. of dentistry); Sidney I. Schwab, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the nervous system); Bransford Lewis, M.D., (prof. of genito urinary surgery); A. V. L. Brokaw, M.D. (prof. of operative and clinical surgery); Elias Potter Lyon, Ph.D. (prof. of physiology, physiological chemistry and pharmacology); George C. Crandall, M.D , (prof. of medicine); Albert Chauncy Eycleshymer, Ph.D , (prof. of anatomy, histology and embryology); Gustavus Hinrichs, M.D., (prof. of chemistry); H. C. Fairbrother, M.D., (prof. of railway and military surgery); John H. Duncan, M.D., LL.D., (prof. of diseases of the skin and syphilis); William Porter, M.D , (prof. of clinical medicine); Shepard Barclay, LL.D., (prof. of medical jurisprudence); Jas. M. Gassaway, M.D. (prof. of hygiene); Peter Potter, A.M., M.D. (asso. prof. of anatomy); Herbert Parlin Johnson, Ph.D (asso. prof. of bacteriology); Arthur N. Curtis, M.D., (assist. prof. of obstetrics); James Meredith Wilson, M.D. (asso. prof. in vertebrate embryology and comparalive anatomy); Charles Hugh Neilson, B.S., Ph.D. (asso. prof. of physiological chemistry); Ralph L. Thompson, A.M., M.D., (asso. prof. of pathology); Frederick S. Haeberle, M.D. (instr. of physical diagnosis); A. Meisenbach, M.D. (instr. in clinical medicine); Rutherford B. H. Gradwohl, M.D (instr. in pathological anatomy); Downey L. Harris, M.D. (instr. in pathology and bacteriology); James R. Clemens, M.D., (ass't. prof. in children's diseases); Francis A. Temm. M.D. (clinical instr. in gynecology), Senter L. Gettys, M.D. (clinical instr. in dermatology), Harold W. Jones, M.D., (ass't. prof. orthopedics); Henry W. Hermann, M.D., (clinical instr. in psychiatry); Hugo Ehrenfest, M.D. (ass't. prof. in obstetrics); Herbert D. Kistler, M.D. (asst. prof. of anatomy); Hudson Talbott, M.D. (instr. in medicine); J. McHale Dean, M.D. (instr. in minor surgery); Orville H. Brown M.D. (ass't. prof. of pharmacology); Louis R. Padberg, M.D. (instr. in medicine); William M. C. Bryan. M.D., (in tr. in clinical chemistry and microscopy); Warren P. Elmer, M.D., (instr. in medicine); William W. Graves, M.D., (instr. in nervous diseases) besides 42 Doctors of Medicine as assistant professors or instructors. Students, 248. Total in all departments of the University: 56 Priests; 161 Scholastics; 15 Brothers; 638 Lay Students.

Missionary Bands of the Missouri Providence — The following Fathers constitute these bands, to whose addresses it is requested that applications for parochial missions be directly sent: Revs. Marshall I. Boarman, S.J., Michael A. Leary, S.J., Joseph R. Rosswinkel, S.J., and Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J., (St. Ignatius College. 413 West 12th st., Chicago, Ill.); Revs. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., and Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., Revs. John McGuire, S.J., and David M. Johnson, S.J., (49 West 19th st., Chicago, Ill.); Revs. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., and John H. Otten, S.J., for either German or English missions, (1220 N. 11th St., St. Louis, Mo.); Revs. Alexander J. Mathaushek, S.J., Joseph Bleda, S.J., and Charles Janowski, S.J., for Polish missions, (1220 N. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.); Rev. Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., (St. Louis University.); Rev. Thomas E. Sherman, S.J., for missions to non Catholics, (St. Ignatius College, 413 West 12th st., Chicago, Ill).

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Cyprian Banscheid O.F.M., (provincial), Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M. (guardian), Rev. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M. (lector of theology), Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., (lector of theology and master of clerics); Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M., (lector of theology and secretary of provincial); Rev. Bernard Wewer. O.F.M., (pastor); Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Ubaldus Otto, O.F.M., Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M., Aemelian Zumkeller, O.F.M., Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., Flavius Kraus, O.F.M., Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M., Joseph Rhode, O.F.M., Teotasius Kuberek, O.F.M., William Schliska, O.F.M., Bino Franzen, O.F.M., Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., and Edward Mueller, O.F.M. 33 Students of theology and 12 lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Joseph A. Firle, C.SS.R., (provincial); Very Rev. Jos. A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., (rector); Revs., George Mahony, C.SS.R., Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., Wm. T. Bond, C.SS.R., Nicolas Miller, C.SS.R., M. Ryan, C.SS.R., Walter Polk, C.SS.R. 3 lay Brothers.

The Christian Brothers College, Cote Brilliante.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart. attended from St. Mark's Church. Brother Justin, F.S.C., (president), Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (secretary); Brothers Constantius, F.S.C., and Liguori, (sub-directors); Brother Calixtus, F.S.C., (treasurer). 49 Brothers and 3 professors teaching. 541 students.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, (For men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Remigius Kochanek, (rector), Brother Pius Egan, (secretary). Brothers, 31. 22 Nurses, Patients treated during the year, 1875. Very Rev. H. Van der Sanden, chancellor and chaplain.

The News Boys Home, 2737 Locust st.—Rev. P. J. Dunne, director.

Hotel for Working Men, 901 N. 8 st. This home is intended for Catholic working men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian and sectarian localities. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, Manager. Inmates, 100.

BARRENS (Perryville P. O.), Perry Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Thomas O'N. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (Visitor of the Western Province). Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., (supr.). Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., (assist. supr.). Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., James A. Foley, C.M., Thomas Levan, C.M., James M. Le Sage, C.M., Stephen M. O'Callaghan, C.M., Wm. P. Barr, C.M John A. Kearney, C.M., and Thomas J. McGuire, C.M Scholastics, 26; Novices, 16; Students, 48; Brothers, 5.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's College.*—Very Rev. Francis Feeley, C.M., (president); Revs. P. J. Walsh, C M., M J. Hanley, C.M., William E. Schultz, C.M., J. S. Woods, C.M. 1 lay Professor. 3 Brothers.

DE SOTO, Jefferson Co., Mo. *Mount St. Clement.* — Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer or Redemptorist Fathers. Post Office Box 466. Rev. Joseph Billet, C.SS.R. (rector and professor of sacred scripture and moral theology); Rev. Benno Schum, C.SS.R., (prefect of studies and prof. of sacred eloquence ; Rev. Frank Miller, C.SS. ., (prof. of dogmatic theology and natural sciences); Rev. John Zeller, C.SS.R., (prof. of philosophy and church history); Rev. John Diederich, C.SS.R. (prof. of canon law); Revs. John Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., Dougal McDonald, C.SS.R. and Peter Foerster, C.S.S.R., missionaries; Revs. Ed. Mattingly, C.SS.R , Peter Maas, C.SS.R., James McGinn, C.SS.R., Clement Wagner, C.SS.R., Alex. Chapaton, C.SS.R., Nic. Hecker, C.SS.R ; Revs. E. Madsen, C.SS.R , T. Nealon, C.SS.R., W. Devine, C.SS.R., D. Higgins, C.SS.R., J. Maerke, C.SS.R., B. Lenz, C.SS,R., T. Palmer, C.SS.R., J. Beine, C.SS.R., C. Harrison, C.SS.R., J. Kane, C.SS.R., F. Lepsa, C.SS.R., Students, 64; Lay Brothers, 10.

WINDSOR SPRING, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Rev. Joseph A. Beil, C.SS.R., rector; Professors: Revs. Camille Laffineur, C.SS.R., John Hecker, C.SS.R., Peter Bregenzer, C.SS.R , Fred Vogt, C.SS.R., Edward Power, C.SS.R., Henry Beine, C.SS.R.., John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., (retired). Missionaries: Revs. F. A. Straubinger, C.SS.R., and Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R. Address Applications for missions to the Rev. Missionaries. 1 lay Professor. 6 Brothers. 50 Students.

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*—Rev. Joseph Grimmelsmann, S.J. (rector and instructor of tertians); Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (master of novices), Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (assistant of master of novices); Revs. Francis X. Kuppens, S.J., (spiritual director); Revs. Charles B. Moulinier, S.J., Matthew Germing, S.J., and Patrick A Mullens, S.J., (professors); Rev. John P. Wagner, S.J., (asst. of minister); Rev. Peter A. Tschieder, S.J., Rev. William L. Hornsby, S. J , Rev. Thomas F. Brown, S.J.—Revs. Joseph Alfonso, S.J , Joseph Burniol, S.J., James C. Daly, S.J., James J. Daly, S.J., John Danihy, S.J., John B. Furay, S.J., Louis J. Fusz, S.J., Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., Robert S. Johnston, S.J., Leo J. Lyons, S.J., James L. Mac Geary, S.J., Albert Muntsch, S J., Vincent Neuholdt. S.J., John J. O'Bryan, S.J., Francis X. Reilly, S.J., Anthony I. Schuler, S.J., Thomas E. Sheritch, S.J., John F. Synnott, S.J., Vincent Vargas, S.J., Sebastian Vives, S.J., John A. Weland, S.J. (tertians). Priests, 33; Scholastics, 22; Brothers, 34; Novices, 7; (Scholastics, 29; Brothers, 8).

GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Gerardus, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Cornelius Paul, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Lorian, F.S.C., (director of the preparatory novitiate), Brother Icarion, F.S.C., (director of the Scholasticate), Brother Leo, F.S.C., (superintendent). Professed Brothers, 22; Novices and Postulants 55.

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., Provincial: Very Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., 1st Consultor (and temporary superior of the Chicago Monastery); Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., 2nd Consultor; Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., rector; Rev. Raymond O'Keeffe, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., Simon Herdrich, C.P., Michael Klinzing, C.P., Gregory O'Brien, C.P., Eugene Creegan, C.P., Celestine Leonard, C.P., and Stephen Kendrick, C.P. Students, 14; Brothers, 4. Applications for Missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother A. Kavanagh, supr. Sisters, 65. Pupils, 120.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, cor. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Rev. Mother Victorine Cooreman, superior. Sisters, 38; Pupils, 175; Orphans, 21.

Carmel of St. Joseph, Victor and 18th sts. — Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Mary Joseph Baptista, prioress. Professed Sisters, 20; Out-Sisters, 3.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Bamberger aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel (Hamerson), provincial; Mother M. of the Immaculate Heart (Leahy), supr. Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 25; Magdalens, 65; Penitents, 190.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabanne Place — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Evangelista Prince, supr. In Community: Sisters, 73; Teachers, 37. Pupils, 222.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Gonzaga Ryan, Superior General. Sisters, 56; Novices, 54; Postulants, 18. Pupils in Academy, 180.

Our Lady of Good Counsel Deaf and Dumb Institute, 1849 Cass ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Mother M. Marcella, supr. Sisters, 76; Pupils, 42. Most of these Sisters are teaching different parochial schools in the city.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Longwood, 9801 S. Broadway. — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Mother Alphonsus, supr. Sisters, 7; Deaf-Mute Boys, 20. Boarding and Day School for the Deaf.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Itaska street. — Sisters of St. Joseph, Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain. Mother M. Prudentiana, supr. Sisters, 21; Orphans, 187.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 901 Garrison ave. Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis). Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 23. Attended from St. Anthony's Church.

St. Agnes' Convent, 2049 Sidney st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from St. Agnes' Church. 17 Sisters. Mother Concordia, supr.

Franciscan Sisters (from Salzkotten near Paderborn, Germany). — Motherhouse for the U. S.—S. E. Cor. Grand ave. and Chippewa street, St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1872. Mother Mary Willibalda, supr. Sisters in Community, 182. Sisters at home, 49. Novices, 12. Postulants, 15. Rev. H. Hukestein, spir.-director.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Willibalda, supr. Patients in Hospital, 700; Sisters, 40.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Mother Blandine de Ste Agnes, supr. 18 Sisters, 220 old persons.

Second Home for the Aged.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Cherokee and Grand ave. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo attended from St. Anthony's Church. Sisters, 16. Old persons, 175. Sister Prudence de St. Joseph, supr.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. (Motherhouse at Paris, France). Convent at 4012 Washington Boulevard. Mother Mary of St. Bernard, supr. — The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompt them to aid a society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Sisters, 11, 3 lay Sisters, 8 professors. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

House of the Guardian Angel, 1029 Marion st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Teresa Connor, supr. 91 Orphans, who are taught trades.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 5301 Page Boulevard.—17 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Ann Frances Cogley, supr. Infants, 480; old Ladies, 75. Patients, 130.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Grand ave. and Montgomery st.—20 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Gabriella Lynch, supr. 1115 patients during the year, 1378 out door Clinic patients; 9631 visits from Dispensary patients. Connected with the Hospital is St. Louis (Mullanphy), Training School for Nurses, Pupils, 30. 2221 out door Clinic patients.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves. — Chapel of Miraculous Medal of B.M.V. Attended from the Church of the Nativity. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. Sisters of Charity, 16; Orphan girls, 225.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, Ewing and Clark aves.—12 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 87 children.

St. Vincent's Institution. (P. O. Address: *Station No. 28, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo*). Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.), established at St. Louis, Mo., 1858. Attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sisters, 32. Sister Mary Magdalena Malone, supr. Patients, 353.

Loretto Academy, 3407 Lafayette ave. — Sisters of Loretto. The above Academy is a home for Sisters who teach at City Schools. Sister M. Flaget, supr. 16 teachers. Pupils, 60.

St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.—12 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. Pupils, 136.

Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister St. Maurice, supr. Dr. W. B. Outten, Chief Surgeon. Dr. Paul Vasterling, First Home Surgeon. Four resident Internes. Treat annually over 20,000 patients.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, 3400 Arsenal st., near Grand ave.—Academy for young Ladies. Sisters of the Precious Blood from O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 63.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (Incorporate title), *Motherhouse*, Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 72. Novices, 19. Rev. Mother M. de Pazzi Bentley, supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *Young Girls Home, Female Employment Agency*, girls provided with situations, *A Home of Mercy* and *Industrial School, Night Refuge for Women.* Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters.

St. John's Hospital, 23rd and Locust sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 22 Sisters. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 975. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the Sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mary. Mother M. Seraphia, supr. Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 28; Candidates, 7. Patients during the year, 1 920. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, spiritual director; Rev. Henry Jaegering, chaplain.

Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest, 9200 S. Broadway, St. Louis.—Sisters of St. Mary, Papin street, St. Louis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. 60 Beds.

Frisco R.R. Hospital, Laclede ave. and Kings Highway Boulevard.—6 Sisters of Mercy.

St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresia, supr. Sisters, 21; Orphans, 230.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 South 12th st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Very Rev. J. A. Connolly, V.G., spiritual director; Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. Attended from St. Agnes' Church. 152 Sisters, 10 Novices, 100 boarders, 100 day scholars.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, Ripa ave., South St. Louis, Mo. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Petra, provincial. Sisters, 67; Novices, 26; Candidates, 19. 15 Mission Houses in the city and 13 in the St. Louis Archdiocese. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Goller, Spiritual Director.

Convent of the Polish Franciscan School Sisters of St. Louis, Mo. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 3419 Gasconade st. Mother M. Solana, supr. of Community. Rev. B. Weis, O.F.M., Spir. Dir. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1; Aspirants, 4.

Josephine Hospital. Grand ave and Henriette sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Athanasius, supr. 9 Sisters, Patients, 20. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Kevin's Church.

St. Elisabeth's Academy, 14th and Morgan sts.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence for *Colored Girls.* Sister M. Thaddeus, O.P., supr. 8 Sisters. 30 Pupils. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Arcadia College* and *Young Ladies Academy* by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 65; Day-scholars, 30. Mother Borgia Bigley, supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Sprigg and Williams sts. Franciscan Sisters. — Chapel of St. Francis, attended from Annunciation Church. 13 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptista, supr. Patients, 300.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Placide, supr. 20 Sisters. Boarders, 53; Day-scholars, 125.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.*—50 Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Roberta, supr. Boarders, 80; Orphans, 2.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy.* Attended from Immaculate Conception Church. 8 Sisters. Mother Columba, supr.

JEFFERSON CITY. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 13 Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis), Sister M. Henrica, supr. Beds, 75. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

LA BARQUE HILLS (*Scheve P.O.*) *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Liguori, mistress of novices. Novices, 20. Attended from Byrnesville.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Chapel of St Mary. Sister M. Agnita, supr. Sisters 6; Pupils, 66.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—Sister Archangela, O.S.F., supr. 5 Sisters. Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, —.

NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. L. N. Larche, chaplain. Mother C. Basil, supr. 20 Sisters.

NORMANDY. *School of the Immaculate Heart*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sister M. Presentation, supr. In Community: 12; Lady Boarders, 12; School: Pupils, 50. Atlended by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence; Mother Peter Boston, supr.; attended by Passionist Fathers. 8 Sisters. 55 Orphans.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. F. Willmes, spiritual director, and Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain. Mother M. Beata, supr. general. Mother M. Armella, local superior. Sisters, 175; Novices, 10; Candidates, 10.

ST. CHARLES. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Louise de Camiran, supr. Religious, 45; Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Theodora, supr. 10 Sisters, 6 boarders.

WEBSTER GROVES. *Loretto Seminary.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rudolpha, supr. Pupils, 76.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrens; Cape Girardeau.

Passionist Fathers—Normandy.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Windsor Springs and De Soto.

Alexian Brothers — St. Louis.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's and St. Alphonsus Schools, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—SS. Peter and Paul's School and St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis, Mo.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Discalced Carmelites — St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis, and Josephine Hospital.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' and St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Bridgeton; Kirkwood; Peers, Mo.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Maria in Ripa, O. L. of Perpetual Succor, S. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Hedwig's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', Holy Ghost, St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Applecreek; Cape Girardeau; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Manchester; Richfountain; St. Charles; St. Mary's; Valley Park; Washington; Westphalia.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Polish, St. Louis). — St. Casimir's School, St. Louis.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hermann.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Moberly.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Gildehouse, St. Clement; St. Peters; Taos; Starkenburg.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — St. Louis; Normandy.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondolet, Minnesoto ave. and Kansas st., St. Louis, Mo.—Motherhouse and Academy; Deaf and Dumb Institute, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Assumption, St. Agnes, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Holy Angel's, St. Ann's, Holy Rosary, St. Mathew and All Saints Schools, St. Louis; Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Genevieve.

Little Sisters of the Poor — St. Louis. 2 Houses.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Cronan's, St. Kevin's, Immaculate Conception, St. Michael's, Visitation and St. Rose's Schools, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Edina; Florissant; Moberly; St. Charles; Webster Groves, Mo.

Helpers of the Holy Souls — St. Louis, Mo.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Rose's Hospital, St. Louis; St. Charles; Jefferson City.
Sisters of Mercy — Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis; Novitiate, La Barque Hills, (*Sceve, P.O.*)
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elisabeth's School, St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeths Institute, St. Agatha's School, Holy Family, School, St. Louis; Bloomsdale; Dardenne; Florissant; Josephville; Martinsburg; O'Fallon, Salisbury; Rivière aux Vases; Flint Hill; Weingarten.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Kelso; Neier; New Hamburg; Oran; Vienna; Zell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Bonneterre; Canton; Caruthersville; Charleston; De Soto; Freeburg; Fredericktown; Festus; Glasgow; Graniteville; Jackson; Maxville; New Haven; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; St. Paul, Mo.
Visitation Nuns — St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York).—St. James Church, St. Louis; Millwood; Monroe City.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Columbkill, St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan Priests	298
Priests of Religious Orders	219
Jesuits	98
Passionists	13
Redemptorists	43
Franciscans	27
Lazarists	38
Total Priests	517
Churches in City	76
Churches outside the City with resident Priests	140
Total	216
Churches without resident Priests	83
Total Churches	299
Stations	36
Chapels	90
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	187
Seminaries of Religious Orders	6
Students	800
Colleges and Academies for boys	4
Students	1 672
Academies for young ladies	20
Other Institutions of higher education for females	5
Females educated in higher branches	3 000
Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City	62
No. of Pupils in City	20 188
Parochial Schools outside of City	101
Pupils	8983
Total Schools	163
Total Pupils	29 171
News Boys Home	1
Hotel for Working Men	1
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	961
House of Good Shepherd	1
Children in Preservation Class	196
Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Pupils	60
Industrial Schools	43
Pupils	200
Total of young people under Cath. care	35 139
Hospitals and Infirmaries	16
Patients during the year, about	10 000
Asylums	4
Home for Aged	2

Catholic population, about.....325 000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN IRELAND, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; named Archbishop May 15, 1888.—Res., *977 Portland ave., St. Paul, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and, later Titular Archbishop of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, *Mendota, Minn.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, V. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS C. KENNEDY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, Revs. JOHN SLEVIN, H. B. SANDMEYER. JAMES O'REILLY.

Secretaries—Rev. ENGELBURT J. WILBEE, Rev. MARTIN I. J. GRIFFIN—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. M. SOLNCE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

School Board—Revs. T. J. GIBBONS, J. J. LAWLER, JEROME HEIDER, O.S.B., JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN ANDRE, J. F. DOLPHIN.

Auditing Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. MAJER, Revs. A. MCNULTY, P. O'NEIL.

Board of Examiners—Very Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., Rev. J. M. SOLNCE, Rev. FRANCIS SCHAEFER, D.D., Very Rev. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, DD.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; Rev. THOMAS J. GIBBONS, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. GORRES, parish of the Sacred Heart, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. H. B. SANDMEYER, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm.

Deans—Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER - The parishes in the city of St. Paul, the parishes of South St. Paul, New Canada and New Brighton. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY—The Parishes in the city of Minneapolis, the parishes of Richfield, Hopkins, Corcoran, Medina, Hamel, Loretto. Rev. ANTHONY MIKS—The parishes of St. Michael, Anoka, Osseo, Dayton, St. Walburga,

St. Michael Station, Buffalo, Maple Lake and Annandale. Rev. P. J. BOLAND—The parishes of Litchfield, Eden Valley, Delano, Waverly, Darwin, Willmar, Watkins, Watertown Rev. MICHAEL O'BRIEN—The parishes in Big Stone and Swift counties. Rev. IGN. C. LIMBERG—The parishes in McLeod county, the parishes of Cologne, Bird Island, Olivia, Renville, Norwood and Hector. Rev. JOHN HAND—The parishes of Green Isle, Assumption, Waconia, Arlington, Fairfax and Morton. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, V.G.—The parishes in Dakota county and the parish of Credit River. Rev. CLAUDE GENIS—The parishes of White Bear, Centerville and North St. Paul and the parishes in Washington and Chicago counties. Rev. JAS. H. GAUGHAN—The parishes in Goodhue county. Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. KENNEDY—The parishes of Belle Plaine, Savage, Shakopee, Chaska, Jessenland, Henderson, Le Sueur, St. Henry and St. Thomas. Rev. J. CERMAK—The parishes of New Prague, Jordan, New Market, Wesely, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Cedar Lake and Le Sueur Center. Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN—The parishes of Faribault, Northfield, Shieldsville, Waterville, Kilkenny and Marysburg. Rev. H. B. SANDMEYER—The parishes in Brown, Redwood and Nicollet counties. Rev. JOSEPH GUILLOT—The parishes in Lyon, Lincoln, Lac qui Parle, Yellow Medicine and Chippewa counties.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. J. J. Lawler, pastor; H. G. McCall, Jas. McMorrow, Jas. F. X. Burns, assistants. Res., 19 West 6th street.

Schools—For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmela, supr. Pupils, 300.
For boys. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Ambrose, director. Pupils, 414.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st. (Part of the Parish of the Cathedral). The pastor of the Cathedral, Rev. John J. Lawler; Revs. Thomas Cushen, and Joseph Corrigan, assistants. Res., 353 Iglehart st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alicia, superioress. Pupils, 315.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Alto Walter, O.S.B., Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B., assistants. Rev. Benedict Schmitt, O.S.B., chaplain of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Res., 51 West 9th st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (440 N. Fort st.) Sister M. Agapita, supr., and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 312.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Dominic A. Majer, pastor. Res., 241 Charles st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (261 Charles st.). Sister Ambrosia, supr. Pupils, 355.

ST. AGNES', (German), Kent and Thomas sts., Rev. J. M. Solnce, pastor; Rev. G. Plank, Rev. Francis Mazir, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.

School — 21 School Sisters of N. Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Lipharda, supr. Pupils, 1100.

ST. ANDREW'S, Oxford and Hatch sts., Rev. L. Cosgrove. Res., 651 Virginia ave.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (*South St. Paul P.O.*), Rev. Edward Walsh, pastor.

ST. BERNARD'S, (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin, pastor; Rev. Stephen Zdechlik, assistant. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (182 Rose st.). Sister Auxilia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 535.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. Casimir Kobylinski, pastor. Res. 938 Geranium st., E.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Sebastiana, dir. Res., 917 Jessamine st. E. Pupils, 230.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. F. X. Bajec, pastor; Revs. Valentine B. Schriffrer, J. A. Bergler assistants. Res., 657 James st.

School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascena, dir. Pupils, 630.

ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor. Res., 496 View st.

ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. T. F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. A. Van den Bosch, assistant. Res., 975 Fifth st. E.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patricia dir. Pupils, 287.

Mission — St. Paul Park, Washington Co., Church of St. Thomas.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. F. N. Remy, S.M., pastor; Revs. Paul Rulquin, S.M., Pierre Danis, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 150.

ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Ambrose McNulty, Pastor; Rev. John Dillon, assistant. Res. 871 Summit ave.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresita, superioress. Pupils, 230.

ST. MARKS', Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. W. L. Hart, pastor. Res., 2203 Dayton Ave.

ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. T. J. Gibbons, pastor; Revs. John R. Power, S. Kinkead, Innocent Domestici, assistants. Res., 393 E. 9th st.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Azaria, directress. Pupils, 600.

ST. MATTHEW'S, (German), cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. Joseph Varh, assistant. Res., 507 Hall ave.
School — 10 School Sisters of N. Dame. Sister M. Ferrerca, dir. Pupils, 550.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Michael Staunton, assistant. Res., 48 Colorado st. E.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Cecilia. Pupils, 430.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. William Cashman, asst. Res., 299 Case st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 185.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. T. A. Printon, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.
SACRED HEART (German), 6th E. and Arcade sts., Rev. F. X. Gorres, pastor; Rev. Vincent Bozja, assistant. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School — 10 School Sisters of N. Dame. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Res., E. 6th and Arcade sts. Pupils, 430.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wibrandis, superioress. Res., Western ave. and Superior st. Pupils, 260.
ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove, pastor; Revs. Thomas Minogue, Jean L. Guily, assistants. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School - 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, superioress. Pupils, 3 0.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Holy Redeemer (Italian), Rev. Simon Odone, Rev. Francis Serpaggi, Res., 19 W. 6th st.
Chapel of St. Michael (Syrian-Maronite), St. Michael's Church, Rev. Louis Lotaif. Res., 323 Main st., N. E., Minneapolis.
Fort Snelling, attended from St. Paul Seminary.

House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Laford sts., Rev. Gregory Koering, resident chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave., Rev. Alex Berghold, resident chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Thomas Cushen, chaplain. Residence, 353 Iglehart st.
Visitation Convent, attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from Church of the Assumption.
St. Agatha's Conservatory, attended from Church of St. Louis.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.
City of St. Paul Workhouse, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.
Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.

Calvary Cemetery, attended from St. Vincent's Church.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 3rd st. and 3rd ave., North.—Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Revs. David J. Moran, James Donohue, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, assistants. Res., 216 3rd st., N.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Geraldine, superioress. Pupils, 350.
ST. ANNE'S, (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st. and 9th ave., N.E., Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. Edward Lee and Philip Hickey, assistants. Res., 129 9th ave., N.E.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Res., 726 Second st., N.E. Pupils, 450.
ASCENSION, Bryant and 18th aves. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. William Noonan, assistant. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
School —10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Evangelista, supr. Pupils, 425.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B, pastor; Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 510 University ave., N. E.
School — 11 Sisters of Christian Charity (621 2nd st., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 365.
ST. CHARLES', Rev. J. M. Cleary, pastor; Res., 316 13th ave., S. Rev. Mathew Sampson, assistant. Residence, St. Mary's Hospital.
ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robt J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.
SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N.E., Rev. Fr. Hrachovsky, pastor. Residence, 1610 Main st., N.E.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. Francis Jager, pastor. Res., 1410 8th st., S.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils

HOLY CROSS, (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. H. Jajeski, pastor. Res., 1625 4th st., N. E.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, superioress. Res., 1612 4th st., N. E. Pupils, 443.

HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., prior and pastor; Very. Rev. F. H. Dugan, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. H. F. Lilly, O.P.; Very Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., to whom all applications for Missions should be addressed. Missionaries: Revs. D. R. Towle, O.P., S. R. Brockbank, O.P., C. M. Thuente, O.P., J. F. Fanneu, O.P., M. J. Ripple, O.P., Jas. A. Mackin, O.P., J. M. Eckert, O.P. Missions are conducted by the Fathers from Sept. 1st to June 30th. Retreats are given during the months of July and August.
School — Sister M. Wilfred, supr. Pupils, 510.
Convent of St. Dominic—12 Sisters of the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Anthony Ronellenfitsch, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Sister M. Leonard, O.S.B. superioress. Pupils, 500.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, S.E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Rev. Frank J. MacCarthy, assistant. Res., 1121 7th st., S. E.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. John André, pastor; Rev. John C. Laventure, assistant. Res., 21 Prince st., S.E.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, (605 5th st. N.E.). Sister Catherine, superioress. Pupils, 327.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
Missions — Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. John F. Dolphin, pastor; Rev. John Tracey, assistant. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

SYRIAN-MARONITE CONGREGATION, Rev. Louis Lotaif, pastor. Res., 323 Main st., N.E.

CHAPELS.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt, resident chaplain. Res., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2416 6th st. S.; Rev. Mathew Sampson, resident chaplain.
Holy Angels' Academy, attended from the Pro Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from Church of St. Anthony.
State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.
Christian Brothers Chapel, attended from St. Anthony's Church.
City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Mary's Cemetery, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. William Rhatigan.
Mission — Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Oliver Dolphin.
School — St. Anne's Academy. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Grace Aurelia, superioress. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.

Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Rant.
Mission — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
Winthrop, St. Francis de Sales.

Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Edw. Cody.
Mission — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.

Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas, Rev. Philip I. Barron.

Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Casey.

Belle Creek (*Goodhue P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
Mission — Goodhue Goodhue Co., St. ——

Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. Kennedy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. Raymundus Holte, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Candida, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 150.

Belvidere, Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Roemer. (*Post Office: Goodhue, R.F.D. No. 1*).
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Godrica, dir. Pupils, 77.

Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Shea.
Mission — Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.

Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Fey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clara, supr. Pupils, 120.

Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. William Blum.

Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Schaefer.

Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. Francis X. McDermott.
Mission—Kenyon, Goodhue Co., St. ——

Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska by Rev. Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., pastor.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Cedar Lake (*Jordan P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fahey.
Mission — Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Masl.
Mission — Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., superior; Revs. Pancratius Schulte, O.F.M., Othmar Puthoff, O.F.M., Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gorgonia, superioress. Pupils, 220.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Pia, dir. Pupils, 96.
Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.
Mission — Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Mission — Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes.
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertranda, sup. Pupils, 140.
Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul, Rev. John F. Gleason.
Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. F. McCarron.
St. Jane's, attended from Hamel.
Credit River, Scott Co., (*Prior Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Deere.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin.
Mission — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. C. A. Pettigrew.
Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Says.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 117.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Smiech.
Mission — Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. P. Walsh, pastor.
Mission — Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers.
Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., St. Peter's.
Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St John the Baptist. The Diocesan Missionaries.
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Goergen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.
Mission — Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st. Rev. John J. Slevin pastor; Rev. Patrick C. Moloney, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mathias, dir. Pupils, 215.
Mission — Richland, Rice Co, St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave. Rev. F. Elshorst. Res., 723 2nd ave.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 125.
Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st. Rev. E. Monge. Res., 524 4th ave.
Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. Valentine Stimmler, O.S.B.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghem.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eveline, supr. Pupils, 100.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leopold Haas.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 137.
St. George's, Rev. Peter Quesnel.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. O'Brien; Rev. William Keavey, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's.
Appleton Polish Congregation, attended from Taunton.
Ortonville, Big Stone Co. St. John's.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Hand.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. Frs. Combette.
Mission — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Hampton, Dakota Co., St Mathias', Rev. Robert C. Schlinkert.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. P. R. Cunningham
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 160.
Hector, Renville Co., St John, Rev. G. M. Van der Velden.
Mission—Buffalo Lake, Renville Co., St. ———
Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co. (*New Prague P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 30*), St. Scholastica's, Rev. W J. Skluzacek.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Romana, superioress. Pupils, 52.
Mission — Lexington, Le Sueur Co. St. Joseph's.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Keukelink.
Hopkins, Hennepin Co , St. Mary s, Rev. M. Mahoney.
Mission — Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.

Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jules Perigord.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. PeterF. Meade.
Mission — Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus.
Invergrove (*Rosemount P. O.*), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Mission — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Jessenland (*Blakely P. O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Maurice Joy.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Raymundus Holte, O.F.M., Rev. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.F.M., Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M., Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simona, dir. Pupils, 180.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. H. J. McAvay.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Adam J. Coyle.
Missions—Russel, Lyon Co., St, Joseph's.
Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. Martin J. Egan, pastor.
Mission — Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
Mission—Wanda, Redwood Co., St. John the Baptist.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Richard Cahill.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Matilda, supr. Pupils, 180.
Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Colbert.
Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Boland.
Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.
Mission — Wheatland,
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. A. A. Van den Heuvel.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 86.
Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Valerian Schatz. (*Post Office: Rock*).
Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Klein.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James.
Merietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
Revillo, Grant Co., S. D., Annunciation.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Mission — Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Jos. Guillot.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jane Frances. Pupils, 110.
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. McCabe.
Marystown (*P. O. Shakopee*), Scott Co., St. Marys of the Purification attended from Chaska by Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M.
School — 3 teachers. Pupils, 170.
Medina (*Wayzata P. O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. H. Keil.
Missions — Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., The Assumption.
Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Oster, V.G. Joseph Goiffon (retired).
Miesville, (*Cannon Falls P. O.*). Dakota Co., St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. John J. Mies.
Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ethelburga, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Funke.
Mission — Clements (Three Lakes), Redwood Co., St. Joseph.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Sullivan.
Mission — Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
Belleview, Redwood Co., St. Andrew's.
Nassau, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James', Rev. Anthony Kaesen.
Mission — Rosen, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Joseph.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. V. Szczukowski.
New Canada (*P. O. St. Paul, Bradley Station*), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. M. L. Nicolas.
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas'. Rev. Mathias Stukel.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor. Rev. Henry Pomije, ass't.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. Pupils, 200.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. R. Deustermann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Simona, dir. Pupils, 131.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. B. Sandmeyer, pastor; Rev. Anthony Scholzen, assistant. Residence, 605 N. State st.
School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Ansgaria, dir. Pupils, 475.
Mission — Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
Chapel — St. Alexander's Hospital, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., resident chaplain
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic' Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor, Owen Rowan, assistant.
Mission — Hazelwood Rice Co., Annunciation.
North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter J. Lang.
Mission—Ramsey Co., Poor House.

Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, Rev. Max Goevert.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 3?.
Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. C. N. Hompesch.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Paul Perigord.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. Francis Savey.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions — Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James J. Woods.
Mission — Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
Mission — State Training School.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John A. Kennedy.
Missions—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Richfield (*P. O. Minneapolis, Station F*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Geo. Meyer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, supr. Pupils, 85.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Moore.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. V. Kennedy.
Missions — Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'.
Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter.
North Branch, Chisago Co., St Gregory.
Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph.
St. Benedict (*P. O. Benedict*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sulpbertus Albersmann, O.F.M.
School — 2 Teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Waconia by Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cosma, supr. Pupils, 115.
St. Henry (*Post Office Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. No 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. Vonderlage.
St. John, Union Hill (*P. O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.
School—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. E. Helle, O.F.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's. Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.
School — 2 Teachers. Pupils, 107.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Miks.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 305.
St. Michael Station, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Jos. Jugemann, pastor.
Mission—Monticello, Wright Co.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Carey.
Mission— Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Smallan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 20.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co. (*Le Sueur P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Lawrence Carey.
St. Walburga, (*Rogers R.R. 2*), Hennepin Co., St. Walburga, Rev. William Eckl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75 Sister Siegfrieda, dir.
Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Kane.
Searles, Brown Co., St John s, Rev. J. M. Mamer.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Plut, pastor, Rev. Andrew Loeffen, assistant.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Calliopa, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee.
Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fleming, (*Post Office: Faribault, R.F. D. No. 10*)
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. F. Tichy.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz, pastor; Rev. Alfred J. Kern, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John Gmeiner.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 100.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Norbert Gerstl.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Geo. Carlin, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Sister Leocadia, dir. Pupils, 220.

Stillwater, Washington Co. (continued).
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Paulin Weisner, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters (S. 5th st.). Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 144.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. A. Soumis. Res. 910 Oak st.
Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. Baczyk, pastor.
Mission—Appleton, Swift Co. (Polish.)
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Byrne.
Mission — Walnut Grove, Redwood Co.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria, attended from Waconia by Rev. Huberto Pfeil, O.F.M.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Vincentia, supr. Pupils, 87.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rufinus Moehle,, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., Huberto Pfeil, O.F.M., and 2 lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 180.
Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Henry Leydeckers.
Mission—Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehill.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly.
Mission — Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey,
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Victoria. Pupils, 210.
Wesely, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. A. Kotouc.
School— lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Francis Pozek.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Claude Genis.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Molloy.
Missions—Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Joseph Cieminski. *Post-Office Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., Minn., R. F. D. No. 2.*
Mission — Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., St. George.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Ign. C. Limberg.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 180.

Clergymen engaged in New Cathedral work: Very Rev. P. J. Boland, office 19 West 6th St., St. Paul; Rev. J. Stelmes, res. 618 Arcade St., St. Paul.
Clergymen not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. Patrick J. Hart, U. S. A. Chaplain, 13. Cavalry, The Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Francis B. Dougherty, Chaplain U. S. Army, Camaguey, Cuba. Rev. John J. O'Brien, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Frank J. Lang, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.; Rev. William Turner, D.D., Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., Professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Absent with leave of the Ordinary: Revs. F. J. Swift, Joseph Knafele, John T. Harrison, Hugh McDevitt, J. J. Conry, T. O'Brien, P. F. Kelly, John Walsh, S. J. Cassidy.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

Rev. Joseph F. Busch, Rev. Geo. Arctander. Missions are given for Catholics and for Non-Catholics from September 1st to June 30. — Applications for Missions are to be addressed to Rev. Joseph F. Busch, *Box 31, Excelsior, Minn.*

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Theological Seminary*, Summit ave. and Mississippi Boulevard. Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., rector and professor of sacramental and pastoral theology; Rev. Bernard Feeney, spiritual director and professor of homiletics; Rev. Daniel Hughes, D.D., dean of discipline, professor of dogmatic theology and patrology; Rev. Martin Hogan, professor of apologetics; Rev. A. Ziskovsky, professor of sacred scripture and Hebrew; Rev. Francis Schaeffer, D.D., professor of church history of New Testament, Greek and master of ceremonies; Rev. James M. Reardon, professor of physics and chemistry; Rev. William H. Sheran, M.A., professor of English literature; Rev. John Selliskar, D.D., dean of discipline, professor of psychology, cosmology, librarian; Rev. N. Stubinitzki, professor of German; Rev. John A. Ryan, D.D., professor of moral theology, English, and professor of elocution; Rev. Leo Gans, J.C.D., professor of sacred chant and of canon law; Rev. John Kiebooms, professor of logic, metaphysics, history of philosophy. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sebastian, supr. Students, 142. Corporate title—"*The St. Paul Seminary*".

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

MERRIAM PARK.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., rector; Rev. John Dunphy, vice-rector; Revs. James E. Doyle and Timothy Crowley, prefects of discipline; Rev. Patrick O'Brien, LL.B., M.A., professor of Latin; Rev. William H. Sheran, professor of English; Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, professor of history and of English; Rev. Michael Saunders

professor of Greek; Rev. Patrick A. Sullivan, professor of Latin and Greek; Rev. F. M. Doring, professor of Latin and German; Rev. Michael Ryan, professor of English and of commercial law; Mr. Charles F. Dowd, B.A., professor of mathematics; Mr. Thomas P. Ryan, professor of physical sciences; Mr. E. J. Reinke, professor of English; Mr. Edw. B. Ryan, LL.B., professor of English; Mr. William La Violette, professor of music; Mr. H. M. Hally, professor of English; Mr. Charles M. Holt, professor of elocution; Mr. C. Britain Porter, LL.B., professor of commercial branches; Mr. John H. Fitzsimmons, professor of commercial branches; Mr. J. B. Probst, professor of commercial branches; Mr. Chester C. Wallace, instructor of telegraphy; Rev. E. B. Gauvreau, procurator; Rev. H. Langlard, spiritual director. Number of students, 455. — The War Department has detailed Lieut. Edward K. Massee, 7th Inf. U.S.A., for work exclusively in the College and granted the equipment of arms etc., allowed to military schools.—Corporate title: "*College of St. Thomas*". Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agatha, superior.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School*, W. 6th and Fort sts.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Ambrose, director; Bro. Luke, sub-director and professor Senior class A; Bro. Gabriel, secretary; Bro Edmund, professor of Senior class B; Bro. Joel professor Junior class A; Bro. James, professor Junior class B; Bro. Mark, professor Academic class A; Bro. Leonard, professor Academic class B; Bro. Julius, professor first intermediate class A; Bro. Jerome, professor first intermediate class B; Rev. James F. X. Burns, professor of Latin. Pupils, 425.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute.*—Christian Brothers, cor. Grove st. and West Island ave.—Brother Emelian, director, professor of graduating class; Brother Joseph, professor of first commercial class "A"; Brother Sylvester, professor of first commercial class "B"; Brother Linus, professor of the second commercial class; Brother Henry, professor of the first intermediate class; Brother Adjutor, professor of the second intermediate class. Pupils, 176. Res., 17 Grove st.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—For Boarding and Day Pupils. Academic and Collegiate Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph Sister M. Hyacinth, directress. Teachers 25. Pupils, 94.

Academy of St. Joseph, Nelson and Western aves. For Day Pupils. Preparatory and Academic Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Teachers, 30; Pupils, 330. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul".

Academy of the Visitation. Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Robert st. and University ave. Mother Clementine, dir. Teachers, 20. Boarding and Day Pupils, 100. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation".

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 26 East Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, dir. Teachers, 20.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 7th ave., N.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rosalia, dir. Teachers, 19. Boarding and Day Pupils, 225. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn".

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.*—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Veronica, dir. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 140.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy.*—30 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Liguori, dir. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 45.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd.*—Mother Mary of St. Angelique Cleary, provincial; Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, supr. Sisters and novices, 40; Magdalens, 42; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 140. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul".

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 35 Sisters and 60 lay nurses. Mother Bernardine, supr. Patients during the year 1905, 2657. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota".

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 933 Carroll st. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, supr. Orphans, 70. Infants' Home Dep't.—Infants, 18. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave. — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Benedicta, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 143. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society".

Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 150. Sister Sarah de l'assumption, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul".

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anastasia, supr. Orphans, 103. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Esperance, supr. Sisters, 20. Lay Nurses, 23. Patients during year 1905, 1283.

Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E., attended from St. Anthony.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 175. Sister Frances of the Conception, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis".

NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital.* — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Patients during year, 202. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of the Assumption; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Joseph and St. Boniface; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.

Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Zanesville, O.)—Minneapolis, parish of Most Holy Rosary.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Waconia and adjoining Missions.

Marist Fathers, S.M. (Brookland, D.C.)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves. Mother Seraphine, provincial. St. Paul—College of St. Catherine, Academy of St. Joseph, St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts; parish schools: Cathedral school for boys, Cathedral school for girls, St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Luke's, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's; St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis—Holy Angels' Academy; parish schools: Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Ascension, St. Anthony's; Lady of Lourdes Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Hospital; parish schools of Anoka, Bird Island, Graceville, Ghent, Hastings (Guardian Angel), Marshall; Le Sueur, Stillwater (St. Michael's), Waverly. Domestic Department of the St. Paul Seminary and of St. Thomas Collége. Total number of Sisters in the Archdiocese, 399. Novices, 68. Candidates, 27.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—St. Paul: parish schools of St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis: parish school of St. Joseph's; parish schools of Belle Plaine, Chanhassen, Hastings, Montgomery, Richfield, St. Boniface, Stillwater and Victoria. Number in Archdiocese, 66.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Paul: parish schools of the Assumption, St. Agnes', St. Francis', St. Matthew's, Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus'; parish schools of Belvidere, Cologne, Jordan, New Trier, Red Wing, St. Michael, Shakopee. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 120.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Minneapolis: parish schools of St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's; parish schools of Chaska, New Ulm, Waconia. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 45

Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Parish schools of the Holy Rosary, Minneapolis; Faribault. Number in Archdiocese, 34.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—Parish schools of St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. Paul; Glencoe, Sleepy Eye, St. Peter, Delano, Springfield. Number in Archdiocese, 32.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Parish schools of New Prague, St. Walburg, Winsted. Number in Archdiocese, 14.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Provincial House and Novitiate, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul. Mother Mary of St. Angelique Cleary, provincial. Total number of Sisters in Archdiocese, Novices and Postulants, 40; Magdalens, 24.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm. Number in Archdiocese, 12.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brookyn, N.Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis. Number in Archdiocese, 27.

Visitation Nuns—St. Paul. Mother Clementine, supr. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 21.

Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac. Mother Liguori, superioress. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	245
Priests of Religious Orders	39
Total	284
Churches with resident priests	179
Missions with Churches	60
Missions without Churches	6
Chapels	17
Theological Seminary	1
Students	142
Colleges	1
Students	485
Commercial Schools, Christian Brothers	2
Pupils	601
Boarding Schools and Academies for Girls	6
Pupils	934
Total number of pupils in Parochial Schools	20 832
*Total number of pupils in Catholic Institutions of Learning (Schools in Orphan Asylums included)	23 475
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	339
Hospitals	3
Patients, during year 1905	3 940
Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Inmates	325
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	140
Catholic Population, about	230 000

*) *The population of the Diocese of St. Paul being largely rural, many Congregations cannot easily organize parochial schools; nor in such congregations is there a very special need of parochial schools, as there teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholics, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the pupils.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 16,856.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa, Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

MOST REVEREND

GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D.,

Coadjutor, Titular-Archbishop of Osimo.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

Vicar-General—Vy.Rev. JOHN J. PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.*

Secretaries—Revs. J. J. CANTWELL and P. O'RYAN—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. P. J. CUMMINS, W. B. O'CONNOR, LAWRENCE SERDA, THOS. MCSWEENEY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. JNO. F. NUGENT.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, Rev. WM. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. MCNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. P. E. MULLIGAN St. Joseph's, PETER S. CASEY, St. Peter's P. J. CUMMINS, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rev. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; Rev, THOS. MCSWEENEY, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. PETER C. YORKE, St. Anthony's E. Oakland.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Most Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., Very Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Jerome B. Hannigan, Chas. A. Ramm, W. P. Sullivan, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.
Schools — St. Mary's Academy, 980 Eddy st. Pupils, 275.
Academy of the Sacred Heart 2020 Washington st. Pupils, 62; teachers, 12.
St. Francis Technical School. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
Chapels — St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent, 980 Eddy st.
St. Francis' Technical School, Oak and Webster sts.
Academy, Sacred Heart 2020 Waghington st.

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's South San Francisco, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Maurice Kenneally, assistant.
Chapels — Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.
Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.

ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Maurice Slattery, rector; Revs. Richard Collins, Thos. P. Heverin and T. O'Malley, assistants. Res. 1510 Page st.
Chapel — County Almshouse.

ST. ANNE'S, 13th ave. and J st. Rev. J. J. McCue, rector; Rev. J. J. Collins, asst. Res., 1222 11th ave.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Placidus Krekeler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Augustine McClory, O.F.M., Vice Commissary of the Holy Land and assistant; Rev. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Res. 3215 Army St. Sermons in German.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.). Sister Antonina, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of Dominican Sisters, Guerrero st.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M., assistants. Res. 115 Golden Gate ave. Sermons in German. Polish sermon once a month.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.) Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector. Res., 320 Harrison st.

ST. BRIGID'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Rev. J. J. Doran, assistant. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Brigid's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. James J. Gannon, rector; Rev. John Cantillon, assistant. Res. 390 Shotwell st.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Thomassina, dir. Pupils, 330.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Alemany ave. and Croke st., Rev. Jno. Piovano, rector. Rev. A. Panc, assistant. Res., 60 Croke st.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers. Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., rector.
Chapel — St. Rose's Convent, Pierce and Post sts.
School—Pupils, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 610 Vallejo st. Rev. Terence Caraher, rector.
Schools — Presentation Sisters (Powell st.). Pupils, 315; teachers, 12.
St. Francis Day Home and Sewing School. Sisters of the Holy Family.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., betw. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. P. J. Ryan, William A. Galvin, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Diamond st. bet. 18th and 19th. Rev. J. P. McGuire, rector; Revs. James P. Moran and Charles McManon, assistants. Res., 109 Diamond st.

ST. IGNATIUS, 2211 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts. Rev. Francis Turk, rector. Res., 230 Fell st.

ST. JAMES', 23rd and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. John Harnett and T. P. Moran, assists. Res., 1032 Guerrero st.
Schools — Academy of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 482; teachers, 11.
St. James Boys' School. B. Beckert, supr.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.

ST. JOHN'S, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector; Rev. William Butler, assistant. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. P. J. Keane, Eugene Sullivan, assistants. Res. Howard and 10th sts.
Schools— For boys. 9 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 400.
For girls. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (220 10th st.) Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Holy Name, 10th st.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Revs. James Stokes and John P. Tobin, assistants. Res. 3321 16th st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame from Academy. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

ST. MARY'S, Dupont and California sts., Paulist Fathers. Very Rev. H. H. Wyman, C.S.P., rector. Res., 628 California st.
NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, 2270 Bush st. Rev. J. Guibert, S.M., rector; Revs. H. Thiery, S.M., Philip Nast, S.M., assistants. Sermons in French.
OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. Joseph Figols, assistant. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Broad ave. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Cooper, rector; Rev. Denis Lane, assistant. Res., 32 Broad ave.
Missions—Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Anne's.
South San Francisco.
ST. PATRICK'S, 744 Mission st. Rev. John Rogers, adm.
School—For boys and girls. Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.). Children, 500.
Chapel —Chapel of St. Vincent's School, 5th and Clementina sts.
ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Cornelius Kennedy and John Power, assistants. Res. 312 29th st.
ST. PETER'S, 1200 Florida st., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Mackey, Wm. J. Lande, Hugh Grogan and Ralph Hunt, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1266 Florida st.). Pupils, 340.
For girls. 89 Sisters of Mercy and 3 secular teachers (1245 Alabama st.). Pupils, 800.
Chapels — St. Catherine's Home, 21st str. and Potrero ave.
St. Peter's Academy, 1245 Alabama st.
City and County Hospital.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers. Very Rev. Michael Borghino, visitor; Rev. R. M. Piperni, rector; Revs. Bernard Redahan and Ch. Buss, assistants. Res., 1600 Dupont st.
ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector. Res., 540 Brannan st.
SACRED HEART, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Joseph P. McQuaide, rector; Revs. Thos. Commerford, William Fleming, Wm. Cleary and Wm. Hughes assistants. Res., 546 Fillmore st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.
STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos ave., Rev. John P. Coyle, rector; Revs. Thomas Holohan and Timothy Moynihan, assistants. Res., 333 8th ave.
ST. TERESA'S, Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. J. Smyth, assistant. Res. 723 Tennessee st..
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Steiner and Green sts., Rev. M. P. Ryan, rector; Rev. L. Murphy, assistant. Res., 2320 Green st.

Chapel with Chaplain.
Youth's Directory, 3561 19th st., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director. Revs. W. H. Morgan, and W. E. McGough, assistants.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Connell and John J. Hennessy, assistants.
School— 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. (Connected with Academy.) Pupils, 195.
Chapel— Convent Notre Dame.
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Riley, O.P., rector; Revs. E. C. Warren, O.P., J. R. Corcoran, O.P., assistants.
Missions—Brentwood.
New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
Sommersville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Ambrose Wilson, O.P., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Convent.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Rev. Thomas Brennan Rev. Patrick Ryan, assistants.
School—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Barrett, dir. Pupils, 300; teachers, 14
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Hall.
Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's, attended from St. Helena.
Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector; Rev. Emanuel Francis Cordeiro, assistant.
Missions— Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Garvey, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.
Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Batavia, Solano Co.
Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, Bray ave., Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., rector; Rev. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., assistant
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 330.
Chapel— St. Elizabeth's Convent of Dominican Sisters.

Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Neustra Señora del Pilar, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
Missions— San Gregorio, San Mateo Co.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat.
Mission — Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice Barry, rector.
Mission — Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ande's, Rev. Owen Lacy, rector.
Missions— Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's.
Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Thornton, S.J., rector.
Chapel— Sacred Heart Novitiate.
Martinez Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Thos. L. Breen, O.P., rector; Revs. J. F. Barragan, O.P., H. H. Kelly, O.P., assistants.
Chapel— Christian Brothers Novitiate.
Missions— Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's.
Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission, Rev. Marianus Fiege, rector and superior; Rev. Sebastian Brennan, Rev. Lawrence Blanderfield, O.M. Cap., Rev. Edward Fesenmeyer, O.M. Cap.
Missions— Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co.
Greenwood (*Elk P.O.*), Mendocino Co.; Point Arena, Mendocino Co.
Stations — Albion, Mendocino Co.
Anderson Valley, Mendocino Ce.; Navarro, Mendocino Co.
Signal Ridge (*Rock P.O.*), Mendocino Co.; Westport, Mendocino Co.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Wm. Lyons, rector; Rev. J. J. Harrington, assistant.
School—Parochial, taught by Ladies of Sacred Heart.
Chapel – Academy, Sacred Heart. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Portola, Santa Clara Co.
Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Montaner, rector.
Station — Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Giles, rector.
Missions— Newman, Stanislaus Co.
Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart.
Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Cullen, rector.
Mission — Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
Station — Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Byrne, rector; Rev. Barnabas Cantillon, ass't.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
Novato, Marin Co., Rev. James Kiely, rector.
Missions— Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Point Reyes, Marin Co.
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Horan, rector.
Missions— La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Dempsey, rector; Revs. Robert Sesnon and James Grant, assistants. Res. 851 Jefferson st.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vinantian, principal. Pupils, 213.
For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils. 225.
St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Peter C. Yorke, rector; Revs. P. McHugh and James Melvin, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Urban, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 130.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Chapel— Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister Mary Fidelis Doyle.
St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. William J. Cantwell, Geo. Scott and M. J. Clifford.
School — For girls. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 302.
Chapels—Convent of Holy Names. Pupils, 133.
Providence Hospital.
St. Patrick's, 1015 Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Revs. Robert Sampson and Wm. O'Grady, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vidonus, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Institute.

Oakland, Alameda Co., (continued).
St. Columba's, San Pablo Ave., Rev. John Butler, rector; Rev. Richard Stack, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.
Sacred Heart, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Lawrence Serda, rector; Revs. Francis Long and Angelo Andriano. assistants. Res., 684 40th st.
School— For girls. 8Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 220.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
Mission — Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts. Salesian Fathers. Rev. Felix A. Bergeretti, rector; Rev. J. Galli, assistant. Res. 865 Chestnut st.
Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Rev. Bernard J. McKinnon, rector; Rev. Donald McKinnon, asst.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector; Rev. E. J. Dollard, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Basil, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapel— St. Vincent's Convent.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Jos. A. McAuliffe, rector.
Mission — Dublin, Alameda Co.
Point Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. P. Scanlan. rector.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. H. K. White, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cecilia, dir, Pupils, 75.
Chapel— Notre Dame Academy.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Praught, rector.
School— Academy St. Gertrude. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Chapels— St. Gertrude's Academy.
St. Joseph's Convent.
Mission — Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
Chapel— Elmhurst Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
School—Pupils, 16.
St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians, Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M.,, rector; Revs. Cornelius Schoenwaelder, O.F.M., Gilbert Slater, O.F.M., Clementine Hagen, O.F.M., assistants. 5 lay brothers.
School — 1 lay brother. Pupils: 10 Indian children.
Missions— Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Middletown, Lake Co.
Sulphur Banks, Lake Co.
St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Gallagher, chaplain.
San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Griffin, rector; Rev. D. Raposa, asst.
School— Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
Chapel— Josephinum Orphanage.
Mission — Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.
San José, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. John D. Walsh, S.J., pastor
Schools— Brothers of Mary. Brother William, dir. Pupils, 150.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.
St. Aloysius Boys school, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.
St. Francis Xavier, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
Chapels College of Notre Dame.
Notre Dame Institute. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Missions— Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's.
Guadalupe. Santa Clara Co.
Hacienda, Santa Clara Co.
New Almaden, Santa Clara Co.
Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Lally, rector; Revs. Francis Mallon and J. B. McNally and Scanavino Severino, assistants.
Mission — Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's, Revs. W. Melchers, S.J., Jos. Miller, S.J. Sermons in German.
School — (German). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Holy Family (Italian) Philip Mignaceo. S.J., Pastor,
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. W. G. O'Mahoney, rector; Rev. J. Sousa, assist.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel— Dominican Convent.
Missions— San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.
San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. John B. Duggan, assistant.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Nolan, rector.
Mission — Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.

San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. Thomas Phillips, rector; Revs. John Egan and Michael J. Walsh, assistants.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Dominican College. Pupils, 90.
Missions — Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's.
Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Stations — San Quentin, State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. R. Gleason, S.J., pastor.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 212.
Chapels — Santa Clara College, Pupils, 212.
Notre Dame Academy. Boys, 90.
Station — Cupertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 48.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
Mission — Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael Mackey, rector.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, rector.
School — 10 Presentation Sisters. Mother Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — Presentation Convent.
Station — Glen Ellen.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. M, O'Riordan, Martin J. Concannon and Jaconia Sorasio, assistants.
Schools — For boys. Connected with St. Mary's College. Pupils, 135.
For girls. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Pupils, 270.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Home.
St. Agnes Academy.
Missions — Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Tesla, Alameda Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's. St. Michael's (Itali n).
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. P. J. Quinn. rector.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, rector; Rev. P. J. Collopy, rector pro tem.; Rev. Edward Looney, assistant.
Missions — Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's.
Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. P. B. Duffy, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Missions — Hopland, Mendocino Co.
Willits, Mendocino Co.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Very Rev. Bernard Mannes Doogan, O.P., rector; Revs. William A. Netterville, O.P., F. B. Clyne, O.P., assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 435.
Mission — South Vallejo, St. Louis Bertrand.
Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Reginald Thompson, O.P., residence Benicia.

Sick: Revs. M. P. Scanlan, J. Meiler, John Conlan, J. M. Conway, D. Bailey, Jas. McDonald, P. Heslin, E. J. Doran, T. McNaboe.
Absent: Rev. Patrick O'Connor.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.* — Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., president; Very Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., director of college; Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., treasurer; Revs. F. F. Battesti, Eugene Godon, S.S., L. F. Mell, S.S., J. W. Sullivan, John T. Burns, Charles J. Serve, F. M. Harvey, Wm. Brockhage, C. F. Myers, E. Arbez, S.S. Students. 80.
SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory*, 3561 19th st. — A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.; Rev. W. H. Morgan, Rev. W. E. McGough ass't. directors.
RUTHERFORD. *Youths' Directory Farm.* — A training school of agriculture, under the direction ot the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Raymond, supr; attended from Youth's Directory, S.F.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 2211 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. John P. Frieden. S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Mission in California and president of the College; Rev. Edward Allen, S J., vice-president and prefect of discipline; Rev. John Ford, S.J. prefect of studies; Revs. H. D. Whittle, S.J., R. E. Kenna, S.J., D. Mahony,

S.J., F. Prelato, S.J., H. Bontempo, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., J. Sasia, S.J., J. Landry, S.J., M. Joy, S.J., V. Testa, S.J., T. De Masini, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., H. Woods, S.J., E. Butler, S.J. Scholastics, 9. Students, 324. — Applications for Missions and retreats should be made to this house.

Monastery of St. Dominic, 1919 Steiner st.—Very Rev. Pius Murphy (Vicar-General and Superior of California Province); Very Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P. (prior); Very Rev. J. R. Newell, O.P., (sub-Prior); Revs. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P., Francis S. Welch, O.P., Thomas P. Henry, O.P., Thomas C. Clancy, O.P., Francis Pius Driscoll, O.P. R. A. Lewis, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

Franciscan Monastery, 115 Golden Gate ave.—Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M. (guardian) Revs. Quirnius Stuecker, O.F.M., (Vicar) Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

House of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 628 California st.—Very Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Michael Otis, C.S.P., John M. Handly, C.S.P., Michael J. Carey, C.S.P., Henry Stark, C.S.P., Thos. Moore, C.S.P.—Applications for missions in parishes and among non-Catholics west of the Rocky Mountains should be sent to this house.

Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Fell and Fillmore sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded in 1874.—15 Brothers. Bro. Lewis, F.S.C., president; Bro. Gregory, F.S.C., vice-president. Students, 613.

Salesian Fathers, 1600 Dupont st.—Very Rev. Michael Borghino, S.F., visitor; Revs. R. M. Piperni, S.F., Bernard Redahan, S.F. 1 scholastic. 1 Lay Brother. Rev. Charles A. Buss, S.F., at Corpus Christi Church.

BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic.*—Very Rev. Francis Ambrose Wilson, O.P. (prior); Very Rev. Benedict McGovern, O.P. (sub-prior), Revs. Edmund J. Harrington, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., James A. Hunt, O.P., J. S. Rice, O.P., E. B. Kenny, O.P. E. S. Olsen, O.P., William R. Thompson, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Peralta Park. Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded 1870. Transferred from 5th and Jackson sts., Oakland, on July 1, 1903. — Bro. Michael (director), Bro. Hugh (sub-director); Rev. M. Kearns, chaplain. Brothers, 9. Pupils, 153.

FRUITVALE, Alameda Co., *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Rhetorical Studies.* Bray ave.—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M. guardian, commissary provincial of the Commissariate of California of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and commissary of the Holy Land for the western district of U. S.; Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., Vicar and lector; Rev. Mathew Schmitz, O.F.M., master of Novices; Rev. Geo. Wehmeyer, O.F.M., assistant; 3 professed Clerics, 7 Novices, 5 lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. Walter Thornton, S.J. rector: Revs. Oswald Miller, S.J., Gaspar Genna, S.J., James E. Malone, S.J., John Nestor, S.J., A. Bruenego, S.J. 24 Scholastics, 16 Novices, 7 Lay Brothers.

MARTINEZ, Villa de La Salle, *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.* — Transferred from St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, in 1879. Here are 3 departments: Novitiate proper, Junior Novitiate and House of Ancients. Rev. ———, Dominican Father, chaplain. Novitiate proper: 3 Brothers and 10 novices, Brother Theodorus (director), Brother Velerius (sub-director); Junior Novitiate: Brother Hilary (director), Brother Utho Justian, (assistant), 11 postulants; House of Ancients: 10 Brothers, 4 Scholastics. Brother Victorick (director), Brother Cecilian (assistant).

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1868; transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1889.—Bro. Theodorus (visitor), Bro. Vallesian (president), Bro. Fabrician, (vice-president. Bro. Sabinian (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Brothers 24. Students, 306. This College is a select Boarding School for young men and boys over 14 years of age. Literary, Scientific, Commercial, Civil and Mining Engineering courses. In 1872 the College was incorporated with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the State of California.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincents' Asylum.*—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Xenophon, superintendent and dir. Bro. V. James, sub-director. Bro. Dionysius, secretary. Bro. Jerome, inspector of Classes. Number of boys, 505; admitted during year, 247; discharged, 262; Rev. P. J. Gallagher, chaplain.

SAN JOSE. *St. Joseph's Residence.* — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. J. Walshe, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. Collins, S.J., C. Heredia, S.J., Joseph Hickey, S.J., P. Mignacco, S.J., J. Colligan, S.J., J. Cunningham, S.J.

St. Joseph's Academy. Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 183.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., (pres.); Rev. P. Foote, S.J., (vice president and prefect of discipline); Rev. Joseph Lydon, S.J., (prefect of studies); Revs. V. Chiappa, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., D. Giacobbi, S.J., A. Jacquet, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., A. Coltelli, S.J., A. Cichi, S.J., Jerome Ricard, S.J., Angelus Traverso, S.J., Florence Sullivan, S.J., J. O'Sullivan, S.J., H. Gallagher, S.J., John Volio, S.J., Joseph Neri, S.J., R. H. Bell, S.J., A. Luchetti, S.J., W. Culligan, S.J., H. Gabriel, S.J. Scholastics, 12; Students, 309.

STOCKTON. *St. Mary's College.*—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Jno. F. Thomas, dir. Students, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, 890 Hayes st. — The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and

care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. Sisters, 70. Sister Teresa, supr.

St. Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1413 Powell st. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 745.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School, Hayes st. — 6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 436.

Presentation Convent, Motherhouse, Powell and Lombard. — 32 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 1100. Mother M. Josephine, supr. In Community: 84 Sisters, Dependent are Presentation Convents at Eddy st., San Francisco, Berkeley, Sonoma.

St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent and Select School, 980 Eddy st. — 22 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 150.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, (Day School), 2020 Washington st.—22 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame McMenomy, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2344 Sutter st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, supr. 31 professed Sisters. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Attached to each of the Schools are Sodalities of the Children of Mary, Holy Angels, etc. Patients, during the year, 1907. Nurses intraining, 30.

St. Catherine's Home, Asylum, and Industrial School for girls, Potrero and 21st sts. — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 95.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Hill ave. — 39 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Innocentia, supr. Patients, 190.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, N. st and 19th ave.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 371.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Caine, sister-servant. Infants, 320.

St. Francis' Technical School, Oak and Webster sts.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 84 girls.

St. Vincent's School.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia Garvey, supr. Pupils. 500.

Notre Dame College.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Theresa, supr. Pupils, 295.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary, 220 10th st. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Marcella, supr. Pupils, 500.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 43 Sisters. Mother M. Pia, mother general; Mother M. Seraphina, prioress. Pupils, 605.

St. Rose's Academy, Pine and Pierce sts.— 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Charles Academy. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils. 360.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Lake st. and 4th ave.—Sister Joseph, supr. Inmates, 78.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1475 Golden Gate ave.—Mother Bernard, supr.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy*.—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. George, dir. Pupils, 745.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy*. — 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 125.

BERKELEY. *Normal School, Day School and Boarding Academy of the Presentation Nuns*, Addison and California sts. — 38 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 300.

FRUITVALE. *Dominican Sisters*. -6 Sisters. Mother Felicitas. Pupils, 142.

Our Lady's Home for Aged People.—Sisters of Mercy. Old People, 130.

MENLO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Boarding School). — 17 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Fox, supr. Pupils 60.

OAKLAND. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—61 Sisters. Sister Mary Bertha, supr. Pupils, 106. The Sisters conduct St. Francis, Immaculate Conception and Sacred Heart Parochial Schools. Pupils, 944.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 290.

St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 46.

St. Joseph's Institute, West Oakland.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Sisters. Sister Julia, supr. Pupils, 400.

Providence Hospital (founded 1902). 20th and Broadway—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Thérèse, superior. Attended from St. Francis de Sales.

PETALUMA. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Basil, supr. Pupils, 201.

REDWOOD CITY. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 137.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—Motherhouse. 32 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 170. Boarders, 100.

SAN JOSE. *Convent of Notre Dame*, Motherhouse for the diocese of San Francisco, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 98 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College*. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 178.

Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clare of B. S., dir. Pupils, 52.

San Jose Sanitarium and Home.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victorine, sister-servant. Patients, 352. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

Mission San José, Josephinum Orphanage and Novitiate — 34 Professed Sisters of St. Dominic. 10 Novices, 10 Postulants. Mother M. Salesia, prioress. Orphans, 109.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy* — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.

SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican Convent and College.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother de Sales, supr. 35 Sisters. In Community: 126 members. Boarders, 100.

SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—23 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louise of Joseph, supr. Pupils, 351.

SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and College.* - 14 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Paul, supr. Pupils, 56.

SARATOGA. *Notre Dame Villa.* 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 25.

SONOMA. *Presentation Convent*, Napa st. — 6 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 80.

STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anthony, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Eulalia, dir.

St. Joseph's School. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils 60.

ST. HELENA. *Elmhurst Academy.*—Ursuline Sisters.

UKIAH. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 26.

Albertinum Orphanage.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils 95; Orphans, 64.

VALLEJO. *St. Vincent's School.*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 184, girls 222.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (English) - Mendocino.

Sulpician Fathers.—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province) — St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia, Martinez; Vallejo.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; Fruitvale; St. Turibius.

Jesuit Fathers (California Mission).—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.

Marist Fathers (Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.

Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portugese), Oakland.

Christian Brothers—Sacred Heart College, Cathedral, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's School, St. Mary's College, St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; St. Vincents Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore).—Rutherford, Agricultural School.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical School, St. Patrick's and St. Vincent's Schools, San Francisco; San José.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School San Francisco; Petaluma.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; Mission, San José; Ukiah.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy and Sacred Heart School, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Cross—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's and St. Rose's School, San Francisco; Convent of the Holy Names, St. Mary's School, St. Francis de Sales School, Sacred Heart School, Oakland.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Carondelet)—Oakland.

Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Magdalen Asylum, Home for the Aged, Mater Misericordiae, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester)—Rio Vista.

Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School; San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood City; San Jose; Santa Clara.

Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Select, Cathedral and St. Francis of Assisi Schools, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).- Oakland.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—San Francisco.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province),—San Francisco, Menlo Park.
Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa, St. Helena.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—San Francisco.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops	2
Secular Priests	160
Priests of Religious Orders	116
Total	276
Churches with resident priest	90
Missions with Churches	60
Total Churches	149
Stations	17
Chapels	56
Seminary	1
Ecclesiastical students	94
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Colleges and Academies for boys	7
Students	1 407
Academies for young ladies	21
Normal School	1
Females educated in higher branches	4 564
Parishes with parochial Schools	37
Pupils	14 822
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	1 505
Infant Asylums	1
Inmates	312
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Inmates	173
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	75
Total of young people under Cath. care about	23 184
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	37
Hospitals	6
Inmates during the year	450
Homes for Aged Poor	6
Other Charitable Institutions	2
Catholic Population, about	227 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104,168.

MOST REVEREND

PETER BOURGADE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fe; cons. May 1st 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May th, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan, 7th 1899.—*P. O. Box O. 2.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BABTIST PITAVAL, D.D., V.G.

Titular Bishop of Sora; Auxiliary of Santa Fe; consecrated July 25th, 1902.—*P.O. Box A. 2.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888; Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898. Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7th, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. B. PITAVAL, D.D., and Very Rev. ANT. FOURCHEGU.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. SEUX, A. JOUVENCEAU, G. SPLINTERS.

Chancellor – Right Rev. J. B. PITAVAL, D.D.—*P.O. Box A. 2.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JULES DERACHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. ANTONIO JOUVENCEAU.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. JOUVENCEAU, PHIL. MARTIN, M. RIBERA, P. GILBERTON, G. JUILLARD.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. C. SEUX, P. GILBERTON, A. JOUVENCEAU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Most Rev. Archbishop Bourgade, D.D.; Right Rev. Bishop Pitaval, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector; Revs. A. Besset, Eugene Bertrom.

Missions— Agua fria, San Isidro.
Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI (continued).
Missions— Rio Tesuque, San Isidro. Sieneguilla, San Antonio.
Sienega, San José. Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.
Chapels — Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Catherine's (Indian School), attended from the Cathedral.
Schools— Cathedral's School for girls. 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 240. Sister M. Loyola, Supr.
Cathedral School for Boys (in preparation).
Loreto Academy for young ladies. Pupils, 140. Sister M. Lucia, Sup.
St. Michael's College for young men. Pupils, 225.
Orphans' School. Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 75.
Indian School. Sisters of the Most Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 160

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Adr. Rabeyrolle. (*P.O. Box 85*).
Missions— Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe. Madrid, St. Ann.
Cerillos, San José. Ortiz, St. Joseph.
Dolores, S. Cruz. San Pedro, St. Peter.
Golden, S. Francisco Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.
Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light. Mass said everymonth at the Penitentiary.
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrow

ST. MICHAEL'S, Public Chapel and College. Rev. J. Deraches, (*P.O. Box A. 2.*)
By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalities, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr.; Revs. F. Durante, S.J., F. X. Tomassini, S.J., J. Arthuis, S.J., F. Troy, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions— Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora. Los Duranes, S. José.
Atrisco, S. Familia. Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo. Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José.
Carnuel, S. Niño. San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Ladera, N. S. del Carmen.
Los Candelarios, S. Antonio. San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.
Los Barelas, S. José.
Stations— Cedillo. Los Tomases.
Cedro. Tijeras. El Ojito.
New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., in charge.
El Sagrado Corazon (for the Spanish people of New Albuquerque), Rev. P. Tomassini, S.J., in charge. 1 Lay Brother.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. C. Barrau.
Schools—St. Joseph. Old Albuquerque. Parochial for boys and girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 220.
St. Mary, New town. Parochial for boys and girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 235.
St. Vincent Academy, Newtown. Boarding and day school. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.

Antonchico, Leonard Wood Co., San José, Rev. Fr. Gatignol.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Las Colonias, San José.
Pintado, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. J. A. Picard.
Missions— El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.
Stations — Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. A. Jouvenceau, dean, permanent rector.
Schools— Christian Brothers, 60 boys.
Sisters of Loretto. 100 girls.
Sisters of Loretto. 75 Indians.
Missions— Las Placitas, San Antonio. Los Corrales, San Isidro.
Los Algodones, San José. Sandia (Indian).

Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima, Rev. J. M. Garnier.
Missions— Alcatraz, The Holy Names, J.M.J. Rosa (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Rosa.
Coraque (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Antonio. San Jose del Gobernador, S. Jose.
Stations — Aztec. Martinez.
Farmington. Ohio.
La Plata. Pine River, —
and other settlements in San Juan Co. visited once a month.

Bueyeros, Union Co, S. Heart, Rev. C. Lammert.
Missions— Carros, N.S. de Guadalupe.
Correo, S, Heart.
Folsom, S. Jose.
Garcios, Holy Face.
Genova, S. Niño.
Miera, San Juan B.
Ojo del Llano, S. Niño.
Pinavetes, S. Jose.
Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion.
Saladito, La Inmaculada.
Terqueskiti, S, Isidro.
Tramperos, S. Luis.
Vigiles, San Antonio.
Stations— Clapham; Clayton; Erdie; Leon; Logan; Pasamonte.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. J. G. Splinters.
Missions— Chavez, S. Lorenzo.
El Barraderio, S. Familia.
El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
La Garrita, S. Hilario.
La Trementina, in course of construction.
Los Jacâles, Inmaculada.
Los Torres, San Jose.
Los Valles, San Agostin.
Norias, S. Ramon.
Sabinoso, N. S, de Guadalupe.
Stations— De Vriesas; Cherisco; Sabino.

Costilla, Taos Co., S. Heart, Rev. Vincent Thomas.
Mission—El Cañon, Holy Child.
Cerro, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Rio Colorado, San Antonio.

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Simon Alvernhe.
Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
Gallina, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Los Cañones, La Dolorosa.
Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz.
Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Rio de Chama, S. Antonio.
El Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.
Stations— El Canon.
El Gabilan.
Las Tablas.
Servilleta; La Cueva.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Juillard, S.T.L.
Missions— Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cubero, Our Lady of Light.
El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.
Acoma, Laguna, Zuni, } Indian Pueblos.
Station— Fort Wingate, U.S.A.

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions— Los Lentes, San Antonio.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr. Revs. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M. 2 lay Brothers.
School Sisters of St. Francis, 50 children.
Missions— Cabezon, S. Jose.
Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Casa Salazar, S. Jose.
Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natividad.
Ojo del Espiritu Santo, S. Niño.
San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga.
Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).
Jemez Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion Zia (Indian Pueblo).
La Jara, S. Niño de Atocha.
Stations— San Isidro; Vallecito.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Paul Gilberton, dean, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph Pugens, assistant. *(P.O. Box 573.)*
School— For girls; connected with the Sisters' Academy.
For boys; Christian Brothers.
Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anna.
El Llano, Jesus Nazareno.
Las Gallinas, S. Niño.
Los Ojos.
Manga.
Mesteño, S. José.
Hot Springs.
Ojitos Frios.
San Gerónimo.
San Pablo.
Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.
Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.
Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.
St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. J. Marra, S.J., supr., A. M. Rossi, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J., A. Leone, S.J., 4 Lay Brothers.
East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget and Rev. J. Molinié.
Chapel — of San Antonio at the Sanitarium, Rev. ——
Missions— El Begoso, San Patricio.
La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.
Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. H. Girma.
Missions— Las Palas, San Miguel.
Patos, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Picacho, St. Joseph
Ruidoso, San Isidro.
San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Tablas, San Francisco.
Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
Stations— Fort Stanton.
Nogal.
White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.

Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.
Missions— Chilili, St. John Nep. Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de P.
El Toreon, St. Anthony. Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Pinos wells, San Isidro. Tajique, San Antonio.
Station — Estancia.

Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Jos. Krayer.
Missions— Alma Valley. Gila. Palomas. San Francisco.
Cooney. Mangas. Rio Quemado. San Jose.
Cuchillo Negro. Mongoyon. San Albino.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudes, Rev. Cl. Balland, Rev. L. Delavelle, assistant rector.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludger, dir. Pupils, 153.
Missions— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula. El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph. El Valle de la Cebolla, 6 Chapels.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro. Guadalupita.
El Coyote, Santa Rita. La Cueva, San Rafael.
El Llano, Sacred Heart. Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño.
Station — Laguna negra.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cazals.
Missions— Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom. Lumberton, S. Francis.
Cebolla, S. Niño. Nutrios, S. Antonio.
Chama, St. Patrick. Tierra Amarilla, S. Joseph.
La Puente, S. Miguel.
Stations — Dulce; El Bado; Edith; Juanita.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.
Missions— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.
Rowe, El Santo Niño.
Stations — Glorieta, Cañoncito (Stations on the Santa Fe Route).

Peña Blanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Arbogast Reissler, O.F.M. 2 lay Brothers.
School — Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Cili, Santa Barbara.
Cubero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
San Felipe, Cochiti, Santo Domingo, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
Stations — Thornton, Bland and El Collo.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Michael Dumarest, pastor; Rev. R. Medina, retired.
Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz. El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores.
El Embudo, San Antonio. El Valle, San Miguel.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno. Las Trampas, San José.
El Llano Largo, San Acasio. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas. Picuries, Indian Pueblo.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.

Puerto de Luna, Leonard Wood Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Alfonso Haelterman.
Missions—Fort Sumner. Montoya O. L. of Guadalupe.
Los Tanos, Maria Santisima. Pajarito, San Rafael.
Las Tortolas, O. L. of Guadalupe. Santa Rosa, Sa Rosa.
Stations — Alamo Gordo. Juan de Dios.
Cañada Colorada. Los Ojitos.
Cuervito. Sunnyside.
Conant. Tierra Blanca.
El Valle. Tucumcari.
Epris. Yeso, Chavez Co.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.
Stations— Blossburg. Van Houten.
Johnson Mesa.

Roswell, Chavez Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Heribert Brockmann, O.F.M., pastor.
Rev. Theodore Stephan, O.F.M. 1 Brother.
San Juan Bautista, for Mexicans. Rev. Theodore, O.F.M., in charge.
School for Mexicans. 1 lay teacher.
Stations — Hagerman, Chavez Co. Portales, Roosevelt Co. — and other places along the P. V. N. E. Railroad.

San Antonio, (*Sabinal P.O.*), Socorro Co., Rev. G. Charrié.
Missions— La Joya, N. S. de las Dolores. Sabinal Rancho, S. Antonio.
Los Nutrias, S. Isidro. San Acacio, S. José.
Los Ranchos, S. José. San Juan, S. Juan.
Stations — Alamo. Ojo Navajo.
Cañon Chavez. Puertecito Blanco.
La Jara. Tres Hermanos.

San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, dean, permanent rector, and Rev. J. B. Courbon, assistant rector,
Our Lady of Lourdes – a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
Missions— Bosque, San Jose.
Chama, San José.
Chamita, San Pedro.
El Huique, San Rafael.
Huache, San Antonio.
La Jolla, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.
La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad.
Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.

San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.
New town, St. John the Baptist.
Missions – Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia.
Contadero, San Isidro.
Parajè, San Cristoval.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Pedro, San Pedro.
Valverde, San Antonio.

San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. Peter Moog.
Missions— Bernal, Santa Rita.
Cabra, San Juan Bautista.
El Cerrito, N.S. de los Desamparados.
Entrañesa, San Juan Nep.
Gusano, N. S. de Guadalupe.
La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.
La Laguna, Na. Señora del Rosario.
Las Mulas, San Isidro.
Pueblo, San Antonio.
Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.
San José, San José.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. G. Haelterman.
Missions— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus.
El Quemado, St. Anthony.
Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Nambe, } (Pueblos).
Santa Clara, } (Pueblos).
San Ildefonso, } (Pueblos).

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera.
Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Los Mantas, San Isidro.
Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio.
Station — Gascon.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ph. Martin.
School -- Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 105. Sister Rosaline, Sup.
Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel.
Carthage.
Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.
Limitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Luis Lopez, San José.
Stations — Escondida.
Herrick Camp.
Kelly, } mining camps.
Magdalena, } mining camps.

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. Antonin Cellier, pastor.
Missions— Agua dulce (arriba) St. John the Baptist.
Agua dulce, (abajo) St. Andrew.
Cimarron, Immac. Conception.
Dawson, St. Joseph.
Roy (Mord Co.)
Stations — Chico.
Dorsey.
Maxwell City.
Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Palo blanco, St. Isadore.
Rayado, The Holy Child.
Tinaja, St. Isidore.
Mesteño.
Treshermanos.

Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud; Rev. Joseph Pajot.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sr. Rosetta, Sup.
Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names.
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.
Llano, N. S. del Carmen.
Loma, St. Anthony.
Placita de los Luceros, O.L.ofSorrows
Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Station — Cieneguilla.

Tome, Valencia Co., La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. J B. Rallière.
Missions— Casa Colorada, La Inmaculada Conception.
Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.

Watrous, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Olier.
Missions— Armenta, S. Antonio.
Cañada Bonita, San Jose.
Ciruela, S. Jose.
Encinosa, Santiago.
Febres, S. Niño.
Golondrinas, S. Acasio.
Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Loma Parda, La Inmaculada.
Naranjos, San Antonio.
Ocate, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Tiptonville, S. Corazon.
Wagonmound, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Wueros, S. Jean Bautista, — and a few stations.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Fayet (in Europe). Rev. A. Redon.
On leave: Rev. H. Keil (St. Paul, Minn.).
Sick: Revs. P. Plantard and J. B. Mariller.
Rev. T. P. O'Keefe, chaplain U. S. A., Fort Oglethorpe, Dodge, Ga.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.*—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. E. Lewis, president; Bro. Matthew, vice-pres.; Bro. Patrick, sec. Boarders, 100; Day Scholars, 125.

BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas Academy.* — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. James, dir. Pupils, 70.

LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius' Home* and *Office of the "Revista Catolica".* Rev. J. Marra, S.J., supr. 4 Fathers and 3 lay Brothers. Address: St. Ignatius' Home, or "Revista Catolica", Las Vegas.

De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys. — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Athemian, dir. Pupils, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.* — 7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Lucia, supr Boarders and day scholars, 154.
Parochial School. — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 251.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Charles, sister-servant.
St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 75.
ALBUQUERQUE, OLD TOWN. Parochial school—Pupils, 220.
NEWTOWN. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—110 pupils.
St. Mary's School.—235 pupils, in all 565 children, taught by 21 Sisters of Charity. (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Mary Austin, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, supr. (Cincinnati, O.)
BERNALILLO. *Public School.*—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Margaret, dir. Pupils, 105.
Loretto Indian School. — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils 78.
LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 209.
St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sabina, dir.
MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludger, dir.
PENA BLANCA. *Parochial School.* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis.
ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Sister M. Bonaventura, supr.
SOCORRO. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.* — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosaline, dir. Pupils, 70.
Public School. — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 170.
TAOS. *St. Joseph's School.* 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Rosetta, supr.
In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine's Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls. — 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 150.
Bernalillo. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province).—Jemes; Pena Blanca; Roswell.
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; Albuquerque.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.
Franciscan Sisters (Lafayette, Ind.) — Peña Blanca and Jemes.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Roswell.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop		1
Bishop		1
Priests on duty secular		44
Priests on duty regular		16
Priests on leave, sick or retired		7
Churches with resident priest		44
Missions / Stations / Chapels		340
Brothers, Christian	21	35
" S.J.	8	
" O.F.M.	6	
Religious Women		124
Ecclesiastical Students		6
Colleges and Acadamies for boys		3
Academies for young ladies		6
Schools		8
Boarding Schools for Indians		2
Inmates		250
Orphan Asylum		1
Orphans		75
Total of young people under Cath. care		2 660
Hospitals		3
Inmates during the year		1 000
Catholic Population: White about		115 000
Catholic Population: Indian		18 000

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington, and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. A. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; preconized May 18, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross, June 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., M.R. —Res., *Troy, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. CORNELIUS SHEA.—Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH A. DELANEY—Res., *225 Madison ave.*

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos. V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. CORNELIUS J. SHEA, Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R., Rev. JAMES P. O'CONNOR.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rt. Rev. CORNELIUS J. SHEA, Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY THAMELING, O.M.C., S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. FRANCIS E. KLAUDER, C.SS.R.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY V.F., M.R., of Rensselaer, for the counties of Rensselaer, Greene, Delaware and Columbia Rt. Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., of Schenectady, for the counties of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton, and Schoharie; Very ANTHONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton and Otsego; Very Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, V.F., of Sandy Hill, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., M.R., Rev. PATRICK H. MCDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN, M.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. F. X. LIZEE.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. JOSEPH H. MANGAN, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. ALPHONSUS LEHRSCHOLL, O.M.C., Rev. JOHN J. DILLON, Rev. JOHN F. DONAHOE, Rev. H. JOSEPH OFFERGELDT, Rev. MICHAEL WALSH, Rev. JOSEPH S. GRAHAM, Rev. P. A. ROBILLARD, Rev. DANIEL CASEY, Rev. JOHN L. MORRISEY, Rev. THOS, JUDGE, Rev. WM. BRENNAN, Rev. WILLIAM R. CHARLES, Rev. JAMES KELLY, Rev. JAMES CHANDLER, Rev. EDWIN WATSON, Rev. CHARLES FARRELLY. For Watervliet and Cohoes: Rev. THOS. S. KEVENY, M.R., Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT, P.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. MARCEL DUGAS, Proton. Apost., Rev. PATRICK J. BRADY, Rev. MICHAEL C. GAVIN, Rev. JULIUS J. BURRICK, Rev. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, Rev. HENRY J. CONNERY, Rev. JOHN E. SMITH, Rev. DANIEL MCCARTHY, Rev. JOHN COX, Rev. WILLIAM NOONAN, Rev. JOHN J. ROBERTS. For Rensselaer, Hudson and Catskill: Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, Rev. JAMES L. WALSH, Rev. EDWARD MEEGAN, Rev. WILLIAM P. FITZGERALD, Rev. FRANCIS A. GREAGAN, Rev. T. J. WALSH, Rev. C. E. LINEHAN, Rev. JOHN GLAVIN, Rev. JOHN C. CAREY, Rev. THOMAS M. FARRELL, Rev. ERNEST P. NEVILLE. For Troy and Hoosick Falls: Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R., Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D, Rev. JOHN F. HYLAND, Rev. JAMES A. CURTIN, Rev. WM. O'MAHONEY, Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JOHN T. EMMETT, O.S.A., Rev. FRANCIS A. MCCRANOR, O.S.A., Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, D.D., Rev. PATRICK DEMPSEY, Rev. FRANCIS X. LIZEE, Rev. M. MULLIGAN, Rev. JOHN A. WHELAN, O.S.A., Rev. JAS. F. DOLAN, S.T.L., Rev. PATRICK SCULLY, Rev. JOHN SPENSLEY, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM WHITE, Rev. EDMUND O'CONNOR, S.T.L., Rev. JOHN GILLIGAN, Rev. THOMAS PHIBBS, Rev. LEO, O'HAIRE, Rev. PATRICK CAREY, Rev. BERNARD MAHONEY. For Glens Falls, Saratoga and Sandy Hill: Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, M.R., Very Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, V.F., Rev. M. J. GRIFFITHS, LL.D., Rev. JAMES FLOOD, Rev. EUGENE REY, Rev. JOHN J. BARRETT, Rev. JOHN LYNCH, Rev. PATRICK MCLOGHLIN, Rev. ROBERT REILLY. For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rt. Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., Rev. EDW. BRADY, Rev. BERNARD SCHOPPE, Rev. P. F. HARRIGAN, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. MICHAEL HORAN, Rev. WILLIAM H. WHITE, Rev. F. GUSTAVUS GRAF, Rev. JOSEPH DEREZEWSKI, Rev. ANTONY GORSKI, Rev. JOSEPH GOGOLEWSKI, Rev. MICHAEL MOONEY, Rev. JAMES HAYDEN, S.T.B., Rev. NICOLAS LAUER, Rev. WILLIAM H. WALSH, Rev. JOHN J. DOWD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph A. Delaney, secretary; res., 225 Madison ave. Rev. James P. O'Connor, rector; Rev.————, Rev. Wm. R. Charles. Parish house, 12 Madison place.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Elm st.). Sister Rose, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 288.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st.
St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. John F. Donahoe, D. F. Casey, William P. Brennan.

School—Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood), Madame Gorman, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 84

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Peter Robillard, adm. 107 Hamilton st.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 38.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.
School — 2 Lay teachers, Boys, 61: girls, 59.
HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Joseph Heinrich. Res., 152 Hamilton st.
Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st), Sister Theobalda, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 97.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. Michael J. McCaffey and Edward A. Walsh.
St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
Schools— 2 Lay teachers.
5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolores, sister-servant. Boys, 154; girls, 253.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. John L. Morrissey, James Kelly.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Brother William, director.
7 Lay teachers. Boys, 270.
11 Sisters of Charity (261 N. Pearl st.), Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Girls, 298.
MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. Thomas Judge, Rev. James A. Chandler.
School — St. Mary's. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary F. Regis, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 145.
OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Very Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector, Revs. Henry Thameling, O.M.C., Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C., Martin Weitekamp, Josehh Schmicht, O.M.C. Res., 183 Central ave.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M Philomena, dir. Pupils, 318.
Chapels — Almshouse.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of St. Francis
Penitentiary.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Herman J. Offergeld. Res., 63 2d ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Walburga, dir. Boys, 98; girls, 105.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. Charles Farrelly.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, supr. Pupils: Boys, 187; Girls, 204.
SACRED HEART, Revs. John J. Hayden, Edwin Watson.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Michael L. Walsh. Res., 900 Madison ave.
THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. Rev. Joseph S. Graham, Rev. Ed. Riley. Res. 38 Watervliet ave.
Station—Karner, Albany Co.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), in course of construction.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pinaud, chaplain. Res. 876 Madison ave.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. J. H. Ready, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, attended from Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R.. Rev. John J. Meagher.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 362; girls, 351.
St. Mary's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Matilda, supr.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 97.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Di Donna, (in charge).
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Sister Adrianna, supr. Boys, 192; girls, 176.
St. Casimir's (Lithuian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, (in charge). Res. Eagle st.
Auriesville, Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry A. Miller.
Missions— East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station — Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station — Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingston.
Missions— Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.

Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. Leonard, O.S.A., John F. Medina, O.S.A.
Mission — White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Mission — Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Woods, Fulton Co.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Looney.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 26; girls, 28.
Mission — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
Stockport, Columbia Co.
Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Fitzgerald, Ernest P. Neville.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Edana, sister-servant. Boys, 113; girls, 117.
Missions— Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan.
Station — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.
Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Charles McCaffrey.
Missions— Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
South Hill, Otsego Co.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Mission — East Durham, Greene Co.
Stations — Greenville, Greene Co.
South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. Daniel McCarthy.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, dir. Boys, 332; girls, 382.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, Wm. Noonan.
St. Joseph's (French), Rt Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Proton. Apost., Revs. G. L. Gagne, Exiz Surprenant.
School—16 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Helen, dir. Boys, 259; girls, 307.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of St. Ann. Boys, 63; Girls, 59.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Brady, Rev. J. J. Roberts.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 183.
Mission — Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations — Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
Middletown, Saratoga Co.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis Lavigne, Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired).
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Boys, 115; girls, 165.
St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Herman Baillargeon.
School — 6 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Septimie, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 74.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., 145 Ontario st.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 29.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Thomas A. Early.
Missions— Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.
Springfield, Otsego Co.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Greagan.
Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Gilloon.
Mission — Salisbury Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
Mission — Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
Yost's, Montgomery Co.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith, LL,D.
Station — South Argyle, Washington Co.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Mooney.
Missions— Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Croweville, Saratoga Co.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co.

Galway, Saratoga Co. (continued).
Stations—Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R., Revs. Robert M. Reilly, and Francis X. King.
St. Mary's Academy.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, dir. Boys, 532; girls, 583.
St. Alphonsus', Revs. Geo. Lizee, George J. Gratton.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Brady.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Emmeran D. Wendl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 51.
Mission — Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission — Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station — Hartford, Washington Co.
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Cornelius Shea, chancellor.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A.
Station — Bald Mountain. Washington Co.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Matthew A. Rhatigan.
Missions — Delhi, Delaware Co.
French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations — Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Lordville, Delaware Co.
Walton, Delaware Co.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Patrick Harrigan.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Francis McCranor, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., Dominic Donati, O.S.A.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). —10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother William, dir. Boys, 181; girls, 185.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James L. Walsh, Thomas Farrell.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (251 Allen st.). Mother M. Urban, dir. Boys, 184, girls, 193.
Station — Burden, Columbia Co.
Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Keefe, S.T.B.
Missions— Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
Haines Falls, Immaculate Conception.
Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Platte Cove, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. J. V. Quinn, William Mahoney.
Mission — Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament,
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Daniel P. Mahoney.
Missions— Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Horan.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. William H. White, John Wallace.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rose, dir. Boys, 290; girls, 320.
Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., Frederick S. Riordan, O.S.A., Dominic Aurigemma, O.S.A.
Mission — Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Lynch, S.T.L.
Mission — North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Hebron, Washington Co.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis McHugh.
Mission — Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
Mission — Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Fairfield Herkimer Co.
Grayville, Herkimer Co.
Norway, Herkimer Co.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
Missions— Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Conklingville, Warren Co.
Horicon, Warren Co.
Millbrook, Warren Co.
Oregon, Warren Co.
Pottersville, Warren Co.
O a, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McCarthy.

Oneonta, Otsego Co. (continued).
Mission — Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
Otego, Otsego Co.
Unadilla, Otsego Co.
Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Donnelly.
Mission — Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Meegan, S.T.B.
Mission — Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., M.R.; Revs. John Glavin, J. C. Carey.
St. John's Academy — (chartered under State Board of Regents). 14 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 2 8; girls, 302.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur Kelly, adm.
Stations — Exeter, Otsego Co. Schuyler's Lake.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.
Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., Rev. John E. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
School — 6 Sisters Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Sister Engelbert, supr. Boys, 100; girls, 105.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, Patrick McLoughlin.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 233.
Chapel — Convent of our Lady of the Star.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. E. A. Flynn, O.S.A., William W. Donovan, O.S.A.
Mission — Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station — Easton, Washington Co.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. John L. Reilly, V.F., M.R., Revs. Wm. H. Walsh, John Dowd.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Michel des Saints, dir. Boys, 221; girls, 248.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, N. Lauer, James Hilden; res. 608 State st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Chrysantha, dir. Boys, 182; girls, 176.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dereszewski. Res., 826 Eastern ave.
School — 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 184; girls, 164.
St. Adelbertus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gogolewski. Res., 127 Crane st.
School — 6 Lay teachers. Boys, 159; girls, 150.
St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicolas Schmitz, rector. Res., 215 Sixth ave.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. A. B. Desautels. Res., Stanley st., cor. Craig.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 3 Hegeman st.
Mission—Rotterdam Junc., St. Margaret's.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Park ave., Rev. John Bencevenga.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station — Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. J. A. Ethier.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Slattery.
Stations— Margaretville, Delaware Co.
Roxbury, Delaware Co.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor.
Missions— Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Hyland, Rev. Wm. White.
St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., John Fahey, O.S.A., C.G. Medina, O.S.A.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurelia, dir. Boys, 297; girls, 243.
St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Francis Lizée, A. Nap. Lal'alme. Res., 228 2nd st.
School —4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Maria (240 2d st.). Sister Marie Septimie, supr. Boys, 70; girls, 60.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, Revs. John Spensley, D.D., Edmund O'Connor, S.T.L., Leo O'Haire, Patrick Carey.
School—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Irene, supr. Boys, 620; girls, 640.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Mechtilda, supr. Boys, 152; girls, 114.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. F. Lowery, LL.D., James Dolan, S.T.L., John E. Gilligan, C. Windbiel.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, dir. Girls, 309.
St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey, Rev. Martin McMahon.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 156.

Troy, Rensselaer Co. (continued).
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos., V.G.. M.R.; Revs. P. F. Scully, J. E. Deignan, S.T.B.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Blanche, dir. Boys, 288; girls, 321. 40 Boys at Brothers Academy.
St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. John Walsh; Revs. Thomas P. Phibbs, Bernard Mahoney.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (5. ave.). Mother M. Aurelia Joseph, dir. Boys, 279; girls, 356.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro. Res., State and 4th sts.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. Thomas Delaney.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. M. Mulligan.
Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Mulligan.
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Gilbert Gervais.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain. 171 9th st.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.
Mission — Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., John Hogan, O.S.A.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. John E. Smith, John Cox.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Boys, 250; girls, 229.
Chapels — Convent of Mercy.
St. Colman's Asylum. Orphans, 130.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Julius J. Burrick.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Raphael, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 73.
St. Bridget's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. Henry J. Conery.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 220.
West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. ——
West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station — Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
Station — Dresden, Washington Co.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. P. Benion

Revs. Joseph A. Dunney and P.Reardon, attending Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Thomas Kelly, Joseph Thornton.
Not placed: Revs. Joseph Scully, Francis Roach, James Kilduff, John J. McCann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave. — Very Rev. Alphonsus M. Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C., supr.; Revs. Peter W.Scharoun, O.M.C., Martin Weitekamp, O.M.C., Joseph Schmicht, O.M.C.. 7 professed clerics and 2 brothers.
College of our Lady of Angels. — Rev. Henry H. Thameling, D.D., O.M.C., rector; Rev. Othmar Hellmann, O.M.C.
Christian Brothers' Academy. 43 Lodge st. — 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. James, director. Pupils, 130.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alfred Edward, director. Orphans, 210.
LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.
SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College.* — Mission-House and House of the Second Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers. Address: *L. B. "L", Saratoga Springs, N. Y.* (Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.")—Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R. (rector and director of missions and prefect of the Second Novitiate); Revs. Geo. Loritz, C.SS.R., Charles Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Matthew Bolin, C.SS.R., John B. Cronin, C.SS.R., Hubert Zilles, C.SS.R., William Crosby, C.SS.R., Bernard Cullen, C.SS.R., Joseph Hamel, C.SS.R., Stephen L. Connolly, C.SS.R. Arthur Coughlan, C.SS.R., John Heenan, C.SS.R., Joseph Scholly, C.SS.R., Martin Mulligan, C.SS.R., Joseph M. Schneider, C.SS.R., John B. Guillo, C.SS.R., John Reuter, C.SS.R.—The Fathers of the Second Novitiate: Revs. Christian Weigand, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Schlagemann, C.SS.R., John F. Toohey, C.SS.R., Joseph A. McGurk, C.SS.R., Peter M. Costello, C.SS.R., Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.SS.R., John P. O'Leary, C.SS.R., John A. Kane, C.SS.R.. John F. O'Regan, C.SS.R., Daniel J. Collins, C.SS.R., Florian J. Reichert, C.SS.R. 8 Lay Brothers.
Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., L.B. "L" Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
TROY. *La Salle Institute.* — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Arnold, director. Pupils, 216.
St. Joseph's Italian Seminary and College. Salesian Fathers of Don Bosco.—Very Rev. Michael Borghino, S.C., (provincial); Very Rev. Sylvester Rabagliati, S.C., (president, and professor of dogmatic theology and Church history); Rev. John Tocacci, S.C.

(catechist); Rev. Hector F. Xlaard, S.C., (prof. of moral theology and hermeneutics); Rev. Philomenus Tenora, S.C., (spiritual director); Rev. Joseph Simeoni, S.C., (secretary of the provincial); Rev. Reobin Jernaud, S.C., (prof. of philosophy, Latin, Italian and English literature). 5 Priests; 65 collegians.

Male Orphan Asylum.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic, dir. Orphans, 253.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Molloy, R.S.H., supr. Community, 91; Novices, 45. Pupils, 109.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Betrand, O.P., prioress; 38 Sisters. The Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration and Thanksgiving and is especially consecrated to the Love and Worship of the Sacred Heart. Average number per annum in Home, 35; average making retreats, 105. — Connected herewith is a *Home for respectable women*.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 12. Patients during year, 1 100.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Frederick, supr. Pupils, 135.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard. — Mother Mary St. Aimee, supr. Religious, 25; Out-Sisters, 5. — 1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and 2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 106.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave.—Mother Michael Archangel. Sisters, 14. Inmates, about 150.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecelia, sister-servant. Orphans, 166.

St. Francis de Sales Home, Clinton and Catherine sts.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Girls, 30.

AMSTERDAM. *St. Mary's Hospital.* 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Matilda, supr. Patients during year, 257.

RENSSELAER. *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Laurence st., Rensselaer.—Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Sisters, 25; Boarders, 32.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Orphans, 52.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany) 36 White st. 6 Dominican Nuns. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Average 25 guests.

Sisters of St Joseph.—Mother Clara, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.* People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those who wish to reform. The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. Aimée, supr.; Religious, 28; Out-Sisters, 8; Inmates, 178.

Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother M. Odilia, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 86; novices, 46; postulants, 10.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—20 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, supr. Orphans, 165. Rev. Martin McMahon, chaplain. Res., St. Michael's Rectory.

House of Loretto.—Glenmore; Troy. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Walburga, supr.

Troy Hospital.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annie, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1358.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Paula, sister-servant. Orphans, 229.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Germaine of St. Mary, supr. 16 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain, 171 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 180.

Seton House.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis de Sales, sister-servant. Children, 37.

WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 12. Orphans, 142.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.

The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; De La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.
Jesuit Fathers — Auriesville.
Paulist Fathers — Summer Retreat, Lake George.
Salesian Fathers of Dom. Bosco — College and Novitiate, Troy, N. Y. (old seminary).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Seton House, Troy.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.
Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.
Felician Sisters — St. Stanislaus, Amsterdam.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Josephs's, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Assumption Academy and School, Albany; Cohoes; Schenectady.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.)—Provincial House and House of Loretto, Troy; Cathedral Academy, Albany; Academy and Hospital, Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Little Falls; Schenectady; Saratoga; St. Augustinus; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, Watervliet.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, St. Patrick's School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools Watervliet.
Presentation Nuns — Watervliet.
Notre Dame—St. Mary's School. Albany.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary—St. Ann's School, Cohoes; St. John the Baptist, Troy; St. Paul's, Sandy Hill.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1
Secular Priests		161
Priests of Religious Orders	Franciscan Fathers	5
	Augustinian ,,	15
	Redemptorist ,,	28
	Salesian ,,	6
Churches with resident priest		105
Missions with Churches		49
Total Churches		154
Stations		59
Chapels		52
Clerical Students for diocese		59
Colleges		2
Boarding Academies for young ladies		3
Females educated in higher branches		267
Parishes with Parochial Schools		43
Pupils		16 043
Orphan Asylums		10
Orphans		1 277
Infant Asylums		3
Industrial and Reform Schools		2
Inmates		328
Total of young people under Cath. care		17 915
Hospitals		3
Homes for Aged Poor		2
Catholic Population		172 755

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Monsignors T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

Chancellor—Monsignor E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill , Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS FENNESSY.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Dioecesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. WEIS, Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. P. F. CARROLL and Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. P.F. CARROLL, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Very Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.F.M., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. F. STICK, Revs. P. F. CARROLL, M. CLIFFORD and J. MECKEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Very Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.F.M., Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE, Rev. J. J. HOWARD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—*Sigel, Ill.*
Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Monsignor E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector, Revs. Thomas Fennessy and Michael A. Tarrent.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Angela, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapels — Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.
Orphan Asylum.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. Paul Asmuth, A. Hochmiller. Res., 554 3rd st.
School — Secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 362.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. J. O'Reilley.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Pupils, 140.
Chapel — St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John H. Stuebe.
Mission — St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Wm. Heffernan.
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Thomas J. Connolly and Jno. Lupton.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 150.
Station — Owaneco, Christian Co.
Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. Thos. M. Moore.
Mission — Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's. Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. John J. Enright.
Missions — Divernon, Sangamon Co.
Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Patrick Loughney.
Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. J. Dougherty.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jno. B. Wand.
Mission — Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School — Secular Teacher. Pupils 25.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Severine, dir. Pupils, 120.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Costello.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ader.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Joseph J. Driscoll.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonette, dir. Pupils, 100.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. Costello.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 320.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Edward V. Flynn.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 120.
Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
School — 5 Poor Handmaid Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 135.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and Simon P. Hoffman.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and Mr. J. Probst, secular teacher. Sister M. Anna Garcia, dir. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Healy.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils 60.
Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Snyder.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev, Wm. H. Murphy.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 275.
Green Creek (*Effingham R. F. D. No 3.*), Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 41.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's. Rev. Francis B. Kehoe.
Missions — Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian.

Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Wm. Pachlhofer.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. Stick, M.R., Rev. A. J. Wernet.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 156.
Mission — St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
School — Pupils, 20.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George P. Hensey.
Mission— Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas.
Iliopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission — Niantic, Macon Co., St. Ann's.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. Francis F. Formaz and Rev. Denis O'Brien.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 360.
Mission — Bluffs, Scott Co., St, Patrick's.
Routt College—Very Rev. J.W. Crowe, M.R., principal; Rev. Francis F. Formaz, (prof. of Latin, Greek and Religion); James C. Madden, (prof. of mathematics and physics); H. J. Routt, (prof. of history); Prof. Arillaga, (French and Spanish); Prof. Hopkins, (bookkeeping and commercial law). Sisters Regina and Evangelista, (English branches).
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bernard Lee.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 85.
Holy Ghost, Rev. F. A. Marks.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Maura, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Westwoods (*Jerseyville R. F. D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation, B.V.M.
School — Secular teacher, Mr. A. Pinkelmann. Pupils, 30.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Albert A. Ulrich.
School — Pupils, 25.
Mission — Belleview, Calhoun Co. St. Agnes'.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission – Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Lillyville, (*Teutopolis, R.F.D.No. 1*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Niebling.
School — Secular teacher. Mr. H. Hotze. Pupils, 65.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Benven, dir. Pupils, 120.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. Kopp.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission — Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 35.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. R. Ducey.
School — Pupils, 150.
Missions— Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immalulate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, Philip A. Brady.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen (*P. O. Address: Brussels, R. R.*), Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Becker, D.D.
School — Mr. Jacob J. Karlin, teacher and organist. Pupils, 45.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Wardein.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.
Mission — Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. T. E. Cusack.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hasse.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 31.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Eugene A. Maguire.
Station — Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F. McGrath.
Missions— Big Spring, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr. R. D.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 75.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. F. J. Hussey.
Mission — Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. Ubaldus'.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Lucia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.

Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Francis J. Harbe.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Reinfels.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. W. Weigand and A. Schockaert.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 235.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Fallon, Patrick Masterson.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Modesta, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Wilson.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Futterer.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Michael.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 58.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R.D., Rev. A. Kuensch.
School—Mr. G. Willhauck, secular teacher, School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—Soldiers Home.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. A. Butzküben, O.F.M., rec., Fathers from Franciscan Monastery.
School—Mr. F. Musholt, Secular teacher, and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Benitia, dir. Pupils, 400.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Route 1, Quincy*), St. Anthony's.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernwarde, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Institute.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Zurbonsen and Adolph Schneider.
School—1 Secular teacher and 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 240. Kindergarten. Pupils, 40.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still, Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School—8 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and Mr. F. Schonlau, lay teacher. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 275. Kindergarten. Pupils, 87.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Revs. J. P. Brennan and Jeremia Cronin.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.V.
Stewardson, Shelby Co.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. Jos. Maurer.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jacksonville.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. P. J. Virnich, Frederick Neveling, ass't.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 140.
Saline (*Grant Fork P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. John A. Duval.
School—3 Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Gesenhues.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Andrew A. McDonnell.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 84.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Monsignor T. Hickey, V.G., M.R., rector; Revs. Francis Curran and John Connolly.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louis, dir. Pupils, 420.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Home for Aged.
Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters (424 N 6th st.). Mother Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. E. J. McAuley.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 720 S. 12th st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (12th and Cook sts.) Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Agnes', Revs. J. J. Howard, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Ceslaus, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, chaplain.

St. Patrick's, East Springfield, attended from the Immaculate Conception.
Lithuanian Congregation, Rev. ————, rector. Res., Immaculate Conception.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M Albana, dir. Pupils, 168.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Merscher.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School—3 Secular teachers, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Verena, dir. Pupils, 230.
Missions—Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 39.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Wienecke.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 27.
Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. Wm. L. Quatman.
Mission—Villa Grove.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. John P. Moroney.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Leo, dir. Pupils, 215.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis.
Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Edmond A. Brodmann.
Retired: Rev. J. Turmel, San Jose Sanitarium, San Jose, Cal.; Rev. F. Witthaut, St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Ill.
On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Revs. F. X. Schonlau and Rev. H. J. Hoven.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, Vine and 18th sts.—Rev. Andrew Butzkuebeu, O.F.M. (guardian and pastor); Rev. Symphorian Forstmann, O.F.M. (vicar); Rev. Philip Marke, O.F.M. (lector of rhetoric); Revs. Bonaventure Faulhaber, O.F.M., Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., Louis Doering, O.F.M., Germanus Heinrichs, O.F.M. 11 Clerics, 9 Lay Brothers.
St. Francis Solanus' College (for classical, philosophical and commercial studies).—Very Rev. Anselmus Mueller, O.F.M. (rector); Rev. Clemens Moorman, O.F.M.; Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M. (vice-rector); Revs. Stephan Scholz, O.F.M., Sylvester Buschkuehler, O.F.M., Silas Barth, O.F.M., Hilary Kieserling, O.F.M., Jasper Thoennessen, O.F.M., Irenaeus Voussem, O.F.M., Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., Cal, listus Wegemer, O.F.M. 12 Lay Brothers.
TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Rev. Casimirus Hueppe, O.F.M. (guardian and pastor); Rev. Honoratus Bonzelet, O.F.M., Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Revs. Richard Van Heek, O.F.M., Menander Jaroszewicz, O.F.M., Robert Dopheide, O.F.M., Isidore Fosselmann, O.F.M., Ivo Beu, O.F.M. 11 Cleric Novices; 6 Professed Lay Brothers; 5 Lay Brother Novices.
St. Joseph's Seraphic College (for students for the Franciscan Order only).—Very Rev. Hugoline Storff, O.F.M. (rector); Revs. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M., Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M. Raynerius Dickneite, O.F.M., Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., George Wetenkamp, O.F.M., Thos. Wilgenbusch, O.F.M., Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Bede Carberry, O.F.M., John Ilg, O.F.M., Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters*, 215 E. 4th st.—Mother Bernard, supr. Sisters, 39; Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Cecilia, supr. 65 Orphans.
BRUSSELS. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, supr.
DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina, supr.
St. Lucas' R. R. Hospital.—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunigundis, supr.
St. Theresa's Academy, 430 E. Eldorado st.—9 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, supr. Pupils 264.

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis Sister Wilhelmina, supr.
HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theophana, supr.
JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lydia, supr. Patients, 247.
LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, supr.
QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—49 School Sisters of Notre Dame, who teach also parochial schools. Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 246.
St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum. — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr. Orphans, 20.
St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—23 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, supr. Average patients, 155. Patients during the year, 1345.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—16 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romana, supr. Inmates, 112. Rev. A. Stengel, chaplain.
SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr. In Community: 90 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. North 5th st. 45 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. John's Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Paula, supr. 78 Sisters. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, spiritual director, res., at St. John's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria). Sister M. Philomena, supr. Inmates, 33.
VENICE. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md., St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton
Sisters of St. Dominic, (Sprinfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception and St. Agnes Schools, Springfield; Assumption; Carlinville; Carrolton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin; Pana.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Effingham; Mattoon.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur, Jerseyville, Morrisonville, Pierron, Staunton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria), Springfield.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, Springfield; 2 Hospitals, Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Quincy.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Edwardsville; St. John's School, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Brussels; Newton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's Institute, St. Bonifacius, St. Peters', St. Francis', St. Rose's School, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Orphan Asylum, Alton; Marine; Mt. Sterling; Troy.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Quincy; Island Grove (Teutopolis).
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio)—Venice.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; St. Joseph; Granite City; Ste. Marie; Springfield and Venice.
Sisters of St. Benedict—Paris.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	128	Females educated in higher branches	380
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	65
Total	168	Pupils	8 277
Churches with resident priest	97	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	46	Orphans	110
Total	143	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 300
Stations	5	Hospitals	9
Chapels	12	Home for Aged Poor	1
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Baptisms { Infants 2 745 / Adults 148 } Total	2 893
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	739
Students	26	Burials	1068
Colleges and Academies for boys	2		
Students	330		

Catholic Population 75 000

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(Diocesis Altunensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 6710.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, DD.,

Bishop of Altoona; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res., *1210 13th ave., Altoona, Pa.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE—Res., *St. John's Church, Johnstown, Pa.*

Chancellor—Rev. T. P. SMITH—Res., *Sacred Heart Church, Altoona, Pa.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, V.G., Revs. D. ZWICKERT, M. M. SHEEDY, P. MCARDLE, N. J. O'REILLY, T. P. SMITH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. N. BAUSH, T. P. SMITH, EDWIN PIERRON, O.S.B., THOMAS RYAN, P. VEREKER.

Promoter Fiscalis—Rev. P. MCARDLE.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev T. P. SMITH.

Rural Dean—Very Rev. J. FARRAN, *for Cambria County.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, L.L.D, rector; Revs. M. N. Munley and J. A. Tolan, assistants.
School—19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, P.R.; Revs. John Ergler, J. Bender, assistants.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's Branch School, 2nd st. and Bell ave. Pupils, 80.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.

ST. MARK'S, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. T. Giblon, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 6th ave.) Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2001 6th ave.) Sister M. Josepha, supr. Pupils, 360.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of St. Joseph.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Rev. W. Cavallo, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. L. O'Donnell, rector.
Bakers Mines (*Coupon P.O.*) Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Dwyer, rector.
Barnesboro, Cambria Co. St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Anthony Berheley, rector.
Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Cashman rector.
Station—Everett, Bedford Co.
Beaverdale, Cambria Co. (Slovak), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C Lechman, rector.
Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Sebastian, supr. Pupils, 160.

Bitumen, Clinton Co. (Slav.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kropacs, rector.
Boswell, Somerset Co., St. ——— (Polish), Rev. L. Finke, rector.
School —1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission— Ralphton. St. ———
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., assistant.
Mission—Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart (*Carrolltown P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B.
School — 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 210.
Mission — St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent.
Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.
Clarence, Centre Co. St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Frankovsky, rector.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Fox, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 160.
Cresson, Cambria Co., Mt. Aloysius Academy, Rev. W. Yahner, chaplain.
Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James, Rev. James J. Gill, rector.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. McKenna, rector.
Mission—Riddlesburg, Bedford Co., St. ———
Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. O'Neill, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr.
Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. Graven, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.
Mission—Blandsburg———
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Sebastian, supr. Pupils, 256.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Convent.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Brylski, rector.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., rector.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. George Bock, rector.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hedwigis, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 41.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, rector.
Mission — Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Mt. Union.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Boyle, L.L.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Robert Waters and M. O'Connor, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 5 0.
Chapel — St. John's Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Robert Wepfer, O.S.B.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (401 Railroad st.). Ven. Sister M. Chrysostome, dir. Pupils, 510.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent.
Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector; Rev. M. Pfeil, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 317.
Chapel — St. Louis' Convent.
St. Columba's, Very Rev. J. C. Farran, rural dean, rector emeritus; Rev. William Downes, vicar.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leo, supr. Pupils, 120.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. B. Dembinski, rector.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 76.
Magyar Church, Rev. Stephen Cserniczky, rector.
St. Rock Croatian Church, Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., pastor.
St. Stephen's, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoň, rector. Res., 416 4th ave.
School — 9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Isidora, dir. Pupils, 422.
St. Anthony's)Italian), Rev. P. Rossomando.
School — Pupils, 56.
Greek Church, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Csucska, pastor.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
Juniata, Blair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Geo. Bigley, rector.
Missions— Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Homer, Cambria Co., St. ———

Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Benedict, supr. Pupils, 205.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Codori, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
Schools—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Ildephonsus, dir. Pupils, 116.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R.
Chapel — St. Aloysius' Convent.
The Father Gallitzin Chapel.
St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. James Keenoy, chaplain.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney, rector.
Stations— Hyndman, Bedford Co.
Somerset, Somerset Co.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Carmelite Fathers.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Canole, rector.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
North Barnesboro, St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Julius Trzezynski, rector.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions— Boynton; Royalton.
Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Ludden, P. R.; Rev. J. R. Fogel, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 360.
Mission — Westport.
Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran.
Mission — Gillintown, Centre Co.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. W. Fligier, rector.
St. Michael's, (Greek), Rev. N. Podhoreki, rector.
St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Garret Welch, rector.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Alphonse Heimler, O.S.B.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission — St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xavier Traxler, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Farrell, rector. Rev. C. L. McKinney, assistant.
Summerhill. Cambria Co., Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. R. Kiernan, rector.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. G. M. Kelly, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Loretto, dir. Pupils, 120.
Station — Sinking Valley, Blair Co.
Chapel — St. Mathew's Convent.
Vintondale, Cambria Co., Rev. W. Davies, rector.
Missions— Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co.
Twin Rocks, Cambria Co.
West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Egan, rector.
Mission — Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James Saas.
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. M. V. Balogh, rector.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Leopold Stefl, rector.
Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland; Erie Diocese.

Rev. Geo. J. Reid, absent in Europe.
Rev. Bernard Conley and Rev. J. Farran on duty in Diocese of Pittsburg.
Sick: Rev. J. B. Arnour.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Thos. Wolf, O.S.B., Herman Schorer, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers.
JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.* — Very Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Robert Wepfer, O.S.B.

LORETTO. *Monastery of St. Francis of Assisium.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Rev. J. Keenoy, chaplain; Bro. Aloysius, O.S.F., supr. Professed Brothers, 25; candidate, 1.—Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College.* 10 Brothers. 90 Students.

NEW BALTIMORE. *St. John's Carmelite Monastery.*—Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C. (prior); Bernard G. Fink, O.C.C. (pastor and procurator); Revs. Philip. A. Best, O.C.C., Stephen McDonald, O.C.C., assistants. 3 Novices; 2 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, supr. Sisters, 32. In Community. Professed Sisters, 90. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius' Academy.* for young Ladies. Mistress General, Mother M. de Sales. Teachers, 18. Students, 95. Rev. W. Yahner, chaplain.

EBENSBURG. *Childrens' Home.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Children, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.
Franciscan Brothers (Loretto).—Loretto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.)—Altoona.
Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Cresson; Altoona; Conemaugh; Ehrenfeld; Johnstown; Loretto; Tyrone.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Altoona; Ebensburg; Gallitzin, Hollidaysburg, Johnstown and Lilly.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Hollidaysburg, St. Michael's Church.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Altoona.
Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, Johnstown.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart (Scranton, Pa.)—Bellefonte, Lock Haven, Renovo.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Johnstown.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny)—Carrolltown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	10
Secular Priests	77	Parishes with Schools	26
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Total Pupils	6 780
Total	93	Academy for young ladies	1
Churches with resident priests	65	Students	116
Missions with Churches	16	Total of young people under Catholic care	7 061
Missions without Churches	16	Baptisms	3 627
Children's Home	1	Marriages	765
Children	75	Catholic Population	75 000
Seminary for small boys	1		
College for boys	1		
Students	90		

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Diocesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

(Square Miles = 65,683.)

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow Grant, Union, Crook, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.,

First Bishop of Baker City; consecrated August 25, 1903. Res., *Baker City, Oregon.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. John Heinrich.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. John Heinrich, V.G., Very Rev. A. Bronsgeest.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BAKER CITY.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', 1st and Church sts., Right Rev. Chas. J, O'Reilly, D.D.; Rev. P. A. Olivotti, Rev. Thomas Cantwell, Very Rev. John Heinrich.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Schools—St. Francis Academy and College, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis, for boys and girls. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Boarders, 50; Day-pupils, 125. Total, 181.

Missions—Cornucopia, Union Co. Vale, Malheur Co.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER CITY.

Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family, attended from Klamath Falls.

Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrews, attended from Klamath Falls.

Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.

Missions—Condon, Gilliam Co. Mayville, Gilliam Co.
Fossil, Wheeler Co. Quinton, Gilliam Co.

Hood River, Wasco Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., Rev. Ewald Soland, O.F.M., 2 lay brothers.

Mission—Cascade Locks, Wasco Co.

Stations—Hood River Valley, Kowena, Menomonie. Viento, Wyeth.

Huntington. Baker Co., St. Joachim's, E. O'D. Hynes, rector.

Mission—Ontario.

Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. O'Rourke,

Stations—Enterprise, Wallowa.

Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Hickey, rector.

Missions—Grass Valley, Sherman Co.
Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.

La Grande, Union Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Whyte, rector.

School—Sisters af St. Francis; Sister M. Cupertino, supr. Boarders, 20; Day-pupils, 60; Total, 80; Teachers, 5.

Missions—Sacred Heart Church, Wallowa Co.
Union, Union Co.

Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. M. Neate, S.J., rector; Rev. A. Dimier, S.J.
School—St. Joseph's Academy; 12 Sisters of St. Francis; Mother M. Kilian, supr. Boarders, 46; Day-pupils, 140; Total, 186.
Missions—Adams, Umatilla Co. Milton, Umatilla Co.
Athena, Umatilla Co. Weston, Umatilla Co.
Sumpter, Baker Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Walsh, *p.t.*
Missions—Bourne, Baker Co. Susanville, Grant Co.
Granite, Grant Co. Unity, Baker Co.
Greenhorn, Baker Co. and other adjoining places.
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. Bronsgeest, rector.
School—St. Mary's Academy. Conducted by Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 148.
Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Feusi, S.J., rector.
Missions—All of Lake, Harney and Klamath Counties.
Umatilla. *Pendleton P. O.* (Indian Reservation), St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Chianale, S.J., supr., Rev. Jos. Damiani, S.J.
School—St. Andrew's. Total number of Indians, 1700; of Catholics, 532. 1 Jesuit Brother. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, supr. Pupils, 95.

Rev. L. P. Desmerais, on leave of absence.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Germane, supr.
CONDON. *St. Thomas Aquinas Academy.*—3 Sisters of St, Dominic, Sister M. Baptista supr. Pupils, 48,
LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, supr.
PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy, Provincial House and Novitiate,*—18 Sisters of St. Francis, Mother Mary Kilian, supr. Novices, 6; Postulants, 12.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadetta, supr.
THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy,* 3rd and Lincoln sts.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Marv. Sister M. Catherine, supr.
UMATILLA. *Indian Reservation* (Pendleton, P. O.) *St. Andrew's Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Prov.)—Hood River.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Pendleton, Umatilla Reservation and Klamath Falls.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pendleton; Umatilla.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—The Dalles.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Aberdeen, Wash.)—Condon.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	7
Diocesan Priests	10	Catholic Population, about	3 600

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11.678.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., *East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.*

Chancellor and Vic.-Gen. for Disp. in matr. cases and Secretary—Very Rev. H. J. HAGEN.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

DiocesanConsultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G.; Very Rev. H. J. HAGEN, Revs. C. KLOCKE, F. LOHMANN, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, J. M. GOUGH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET, F. BONSEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. F. MEIFUSS.—Res., *Centreville Station, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., *Aviston, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.—Res., *Germantown, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. J. GILLEN, J. HARKINS, K. SCHAUERTE, H. GOOSENS, A. WEGMANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. H. J. Hagen, Revs. H. Frueke. F. Tecklenburg, Res.' 330 S. Race st.
School — 2 Brothers of Mary; 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 572 pupils.
Cathedral High School—Commercial course. Pupils, 42.
Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Revs. Jas. M. Gough, B. Monaghan. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 350 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer. Res. 1706 W. Main st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 130 pupils.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. E. Hoppmann, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School — 4 Secular teachers. H. Gramann, principal and organist. 198 pupils.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School — P. P. Goelz, teacher and organist. 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 135 pupils.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, F. Fuertges, L. Mestrom.
School — H. Werth, teacher and organist, and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 272 pupils.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Buxton (*Beckemeyer P. O.*), Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Hoellman.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 56.
Cahokia (*P.O. Address*: *East St. Louis*, *Rural Route 1*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. F Berkenbrock.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Mission — East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey Res., 312 Ninth st.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 90 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
School — 5 White Benedictine Sisters. 160 pupils.
Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
Mission — Herrin' Williamson, Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. B. Diepenbrock, N. Dietrich.
School — 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 199 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. Jos. Fischer.
Missions — Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
St. Sebastian (*Mt. Carmel P.O.*), St. Sebastian's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Bruns.
School — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 137 pupils.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Meifuss.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 100 pupils.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. 110 pupils.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. 81 pupils.
Mission — Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel — State Insane Asylum.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
School — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 106 pupils.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School — Secular teacher. 45 pupils.
Mission — McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 110 pupils.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Mission — Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 150 pupils.
Mission — Christopher, Franklin Co.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, Leo Irose. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Loretto. 382 pupils.
St. Henry's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. Cluse, V.G., Rev. J. Wiemar. Res., 525 Broadway.
School — Jno. Goelz, teacher and organist and 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6th and Division ave.) 225 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkins, Res., 413 Converse ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 225 pupils.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann, Rev. D. Miller. Res., Winstanly Park, 2417 Ridge st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 220 pupils.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Institute.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. ———— Res., 1505 Baugh ave.
Sacred Heart, N. 8th st., Revs. Chas. Gilmartin, R. A. Hynes. Res., 813 Baugh ave.
School — 5 Servants of Mary. 361 pupils.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. S. Bannan, Res., 408 Columbia Place.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. 240 pupils.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. Simon Nawrocki. Res., 701 Summitt ave.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School — Servants of Mary. 20 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Roken.
Mission — Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Harrisburg, Saline Co.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 55 pupils.

Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
School—Secular teacher. 74 pupils.
Mission—Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresas'.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John Theo. Aloys Wegmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 133 pupils.
Missions—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. J. N. Enzlberger, M.R., J. Quack.
School—Chas. N. Woermann, teacher and organist. 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 290 pupils.
Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Jos. Reinhardt.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 32 pupils.
Missions—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's.
Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. Eckert.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
School—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 55 pupils.
Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Alberg.
Mission—Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Kaskaskia (*P O. Address, Fort Gage, R.R. 3*), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Duenn.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alb. J. Huesman.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 53 pupils.
Lively Grove, (*P. O. Address: Oakdale R.R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Gillen.
School—2 Sisters ol the Precious Blood. 33 pupils.
Madonnaville, (*P.O. Adress: Waterloo Rural Route 2*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Kaercher.
School—Secular teacher. 37 pupils.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Th. Pieke.
School—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 70 pupils.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 50 pupils.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Engel.
Mission—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. H. Budde.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 135 pupils.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. W. Walter.
Mission—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. K. Schauerte, J. Babst.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 315 pupils.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
Raddleville, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Chapel—St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch,
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 100 pupils.
New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Goelzhaeuser.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. H. Altholf.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Henken.
Station—Noble, Richland Co.
Paderborn, (*P.O. Address: Waterloo R. R. 3*), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F Ferbers.
School—Mr. L. Gerken, Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 64 pupils.
Piopolis, (*P. O. Address: McLeansboro, R. R. 7*), Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 116 pupils.
Posen (*P.O. Address: Nashville, Rural Route 5*), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Janiszewski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 70 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. 90 pupils.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 15 pupils.
Mission—St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lucas Miersowski, O.F.M., Rev. Remigius Berendt, O.F.M.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 131 pupils.
Mission—Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's.
School—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.

Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
School — H. Bruemleve, teacher and organist. 50 pupils.
Chapel — St. Clement's Hospital.
Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. Strumpen.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School — 2 Servants of Mary. 85 pupils.
Rosiclare (*P. O. Address: Elizabethtown, R.R. 2*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Taggart.
School — Secular teacher. 22 pupils.
Mission — Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
Ruma (*P. O. Address: Prairie du Rocher, Rural Route 2*), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Pieper.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart (*P. O. Address: Ruma*), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Peters.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
Mission — Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Libory, St Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 135 pupils.
St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. Kamann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.
Mission — Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
School — Secular teacher. 22 pupils.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jos. Munier.
School — 1 lay teacher. 25 pupils.
Missions — Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Beuckmann.
Mission — Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. H. Bergmann.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
Missions — Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius.
Station — Coulterville, Randolph Co.
Stringtown, (*P.O. Address: Olney, Rural Route 2*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Keuth.
Tiptown (*P.O. Address: Waterloo Rural Route 4*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.
School — Secular teacher. 42 pupils.
Todd's Mill (*P.O. Address: Pinckneyville, Rural Route 3*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
School — 1 teacher. 24 pupils.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
School — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 115 pupils.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. Krewet.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 220 pupils.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 77 pupils.
Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Senese.
School — Secular teacher. 67 pupils.

Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; Rev. C. Roesner, 411 East First Street, Belleville, Ill., Rev. J. B. Schnetten, Carrollton, Ill.
Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany. Rev. Dr. J. H. Schlarmann, Via S. Nicola Tolentino 67, Rome.
On sick leave: Rev. Dr. M. Toll, Naples, Italy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rudolpha, supr. Pupils: School department, 25; Music and other departments, 116.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 116 beds. 570 patients.
St. Vincent's Hospital. — 14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, supr. 70 beds. 284 patients. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct an Old Folks' Home. Inmates, 47.
St. John's Catholic Orphanage.—10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Bernardina, supr. 87 orphans.
AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Encratia, supr. Patients, 51.
BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Patients, 104.
CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital).—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Amedeus, supr. 468 patients.

EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—21 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Catherine, supr. Patients, 1085.

St. Theresa's Institute. — 21 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Salome, supr. Boarders, 45. Day pupils, 15. Total, 60.

ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Academy and Motherhouse of the Servants of Mary.* — 29 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.

MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital.* — 10 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Vita, supr. Patients, 275. Beds. 35. Chapel attended from St. Andrew's Church.

REDBUD. *St. Clement's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Placida, supr. Patients, 25.

RUMA. *Sacred Heart Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Teresia Repking, supr. 11 Sisters. In Community: 158 Sisters, 14 novices, 20 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Radom.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio), Belleville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Belleville.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Hospitals, Aviston; Belleville; Breese: East St. Louis; Orphanages, St. John's, Belleville; Schools: Buxton; Carlyle; Centralia; Columbia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; Wendelin: Trenton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital and St. Patrick's School, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stephen's Point, Wis.) — Posen.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis.) — Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Radom.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma. Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Centreville Station; Damiansville; St. Elisabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute. E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Grand Chain; Lebanon: Lively Grove; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro: New Baden; O'Fallon; Piopolis; Red Bud, St. Clement's Hospital; Ruma; St. Francisville; St. Rose; Smithton.
Servants of Mary (Enfield, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Enfield; Schools: Sacred Heart, East St. Louis; Enfield; Ridgway.
Ursuline Sisters (Springfield, Ill.) — St. Joseph's School. East St. Louis.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.)—St. Joseph's School, Cairo; Cobden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	100
Priests of Religious Orders	2
Total	102
Churches with resident priest	82
Missions with Churches	32
Total Churches	114
Chapels	18
Ecclesiastical Students	24
High School for Boys	1
Pupils	42
Academies for young ladies	2
Pupils	80
Parishes and Missions with Schools	67
Pupils	8 033
Orphan Asylums	1
Orphans	112
Total of young people under Cath. care	8 267
Hospitals	8
Home for the Aged	1
Baptisms { Infants 2335 / Adults 114 } Total	2 370
Marriages	570
Burials	795
Catholic Population	56 200

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala. Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT and R. KEYZER.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, C. VAN DER DONCKT and A. E. DEMPSEY, S.M.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT, Judge; Rev. R. KEYZER, defensor matrimonii; Rev. JOSEPH DREYER, S.M., secretary.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for infirm priests—President ex-officio, RT. REV. BISHOP; Vice-President, Rev. E. VERBRUGGHE; Secretary, Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT; Treasurer, Rev. N. FUCHS.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. M. CARUANA, *Desmet, Idaho.*

Priests Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKX, *Moscow, Idaho.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. R. S. KEYZER, *Genesee, Idaho.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, S. W. cor. 8th and Fort sts. Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. G. De Stoop and J. Nolan.
Chapels — St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., attended from the Cathedral.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., attended from the Cathedral.
Missions— Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's.
Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Jerusalem, Pearl, Pioneerville, Placerville, Willow Creek, all in Boise Co.

Burke, Shoshone Co., Rev. F. S Hawelka.
Mission — Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius'.

Coeur d'Alène City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Purcell.
School — St. Cyril's. 7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. M. Clement, supr. Pupils, 110.
Missions— Harrison, Kootenai Co. Post Falls, Kootenai Co. St. Lawrence

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. B Jaeggle, O.S.B., O. Schieber, O.S.B. and Boniface Simmen, O.S.B.
School — St. Aloysius'. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Agatha, supr. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross.

De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., Rev. J. Post, S.J., 2 Brothers; 2 Christian Brothers.

Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. E. A. Aufmkolk.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Revs. R. Keyzer and J. J. M. Baerlocher.
School — St. Joseph's. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lucie, supr. Pupils, 93.
Missions— Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.
Thorncreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assissi.

Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's, Rev. A. M. Billiau.
Mission — Denver, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.
Clearwater, Idaho Co.
Dixie, Idaho Co.
Elk City, Idaho Co.
Harpster, Idaho Co.
John Day, Idaho Co.
Little Salmon, Idaho Co.
Stites, Idaho Co.
Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.
White Bird, Idaho Co.
Green Creek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. L. M. Campbell.
School — Pupils, 40.
Idaho Falls, Bingham Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. Fuchs.
Missions — Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard.
Market Lake, Fremont Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Rexburg, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Anthony, Fremont Co., (church in course of construction).
Stations — Bannister, Lemhi Co.
Birch Creek, Fremont Co.
Dubois, Fremont Co.
Fort Lemhi, Lemhi Co.
Gibbonsville, Lemhi Co.
Goldburg, Lemhi Co.
Howe, Lemhi Co.
Louisville, Fremont Co.
Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.
Salmon City, Lemhi Co.
Shelly, Bingham Co.
Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B., residing at Cottonwood.
Lapway (*Slickpoo P. O.*), Nez Percés Co., Nes Percés Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Cataldo, S J., supr., Rev. E. T. Boll, S.J. 2 Brothers.
School — St. Joseph's. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Russell, Nez Percés Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Cameron, Nez Percés Co.
Fletcher, Nez Percés Co.
Forest, Nez Percés Co.
Frazer, Shoshone Co.
Leland, Nez Percés Co.
Mason Prairie, Nez Percés Co.
Merthel, Nez Percés Co.
Orofino, Shoshone Co.
Peck, Nez Percés Co.
Pierce, Shoshone Co.
Pine City, Nez Percés Co.
Weippe, Shoshone Co
Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. B. Palladino, S.J., supr., and Rev. A. Valpolini, S.J. 1 Scholastic and 1 Brother.
Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Missions — Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis.
Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
McCammon, Bannock Co. St. Catherine.
Stations — American Falls, Oneida Co.
Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co.
Bancroft, Bannock Co.
Crater, Bannock Co.
Manson, Bear Lake Co.
Pegram, Bear Lake Co.
Soda Springs, Bannock Co.
Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
Stations — American Ridge, Latah Co.,
Kendrick, Latah Co.
Lenville, Latah Co.
Pollach, Latah Co.
Princeton, Latah Co.
Troy, Latah Co.
Volmer, Latah Co.
Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. E. Dempsey, S.M., and Joseph Dreyer, S.M.
Missions — Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations — Bruneau Valley, De Lamar, Sinker Creek.
Nez Percés, Nez Percès Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Corluy.
Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. C. Van der Donckt and Jos. Beusmans.
Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska, Rev. James F. Kelly.
Missions — Bonner's Ferry, Kootenai Co., St. Ann's.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James'.
Mission — Priest's River, Kootenai Co., St. Catherine Sienna.
Stations — Clark's Forks, Kootenai Co.
Hope, Kootenai Co.
Leonia, Kootenai Co.
Newport, Kootenai Co.
Sand Point, Kootenai Co.
Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Verbrugghe.
Missions — Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.
Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'.
Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Twin Falls, Cassia Co. St. Edward.
Stations — Arco, Blaine Co.
Bayhorse, Custer Co.
Burley, Cassia Co.
Bonanza, Custer Co.
Broadford, Blaine Co.
Bullion, Blaine Co.
Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.
Challis, Custer Co.
Clayton, Custer Co.
Custer, Custer Co.
Gooding, Lincoln Co.
Hagermann, Lincoln Co.
Houston, Custer Co.
Mackey, Custer Co
Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.

Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. A. Becker.
School — Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mission —Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Delta, Shoshone Co.
Eagle, Shoshone Co.
Gem, Shoshone Co.
Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
Murray, Shoshone Co.
Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
Osborn, Shoshone Co.
Providence Hospital. Rev. S. Filippi, S.J., chaplain.
Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Rev. L. Godschalx.
Missions — New Plymouth, Canyon Co., St. Aloysius'.
Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Council, Washington Co.
Cuprum, Washington Co.
Indian Valley, Washington Co.
Parma, Canyon Co.
Salmon Meadows, Washington Co.
Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, J. Thomas, Fr. Van Nistelrooy and J. J. Burri.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DE SMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Industrial School.*
LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.* — Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Students, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.* — Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, dir. 15 Sisters. Day pupils, 114; boarders, 50.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 60.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr. Patients, 508.
COEUR D'ALENE CITY. Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.
DE SMET. *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jeanne Chantal, supr. Pupils, 83.
GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 91.
LAPWAI. (Slickpoo P.O.)—*St. Joseph's Academy* for Indians and Whites. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Angelica, superior. 56 Indian pupils; 19 white pupils.
LEWISTON. *Visitation School.* — 9 Sisters of Visitation. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 100.
POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 136.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Germain, supr. Patients, 521.
Our Lady of Lourdes School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.
Marist Fathers—Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise. Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.)—Genesee, Cottonwood.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma.) — Lewiston.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton).—Lewiston, Lapwai.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Cœur d'Alene City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	22	Parochial Schools	5
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils in Academies and Schools	950
Total	34	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Churches with resident priest	23	Inmates	150
Missions with Churches	31	Hospitals	3
Total Churches	54	Patients about	1 000
Ecclesiastical Students	2	Baptisms	476
Stations	85	Marriages	78
Chapels	10	Burials	122
Academies for boys	2	Catholic Population, about	15 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

(By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.)

RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., *852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.*, and Very Rev. GEORGE KAUPEET, *115 Throop ave.*

Chancellor — Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN. Chancery Office, *101 Greene ave.*; open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 8.30 P. M. daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN I. BARRETT.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DAUFFENBACH, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Very Rev. EDWARD W. MCCARTY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DAUFFENBACH, Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D., WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, PETER DONOHOE and WILLIAM J. WHITE, D.D.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.* Very Rev. GEO. KAUPERT, V.G.—Res. *115 Throop Ave.*

Theological Censors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK F. O'HARE, LL.D., Rev. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.* Rev. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, *263 Marcy ave.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DAUFFENBACH, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Rev. JOHN T. WOODS.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. PATRICK A. WALSH and EUGENE J. DONNELLY for the County of Queens. Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS for the County of Nassau.

Auditores—Very Rev. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Very Rev. EDWARD W. MCCARTY, Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, and WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, V.G.; Very Rev. George Kaupert, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Taaffe and Revs. John P. Hoffmann, William J. Maguire, Peter Donohoe, Michael G. Flannery, William T. McGuirl, John L. Belford.

Kings County School Board — Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy; Very Rev. Edward W. McCarty, Revs. Richard S. Foley, James J. Woods, James F. Mealia, James J. Durick, Joseph E. McCoy, John B. Zentgraf and Boleslaus Puchalski.

Queens County School Board — Very Revs. P. A. Walsh, V.F., Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., and Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.

Nassau County Scoool Board — Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., and Revs. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Bernard O'Reilly, William B. Farrell, Francis Videnz.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. Peter Schwarz, John C. York.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.—Res. *St. Lukes Rectory, Whitestone, Long Island.*

Diocesan Superior of Catholic Charities—Rev. William J. White, D.D. Res., *98 Richard st.*

Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy. Res., *417 Sacket st.*

League of the Sacred Heart — Diocesan director: Rev. Thos. E. Carroll. Res. *167 North 6th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

St. James' Pro-Cathedral, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donohoe, Joseph A. Carroll, John A. McKeon and John A. McGoldrick. Res., 250 Jay st.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Castoris, dir. Boys, 543.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 650.

St. Agnes', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. Louis M. O. Blaber, John I. Whelan and Frederick J. Hentz. Res., 417 Sackett st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 17 lay teachers. Boys, 730, Girls, 900.

All Saints' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Very Rev. Geo. Kaupert, V.G., Revs. Hermann Mertens and Conrad B. Lutz. Res., 115 Throop ave.
Schools — 22 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M. Margaret, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 410; girls, 417. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

St. Aloysius' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Revs. John W. Hauptmann Joseph Buser, and John F. Naab. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 940,

St. Alphonsus' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 85.

St. Ambroses', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. Thomas, F. McGronen, Charles H. O'Dougherty and Joseph P. Brady. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

St. Ann's, Front and Gold sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, John J. Moran and Joseph F Curran. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Casimir, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 359.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 439.

Annunciation of the B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Revs. Peter Henn, and Joseph Augustin. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 251; Orphans 51.

St. Anthony of Padua, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D. and Revs. Richard A. Schenck, Francis J. Dillon and John R. McCoy. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Stanislaus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 673.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 704.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V.M., York and Jay sts. Revs. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D., James L. Langan, and John Tinney. Res., 104 York st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 secular teachers. Bro. Pacificus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 273.
4 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 259.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Very Rev. Ed. W. McCarty, Revs. Robert E. Boyle, James H. Casey and James J. Reilly. Res., 52 Sterling pl.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100. Girls, 125.

ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. James J. Hanselman, Henry A. Spengler and Joseph A. Goeller. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic (Bleeker st.). Sister M. Albertina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 307; girls, 345. Kindergarten — Boys. 37; girls, 40.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. James J. Kunz and Hermann J. Pfeiffer, D.D. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
Schools—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Gelasia, dir. Pupils 285.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. Joseph Traenkle. Res., 651 Hicks st.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M Sybillina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 149.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st and Euclid av. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy and James M. Foran. Res., 200 Euclid ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Revs. Martin Lang and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 110.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Patrick Farrelly and George M. Endres. Res., 421 Linden st.

ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st. Revs. John J. O'Neill and Thomas Farrell. Res., 1123 41st st.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D. Res., 392 Adelphi st.

ST. CECILIA'S Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McGolrick, James F. Irwin and Martin J. Biggane. Res., 84 Herbert st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. James E. Bobier and Frederick Lund. Res., 21 Sydney place.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Pacificus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 295.
4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 287.

ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edward st. and Leo Place. Revs. James F. Mealia, Thomas J. Mulvey, and Alexander A. Vorbach. Res., 108 St. Edward st.

ST. ELIAS (Greek Rite), Leonard st., betw. Greenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Peter P. Keshelak. Res., 720 Leonard st.

EPIPHANY, South 9th st., near Bedford ave. Revs. Edward A. Duffy and Sylvester J. Tobin. Res. 96 South 9th st.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st. Revs. William A. Gardiner George L. Gardiner and James A. Charters. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurz.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.). Sister M. Isabella, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 120.

ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Revs. William J. McAdam, S.P.M., Maurice P. McMahon, S.P.M., J. P. Rohleder, S.P.M., James Donohue, S.P.M. Res., 57thst. and 13th ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Revs. Francis X. Ludeke, Timothy J. Kelleher and Denis A. Maloney. Res., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, and Eugene J. Donnelly, jr. Res., 225 6th ave.

ST. GABRIEL'S, New Lots Road and Linwood st. Revs. William Ahern and William T. Kerwin. Res., New Lots Road and Essex st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. GREGORY, St. John's Place und Brooklyn ave. Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald and John I. Smith. Res., 997 St. John's Place.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John J. Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, William J. Costello and Robert O'Donovan. Res., 120 Church ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 236; girls, 304.

HOLY FAMILY, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. Francis X. Bettinger. Res., 236 13th st.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Basilia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 315.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly, Edward Harley, Patrick E. Hart and Robert T. McNabb. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 230; girls, 264.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Revs. James McEnroe, Denis R. Carroll and Thomas W. Connolly. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Dauffenbach, and Revs. Henry A. Zimmer, Nicholas M. Wagner and George A. Metzger. Res., 138 Montrose ave.
Schools — Advanced pupils in boys' school, by 4 Brothers of Mary. (153 Johnson ave.) Brother Lewis Bornhorn, dir. Pupils, 175; others and girls, by 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Charitas, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 643; girls, 726.—Kindergarten: Boys, 52; girls, 46.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Peter P. Connolly and John McGowan. Res., 72 Maujer st.
Schools — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 211; girls, 277.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Jas. J. McAteer, James J. Bennett and John A. Bohag. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.

ST. JEROME'S, Newkirk and Nostrand aves. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch. Res., Newkirk and Nostrand aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Thomas S. Duhigg, Theodore J. King, Patrick F. Kelly and Francis J. Coppinger. Res., 250 21st st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 495. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 708.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., rector; Revs. Bryan J. Burke, C.M., W. McCormick, C.M., John P. Molyneaux, C.M., Peter J. Burns, C.M., August Asmuth, C.M., William Churchill, C.M., and Lazarist Fathers from St. John's Seminary. 75 Lewis Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 173; girls, 184.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Revs. James J. Coan, James H. Kelly and William J. McKenna. Res., 101 Greene ave.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Revs. Thomas Misicki, S.T.D., and Gervase Kubec. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L. V.G.: Revs. Thomas J. Leonard, Joseph F. Conway and Charles A. Craig. Res., 852 Pacific st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 473. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 462.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, John P. Gopp. Christian W. Herchenroder and John J. Oppel. Res., 199 Jefferson st.
Schools — 26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Borromea, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 1309.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Tobias Farrenkopf. Res., 36 Ellery st.
Schools — 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 17; girls, 19.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Kent ave. near Park ave., Rev. Alphonsus J. Arcese; res., 802 Kent ave.

ST. MALACHY'S, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Hugh B. Ward and Patrick J. Tuigg. Res., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 195; girls, 185.

ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. Daniel McCarthy. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave. Revs. James J. Donohoe and William J. Dunphy. Res., 1288 Hancock st.

ST. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. Vincent Varnagiris. Res., 243 Roebling st.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. John J. Molloy, Peter C. Rassaerts, James F. Kehoe and Martin J. O'Malley. Res., 467 Court st.
Schools — 7 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Sebastian, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 637. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 682.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. John F. O'Hara, Patrick McNally and John J. Galvin. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 189.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Thomas J. Baxter, D.D., James Smyth and Edward F. McGolrick. Res., 352 42nd st.
Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 218; girls, 265.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY (Germann), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O M.Cap., rector; Revs. Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
Schools — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Valentine, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 535.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. J. Garofalo. Res. 27 Lawrence str.
School — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 3; Boys, 52; girls, 85.

NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. John L. Belford, James J. Kearney and William J. Duhigg. Res., 495 Classon ave.
Schools — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 183; girls, 380.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John J. Bender. Res., 26 Olive st.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), continued.
Schools — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Regina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 560.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Rev. Matthew J. Flynn. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOHOWA (Polish) 24th st., near 4th ave. Revs. Boleslaus Puchalski and Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz. Res., 183 25th st.
School — 3 Sisters of Nazareth (179 25th st.), Sister Hyacinth, dir. Boys, 146; girls, 149.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. James J. Durick, Peter L. Rickard, John F. Geary and John C. Curren. Res., 915 Putnam.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. David, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 314.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 356.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 73rd st., and 15th ave. Rev. John J. Durick. Res., 73rd and 15th ave.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Powell st., bet. Liberty and East New York aves. Rev. Vincent Sorrentino. Res., 22 Powell st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and De Sales Place. Very Rev. Henry Porcile, S.P.M., rector; Revs. James E. Sheehy, S.P.M. Michael S. Malloy, S.P.M., John J. McCullough, S.P.M., Alphonsus Parker, S.P.M. Res., 1875 Broadway. Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Superior.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 157; girls, 170.
Chapel — Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave. Revs. Richard S. Foley, Michael J. Walsh, Michael S. Lopez and Ambrose P. Dunnigan. Res., 30 Deveboise place.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Benedict, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 310.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 297.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Revs. Peter Saponara and Francis Castellano. Res., 304 N. 8th st.

OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll Street, between Third and Fourth Aves. Revs. Athanasius Butelli, O.F.M., Ubaldus Grilli, O.F.M., Maurus Roberti, O.F.M. Res. 526 Carroll St.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Revs. Francis X. Miller, Sr., C.SS.R., Francis X. Müller, Jr., C.SS.R., James Woods, C.SS.R., Charles A. Nolan, C.SS.R., George A. Mylett, C.SS.R., John Lawler, C.SS.R., Michael G. Will, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions should be directed to Very Rev. William G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., 5th ave. and 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Boys, 354. Girls, 373.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEI, Seigel st. between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. A. Lopomo, S.T.D. Res., 225 Seigel st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 224; girls, 191.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. Hugh Hand James M. Burke and John J. Clarke. Res., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave. Rev. Joseph F. Brophy, S.T.D. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place. Revs. Jno. B. Zentgraf. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Sister M. Placida, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 209.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John J. Mallen Arthur J. O'Connor, and Edward F. Brophy. Res., 278 Macon st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Very Rev. Mgr. Thos. Taaffe, Revs. John P. Wilson, Francis Maxwell and John F. Cherry. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F. dir. Boys, 946.
9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 829.
Chapel — St. Francis of Assissium, Willoughby and Classon aves.

ST. PATRICK'S 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. Joseph P. McGinley and Jeremiah J. Kent. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 140.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. Michael G. Flannery, John J. Patterson, and Francis P. Connelly. Res., 223 Congress st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Ligouri, O.S.F.., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 296; girls, 335.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Patrick M. Fitzgerald William K. Dwyer and Edward J. Donovan. Res. 117 Warren st.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 5 lay teachers. Bro. Victor, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 534.
5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls, 528.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. Joseph Kilpatrick, Joseph A. O'Brien and James S. Reilly. Res., 71 S. 3d st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 253; girls, 350.

ST. ROCH, (Italian), 22nd st. between 3d and 4th aves., Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 704 4th ave.

ST. ROSALIA'S, (Italian), 3rd st. and 14th ave., Rev. P. Sapienza. Res., 62nd st. and 14th ave.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Rev. James McAleese. *P. O. address:* Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 95; girls, 114.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, Anthony E. Bourke and Edward F. McGrath. Res., 41 Adelphi st.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 381. 4 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 357.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts. Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M. superior; Revs. Valentine Marino, P.S.M., Joseph Antiliff, P.S.M. Res., 500 Hicks st.
Schools — 11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Candida, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 175.

ST. SAVIOR'S, 8th ave. and 6th st. Revs. James J. Flood and Timothy A. Hickey. Res., 611 8th ave.

SS. SIMON AND JUDE, Van Sicklen st. and ave. T. Rev. John J. McCarron (*P.O. Address: Gravesend*), Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Revs. Leo Wysiecki, Charles Sarnecki and Bronislaus Malinowski. 607 Humboldt st.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 2 seculars. Sister Beata, dir. (Driggs ave. and Humboldt st.) Boys, 225; girls, 231. 1 lay teacher.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. John G. FitzGerald, Henry A. Fitzgerald. and John B. Lyle. Res., 108 Carroll st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 260; girls, 222.

ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. McNamee, Revs. James A. Higgins, Philip T. Brady and Walter A. Kerwin Res., 563 Sterling place.
Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 434; girls, 487.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, LL.D., Vincent P. Delaney, Thomas J. Cloke and John J. Mahon. Res., 249 9th st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush ave., near Kings Highway. Rev. Edward W. Dullea. Res., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. Maguire, John J. Donlon and Martin A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 263 Marcy ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves. Revs. Thomas E. Carroll, John Fitzsimons, Hubert E. Brady and Thomas A. Nummey. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Eugene, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 818.
— 11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 812.

VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Richards and Verona sts. Revs. William J. White, S.T.D. Thomas F. Farrell and Thomas J. Quinn. Res., 98 Richards st.
Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 294; girls, 353.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. James MacKiverkin
St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st.
St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Boerum Place and State st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. William L. Blake.
Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Philip J. Kenny.
St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. John P. Doyle, S.T.D.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.
Long Island City, St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and 12th st., Rev. Philip H. Smith.
Queens, Queens Co., St. Anne's Novitiate, Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. M. J. Hatton.
Rockaway Park, St. Malachy's Home, Rev. John Koeberle.
Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Thomas McGivern.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. Dunne and Edward A. Holran.
Station — Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.

College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack and Francis Wunsch.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petra, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 332.

Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.
St. Leo's, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heafey.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Romanski, O.M.C., rector. 2 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 70.
Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. Herbert F. Farrell and Edward F. Seebeck.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52; girls, 40.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., and Rev. Joseph D. McKenna.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 169; girls, 151.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B., Res., Glendale, Queens Co., N.Y.
Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Magella, Rev. John S. Gresser.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Peter F. Mathews.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 101; girls 95.
Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. Thomas M. Hanselman.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 149.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Emil F. Strenski.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Honorata, supr. Pupils 90.
Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, William T. Conklin and Patrick Murray. Res., 118 Fifth st., Long Island City.
School — 8 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 177; Girls, 267.
(Astoria) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. P. A. Walsh, V.F., and Rev. James J. Kennedy. Res., 31 Newtown ave., Long Island City.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 236; girls, 267.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele. Res., 515 Grand ave., Long Island City.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.). Sister M. Raphaela O.S.D., dir. Pupils 95; Orphans 58.
(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward F. Hannigan, William F. Blaber and Joseph R. Agrella. Res., 127 Payntar ave., Long Island City.
(Ravenswood) St. Rita's. Rev. James T. Higgins, S.T.D., 693 Vernon ave., Long Island, City.
(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Revs. Peter Kearney and John F. Farrell. Res., Blissville, Long Island City.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Yolanda, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 96.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Revs. Patrick J. Fahey and Joseph F. Murphy.
Ozone Park, Fathers of Congregation of Mary. Rev. J. M. Castex, C.M.; Revs. Peter Vaque, C.M., Edward Scheelen, C.M., John Bemelmans C.M., J. B. Garbottini, C.M.
School— Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Augustin des Anges, supr. Pupils 70.
Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. Henry F. Murray and Francis J. Uleau. Res., 27 Fairview ave.
Rockaway Park, Queens Co., St Francis de Sales, Rev. Francis J. McMurray. Res., Washington and Montank aves., Rockaway Park.
Springfield, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, attended from Hollis.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Winfield Junction, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. Fred. M. Schneider.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mathilda, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 260.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Andrew F. Klarmann and Gustave Baehr. Res., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Adalberta, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 201.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Edward W. Gannon.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
Stations—Massepequa, Nassau Co.
Wantagh, Nassau Co.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew J. Tierney.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Jordan.
Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Kiely.
Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.
Mission — Hewlets, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's.
Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Nicholas W. Keating.
Centre Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Lynch.
Station—Mattituck, Suffolk Co.
Easthampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, attended from Sag Harbor.
East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Sinkmeyer.

Elmont, Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Ignatius Zeller.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B.
Floral Park, St. Hedwigis, Rev. Adolph L. Swiercynski.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Columba, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 146.
Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Chas. A. Logue.
Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Flynn.
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly and Charles J. Canivan.
Good Ground. St. Rosalie's, attended from Brooklyn during summer.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Daniel F. Cherry.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Charles F. Gibney.
Stations — Orient, Suffolk Co.,
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. William B. Farrell.
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F.
Chapel — St. John's Protectory.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John B. C. York and John F. Hartye.
Station — West Neck, Huntington.
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John McEnroe and Patrick J. Rogers.
Mission — St. James, Suffolk Co.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John M. Scheffel.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Port Washington.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, attended from Garden City.
Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's. Attended from Centre Moriches.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 50, girls, 60.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis A. McCartney, S.T.D.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Walter J. Power.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. James J. Cronin and John J. Robinson.
Station — Bellport, Suffolk Co.
Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Fathers of Congregation Mary, Rev. J. Genders, C.M., rector; Rev. J. Pluymatzers, C.M., Rev. Andrew Somers, C.M.—For Missions and retreats in English and French, apply to Rev. Father superior.
School—4 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. Anthoine, supr. Pupils, ——
Stations—Wardenclyffe, Suffolk Co.
Middle Island, Suffolk Co,
Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Patrick J. Cherry.
Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead during summer months.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. William C. Reilly.
Station — Yaphank, Suffolk Co.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Rybinski.
Rockville Centre, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealy.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sayville.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. William L. Long and James J. Doherty.
School — 2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 44; girls, 48.
Chapel — Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Michael P. Heffernan and Joseph R. McLaughlin.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface, Martyr, Rev. William L. O'Hara, D.D.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jeffersen.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Kings Park.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Hara.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Holley.
Valley Stream, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave. Rev. H. J. Zimmer, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Rev. Martin J. Hogan, Groveland Park, St. Paul, Minn., Rev. John A. Ferry, chaplain U. S. Army.

Retired—Rev. Thomas F. Adams, 144 South 4th st., Brooklyn, N.Y., Rev. John J. Marrin, 248 Chauncey st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave., and Hart st.—Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., President; Rev. Wm. Hoctor, C.M., Director of Seminarians; Revs. Cornelius Mennis, C.M., D.D., Bartholomew Randolph, C.M., John A. Garvin, C.M., Ph.D., James C. Chestnut, C.M., Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D. Seminarians, 65.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., President; Rev. Peter Burns, C.M., Vice-President; Rev. John P. Molyneux, C.M., Treasurer; Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., Secretary and Prefect of Studies. Professors: Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., Revs. E. L. Carey, C.M., August Asmuth, C.M., Andrew Lyden, C.M., Bryan T. Burke, C.M., Wm. McCormack, C.M., Geo. Eckhardt, C.M., Cornelius Mennis, C.M., D.D., Carroll Rosensteel, C.M., John A. Garvin, C.M., Ph.D., Joseph A. Deegan, C.M., Prefect of Discipline, Thomas McFadden, C.M., James C. Chestunt, C.M., Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., W. J. Churchill, C.M., Edward J. Allen, C.M., William Katzenberger, C.M. Students, 215.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn". — Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. Isidore, O.S.F., treas.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., secr. Professed Brothers, 83. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Francis' College*, for boarders and day scholars. — Bro. Vincent, pres.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., rector; Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., registrar. 15 Brothers, and 4 lay professors. Rev. John P. Doyle, S.T.D., chaplain. Students, 250.

St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) — 10 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 120.

CENTERPORT, L. I. *Novitiate of Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Novices, 18; Postulants, 8. Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., master of novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 90th st. and 2nd ave. — Mother M. Loretto Reegan. Professed Choir Sisters, 24; professed domestic Sisters, 8; Out-Sisters, 3; Novices, 3. Pupils. 110.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity as the Head Centre for the United States. Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn".)—Mother Mary Ursula Sinnott, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 56; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Lay Sisters, 9. — Connected with the Convent is a home for destitute children and an Industrial School; also a home for Infants. Inmates. 1183.

The Guardian Angel Home for little children. 12th ave. and 64th st., Brooklyn. 8 Sisters and 198 children.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic".)—Mother Catherine Herbert prioress. 64 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices. In diocese, 442 Professed Sisters, 21 Novices and 16 Postulants.

Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 266 Clinton st.— Sister M. Antoinette, supr., and 7 Sisters who devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic women of the diocese.

Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas, 274 Melrose st.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 34.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 46.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Bogart st.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans 191.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Ambrose's Academy, 756 Dekalb ave. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa Augusta, supr. Boys, 35; girls, 40.

St. Angela's Hall, Washington ave., between DeKalb and Willoughby aves. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 721 Carroll st. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, supr. Boys, 75; girls, 129.

Immaculate Conception Academy, 189 Leonard st. —11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 25.

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. James, supr. Pupils, 30.

St. Joseph's Select School, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. Boys, 120; girls. 90.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Dominica, supr. Pupils, 146.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 40.

St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Accomodation for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 1266. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 6 Sisters, 120 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accomodations for 200 Orphan boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves. — Reception House for orphans and destitute children,—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. 382 boys. Branch house at Rockaway Park, Long Island. 263 girls.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—34 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 550. Sister M. Esperanza, supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherines' Hospital Association".)—41 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2,111 patients received medical treatment during the past year,and in the Dispensary 2,536 new applicants were attended, 6,527 revisits and-11,873 prescriptions filled. Sister M. Emilia, O.S.D., supr.

St. Mary's Female Hospital of the city of Brooklyn, (Legal Title), 155 Deanst.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes Wintred, sister-servant. Patients treated in hospital, 362.

St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery, 153 Dean st.—(Legal Title: "St. Mary's Maternity and Infants Home of the City of Brooklyn"). Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 454. Homeless Mothers with infants, 36.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn".)—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Bergen street Cars run direct to Hospital. Patients attended during the year, 2372. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, St. Mark's and Rochester aves. Patients treated during the year, 8294; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 50.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 138.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis".)—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3,560; Average Patients, 380; about 50 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 40 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Demetria, supr.

House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd".)—Sister M. Josephine Crowley, superior. Professed Cloister Sisters 31; Professed Tourieres 14; Professed Lay Sisters, 24; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6. Inmates, 296.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Mother Alodie, prov. Professed Sisters 23; Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Sister Celestine, supr. Inmates: 270.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Sister M. Lambertine, supr. Sisters, 20; Postulants, 4; inmates, 270.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 212 Putnam ave. — Mother M. Catherine de Ricci, supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 9 Lay Sisters, 5 Out-Sisters, 3 Postulants.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.—Buffalo avenue between Dean and Bergin streets. 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Mary Kennedy, principal. Deaf Mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 75,

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—21 Professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 25 Postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Antonia, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 44.

St. Catherine's Infirmary for Incurables.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara. O.S.D., supr. Patients 51.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, supr Pupils, 20.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph".) — Mother M. Louis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 511; Novices, 42; Postulants, 13; total 563. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding School for young ladies and children (transferred from Flushing), known at *St. Joseph's-in-the-Pines*. Pupils, 208.

FARMINGDALE *Nazareth Trade School*.—319 orphan boys. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, O,S.D., supr.

FAR ROCKAWAY, L.I. *Star of the Sea Academy*, select school for girls. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nicetas, supr.

FLUSHING, L.I. St. Joseph's Academy for Day Pupils; also St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 130.

HEMPSTEAD, L. I. *Sacred Heart Seminary for Small Boys*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. 24 boys.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.

Mary Immaculate Hospital. — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Patients, 63.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphaela, supr. Boys, 53; girls, 36.

St. John's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. David, supr. Patients treated. during the year, 2190.

NEW HYDE PARK. *St. Dominic's Home.*—6 Sisters of st. Dominic. Sister M. Ignatia, O.S.D., supr.—64 orphan children; pupils 53.

Sister of Wisdom.—Convent. McCormick and Liberty aves. Ozone Park, L. I. — 10 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Houses: Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.

QUEENS, Queens Co., N. Y. *St. Anne's Novitiate*, American Province Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Esther, supr. 7 professed Sisters, 42 Novices and 18 Postulants. Rev. M. J. Hatton, chaplain.

SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy.* Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 34.

SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Inmates, 110.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, for the care and instruction of poor and friendless boys. 7 Boerum place and State st.—Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 250.—Apart from this over two thousand transients are cared for during the year.

Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, 42 and 44 Concord st.—Under the Supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Collegeville, Minn.)—Farmingdale, Amityville and Glendale.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (France).—Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.

Fathers of Mercy—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn. Novitiate, 1875 Broadway, Brooklyn. Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., supr.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Brooklyn.

Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastary, Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers (Italian Province), O. L. of Peace, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn; Centerport, L. I.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn: Jamaica.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Farmingdale; Jamaica; Long Island City; New Hyde Park; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn. Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Patrick's, Brooklyn; College Point; Flushing; Fosters Meadow; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus Kostka and Our Lady of Czestohowa, Brooklyn; Elmhurst.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brentwood; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; Babylon; Bayside; Far Rockaway. St. Joseph's Select School, Nativity Institute, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn; Hospital, Long Island City; Schools: Pro-Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's, St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Rose of Lima, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Flushing; Long Island City; Parkville.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Novitiate for America, Queens, Queens County, N. Y. —2 Homes, Brooklyn.

Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patricks' School, Brooklyn; Blythebourne; Syosset.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—Brooklyn.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn
Soeurs du Sacré Coeur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor; St. Mary's, Long Island City.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, Brooklyn.—Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.
Visitation Nuns—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.
Daughters of Wisdom—Ozone Park; Port Jefferson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	308
Priests of Religious Orders	54
Total	362
Churches with resident priests	162
Missions with Churches	10
Total	172
Stations	11
Chapels	13
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	60
Colleges for boys	3
Students	570
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	15
Pupils	1 017
Boys in Academies	317
Parishes with Parochial Schools	68
Pupils	41 750
Orphan Asylums	11
Orphans	3 691
Infant Asylum	4
Infant's cared for	455
Industrial School for girls	1
Pupils	143
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	427
Total of young people under Cath. care	40 040
Hospitals	6
Patients treated during the year over	18 02
Homes for Aged Poor	
Inmates during the year	52
Catholic Population about	600,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. Corporate title· "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Aug. 24, 1903.—Res., *1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Rt. Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; accepted Apostolic Brief of Promotion to the Archbishopric of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, *Buffalo, West Seneca Station, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH, Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo. N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays, Holy Days and Holidays.

Dioecesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL. D.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis Rmus P. J. CANNON, V. F.; Notarius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator Rmus P. J. CANNON, V. F., Defensor Matrimonii, Rmus P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, S.T.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., Vy. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUTLER O.F.M. Vy. Rev. P. J. CONROY, C.M., Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. AUGUSTINE MILLER, S.J., Rev. A. HEITER, D.D., Rev. THOMAS DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. John J. NASH, D.D., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK.

Dioecesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. CONNERY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. H. M. LEDDY, Rev. D. WALSH, Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. C. O'BYRNE, Rev. J. FISCHER, Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. J. J. NASH, D.D., Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS FLACZEK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON for the Counties of Niagara and Orleans with Tonawanda; Vy. Rev. L. VANDEPOOL for the Counties of Erie, Wyoming and Genesee, except Tonawanda; Very Rev. JNO. J. HAMEL for the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. CONNERY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, D.D., Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. FERDINAND KOLB, Rev. T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. JAMES J. LEDDY, Rev. WM. T. WILBER, Rev. JNO SCHAUS, Rev. FELIX SCULLIN.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Rev. JNO D. BIDEN, LL.D., pres., Rev. JNO. J. NASH, D.D., vice-pres., Rev. JOSEPH FISCHER, treas., Rev. JAS. F. MCGLOIN, sec., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK, directors.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools.—Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS, Res., *Attica, N. Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, Rev. John Keavin, assistants; Rev. Thos. J. Walsh, chancellor and Bishop's secretary. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers. Bro. Walter, dir. } Pupils, 475.
12 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. }
Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.
School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 101.
Emergency Hospital.
St. Joseph's College.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Lawrence Fell, D.D., assistant. Res., 1015 Delaware ave.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek rector; Rev. Anthony Majeski, assistant.
School—15 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.); Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 904.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo, Rev. Jos. Fischer; Rev. George A. Meier, ass't. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 452.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. V. Sheppach, S.J., rector; Revs. J. B. Schmandt, S.J., B. Gmeiner, S.J., J. Groénings, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., Leo Osterrath, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., John B. Eeigert, missionary, Charles Jansen, S.J., missionary. Res., 371 Watson st.
Schools—26 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Mother Jerome, dir. Pupils, 1550.
Kindergarten, Sisters, 2. Pupils, 110.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. John Carr, assistant. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave). Sister Adolphine, dir. Pupils, 135.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (Italian), Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. Bernard Casassa, rector; Rev. Vincent Jannuzzi, ass't. Res., 160 Court st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (35 Niagara Square) Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 72.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. L. Chodacki, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Bubacz. assistant. Res., 435 Amherst st.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Peter and Amherst sts.) Sister M. Anthonine, supr. Pupils, 306.

ST. BERNARD'S, cor. Clinton and Willett sts.,; Rev. Wm. M. Bernet, rector. Res. 160 Cable st

BLESSED TRINITY (German and English), Leroy ave., Rev. Jno. F. Pfluger, rector. Res. 317 Leroy ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, M.R.; Rev. John Brückner ass't. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 525.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. James A. Lanigan, M.R.; Revs. Daniel J. White, Daniel Kiernan, assistants. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (41 Prenatt st.) Bro. Clement, principal. } Pupils, 1071
17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ligurio, dir. }

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Cable and Beer sts., Rev. Francis Kasprzak. Res. 160 Cable st.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Weymar st.) Sister M. Assyria, dir. Pupils, 317.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. Connery, M.R.; Revs. Joseph McDonough and E. A. Crowley, assistants. Res. 418 N. Division st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 586.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts. Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals). Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., rector; Revs. Wencesiaus Niewodowski, O.M.C., Lawrence Cyman, O.M.C. 3 lay Brothers.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 900.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Hungarian), Amherst st. and Military Road, Rev. John Froehlich, rector. Res. 986 Grant st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Buffalo; Revs. Chas. Schaus, Wm. Burchhardt. Res., 157 East st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teacher Mr. O. Mindnich. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 489.

ST. GERARD'S, Bailey ave.; Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector. Res. 2509 Bailey ave.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Robertine, dir. Pupils, 352.

HOLY ANGELS, Porter ave.; Very Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D. rector; Rev. J. McRory, O.M.I., Rev. J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I., Rev. B. J. McKenna, O.M.I., assistants. Res., 348 Porter ave. Applications for missions and retreats should be directed to the Very Rev. Rector.
School—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 2 lay teachers. (Holy Angels Academy). Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 576.

HOLY FAMILY, Tifft st.; Rev. Jno. J. Nash, D.D., rector. Res. South Park ave.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., E. Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly; Rev. Michael Colligan, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis (210 Brinkman). Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 224.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R., rector; Revs. Charles E. Duffy, Michael J. O'Connell, assistants. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. JOACHIM'S (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave.; Rev. Henry B. Laudenbach, rector. Res., 3 Empire street.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, North Buffalo; Rev. Michael J. Noonan, Rev. Joseph Mountain. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (German), Rev. Michael J. Weber, rector. Res. 70 Indian Church Road ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German and English), Rev. M. Phillips, rector. Res., 3269 Main st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne; Rev. T. Semelka. Res. 86 Brownell.
School—9 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (99 Swineburn st.) Sister M. Sigismunda, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 686.

ST. JOHN MARON (Assyrian), 454 Seneca st., Rev. Geo. Aziz. Res., 435 Seneca st.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hoelscher, D.D., M.R., rector; Rev. Emil Deck, Rev. Jos. Stephan, assistants. Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). Brother Conrad, dir. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 319.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Swan St.; Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, rector; Rev. Eugene Patrucco, assistant. Res 264 Swan st.

ST. MARY'S Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.SS.R., rector; Jos. Froehlich, C.SS.R., Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., Augustine Thumel, C.SS.R., Frederick Lowekamp, C.SS.R., James Kessler, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Sturm, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers, C.SS.R., Res., 258 Pine st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 219 Broadway). Sister M. Angelica, superioress. Pupils, 760.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE, (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st.; Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector; Rev. Anthony Veit, asst. Res., 26 Urban st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Pupils, 477.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Jos. Faber, S.J., (pastor); Revs. William Trümper, S.J., Francis X. Pilliod, S.J., Bernard Cohausz, S.J. Res., Canisius College, 651 Washington st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Mother Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 340,
Chapels—Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.
St. Vincent's Technical School and Orphan Asylum, 1313 Main St.
Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 485 Best st.
Erie County Penitentiary.
St. Paul's, Kenmore, Erie Co.

THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts.; Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Rev. Christopher Dealy, ass't. Res., 20 Herkimer st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 207.

ST. NICHOLAS', (German and English), Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector; Rev. Francis G. Ruby, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ludgardis, dir. Pupils, 426
ST. NICHOLAS' (Greek Rite), Central ave; Rev. ——— rector. Res., 1430 Bailey ave.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Fly and Le Couteulx sts. Rev. Jno. J. McMahon, rector; Revs. Wm. Paolini and John Tommei, assistants. Res. Fly and Le Couteulx sts.,
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis, (64 Franklin st.), Mother M. Irene, dir. Pupils 56[illegible].
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Alabama and Sandusky sts. Rev. R. C. O'Connell, rector. Revs. Jno. F. McDonald and Jno. J. Kenney, assistants. Res., 115 Sandusky st.
PRECIOUS BLOOD, Lyman and Lewis sts.; Rev. T. F. Gleason, rector. Res., 148 Lewis st.
ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., superior and rector; Rev. Alphonsus Duff, O.F.M., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 152 Seymour st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (741 S. Division st.). Pupils, 560.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER'S (French), Cor. Main and Best sts.; Rev. Joseph Fenger, rector; Rev. Joseph Kopp, ass't. Res., 1107 Main st.
School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 130.
SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. Albert Fritton, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 368. Kindergarten: Pupils, 35.
SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Linsmeier and Rev. J. Bos, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—23 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 1230.
Chapel—German Orphan Asylum.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitass, M.R., rector; Revs. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., Chas. Mioduszewski, J. Ciesla, F. Baran, assistants. Res., Townsend st.
School—27 Felician Sisters (562 Fillmore ave.), and 5 lay teachers. Sister Mary Jolanta, dir. Pupils, 2088.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. H. M. Leddy, rector; Rev. Thos. Harrick and Rev. P. J. Wilson, assistants. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—3 Christian Brothers (44 Prenatt st.), 6 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Pupils, 571.
ST. TERESA, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Rev. Jno. J. Murphy, assistant. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
TRANSFIGURATION, (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik, rector; Rev. Francis Kolodziej, ass't. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—12 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (104 Mills st.). Sister M. Placentia, dir. Pupils, 720.
THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts.; Rev. David J. Ryan, rector. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 188.
ST. VINCENT'S, (German and English), Main st.; Rev. W. Grill, rector; Rev. M. Anstett, ass't. Res., 2019 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 123.
Chapel—Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski; Address, Doyle, N.Y.
Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 2253 Main st.
St. Mary's Home, (Edward st.); Rev. James Brennan, chaplain, (125 Edward st.).
Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square. Under the direction of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G.
St. Francis' Asylum 337 Pine st., Rev. ——— chaplain.
St. Francis' Home, Gardenville. Rev. F. X. Kofler, chaplain.
St. Francis' Home, Williamsville. Rev. Thos F. Clark, Chaplain.
Mount Mercy Academy, 1475 Abbott Road; Rev. George N. Zurcher, Chaplain.

Absent on leave.—Revs. Thos. J. O'Hearn and Michael. Monynihan, Catholic University of America; Revs. Ed. F. McShane, T. J. E. Blakeney, J. P. Lasher, J. Lafferty, A. Marcinkiewicz, M. J. Kelly, T. Kozlowski, H. Fuchs.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Henry J. Kingston.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 148.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. Leopold Stein, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy from St. Joseph's Convent. Pupils, 172.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Anthony Bornefeld.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Caroline. Pupils, 101.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Very Rev. P. Josephus Butler, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 146.

Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John J. Sheehy.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Richard Burke.
Mission—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. E. F. Gibbons, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph Sister M. Francis Assisi, dir. Pupils, 60.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R., rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 373.
St. Mary's—Rev. R. E. Walsh, rector. Res. 18 Ellicott st.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. P. Pitass, 302 Jackson st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 72.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James'.
Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Bastian.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter J. Berkery.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. A. Dolan.
Mission—Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Geo. Sellinger.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.
Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Frederick Sbrocca, rector.
Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., St. Anthony's.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. J. Ryan, rector.
Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 102.
Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Mary's Rev. S. E. Airey, rector.
Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Andrew Hartigan.
Mission—Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Cornelius Killeen.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. S. Fimowicz, rector; Rev. J. Bednarkiewicz.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 154.
Doyle, Erie Co., St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. L. Hordick, rector.
School—Felician Sisters (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 62.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. Malone, C.P., rector, assisted by Fathers from the Monastery
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 402.
Mission—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 219.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko, Rev. C. Slizewski, assistant.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin St.), Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 516.
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau. Res. 175 Doughty st.
School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (171 Doughty st.), Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 144.
East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Butler.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Quested.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 124.
Mission—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, dir. Pupils, 77.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. Gilhooley, rector.
Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. E. J. Rengel, rector.
Mission—Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'.
Elma, Erie Co. (*P. O. Town Line, R F.D.*), Annunciation of B.M.V. (German and English), Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 51.
Missions—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James.
Farnham Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Jos. V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Silver Creek, Chatauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Albert F. Rivers, rector.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's, Jno. V. Mooney, rector.
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Wright, rector.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. T. Glesa, rector.

Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School — 3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 139.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright.
Missions—Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross.
North Collins, Erie Co. St. John the Baptist.
Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. W. J. Kuellertz, rector.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. V. Scheffels, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildigardis, dir. Pupils, 123.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McCarthy.
Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. L. Martinelli.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle, rector; Rev. Charles Degnan, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 322.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Uriel.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 50.
Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Michael's, Buffalo.
School —2 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 40.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Rev. Aloysius Faesler.
School — 10 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. De Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 420.
Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 49.
Mission — New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 60.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James B. Bray.
Mission — Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. G. Widman.
Mission — Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
Chipmonk, Cattaraugus Co., St. John the Baptist.
Limestone Hill, Erie Co., (*Buffalo, West Seneca Station, N. Y.*), St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., rector; Revs. John Mullett and J. J. O'Kennedy, assts.
School — Our Lady of Victory. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florentine. Pupils, 44.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 122.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Jacobs, ass't.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 278.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Wiese, rector.
School —3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 133.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector; Rev. Thos. F. McKoan, asst.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde.
Mission — Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. F. McGinn.
Missions—North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M. R., rector;
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 327.
Sacred Heart (*Station A.*), Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. George Crimmen, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Christopher, dir. Pupils, 397.
Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. M. Dyminski, cor. 13th and Falls sts.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
St. Joseph's, (Italian). Pine and 14th sts. Rev. Cyprian Mealli, rector. Res., Pine and 14th sts.
Our Lady of the Rosary, cor. Niagara and Twenty-Second sts. Rev. Jos. D. Bermingham, rector. Res., 136 Twenty-Sixth st.
North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John Kiefer.
School — 3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cherubina, dir. Pupils, 79.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector.
Our Lady of Czestochowa, (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector. Res., 67 Fifth ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Very Rev. J. J. Hamel, V.F., rector; Rev. Wm. Krampf, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 366.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski, rector.

Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Dobbins.
Pendleton, Niagara Co., (*P.O., Martinsville R.F D.*) Good Shepherd (German), Rev. August Fricker.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 67.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Caraher.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Frank Meyer.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Tracy.
Mission—South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. H. Barrett, rector; Rev. Jno. A. Weismantel, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leona, dir. Pupils, 270.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. L. Bartkowski rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (130 Broad St.). Sister M. Casimire, dir. Pupils, 147.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer. (*P.O. Strykersville R F.D. No. 1.*)
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 85.
Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew Porter.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Joseph Schemel.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 158.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jas. Franz, rector.
Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. P. Gemüngt, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 154. Lay teacher, Mr. L. Roy.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 165.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard O'Brien, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 150.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Corbett.
Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
West Seneca, Erie Co., St. Charles'. Rev. Jno. F. Ryan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
St. Barbara's, (Polish), Center st., Rev. A. Garstka. Res., Center st.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.) Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 297.
West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. R. Mockel, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 35.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Mgr. A. Adolph, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Pupils, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st. *Faculty and Officers.*—Rev. Rudolph Meyer, S.J. Rev. Augustine A. Miller, S.J. (pres., prefect of studies); Rev. Francis X. Mischler, S.J. (minister); Rev. Fredrick Strerath, S.J. (vice-pres. perfect of discipline, prof. of mathematics); Rev. James Rockliff, S.J. Rev. William Sommerhauser, S.J. (secretary, prefect of discipline, first year academic, div. A); Rev. Francis X. Delhez, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Peter Hagg, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Herman J. Maeckel, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics and political economy); Rev. Peter Schweitzer, S.J., (prof. of ethics and logic); Rev. Francis X. Sindele, S.J., (prof. of sophomore class; Rev. Peter Leonard, S.J., (prof. of freshman class); Rev. Francis S. Betten, S.J., (fourth year academic); Rev. Frederick Bunse, S.J., (third year academic, div. A); Rev. Charles Gisler, S.J. (third year academic, div. B); Rev. Henry Nelles, S.J., (preacademic class); Rev. Richard J. Martin, S.J., (prof. of science); Rev. Louis Bonvin, S.J., (director of music); Rev. Aloysius Schuler, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. Joseph Offergeld, S.J., (missionary); Rev. Clement Alten, S.J.; Rev. Joseph Beeler, S.J.; Rev. Aloysius Warol, S.J. (missionaries); Dominic Hammer, S.J., (second year academic, div. A.); John Rudolph, S.J., (second year acadamic, div. B); Anthony Cotter, S.J. (first year academic, div. B); John Mahoney, S.J., (first year academic, div. C); Robert Keel, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Owen Murphy, S.J., Fredrick Boehm, S.J., Charles Arnold, S.J., Bernard Pohlmann, S.J.. Herman Adelmann, S.J., Henry Hagen, S.J., (assistant teachers and prefects); Mr. Robert T. Bapst, M.A. (prof. of mathematics and English); Mr. Charles Foy, (prof. of bookkeeping); D. Redmond, M.D., (prof. of biology); Mr. Charles Mischka (organ and college band); Mr. Sylvan Hermann, Mr. Ignatius Czerwinski (profs. of music); Mr. Henry Schmitt (prof. of drawing and modeling).

Holy Angels' College and Preparatory Seminary of the Missionary Fathers of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. M. F. Fallon, D.D., O.M.I., (provincial); Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I., (superior); Rev. J. McRory, O.M.I., (director of missionary students); Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., (treasurer). Professors: Revs. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I.,

Rev. W. Kirwin, O.M.I., Rev. J. Racette, O.M.I., Rev. H. Wattelle, O.M.I., and three Lay Professors. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregationof the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial or to the Rev. Director of Missionary Students. Attached to the college is also a band of Missionaries, comprising the following Fathers: Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, O.M.I., Rev. B. J. McKenna, O.M.I., Rev. L. A. Nolan, O.M.I., Rev. J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I., Rev. J. C. Duffy, O.M.I.

St. Joseph's College, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Jerome, pres., (prof. of mathematics); Brother Catus, vice-pres. (prof. of languages and English); Brother C. Leo (prof. commercial dep't.); Brother B. Leo (prof. of sciences and elocution); Brother Elveus (prof. of history and English); Brother Aloysius (prof. of drawing and English); Brother Remigius (Regents elementary work). Students, 150.

ALLEGANY. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery.* Connected herewith are *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.* — Very Revs. Joseph Butler, O.F.M., (pres.); Benvenute Ryan O.F.M. (lector of theology); John B. Roser, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy); Revs. Francis Coen, O.F.M., Celsus Murphy, O.F.M., Philipp Waldmann, O.F.M., Michael Mann, O.F.M., Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., Gabriel Nagle O.F.M. (vice-pres.), Thomas Cosgrove O.F.M., Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., Vincentius Kelly, O.F.M. Lay brothers, 7. 4 Lay Professors teach in St. Bonaventure's College. Number of students in College and Seminary, 215.

DUNKIRK, *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.* — Corporate title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent, Missionary and Scientific Institution". Very Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., (rector); Rev. Louis Bellew, , C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Clement Lee, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Alexis Cunneen, C.P., Victor Koch, C.P., Oswald Doherty, C.P., James Malloy, C.P. 4 lay brothers; 20 postulants.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Seminary and College of Our Lady of Angels. Niagara University* (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.). — Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. J. P. Conroy, C.M., (pres. and supr.), Rev. E. J. Quinn, C.M., (vice-pres.), Rev. L. A. Grace, C.M., (secretary). Rev. J. J. Maher, C.M. (treas.); Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M., (director of seminarians); Rev. J. J. Corcoran, C.M., (prefect of studies); Rev. J. P. Downing, C.M., (prefect of boys); Rev. J. P. O'Byrne, C.M., (ass't. prefect of boys); Rev. J. W. Hickey, C.M., Rev. C. J. Eckles, C.M., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., Rev. R. F. Walters, C.M., Rev. J. J. Elder, C.M., Rev. J. V. O'Brien, C.M., Rev. J. F. Maye, C.M., Rev. J. T. Lynch, C.M., Rev. J. G. Eckhardt, C.M., Rev. E. J. Walsh, C.M., Rev. C. H. Sedgewick, C.M., D.D., Rev. J. H. Carman, C.M. Number of Students in both departments, 275 All applications for missions to be addressed to the Very Rev. Superior. Band of Missioners: Rev. M. J. Rosa, C.M., Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., Rev. E. M. Farrell, C.M.

WEST SENECA. *St. John's Protectory.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G.(superintendent); 16 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 28 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 450. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting and Gasfitting, Boot and Shoe business, Woodworking Machinery, Type-setting and Electrotyping, are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 240.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*' 337 Pine st.—Mother M. Dionysia, general supr. In Motherhouse: 44 Sisters, 12 Postulants. In Community: 269 Members.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. Number of inmates at present, 369.

German Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. Orphans, 369.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.—Mother Gonzaga, supr. Sisters, 36; Novices, 24; Candidates, 16.

Buffalo Sacred Heart Academy. -15 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

St. Martha's Home, for independent women and working girls. Sisters of St. Francis.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st. — Mother Mary Anne, supr. In Community: 230 Sisters; Novices, 32; Postulants, 4.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Anne, supr. Pupils, 135.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dositheus, supr. Deaf-mute pupils, 166.

St Mary's Home, 125 Edward st. – Sister M. Rose, supr. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 68.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Constantine, supr. Very Rev. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., pres. 80 boys.

Angel Guardian Mission House and Kindergarten (318 Seneca st.) Pupils in Kindergarten, 102, in Sunday School 95, in Sewing School 54. 2 lay teachers in Kindergarten, assisted by 2 Sisters of Mercy.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. 74 Franklin st. Members, 25.

BUFFALO (continued).

St. James Mission, 252 Front ave.—Kindergarten, Sewing School, Domestic and Manual Training Classes, free to poor children. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph

Mount Mercy, 1475 Abbott Road.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. Regents chartered academy for day pupils. In community; Sisters. 166; Novices, 27; Postulants, 5. Sister M. Dolores, supr.

St. Catherines, "The Lockwood," 465 Niagara st. Art, Embroidery and Sewing School, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

The Angel Guardian Association. 754 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.

St. Mary's Academy, 135 Cleveland ave. Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Boarding-school for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory School and Kindergarten for little girls, and Preparatory School for boys under 12 years of age. Pupils, 134. Teachers, 12.

St. Clare Convent, 741 S. Division st.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, supr.

Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves. — 18 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils 270.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1138 Elliott st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 250.

St. Vincent's Technical School, 1313 Main st.—7 Sisters of Charity; 85 girls. The school is devoted to domestic art.

"*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Infant orphans received during the year, 374; Patients, 128.

The Providence Retreat, for Nervous and Insane cases, 2157 Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. Patients cared for during the year, 372.

Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, sister-servant. The hospital can accommodate 250 patients.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—In charge of 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary John, Sister-servant. 15 Nurses, 83 Beds, Patients admitted during the year, 1313.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of St. Joseph Schaefer, superioress. Professed Choir, Nuns, 40; Lay Sisters, 13; Out-door Sisters, 6; Consecrated Penitents, 74; Young girls in Protectory class, 48; Industrial School attached.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy of the diocese of Buffalo. Mother M. Dolores, general-supr. 33 Sisters, 15 novices. 9 postulants. Community: 128 Sisters, 23 novices, 8 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is an *Art School*, Oilpainting, Water Colors, China Painting and Crayon work. Pupils, 63.

Mercy Hospital, Fifth st. - Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

Infant Jesus Day Nursery, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by Felician Sisters. Sister M., Eleanora, dir. Monthly 943 children.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, 335 Doat st.

St. Charles' Home for Working Girls, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 28 Sisters, 13 Novices, 8 Postulants. Pupils, 100.

DOYLE. *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*. Mother M. Brunona, provincial superioress. In the Community are: 166 Professed Sisters; 39 Novices; 89 Postulants, 47 Candidates in preparatory course. Lay Sisters; Professed 42; Novices, 12; Postulants, 19.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum*, for boys and girls. Orphans, 205. Rev. Valentine Swinarski, chaplain.

Home for the aged poor men and woman.—Felician Sisters. Inmates, 44.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Average number of orphans, 88.

GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Convent*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Caroline, supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 30; Candidates, 9.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the aged and infirm. Number of inmates, 122. Rev. F. X. Kofler, chaplain.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—Mother M. Teresa, provincial, 28 Sisters; 46 Novices; 16. Postulants. Pupils, 575.

WILLIAMSVILLE. *St Francis' Home for the aged and infirm*. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of German Province) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.

Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.

Minor Conventuals—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.

Oblate Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.

Passionist Fathers — Dunkirk.

Redemptorist Fathers - St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St, Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Stephen's, St. Bridget's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.
Brothers of the Holy Infancy — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.).—St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; O. L. of Mt. Carmel and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Michael's, St. Ann's St. Joachim's, Schools, Buffalo and St. Paul's School, Kenmore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', St. Gerard's, Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas' Holy Name Schools, Blessed Sacrament, Buffalo; Bennington; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; Sheldon; Springville; Swormville; Tonawanda; West Valley; Williamsville.
Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.).—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimirs, St. John Kanty, St. Stanislaus', Assumption, Transfiguration Schools, Buffalo; Dunkirk. Salamanca.
Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Holy Angels Academy and School, and Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Peter's, Buffalo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Cathedral and O. L. of Mercy, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Anthony's, St. Vincent's. St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', St. John's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Le Couteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, St. Mary Magdalene's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's, Buffalo; Alden; Attica; Boston; 2 Schools, Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; East Aurora; Java Centre; Langford; Limestone Hill; Medina; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, West Seneca.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation School, Buffalo; Farnham.
Sisters of Mercy (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. Mercy, 1475 Abbot road Mercy Hospital, St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's Schools, Buffalo; Albion; Batavia; Belfast; Jamestown; Leroy; Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Polish) Corpus Christi School, Buffalo; Sacred Heart School, Niagara Falls.
Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary ——, Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	199
Priests of Religious Orders	102
Total	301
Churches with resident priest	142
Missions with churches	32
Chapels	16
University	1
Students	200
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2
Students	159
Colleges for boys	5
Students	952
Seminary for boys	2
Pupils	81
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	8
Females educated in higher branches	1 192
Parishes with Parochial Schools	94
Pupils	27 787
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1 342
Foundling Asylum	1
Foundlings	240
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	500
Boys Home	1
Inmates	83
Deaf-mute Asylums	1
Inmates	190
Total of young people under Cath. care	33 206
Hospitals	3
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Inmates during the year	480
Catholic Population about	200 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Stephen Michaud, D.D.,

Bishop of Burlington; cons. June 29, 1892. Res., *Cathedral, Burlington. Vt.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., consecrated Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Burlington, Vt.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS.—Res., *Cathedral. Burlington, Vt.*
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. F. AUDET, J. A. BOISSONNAULT, H. LANE, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, J. D. SHANNON.
Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. BISHOP, *judge;* Rev. N. PROULX, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. J. D. SHANNON, *auditor*; Rev. JOS. F. GILLIS, *chancellor*; Rev. C. C. DELANY, *notary.*
Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *moderator*; Rev. J. F. AUDET, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. J. F. GILLIS, *notary.*
Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. F. AUDET, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P. J BARRETT, A. PREVEL, O.S.H., JOHN M. BROWN, L. DESROCHERS.
School Board—Revs. H. LANE, N. PROULX, A. J. BARRON.
Rural Deans—Revs. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, J. F. AUDET, A. J. BARRON.
Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *St. Albans, Vt.*
Propagation of the Faith—Director, Bev. P. J. BARRETT, *Cathedral.*
The Holy Childhood—Director, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., *Burlington, Vt.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. P. J. Barrett, rector; Revs. Jos. F. Gillis and W. P. Crosby.
Schools — For boys and girls. 15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 700.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Mansfield ave., Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 70; day pupils, 75.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, M. R., Rev. J. A. Lacouture, Rev. J. M. Billon.
Schools — St. Joseph's (243 N. Prospect st.) Pupils, 256.
Nazareth (20 Allen st.). Pupils, 584.
Both Schools are in charge of the Ladies of St. Joseph.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. M. Bastien.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Revs. P. M. McKenna and Eugene Cray.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 25. (Kindergarten only). They also teach music and visit the sick.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Leblanc.
Missions— Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 236.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (French), Rev. C. E. Prevost and Rev. A. L. Desaulniers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Carmody and Rev. T. O'Donoghue.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 180.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. D. E. Coffey.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Brown.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Missions— Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. B. McGarry.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. Henry Lane and M. S. O'Donnell.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. O. Lizotte.
Mission — West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Revs. D. Daignault and E. R. Moloney.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves-Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 187.
Highgate Centre, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Mission — Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. N. J. M. Lachance.
Missions — Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Hardwick, St. Norberts'.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. C. D. Trottier.
School — Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Jeanne de Chantal, supr. Pupils, 136.
Keeler's Bay (*South Hero P.O.*), Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. L. H. Pepin-LaChance.
Mission — North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, attended from Barton.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Mission— Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Mission — Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. D. Shannon.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer. Rev. J. A. Cote.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, Rev. J. J. Cullion.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.
School—9 Sisters of Sacred Heart. Sister M. Alexandrine, supr. Pupils, 202. North
North Bennington, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T F. Schaefer.
North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended by Rev. A. L. Desaulniers of Bennington.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. O'Neill.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Guay.
Mission — Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
School — Pupils, 45.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. J. L. Paquet.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Revs. J. A. Lynch and R. J. Cahill, D.D.,
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. J. Houlinan.
Mission — Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. J. L. Penders.
Mission — Bethel, Windsor Co.
Station — South Royalton.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, (Italian), Rev. P. C. Dehrotara.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints'. Rev. N. O. Dorion.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. J. Glynn, D. D.

Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, M.R., rector; and Rev. Thomas Henry, assist.
School—St. Peter's. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.), Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 438.
Mt. St. Joseph's Academy. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.
"Loretta Home", for aged ladies under the care of Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Sisters and 15 inmates.
Holy Innocents, Rev. W. N. Lonergan.
School—St. Mary's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 137.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission — West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. R. Carty.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. V. Michulka, rector.
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, M. R., E. Caisse.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 249.
Holy Angels' (Canadian), Rev. L. Desrochers and Rev. Patrick Gauthier.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Athanasius, supr. Pupils, 260.
St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Robert Devoy.
Mission— Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau.
Schools—Boys. Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Sylvére, supr. Pupils, 235.
Girls. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Aimee des Anges, supr. Pupils, 225.
St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. T. J. Leonard.
Missions—Lunenburgh, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity.
Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, A. Beauchesne.
Mission - Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., Rev. J. A. Campeau.
Mission - Franklin, Franklin Co.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
Mission — Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity B.V.M., Rev. Edward Hickey.
Mission—Chester, Windsor Co.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., rector; Revs. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., and E. J. Alliot, O.S.H.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonie, supr. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. Therein.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
School— 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Ann, dir. Pupils, 94.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Doheny.
Mission — Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Well's River, Orange Co., St. Mark's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.
Mission—Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations—Barnet, Caledonia Co. Miles Pond, Essex Co.
Bradford, Orange Co. Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
Concord, Essex Co. South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
Groton, Caledonia Co. Walden, Caledonia Co.
McIndoes, Caledonia Co.

White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.
Station — Olcott, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John Galligan.
Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Revs. J. F. Audet and Emile Parizeau.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 6 lay teachers. Sister M. of the Precious Blood, supr. Pupils: Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 480.
St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Rand.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. E. Drouhin.
Station — Barnard, Windsor Co.

Rev. Th. E. Blais, absent with permission.
For the Italians: Rev. Frank Crocata, Danby, Rutland Co., Vt.
Retired: Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, West Rutland, and Rev. J. C. McLaughlin, Burlington, Vt.
Diocesan Missionary Band: Rev. J. A. Lynch and Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D., Pittsford Mills.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte. Very Rev. A. Prevel, O.S.H., and the Fathers of the Sacred Hearts, Winooski Park, Winooski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Institute of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—Br. Sylvére, supr. *Commercial College*—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Victrice, supr. Pupils, 24.

SWANTON. *Oblates of the Sacred Heart.* — Scholasticate and Novitiate. — Rev. A. Fricot, O.S.H., supr.; Revs. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H , and E. J. Alliot, O.S.H., professors. 6 Scholastics and 1 Lay Brother.

WINOOSKI PARK, Winooski. *St. Michael's Classical and Commercial College.*—VeryRev. A. P. Prevel, O.S H., supr.; Rev. E. M. Salmon, O.S.H., prefect of studies; Rev. L. Cheray, O.S.H., procurator; Revs E. L. Labory, O.S.H., J. M. Herrouet, O.S.H , W. Jean Marie, O.S.H., A. Lequellec, O.S.H., Rev. C. Hanfield, O.S.H., Bros. Honorat and Felix. Mr. C. E. Belleware and Mr. G. Ferris. Pupils, 57.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 6; Postulants 2; Pupils, 145.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum. — 20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Donald, supr. Poor inmates, 50; orphans, 220. Chaplain (Orphan Asylum)

Nazareth Academy, 343 N. Prospect st. — 24 Ladies of St. Joseph. Pupils, 263.

BARRE. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Pauline, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes and have a Kindergarten School. upils, 25.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 4; Postulants, 13; Boarders, 6.

Loretto Home for Aged Women. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 15.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Aimee des Anges, supr. Boarders, 30; day scholars, 225.

Hospital.— 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Joseph Calazance, supr. 30 beds. Patients 160. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St., Mary Magdalen, supr. Lay teacher, 1; Boarders, 23.

WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay sisters. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, supr. Boarders and day pupils, 560.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 19 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 Novices. Rev. Mother Renaud, supr. Rev. John M. Gelot, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts– Swanton, Winooski Park, Winooski.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans; Vergennes.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (France) — Graniteville; Swanton; Household, Winooski.
Ladies of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Academy and School, Burlington.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Winooski.) — Motherhouse. — Winooski; Winooski Park.
Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)— Academy and Cathedral School, Burlington, Barre and Montpelier Schools.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (France)—Newport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	87
Priest of Religious Orders	10
Total	97
Churches with resident priest	68
Missions with Churches	27
Total Churches	95
Stations	20
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	268
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1
Ecclesiastical students	12
Academies for boys	3
Academies for young ladies	9
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	21
Pupils	5 951
Orphanage Schools	2
Pupils	260
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	220
Colleges for boys	2
Total of young people under Cath. care	5 991
Hospitals	2
Other charitable Institutions	1
Baptisms	2 671
Marriages	661
Catholic Population	70 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS.

Diocesan Consultors — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WM. J. WRIGHT.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. GEORGE A. KRAFT, JOHN S. KELLY,

Episcopal Court — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor. Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator fiscalis. Rev. DAN'L. BERBERICH, notarius. Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D.; Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector; Rev. Denis Lanigan, assistant. Res. 114 Broad str.
School —Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Aloysius, directress. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 95.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., rector. Res., 91 Anson str.
School —Sisters of Mercy, Sister Philomela, directress. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 110.

ST. MARY'S, Hasel st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector; Rev. J. J. Hughes, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alexius, directress. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 175.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Jno. T. McElroy, rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.
Convent of St. Catherine. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. 4 teachers. Pupils, 145.
School — Immaculate Conception (colored). 2 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 65.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. L. Seidl, rector.
School — St. Angela's School and Academy. Sister Cecilia, supr. Sisters of Mercy. Teachers, 7. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 95.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, (continued).

Missions— Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Danl. Berberich. (Res., St. Francis Xavier's Infirmary, Charleston).
Missions — Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.
Young's Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomela's.
Catholic Cross Roads, St. James' (colored).
School for colored children.—Lay-teacher. Pupils, 80.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John, the Evangelist.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty, rector; Rev. Bernard Fleming, assistant.
Academy—Ursulines. Pupils, 30.
St. Peter's Parochial School—Conducted by the Ursulines. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 82.
Missions – Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster, Kershaw and Sumter, with the exception of the town of Sumter.

Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, (Missionary). Res., Florence.
St. Jeromes Mission Chapel.
St. Anthony's Mission House and School — Children from the outlying Missions supported and instructed. Mission children, 32; day pupils (non-Catholics), 15.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry, Berkeley and Lee.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.

Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Marys, Our Lady of Ransom, attended from Florence.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Keene Gwynn, rector; Rev. Nicholas Murphy, assistant.
Sacred Heart Boarding and Day School—Ursulines from Columbia. Teachers, 4; Secular-teacher. 1. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Greenville, Spartanburg, Union, Newberry. Laurens, Abbeville. Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Cherokee.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. John S. Kelly, rector.
Mission — Mt. Pleasant.
Fort Sumter.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. J. McNeal; Rev. L. E. Forde, asst.

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler. On leave: Rev. F. A. Schmitz, St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
On leave giving missions: Rev. E. M. Laycock. Rev. Jos. F. Mahoney, Apostolic Missionary. St. Mary's Rectory. 73 Hasell st., Charleston.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, 51 Meeting st. — Mother M. Loretto, supr. 57 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 7 Postulants.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, George st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, directress. 8 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 98.
Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley ave. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphemia, Sister superioress in charge, to whom all communications may be addressed. Number of Sisters, 7. Nurses in Training School, 15. Rev. D. Berberich, chaplain.
Orphan Asylum—Number of Sisters 10, Boys 31, Girls 32. Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Cecilia, supr. Teachers: Sisters, 7; Lay, 2. Pupils, 98.
St. Angela's Winter Home.– Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly st. — Mother M. Angela Brownfield, supr. 15 Choir Nuns, 2 Novices, 3 lay Sisters. Pupils, 120. Rev. T. J. Hegarty, chaplain

St. Peter's Parochial School — Conducted by the Ursulines. 3 Sisters. Mme. Michel, directress. Pupils, 82.

FLORENCE MISSION. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitiate.*—In charge of the Mission-Sisters. Professed Sisters, 3. Rev. Charles D. Wood, Eccl. supr. In connection with the school is a *Kindergarten* for the children of the poor. The Sisters also visit the sick in their homes. Legal title: "Bishop of Charleston, Trustee for the Mission Sisters of South Carolina".

St. Anthony's Guild.—An organization, whose object is to support the Mission House, School, Convent, and care for the Chapels and Mass Stations, attached to St. Anthony's Mission Church through the medium of the 'St. Anthony Guild Messenger".

GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart* — 3 Nuns, 1 lay Sister. Pupils, 65.

SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding and Day Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, directress. 8 professed Sisters. Boarders, 36. Day Scholars, 43.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy.—Aiken; Charleston; Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters—Columbia; Greenville.
Mission Sisters of South Carolina—Florence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in Seminary	4
Secular Priests	17	Academies for young ladies	4
Retired or absent	3	Pupils	337
Churches with resident priest	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Missions with Churches	17	Pupils	589
Stations	75	Orphans cared for	72
Chapels	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	998
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	91	Hospital	1
		Catholic Population ....about	8 500

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles = 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND
JAMES J. KEANE, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; consecrated October 28, 1902. — Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral, cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.

Second Bishop — Rt. Rev. Thos. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; Died Dec. 15, 1901.

Vicar General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., pastor; Revs. J. A. Duffy and H. Schellinger.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of the sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
Stations—Torrington,
Fort Laramie, Laramie Co.
Sherman, Laramie Co.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., Rev. Victor Fraziani.
Station—Hayetville.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Geo. A. Bryant.
Missions — Douglas, Converse Co., St. James'.
Glen Rock, Converse Co., St. John's
Stations — Glendo, Converse Co.
Lusk, Converse Co.
Orin Junction, Converse Co.

Cody, Bighosn Co., Rev. Nicholas Endres.
Missions—Basin, Bighorn Co.
Kerwin, Bighorn Co,
Meeteetse, Bighorn Co.
Worland, Bighorn Co.
Thermopolis, Freemont Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Barrett, pastor.
Mission—Green River, Church of Im. Con.
Stations — Fort Bridger, Uinta Co. State Insane Asylum, Evanston.

Kimmerer, Uinta Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Lavalle,
Station — Diamondville, Uinta Co.

Lander, Fremont Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, B.V.M. Rev. M. A. Kennedy.
Mission—Ft. Waashikee, Fremont Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cummiskey, V.G., pastor.

New Castle, Weston Co., "Corpus Christi," Rev. P. J. Lynch.
Missions—Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'.
Sundance, Crook Co., St. Isadore.
Stations — Gillette. Cook Co.
Merino, Weston Co.
Prairie.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Jos. Conrath.
Convent and School. Sisters of St. Francis. 6 Sisters; Sister M. Cupertina, supr. Day Scholars, 80; Boarders, 2.
Chapel — Convent and Day School, Sisters ot St. Francis.
Stations —Grand Encampment, Carbon Co.
Hanna, Carbon Co.
Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co.

Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Church of Our Lady of Dolors' Rev. Angelo Conti.
Station—State Hospital.

Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Church of the Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy, pastor.
Missions — Dietz, Sheridan Co.
Monarch, Sheridan Co.

Wheatland, Laramie Co., St. Peters. Rev. P. Long.

CHEYENNE

St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, for the Shoshone and Araphoe tribes, Fremont Co.; Rev Wm. McMillan, director; Rev. J. B. Sifton, S.J.

There are about 1,900 Indians on the Reservation belonging to the Shoshone and Araphoe tribes. Many of them have been baptized and are practical Catholics.

The Mission Schools are attended by 150 children. The boys are taught by the Jesuit Fathers and the girls by the Sisters of St. Francis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.* — Rev. Mother Margaret Mary, sup., 16 Sisters.

Academy and Boarding School of young ladies, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 150; Boarders, 40.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.* — Boys School—Jesuit Fathers. Girls School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddea, supr. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 150.

RAWLINS. *Convent and Day School of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Cupertina, supr. Day pupils, 80; Boarders, 2.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Stephen's; Rawlins.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	
Secular Priests	13	Academies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	2	Parochial Schools	1
Total	15	Indian School	2
Churches with resident pastors	12	Ecclesiastical Students	9
Missions with Churches	6	Catholic Population about	6700
Chapels	4		

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(Dioecesis Clevelandensis.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Square Miles = 15,032.

RIGHT REVEREND

IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D.,

Bishop of Cleveland; cons. Feb. 25, 1892.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870, died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. FELIX M. BOFF.—Res., *Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE F. HOUCK. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Msgr. T. P. THORPE, Right Rev. Msgr. G. F. HOUCK, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Rev. E. MEARS, Rev. W. MCMAHON, Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. A. MOES, D.D. and Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., assessors; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. Msgr. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. W. MCMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. Msgr. N. A. MOES, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., Very Rev. J. A. TE PAS, Ph.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Cleveland. Rev. JOHN MCHALE, St. Malachy's; Rev. NICHOLAS PFEIL, St. Peter's; Rev. CASIMIR REICHLIN, St. Stephen's. Delphos, Rev. ALOYSIUS I. HOEFFEL, St. John's; Fremont, Rev. SERAPHIN BAUER, D.D., St. Joseph's; Sandusky, Rev. WILLIAM F. MURPHY, Sts. Peter and Paul's; Tiffin, Rev. FRANCIS L. HULTGEN, St. Joseph's; Toledo, Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY, St. Patrick's; Youngstown, Rev. EDWARD MEARS, St. Columba's.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Right Rev. Msgr. T. P. THORPE, Revs. CASIMIR REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. S. BAUER, D.D., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph.D., P. FARRELL, D.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., A JESUIT FATHER, AND A FRANCISCAN FATHER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, *3114 Scranton rd., Cleveland, O.*

Priests' Total Abstinence Union—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. O'BRIEN, *530 Clark st., Toledo, O.*

Manager of Catholic Cemeteries, Cleveland—Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, *1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, E. 9th st., cor. Superior ave., N. E. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N. E., Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Rev. Patrick Farrell, D.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Fahey, Eugene P. Duffy.
School—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 389.

ANNUNCIATION, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N.W. Res., 1924 W. 22nd st., Rev. John F. McInerney.
School—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 195.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Fulton rd., and Storer ave. Res., 3381 Fulton rd., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.
School—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 181.

HOLY NAME, Broadway, nr. Jones rd., S.E. Res., 8528 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Revs. William A. Kane, John J. Lillis.
School—12 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 858.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd. Res., 1985 E. 120th st., Rev. Anthony Gibelli.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., nr. E. 71st st. Res., 7212 Woodland ave., S.E., Rev. Peter Becker, pastor; Rev. George Reber.
School—6 Ursuline sisters. Pupils, 350.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Superior ave. and E. 41 st. Res., 4129 Superior ave. N. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas P. Thorpe, pastor; Revs. Charles J. Moseley, Thomas E. Walsh, John T. Farrell.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 512.

NATIVITY, B.V.M. (Slovak), Aetna rd., nr. Union ave. Res., 9422 Aetna rd., Rev. Ladislas Necid, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 56.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), E. 54 st. cor. Hamm ave., S. F. Res., 3964 E. 54 st., Rev. Stephen Furdek, pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Novak.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 820.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Slovenian), cor. E. 55th st. and Standard ave., Rev. Ignatius Zakrajsek, *p.t.*

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), E. 71st st., nr. Casimir ave., S.E. Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E., Rev. Victor Szyrocki, *p.t*
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.

SACRED HEART OF MARY, Brookmere ave. Res., 44 Brookmere ave. (*Brooklyn Sta.*), Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S.E. Res., 2347 E. 83d st., Rev. Ladislas Kloucek, *p.t.*
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 407.

ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., nr. E. 81st st. Res., 8014 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, pastor; Revs. James A. McFadden, James M. McDonough.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 420.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Lakeview rd., nr. St. Clair ave., N.E. Res., 652 Lakeview rd. (*Station H.*), Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Rev. Patrick A Logan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 186.

ST. ANDREW'S (Slovak), St. Clair ave., nr. E. 55th st. Res., 264 E. 55th st., cor. St. Clair ave., N.E., Rev. Emil Sloupsky, *p.t.*

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st. Res., 1309 Central ave., S.E., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, *p.t.*

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 11th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W. Res., 2486 W. 14th st., Rev. Raymond Mylott, pastor; Rev. John J. Scullen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.

ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Krather ct. (*Brooklyn Sta.*). Res., 34 Krather ct., Rev. Anthony Migdalski.

ST. BASIL'S (Syrian), E. 9th st. Res., 2231 E. 9th st., Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.*

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), W. 4th st., nr. Denison ave. Res., 5310 Denison ave., S.W., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 338.

ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st., Rev. William McMahon, pastor; Rev. James A. Heffernan.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 285.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N.E. Res., 8223 Sowienski ave., Rev. Ignatius L. Piotrowski.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 189.

ST. CATHARINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave. Res., 3443 E. 93d st., Rev. James J. Quinn.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 290.

ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave. Res., 2027 W. 65th st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 620.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N.E., Rev. George J. Vahey, pastor; Revs. James Nolan, *p.t.*, Thomas A. Hanrahan.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 2 lay teacher. Pupils, 475.

ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st. Res., 6914 Woodland ave., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Revs. John P. Brennan, Thomas J. Mahon, Stephen W. Wilson.
School—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 521.

ST. ELISABETH'S (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd., Rev. Charles Böhm, pastor; Rev. Julius Szepessy, *p.t.*
School—8 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 531.

ST. EMERIC (Maygar), W. 24th st., nr. Bridge ave. Res., 1779 W. 24th st., Rev. Stephen Soltesz.

ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st. Res., 7114 Superior ave., N.E., Rev. Francis Metternich.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 720.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 21st st., cor. Oregon ave., N.E. Res., 1389 E. 21st st., Rev. Vincent Dargis, *p.t.*

ST. HELENA'S (Roumanian), W. 65th st. Res., W. 65th st., nr. Detroit ave., Rev. Epaminondas Lucaciu, D.D., *p.t.*

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), E. 65th st., near Grand ave., Rev. Louis Redmer.

ST. IGNATIUS', Bishop and Martyr, Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st. Res., 10205 Lorain ave., Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 190.

ST. JEROME'S (United Greek, Slovak), St. Clair ave., N.E., (Vacant).

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (United Greek, Slovak), Rawlings ave., S.E. Res., 8023 Rawlings ave., S.E., Rev. Julius Orosz, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S.W. Res., 2286 Professor ave. Rev. Hippolit Orlowski.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 195.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave. Res., 4914 Fleet ave., S.E., Rev. Francis J. Hroch.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 320.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st., Rev. Francis Haase, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Joachim Maier, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 258.
Chapels—Attended from Franciscan Monastery:
Notre Dame Academy.
Ursuline Academy.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital.
St. Alexis' Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.
St. Mary's Home for Working Girls

ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., nr. Holton ave. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st., Rev. John Svozil, pastor, *p.t.*; Rev. Innocent Khestl, *p.t.*
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), E. 81st st., nr. Union ave. Res., 2813 E. 80th st. (*Sta. D*), Rev. Francis J. Kerze, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.

ST. MALACHY'S, Washington ave., nr. W. 25th st. Res., 209 Washington ave., Rev. John McHale, rector; Rev. Timothy A. Dunn.
School—5 Christian Brothers, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 650.

ST. MARIAN'S (Italian), Woodhill rd., nr. Fairmount rd. Res., 2132 Fairmount rd., S.E., Rev. A. R. Idone, *p.t.*

ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), E. 23d st., nr. Scovill ave. Res., 2408 Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 290.

ST. MARY'S (German), W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave., Rev. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., pastor; Rev. Alexander v. Ascheberg, S.J.
School—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 515.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, pastor; Rev. August Breig, D.D., *p.t.*
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 719.

ST. NICHOLAS' (United Greek, Slovak), E. 22nd st., nr. Scovill ave. Res., 2036 Scovill ave., S.W., (Vacant)
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 105.

ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge ave., nr. Fulton rd. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W., Rev. Francis T. Moran, pastor; Rev. Martin J. O'Malley (Director of Catholic Club); Revs. John A. Sidley, William H. Moseley.
School—5 Brothers of Mary, 11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 1120.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy.

ST. PAUL'S (Croatian), E. 40th st., nr. St. Clair ave. Res., 1369 E. 40th st., Rev. Nicholas Gerskovich, *p.t.*

ST. PETER'S (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st. Res., 1533 E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfell, rector; Rev. Cyril Mohr, C.PP.S., *p.t.*
School—3 Brothers of Mary, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 526.

ST. PHILOMENE'S, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave. Res., 3412 Euclid ave. (East Cleveland), Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Rev. Daniel P. Coyle, *p.t.*

ST. PROCOP'S (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W. Res., 3181 W. 41st st., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 466.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st. Res., 1817 W. 116th st. Rev. Ignatius J. Wonderly.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 132.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st. Res., 6503 E. 65th st., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 1250.

ST. STEPHEN'S (German), W. 54th st., nr. Lorain ave. Res., 1930 W. 54th st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Trapp, John P. Medinger.
School—4 Brothers of Mary; 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 678.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd. Res., 9015 Superior ave., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Revs. John M. Powers, Michael F. Shannon.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 570.

ST. VITUS' (Slovenian), Norwood rd., cor. Glass ave. Res., 6111 Glass ave., Rev. Vitus Hribar, pastor; Rev. Andrew Smrekar, *p.t.*
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 281.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st. Res., 2666 E. 35th st., Rev. Anthony Hynek pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 308.

ST. WENDELIN'S (Slovak), Columbus rd. Res., 2281 Columbus rd., S.W., Rev. Ulrich Zlamal.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

Chapels:
St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
Sisters of Charity, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co.
St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave., Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
Notre Dame Academy, Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st.
Mount St. Mary's Institute, 568 Buckeye rd., S.E., Rev. Joseph Romer.
O. L. of Lourdes Academy—attended from St. Patrick's.
City Workhouse—attended from St. Edward's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German). Res., 59 E. Buchtel ave., Rev. John B. Broun.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 503.
St. Mary's, res., 672 S. Main st., Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 304.
St. Vincent's, res. 164 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 306.

Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, res., 340 So. Linden ave., Rev. Francis J. Hopp.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 182.

Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bertemes.

Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Chryst.
Mission — Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.

Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*
Missions—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
Station—Fayette, Fulton Co.

Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows' (*Harbor Station*). Res., 86 Market st., Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts. (*Harbor Station, Box 226*) Res. Columbus st., Rev. Modestus Coppola, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's, res. 474 Lake st., Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 158.
Station—Kingsville, Ashtabula Co.
Avon, (*R.F.D.*), Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stuber.
School — 5 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school). Pupils, 100.
Mission — North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's. Res. 428 Sixth st., Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 199.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak). Res., 313 Center st., Rev. Augustine Tomasek.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Paul Cwiakala, D.D.
School — 5 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 244.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D.
School - 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's.
Berwick, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John P. Haupert.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Big Ditch (*East Toledo P.O.*), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Berthelot.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
Limestone, Ottawa Co.
Shepherdville, Lucas Co.
Big Spring (*Alvada P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Linus Stahl, C.P.P.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Bismarck (*Bellevue, R. F. D. 2*), Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 52.
Station — Havana.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. Heinen, *p.t.*
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler,
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station — Nevada, Wyandot Co.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. George A. Forst.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Burton City, Wayne Co.
Clinton, Summit Co.
Orville, Wayne Co.
Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 1900 South Market st., Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 310.
St. John the Baptist's, res. 627 McKinley ave., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire, pastor; Rev. John A. Kingsley.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, res., 2435 W. Tuscarawas st., Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
St. Paul's, res., ———, Rev. Joseph M. Paulus.
St. Peter's (German), res. 614 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould, pastor; Rev. William C. Zearolf.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 282.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coan.
Missions— Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
Cloverdale (*Drusilla P.O.*), Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood Pupils, 107.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn.
Mission — Greenspring, Sandusky Co., St. Joseph's.
Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Bell.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 154.
St. Mary's (Slovenian), P. O. Box 937, Rev. Mark Pakiz, *p.t.*
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, res., 480 State st., Rev. James B. Mooney.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 129.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry E. Boesken.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 117.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
Station — Weston, Wood Co.

Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Nolan.
Missions—Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's.
Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations—Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
Macedonia, Summit Co.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (German). Res., 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 182.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Res., 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Francis J. Collins.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.
Missions— Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Aloysius I. Höffel, rector; Rev. George H. Lang.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 385.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Adam G. Hermann.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Mission—French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Sterling, Wayne Co.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet, *p.t.*
Mission — Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 240 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth, pastor; Rev. Jerome J. Reidy.
School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils. 260.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth, *p.t.*
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Kiebel.
Mission — Florence, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Montpelier, Williams Co.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School —5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe.
Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. John Schimko.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 172.
Mission — Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 131.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's. Res., 222 Wood st., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 203.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's. Res., 1021 State st., Rev. Edward M. O'Hare.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector; Rev. C. N. Faist, C.PP.S., *p.t.*
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 294.
French Creek (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Thein.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 134.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 98.
St. Patrick's. Res., 223 Liberty st., Rev. Francis J. Keyes.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 99.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Wendling.
Missions—Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Bradner, Wood Co. Luckey, Wood Co.
Elmore, Ottawa Co. Martin, Ottawa Co.
Hessville, Sandusky Co. Millbury, Wood Co.
Latchie, Wood Co. Woodville, Sandusky Co.
Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Stewart.
Mission — Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ferdinand Walser, C.PP.S.
School — 4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 7 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school) Pupils. 395.
Station — Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski.
Mission—Assumption (Polish).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis X. English.
Mission — Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Tennissen.
Missions— Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's.
North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Station— Dupont, Putnam Co.

Honey Creek (*North Auburn P.O.*), Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Gerhard Schmitz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 151.
Station — Vienna, Trumbull Co.
Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission — Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
Brownhelm, Erie Co.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. Richard A. Dowed.
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Andover, Ashtabula Co.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Mühe, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 92.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Schöndorff.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 61.
Mission — Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Station — Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George A. Branigan.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 1 5.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Gerz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School—(Catholic district school), 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak). Res., cor. W. Madison and Lakewood ave's., Rev. Thomas Ballon, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 81.
St. Gregory's (United Greek, Slovak), attended from St. John the Baptist's, Cleveland.
St. Hedwiz's (Polish), attended from St. Barbara's, Cleveland.
Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 186.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Weber.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Lima, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Res., 799 S. Main st., Rev. Frederick Rupert.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 243.
St. Rose's, McKibben st. Res., S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. Alfred J. Manning.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 494.
Liverpool (*R. F. D. 2*), Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis X. Bräunig.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak). Res., So. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. Joseph Adamek, *p.t.*
Nativity, B.V.M. (Polish). Res., Park and 8th ave., Rev. Charles S. Ruszkowski, *p.t.*
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), *So. Lorain P.O.* Res., 13th ave., and Globe st., Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, *p.t.*
St. John Baptist's (*So. Lorain P. O.*). Res., 13th ave., Rev. August P. Zink, *p.t.*
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 194.
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 201 Eighth ave., Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 252.
St. Ladislas (Magyar). (*So. Lorain P. O.*). Res., 13th ave., Rev. Joseph N. Zzabo.
St. Mary's. Res., 208 1st ave., Rev. John Johnston.
School — 8 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 246.
St. Michael's (United Greek — Magyar), (*So. Lorain P. O.*), Wood st. Res., 413 12th ave., Rev John Csurgovich, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Ryan.
Mission — Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 144.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 290.
Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's (*P. O. St. Ignatius College*, Cleveland), Rev. August J. Ruffing, S.J.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, (Bohemian), Rev. Wenceslas A. Chaloupka.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 184.
Station — Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
Assumption (United Greek), attended from St. Michael's, Lorain.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's. Res., 157 East st., Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.

Massillon, Stark Co. (continued).
St. Mary's (German). Res., 60 East Cherry st., Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor; Rev. Leo L. Reinartz.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 428.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Michaelis.
School — 3 Ursulines. Pupils, 135.
Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John R. Kenny, *p.t.*
Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Creston, Wayne Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester, Lorain Co.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leonard Lentsch.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Station — Prout's Station, Erie Co.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Edmund S. Widmer
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Eugster, *p.t.*
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters from Tiffin. Pupils, 63.
Mission — Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
Station — Bettsville, Seneca Co.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 61.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Stanislas F. Cappe.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 96.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
New Cleveland (*Ottawa P.O.*), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Albert Zemp.
School — 3 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 125.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 125.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's (Italian), Robbins ave., res., 35 Church st., Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.*
St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 180.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph J. Beucler, *p.t.*
Mission — Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station — Dunkay, Wood Co.
North Ridge (*R. F. D. 4, Defiance P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Andlauer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's. Res., 88 Milan st., Rev. Kieran P. Banks.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 118.
St. Paul's. Res., 91 East Main st., Rev. John A. Schaffeld.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 260.
Mission — Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph B. Alten.
Station — Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter E. Dietz.
Mission—Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 139.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Mertes.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood and 5 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 375.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's. Res., 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway, pastor; Rev. James Higginbotham.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Weis, *p.t.*
Missions— Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Baumgartner.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
School — 1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 45.
Station — Roachton, Wood Co.
Peru (*Norwalk P.O. R. F. D. 3*), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leonard Plumanns.
Station—La Prairie, Sandusky Co.
Randolph (*New Milford P.O., R. F. D. 17*), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Vogt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Haessler.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Mission—Hudson, Summit Co., "Boys School Farm".

Reed (*Bellevue, Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*). Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Nicholas Welsch. C.PP.S.
School — 1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Rockport (*West Park P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. August J. Schwertner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
Mission — Rockport, St. Patrick's.
School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Station — Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
Rootstown, (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), Portage Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, (Chaplain U. S. A., retired).
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Valentine Cichy, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Royalton (Mission), Cuyahoga Co., Assumption—attended from O. L. of Lourdes Church, Cleveland, by Rev. Joseph W. Novak, 3396 54th st., S.E.
St. Mary's Corners (*Swanton P.O., R. F. D. 19*), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. William S. Ogle.
Mission — Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.
St. Patrick's Settlement (*Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3*), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard M. Müller.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Station — Bascom, Seneca Co.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Vincent Münch, C.PP.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's. Res., 252 McKinley ave., Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 102.
Stations — Canfield, Mahoning Co.
Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels'. Res., 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Graham.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 95.
Station — Castalia, Erie Co.
St. Mary's (German). Res., 417 Central ave., Rev. Joseph S. Widmann, pastor; Rev. Adam Senger, *p.t.*
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 545.
SS. Peter and Paul's, res., 510 Columbus ave., Rev. William F. Murphy. rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 87.
Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Francis J. Pfyl.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary. Res., 55 Raymond ave., Rev. Michael D. Leahy.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 102.
Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R. F. D. 2.*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
Six-Mile Woods (*Swanton P.O., R.F.D. No. 21*), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
Strasburg, Stark Co., (*Maximo, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Gardner, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission — Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary,
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Mission — Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's. Rev. Ambrose Graham.
Sylvania, Lucas Co. St. Joseph's, attended from St. Ann's Church, Toledo.
Thompson (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Julius Heffner, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Francis Büchel, C.PP.S., Paul Reuter, C.PP.S., Charles Meyer, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Maria Steig).
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German). Res., 36 Melmore st., Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. Joseph R. Wächter.
School — 8 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 411.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
St. Mary's. Res., 91 Miami st., Rev. Thomas F. Conlon.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 122.
St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (*90 Melmore st.*), Rev. Michael Dechant, chaplain.
Toledo, Lucas Co., Good Shepherd, n.e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts. Res., 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien, pastor; Rev. John G. Crehan.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 195.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Res., 2039 Cladonia st., Rev. Peter J. Rysanek, *p.t.*

Toledo, Lucas Co., (continued).
Immaculate Conception, s.e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave. Res., 265 Maumee ave., Rev. Charles V. Chevraux, pastor; Rev. John P. McCloskey, *p.t.*
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 400.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Ellert, pastor; Rev. Jacob S. Arnoldi.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
St. Ann's, res., 1120 Horace st., Rev. John H. Mühlenbeck, pastor; Rev. Thomas M. Redding.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 500.
St. Anthony's (Polish), N. W. cor. Nebraska and Junction aves. Res., 301 Junction ave., Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki, pastor; Rev. Joseph L. Kuta.
School — 15 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 806.
St. Charles', res., 1850 Wayne st., Rev. Charles Herr.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 117.
St. Francis de Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts. Res., 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; Rev. James A. Lane.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 388.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Lagrange st. Res., 2916 Lagrange st., Rev. Francis F. Doppke, pastor, *p.t.*; Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski.
School — 13 Franciscan Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1063.
St. Ignatius Loyola, (*Station A, P.O.*) Res., cor. York and Wheeling st., Rev. Frederick A. Houck.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (French), n.e. cor. Erie and Locust sts. Res., 626 Locust st., Rev. Lucien Nougaret.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 83.
St. Louis', 6th st. Res., 459 6th st., Rev. John Harks.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 154.
St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts. Res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. Hermann Elskamp, S.J., pastor; Revs. A. Steffen, S.J., A. Hackert, S.J., Louis Kramer, S.J., Charles Gudenus, S.J. F. Breymann, S.J., Gustave Rübsaat, S.J., Stephen Höhn, S.J.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 750.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
St. Vincent's Asylum.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Michael's, N. Erie st. Res., 420 Sandusky st. Rev. William A. Harks.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 159.
St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts. Res., 130 Avondale ave., Rev. James P. McCloskey, rector; Rev. James S. Elder.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 390.
St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st., Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 284.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Grand st. Res., 2006 Consaul st., Rev. Francis Eller, *p.t.*
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 109.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's. Res., 705 Central ave., Rev. John Whelan, *p.t.*
Missions — Convoy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's.
Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly, *p.t.*
Mission — New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Camden, Lorain Co.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res., 107 Seneca st., Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer.
Stations — Aurora, Portage Co.
Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
Braceville, Trumbull Co.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
Cortland, Trumbull Co.
Garretsville, Portage Co.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
Mahoning, Portage Co.
Newton Falls, Summit Co.
Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
Windham, Portage Co.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.
West Brookfield (*Massillon P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Frederick Reuter, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 74.
Mission — North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Dalton, Wayne Co.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
Missions — Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Chardon, Geauga Co.
Geneva, Ashtabula Co.

Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Oak st. Res., 811 Oak st., Rev. Michael P. Kinkead, pastor; Rev. John F. Maloney,
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 519.
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 223.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), W. Federal st. (*Station B*). Rev. Charles Doria, pastor, *p.t.*, Rev. Aloysius Lops, *p.t.*
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 202.
St. Columba's, Wood st. Res., 150 W. Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Revs. Andrew Crehan, Francis J. Haley.
School — 14 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 825.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak). Res., 252 E. Wood st., Rev. John W. Becka.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.
St. George's (Maronite). Res., 345 E. Federal st., Rev. Paul Elsa, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves. Res., 26 West Rayen ave., Rev. John Klute.
School — 5 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's (United Greek, Slovak). Res., 119 Florence ave., Rev. Theodore Ladomerszky, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish). Res., 735 South ave., Rev. Thomas Wilk.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 61.
St. Stephen of Hungary (Maygar). (Vacant).

RETIRED: V. Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Miss'y. Apost., Chaplain U. S. Army (P. O. Wilmette, Ill.).
Rev. Michael Becker, Tiffin, O.
Rev. Amadeus Dambach, Glandorf, O.
Rev. Patrick Shea, Sandusky, O.
Rev. John Tracy, Ashtabula, O.
SICK:—Rev. John T. Moran.
Rev. Michael J. Murphy.
Rev. John J. Powers.
Rev. G. C. Schönemann.
Rev. Charles Seltzer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector emeritus; V. Rev. J. A. Te Pas, Ph.D., vice-rector (prof. of logic, general metaphysics, sacred scripture and eccles. music); Rev. Geo. F. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of moral theology, moral philosophy and church history); Rev. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., treasurer (prof. of dogmatic theology, liturgy, pastoral theology and homiletics); Rev. Joseph F. Nolan, D.D. (prof. of spl. metaphysics, sacred scripture and canon law). Students, 41. Students at Rome, 5; Baltimore, 19; Rochester, 13; and St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., 8. Total number of students, 86.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E.—Revs. William S. Kress, John P. Brennan, Charles A. Martin, Charles Reilly, *p.t.* The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. William S. Kress.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.—Rev. John I. Zahm, S.J., (pres.); Rev. George J. Pickel, S.J. (vice rector and prefect of studies); Rev. John B. Theis, S.J. (vice pres.); Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J. (treas.); Rev. Francis J. Haggeney, S.J. (sec); Revs. Alexander von Ascheberg, S.J., Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., Aloysius Suter, S.J., Aloysius Warol, S.J., Anthony Hartmann S.J., Francis X. Bümann, S.J., Frederick L. Odenbach, S.J., Henry Böhmer, S.J., John B. Froebes, S.J., John J. Ming, S.J., Joseph M. Haas, S.J., Michael Zöller, S.J., Francis X. Zenn, S.J., Michael Lutz, S.J., Mathias Peters, S.J., John B. Van Acken, S.J., Anthony Wilwerding, S.J., August J. Ruffing, S.J. Scholastics (professors), Messrs. Aloysius Meny, S.J., Arthur Hart, S.J., Augustine Walters, S.J.

St. Stanislas' Novitiate (*Jesuit Novitiate and House of Retreat, Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., P.O., Box 424*).—Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Revs. Ulric Heinzle, S.J., Alfred Rockliff, S.J., Caspar Harzheim, S.J., Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., Eugene Büchel, S.J., Francis Seeger, S.J., Hubert Gruender, S.J., Robert Schwickerath, S.J., Placidus Sialm, S.J., Joseph Horning, S.J., Valentine Hormes, S.J., Joseph Reichel, S.J., Conrad Bilgery, S.J., Francis Bennett, S.J., John Jacob, S.J., Joseph F. Kiefer, S.J., Philip Froebes, S.J. 14 Scholastics; 20 Novices; 12 Brothers. Priests and laymen desiring to make private retreats may apply to the Rev. Rector.

Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, 2543 E. 23rd st., near Woodland ave.—Rev. Francis Haase, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M., Hieronymus Hellhake, O.F.M., Ambrose Janssen, O.F.M., Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M., Anselmus Pütz, O.F.M., Camillus Wenzel, O.F.M., Anthony Moll, O.F.M., Dominic Rowland, O.F.M., Joachim Maier, O.F.M. 7 lay Brothers.

TOLEDO. *St. John Berchman's College*, 807 Superior st. Revs. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (pres't.), Fred. J. Hillig, S.J., Victor Gettelman, S.J., William Weis, S.J. 9 scholastics professors.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co. *Franciscan Monastery and Chapel*, Riverside ave.—Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M. (superior); Revs. Eustace Brueggemann, O.F.M., Albert Schlueter, O.F.M. 2 lay Brothers.

Chapels—St, Joseph's Academy, Riverside ave.
Poor Clares' Convent, Riverside ave.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, E. 55th st., and Scoville ave.—Mother Mary, supr.

Academy of Ursuline Sisters (Windermere), 3474 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Alexis, local supr.

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, E. 22nd st., and Central ave.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Mechtildis, local-supr.

St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave., cor. E. 35th st. Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 110 orphans. Sister M. Adelaide, local supr.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Catharine, supr. 310 orphans.

Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1736 Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st. Mother M. Louisa, supr.

Mount St. Mary's Institute, 568 Buckeye rd., S.E.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wenceslaa, local-supr.

Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st. — Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Genevieve, local-supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, E. 30th st., cor. Carnegie ave. — Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Agnes, supr.

Home for the Aged Poor, E. 22nd st., cor. Creighton ave. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 198 aged poor. Mother M. Germaine, supr.

St. Alexis' Hospital, 5163 Broadway. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, local-supr.

St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave.—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerharda, local-supr.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 2517 E. 20th st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Teresa Metzger, local-supr.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave., cor. E. 66th st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Sarah C. Mellon, local-supr. 220 orphans.

AKRON. *Dominican Sisters' Academy*, 274 Broadway.—Sister M. Iolanda, supr.

CANTON. *Academy, Sisters of Humility. B.V.M.*, 602 South Market st. Sister Camilla, supr.

GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Erentrude supr.

LAKEWOOD, Cuyahoga Co. *Convent and Mother-House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, Lake ave.—Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, supr. Rev. Augustine Zink, chaplain.

LOUISVILLE, Stark Co. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum*. — Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Ursula, local supr. 125 orphans.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage*.—Mother M. Coelina supr. Orphans, 22.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. George, supr.

THOMPSON (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. — Sister M. Isidora, supr.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars. — Mother M. Pius, supr.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons (P.O., 90 Melmore st. — Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Clara, supr. 44 aged persons; 120 orphans.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for day scholars.—Mother M. Stanislas, supr.

Ursuline Academy, Collingwood ave., for boarders and day sholars.—Mother M. Stanislas, supr.

Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ferdinanda, local supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Tassé, supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. M. Purcell, supr. 147 orphans.

Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother M. Zephyrine, supr. 98 aged poor.

House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st., and Manhattan bvd. - Mother M. Columba, supr.

VILLA ANGELA (*Nottingham P.O.*, Cuyahoga Co.) *Ursuline Academy*, for boarders.—Right Rev. Msgr. Felix M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother M. Louis, local-supr.
St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local-supr.
VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary.* This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Rev. Nicholas J. Franche, chaplain. Mother M. Lucilla, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage.* 65 orphans.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, supr.
WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co., Riverside ave. *St. Joseph's Academy for girls.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Teresa, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, supr.
YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother M. Joseph, supr.
St. Ignatius' Hospital, 32 Holmes st.—Sister Agnes Mary, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Cleveland; West Park, Cuyahoga Co.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland; St. Mary's Church and St. John Berchmans' College, Toledo.
Fathers of the Precious Blood—Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio).—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.
Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Motherhouse, Lakewood, O.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Ann's Asylum and House of Maternity, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville; Providence Hospital, Sandusky.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; St. John's and St. Rose's Schools, Lima; Findlay.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Wellsville.
Poor Clares—West Park, Cuyahoga Co.
Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.)—Akron, St. Bernard's; Bucyrus; Canton, St. John's; Crestline; Defiance; Doylestown; Kent; Leetonia; Marblehead; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Cleveland, St. Procop's; Galion, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's; Mansfield.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Bellevue; St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain; New Washington.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Casimir's and Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; St. Adalbert's, Berea; St. Anthony's, Toledo.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Jersey City, N. J.)—Mother of Sorrows', Ashtabula; St. Mary's, Massillon; Navarre.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Stanislas' School, Cleveland St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Cleveland; Toledo.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa; Blessed Sacrament, St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Conneaut; East Liverpool; Hubbard; Salem; Shelby; Ashtabula; St. Mary's, Berea; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Mother House: Kamm's P. O., Cuyahoga Co.)—St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, Immaculate Conception, Canton; St. Martin's, St. Thomas Aquinas', St. Rose's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Sacred Heart, Brooklyn; St. Ann's, Fremont; St. Joseph's, Massillon; St. Mary's, Norwalk; St. Patrick's, Rockport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.)—St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) —. Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Protectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Lawrence, St. Wendelin's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; St. John's, St. Peter's, Canton; Custar; Delphos; Elyria; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Monroeville; Norwalk, St. Paul's; Sandusky, St. Mary's; Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Ignatius, Notre Dame Academy, St. Mary's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools; Youngstown, St. Joseph.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland; Toledo.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Glandorf, School and Orphanage; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.), St. Mary's School. Lorain.
Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name School, Cleveland.
Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio) — Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Elizabeth's, St. Ladislas', St. Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.
Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Tiffin.
Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo; Maumee; Perrysburg.
Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio) — Schools, Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	11
Secular Priests	304	Pupils attending same	1 702
Priests of Religious Orders	69	Parochial Schools	181
Total	373	Pupils	42 655
Churches with resident priests	238	Orphan Asylums	7
Missions with Churches	59	Orphans	919
Total	297	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	62	Inmates	332
Chapels	42	Hospitals	9
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	87	Baptisms in 1905	12 805
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Marriages in 1905	3 375
Pupils attending same	536	Burials in 1905	5 334

Catholic Population, about.....325 000

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus; consecrated February 25th, 1904. Res., *198 E. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Right Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. SPECHT. *St. Mary's Church, Columbus, Ohio.*

Officialis in Curia and Chancellor—Very Rev. M. M. MEARA. Res. *212 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL.

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS X. SPECHT, V.G., St. Mary's, Columbus; Rev. CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, Holy Family, Columbus; Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY, Lancaster; Rev. THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; Rev. BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; Rev. JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; Rev. PHILIP STEYLE, St. Mary's, Delaware; Rev. PATRICK M. HEERY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison.

Rural Deans — Revs. D. A. CLARKE, L. A. NONNEN.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. D J. SOENTGERATH, S.T.D., Rev. B. M. O'BOYLAN, Rev. F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, Revs. J. B. OEINK, A. M. LEYDEN, J. A. WEIGAND, J. M. WEHRLE, F. W. HOWARD and C. H. A. WATTERSON.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, auditor; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. B. M. O'BOYLAN, auditor; Rev. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Rev. C. F. KESSLER, secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G., Rev. S. WEISINGER, Rev. P. STEYLE, Rev. P. M. HEERY, Rev. F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY and Rev. T. A. POWERS.

Infirm Priests Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, pres. ex officio; Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G.; Rev. C. R. RHODE, treas.; Rev. A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; Rev. D. A. CLARKE, Rev. L. W. MULHANE.

School Board — Rev. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, Rev. J. A. WEIGAND Rev. JOHN SCHNEIDER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts. Res. 212 E. Broad st. Rev. Michael M. Meara, pastor, Rev. Cornelius Norris and Rev. James Nevin.

Chapel — St. Francis Hospital. Rev. Alphonse Phillips.

ST. ALOYSIUS', W. Broad St. Rev. J. J. Cahalen, pastor. Res., 22 Midland ave.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts. Res., 453 N. 20th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia dir. Pupils, 300.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Revs. Cl. R. Rhode, Wm. Robben. Res., 204 S. 5th st.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 247; girls, 174; total, 421.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Victor Sovilla, p. t.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave. Rev. Simon Weisinger. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
ST. MARY'S (German). Res., 684 S. 3d st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis X. Specht, V.G., Rev. A. Domm, Rev. Edmund Burkley.
School — 15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (685 Mohawk st.), Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 681.
ST. PATRICK'S, 7th and Naghten sts. Res., 376 E. Naghten st. Rev. F. A. Gaffney, O.P., Rev. R. F. Larpanteur, O.P., Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., Rev. F. J. Kelly, O.P., Rev. R. L. Rumaggi, O.P. 1 lay brother.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 335.
Chapels — Hospital of Mt. Carmel.
Ohio State Penitentiary.
SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. John B. Eis.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Pudentiana, dir. Pupils, 450.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden.
ST. PETER'S (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Dorothea, dir. Pupils, 330.
ST. LEO'S, Hanford and Leo Place, Rev. Chas. F. Kessler.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
St. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (E. Columbus), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.
Station — Taylorstown, Franklin Co.
HOLY NAME, Patterson and Adams ave., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 70.
HOLY ROSARY, Main and Seymour sts. Rev. Francis W. Howard.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt, Rev. John H. O'Neil.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's,
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's,
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Wm. M. Sullivan.
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Buckley, chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Julius Jaworek.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Thomas Banahan.
Mission — St. John's, Athens Co.
Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.
Stewart's, Athens Co.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Bede Herman Joseph Hansen.
Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angel's, Rev. R. A. McEachen, pastor. Rev. E. S. Berry, Rev. Joseph Mehler, *p. t.*
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 84.
Mission — Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus'.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 115.
Stations— St. Clairsville.
East Richland.
Fairpoint.
Flushing.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Revs. Joseph M. Wehrle, Francis Reynolds, Bernard Vogel.
School— 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Caroline, dir. Pupils, 397.
Stations — Neff's, Belmont Co.
Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,
Warnock, Belmont Co.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Revs. Joseph Wittman.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir Pupils, 144.
Station — Halloway.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Rudolph Schwarz.
Mission—Murray City, Hocking Co.
Stations—Jobs, Hocking Co.
Monday, Hocking Co.
New Petersburg, Highland Co.
Orbiston, Hocking Co.

Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Schmidt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Mission—Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist'.
Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev Emerius F. Richtartsik.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's (*Fredericksburg P.O. R.F.D. No. 3.*), Rev. Francis Seeber.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. H. Wagner.
Stations — Gibson, Guernsey Co.
Pleasant City, Guernsey Co.
Trail Run, Monroe Co.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Charles B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., (superior, ex-prov., pastor), Revs. Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., Francis X. Vogel, O.M.Cap. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.
Missions— Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Eugene Owens.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 144.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Quailey,
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Pupils, 212.
Mission — Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Synan.
Mission —Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Crooksville, Perry Co , Church of the Atonement. Rev. Balthazar Mattes.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Steyle.
School — Henry st. 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Placida, dir. Pupils, 210.
Missions —Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Dymphana, sister-servant. Pupils, 137.
Dillonvale Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Andrew Dziatkiewiecz.
School — 2 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 105.
Mission — Bradley.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. R. Paulovits.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St.. Ann's, Rev. Dennis Dunne.
Missions— Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Fulda, Noble Co. (P. O. Caldwell), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oeink.
District School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 146.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis, Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Chapel — Gallipolis, Epileptic Hospital.
Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Walter Ross.
Mission — Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Harrietsville, Noble Co. St. Henry's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 19.
Missions— Carlisle, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schneider.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. De Sales, dir Pupils, 208.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.
Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Mattingly and Clement Bernard Teipe.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 316.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund C. Richards.
Lowell (Waterford P.O.), Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. John Lang, *p.t.*
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fagan.
Mission — Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Stockport, Morgan Co.,
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Edward L. Fladung.
Mission — Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), St. Mary's. Rev. Louis Mandery.

Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 190.
Stations — Cutler, Washington Co.
Macksburg, Washington Co.
Newport, Washington Co.
Tunnel Station, Washington Co.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathina, dir. Pupils,
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Otto Von Lintel.
Mission—Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos. Pollmann.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
School —4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Cordelia, dir. Pupils, 225.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.) Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 188.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Boden.
Stations —Carbon Hill, Hocking Co. Floodwood.
Doanville. Kimberley.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Revs. Bernard M. O'Boylan and John Plunkett.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 437.
Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 164.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. William Schafer.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 136.
Pine Grove, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, (*P. O., R. F. D. No. 2, Ironton*), Rev. James J. McCann.
Pleasant City, Guernsy Co., St. Michael's (Greek Rite), Rev. Emilius Michalyi.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Mattes.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Laura, dir. Pupils, 76.
Mission — Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W.5th st., Revs. Louis Nonnen, dean, Theo. Igel.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 181.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Horan.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 98.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Dominican Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P., Vicar, Rev. Albert Reinhart, O.P., Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P., Rev. R. A. Laplante, O.P., and 1 lay brother.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thomas A. Powers and J. Slattery.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 354.
Holy Name, Revs. Joseph A. Weigand and J. W. Byrne.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.
School — 50 pupils.
St. Anthony Chapel, Rev. Charles Ferraro.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Ruane.
Mission — Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Reform Farm.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Cain.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 155.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Biszaha.
Vickers, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Von Ville, *p.t.*
Missim — Sherodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Tiburtius A. Goebel.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
Missions — Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River.
McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph.

Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.B. (provincial of the Eastern Province of Dominicans in the U. S.); Rev. E. J. Farmer, O.P. Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and J. A. Shiel, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.

School— 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, supr. Pupils, 315.

Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.,

St. Nicholas', Revs. A. L. Leininger and Cornelius Schneider.

School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 250.

Sick: Revs. James J. Slevin, John Ritter, Martin M. A. Hartnedy and Jos. Tuohey.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1., 1888; Pontifical College Dec. 12, 1892. — Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department. — The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys without means for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda. — Very Rev. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., rector, (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S.J., (spiritual director); Revs. Anthony J. Gerhard (disciplinarian of the seminary, prof. of pastoral theology, liturgy); John L. Seuffert, D.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); A. Vassal, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and philosophy); Nicolas Pinter, Ph.D., (prof. of homiletics, Latin, Greek and German); Andrew J. Biebl, B.Sc., (prof. of English and mathematics); Conrad Conrardy, Ph. D., (prof. of Latin, Greek and German); Max J. Philipp, (Librarian, prof. of history, geography and English); Ferdinand Valerius, (treasurer, disciplinarian of the college department); Joseph Och, Editor "Ohio Waisenfreund"; Charles Jung, (prof. of Latin, German and mathematics); Edward Dahmus (prof. of Latin, German, English and stenography); Egidius Suppan (prof. of church and Universal history); Rev. Herman Fischer and Rev. Joseph Molitor, at Rome, Italy, Campo Santo; Mr. Adalbert Centner (prof. of Latin, German and mathematics); Mr. Ernest Eckhard, (prof. of church music, German and mathematics). 2 Lay Professors. Theological and philosophical students, 51. Clerical students, 105.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Patrick's College.* Mt. Vernon avenue. Dominican Fathers: — Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., Pres.; Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P., Vice-Pres.; Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., Prof. of Philosophy; Rev. J. B. Dawkins, O.P. Prof. of Greek, Mathematics, English, Music, Instructor in Military Drill and Physical Culture; Rev. D. A. Wynn, O.P., Prof. Commercial Law, Mathematics. English; Rev. E. L. Spence, O.P., Prof. Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting, Rev. P. B. Doyle, O.P., Prof. of French and Christian Doctrine; Prof. W. R. Lawler, O.P., Prof English and Latin.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Convent, Simple Novitiate Order of Preachers*—Very Rev. John C. Kent, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, OP., (ex-provincial); Very Rev. John P. Roach, O.P., (sub-prior, novice master). Revs. William Quinn, O.P., A. A. Durkin, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., J. V. Molloy, O.P. Professed Religious, 8; Simple Novices, 13; Lay Brothers, 4.—Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City. — Applications for the erection of Rosary Confraternities, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare should be addressed to Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.

CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Very Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., superior; Revs. Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Francis X. Vogel, O.M.Cap., Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., and two lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio*).—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Sister Mary Thomas, prioress. Sisters in Community, 182. In Motherhouse: 84 Sisters, 20 Novices, 8 Postulants. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy.* Sister Anthony, dir. Pupils, 140.

Notre Dame Academy. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Mary Josephine, dir. Sisters, 40. Pupils, 185.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side. — Choir Sisters, 10; Lay Sisters, 6; Out-door Sisters, 5; Magdalens, 35; Penitents, 130; Preservation Children, 125. Pupils in School, 112.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 41 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 298 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director. Also Kindergarten: Sister, 1. Pupils, 24.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.) — 35 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Seraphina, supr. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper the *Ohio Waisenfreund.*

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—20 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira supr. 137 Patients. Received during the year 1449 Patients.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Long st. and Taylor ave.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Antoniana, supr. 211 Patients. Received during the year 1132 Patients.
Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 19 Sisters. 19 Nurses in training. Sister Mary Brendan, dir. Received during the year 1066 Patients.
NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—32 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, supr. 11 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 125.
ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, supr. 15 Sisters; 3 Nurses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Columbus.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Mt. Vernon; Shawnee.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Columbus; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville; New York.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Sacred Heart, St. Leo's, St. Vincent's and St. Peter's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — Pomeroy.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Delaware; Mingo Junction; Woodsfield; Hospital, St. Nicholas School, Zanesville.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky., Nerinx P.O.) — Toronto.
Sisters of the Precious Blood, (Maria Stein).—Fulda.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Dillonvale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pontifical College Josephinum	1
Secular Priests	100	Students	161
Priests in Josephinum	14	Academies for young ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Females educated in higher branches	430
Total	13[illegible]	Parishes with Parochial Schools	43
Churches: with resident priest	103	Pupils	9 413
Churches: without resident priest	31	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	31	Orphans	569
Chapels	10	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 786
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	34	Hospitals	4
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	450	Inmates during the year	3 471
Students studying for the Diocese	18	Good Shepherd	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Inmates	207
Students	29	Baptisms	3 076
		Marriages	737

Catholic Population.....75,373.

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties.

Square Miles = 26,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.,

Bishop of Concordia, cons. Sept. 21, 1898.—Res., *Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st,*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D. died July 17, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER, *Plainville, Kas.*

Pro-Secretary—Rev. P. J. COLLERAN. Res., *Clay Center, Kas.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. D. HORGAN, Very Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, V.F., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.F.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER, V.G., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. P. CASSIAN, O.M.Cap.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, Rev. P. CASSIAN, O.M.Cap., Rev. A. J. LUCKEY, Rev. P. J. COLLERAN.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. PERRIER, V.G., Moderator; Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. P. J. COLLERAN, Notary.

Deans—Concordia Deanery, comprises Cloud, Clay, Riley and Geary Counties, Very Rev. LOUIS MOLLIER, Dean.

Hanover Deanery, comprises Washington and Republic Counties, Very Rev, WM. SCHELLBERG, Dean.

Beloit Deanery, comprises the two tiers of counties north and west of Mitchell inclusive, Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Dean.

Salina Deanery, comprises Dickinson, Saline, Ottawa, Lincoln and Ellsworth Counties, Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, Dean.

Victoria Deanery, comprises Russell, Ellis. Trego, Gove, Logan, Wallace and Graham Counties, Rev. P. CASSIAN, Acting Dean.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., Pastor; Rev. T. M. Gill, O.P., Rev. James A. Mooney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 125.
Chapels—Nazareth Convent, Rev. A. Haffmans, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Warwick, Republic Co.
Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Daniel Horgan.
Mission — Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Regan chaplain.
Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.
Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. C. Maurus Schebler, O.M.Cap. Res. Munjor.
Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Machá.
Missions—Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyrill and Methodius.
Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tully, St. Patrick's.
Station—St. Francis.
Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Station — Miltonvale, Cloud Co.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's Rev. Joseph Trageser, O.M.Cap. Res. Hays.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 125.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Drees.
Missions—Downs, Osborne Co., St. ——
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius.
Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Alton, Osborne Co.
Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.
Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. Colleran.
Mission— Wakefield, Clay Co., St. Nicholas'.
Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Baumstimler.
Mission— Clara, Washington Co., St. Bernard's.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Gust. Lecontere.
Mission—Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
Missions— Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's.
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Guillaume.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. S. O'Begley.
Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's, Attended from New Almelo.
Mission — Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's.
Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. T. Withopf.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Capuchin Father, Rev. F. Michael, O.M.Cap. Res. Hays.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils 90.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Arthur J. Luckey.
Missions— Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., Church of the Holy Rood.
Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Thomas Tuite.
Mission — Gypsum City, St. Patrick.
Emmeram, Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, Rex. Titus Rumpelhardt, O.M.Cap. Res. Victoria.
School — Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Eugene Teehan, Pastor.
Missions—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Burroak, Jewell Co.; Bellaire, Smith Co.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Missions—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.
Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.
Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 54.
Missions—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph.
Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's.
Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McAuliffe.
Missions—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis'.

Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cassian Harth, O.M.Cap., supr. and rector; Revs. Joseph L. Tragesser, O.M.Cap., Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap., Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Joseph Leonissa, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 168.
Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Missions — Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
Tampa, Marion Co.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption. Rev. W. Wenzel.
School — Pupils, 86.
Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St John Baptist. Rev. P. Edward, O.M.Cap. Res. Hayes.
Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils about 95.
Mission — Skiddy, Geary Co., Corpus Christi.
Station — Fort Riley, Geary Co.
Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne. P. O. address: *Greenleaf, R.F.D. No. 3.*
Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Kremer. Res. Lanham, Gage Co., Neb.
Mission — Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McNamara.
Missions — Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Patrick Shields,
Missions — McDowel Cr., Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. J. Reade, who attends Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart and Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis' Monastery, Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap. (supr. and pastor); Revs. Maurus Schebler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 210.
New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt, Rev. J. J. Conway.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils. 45.
Norton, Norton Co.. Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
Stations — Agra, Phillips Co.
Norcatur, Decatur Co.
Phillipsburg.
Prairieview, Phillips Co.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Kremer.
Mission — Selden, Sheridan Co. St. ——Church in course of erection.
Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoeller, Pastor. Rev. Herman Weber, assistant.
Mission — Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's.
Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 167.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. J. Perrier, V. G.
Missions — Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernards'.
St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Louis Mollier, V.F. Rev. A. J. Van Speybroeck, P. O. address: *Clyde, R.F.D. 2.*
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 99.
St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher. Res., 302 Iron ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Menig.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Solomon, Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Fleming.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John E. Walleser.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap., (guardian and pastor); Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., (assistant); Revs. John, Maria Lenhardt, O.M.Cap., Francis Seraphicus Laing, O.M.Cap., Titus Rumpelhardt, O.M.Cap.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 264.
Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. Res. Monastery, Victoria.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 51.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Revs. A. J. Novacek, Joseph Olesch.
Zurich, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Harpin.
Stations — Fargo, Rooks Co.
Hill City, Graham Co.
Webster, Rooks Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap.(guardian and pastor); Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. (vicar); Rev. Bernadine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Rev. John Maria Lenhardt, O.M.Cap. (lector of phil.); Francis Seraphicus Laing, O.M.Cap., (lector); Titus Rumpelhardt, O.M.Cap., 5 professed Students; 5 Lay Brothers

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother-house, Novitiate and House of Studies.* — Mother Antoinette, supr. 126 professed Sisters; 38 Novices; 13 Postulants. In Community, 177 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 75. Day pupils, 10.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, supr. Patients, 25.

ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School* (Wichita), Kans. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bonaventura, dir. 50 boarders. Rev. John C. Regan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Hays City; Munjor; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans).—Hanover.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, St. Joseph's Hospital, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Angelus; Aurora; Beloit; Damar; Gorham; (Junction City) Pfeifer; St. Joseph; St. Peter; Salina; Schoengen; Tipton.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abilene.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) – Catharine; Ellis; Hays City; Munjor; Victoria; Walker.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	4
Secular Priests	51	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Academy	2
Total	66	Pupils	135
Churches with resident priest	50	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	49	Parishes with Parochial Schools	22
Total Churches	99	Pupils	2 482
Stations	30	Baptisms	1 004
		Marriages	284

Catholic Population 26 125

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 17.286.

RIGHT REVEREND

CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, DD.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—REV. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Revs. JOS. BLENKE, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. W. SMITH, JAS. L. GOREY.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. ..... auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. WM. ROBBERS, auditor; Rev. M. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. JOS. A. BLENKE, notary.

Director Priests Eucharistic League—Rev. S. SCHMID.

Director Holy Family Association—Rev. J. A. BLENKE.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. HINSSEN.

Examinatores Clerum—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Revs. JOS. BLENKE, WM. HINSSEN, STEPHAN SCHMID, B. GREIFENKAMP.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.P., Rev. J. L. GOREY, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Rev. JAS. MCNERNEY Rev. WM. HINSSEN and Rev. JAS. W. SMITH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison avenue, Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Rev. H. F. Hillenmeyer; and Rev. John F. O'Dwyer; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 180; girls, 153.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Blenke, rector; Revs. John Rhein, T. Beusen, John Smiers, assistants. Res., 729 Bakewell st.
School — 1 lay teacher, 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 304; girls, 432.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. L. De Waegenaere.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 42; girls 44.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Boys, 81; girls, 77.
ST. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 78 girls 74.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Jos. Schaefer, pastor.
School — 1 lay teacher and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 165: girls, 178.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Richard Kraus, O.S.B. and Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Brother Francis, dir. Boys, 300.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 250.
Chapel — St. Walburg's Academy.
MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher, 8 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 259, girls, 278.
ST. PATRICK 's, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Coleman, ass't.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 135; girls, 138.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Jerome Feys, chaplain.
St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father.
La Salette Academy, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, chaplain.
Villa Madonna, Rev. Henry Gellenbeck, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 48; girls, 42.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; girls, 153.
Missions — Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's.
Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Stations — Grayson, Carter Co.
Hunniwell, Greenup Co.
Inez, Martin Co.
Louisa, Lawrence Co
Paintsville, Johnson Co.
Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Sandyhook, Elliott Co.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. George A. Goebel.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 43; girls, 46.
Stations — Milford, Bracken Co.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen; Rev. George Kaufmann, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 162; girls, 150.
St. Anthony's, Rev. F. A. Kehoe.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 75; girls 67.
Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Jos. A. Flynn.
Mission — Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 51; girls, 45.
Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Cavanaugh.
Mission - Flemingsburg, Fleming Co St. Charles.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 28; girls, 23.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. P. Diemer.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 41; girls, 40.
Corbin, Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 23.
Missions — East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's.
London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations – Artemus, Knox Co.
Barboursville, Knox Co.
Bernstadt Colony.
Flat Lick, Knox Co.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John Adelsperger.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 113; girls, 116.
De Coursey, St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert Richartz, pastor, (*Latonia P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*).
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 4.
Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. J. Kolbe, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 35; girls, 38.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. J. Gruber.
Mission — Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. Kathman.
Mission — Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
Fort Thomas, (*P.O. Good Shepherd Convent, Newport, Ky.*), Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. A. J. Roell.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 18; girls 20.

Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 66; girls, 72.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Ed. J. Healy.
Mission — White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius'.
Chapel — Visitation Chapel. Rev. Ed. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.
Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Paul Meyer, O.S.B.
Mission — Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
Stations — Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn. Proctor, Lee Co., Ky.
Kensee Mines, Whitley Co. Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
Pleasant View, Whitley Co. Williamsburg, Whitly Co.
John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John's Rev. Thomas B. Ott, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 22.
Latonia, Ky., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 95; girls, 81.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. M. R. Delaney, assistant.
Schools—St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, —.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Little Boys, 178. Girls, 251.
For colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Peter's.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 53; girls, 49.
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 79; girls, 90.
Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Eugene De Bruyn,
Stations — Burtonville, Lewis Co.
Vanceburg Lewis Co.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 151.
Middlesboro, Bell Co. St. Julien's. Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions — Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's.
Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Pittsburg, Laurel Co.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. McCaffrey.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Stations — Morehead, Rowan Co. Owensville, Bath Co.
Olympia, Bath Co. Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Fred. Bocklage, pastor.
Mission — Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. Chas. Woeste, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 191; girls, 210.
Corpus Christi, Rev. M. J. Leick., pastor, Rev. Jos. Broermann, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 9 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 168; girls, 165.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephan Schmid, pastor; Rev. C. J. Bocklage, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 267; girls, 271.
Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. Michael Leick, chaplain.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Missions— Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. William's.
Stations — Crittenden, Grant Co.
Lancaster, Garrard Co.
Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. J. A. Cusack.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
Portland, Pendleton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.
Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor.
Mission — Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
St. John's (P. O., Covington, Ky., R. F. D.) Kenton Co., Ky., St. John's Church, Rev. B. Hillebrand, pastor.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 51; girls, 32.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. C. A. Keller.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 21; girls, 17.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*Gubser P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Wendelin Goehrig.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 19.
Mission — Stepstone, Montgomery Co., Immac. Concept., B. V. M.
Station — Foster's Landing.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. T. Donnelly.
Missions— New Liberty, Owen Co., Holy Angels.
Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Elliston, Boone Co.
Walton, Boone Co.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

RICHMOND. *Evangelists Home.*—Rev. Wm. T. Punch, superior; Rev. Thos. D. Cooney, Rev. Chas. Rolfes. The ordinary field of their labors is the Central Mountain Counties of the Diocese. They are, however, prepared at all times to give Catholic and Non-Catholic Missions both within and outside of the diocese.

Absent: Rev. E. A. Burke.
Sick: Rev. Wm. Robbers, 375 Western ave., Covington; Rev. L. G. Clermont, Lexington, Ky.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st. — Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Richard Kraus, O.S.B., Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Father Eberhart, O.S.B., and 3 Brothers.
St. Joseph's High School, for boys, 103 E. 12th st.—Brothers of Mary. Brother Francis Laehr, director.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 72 E. 12th st.—Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 79 Sisters, 4 Novices, — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 155. Benedictine Father, chaplain.
Villa Madonna, Boarding Academy for young ladies.—Sister Vincentia, O.S.B., directress 10 Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Academy of Notre Dame, 39 5th st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 253. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Sister, Pupils, 26. Rev. J. Feys, chaplain.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 26 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 281. Rev. B. A. Baumeister, chaplain.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Sidonia, supr. Inmates, 281; Orphans, 43; patients during the year 886; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
COLD SPRING. Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, supr., Rev. Chas. Diemer, chaplain. Orphans, 115.
ST. JOHN'S. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.* P. O. Covington, Ky., Lexington Pike.—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 26; boys, 31.
FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister ——, supr. Pupils, 88.
GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Angela, supr. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 60. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.
LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—42 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 1320 patients Rev. J. O'Neil. Rev. L. G. Clermont.
NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin's Convent.* Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Providence. — 9 Sisters, 20 Novices, 9 Postulants. Mother Marie, supr. provincial; Mother M. Lucy supr.
They have charge of the Schools Corpus Christi, Newport, and Dayton, Ky., St. Boniface's Ludlow, Ft. Thomas, Ky., St. Ann's W. Covington, Elmwood Place and Mt. Healthy, Ohio, have charge of the household at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D.C., and St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I., and Jeanne d' Arc Home, New York. Rev. M. Leick, chap.
Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st. — Sisters of Providence. Mother Maria, supr. Sisters, 36; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 300.
Immaculata Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Pupils, 204.
House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother M. of St. John Baptist Jackson, supr. 16 choir Sisters, 7 Lay Sisters, 5 out-door Sisters. Penitents 150, Children in Preservation Class, 115. Rev. A. J. Roell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Middlesboro; Corbin; Jellico.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, St. John's, Kenton Co.; Erlanger; Latonia; Sanfordtown; Villa Madonna, Kenton County, Ky.
Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Dayton; Ft. Thomas; Ludlow; Corpus Christi, Newport.
Visitation Sisters. — Georgetown.
Loretto Sisters (Loretto, Ky.) — Maysville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	70
Priests of Religious Orders	9
Total	79
Churches with resident priest	52
Missions with Churches	22
Total	74
Stations	38
Chapels	9
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8
High Schools for boys	2
Pupils	210
Academies for young ladies	7
Pupils	1 476
Parishes with Parochial Schools	37
Pupils	7 229
Children attending Catholic Schools of Covington	3 710
Hospital School	1
Pupils	22
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	211
House of Good Shepherd	1
Children	259
Total of young people under Cath. care	9 411
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	342
Hospitals	2
Patients received during the year	2 283
Other Charitable Institution	1
Baptisms { Infants 1510 / Adults 132 } Total	1 642
Confirmations { Children / Adults / Converts }	1 038 / 112 / 130
Marriages	442
Burials	981
Catholic Families	10 300
Catholic Population, about	51 500

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Dioecesis Dallassensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 118,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D.,

Bishop of Dallas, cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—*Dallas, Texas.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS BRENNAN, DD., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MARTINIERE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR, Res. and Office: 350 Pearl st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. J. BLUM, L. GRANGER; Revs. J. M. GUYOT, T. K. CROWLEY, P. F. BRANNAN.

Rural Deans—Revs. L. GRANGER, Marshall; J. BLUM, Sherman.

Irremoveable Rector—Very Rev. L. GRANGER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. F. NEALE.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. J. M. GUYOT.

School Examiners—Very Revs. L. GRANGER, F. P. MCGINN, R. M. NOLAN.

Diocesan Missionary — Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Weatherford, Texas.*

Catholic Church Exten. Soc. Missionary.—Rev. R. J. MURPHY, address: c. o. Rev. F. C. KELLEY, Lapeer, Mich.

Our Lady of Pity and Charity Work.—Rev. L. J. HARRINGTON, director. Res., 350 Pearl st. Cathedral.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.; Rev. James M. Hayes, rector; Revs. J. S. O'Connor, G. J. Ashe, assistants. Res., 350 Pearl st.
School — Ursuline Nuns. 300 pupils.
Chapels — Diocesan Orphanage, attended from Cathedral.
St. Paul's Sanitarium, attended from Cathedral.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oak Cliff, Rev. F. P. Maginn, rector. Res., Grand ave., cor. 9th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 30.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. Jos. P. Lynch. Res., Hill ave., cor. Elm st.

HOLY TRINITY, Revs. P. A. Finney, C.M., Edw. F. Park, C, M., Res., 130 Pavilion st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Oblate Fathers; Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I., rector; Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I., ass't.; Rev. Ernest Leguyader, O.M.I., for Mexicans. Res., cor. Floyd and William Tell sts.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Constantine, superioress.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. D. R. Harrington, rector; Res., 332 S. Harwood st.
School — Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 200.

ST. PETER (colored), Rev. John J. Ferdinand. Res. cor. Allen and Cochrane sts.

Chapels with resident chaplain:
Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. Jos. Martinière, V.G.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth, Rev. R. F. Neale.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sherman, Rev. Aloysius Nettle.
St. Joseph's Institute, Marshall, Rev. C. M. Thion.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Schauf, rector.
Mission — Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.
Stations — Albany, Shackelford Co.
Baird, Callahan Co.
Cisco, Eastland Co.
Colorado, Mitchell Co.
Sweet Water, Nolan Co.
Alma, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. Philibert Haase, O.F.M.
Amarillo, Potter Co.. Sacred Heart, Rev. D.H. Dunn, rector.
Mission — Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.
Stations — Canadian, Hemphill Co.
Canyon City, Randall Co.
Claude, Armstrong Co.
Groome. Carson Co.
Miami, Roberts Co.
Mobeetie, Wheeler Co.
Pan Handle City, Carson Co.
Washburn, Armstrong Co.
Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. M. G. French.
Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Cecelias, Rev. P. J. Cusick.
Missions—Ballinger, Rumells Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Colman, Colman Co. (church).
Hico, Bosque Co. (church).
Stations—Alexander, Erath Co.
Comanche, Comanche Co.
Dublin, Erath Co.
Eolean, Stephens Co.
Goldthwaite, Mills Co.
Stephens, Erath Co.
Walnut Springs, Bosque Co.
Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. G. Lindeman.
School — 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Eudoxia, dir. Pupils, 55.
Stations — Childress, Childress Co.
Vernon, Wilbarger Co.
Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kelly, rector.
School—Sisters of Providence. Connected with Academy.
Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McKeogh.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. Philomene dir. Pupils, 72.
Stations — Alvarado, Johnson Co.
Blum, Johnson Co.
Bodley, Johnson Co.
Crowley, Johnson Co.
Egan, Johnson Co.
Joshua, Johnson Co.
Morgan, Bosque Co.
Rio Vista, Johnson Co.
Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Dolje, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy.
Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Amarillo.
Stations — Channing, Hartley Co.
Dumas, Hartley Co.
Hansford, Hansford Co.
Stratford, Sherman Co.
Texhoma, Sherman Co.
Texline, Dallam Co.
Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. K. Crowley, rector; Rev. R. J. Hutcheson, ass't.
School— Connected with Academy.
Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raym. Vernimont, rector.
School — Pupils, 40.
Missions— Celina, Collin Co. SS. John and Peter's. Irvine, Dallas Co. St. Luke's.
McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's. Roanoke, Denton Co.
Trinity Mills, Dallas Co.
Whitesboro, Grayson Co. St. Thomas'
El Paso, El Paso Co., Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., (superior of the Jesuit Mission of Colorado and New Mexico), supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., John N. Cordoba, S.J., M. Fernandez, S.J., Francis C. Roy, S.J., J. Fred. Banks, S.J., A. M. Gentile, S J , C. Bertolero, S.J., R. D'Orsi, S.J., and three Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 234.
Holy Family Church for Americans).
Immaculate Conception (for Americans).
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto, Pupils, 300.
St. Ignatius (for Mexicans),
School—2 Sisters of Loretto; Pupils, 108.
Sacred Heart (for Mexicans).
School— 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 407.
Missions in El Paso Co.: Aldama, (Chapel).
Concordia, (chapel).
Canntillo, (chapel).
Cuadrilla, (chapel).
Fort Hancock, (chapel).
Isla, (chapel).
San Elizario, (church).
San José de Los Ranchos, (chapel).
Smelter, (Tonene), (church).
Socorro, (church).
Ysleta, (church).
Missions in New Mexico—Chapels: Anthony, Dona Ana Co.; Chamberino; La Union.
Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. E. Malone, rector.
School —
St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Ptasinski, rector.
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Guyot, rector; Revs. W. F. Parke and John McGrann, assistants.
School— Connected with Academy.
All Saints', Rev. J. J. Mulloy. Res., North Fort Worth.
School and Academy—Sisters of the Incarnate Word.

Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. M. Nolan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Pupils, 140.
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Baumgartner, C.PP.S., rector.
Mission—Rowlett, Dallas Co.
Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's and St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. J. Goessens, rector.
Mission — Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.
Stations — Bellevue, Clay Co.
Bowie, Montague Co.
Bridgeport, Wise Co.
Chico, Wise Co.
Decatur, Wise Co.
Graham, Young Co.
Jacksboro, Jack Co.
Nocona, Montague Co.
St. Joe, Montague Co.
Willow Point, Wise Co.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ph. O'Donohue, rector.
Mission — Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 5 Sisters of Charit of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Leyden's Ridge, Kaufman Co. (*Terrell P.O.*), St. Martin's, Rev. J. J. Campbell, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jolendis, dir. Pupils, 85.
Stations — Forney, Kaufman Co.; Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B., rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Rev. B. J. Deeny.
Marshall, Harrison Co. St. Joseph's, Very Rev. L. Granger, perm. rector.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). 50 boys.
Münster, Cooke Co. Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. Zell, O.S.B., prior.
School— 4 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 150.
Nazareth, Castro Co., (church), Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B.
Stations — Hereford, Castro Co. Wynne, Castro Co.
Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. B. H. Diamond, rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy.
Missions— Honey Grove, Fannin Co.
Ladonia, Fannin Co.
Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Mielinger, rector.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Matthias, dir. Pupils, 64.
Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B., rector.
Station — Fulda, Baylor Co.
Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Jos. Blum, perm. rector.
School— Connected with Academy.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. F. Campbell.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. J. R. Allard, rector.
Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. H. J. Baker, rector; Rev. Th. Morendino.
School— Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Missions—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.
Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.
Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.
Strawn, Palo Pinto Co. (church).
Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Donohoe, rector.
Mission — Mineola, Wood Co. (church).
Station — Grand Saline, Van Zandt Co.
Waxahatchie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Byrne, rector.
Mission — Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's.
Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ———
Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frowin N. Koerdt, O.S.B., rector.
School —Mr. N. Mayer, lay teacher, and 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 35.
Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Diebold, D.D.
Mission — St. Paul, Collin Co., St. Paul's.

Absent: Revs. J. B. Lehane, A. O'Hara. Sick: Rev. J. Reisdorf.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *Holy Trinity College of Dallas* (legal title).—Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M. (pres.); Rev. Edward F. Park, C.M. (vice-pres. and treas.).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—40 professed choir Sisters, Mother M. Augustine, prioress. 100 boarders, 50 day pupils.
Our Lady of Good Council Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister M. Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia McCarthy, sister-servant. Patiens, 1397.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antonio, sister-servant. Orphans, 69.
AMARILLO. *St. Anthonys Sanitarinm.*—6 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Sister Presentation, supr.

CLARENDON. *St. Mary's Academy.* 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Eudoxia, supr. Pupils, 55. Boarders, 17.

CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 54.

CORSICANA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.* — 11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Pauline, supr. Pupils, 90.

DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—23 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Albertine, supr. Pupils, 285.

EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Barbara, supr. Pupils, 154.
Hotel-Dieu.—12 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Camilla, sister-servant. Patients, 915.

FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton str. — 21 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 450.
All Saints Academy.—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Christina, supr.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 20 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Denis, supr. Average of patients annually, 2,000.

LONGVIEW. *St. Joseph's Academy* —4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Edmund, supr. Pupils, 60.

MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Prudentiana, dir. 13 Boarders, 165 Day Pupils.
St. Joseph's Institute.—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Francis, supr. Boarders 22.
Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Chrysostom, supr. Very Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.

PARIS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Catharine, supr. 4 Sisters.

SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helene, supr. Pupils, 115.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Roche, sister-servant. Patients, 302.

TEXARKANA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima.*—Sister Thomasine, supr. 6 Sisters.

THURBER. *Hunter Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cesarius, Pupils, 65.
St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils 240.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey.) — Lindsay, Münster, Nazareth, Rhineland and Windthorst.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso; Fort Hancock; San Elizario; Socorro; Smelter; Ysleta.
Oblate Fathers.—Dallas.
Vincentian Fathers.—Dallas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St, Louis, Mo.)—Gainesville; Leyden's Ridge.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Dallas; El Paso; Sherman.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Amarrillo, Clarendon, Ft Wortn, Longview, Marshall, Thurber. Tyler.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame) — Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Dallas, Corsicana, Denison, Ennis, Fort Worth, Sherman and Wichita Falls.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas, Clarksville, Cleburne, Pilot Point, Lindsay.
Whits Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Muenster, School.
Sisters of St. Rose of Lima — Texarkana.
Ursuline Sisters — Dallas.
Sisters of Mercy—Paris.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	12
Diocesan Priests	49	Parochial Schools	24
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	3 180
Total	72	Indu-trial School for boys	1
Churches with resident priest	43	Boys	50
Missions with Churches	31	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	73	Orphans	83
Stations	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 586
Chapels	12	Hospitals	6
Ecclesiastical Students	11		

Catholic Population about..... 60 000

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles = 22,873.

RIGHT REVEREND
JAMES DAVIS, D.D.,

Cons. Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904; Bishop of Davenport, Dec. 22, 1906.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.
Second Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept, 14, 1884; died December 22, 1906.

Council of the Bishop — Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANAGAN, Rev. J. P. RYAN, Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, Rev. J. I. GRIESER, Rev. A. J. SCHULTE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. SMYTH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri — Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS WARD.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F., Rev. F. J. LEONARD.

Commissio Scholarum — Revs. A. J. SCHULTE, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, P. DALY, J. F. NUGENT, JOHN TEGELER, HENRY GROTHE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts.; Right Rev. James Davis, D.D., Rev. John Walsh, first assistant; Rev. Joseph H. O'Donnell, second assistant. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Academy.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D J. Flannery.
School — Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125
ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F. Rev. N. J. Peiffer, assistant. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan; Rev. Henry A. Knebel, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 216.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Mercy Hospital, attended from St. Ambrose College.
St. Ambrose's College.
Mission — Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Nolan.
Casey, Guthrie Co., attended from Walnut.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
Stations — Greenfield, Adair Co.
Orient, Adair Co.
Thayer, Union Co.
Albia, Monroe Co., Rev. Wm. J. Guinan.
Mission — Eddyville, Wapello Co.
Armagh, Iowa Co. (*P. O. North English, R.R. No. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. McCarville.
Mission — Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.
Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McDonald.
Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Daniel McAlister.
Mission — Carson, Pottawattamie Co.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., Rev. John T. O'Neill.
Bettendorf, Scott Co., attended from Davenport by Rev. Geo. Giglinger, D.D.
Brighton (*Pleasant Plain, R.F.D. 1*), Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Miklavzenski.
Mission — Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., attended from Washington.
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.
Mission — Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin. Res. 508 N. 4th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 14 .
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.
St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B. Res., 700 Division st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 So. 8th st.). Pupils, 270.
Chapels — Mercy Hospital.
St. Francis Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick. Res., 902 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Centreville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin M. Loftus.
Stations — Allerton, Wayne Co.
Belknap, Davis Co.
Bloomfield, Davis Co.
Corydon, Wayne Co.
Seymour, Wayne Co.
Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kennedy.
Missions — Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.
Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Leon, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Lucas, Lucas Co.
Russell, Lucas Co.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. Ed. Weil.
Clear Creek (*Harper P.O., R.F.D.*), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Corning, Adams Co., Rev. Richard Dollard.
Station — Villisca, Montgomery Co.
Cosgrove (*R.F.D. 2, Oxford*), Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.
School — Sisters of the Humility of Mary.
Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, V.F., rector; Rev. H. Mullen, assistant. Res., 620 Fifth ave.
Schools — St. Joseph's, for boys. 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 85.
St. Francis Xavier Academy, for girls. 33 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 382.
Chapel — St. Francis Xavier's Academy. Rev. B. J. Sheridan, chaplain.
Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 63.
Mission — Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
St. Bernard's Hospital Chapel.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. J. C. White.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. John T. Noonan.

Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose, Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. Edward Gaule, assistant. Res., 6th and High sts.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 351.
St. John's, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. D. F. Mulvihill, pastor.
St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 217.
St. Anthony's, Rev. F. V. Romanelli.
Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. A. M. Nodler chaplain.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.
School—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan.
Mission— Eldon, Wapello Co.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Daly.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bonaparte, Van Buren Co. Milton Van Buren Co.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 135.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Sister Isabelle, supr.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1111 Fourth st.). Pupils, 340.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Union ave.). Pupils, 230.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Gaule.
Granger, Dallas Co., Rev. J. J. Moron.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bonaparte, Van Buren Co. Milton Van Buren Co.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 135.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Sister Isabelle, supr.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1111 Fourth st.). Pupils, 340.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Union ave.). Pupils, 230.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Gaule.
Granger, Dallas Co., Rev. J. J. Moron.
Missions—Beaver, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Waukee, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Station — Adil, Dallas Co., once a month.
Harlan, Shelby Co., attended from Avoca.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 121.
Hills, Johnson Co., Rev. F. Kottenstette.
Mission — Lone Tree, Johnson Co.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.
Houghton, Lee Co., Rev. John N. Adam.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 70.
Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. A. J. Schulte.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 205.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank Ward; Rev. Charles O'Connor, assistant.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, boys, 50.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. A. Cihal.
Missions—Bohemian Settlement, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, } attached to
Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, } Solon.
Chapel — Mercy Hospital.
Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (*R.F.D., Cumming P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Dugan.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. Patrick T. Landers.
Schools—St. Peters High School. } 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
St. Vincents School. } Pupils, 293.
St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger D.D. Res. 14th and Johnson sts.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel.
Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Murphy.
Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Rangger.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Rosemond, Warren Co.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Glenn.
Mission — Bedford, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Clearfield, Taylor Co., Conway, Taylor Co., and Kent, Union Co.
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Harvey F. Finefield.
Lovilia, Monroe Co., Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.
Mission — Weller, Monroe Co.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John J. Condon.
Missions — Grand River, Decatur Co.
Kellerton, Ringgold Co.
Station — Knowlton, Ringgold Co.

Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Loftus.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.
Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Gillespie.
Missions— Big Rock, Scott Co.
Clarence, Cedar Co.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Brownrigg.
Mission — North Cedar, Monroe Co.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.
Station — Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co.
Morse, Johnson Co. (*R.F.D., Solon*), Rev. J. Peter McGillin.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Res., 307 Front st.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. F. J. Leonard.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 181.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. I. Grieser.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.
Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Treacy.
Missions—Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.
Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Fitzsimons.
Mission — Seventy-six, Muscatine Co.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Renihan.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Chillicothe, Wapello Co.; Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. Richard J. Renihan.
Panama, Shelby Co., Rev. John Fedler.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Panora Guthrie Co., Rev. Thos. P. Murphy.
Mission — Guthrie Center.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Mahoney.
School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, —
Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. James Cleary.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Failenschmid.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Rev. Wm. J. Quinn.
Missions— Griswold, Cass Co.
Malvern, Mills Co.
Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis Nugent.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Herman A. Albers.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 92.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Cook.
School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P. O., R.F.D.*), St. James', Rev. John Tegeler.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. J. Toher.
Mission — Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Clarinda, Page Co. , Glenwood, Mills Co.
Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hauser.
Station — Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Martin McNamara.
Tipton, Rev. J. F. Galligan.
Mission — Cedar Valley.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Missions—Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Gleason.
Mission — Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.
Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Frencken.
Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Gaffney.
Mission —Casey, Guthrie Co.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph W. Sueppel.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 96.
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., attended from Sigourney.
Wapello, Louisa Co., attended from Sigourney.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 78.
Missions— Augusta, Des Moines Co.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co. Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 195.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Courtney.
Stations — Knoxville, Marion Co.; Pella, Marion Co.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St, Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission— West Liberty, Muscatine Co.
Winterset, Madison Co., Rev. P. Feely.
Woodbine, Harrison Co., Rev. Henry V. Malone.
Mission—Modale, Harrison Co.
Stations—Little Sioux, Harrison Co. Magnolia, Harrison Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. G. Schumacher, D. D. Molyneaux, Chas. F. Waldron. Francis McManus, Chas. F. Hundt, A. Moynehan,
Revs. A. A. Lambert and E. Murphy, Apostolic Missionaries of the diocese of Davenport,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic and commercial. Very Rev. J. T. A. Flanagan (pres. and treas.); Rev. Wm. P. Shanahan (vice president); Rev. Ch. J. Donohoe, S.T.B. (master of discipline); Revs. Wm. L. Hannon, Jos P. Stahl, Owen S. McGuire.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Thos. Burk, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Angela supr. 45 Sisters.
St. Bernard's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. This Institution was founded in 1869. It has accomodation for 250 patients, and is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.—In Nervous department 140 patients: in sick department, 60 patients.
Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 150.
The Hospital of St John of God is intended for the accomodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
Mercy Hospital.—43 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, superior.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—30 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Editha, supr. Pupils, 120.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans. — Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Liguori, supr. Orphans, 130.
St. Mary's Home—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Visitation, supr. A house for working girls and the aged.
BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, supr. Patients, 354.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Gregory, supr. Pupils, 147.
Mercy Hospital — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Sisters. Mother Dominica, supr. Average number of patients daily, 30; yearly, 500.
St. Cecilia Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Boarding and select High school. Pupils, 150.
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital*, Franklin st. (For Nervous diseases). Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—45 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. Mother M. Magdalen, assistant and mistress of novices. 175 patients.
Mercy Hospital, Harmony st.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Patients, 75 — *Training School for Nurses.* Sister M. Evangelista, supr. 15 Nurses.
St. Mary's Home, Harmony st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. A Home for young ladies of good character. Inmates, 50.
Mt. Loretto Home for the aged—4 Sisters of Mercy. 25 inmates.
St Francis Xavier's Academy.—33 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. The Sisters teach also Parochial School. Boarders and day scholars, 382.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Rev. A. M. Nodler, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, Grandview ave. — 22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Clementine, supr. Pupils, 161.

FORT MADISON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Anthony, supr.

IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak minded*, 505 Bloomington st.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Patients in Hospital, 75; in Sanitarium, 20.

St. Agatha's Seminary.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Rufina, supr. Pupils, 126.

KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis and 8 lay nurses. Sister Otillia, supr. Patients, 520.

St. Vincent's Academy.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 264.

MUSCATINE. *St. Joseph's Convent*, 916 West 4th st. — 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr.

OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Vincent, supr. In Convent, 50 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school.*—Pupils, 150

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Afton; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston; De Moines.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Audubon; Council Bluffs; Creston; Keokuk.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—2 Schools and Academy, Davenport; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine; Riverside; Washington.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Keokuk.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Davenport; Clear Creek; Earling; Lacona; Westphalia.

Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart.— Burlington, Ft. Madison.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; Richmond; St. Paul; West Point.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Exira; Fort Madison; Neola; Cosgrove.

Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.

Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Mercy Hospital, Davenport; Mercy Hospital, Des Moines; Burlington.

Sisters of Mercy—Council Bluffs.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Burlington; Fort Madison; West Burlington.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Atlantic.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Houghton.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Davenport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests	126	Females educated in higher branches.	950
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Total	133	Pupils	5 855
Churches with resident priest	105	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	49	Orphans	130
Total Churches	138	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 904
Stations	26	Hospitals	9
Chapels	14	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Catholic Population, about	70 000
College for boys	1		
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan Ave.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan Ave.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. G. RABER, P. A. PHILLIPS, RICHARD BRADY, J. J. GIBBONS, WM. J. HOWLETT.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Rev. J. J. GIBBONS, Rev. G. RABER.

Synodal-Examiners—Right Rev H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. WM. O'RYAN, RICHARD BRADY, WM. J. HOWLETT, G. RABER, F. X. GUBITOSI, S.J.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rev. W. O'RYAN, *auditor*; Rev. RICHARD BRADY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS, *secretary*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, *secretary*.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Right Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. W. O'RYAN RICHARD BRADY.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

Auditors of Diocesan Accounts—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

School Board—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, Rev. RICHARD BRADY, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY, Rev. M. W. DONOVAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Res., 1536 Logan Ave.; Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Revs. Hugh L. McMenamin, Michael W. Donovan, John A. Belzer, assistants. Res., 1738 Logan Ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Sister Mary Austin, dir. Pupils, 400.

Mission—Denver, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Logan and 18th aves.

Chapel—St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, assistant. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 400.
HOLY FAMILY, Homer ave., Rev. L. Fede, S.J., pastor.
Chapels—College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart College.
HOLY GHOST, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. Frederick Bender, pastor.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Thomas Moreschini, O.S.M., pastor; Revs. F. Piccoli, O.S.M., Joseph M. Albarelli, O.S.M., assistants. Res., 3549 N. Palmer ave.
School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Luigina Albertini, dir. Pupils, 300.
SACRED HEART, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. H. Swift, S.J., F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., Jas. F. Holland, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Alexine, dir. Pupils, 500.
ST. DOMINIC'S, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. F. A. O'Neil, O.P., supr. and pastor, Rev. J. B. Kircher, O.P., assistant. Res., 2431 Boulevard.
School—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 226.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Bernardin Bidinger, O.F.M., Aloysius Buschmann, O.F.M., Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., assistants.
2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Casimira, dir. Pupils, 245.
Stations—The Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Elisabeth's, Denver, attend various railroad stations on the Kansas Pacific.
Chapel—St. Clara's Orphanage, Franciscan Sisters.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Geraldine, supr. Pupils, 50.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Wm. O'Shea, C.SS.R., H. Guenther, C.SS.R., Stephen Eisler, C.SS.R., Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Rev. Father Superior.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy, 2 in Kindergarten. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 250.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave. Rev. Theo. Jarzynski, pastor, Res., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.
ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor; Rev. John B. White, assistant.
ST. PATRICK'S, Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. Frederick B. Kleinbrecht, ass't. Res., 3251 Bell ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 352.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Loretto Heights, (*Loretto P.O.*), Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.
Missions—Fort Logan, St. Patrick's.
Littleton, St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain.
Mission—Denver, St. John the Evangelist, Detroit st., Harman.
The Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. James M. Walsh, chaplain.
Mission—Montclair.

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver, Col.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Callanan, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 180.
Station—Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.
Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., pastor and supr.; Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2323 14th st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.
South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.
Stations—Eldora, Boulder Co.
Longford, Boulder Co.,
Lyons, Boulder Co.
Marshall, Boulder Co.
Springdale, Boulder Co.
Sunset, Boulder Co.
Sunshine, Boulder Co.
Chapel—Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.

Brighton, Arapahoe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel, pastor.
Missions— Hardin, Weld Co.
Holyoke, Phillips Co.
Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations — Sedgwick, Sedgwick Co.
Weldon, Morgan Co.
Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, Rev. F. X. Whelan, pastor.
Statinos—Granite, Chaffee Co.
St. Elmo, Chaffee Co.
Twin Lakes, Chaffee Co.
Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 910 Macon ave.—also attends Penitentiary.
Station — Brookside, Fremont Co.
Chapel — Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, chaplain.
Castle Rock, Douglas Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers, Denver, Col.
Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Asssumption, Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.
Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.
Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.
Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor.
Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Raber, pastor (L. B. 1241); Rev. Louis F. Hagus, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 300.
Stations — Falcon, El Paso Co.
Fountain, El Paso, Co.
Franceville, El Paso Co.
Peyton, El Paso Co.
Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's. Rev. J. P. Dubbel, pastor.
Missions — Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.
Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
Stations — Bailey's, Jefferson Co.
Buffalo, Jefferson Co.
Dillon, Summit Co.
Frisco, Summit Co.
Kokomo, Summit Co.
Pine, Jefferson Co.
South Platte, Jefferson Co.
Webster, Jefferson Co.
Wheeler, Summit Co.
Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. P. M. Pennella, S.J., supr. and pastor (L.B.110); Revs. F. X. Maffei, S.J., G. Massa, S.J., Aloys. Brucker, S.J., assistants. 1 lay brother.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 135.
Missions— Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.
Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand.
Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (*Ortiz P.O.*).
Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Miguel, Conejos Co., St. Michael's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Sauces, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.
Stations — Cresco, Conejos Co.
Cumbres, Conejos Co.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
San Antonito, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Santa Rita,
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Toltec, Conejos Co.
Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.
School -- 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 162.
Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. Joseph M. Montenarelli, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. Joseph Colle de Vita, S.J., S. Good, S.J., assistants. 1 lay brother. Address: P. O. Box 96.
Missions— Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.
Creede, Immac. Concep., chapel.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., San Isidro.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary (continued).
Missions—Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.
Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyala.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa.
Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Crestone, Saguache Co.
Hooper, Costilla Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.
Mosca, Costilla Co.
Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Placer, Wagon Creek, Costilla Co.
Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.
Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.
Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.
Summitville, Rio Grande Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.
Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's, attended from Montrose.
Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John Duffy, pastor.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Hesperus, La Plata Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Rockwood, La Plata Co.
South Durango, La Plata Co., Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. John B. Liciotti, O.T., supr. and pastor; Revs. Paschal Saggesi, O.T., Francis B. Gomez, O.T., assistants. 2 Students; 1 lay brother.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Arboles, La Plata Co., St. Peter's.
Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius'.
Juanita, Archuleta Co., St. Andrew Avelline.
La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's.
Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
Pagosa Junction, Archuleta Co., St. John the Baptist.
Trujillo, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
Stations—Dyke, Archuleta Co. Porter, La Plata Co.
Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor, Res., 522 W. 2nd st.
Mission — Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.
Mission—Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Stations—Evans, Weld Co.
Laporte, Larimer Co.
Stout, Larimer Co.
Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. U. Sasse, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.
Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Joseph Brunner, assistant.
Missions— Newcastle, Garfield Co.
Parachute, Garfield Co., St. Brendan's.
Stations — Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Gypsum, Eagle Co.
Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.
Rifle, Garfield Co.
Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver,
Mission — Morrison, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buffalo Park, Jefferson Co.
Evergreen, Jefferson Co.
Goldfield, Teller Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cripple Creek.
Missions— Altman, Teller Co., St. Margaret's.
Anaconda, Teller Co., St. Patrick's.
Gillett, Teller Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Cameron
Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor.
Mission — Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.
Station — Debeque, Mesa Co.
Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Casey, pastor.
Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Kipp, pastor.
Missim — Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations— Baldwin, Gunnison Co.
Pitkin, Gunnison Co.

Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.
Mission — Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Dilly, pastor; Nicholas Bertrand, assistant.
Missions— Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.
Nine Miles, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Caddoa, Bent Co.
Granada, Prowers Co.
Lamar, Prowers Co.
Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.
Stations — Cimmaron, Montrose Co.
Sapinero, Gunnison Co.
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. Edward Berkemeyer. assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 500.
Station — Ibex, Lake Co.
St. Joseph's, (Austrian), Rev. John Perše, pastor. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicolaus Seidl, O.S.B., pastor.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 207.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
Stations — Cascade El Paso Co.
Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.; Midland Park, El Paso Co.
Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. O'Farrell, pastor.
Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peters', Rev. Michael Rank, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission — Sugar City, Otero Co., St. Paul's.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari, pastor.
Station — Uncompaghre, Montrose Co.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Wm. J. Howlett, pastor; Rev. J. A. Bastien, assistant; Res. 414 W. 11th st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Schimpf, S.J., pastor; Rev. Albert Gilbert, S.J., assistant; Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J., pastor of St. Francis Xaviers' Chapel; Rev. S. Giglio, S.J., pastor for Italians and Mexicans. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 281.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. S. Giglio, S.J., pastor.
Stations — Salt Creek.
Huerfeno.
San Carlos.
St. Mary's. Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., pastor of the Krainers; Rev. Adalbert Blahnik, O.S.B., pastor of the Slovaks. Res., 806 East B. street.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 300.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 522 Summit st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. T. Deatcher, pastor.
Stations — Alpine, Chaffee Co.
Centreville, Chaffee Co.
Maysville, Chaffee Co.
Mears, Chaffee Co.
Monarch, Chaffee Co.
Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
Newett, Chaffee Co.
Poncha, Chaffee Co.
Riverside, Chaffee Co.
San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Garcia, pastor.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir Pupils, 100.
Missions—Chama, Costilla Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., St. Francis Xavier.
San Acacio, Costillo Co., St. Acacio's.
San Francisco, Costillo Co., St. Francis'.
San Isidro, Costillo Co., St. Isidor's.
San Pedro, Costillo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. O'Malley, pastor.
Stations — Howardsville, San Juan Co.
Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.
Missions— Dolores, Montezuma Co.
Rico, Dolores Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations - Ophir, San Miguel Co.
San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Brunner, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. Salvador Personé, S.J., B. A. Schiffini, S.J., R Di Palma, S.J. A. Dreane, S.J., A. Valentino, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 221 Convent st.

Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity (continued).
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 265.
Missions— Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.
Barela, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesus'.
Downing, Las Animas Co., San José.
El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.
Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, St. Joseph.
Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.
Los Cordobas, Las Animas Co., San José.
Martinez, Las Animas Co., San. Jose.
Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Primero, Las Animas Co., St. Barbara.
Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio.
San Miguel, Las Animas Co., San Miguel.
Segundo, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius.
Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart.
Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
Tercio, Las Animas Co., San Francisco.
Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
Trinchera, Las Animas Co., St. José.
Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Upper Starkville, Las Animas Co., San Pedro's.
Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.
Stations — Apishapa East, Las Animas Co.
Berwind, Las Animas Co.
Bowen, Las Animas Co.
Engleville, Las Animas Co.
Gray Creek, Las Animas Co.
Rugby, Las Animas Co.

Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.

Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor; Rev. E. Lefebvre, assistant.
Missions— Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Stations — Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.
North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
Rouse, Huerfano Co.
St. Mary, Huerfano Co.

West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. R. Servant, pastor.
Mission — Silver Cliff, Custer Co.
Stations — Querida, Custer Co.
Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.

Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Brighton.
Mission — Yuma, Yuma Co.
Stations — Akron, Washington Co.
Brush, Morgan Co.
Eckley, Yuma Co.
Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.

Absent: Revs. J. J. Riordan, F. Rivallier and Peter Robinet.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. J. J. Brown, S.J. (pres.); Rev. W. A. Lonergan, S.J. (vice-pres.); Rev. J. F. Weir, S.J. (minister); Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J. (treasurer, spiritual director); Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J. (chaplain of St. Vincent's Home); Rev. J. P. Murray, S J. (chaplain of students); Rev. L. Fede, S.J. (pastor of Holy Family Church); Rev. W. A. Lonergan, S.J. (prefect of studies and discipline, prof. of elocution); Rev. L. M. Krenz, S.J. (prof. of metaphysics and ethics); Rev. A. M. Bertrand, S.J. (prof. of logic and rhetoric and moderator of philharmonic society); Rev. J. P. Murray, S.J. (prof. of poetry); Rev. E. Montell, S.J. (prof. of humanities and elocution); Rev. F. Macdonnell, S.J. (prof. of 1st academic, evidences of religion and moderator of the glee club); Messrs. H. Walsh, S.J., E. McCarthy, S.J., C. Telson, S.J. (profs. of academic dep't.); Messrs. J. Mosca, S.J., and David Guthrie, S.J. (profs. in prep. dept.); Rev. A. W. Forstal, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and astronomy); Rev. J. J. Driscoll, S.J. (prof. of higher mathematics and moderator of senior debating society); Rev. A. J. Lebeau, S.J. (prof. of

algebra and French); Rev. S. Meyar, S.J. (prof. of German and special Latin and Greek, librarian); Rev. F. X. Hoefkens, S.J. (prof of bookkeeping and commercial law, instructor in type-writing); Mr. E. Burrows, S.J. (ass t. pref. of discipline); Mr. W. Fitzgerald, S.J. (ass't. pref. of discipline, prof. of shorthand); Mr. E. McCarthy, S.J. (prof. of elocution and moderator of the academic literary society); Mr. C. Nelson, S.J. (prof. of Spanish, moderator of the acolytical society); Mr. G. Bryan, S.J. (specials). Lay Brothers, 9; Boarding students, 122; Day students, 89.

PUEBLO. *Benedictine College and St. Leander's Priory*, 700 College ave.—Very Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., prior, rector of College; Revs. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., James Spalding, O.S.B., Frater Albanus, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Evans and Cedar sts. — 20 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. George, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 95; Reform classes, 130.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School*.

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. 36 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Pancratia, supr. Sister M. Edith, directress of studies. Boarders, 120.

Regina Coeli Villa. -10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Luigina, supr. Orphans, 41. 4825 Boulevard F.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st. — 45 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Henrica, supr. Patients during year 1798. Rev. Lucian Galette, chaplain.

St. Clara's Orphanage, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—22 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr.—To the Orphanage is attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment. Orphans, 175.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, sister-servant. Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain. Patients during year, 1825. *Training School for Nurses.*—Pupils, 50.

Mt. St. Vincent's Home, Homer ave. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Teresa, supr. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 212.

St. Mary's Academy, 1430 California st.—This institution, conducted by 14 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. Sister M. Dolorine, supr. Pupils, 156.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, cor. 16th and Milwaukee sts.—Mother M. Ignatius, mistress of novices. Number of novices, 23.

The Mercy Hospital, cor. 16th ave. and Milwaukee st. — Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. 16 Sisters. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Rev. James M. Walsh, chaplain. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 40; patients, 1683.

BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marcelliana, supr. Pupils, 30.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—30 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Adalaide. supr.—Boarding School for young women. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 123. Rev. Jas G. Hickey, chaplain.

CENTRAL CITY. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alcantara, supr. Pupils, 80.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium.*—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 14 Sisters. Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. Edward Clarke, chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 12. Patients during the year, 419.

Loretto Academy.—9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Francis' Hospital.—24 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Kunegunda, supr. Rev. Peter Curran, chaplain. Patients received during year, 902.

CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Leontine, supr. Pupils, 135.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, supr. Patients during the year 263.

DURANGO. *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Pupils, 36.

Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training school for Nurses.* Pupils, 12.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients. 70.

GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Patients, 75.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theodore, sister-servant. Patients during year, 650.

MANITOU. "*The Montcalme Sanitarium*".—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Claver, supr. 6 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year. No infections or contagious diseases admitted.

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. J. Regina, supr. 4 Sisters. Patients, 197. Rev. A. Beaton, chaplain.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.*—15 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Reparata, supr. Pupils, 130.

Sacred Heart Orphanage.—15 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Immaculata, supr. Orphans, 141. Rev. Cuthbert Poirier, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philip Neri, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 916. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 6.

TRINIDAD. *San Rafael Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, sister-servant. Patients received during year, 819.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Longmont; Louisville; Pueblo.
1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.
1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.
1898 — *Servite Fathers* (Granville Center, Wis.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.
1906 — *Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Durango.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)— St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.
1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Patrick's and St. Francis de Sales' Schools, Denver; Central City; Georgetown (school and hospital).
1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray. Schools at Aspen, Cripple Creek, Durango and San Luis.
1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis)—Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo.
1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.
1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic's School, Denver.
1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.
1902 — *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York)—School, Denver.
1905 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Erie, Pa.) - School, Louisville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	62
Priests of Religious Orders	66
Total	128
Churches, with resident priests	56
Missions with chapels	101
Stations	120
Ecclesiastical Students	10
Colleges for boys	2
Students	261
Academies for young ladies	9
Parishes with Parochial Schools	24
Pupils in Academies and Schools	5 599
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	569
Industrial and Reform School	1
Inmates	215
Total of young people under Cath. care	6 644
Hospitals	14
Home	1
Catholic Population	70 000

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles=18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31 & 33 Washington ave.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar General—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, *Detroit, Mich.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY V.G., Revs. JAMES SAVAGE, B. J. WERMERS, JAMES WHEELER, JAMES G. DOHERTY, F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CHARLES J. HUTTER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. CHARLES L. GRUENENWALD, C.S.Sp.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Rev. ————, *judge;* Rev. ——, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary.*

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. E. VAN DYKE, President; Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY, Rev. FRANCIS MUELLER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, President; Rev. CHARLES G. BOLTE, Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. C. J. KENNEDY.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Revs. B. J. WERMERS, J. WHEELER, J. RONAYNE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. P. TERNES, FRANK MUELLER, LEO STAUSS.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE—Revs. J. SAVAGE, E. VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY, JOHN CROWE, F. KIERUJ.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. R. SADLIER, Rev. ED. D. KELLY, Rev. JOS. CONNORS.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. C. J. KENNEDY, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING—Revs. F. BROEGGER, J. J. MCCABE, H. D. MCCARTHY.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Revs. CHARLES G. BOLTE, JOSEPH JOOS, M. CROWLEY.

Orphan Board—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, L.L.D., Revs. CHARLES G. BOLTE and M. CROWLEY, Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Rev. B. J. WERMERS, *sec'y. and treas.*; Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER.

Comisio De Cathedratico—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Revs. JAMES SAVAGE, JAMES WHEELER, F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

Irremovable Pastors—Rev. BERNARD J. WERMERS, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. F. BROEGGER, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. BAART, S.T.L., LL.D., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Rev. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., rector: Rev. John M. Doyle, Rev. John Gabriels. Res., 219 John R st.
School — 12 Sisters, Servants of the I. H. M. (637 Cass ave.). Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 436.

ST. ALBERT'S, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Revs. Francis Mueller, Romanus Klaskowski, Boleslaus Stephunski.
School — 20 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 1440.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke. Res., 36 Washington ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.

ST. ANN'S, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Rev. A. T. Cotè, C.S.B., Rev Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.—Res., 54 19th st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.) Sister Philip de Neri, dir. Pupils, 405.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Bowen Ave., Rev. James Stapleton, pastor. Res., 281 Bowen avenue.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Frederick st. and Sheridan ave., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. John Koelzer. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Sister Petronia, dir. Pupils, 615.

CHURCH OF BLESSED SACRAMENT, Comnor, Woodward and Belmont aves., Rev. J. J. Connolly. Res., 34 Trobridge st.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Belmont ave., Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 106.

ST. BERNARD'S, St. Clair Heights, Wayne Co., Rev. George Maurer.

ST. BONIFACE'S, 13th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. John Schuelte. Res., 373 Twelfth st.
School — 8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 360 Vermont avenue. Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 407.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 23d and Myrtle sts., Revs. P. Gutowski, Rafael Chrzoscz. Res., 657 23d st.
School — 14 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Augustina, dir. Pupils, 900.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, McDougal and Canfield aves. Res., 885 McDougal ave. Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Rev. A. J. Mayer.
School — 16 Sisters of Christian Charity (882 McDougall ave). Sister Meinwerka. dir. Pupils, 738.

ST. FRANCIS', cor. Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Revs. Felix Kieruj, Nicolaus Wybraniec. Res., 602 Wesson ave.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (1402 Campbell ave.). Sister M. Damiana, dir. Pupils, 717.

ST. FRANCESCO'S (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts. Rev. Francis Beccherini. –Res., 201 Brewster st.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Junction ave., near Michigan, Rev. Bartholomeus Szczerba, O.M.C.; Rev. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C. 1 lay brother.
School 6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Marcellina, dir. Pupils, 430.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. Hubert Klenner, pastor.
School—

HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves. Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas J Condon, C.SS.R., M. Meyer, C.SS.R., Armund Freret, C.SS.R., William Carroll, C.SS.R., Thomas Fagan, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers.
School — 22 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, (Junction ave.). Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 1189.

HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Revs. Jas. Savage, John Crowe. Res., 116 Porter st.
School — 15 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Porter st.). Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 566.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Peter Goetz, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., J. Lestrohan, C.S.Sp., and Henry Blanchot. C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 181 Dubois st.
School —9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Champlain st.) Sister Marie Praxide, dir. Pupils, 465.

ST. JOHN'S, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. J. A. Kessler. Res., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS', Rev. J. Walczak, pastor.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Brunona, dir. Pupils, 117.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings st. and Canfield ave. Revs. John Rzadkowolski, John Mueller. Res., 221 Canfield ave.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Dunstana, dir. Pupils, 695.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Orleans and Jays sts., Revs. B. J. Wermers, Rev. F. Haick. Res., 40 Jay st.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.). Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 217. 13 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Orleans st.). Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils. 678.

ST. LEO'S, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe, Rev. Thos. Hussey. Res., 1008 Grand River ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Isidor, sister-servant. Pupils, 325.

ST. MARY'S, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Rev. Charles L. Gruenenwald, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp., C. Wilhelm, C.S.Sp.—Res., 200 Monroe ave.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Berthilla, dir. Pupils, 209.

OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Larned st., Rev. James Wheeler; Rev. B. J. Watters.—Res., 797 Larned st. E.
School — 12 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (792 Congress st. E.). Sister M. Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 458.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. John Geerts. Res., 18 Catherine st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. J. Gore, *p.t.*, Rev. Leo Van Mach. Res., 26 Harper ave.
School — 12 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (46 Harper st.) Sister M. Marie, dir. Pupils, 470.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College), Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J., rector; Rev. Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., prefect; Revs. Michael J. Corbett, S.J., Eugene C. Kieffer, S.J., F. Hoffend, S.J. Res., 363 Jefferson ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louise, Sister Servant. Pupils, 296.

SACRED HEART, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Jos. Stauss. Res., 304 Elliot st.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Elliott st.). Sister M. Gaudentia. dir. Pupils, 521.

SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. J. Folta.
School — 20 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, (397 Canfield ave.). Sister M. Boleslaus, dir. Pupils, 800.

ALL SAINTS', Rev. Robt. F. M. Doman.

ST. STANISLAUS, Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. F. Gzella.—Res., 1272 Dubois st.
School—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Cassiana, dir. Pupils, 700.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th ave., betw. Dalzelle and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. M. Chawke. Res., 280 14th ave.
School — 17 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Marantette st.). Sister M. Honorine, dir. Pupils, 912.

ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek. Res., 734 St. Antoine st.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (745 Antoine St.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 60.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts.. Rev. J. Theo. Muer, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. C. T. B. Krebs, chaplain
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Very Rev. V. Buhaczkowski, chaplain.
Chapel, Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B.
Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Mission — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry Sullivan.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 72.
Station — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Fredk. Schaeper, C.PP.S.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 86.

Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. S. Marx.
Mission — Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.

Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Géry.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.
School — Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 95.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ed. D. Kelly, Rev. Edward J. Taylor.
School — 8 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 230.
Austin (*Freiburger P. O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Conus.
Mission — Argyle, St. Joseph's.
Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke.
Mission — Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkill's.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier, Rev. John F. Linsky. Res., 92 Maple st.
School — 8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 247.
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
Missions— Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
South Lyons, Oakland Co.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Maruzezk.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Gastolda, dir. Pupils. 174.
Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Peter Esper.
Mission — Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
Bunkerhill, Ingham Co., (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*), SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. James O'Brien.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*). Sister M. Clement, dir. Pupils, 60.
Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Heidenreich.
School — 3 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 103.
Station — Flat Rock, Monroe Co.
Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 156.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
School —Dominican Sisters.
Stations— Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
White Oak, Ingham Co.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's. Rev. Edward Fisher.
Missions— Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. D. Hayes.
Conners Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James Ronayne.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils 150.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Dunnigan.
Missions— Downington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
Peck, Sanilac Co., St. ——
Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
Station — Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Retreat and Wayne Co. House, Rev. Ed. Kronemaker.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. Hayden.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Dorr, Allegan Co. (*North Dorr P.O.*), St. Mary's, vacant.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. John G. Wall.
Mission — Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Rafferty.
Mission — Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion.
Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. David Dillon.
Mission — Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
School — 5 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 170.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Theodore Lindemann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 103.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Dwan.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Cass City, St. Pancratius'.
Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Missions — Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's.
Hazelton, Shiawasse Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Clayton, Genesee Co.

Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's. Rev. A. H. Nacy.
School — Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 50.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. Tobias Morin.
Harbor Beach, Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Charles E. Henigan
Missions — Smith's Corners, Oceana Co., Holy Trinity; Ubly, Huron Co., St. John's.
Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Jos. Connors.
Mission — Nashville, Barry Co., St. Cyril.
Station — Yankee Springs, Barry Co.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Grudzinski.
School — 2 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 83.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Cahalan.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Thornton.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. McCabe.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mathias, dir. Pupils, 55.
Station — Dallas, Clinton Co.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hallissey.
Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Bertele.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy.
School — 7 Sisters, Servants of the I. H. M, Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Lyons, Ionia Co.; Muir, Ionia Co.; Saranac, Ionia Co.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Caspar M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Edward Stanton.
School — 9 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 388.
Chapel — State Prison.
Mission — Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Rives Junction, Jackson Co.; Waterloo, Jackson Co.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Herr.
School — 2 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 97.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. J. W. Malany, Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florian, sister-servant. Pupils, 405.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Revs. Wm. J. Fitzpatrick, Joseph Kraemer, assistants. Res., 417 N. Park st.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 481.
St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine's.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 170.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Kalamazoo County Poor House.
Michigan Insane Asylum; jail.
Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Lefevre Institute.
Chapel at Borgess Hospital. Rev. Theodore Lochbihler, chaplain.
Chapel at Nazareth Academy. Rev. Richard Grace, chaplain.
Kinde, Huron Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Hewelt, *p. t.*
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. Lafayette Brancheau, Francis Hill.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patricia, sister-servant. Pupils, 310.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Frank C. Kelley.
Missions — Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
Davison, Genessee Co., St. John's.
Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel McGloughlin.
Station — Brooklyn, Jackson Co.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes.
Schools — 9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 370.
Near City. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L., LL.D.
School — 5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Bernadine, dir. Pupils, 117.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mies.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Henry Kaufmann.
Missions — Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., St. ——
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. X. Hally.
Mission — Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Northville, Wayne Co.
Miriam, Ionia Co., (*P.O. Belding, R. D. No. 15*), Our Lady of Help, Rev. John Zindler.
Mission — Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Crowley.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Joos, James Downey.
School — 3 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 204.
St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Bolte.
School — 3 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 97.
Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. ——

Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. C. J. Kennedy, John Cook.
School—12 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Marietta, dir. Pupils, 533.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission — County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
School — 2 lay teachers, Pupils, 46.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. H. Syoen.
New Salem, Allegan Co., (*P.O. Byron Center, Route No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. R. Kuehnel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 62.
Station — Fenville, Allegan Co.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. Cullinane.
Mission — Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
North Branch, Lapeer Co., (*Burnside P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Helten.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry O'Neil.
Missions—Allegan, Allegan Co.
Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Slane.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 194.
Mission — Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Burke.
Station — Minden City, Sanilac Co.
Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Casimir Walajtys.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 130.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions—Bangor, Van Buren Co., St. ——
Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
Station — Grand Junction, Van Buren Co.
Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. A. Wittliffe.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.
Pinnebog (*Caseville P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. Francis W. Hewlett.
Missions— Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Rock Falls, Huron Co.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan, Rev. George McDace.
School—St. Frederick's, 10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Pupils, 227.
Station—White Lake, Oakland Co.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Plagens.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 88.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. Miles Whelan. D.D.
School—12 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 355.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominic, dir. Pupils, 210.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Auer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 75
Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Joseph Brokaw.
Mission — Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Glemet, pastor.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Rose.
Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John D. O'Shea.
Missions— L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
Mission—Oxford, St. Elizabeth's, Station Rochester.
Station — Birmingham, Oakland Co.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom.
Station — Marion, Sanilac Co.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lynch.
Mission — Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore.
Station — Ovid, Clinton Co.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Esper.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Charles Hofstede.
Mission — Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fr. McQueen.
Missions— Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips.
Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Williams.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*P.O. Greenfield*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.

Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. H. Koenig.
Missions—Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Buchanan, Berrien Co.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Richard Command.
Mission — Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Mendon, *p.t.*
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Ryan.
Missions— Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Douglas, Allegan Co.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Broegger.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 261.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Niedham.
Missions— Milan, Washentaw Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Sharp.
Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston, Co., St. Agnes.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Hally.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Angelica, dir, Pupils, 223.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 83.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (polish), Rev. Jos. Lempka.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 190.
Yale, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Cullinane.
Missions—Brockway, Saint Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Francis Kennedy.

Retired: Rev. Charles O'Reilly, D.D., res., St. Joseph's Academy, Adrian, Mich.; Rev. L. Vanstraelen, res., St, Clair Heights, Mich.; Rev. C. Rohowski, C.PP.S., Rome, Italy; Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. DeBever, Dexter, Mich.; Rev. Jos. Seybold, Europe; Rev. P. Wallace, Detroit, Mich.
On sick list: Revs. Wm. Kilroy, C Korst and Francis Beauvais.
Absent on leave: Rev. T. Slattery. Rev. Ig. Kolkiewicz.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*, St. Aubin and Garfield Aves.. — Rev. Witold Buhaczkowski, Dogmatic Theology and Logic (Rector); Rev. Leo S. Jarecki, Philosophy; Rev. Constantine A. Dziuk, Moral Theology and Canon Law; Rev. John Domaszewicz, Church History and Homeletics; Rev. Albert Cipolini, Ph. D., D. D., Dogmatic Theology and Scripture; Rev. Roman Wawrzykowski, Christian Doctrine. 300 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 363 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J. (pres.); Rev. John J. Donoher, S.J., (minister); Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefec of studies); Rev. John F. G. Pahls, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Benedict Masselis, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Henry A. Schaapman, S.J., (spiritual father); Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Mr. Edward A. Jones, S.J., (physics and mathematics); Rev. William P. Quinlan, S.J., (chemistry, mathematics and astronomy); Rev. Joseph H. Dickhaus, S.J., (junior classics and English); Rev. James A. McCarthy, S.J., (freshman classics and English); Mr. Robert M. Kelley, S.J., Mr. Albert C. Fox, S.J., Mr. Mark L. Palmer, S.J., Rev. Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Meyer, S.J, (profs. of academic classes); Rev. Philip C Dunne, S.J., Rev. Jos. P. Francis, S.J., (special classics). 4 Lay Brothers. Number of students: Collegiate Department, 82; Academic Department, 148. Total, 230.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (provincial); Rev. Honoratus Schmitt, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Revs. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Alphons Baeumle, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Gregory Lindemann, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap, (missionary); and Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap., (masters of novices); Rev. Fabian Fetha O.M.Cap., Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers; 2 Tertiary Brothers; 5 Novices.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 65 Jay st. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 98.

The St Joseph's Home for Boys.—125-127 Congress st., E. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. 4 Brothers. Rev. Brother Pius, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary Cajetana, prov. Very Rev. Vitoldus Buhaczkowski, director. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy* and *Orphan Asylum*. In Community: 235 Sisters, 63 Postulants, 24 Novices. The Sisters conduct 34 Schools, 3 Orphan Asylums, 1 Hospital, 1 Asylum for the Aged Poor and teach 13,161 Pupils.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 19 Choir Religious. 11 Lay Sisters. Madame L. Gerardin, R.S.H. supr. Pupils, 69.

St. Joseph's Home. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary of St. Peter and Paul, supr. 260 Inmates; Rev. Theod. Muer, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche Summers, sister-servant Rev. C. T. B. Krebs, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1695.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—Attended from the Cathedral. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto Vaughan, sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, McDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—Attended from O. L. of Help Church. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 197.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st.—Attended from St. Ann's Church. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Choir Sisters, 21; Lay Sisters, 6; Outdoor Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 29; Penitents, 286; Preservation Children, 135.

St. Joseph's Home for Boys.

St. Mary's Home for Girls.—Conducted by a board of Catholic Ladies. 5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Mother Anna Joseph, supr.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 32 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 175. Rev. Michael J Fleming, chaplain.

DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 234.

GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 30 Choir Religious; 17 Lay Sisters. Madame Anna Hutton, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 50.

KALAMAZOO. *Lefevre Institute*, 414 Cooley st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 400.

Borgess Hospital, Postage st. — 30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir.; Rev. Theodore Lochbihler, chaplain. 100 beds.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildis, supr.—56 Sisters. In Community: 267 professed Sisters, 45 Novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is: *St. Mary's Academy and College.*—Pupils: Boarders, 300; Day Scholars, 55. *St. Joseph's Cottage* (Private Orphan Asylum). 35 Orphans.

St. Francis' Home for Orphans. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anthony, supr. 120 Orphans.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.* — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, sister-servant. 14 trained nurses.

NAZARETH. *Nazareth Academy.* — 52 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Students, 100.

St. Anthony's School for feeble minded children.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 20.

Normal School.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 8.

Barbour Hall.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Winifred, dir. Sisters and Novices, 35.

Convent of the Holy Family. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.—Rev. Mother M. Agatha, superioress general. Number of Sisters in Community 145. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place. Rev. Richard Grace, resident chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Province of Buffalo)—St. Hedwig's.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Adrian.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
Xaverian Brothers —St. Joseph Home for Boys, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', St. Leo's Schools, SS. Peter and Paul's, S.J., Detroit; Jackson; Lansing; St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Mt. Clemens.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) —St. Joseph Retreat; Dearborn; St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Elisabeth's School, Detroit; Westphalia.

Dominican Sisters (New York City) — 2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New Salem; Gagetown; Port Austin; Port Huron; Ruth; Springwells; Wyandotte, Owosso.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Centerline; Chelsea; Conners Creek; Fowler; Hubbardston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', Detroit.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Adalbertus, St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. Josaphat's, St. Felix, St. Stanislaus' Schools, Detroit; Bronson; Delray; Parisville; Hilliards; St. Joseph's, Jackson; Wyandotte.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 2 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Holy Rosary, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Blessed Sacrament's, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Carleton, Flint; Ionia, Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Nazareth, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Home for the feeble minded, Schools, Nazareth; Orphan Asylum, Monroe, two schools in Kalamazoo and Bunker Hill.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph; Manhattanville, N. Y.) — Academy, Detroit; School and Academy, Grosse Pointe Farms.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Francis' and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Detroit, Mich.) — St Mary's Home, Detroit.
Sisters of St. Dominic, Perpetual Adoration of M.B. Sacrament.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	70
Diocesan Priests	187	Pupils	21 196
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	231	Orphans	500
Churches with resident priest	145	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	60	Children in preservation class	125
Total Churches	205	Total of young people under Cath. care	23 138
Stations	25	Hospitals	4
Chapels	19	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1	Inmates during the year	250
Students Clerical, 40; Total	320	Home for feeble minded	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Home for young ladies	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Infant Asylum	1
Students	600	Baptisms	7 680
Academies for young ladies	7	Marriages	1 731
Females educated in higher branches	800	Burials	3 086

Catholic Population (Families, 50,041) ..... 250,205.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Clearwater, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau, Red Lake, Mahnomen, Koochinching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 39,439.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—*Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*
Chancellor — Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.
Secretary — Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER.
Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. T. CORBETT.
Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. JOS. BUH, V.G., Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. D. W. LYNCH.
Diocesan Council—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL and Rev. S. A ICIEK.
School Board—Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Rev. C. SIERZPUTOWSKI, Ph.D., Rev. CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B., Rev. ANSGAR OSENDORF, O.S.B., Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., Rev. J B. FRIGON, O.M.I., Rev. LEO M. LASKOWSKI, Rev. J. A. LIMMER.
Deans — Rev. T. CORBETT, for the Counties of St. Louis, Pine Lake, Cook, Carlton; Rev. E. FAYOLLE, for the Counties of Polk, Red Lake, Norman, Clearwater and Mahnomen; Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, for the Counties of Clay, Becker, Hubbard, Cass, Crow Wing; Rev. J. WURM, for the Counties of Itaska, Aitkin and Koochinching; Rev. A. TAPIN, for the Counties of Kittson, Roseau, Beltrami and Marshall.
Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, secretary; Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Revs. D. W. LYNCH, LEO M. SASKOWSKI, J. F. GREENE, Directors.
Auditing Committee—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Revs. T. CORBETT, E. FAYOLLE, Revs. D. W. LYNCH, F. HUFNAGEL, S. A. Ičiek.
Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B.
Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Rev. Timothy Corbett, Pastor, dean; Rev. Maximilian Rieger, Rev. M. J. Connolle.
School—St. Thomas Aquinas. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 350.
ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA (German), Rev. J. A. Limmer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils. 100.
ST. CLEMENT'S, Revs. Augustin Brockmeyer, O.S.B., Raymond Basel, O.S.B. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 240.

St. James's, West Duluth, Rev. D. W. Lynch. Res., 57th ave. West.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. O. Robillard, O.M.I., O. Plourde, O.M.I., J. Therien, O.M.I. Res., 24th ave., West and 3rd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 230.
St. Mary's, Star of The Sea (Polish), Rev. Camillus Sierzputowski, Ph.D. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School—St. Stanislaus'. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
St. Peter and Paul's (Polish) Rev. Leo. M. Laskowski. Res., 2405 24th ave. W.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils 225.
St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. A. Petillo. Res., cor. 11th ave. W. and Sup. st.
Station—McGregor, Aitkin Co.

Chapels.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Bemidji, Beltrami Co., Minn., attended by Rev. J.O'Dwyer.
St. Benedict's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., Minn., attended by Rev. J. Feehely.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave., E and 3d st., Rev. J. McCarthy, O.M.I.
St. Michael's Hospital, Cass Lake, attended by Rev. L. J. Buechler.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Crookston, Polk Co., Minn., attended by Rev. F. Hufnagel.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Brainerd, attended by Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney.
St. James Orphan Home, Duluth, attended by Rev. A. Brockmeyer. O.S.B.
Ville Rosa Convent, Argyle, attended by Rev, A. Tapin.
St. Joseph's Convent, Crookston, attended by Rev. J. U. Sevigny,

Outside of the City of Duluth.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. L. Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Mission — Felton, Clay Co., St. Thomas.
Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James's, Rev. Joseph Wurm, Dean.
Mission — Dean Brook, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph.
Station — Kimberly, Aitkin Co.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Tapin, Dean.
School — Villa Rose. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Martina, supr. Pupils, 105.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip, Rev. J. O'Dwyer.
Mission — Black Duck, Beltrami Co.
Station — Northome, St. Louis Co.
Biwabik, St. Louis Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Franz Schaloven.
Mission — Aurora, St. Louis Co.
Stations — Elba, St. Louis Co.
McKinley, St. Louis Co.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney. Dean.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles, Rev. L. J. Buechler.
Stations — Deer River, Itaska Co.
Walker, Cass Co.
Chisholm, St. Joseph, St. Louis Co., Rev. John Tscholl.
Station — Ashava, St. Louis Co.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Giraux, M.A.
Coleraine, Itaska Co., Rev. P. Killeen.
Stations — Bovey, Itaska Co.
Holman, Itaska Co.
Nashwank, Itaska Co.
Crookston, Polk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. U. Sevigny.
School—St. Joseph's. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Jeanne, supr. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Russia, Polk Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hufnagel.
Mission—Euclid, Polk Co.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Mission — Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Greene.
Mission - Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis'.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Buh, V.G.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. Bilban.
Mission—Sparta, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Arthur Floyd.
Florian, Marshall Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Podlecki.
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.
Station — Callaway, Becker Co.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, Rev. L. Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Mission — Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission — Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius'.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Feehely.
Greenbush (*Leo P.O.*), Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev, A. C. Drewnicki.

Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Station — Stephenson, St. Louis Co.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. J. Zarilli, D.D., Ph.D.
International Falls, Koochinching Co., St. Charles', attended by Rev. E. Croisier, O.M.I., Fort Francis, Can.
Stations—Big Fork, Little Fork, Koochinching Co.
Gradus, Koochinching Co.
Kroze, Kittson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended by Rev. C. Groetchel, O.M.I., Winnipeg, Man.
Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier s. Rev. W. T. Roy.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Eugene, dir. Pupils, 137.
Mission — Glyndon, Clay Co., attended by Rev. Anselm Ortman, O.S.B., St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick O'Meara.
Missions –Akeley, Hubbard Co.
Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B., Ponsford, Minn.
Station—Nevis, Hubbard Co.
Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Koerner.
Missions — Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Mr. Jno. Hovorka, lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Finlayson, Pine Co.
Rutledge, Pine Co.
Proctor, St. Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Walsh.
Stations — Burnett, St. Louis Co.
New Duluth, St. Louis Co.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. Fayolle, Dean.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Wendelina, Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's (English and German), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Hilaire, Red Lake Co., St. Hilary.
Stations – Solway, Beltrami Co. Erskine, Polk Co.
Bagley, Beltrami Co. McIntosh, Polk Co.
Fosston, Polk Co.
} Attended by Rev.
St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. J. Bossus.
Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord, Rev. C. A. Perraudeau.
Missions— Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's.
Bruno, Pine Co.
Duquett, Pine Co.
Scanlon, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Boisseau.
Missions— Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart.
Floodwood, St. Louis Co., St. Louis.
Stations — Cromwell, Carlton Co. Wrenchall, Carlton Co.
Moose Lake, Carlton Co. Wright Station, Carlton Co.
Stephen, Marshall Co., Rev.————
Mission — Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Lancaster; Roseau, Roseau Co.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. S. A. Iciek.
Mission — Split Rock, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Willow River, Pine Co.
Tabor, Polk Co., attended by Rev. John Marsálek of Vesleyville, N. D.
Mission— Badger, Roseau Co.
Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Barras.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.
Station — Radium, Red Lake Co.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
Station — Mesaba, St. Louis Co.
Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. V. Patt.
Station — Knife River.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Hogan.
Missions—Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
Buhl, St. Louis Co.
St. John Bapt. (Polish), Rev. M. Sengir.
Mission — Gnesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. J. C. St. Amand, Pine Wood, Canada.
Stations — Beaudette, Koockinching Co.
Spooner, Koochinching Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Beaulieu, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Missions—Pembina, Norman Co., St. Michael's.
Town of Rosebud, Polk Co., Purest Heart of Mary.
Stations — Big Bend, Norman Co.
Twin Lake, Norman Co.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Mission — Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Brookston, St. Louis Co.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., attended by Rev. ———
Mission — Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Station — Beaver Bay, Lake Co.
Ponsford, Becker Co., Rev. Felix Nelles, O.S.B.
Mission — Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Bena, Cass Co.
Cass Lake, Cass Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B.
Vermillion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Jos. Buh, V.G.
White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.

Absent on leave: Revs. Francis S. Kosmerl, D.D., J. W. Smiers, P. Murphy.
Priests of other Dioceses attending missions: Rev. C. Groetchel, O.M.I., Rev. J. C. St. Amand, Rev. Anselm Ortman, O.S.B., Rev. E. Croisier, O.M.I., Rev. John Marsálek.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 3d. st. and 3rd ave. E. — Mother M. Scholastica, prioress. In Community: 140 Sisters, 11 Postulants. — Connected with the Provincialhouse is *Institute of the Sacred Heart*, cor. 3rd st. and 3rd ave. E. 23 Sisters. Pupils, 165.
St. James Orphanage.— 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. James, dir. Orphans. 85.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 30 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Helena, supr. Patients, 1625.
ARGYLE. *Villa Rosa, Sisters of St. Joseph's Academy.* — 12 Sisters. Mother M. Martina, supr. Pupils, 105.
BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Patients, 350.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anselma, supr. Patients, 300.
CASS LAKE. *St. Michael's Hospital.*— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Margaret, supr. Patients, 80.
CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. Patients, 250.
CROOKSTON. *Sisters of St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters. Mother M. Jeanne, supr. Pupils, 90.
GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Patients, 285.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 90.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Boarding School for Indians.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 102.
St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Barnesville; Cloquet; Detroit; Duluth; Frazee; Georgetown; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Thief River Falls; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.
Oblate Fathers—Duluth.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters — Motherhouse, Academy, Hospitals and Schools, Duluth; Bemidji; Brainerd; Crookston; Grand Rapids; Red Lake Falls; Cass Lake.
Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.
Sisters of St. Joseph — Argyle and Crookston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for young ladies	3
Diocesan Priests	41	Pupils	360
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Total	62	Pupils	1 780
Churches with resident priest	56	Indian Schools	2
Missions with Churches	36	Pupils	200
Stations	41	Orphan Asylum	3
Chapels	14	Hospitals	6

Catholic Population, about, ... 55 000

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles — 9.936.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.,

Bishop of Erie: Consecrated Feb. 24th, 1898. Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19th 1899.—Res., *St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866. — Right Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868 Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10th 1899 and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis. Died April 22nd, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Oil City, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Very Rev. H. C. WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties; Very Rev. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. DECKER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH M. DUNN, Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Rev. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMIGIUS BUERGEMEISTER, O.S.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. BERNARD KLÖCKER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. DUNN, *Judex*; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JNO. J. F. DONNELLAN, *Secretary.*

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. DUNN, Very Rev. THEODOR SCHMITT, O.S.B., Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. BERNARD KLÖCKER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, Rev. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, Rev. WILLIAM F. DWYER and Rev. B. J. RAYCROFT.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH M. DUNN, Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, Rev. EDWARD HASSE, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Very Rev. H. C. WIENKER, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector; Revs. Francis I. Tully, William J. Casey and Edward P. Short, assist's.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph's. 250 Pupils.
Chapel — Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.
ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Cauley, Stephen H. Cauley and Charles L. Cauley, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.
ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodor Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Roman Nibler, O.S.B., Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Schools— 5 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 228.
4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.
ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker rector and Rev. Emil Franck, assistant. Res., 123 W. 24th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.
ST. JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Decker, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Brock, assistant. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 302.
Chapel — St. John's, Old Folks' Home.
ST. ANDREW'S, 6th and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer, rector.
ST. MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier, rector. Res., 621 W. 17th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak, rector; Revs. Francis Robaczeski and Paul Szulerecki, assist's. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
School — 11 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 817.
ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Raphael Agresti, rector.
SACRED HEART, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. F. J. Bender, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
HOLY TRINITY, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus Niedbalski, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.
Missions — Costello, Potter Co.
Cross Forks, Potter Co.
Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V.F., rector; Revs. Michael Fitzgerald and Felix J. Wiersbinski, assist's.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias'. Rev. Bernard Lynch, rector.
Missions—Beechtree, Clearfield Co.
Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Winkler, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Basil, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
Byrnedale, Elk Co., (Italian church). Rev Joseph Orlando, rector.
Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co. Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbrock, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 80.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
Mission — Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector.
Missions— Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions— Linesvile, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, rector.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector.
Stations — Bear Lake, Erie Co.
Columbus, Warren Co.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co.

Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. D. S. Sheehan, rector.
Missions— Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.
Crates, Clarion Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.
Mission — Corsica, Clarion Co., St. Ann's.
Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James A. Harvey, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan, rector.
Mission — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph Zubryckl, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 250.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Driscoll, rector.
Missions— Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
Caledonia, Elk Co.
Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Tyler, Clearfield Co.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney, rector; Rev. John W. Murphy, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 350.
Mission — Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
St. Jo eph's, Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz, rector.
Immaculate Conception (Syrian) Rev. Thomas Fayad, rector.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
Missions – Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co.
Petrolia, Butler Co.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael Macken, rector.
Mission — Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Eleonora, St. Edward's, Very Rev. H. C. Wienker, V.F., rector.
School — Attendance, 75 Pupils.
Mission — Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. George's.
School — 90 Pupils.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lawrence A McBride, rector.
Missions— Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's.
Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector.
Station — Cameron, Cameron Co.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohue, rector; Rev. William O'Hern, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. McAvinue, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul.
Station — Cataract, Clearfield Co.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Antonio, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 168.
Genesee Township (*Kinney P.O.*), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, rector.
Mission — Oswayo, Potter Co.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. James H. Conlin, rector.
Mission — Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's.
Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.
Mission — Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
Grassflat, Clearfield Co., (Slav Church). Rev A. Rudolph, rector
Mission — Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P O.*), St. Severinus'.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector; Rev. John S. Willis, asststant.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Austin, supr. Pupils, 125.
Missions— Hadley, Mercer Co.
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Grove City, Mercer Co , Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonaura, rector.
Hammett, Erie Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eugene, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Hammett, St. Peter's.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Denis W. O'Hern, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Mission — Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Houst, rector.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Barbara, V.M., Rev.——

Johnsonburgh, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. David F. Hickey, rector.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector; Rev. John Nolan, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Margaret, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 173.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Aloysia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 136.
Lindsey, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (G. R.), Rev. Anthony Mhley, rector.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 155.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Winter, V.F., rector; Rev. Andrew Weschler, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Bridget's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Dunn, rector; Rev. James Carpenter, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Stations—Millers, Crawford Co.
Saegerstown, Crawford Co.
Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
Chapel—Spencer Hospital.
Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's,
Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.
Missions—Hawk Run.
Munsons.
Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Mission—Hazelhurst, McKean Co.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.
Station—Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co.
North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Michael Flood, rector.
Mission—Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Rev. M. J. Renehan, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 320.
Mission—Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Station—Reno, Venango Co.
Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector.
South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Rev. James F. Hopkins, asst.
Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector.
Mission—St. Joseph's (Polish).
Port Alleghany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel, Rev. William Becker, rector.
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.
Roulette, Potter Co.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 225.
Ramey, Clearfield Co., St —— (G. R.), Rev. Peter Poniatyszyn, rector.
Rasselas, Elk Co. (*R. F. D., Wilcox, P. O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Heibel, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's.
Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Patrick Lynch, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Remigius Burgermeister, O.S.B., Winfried Kollmannsperger, O.S.B.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Edith, dir. Pupils, 522.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Callista. Pupils, 232.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.
Sartwell, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Donohue, rector.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 220.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Catalano, rector.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.

South Sharon, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. John H. Craig, rector.
St. — (G. R.), Rev. Alexander Dudensky, rector.
St. Ann (Slavonian), Rev. Antonius Bednar, rector.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. Vincent Migliore, rector.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector.
Stations — Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
Raymilton, Mercer Co.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Missions— Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.
Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Kellettville, Forest Co.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Grand Valley, Warren Co.
Pittsfield, Warren Co.
Youngsville, Warren Co.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph M. Dunn, rector; Rev. David Hartnett, rector of missions.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils. 281.
Missions— Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Tryonville, Crawford Co.
Pleasantville, Venango Co.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph Nau, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils. 50.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.
Mission — Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations — Elgin, Erie Co.
Mill Village, Erie Co.
Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jno. De Ville, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, rector; Rev. Peter Miller, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., dir. Pupils 167.
Mission — Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations — Kinzua, Warren Co.
Pine Grove, Warren Co.
Winburne, Clearfield Co., Rev. Francis Cherney, rector.
Mission – Hawk Run, Clearfield Co.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Patrick Cranney and Louis Mareno.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Right Rev. Archabbott Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain; Revs. Roman Nibler, O.S.B., Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregatim of the Most Holy Redeemer and Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers*, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Rev. Francis Auth, C.SS.R. (rector, director of missions and prof. of German and elocution); Revs. Peter Ward, C SS.R. (prof. of mathematics and history); Michael Sheehan, C.SS.R., Jos. Schantz, C.SS.R. (prof. of German and history); Henry Jung, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and German); Thomas Galvin, C.SS.R., John Thies, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin, German and history); Francis X. Bader, C.SS.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R. (prof. of English and French); Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin, French and rhetoric); Henry Schorp, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and Greek); Chas. Kelz, C.SS.R. (prof. of mathematics and German); Louis Smith, C.SS.R. (prof. of English, German and history); John Byrne (prof. of Latin and English); Michael Kleemann, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and German).—7 Lay Brothers, 143 students.—The Curriculum of 6 years embraces the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history, geography, mathematics, bookkeeping, elocution and rhetoric. Gregorian chant and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

Applications for missions are to be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or, to Rev. Francis Auth, C.SS.R., College, Northeast, Pa.

ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory.* — Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Winfried Kollmannsperger, O.S.B., Cornelius Enders, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent.* E. Ninth st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Josepha, supr. In Community, 72 Sisters, 8 Novices. *Academy.* Sisters, 6. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 80.
Villa Maria. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Orphans, 216.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr.
Home for the Aged, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa, supr.
CLEARFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy.*—Sister M. Marcella, supr.
FRANKLIN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 150,
HOUTZDALE, *St. Lawrence's Convent.*—Sister M. Anselm, supr.
MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, supr.
REYNOLDSVILLE, *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sister M. Pius, supr.
RIDGEWAY, *St. Leo's Convent.*—Sister M. Cecilia, supr.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother Pauline, prioress. 81 Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant.—Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister M. Flavia, dir. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 75.
SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Select School.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 60.
TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Cecilia, supr. 66 Sisters.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding School for Young Ladies.* Boarders, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — Erie; St. Mary's, and St. Mary's, Elk Co.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie. Pa.)—Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Hammet; Oil City; Academy and Schools, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Kane, Kersey, Lucinda, Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Ann's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Reynoldsville.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Stanislaus' School, Erie.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Dubois; Frenchville; Franklin; Greenville; Punxsutawney; Walston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Diocesan Priests	134	Students	135
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for young ladies	8
Total	159	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Churches with resident priest	100	Pupils in Schools	8 378
Missions with Churches	46	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	135	Orphans	216
Stations	29	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 394
Chapels	11	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Home for the aged	1

Catholic Population..... 70 000.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER.

(*Diocesis Riverormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square miles = 1,194.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM STANG, D.D.,

Bishop of Fall River, cons. May 1, 1904.—Res., *394 Highland Ave., Fall River, Mass.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. HUGH J. SMYTH, P.R., St. Lawrence's Rectory, New Bedford, Mass.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY, Chancery Office, 394 Highland ave., Fall River, Mass.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. HUGH J. SMYTH, V.G., P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. PREVOST Revs. CHRISTOPHER HUGHES, D.D., C. P. GABOURY, JAMES COYLE JAMES L. SMITH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. MICHAEL J. COOKE.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. THOMAS J. MCGEE, D.D.

Trustees for Infirm Priests—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Vicar General, Rev. M. MCCABE, Rev. A. BERUBE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. JOHN O'CONNELL, Chairman; Very Rev. A. R. GROLLEAU, O.P., Revs. B. F. MCCAHILL, J. J. BRADY, WILLIAM H. CURLEY, H. DESLAURIERS, J. E. CASSIDY, Secretary.

Diocesan Director of Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES COYLE.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. MORTIMER DOWNING.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. M. C. TERRA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Christopher Hughes, D.D., rector; Revs. John W. Quirk, J. M. Monnier Magister Choralis, J. G. Maher, D.D.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Anicetus, supr. 10 Sisters; 600 pupils.
Convent of Holy Ghost—Mother Céline, supr. 6 Sisters

ST. ANN'S (French), Very Rev. A. R. Grolleau O.P., rector; Dominican Fathers: Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., Bernard Percot, O.P., Paul Charland, O.P., Athanace Beaudé, O.P., Reginald Farley, O.P., Henri Theriault, O.P., Amadée Jacquemet, O. P., Vincent Perrotin, O P., Marcolin Lamarche, O.P., Vincent Marchildon, O.P., Andre Moreau, O.P., 4 lay brothers. Res., 790 So. Main st. Missions given in French and English.

ST. ANN'S (French), continued.
Academy—Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Junian Peter, dir. 7 Brothers; 282 pupils.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother M. Bertrand, supr. 39 Sisters; 1344 pupils.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, (French), Rev. D. V. Delemarre, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph (France). 5 Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
ESPIRITO SANTO (Portugese). Rev. J. S. Silveira, pastor.
HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. R. F. Parillo, pastor.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Cornelius McSweeny, pastor; Rev. Thomas Maher.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. H. J. Mussely, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Lazarus, supr. Pupils, 225.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Kelly.
School (building).
ST. LOUIS, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. T. Noonan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
ST. MATTHEW'S (French), Rev. J. G. Lavallé, pastor; Rev. J. E. Potvin.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). 2 lay-teachers. 250 pupils.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Portugese), Rev. M. C. Grillo.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. Omer Valois, Bernard Bernier, L. P. A. Dequoy, L. N. Blanchet.
School—Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Mother St. Paul, supr. 45 Sisters; 11 lay Sisters. Pupils, 1100.
Academy and Boarding School—90 pupils.
Orphanage—St. Joseph's, Sisters of Charity (Quebec), Sister Ste. Domitille, supr. 34 Sisters; 5 lay teachers; 361 Orphans.
Mission—Westport, St. George.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. M. O'Reilly, John Tobin.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 400.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rev. B. F. McCahill, pastor; Rev. George Maxwell.
ST. ROCH'S (French), Rev. J. A. Th. Giguère, pastor; Rev. Jovite Chagnon.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Pupils, 450.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. Peter Basinski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.
SANTO CHRISTO (Portuguese), Rev. F. S. Mesquita, pastor; Revs. A. J. Taveira, J. B. de Valles.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Mathias McCabe, P.R.; Revs. J. B. Donahue, John T. O'Grady.
School—10 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Helena, dir. 600 pupils.
ST. WILLIAM, Rev. P. E. McGee, pastor.
ST. VINCENTS HOME—Rev. Mortimer Downing, director.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKeon.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. A. Messier, pastor.
Cottage City, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. H. McNamara.
Missions—Edgartown, Dukes Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Vineyard Haven, Dukes Co.
Dodgeville, St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Savoie, pastor.
Mission—Hebronville, St. Rose's.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Fairhaven, St. Joseph's. Rev. F. M. Bernard Pierson. C.SS.C.C., supr., and Fathers of the St. Joseph's Monastery.
Harwich, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George F. Maguire, pastor.
Missions—Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., St. William's.
Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Brewster, Barnstable Co.
Hebronville, St. Mary's, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor.
Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis', Rev. D. E. Doran.
Missions—Osterville, Assumption.
Yarmouth.
Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James M. Coffey, pastor.
Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. T. J. McGee, D.D., pastor.
New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, rector; Revs. Charles E. Clerk, George J. Cain, D. M. Magnan, D.D.
School—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Aldegonde, dir. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 530.
Assumption (for Cape Verdians). Attended by the Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Fairhaven.
St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Revs. L. A. Marchand, A. Coulombe.
Schools—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 18 Sisters. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. 517 pupils.
St. John de la Salle. 2 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor; Revs. H. J. Noon, J. F. Downey.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Basilia, supr. 9 Sisters; 500 pupils.

New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Lawrence's (continued).
St. John the Baptist (Portugese), Rev. A. G. S. Neves, pastor; Revs. A. P. Vieira, E. de L. Travassos.
St. Kilian's, Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. M. V. McDonough.
St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., V.G., Revs. H. B. Harold, Michael J. Manning, M. Fitzgerald.
Schools—(St. Joseph's), 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 650 (Holy Family), 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's Home for Aged Poor and Orphans. Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Aedigna, supr. 9 Sisters; 112 inmates.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portugese), Rev. J. D. Nunes, pastor; Revs. James Murphy and J. G. Toledo.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. E. A. Uminski, pastor; Rev. M. Duda.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Revs. S. P. Lonergan, D. Robert, J. O. Sylvain.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). Sister Marie de Ste. Emile, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 490.
Chapel—Angel Guardian.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. J. M. Griffin.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. D. D. Villandre, pastor.
North Easton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Looby, pastor.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. C. Terra, pastor, Diocesan Missionary.
Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. W. F. Sullivan, pastor.
Mission—Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Tremont, Marion.
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. F. Sheedy, pastor.
Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Anthony's (Portugese), Rev. A. F. Louro, pastor.
Holy Family, Rev. W. Cullen, pastor.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. F. McKenna, pastor; Rev. W. H. Eaton.
School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Ernsetine, supr. 20 Sisters. 325 pupils.
St. Paul's, Rev. M. J. Fox.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Portugese), Rev. E. A. Silva, pastor.
St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, pastor; Rev. F. Le Blond.
School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Curley, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Lyons.
St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, pastor; Revs. T. P. Sweeney, M. J. Kirby.
Chapel—State Insane Asylum.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James L. Smith, pastor; Revs. Jas. W. Conlin, M. J. Owens.
Mission—Rohoboth.
Wood's Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, pastor.
Mission—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER—*St. Ann's Commercial School.* 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Junian Peter, dir. 320 pupils.
FAIRHAVEN. St. *Joseph's Monastery*, Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Revs. M. Bernard Pierson, C.SS.CC., supr., William De Boeck. C.SS.CC., Stanislas Bernard, C.SS.CC., Hilarion Eickerling, C.SS.CC., Anthony Cayaerts, C.SS.CC., and 2 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER—*Convent and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.*—39 Dominican Sisters.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Notre Dame Church). 45 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters), 194 Second st. 6 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (French).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Domitille, supr. 20 Sisters. 5 lay teachers. 375 Orphans.
Mother House, Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 466 Prospect st.—Mother Helena, supr. 21 Sisters. Academy, 70 pupils. Novitiate, 11 Novices.
Mother House of Sisters of Mercy.—St. Vincent's Home. Rev. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Rev. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr. 11 Sisters. 184 Orphans.
St. Ann's Hospital. Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Mother Marguerite of Sacred Heart, supr. 21 sisters.
NEW BEDFORD—*St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis.
Kindergarten, Logan st.—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and the Seven Dolors. 125 pupils.
TAUNTON—*Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts*, — Sister Ernestine, supr. 20 Sisters. Academy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools—Fall River.
Dominican Fathers—Fall River.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts—Fairhaven.

FALL RIVER

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River.
Dominican Sisters.—St. Ann's School, Fall River.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost, (White Sisters).—Fall River.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (Tours, France).—St. Ann's Hospital, Fall River.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. — Schools of St. Anthony, St. Hyacinth and Sacred Heart Churches, and Kindergarten, New Bedford.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary.—Parochial School, Notre Dame Church, Fall River.
Sisters of St. Joseph. — (Le Puy), St. Theresa's Convent, 2501 So. Main st., Fall River, St. Roch's School, St. John's School, Blessed Sacrament School, St. Matthew's School, Fall River.
Sisters of Mercy.—Mother House, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Louis' Schools. Fall River. St. James' and St. Lawrence's Schools, New Bedford.
Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts — Fall River and Taunton.
Felician Sisters (Dunkirk, N. Y.) -St. Stanislaus', Fall River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	5
Diocesan Clergy	102	Pupils in same	350
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Orphan Asylums	3
Total No of priests	119	Children in same	650
Churches with resident priests	50	Kindergartens	2
Church Missions	12	Attendants	125
Total No. of Churches	62	Young people under Catholic care	10 125
Stations	2	Home for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	19	Inmates in same	20
Hospitals	1	Total Population of Diocese	290 000
Parishes with parochial schools	21	Catholic Population of Diocese	130 000
Pupils in same	9 300		

PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIOCESE OF FARGO.

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Miles = 70,195.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN SHANLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Fargo; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Fargo, North Dakota*

Vicar-General and Secretary—Very Rev. T. EGAN. — Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. V. WEHRLE, O.S.B., Revs. J. W. CONSIDINE, E. KENNY, J. A. LEMIEUX, E. J. CONATY and D. V. COLLINS.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. E. J. CONATY.—Res., *Grand Forks, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. J. A. LEMIEUX.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Revs. J. A. Lemieux, Matthew Corry and John Pare.
School— Presentation Nuns.
Stations — Argusville, Cass Co.
Grandin, Cass Co.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Revs. J. E. Ouellet and M. Genet.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Laureat, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's.
Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's.

Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B., Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B., and Peter Wolnik, O.S.B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 160.
Missions -- Dawson, Kidder Co., St. Paul's.
Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas Church.
Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri,
St. Boniface, St. Boniface, Logan Co.
Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Washburn, McLean Co., St. Edwin's.
Wilton, Burleigh Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Driscoll, Burleigh Co.
Endres, McLean Co.
Renter, McLean Co.
Steele, Kidder Co.
Tappen, Kidder Co.
Turtle Lake, McLean Co.

Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St, Mark's, Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
Missions — Glenburn, Ward Co., St. Philomena's.
Hamel, St. Alexander.
Lansford, Bottineau Co., St. John's.
Mohall, Ward Co., St. Jerome.
Newberg, Bottineau Co., St. ——
Pratt P.O., St. Roch's.
Westhope, St. Andrew's.
Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth.

Bowbells, Ward Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan.
Missions — Portal, Ward Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations — Columbus, Ward Co.
Crosby, Ward Co.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. E. Kenny.
Mission — Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.

Cannon Ball, Standing Rock Reservation, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. Gerschwyler, O.S.B.
Mission — Odensa, Morton Co., St. John Baptist.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. McDonald.
Missions — Bord-du-Lac, Holy Rosary.
Denhoff, McLean Co., St. Urban's,
Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine.
Sykeston, Foster Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations — Bowdon, Wells Co.
Goodrich, McLean Co.
Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Cullinan.
Missions — Hope, Steele Co., St. ——
Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.
Page, Cass Co., St. James.
Stations — Clifford, Trail Co.
Davenport, Cass Co.
Mapleton, Cass Co.
Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. E. McArdle.
Mission — Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B.
St. Gall's Priory, from which place the following missions are attended.
Missions — Blumenfeld, St. John Nepomucene.
Brazil, Towner Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart.
Crocus, Towner Co.
Egeland, Towner Co., St. ——
Leeds, Benson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Penn, Ramsey Co,, Immaculate Conception.
Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Starkweather, Assumption.
Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Trier, Cavalier Co., St. Boniface.
Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Dignam.
Missions — Beach, St, John's.
Burkey, Billings Co., St. Mary's.
Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — New England Hettinger Co.
Stillwater, Hettinger Co.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Thos. L. Rabsteinek.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 315.
Dunseith, Rolette Co,, St. Louis', Rev. L. L'Hiver.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St Helena, Rev. John Duffy.
Mission — Edgeley, La Moure Co., The Transfiguration.
Stations — Gackle, Logan Co.
Kulm, Lamoure Co.
Monango, Dickey Co.,
Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. A. J. van den Heuve
Missions — Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Lichville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Hastings, Barnes Co.
Kathryn, Barnes Co.
Lucca, Barnes Co.
Marion, Marion Co.
Nome, Barnes Co.
St. Elizabeth.
Fort Totten, Benson Co. Seven Dolors', Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
Missions — Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's.
St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Dombrowski.
Fulda (*Berwick P. O.*) Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Othmar Bleisl, O.S.B.
Missions — Karlsruh, Pierce Co.
Mannheim, Pierce Co., St. ——
Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Zielinski.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 163.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. B. McDonald.
Missions — Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.
Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.
Mission — St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
School — St. Joseph's. Lay teacher.
Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Schardt.
Station — Linton, Emmons Co.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Missions — Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis' Xavier.
Balfour, McHenry Co., St. ——

Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Revs. E. Geraghty, Edward Patrick O'Neill and A. Kern.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions — Medina, Stutsman Co., St. Mary s.
Montpelier, Stutsman Co. St. Hubert's.
Pingree. Stutsman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Buchanan, Stutsman Co.
Cleveland, Stutsman Co.
Spiritwood, Stutsman Co.
Windsor, Stutsman Co.
Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A Wagner.
Missions — Burlington, St. Mary's.
Donnybrook, Ward Co., St. Anthony.
Tolley, Ward Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. M. Dougherty and Joseph Berne.
Missions — Osnabruck, Cavalier Co.
Nekoma, Cavalier Co.
Loma, Cavalier Co.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Missions— Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica.
Stations — McCanna, Grand Forks Co.
Northwood, Grand Forks Co
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.
Mission — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St Boniface (German), Rev. F. Zumbusch.
Mission — Ransom, Sargent Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. ——
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. B. Fogarty.
Mission — Verona, Ransom Co., St Raphael's.
Little Heart (*St. Anthony P.O.*) Morton Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Kuhn, O.S.B.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. J. Simon.
Mission — Milnor, Sargent Co., St. Arnold's.
School — Lay teacher at Mantador.
Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. J. McDonald.
Missions— Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart.
Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'.
Duere, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Lakota, Nelson Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Brockett, Ramsey Co.
Edmore, Ramsey Co.
Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.
Harrisburg, Nelson Co.
Lawton, Ramsey Co.
Ruby, Nelson Co.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Raith.
Missions — Berthold, Ward Co. St.——
Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's.
Velva, McHenry Co., St.——
Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Stanley, Ward Co.
White Earth, Ward Co.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Considine.
Missions — Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.
Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. J. Hiltner.
Mission — Dresden. Holy Trinity.
Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nerus and Achilleus, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
Missions — Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption.
Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev. L. J. van den Bergh.
Missions — Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
Minnewaukan, Benson Co., St. James.
Tiffany, Eddy Co., St. Stephan's.
Stations — Flora, Benson Co.
Graham's Island Benson Co.
Sheyenne, Eddy Co.
Novy Hradec (*Dickinson P. O.*), Stark Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev.——
Oakes, Dickey Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. Baker.
Mission — La Moure, La Moure Co., Holy Rosary.
Station — Dickey, La Moure Co.
Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. J. E. L. Lee.
School St. Aloysius' Academy. 5 Sisters of Mary of Presentation. Pupils, 56.
Odessa (*Harvey P.O.*), Wells Co., St. Boniface, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
Station — Esmond, Benson Co.

Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Bachand.
Missions — Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.
Mission — Bechyn, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Lankin, Walsh Co., St.——
Pulaski (*Warsaw P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Waldowski.
Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. S. Landolt.
Missions — Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Aloysius Strigl, O.S.B., sub prior; Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. Pius O'Brien, O.S.B., Rev. A. Nussbaumer, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Kaufmann, O.S.B., Rev. Rudolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B., Rev. Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Arnold, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils. 175.
Attended from St. Mary's Monastery.
Missions — Crown Butte, St. Margaret of Scotland.
Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Clemens, Morton Co.
St. Elizabeth, Stark Co.
St. Joseph, Morton Co.
Ss. Peter and Paul, Morton Co.
St. Placide, Hettinger Co.
St. Stephen, Stark Co.
Rugby, Pierce Co., St. George's, Rev. S. Roumiet (Greek-Melchite rite.)
St. Cyrinus, Rev. ——
Stations — Berwick, McHenry Co.
Granville, McHenry Co.
Knox, Benson Co.
Rolette, Rolette Co.
Towner, McHenry Co.
York, Benson Co.
Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Bruenagel.
Stations — Cooperstown, Greggs Co.
Jesse, Griggs Co.
McHenry, Foster Co.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Gauthier.
Mission — Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., Rev. S. J. Arseneault.
Missions — Bathgate, St. Anthony's.
Cavalier, St. Bridget's.
Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. Alex. McDonald.
Missions — Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Station — Anselm, Ransom Co.
Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B.
Missions — St. Aloysius Church, Emmons Co.
Grassner Settlement, Emmons Co., Holy Trinity.
Strasburg (*Harvey, P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Wells Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Gerard Wilkes.
Mission — Kandel, Pierce Co., St. Mathias'.
Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Andrien.
Mission — Omemee,
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Missions — Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas.
Wieland, Barnes Co., St. Mary's.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Marsalek.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils. 50.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 112.
St. Adalbert's (*P. O. Wahpeton*), Rev. Jos Gaydusek.
Missions — Fairmont, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Bacher.
Mission — Clyde, Cavallier Co., St.——
Stations — Hannah, Cavalier Co.
Weaver, Cavalier Co.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame de Victoires, Rev. Th. Campeau.
School — Notre Dame of the Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters.
Missions — St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's.
Calmer, Rolette Co.

Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. G. Bierens.
Missions — Courtney, Barnes Co.
Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John, Apostle and Evangelist.
Zeeland, Emmons Co., St. Andrews, Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Anthony's, Logan Co.
St. John's, McIntosh Co.

Absent on sick leave—Rev. P. McPhee.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. Rev. Wm. Dillon, chaplain, and Sisters of Mercy.
Cannon Ball, Morton Co., St. Elizabeth's. Rev. Fr. Gerschwyler, O.S.B.
Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Benson Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. St. Michael's', Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), and 5 Lay Sisters.
Fort Berthold Agency (*Elbow Woods P.O.*), Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Rev. Leon Favreau. Old Agency, St. Anne's.
Fort Yates, Morton Co., N. D., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians. St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B.
School — St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School, 11 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine Ecker, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Gertrude's Hospital for Indian patients.
Missions — Porcupine, Morton Co., St. James', once a month.
Winona (white), Emmons Co., once a month.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Aloysius Strigl, O.S.B., sub prior; Revs. Bonaventura Goebel, O.S.B., Ildephonse Pèche, O.S.B., Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Bernard Arnold, O.S.B., Leo Kaufman, O.S.B., Rudolph Ruprecht, O.S.B., Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B., Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B., Pius O'Brien, O.S.B., Paul Lotter, O.S.B., A. Nussbaumer, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: 22 Priests; 4 Professed Clerics; 18 Novices and Candidates; 7 Professed Lay Brothers.
St. Mary's College, connected with St. Mary's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., pres.; Rev. Bernard Arnold, O.S.B., prefect of studies. Students, 60.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Gall's Benedictine Priory*, connected with St. Mary's Abbey. — Very Rev. John Nepom. Burger, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Gregory Sherlock, O.S.B. and Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B. 3 Priests; 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* North Broadway. — 20 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, supr. Pupils 245.
St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys.—Presentation Nuns.
St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th ave. N.—6 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes, dir. Orphans, 80. Total Children in School, 157.
St. John's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Madeline, supr. 20 Sisters. Patients, 2000.
BELCOURT. *St. Mary's School for Indians.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 150.
BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Eleonora, supr. Patients during the year, 650.
DEVIL'S LAKE. *Mercy Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy; Mother Genevieve, supr.
DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's School.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 350.
FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.*—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Jolicoeur, supr. Pupils, 110.
GRAND FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
JAMESTOWN. *St John's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, supr. 19 Sisters. Pupils, 263.
OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Mother M. Emaury, supr. Day Pupils, 45. Boarders, 11. Total, 56.
WAHPETON, *St. John's School.* - Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Loretta, supr. Pupils, 110.
WILD RICE (Cass Co.) *St. Joseph's School.*—8 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Cesaire, supr. Pupils, 50.
WILLOW CITY. *Notre Dame Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—6 Sisters, Sister St. Gustave, supr. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Zeeland, Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Devil's Lake, Richardton, Berwick, Glen Ullin, St. Anthony, Strasburg.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Bismarck.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Hospital at Fargo, Jamestown, Academy; Hospital, Grand Forks.
Sisters of Mercy (Belcourt, N. Dak.) — Belcourt; Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Bismarck, Dickinson, Wahpeton.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Richardton, Glen Ullin.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.) — Academy and Orphanage, Fargo.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Fort Totten.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation — Wild Rice, Cass Co., Oakwood, Walsh Co., Willow City, Bottineau Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	1791
Diocesan Priests	68	Indian Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	29	Pupils	440
Total	97	Hospitals	4
Churches with resident priest	72	Baptisms	3 114
Missions with Churches	116	Marriages	472
Churches for Indians	8	Deaths	727
Total Churches	196	Catholic Population, Census of 1903:	
Indian Missions	5	Whites 46,137	52 000
Stations	54	Indians 5,863	
Colleges	1		
Academies	4		
Pupils	460		

In many of the Country districts the settlers being all Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. November 30, 1900.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton str.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D. D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters—dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton str.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, H. M. PLASTER, JOHN H. GUENDLING, JOSEPH F. DELANEY and A. J. KROEGER.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum: Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The chancellor. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus:* Judge—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. H. F. Jos. KROLL. *Notarius*—The Chancellor.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. JOS. F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rev. CHAS. H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Rev. H. T. WILKEN, St. Mary's, Decatur; Rev. WM. CONRAD MILLER, SS. Peter and Paul's, Huntington; Rev. J. R. DINNEN, St. Mary's, Lafayette; Rev. P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev. JOHN H. GUENDLING, St. Charles', Peru.

Deaneries—1, District, Fort Wayne, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G. 2, District, South Bend, Rev. JOHN BLECKMANN, Michigan City, dean; 3, District, Hammond, Rev. WILLIAM BERG, Schererville, dean; 4, District, Logansport, Rev. B. KROEGER, dean; 5, District, Lafayette, Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN, dean; 6, District, Muncie, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMIDT dean.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN H. BATHE, A. J. KROEGER.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. F. Jos. KROLL, A. J. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING, E. J. WROBEL and E. F. BARRETT.

Superintendent of Schools — Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE — Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton str.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Rev. P. F. Roche, pastor; Revs. William D. Sullivan and William Caspar Miller, assistants. Res., 1120 Clinton st.
Schools—Boys. 247 taught by 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross. (Bro. Lucian, C.S.C., supr.) and 2 Sisters of Providence.
Girls—425 taught in St. Augustine's Academy. Sister M. Cyrilla, supr. 18 Sisters of Providence.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrys. Hummer, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., Ign. Rauh, C.PP.S., Revs. Fred. Schalk, C.PP.S., and G. Schlachter, C.PP.S., missionaries. Res., 1515 Barthold st.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (W. 4th st.). Sister Salesia, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 90.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. Gustave Hottenroth, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. Boys, 290; girls, 332

ST. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Rev. Edward J. Mungovan, assistant. Res., 2120 Harrison st.
School—15 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Boys, 209; girls, 251.

ST. PAUL'S, Washington boulevard and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll; Rev. L. R. Paquet, assistant. Res., 416 Washington boulevard.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (St. Joseph's Hospital), Sister Severina, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 52.

ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele, rector; Rev. Norbert Felden, assistant.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Euthalia, dir. Boys, 229; girls, 198.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Paul's Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baker. Res. 511 N. Belmont ave.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 119; girls, 118.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy pastor; Rev. Edmund A. Ley, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Boys, 143; girls, 119.
Chapel — St. John's Hospital. 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Benita, supr.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. C. Kappel.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 19; girls, 19.
Mission — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. Von Schwedler.

Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Schmitz.
Missions — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.
Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.

Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. H Bathe, pastor.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 61.
Chapel — Convent of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Old People's Home). 54 inmates. 12 Sisters. Sister Blanca, supr.; Rev. Bernardine Abbink, chaplain.
Cemetery Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.

Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.
Mission — Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles'.

Besançon (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis'. Rev. Chas. F. Dhé.
School — 3 Sisters of St Agnes. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 19.

Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herman Juraschek.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 44.

Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Sabina, dir. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Mission — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.

Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.
Mission — Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.

Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. J. Quinlan.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Othelia, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
Mission — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.

Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 49.

Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector; Rev. George Angermaier, ass't. Res., 116 N. 4th st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 128.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccard.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 38.
Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Wakefer.
Missions — Albany, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's.
Red Kev. Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Fowler P.O., R. R. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Justina, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 28.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 47.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School 2 Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister M. Pius, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 40.
East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Lauer,
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Boys 108; girls, 102.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Bolka.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Priscilla, dir. Boys, 107; girls, 106.
Ege, Noble Co. (*La Otto P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. P. Faust.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Boys, 23; girls, 35.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen. Res., 1104 S. Main st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 78.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South A st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Boys, 131; girls, 128.
Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas J. Travers.
Station — Matthews, Grant Co.
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. P. Louen.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thekla, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 45.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman.
Mission—Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Noblesville, Hamilton Co.
Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.
School — 5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 114; girls, 105.
Hospital — In charge of 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Paulina, supr.
Gas City, Grant Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Chas. E. McCabe.
Mission — Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ign. F. Zircher.
Mission - Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. James B. Fitzpatrick, 115 W. Monroe st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 38.
Mission - Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.
Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Margarita, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 139,
St. Casimir's, Rev. P. A. Kahellek.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Germana. Boys, 63; girls, 66.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster, pastor; Rev. B. Soengen, ass stant. Res, 236 S. Hohman st.
School — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Lewis, dir. Boys, 170; girls, 187.
St. Margaret's Hospital. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Jacobina, supr.
St. Adalbert's (*P. O. Whiting*), Rev. Peter A, Budnik.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 39; girls, 26.
St. John the Baptist (*P.O. Hammond, Station 1,*) Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany, pastor; Rev. John Rech.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 96; girls, 97.
Hanover Centre, Lake Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Casimira, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 39.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. John F. Noll.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Celestine, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 49.
Mission — Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11*), St. Joseph's. Rev. Max. Benzinger.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Armella, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 34.
Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen.
Mission — Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*), Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S., Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Radigundis, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 41.
St. Mary's Home (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*) Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Edmunda, supr.; 45 Sisters. Rev. Felix Graf, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Presentation, Adams Co.

Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Quinlan. Res., 172 N. Jefferson st.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 76.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Conrad Miller, rector. Res., 93 Cherry st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Solana, dir. Boys, 93; girls, 100.
Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas A. Mungovan.
St. John Cantius', Rev. Anthony Stachowiak.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John C. Keller, 318 Diamond st.
Missions — Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's
Rome City, Noble Co. St. Peter's.
Chapel — Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium. Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, DD.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Philiberta, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 37.
Kewanna, Fulton Co. (*R. R. No. 5*), St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan.
Mission — Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Klaasville, Lake Co. (*P. O. Beecher, Ill., R.F.D. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Ege.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann, pastor; Rev. John B. Steger, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Magdalena, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 102.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.
Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne. Res., 616 Wabash ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence (168 First st.). Sister M. Olivia, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 69.
Chapel — State Soldiers' Home.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M., Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., Justin Weik, O.F.M. Res., 813 North st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosa, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 105; girls, 134.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., chaplain.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M. Res., 1916 Meharry st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Apollonia, dir. Boys, 61; girls, 48.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., chaplain.
St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, rector and dean; Rev. Jos. Mutch, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister Mary Eugene, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 101.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Chas. B. Guendling.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quinn.
Station — Andrews, Huntington Co.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann. 109 C st.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 39.
Holy Family Hospital, corner 2nd and E sts. Conducted by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 7 Sisters. Sister Lucilla, supr.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm, 1110 Monroe st.
School — Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Sister Nazareth, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 55.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. F. Connelly.
Missions — Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger, dean; Rev. John F. Kohl, assistant, 700 Wheatland ave.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 61.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger, Rev. Wm. Hoff, assistant.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 316.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sister Remigia, supr. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. F. A. King, chaplain.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector.
School — Boys school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Girls taught in the Holy Angels Academy. Sister Evarista, dir. 10 teachers. Boys, 61; girls, 164.
Mission — Woodville, Carroll Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Lottaville (*Crown Point R. R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Fred. Koenig.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbina, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 33.
Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Chas. F. Keyser.
Missions — Kniman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's. } Attended by Fathers
Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother's. } C.PP.S.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick L. Crawley. Res., 917 S. Branson st.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Bleckmann, pastor and dean of the South Bend district, Rev. John Oberholz, assistant. Res., 412 W. 10th st.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Respicia, supr. Pupils, 440.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrasina, supr.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. E. J. Wrobel, pastor; Rev. John Kasprzykowski, assistant.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 265.

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. Charles L. Stuer.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic.
St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector; Rev. Chas. L. Jungblut, assistant *p.t.*
School—10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Luzilla, dir. Boys, 152; girls, 158
St. Agnes' Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Magdalene, supr. 7 Sisters are teaching the parochial school, 4 Sisters attend the sick at their homes.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Boys, 41; girls, 40.
Missions—Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Culver, Marshall Co.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt, dean, 820 E. Charles st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Julia, dir. Boys, 189; girls, 201.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Clementina, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 60.
Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., (*Columbia City P.O., Rural Route No. 4*), St. Catharine's, Rev. J. Biedermann.
Mission—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Felix Seroczynski.
Mission—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. McGarry, C.S.C., D.D.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raszkiewicz.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister Hedwig, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. X. Labonté.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, rector; Rev. Jos. A. Lynn, assistant. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 144.
Chapel—St. Anne's Wabash R. R. Hospital.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 72; girls, 52.
Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Eberle, pastor.
Mission—Geneva, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Ridgeville, Randolph Co.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S.
Mission—Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. H. Horstman.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 29.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 37.
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julius A. Seimetz.
Missions—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
St. Anthony's Church, Benton Co. (*P. O. Fowler, R.R. 3*), Rev. Francis J. Koch.
St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 56.
St. Vincent's, (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 2*), St. Vincent de Paul, Rev.——
School—1 Sister of the Holy Cross (Sacred Heart Academy). Boys, 11; girls, 16.
Missions—Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Pier Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg, dean of the Hammond district.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 45.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 46.
Mission—Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Just, C.S.C. Res., 1126 W. Thomas st.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 46; girls, 44.
St. Casimir's, Rev. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C. Res., 1308 W. Dunham st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Celestine, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 255; girls, 251.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. B. Iwaszewski, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 331 South Scott st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Immaculee, dir. 5 lay teachers. Boys, 385; girls, 350.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C. Res., 226 North Hill st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 133; girls 169.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Theresa, supr. 12 Sisters

South Bend, St. Joseph Co. (Continued).
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Immacules, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 94.
St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Hermenigild, supr. Sisters attend the sick at their homes.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. De Groote, C.S.C. Res., 309 South Taylor st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross of St. Joseph's Academy. Sister M. Immaculate, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 157.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C. Res., 509 Lincoln st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 128.
St. Stephen's, Rev. M. Biro, C.S.C. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.
School — 3 lay teachers. Boys, 103; girls, 82.
Terre Couppée (*P. O. New Carlisle*), St. Joseph Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Buechler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 40.
Mission — Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 12.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Henneberger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 67.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent. Rev. Augustine Adam, chaplain.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Durham 334 N. Plum st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 40.
Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William S. Hogan, 452 W. Chicago st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Providence, dir. Boys, 51; girls, 61.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt.
Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Abel.
Missions — Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Knox, Starke Co.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood, attended from St. John's Church, Hammond.
Mission — Schimmels, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Berg.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irma, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 83.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. J. Schiback, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Rosa, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 47.

Absent on leave: Revs. Geo. Kolesinski, John Blum.
Resigned on account of ill health : Rev. J.H. Hueser, D.D., Carlsbad, N. M.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — 13 full collegiate course besides full courses in art and music. Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C. (president), Rev. T. E. Crumley, C.S.C. (vice-president, prof. of philosophy); Rev. W. A. Maloney, C.S.C., (director of studies); Rev. Martin J. Regan, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline, prof. of Christian doctrine), Rev. M. A. McGarry, C.S.C., (prefect of religion); Bro. Albeus, C.S.C. (treasurer), Bro. Paul, C.S.C. (secretary), Rev. M. Oswald, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek language and literature); Rev. Joseph Maguire, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry); Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C. (prof. of Latin language and literature); Bro. Alexander, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C. (prof. of book-keeping, type writing and phonography), Rev. A. M. Kirsch, C.S.C., (prof. of biology), Rev. T. Murphy, C.S.C. (rector Sorin Hall), Rev. J. McManus (rector Corby Hall), Rev. M. Schumacher, C.S.C. (prof. of English History), Rev. M. J. Quinlan, C.S.C. (prof. of English), Rev. T. Crowley, C.S.C. (prof. of English), Rev. G. Marr, C.S.C. (prof. of Latin and mathematics), Rev. J. DeLaunay, C.S.C., (prof. of Latin), Rev. L. Heiser, C.S.C. (prof. of Physiology), Rev. J. Nieuwland, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C. (prof. of penmanship and German), Bro. Leander, C.S.C., Bro. Just, C.S.C., Bro. Alphonsus, C.S.C., Bro. Hugh, C.S.C., Bro. Vital, C.S.C., Bro. Cajetan, C.S.C., Bro Basil, C.S.C., (organist); Bro. Gerard, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music); James F. Edwards, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of history and librarian), William Hoynes, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of law), Frank O Hare, Ph.D., (prof. of history and political economy), Martin J. McCue, M.S., C.E. (prof. of astronomy and civil engineering), Jerome J. Green, M.E., E.E. (prof. of electrical engineering and physics), Roland Adelsberger (director and prof. in course of architecture), John B. Berteling, M.D. (attending physician), Edward J. Maurus, M.S. (prof. of mathematics); Clarence Kennedy, B.S. (demonstrator in biology), Sherman Steele, B. Litt (instructor in civics and law), John P. O'Shea (assistant in civil engineering), Damis Paul (prof. of

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame* (continued). instrumental music), William H. Kelly (instructor in shop work), Charles Petersen (director of band and orchestra), Francis X. Ackermann (prof. of linear, architectural and mechanical drawing), Robert L. Green (prof. of pharmacy), W. L. Benitz, M.E., E.E. (mechanical engineering), L. W. Harrington, Ph.D. (prof. of elocution and oratory), A. B. Reynolds (instructor in English and Latin), John A. Reno, A.M., LL.B. (instructor in English), T. J. Dehey (instructor in French); M. Shea, A.B., (instructor on piano); E. Schwab (prof. of law), J. F. McGuane, B.S. (instructor in mathematics); W. J. Mahoney, L.L.B. (instructor in mathematics); F. W. McKinley, A.B. (instructor in mathematics); Arthur Funk, B S. (instructor in physics and chemistry); G. Farabaugh, A.B. (instructor in history and English); F. Dillon, A.B. (instructor in Latin and Greek).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.* — Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Sup. General; Rev. J. French, C.S.C., Rev. Moses A. McGarry, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.C., Assistants General.

Provincial House.—Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (provincial superior), Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C. (chaplain of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. A. B. O'Neill, C.S.C. Professed priestsand Brothers, 222; Professed Seminarians, 41; Novices, 64; Postulants, 92.

Community House.—Rev. S. Fitte, C.S.C., superior. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 72.

Missionary Corps. — Pastors desiring the services of the Holy Cross Fathers for Missions, Forty Hours' devotion, Jubilees, Triduums, Retreats, will address the Very Rev. Provincial.

Dujarie Institute. — House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. — Brother Aidan, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general science, drawing, music, etc. Professors, 3; students, 14. — The Congregation is in urgent need of vocations to the Brotherhood. Young men or boys from fourteen years upward will have every chance here of preparing themselves thoroughly to become religious teachers. Letters addressed on this subject to Very Reverend Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, or to Brother Aidan, C.S.C., Superior of the House of Studies for the teaching Brotherhood will receive prompt attention.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. Bro. John Chrysostom, C.S.C, assistant. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises. These exercises are: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary. — Rev. James J. French, C.S.C., superior; Rev. George O'Connor, C.S.C., assistant. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College.*—A strictly Catholic College, founded and conducted by the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood since 1891. The classical, commercial and normal courses are taught. — Rev. Augustine Seifert, C.PP.S., president; Rev. Clement Schuette, C.PP.S., vice-president; Revs. Lucas Rath, C.PPS., Hugo Lear, C.PP.S., Basil Didier, C.PP.S., Nicholas Greiwe, C.PP.S., Bartholomew Besinger, C.PP.S.; Simon Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S., Arnold Weymann, C.PP.S., Theodore Saurer, C.PP.S., Ildephonse Rapp, C.PP.S., Vitus Schuette, C.PP.S., Pius Kanney, C.PP.S., Titus Kramer, C.PP.S., Bro. William, Bro. Fidelis, Prof. L. Klostermann. Brothers, 10. Students, 170.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.PP.S., supr.; Rev. G. D. Heldmann, C.PP.S. (editor of Messenger and Botschafter); Rev. Alphons Miller, C.PP.S. Brothers, 11.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Secunda, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 75 Religious. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 811.

St. Roch's Hospital, Main and Broadway.—6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients 13.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—12 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 74; Orphans, 74.

St. Augustine's Academy, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister Cyrilla, supr. Pupils 425.

Sacred Heart Academy, Rural Route No. 2.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Borgia, supr. Pupils, 66.

St. Catharine's Academy.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cyril, supr. Pupils 480.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Benita, supr.

AVILLA. *Old People's Home*, for the Diocese of Ft. Wayne.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 11 Sisters. Sister Blanca, supr. Inmates, 54.

GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital, conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.* Sister Paulina, supr. 11 Sisters.

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Jacobina, supr. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.

LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., spiritual director. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.* Sister M. Bernarda, supr.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 22d and Cason sts.—Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., chaplain. Sister M. Francis, supr. Inmates, 30.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys).—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Chas. B. Guendling, superintendent and director. Orphans, 180.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 229 Columbia st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 185.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nazareth, supr. Pupils boarding, 20. Day-Pupils, 84.

Holy Family Hospital.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—7 Sisters. Sister Helena, supr. Patients, 197.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels.* — 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Margaretha, supr. Pupils, 2.2.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, supr. Rev. F. A. King, chaplain.

MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrasina, supr.

MISHAWAKA. *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.*—The Sisters attend sick in their homes.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. of St. Perpetua, Superior General; Mother M. of St. Thomas Aquina, superior; Mother M. of St. Pauline, directress St. Mary's Academy. Collegiate, Academic and Preparator. departments. Pupils, boarding 243; Professed Sisters, 187; Scholastics, 28; Novices, 48. Chaplains, Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC, *Holy Cross Convent*, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Praxedes, supr. Sisters, 185.

PERU. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. J. H. Guendling, chaplain. Patients, 340 during the year.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, boys, 38. Parish School in the Academy. Pupils 124.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*)—27 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Eulinia, supr.

ROME CITY. *Kneipp Sanitarium.*—25 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Margaret, supr. Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients, 550.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Immaculee, dir. Pupils, 799.

St. Joseph's Hospital. —16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Therese, dir. Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C., chaplain.

St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—6 Sisters. Sister Hermenegild, supr. Patients, 129. Sisters attend sick at their homes.

ST. MARY'S HOME (*Bryant P. O., R.R. 1*). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — 45 Sisters. Sister M. Edmunda, supr. Pupils, 90.

TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — 40 Sisters, 10 Postulants. In Community, 57 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. — Connected with theMotherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* 4 Sisters. Boarders, 35. Rev. Augustine Adam, chaplain.

St. Anthony's Convent.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Baptista, dir.

VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Providence, supr. Pupils, 130.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Provincial House and University, Notre Dame.

Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Huntington; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home; Winamac.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Schools at Besançon, Columbia City, Crown Point, Decatur, Monterey, Muncie, New Haven and Sheldon.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.) School, Earl Park and Mishawaka.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) —Provincial House, Hospital and Orphan Asylum at Lafayette; Hospitals at Hammond, Logansport and Michigan City; Schools: Lafayette (St. Boniface's and St. Lawrence's), Dunnington, Fowler, Hammond (St. Casimir's), Kentland, Remington and St. John's.

Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Hospital at Peru.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Old People's Home at Avilla; Hospital at Garrett; Schools at Avilla, Dyer, Ege, Hesse Cassel and Schererville.

Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Detroit, Mich).—School at Otis.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee). — School at East Chicago. (St. Stanislaus').

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago).—St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, South Bend.

Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Provincial House, St. Joseph's and St. Roch's Hospitals and Orphan Asylum at Fort Wayne. Hospitals: Laporte, Mishawaka and South Bend. Schools: Ft. Wayne(St. Paul's), Arcola, Mishawaka.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and Academy, St, Mary's (*Notre Dame P.O.*) — School and Hospital, Anderson, Schools Crawfordsville, Elkhart, Goshen, Laporte (St. Peter's and Acad.), Logansport (St. Vincent's and Acad.), Plymouth (Acad.), Ft. Wayne R. Route (Acad.), South Bend (Acad., Hosp. and 3 Schools), Union City, Valparaiso (Acad).

Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School at Tipton; Schools at Delphi, Elwood, Kokomo.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools at Fort Wayne (St. Mary's and St. Peter's), Alexandria, Chesterton, Huntington (SS. Peter and Paul's). Logansport (St. Joseph's), Michigan City (St. Mary's and St. Stanislaus').

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Convent at St. Mary's Home. Schools at Ft. Wayne (Precious Blood), Garrett, Holy Trinity, Laporte (St. Joseph's), Rensselaer and Winamac; Rensselaer, St. Joseph's College; Rome City, Sanitarium.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Schools and Academies: Fort Wayne (Cathedral and St. Patrick's, Academies), East Chicago (St. Mary's), Hammond (All Saints', St. Joseph's and St. John's), Hartford City; Huntington (St. Mary's), Lafayette (St. Anne's and St. Mary's (Academies), Peru and Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	126
Priests of Religious Orders	71
Total	197
Churches with resident priest	110
Missions with Churches	41
Total	151
Stations	6
Chapels	48
University	1
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Colleges for boys	2
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	21
Academies for young ladies	13
Parishes with Parochial Schools	82
Pupils in Academies and Colleges	1 262
Pupils in Parochial Schools	14 130
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	305
Total of young people under Catholic care	15 697
Hospitals	12
Old People's Homes	2
Inmates	90
Baptisms	3 671
Marriages	817
Burials	1 323

Catholic Population, about..... 81 000

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 43,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D.,

Bishop of Canopus; cons. April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892. — Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861: died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880. Died in Paris 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishops' Council—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. TH. HENNESSY, JOS. PELNAR, J. M. KIRWIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. James Kirwin, rector; Rev. J. B. Illig, Rev. M. J. Crowe.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters, attended from the Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector. Res., 2206 ave K.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. Murphy, rector; Rev. G. Walsh, assistant. Res., 35th st. and ave. K.
School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. 55 orphans.

SACRED HEART, Very Rev. D. J. Murphy, S. J., president and rector; assisted by Fathers from the University.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 100.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. E. J. Gaffney, S.J.

HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.
Schools — For colored children.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 150.
Orphanage for colored Orphans and Industrial School for girls. Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. P. Litwora, rector.
Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., rector, and Rev. Wm. Marr, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission — Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Seton Infirmary, attended from St. Mary's.
Bay City, Metagorda Co., attended from Houston.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. Wm. Lee, rector; Rev. B. Damiani.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 225.
Chapel — Hôtel Dieu (Hospital).
Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. Anthony Kripajitis.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector; Rev. Geo. Wilhelm, assistant.
School - 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 58.
St. Anthony's, Rev. ————————, rector.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. —, Rev. C. J. Lowrey.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister John Martin, dir. Pupils, 110.
Cameron, Milam Co., Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St, —, Rev. Francis Nona, rector.
Cyclone, Bell Co., attended from Marak.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm Skocek.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence (*R.F.D. 2 Fayetteville*). Sister M. Adeline, supr. Pupils, 70.
Another school 1 mile from Church on Colorado County line. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Loyola, dir. 100 pupils.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Chromcick.
School — Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
Mission — Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Geo. Apel.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Charles Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rosine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Frenstat, Burleson Co., St. —, attended from Bryan.
Granger, Williamson Co., St. —, Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Euphresia, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission— Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 90.
Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gallagher.
Missions— Calvert, Robertson Co.
Hempsted, Waller Co.
Mexia, Limestone Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co.
Stations—Franklin, Robertson Co.
Milano, Milam Co.
Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. —, attended from Cathedral, Galveston, by Rev. M. J. Crowe.
Mission — Dickinson, Galveston Co.
Stations — Alvin, Brazoria Co.
Bolivar, Galveston Co.
Clear Creek, Galveston Co.
High Island, Galveston, Co.
La Marque, Galveston Co.
Texas City, Galveston, Co.
Hamshire, Jefferson Co.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy and Revs. V. Grattan and Jacob Schnetzer.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
St. Nicholas' (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Reilly, Josephite, 1718 McKinney ave.
School— Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 175.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Haughran.
School — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Nicholson, rector.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Raymond. Pupils, about 100.
Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Demel.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
Missions — Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.

Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Legardeur.
Mission—Lometa, Lampasas Co.
Liberty, Liberty Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Crowe, rector.
Marak, Milam Co., Rev. K. Kacer.
Station—Buckhols, Millam Co., attended from Marak.
Marlin, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. J. C. Pfiffner.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Melanie, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Lott.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. C. F. Waldron.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 70 pupils.
Another school in the prairie 2½ miles from Church. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rosine, dir. 70 pupils.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Drees.
Missions— Corrigan, Polk Co.
Lufkin, Angelina Co.
Moral, Nacogdoches Co.
San Augustine, San Augustine Co.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bily.
Station — Huntsville, Walker Co.
Orange, Orange Co., St. —, Rev. James Moran.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. Bernard Lee.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Missions—Jacksonville, Cherokee Co.
Crockett, Houston Co.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. I. Klein.
Missions—Spring Creek, Harris Co.
Waller, Waller Co.
Port Arthur, Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. E. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.
Sealy, Austin Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. F. Machan.
Sour Lake, Liberty Co., attended from Liberty.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Bienemann.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Pupils, 140.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Belton, Bell Co.
Killeen, Bell Co.
Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Augusta, dir. 90 pupils.
Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. —, attended from Houston.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. J. Clancy, rector.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Mission—Gatesville, Coriell Co., attended from Waco.
Wallis, Austin Co., attended from Sealy.
West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jos. Pelnar.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 165.
Westphalia, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 200.
Absent: Rev. M. McSorley, Cincinnati; In France: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Lyons; Rev. Anthony Maury, St. Bonnet, near Bort; Rev. A. Badelon, Lyons, France, Place Ampère.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.*—Very Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., (rector and president); Revs. Michael Tiernan, S.J., Oscar Posche, S.J., Louis Paris, S.J., Ed. Gaffney, S.J., G. Dane, S.J., T. O'Callaghan, S.J., T. De Beurme, S.J., Professors. 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 90.
HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College.*—Rev. T. F. Gignac, C.S.B., pres.; Revs. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B., J. J. Purcell, C.S.B., R. Drohan, C.S.B. Pupils, 125.
LA PORTE. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Very Rev. A. E. Hurley, C.S.B., (president); Rev. V. I. Donnelly, C.S.B., (vice pres.); Rev. M. J. Pickett, C.S.B., (treasurer). Students, 55.
WACO. *St. Basil's College*, conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (pres.); Rev. J. A. Sullivan, C.S.B. (vice pres.); Rev. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B. (treasurer); Revs. T. J. Howard, C.S.B., J. P. Sharpe, C.S.B., T. Pourde, C.S.B. Students, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy*, ave. N. 25th st. and 27th st. — Mother Mary Aloysia, supr. 29 Sisters. Pupils, 109.
Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 45 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 100.

St. Mary's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Columba supr. 65 Sisters.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Angelica, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 150.

AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cicily, supr. 26 Sisters. 65 boarders; 180 day-scholars.

Seton Infirmary. Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant. 305 patients.

BEAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu.* Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Theresa, supr.

BRYAN. *Villa Maria Academy.*—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Evangelist, dir. Rev. J. B. Gleissner, chaplain. Pupils, 50.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 35 Sisters, Mother M. Gertrude, of the Sacred Heart, supr. 50 boarders.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. St. Ignatius, supr.; Rev. C. Pierre, chaplain. 25 Sisters.

St. Anthony's Home.—Rev ———, chaplain.

LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louise, supr. Rev. Jos. Le Gardeur, chaplain. Boarders, 60.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. John, supr. 160 pupils.

Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr.

TEMPLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucia, supr. 118 pupils.

Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Josephine, supr. Pupils, 260.

Providence Sanitarium.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers and Brothersof the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Austin. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston. 8 Fathers, 4 Lay Brothers.

Basilian Fathers (from Canada)—Houston, 4 Fathers; Waco, 6 Fathers; La Porte, 3 Fathers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple; Beaumont.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.).—Seton Infirmary, Austin and Waco.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston; Lampasas.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Academy and School, Austin.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Burlington; Cameron; Corn Hill; Ellinger; Frelsburg; Granger; Marlin; Mentz; Palestine; Temple; Tours; West; Westphalia.

Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston; Academy, Villa Maria, St. Joseph's School, Bryan, Texas.

Sisters of the Holy Family — Galveston and Houston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	360
Secular Priests	55	Ecclesiastical Students	12
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Colleges for boys	4
Total	78	Students	200
Churches with resident priest	44	Academies for young ladies	9
Missions with Churches	30	Parochial Schools	32
Total Churches	74	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools	4 700
Stations	35	Hospitals	7
Chapels	16		
Brothers	6		

Catholic Population about..... 43 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22.561.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30, and cons. April 22, 1883.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SCHREMBS.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER.

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, M. MATKOWSKI, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, EDW. A. CALDWELL, ROBERT W. BROWN.

Deans—Revs. M. MATKOWSKI, THOMAS RAFTER.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Rev. MARIANUS MATKOWSKI, R.D., Rev. EDWARD A. CALDWELL, Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Revs. ROBERT W. BROWN, EDW. A. CALDWELL, CASIMIR SKORY, THOMAS J. DELANTY.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Judge; Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case. Rev. JOHN A. SCHMITT, Auditor; Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, Notarius.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, *praeses*; Revs. JOSEPH REIS, STEPHEN NOWAKOWSKI, CHARLES H. DEQUOY, EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, Michael J. Gallagher, Thomas J. Reid, John Yeager.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Carlos, sister-servant. Pupils. 625.
Mission — Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels — Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Academy. St. Mary's, St. Mary's Hospital.

SACRED HEART'S (Polish), Valley and Park aves., Rev. Ladislaus Krakowski. *p. t.*
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Cyril, dir. Pupils, 174.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Rev. Francis Piaskowski.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Sister M. Jadwiga, dir. Pupils, 623.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 165 E. Leonard st., Rev. Geo. A. Hild, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. George A. Breffeil., C.SS.R., John B. McGeough, C.SS.R., Henry Aschoff, C.SS.R., William Graham, C.SS.R. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, cor North and Hamilton, attended from St. Mary's.
ST. ISIDORE, Diamond St., Rev. M. Matkowski, R.D.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame (418 Diamond st.) Sister M. Melaria, dir. Pupils, 253.
ST. JAMES', 225 W. Bridge st., Revs. Robert W. Brown, Joseph Franzen.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W Bridge st.).Sister Edwardine,dir. 332 pupils.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Holland), 29 Rumsey st. Rev. Edmond Kaiser, O.M.C.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
ST. MARY'S (German), 63 1st st., Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. Schrembs, V.G., Revs. Ildephonse Rossbach, James Leukert.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Sister M. Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 531.
SS. PETER AND PAULS (Lithuanian), Rev. W. Matulajtis, *p.t.*

Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Rev. John Corbett, chaplain.

St. Andrew's Central High School for boys. Pupils, 100.
Sacred Heart Central High School for girls. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles Dequoy.
School—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 219.
Station—Indian Reserve, Alpena Co.
St. Bernard's, Revs. Thos. D. Flannery, William J. Schueller.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 475.
Missions—Hilman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's.
King's Settlement, Alpena Co., St. Rose of Lima.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 265.
Alpine, Kent Co. (*Grand Rapids Rural Delivery No.* 7), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Bernorst.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 71.
Alverno, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.
Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. A. Lamontagne, *p.t.*
Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
St. James', Revs. Thomas Rafter, R.D., John J. McAllister.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pelagia, sister servant. Pupils, 385.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs Francis N. Grès, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus Coignard, C.S.Sp.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 349.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski, Joseph Kaminski, John Gatzke.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Sister Teodora, dir. Pupils, 802.
Missions—Beavertown, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.
Fisherville, Bay Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Mary's, Revs. Edward A. Caldwell, Godfrey Lenzen.
School— 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 357.
Visitation, Rev. Joseph L. Poulin.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 298.
Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 117.
Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Paschalis Foerster, O.F.M., Rev. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M.
School. — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 163.
Mission — Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations—Garden Island (Indian Mission).
High Island (Indian Mission).
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. J. Delanty, Wendell M. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.
Missions— Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. ——, chaplain.
Byron Center, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Anthony Eickelmann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Eduard A. Lefebvre, Frederick J. Williams.
Missions— Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.
Jennings, St. Ambrose.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.
Stations — Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.
Marion, Osceola Co.
McBain, Missaukee Co.
Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Holy Family.
Mission — Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
Cascade, Kent Co., (*Grand Rapids, Rural Delivery No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. James Crumley.
Mission — Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Gaines, Kent Co.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
Mission— Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 118.
Stations — Carp Lake, Emmet Co.
Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.
St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Mission — Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.
School — 6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 225.
Stations— Pigeon River.
Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions— Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Kinney.
Stations — Alabaster, Iosco Co.
Sherman Co.
Whittemore, Iosco Co.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eustace Faucher *p.t.*
Missions— Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Revs. R. J. Van Rooy, O. Praem, M. R. Lang, O. Praem.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 280.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. S. Ponganis.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Station — Lewiston, Montmorency Co.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry P. Maus.
Missions — Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Kettmann.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Damasus Erkens, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers
School— School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wilfrieda, dir. Pupils, 160.
Missions— Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian miss.)
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission)
Stations — Bliss, Emmet Co. (White).
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Centre T., Emmet Co. (White.)
Five Mile Creek. Round Lake.
Pellston, Emmet Co.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Louis Bouchard, *p.t.*
Missions— Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherines.
Station — Mud Lake, Alcona Co.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Troy.
Missions— Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's.
Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.

Isadore, Leelanaw Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Andrew Bieniawski.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Cleveland, Leelanaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Layton Corner, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. A. Weissteiner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 147.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Mission—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Revs. Lawrence Hayden, John Blain, *p. t.*
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 351.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Pietrasik.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 101.
Missions—Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Leopold Opyrchalski, John Kaplanowski.
School—13 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Albina, dir. Pupils, 804.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. John B. Surprenant.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 74.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. John J. Walsh, chaplain.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. James Malone.
Mission—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
Missions—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.
Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.
Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Francis Kaczmarek, *p. t.*
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Dennis E. Malone.
Missions—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Theis.
Missions—Brunswick, Newaygo Co., St Michael's.
Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Station—Fremont, Newaygo Co.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, Rev. Timothy O'Connell.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 220.
Missions—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's.
Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry's.
Station—Farwell, Clare Co.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. John G. Sanson.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 116.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 83.
Station—Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 205.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Golden.
Mission—Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Empire, Leelanaw Co., St. Philip Neri.
Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev Thomas W. Albin, *p. t.*
Stations—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co.
Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co.
Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Byrne.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M., Sigfried Rindermann, O.F.M., Edwin Hudson, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers.
School—7 Francisan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 226.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission).
Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's.
Carr, St. Gregory's.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament (Indian mission).
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Praga (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (*East Jordan P.O.*), St. John Nepomucene's.
Volney, Newago Co., St. Leo's.

Stations— Boyne City.
Fera, Mason Co. (Indian mission).
Fountain, Mason Co.
Round Lake.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward Racette.
Mission — Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Lewandowski.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 190.
Provemont, Leelanaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 154.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St Philip's, Rev. Anthony Schumacher.
Missions — Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Leroy, Osceola Co.
Luther, Lake Co.
Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Abel.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.
Ryan, Midland Co. (*Merrill, R.F.D. No.* 3), St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward McDonald, *p.t.*
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Revs. Louis M. Prud'homme, John Mulvey.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Lipinski.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 272.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 97.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph J. Vogl.
School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 280.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 220.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. Dalton, Anthony Voelkert, *p.t.*
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 225.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 186.
Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Julien Doucet.
Missions— Au Gres, Bay Co., St. Mark's.
Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's.
Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Suttons Bay, Leelanaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John D. Engemann.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 82.
Mission — Gills Pier, Leelanaw Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Station — North Port, Leelanaw Co.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehan, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 165.
Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 114.
Missions— Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Guthausen, Rev. John Riess.
Missions— Campbell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Wright (*Conklin R. F. D. No.* 1), Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Revs. John B. Ege, Leonard Reich, O.M.C.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 98.
Mission — Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Station—Ravena, Muskegon Co.

Sick: Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Rev. Stanislaus Turski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS, 138 Lafayette st. *Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart Academy.—10 Dominican Sisters. Sister Albertina, supr. Pupils, 55.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr, Orphans, 140.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadine, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd. — Mother M. of St. Laura Noonan, supr. Choir Sisters, 5; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sisters, 2; Penitents, 50.

BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda.
Holy Rosary Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Albertina, supr.
BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood, Indian Mission.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Clare, supr.
MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* Sisters, 12. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 45.
Mercy Hospital—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr.
SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eugenia, sister-servant Patients, 915.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant Orphans, 135.
SAGINAW, W. S. *St. Andrew's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Albertine, supr. Pupils, 280.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIFS IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Beaver Island, Harbor Springs, Petoskey.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of St. Louis.) — Grand Rapids.
Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's Schools, Grand Rapids; Alpine; (2) Bay City; Beal City; Beaver Island; Chesaning; Essexville; Layton Corners; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Provement; (2) Saginaw; Suttons Bay; Traverse City; Weare; Wright.
Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; 2 Schools, 1 Hospital, Bay City; School in Cheboygan; Hospital in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Hospital, Muskegon; Schools, Ludington; Parnell; Remus; Traverse City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill).—Grand Rapids.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. Isidore's St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (3) Saginaw.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Alpena; Bay City; Gaylord; Isadore; Ludington; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Francis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	58
Secular Priests	102	Pupils	12 677
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	123	Orphans	295
Churches with resident priest	84	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches	90	Inmates	100
Stations	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	13 222
Chapels	17	Hospitals	6
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	56	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies for young ladies	3	Inmates during the year	150
Boys High School, pupils	100	Baptisms	4 941
Girls High School, pupils	150	Marriages	1 008
		Burials	1 708

Catholic Population,.....20 995 families.

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Dioecesis Greatormensis.*)

ERRECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Carbon, Cascade, Choteau, Custer, Dawson, Fergus, Park, Rosebud, Sweet Grass, Valley and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles—94,158.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; consecrated Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. CYR. PAUWELYN, Rev. THOS. MCCORMACK, Rev. THOS. F. STACK, Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE.

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. J. VAN DEN BROECK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GREAT FALLS, Cascade Co., Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D. D., Rev. Thomas McCormack, Rev. John Hennessy, Rev. A. Mlinar.
School — St. Mary's Institute—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.
Chapels — Our Lady of Sorrows, Columbus Hospital.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Mary's Institute.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. James Molyneux, rector.
Mission—Stocket, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's.
Stations — Arrow.
Eden.
Geyser.
Kibby, Cascade Co.
Neihart.
Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Stack, rector.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital.
Stations— Columbus, Yellowstone Co.
Laurel, Yellowstone Co.
Junction, Yellowstone Co.
Roundup, Yellowstone Co.

Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Sansone, S.J., rector.
Mission— Harlem, Choteau Co., St. Stephan's, Bellknap Agency.
Station — Bear Paw, Choteau Co.

Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Parker, rector.
Missions — Highwood, Choteau Co.
Big Sandy, Choteau Co.

Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. B. Moskopp.
Missions — Malta, Valley Co.
Oswego, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Epiphany.
Poplar, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation, St. Ursula's.
Wolf Point, Valley County.
Stations — Culbertson, Valley Co.
Hinsdale, Valley Co.

Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Cyr. Pauwelyn, rector.
Mission — Wibaux, St. Peter's, Dawson Co.
Stations — Newlon, Dawson Co.
Sidney, Dawson Co.

Havre, Choteau Co., St. Thaddeus', Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S.J., rector; Rev. F. Sansone, S.J.
Stations — Fort Assinaboine, Choteau Co.
Hill, Choteau Co.
Sweet Grass Hills, Choteau Co.

Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Mother Mary Philomena, supr. Pupils, 54.
Missions —Beaver Creek, Fergus Co.
Gilt Edge, Fergus Co.
Kendall, Fergus Co.
Saphire, Fergus Co.
Utica, Fergus Co.
Stations — Flat Willow, Fergus Co.,
Grand Range, Fergus Co.
Maiden, Fergus Co.
Moore, Fergus Co.
New Year, Fergus Co.
Stanford, Fergus Co.
Hospital — Conducted by Daughters of Jesus.

Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.
Mission—Aldridge, Park Co.
Gardiner, Park Co.
Stations—Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co.
Eleekie, Park, Co.
Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius Mueller, rector.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Forsyth, Custer Co.
Stations—Rosebud, Custer Co.
State Industrial School, Miles City.
Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes, Rev. James M. Vermaat, rector.
Missions—Gebo, Carbon Co.
Fromberg, Carbon Co.
Stations—Bear Creek, Carbon Co. Joliet, Carbon Co.
Bridger, Carbon Co. Merritt, Carbon Co.
St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. J. C. Cardon, S.J., supr.; Rev Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J. 2 lay Brothers.
Missions—St. Charles' Mission (*Pryor P.O.*), Crow Indians.
St. Simon's, Crow Agency.
Station—Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.
St. Labre's Mission, Cheyenne Indian Reservation, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Rev. P. M. Gallagher, rector.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Cheyennes Reservation Governement school,
Stations—Lame Deer Agency. Stacey, Custer Co.
Rosebud Settlement, Rosebud Co.
St. Paul's Mission, Choteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*). Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians, Rev. I. A. Vasta, S.J., supr.; Revs. E. Griva, S.J. and J. Boschi, S.J.
Stations—Lodge Pole, Choteau Co.
Ft. Belknap Agency School, Choteau Co.
St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. T. Carcoran, rector.
Stations—Cascade, Cascade Co.
Fort Shaw Reservation School, Cascade Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers and 2 Brothers of the Christian School, teaching. Pupils, 65.
ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 96.

ORDERS OF WOMAN.

GREAT FALLS. *Columbus Hospital.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 18 trained nurses. Mother M. Julian, supr. Patients during the year, 1100.
Training School for Nurses and St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, Mother Mary Frances, Supr.
BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, supr. Patients, 1000 yearly.
FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Aldric, supr. Patients, 290 yearly.
LEWISTOWN. *Academy and Hospital.*—Conducted by the Daughters of Jesus.
MILES CITY. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.* 6 Nuns. Pupils, 54.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xaviers P.O.*) *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Ursula, local supr. Attendance, 90.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Cheyennes.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thecla, supr. Pupils, 60.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION (via Harlem). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—10 Ursuline Nuns. Attendance, 100.
ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* 19 Sisters. Provincialhouse for Ursuline Sisters in Montana.
Mt. Angela Boarding School for Young Ladies.—Pupils, 40.
Indian Girls Seminary.—Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's School for Boys.—Pupils, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission.)—Havre; St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*); Chinook (*P.O.*)
Brothers of Christian Schools (Laprairie, P.Q.).—St. Paul's Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMAN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, Billings.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa.) — St. Mary's Institute, Great Falls.
Daughters of Jesus - Lewistown.
Ursuline Nuns St Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*)
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Canada). — Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Training School for Nurses and Maternity Home, Great Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious woman (incl. novices and postulants	86
Diocesan Priests	18	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Academies for young ladies	4
Total	24	Parishes with Parochial Schools	4
Churches with resident priest	17	Pupils	600
Missions with churches	13	Indian Schools	4
Total Churches	30	Pupils	380
Stations	38	Hospitals	4
Chapels	8	Catholic Population, about	12,000
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8		

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 15,387.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; appointed May 27, 1904; consecrated July 25, 1904. Res., *139 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20. 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER D.D. appointed July 13. 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, January 30, 1891.—Most Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November, 1903.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. P. J. LOCHMAN, *139 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Secretary—Rev. JOS. HEMMER.

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, N. JULY, L. J. PESCINSKI, W. J. RICE, A. SEUBERT.

Deans—Revs. A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, N. JULY, WM. J. PEIL, R. SCHOLTER, J. A. SELBACH.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, J. KASTER, F. X. STEINBRECHER,

"Leo's Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay" (Incorporated. 1879) for indigent priests—Rev. P. VAN SUSTEREN, Sec.; Rev. L. A. RICKLIN, Treas., *Green Bay, Wis.*

The Apostleship of Prayer (League of the Sacred Heart)—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director, *Green Bay, Wis.*

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, Director, *S. Kaukanna, Wis.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Jno. Hummel, Rev. Aug. Dusold.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 280.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 255.
ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), Rev. Ant. Wisniewski, O.F.M., Rev. Hier. Schneider, O.F.M., Rev. John Holzknecht, O.F.M.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
ST. PATRICK'S Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. Geo. Schemmer.
School – 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 345.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg.
School – 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 436.
ST WILLIBRORD'S, (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. P. van Susteren.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. L. Jankowski.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School —2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 115.
Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eustachius Görlich, S.D.S.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 31.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface, Rev. M. Rumpel.
Missions—Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family.
Birnamwood, St. Philomena, Shawano Co.
Antigo. Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. C. Saile.
School — 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 324.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Q. Zielinski.
St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. G. J. Vorlicek.
Missum — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 10 School Sisters of NotreDame (910 Lawrence st). Pupils, 632.
St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. Geo. Casey.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart of Jesus. (German and English), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Askeaton. (*Greenleaf, P. O. R. F. D.*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Dillon.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 67,
Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Paul Deininger.
Missions — Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert.
Sister Bay, Door Co.. St. Rosalia.
Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross, Rev. C Mickers, O.S.N.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils,101.
Belmont, (*Almond, R.F.D. No. 3*) Portage Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stanislaus Warzynski.
Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Francis Linder.
Mission — Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis'.
Brillion. Calumet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Sprangers.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
Carlton (*Kewaunee R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. C. Kubale.
Mission — St. John's.
Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Rohlinger.
Casimir, Portage Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. L. B. Polaczyk.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Charlesburg (*New Holstein, R.F.D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. N. Thelen.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Geo. Clifford.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 40.
Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. M. Schoell, G. Obrecht, p.t.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 185.
Clark's Mills. (*R.F.D. Cato No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aug. Geiling.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Cato R. F. D., No. 3*), Pupils, 65.
Clintonville. Waupaca Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Al. Bastian.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 125.
Missums — Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's.
Tigerton, Shawano Co., St, Anthony's.

Coleman Marinette Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. C. Vanier.
Coopersiown. Manitowoc Co., St. James', Rev. Fr. Geier.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Gonnering.
Missions—North Crandon, St. Mary's.
Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family.
Elton, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Hiles.
Cavour.
Custer, (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 2*), Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. F. Schwaeble.
Mission — Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
Darboy, Calumet Co., (*Appleton, P.O., R.R. No. 8*), Holy Angels', Rev. C. Krieger.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (*Appleton R. R.* 8). Pupils, 85.
De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. J. Ryan.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. Wm. Van Rossmalen.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 217.
St. Joseph's (French and English), Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.S.N.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
Duck Creek (*Green Bay R.F.D.*), Brown Co.. St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jerome Diss, O.M.I.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis', (*Luxemberg, R.F.D. No. 4*), Box 60, Rev. C. J. Smits, O.S.N. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission — Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul.
Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's.
Eaton (*Poland P.O.*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', Rev. John Machinkowski.
Fancher. Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular, Rev. Stan. Kubiszewski.
School — Mr. C. Wiczynski, lay teacher. Pupils, 102.
Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's, (*Green Bay, P.O., R.F.D., No. 9*), Rev. F. Nowak.
Missions— Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius'.
Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius'.
Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Piette.
Mission — Pembine Junction, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius.
Station — Dunbar, Marinette Co.
Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's, Rev. G. J. Pellegrin.
School—1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 30.
Mission— Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Glenmore (*Shirley P.O.*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Max. Oswald.
Missions— Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity.
Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Garthaus.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's.
Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Marx.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 56.
Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr, Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.F.M.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. Rev. J. H. Van der Elsen.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Kommers.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
Humbolt (*Green Bay P.O. Route 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fr. Van Nistelrooy.
Missions— Eaton, St. Joseph's.
Humboldt, St. Hubert's.
Institute, Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Van de Casteele.
School— Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's.
Jericho (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*) Calumet Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Huhn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5.*) Pupils, 60.
Mission—Stockbridge, St. Elizabeth's.
Junction, Portage Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Malkowski.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Julius Rhode.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 291.
St. Mary's, Revs. F. X. Steinbrecher, Peter Nilles.
School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.
Kellnersville (*Whitelaw, R. R. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cipin.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 32.
Mission — Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.

Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian). Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., supr., Revs. S. Schwartz, O.F.M., L. Seeboth, O.F.M. 6 Brothers; 1 lay teacher.
School — Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
Missions— Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 180.
Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian).
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Kirpal.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's.
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Nickel.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. Georg's.
Krok, Kewaunee Co., (*R.F.D. No. 3, Kewaunee*), St. Hedwig's, Rev. A. Prochaska.
Missions— Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's.
Montpelier, St. Mary's.
Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Anne's.
Lanark (*Amherst R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Meagher.
Mission — Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonhard, Rev. John Loerke.
Missions - Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's.
Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose.
Stations — Suring, Oconto Co.
Townsend, Oconto Co.
Lebanon (*New London R.F.D. No. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto Kolbe.
Mission — Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's.
Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. D. Darche.
Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's, (*Casco, R.F.D, No. 2*), Rev. Arthur Belle.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Theod. Knegtel.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 244.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception, (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 6*), Rev. H. Hunk.
School — 4 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 130.
Mackville (*Appleton R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. E. Zerbach.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Grosnick.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil, Rev. H. Pfeiffer.
School — Lay Teacher and Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (1109 S. 11th st), Pupils, 350.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. John Kruszynski, C.R.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 243.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
Maple Grove (*Reedsville R.F.D. No. 2*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. G. J. O'Connell.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Reedsville, R.F.D., No. 1*), Pupils, 60.
Maplewood (*Sawyer R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. L. Blum.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. Tully.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 356.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School — 10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 235.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. S. A. Elbert.
School — Sisters — — Pupils, 72. Lay teacher.
Mission — Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's
St. Anthony's, (German), Rev. Emil Seiter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
Martinsville (*Luxemburg R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's, Rev. B. J. Schevers, O.S.N.
Missions— Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's.
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's.
Meeme (*Cleveland R. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Jos. Phelan.
Mission — Meeme, St. Fidelis.
School — Pupils, 18.
Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. De Kelver.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 180.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Peter Schmitz.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 425.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. Kurzejka.
School — 6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Mill Creek, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Theo. Lugowski.
Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ph. St. Louis.
Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Alph. Roder.
Mission — East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 60.

Namur, Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Francis G. Crielaers, o.praem.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
Missions—Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. Joseph's.
New Franken (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 2*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's, Revs. N. Hens, Ign. Schmitt
School—2 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. Kaster.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 216.
Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Therien.
Northeim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. R. Magott.
School—Pastor as teacher. Pupils, 32.
Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Selbach.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 273.
St. Peter's (French), Rev. P. Pélé.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. Looze.
Oneida, (*Mission P. O.*) Brown Co., Immaculate Conception, (Indian), Rev. Hugh J. De Kort, O. Praem.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, Revs. M. Clifford, Rev. R. H. McDonald.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
St. Mary's (German), Revs. Roman Scholter, James Schmitt.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 203.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st., Rev. F. Laslow (or Wlaslowski.)
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. Vincent de Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. Theod Pufahl.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 650.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James Hogan.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Schmitz.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Leccia.
Phlox (*Antigo R. F. D. No. 3*), LangladeCo., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. H. De Haan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
Pine Grove (*Green Bay, R 4*), Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Pociecha.
Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava, Rev. Mich. Klosowski.
Missions—Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's.
Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Luke.
Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Malkowski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo, Rev. J. Chyliński.
Mission.—Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Poygan (*Omro, R. F. D. No. 22* Winnebago Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. J. Luby.
Missions—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
Preble (*Green Bay R.F.D. No 3*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum, Rev. Fr. Vollebregt.
Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.
Mission—Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 96.
Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Fr. Kolar.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
Rosière (*Casco P.O. R. F. D. No 2*), St. Michael's, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O.S.N.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. Anna (*New Holstein P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. A. Stemper.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Missions—Charleston (*New Holstein R.F.D. No. 1*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
St. Wendel (*Cleveland P. O., R, R. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Wendelins, Rev. H. Kuhl.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 86.
Missions—Centreville (*Hika P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.
Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.
St. John's (*Hilbert R. F. D. No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Roppuld.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 72.
Sagole, Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. P. Van Heyster.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. Bastian.
Mission—Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's.

Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis C. Becker.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 89.
Missions—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's.
Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's.
Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's.
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Jaeckle.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 65.
Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Kozelka.
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski, Rev. Lad. Stefaniak.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Ehr.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 108.
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Schwartzmeier.
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors, Rev N. July.
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. A. Broens
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 195.
Corpus Christi, (*Sawyer P.O.*,) Rev. F. Peters.
Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Emmanuel Kabat.
Torun, Portage Co., St. Mary's, (*Stevens Poins, R.F.D No. 6*), Rev. Fr. Walaszkiewicz.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. A. Geissler, Rev. Cl. V. Hugo.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 440.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lad. Lechowski
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., Pupils, 68.
Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. V. Sample.
Mission—Wagner, Marinette Co., St. Cecelia's.
Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. W. P. Mortell.
Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. Reul.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes.
Welcome, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Conrad Ripp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
Mission—Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catharine Alex.
Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Paul Herb.
School—4 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 74.
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Elzear De Wilt.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 114.

Retired: Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. L. Garus, Alexian Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. J. Rhode, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. Al. Brunner, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. M. Welbes, Rev. A. H. Huitink, Hospital of the Holy Family, Manitowoc.

On leave of absence: Revs. P. E. Lorigan, Aloys Mergl.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers* (German), 924 Lawrence st. —Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap. (rector); Rev. Lukas Rasch, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Vincentius Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., Albret Locher, O.M.Cap. Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Basilius Gummermann, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Reservation.*—3 Franciscan Fathers; 5 Brothers.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.).—Bro. Constance Schaider, supr. 11 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M., (guardian and master of novices); Rev. Casimir Rybinski, O.F.M., (vicar and lector of philosophy); Rev. Ludovicus Kania, O.F.M., (vice master of novices). Professed cleric, 1; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 8; Brothers of the III order, 6.

St. Bonaventure's College.—Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ludovicus Kania, O.F.M., vice-rector; Mr. Chas. Lepich, Mr. A. Boylski, Mr. Chas. Gojny, professors. Students, 28.

ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior.*—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., supr., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Rev. Ignatius Bethan S.D.S., Rev. Eustachius Göhrlich, S.D.S., Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S., Rev. Raphael Wittig, S.D.S. 6 Fathers; 6 lay brothers. Corporate title: "Society of the Divine Savior of St. Nazianz, Wis".

WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory.*—Priory and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O. Praem; (prior and provincial superior); Rev. M. J. Van den Elsen, O. Praem., sub prior and professor of moral theology); Rev. G. Rybrook (professor of dogmatic theology, master of novices and circator). Resident priests, 6; Priests in charge of parishes, 9; theologians, 6; novices, 2; lay brothers, 4; applicants, 3.—Headquarters of the archconfraternity of St. Joseph.

St. Norbert's College.—Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. *Officers:* Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O. Praem., President; Rev. John A. Van Heertum, O. Praem., Director; Mr. M. E. Mogan, Prefect of Studies; Mr. J. F. Van Dycke; Prefect of Discipline. *Faculty:* Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O. Praem., Evidences of Religion; Rev. M. J. Elsen, O. Praem., Greek, Physics, music; Rev. John A. Van Heertum, O. Praem., Latin, Astronomy, Elocution, Vocal Music; Rev. G. Rybrook, O. Praem., Ethics, Christian Doctrine; Rev. R. J. Greven, O. Praem., German, French, Instrumental Music; Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O. Praem., Greek, Latin, History; Rev. N. J. Corley, O. Praem., Bookkeeping, Commercial Law; Rev. A. Vissers, O. Praem., English; Rev. V. C. Savageau, O. Praem., Mathematics; Mr. M. E. Mogan, Shorthand, Typewriting, Mathematics; Mr. P. J. Griffin, Penmanship, English, Bookkeeping; Mr. W. Teehan, English, Athletics. Students, 63.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America, is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. B. Pennings, O. Praem., dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Anne Zenner, supr. 28 professed Sisters; 2 Postulants; Magdalens, 24; Protectorate, 40 girls; Orphans, 42; Boarders, 18; Old Ladies, 10; Penitents, 16.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic departments—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Melchtildis, supr. Pupils, 146.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. (Diocesan incorporatd.)— 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Raymunda, supr.; Rev. C. Ulrich. Orpheans and Pupils, 291.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses (incorporated), 411 Webster ave. — Conducted by the Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Paul, supr.; Sister St. Thomas Aquinas, asst. 10 Nurses. 319 patients treated during the year. Rev. P. Dagnault, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants Home (incorporated), 403 Webster ave. — 13 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Paul, supr. 8 Nurses, 7 Magdalenes. 74 woman and 98 infants admitted during the year.

St. Vincent's Hospital. — 25 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Rev. J. A. Abb, chaplain. Patients year (1906), 1394.

ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. Eust. Görlich, S.D.S., chaplain. Corporate title: "The Holy Family Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity".

APPLETON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, superior. Rev. A. Seubert, chaplain.

BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Novices, 5; 32 Sisters. Mother M. Frances, supr.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children. — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anne Aloysia, supr. Papils, 225.

Menominee Indian Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, supr. Accomodation for 10 patients.

MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Hospital and Asylum.*—18 Felician Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Joanna, supr. 37 aged people, 62 Orphan boys. 37 Patients.

Holy Family Hospital. — Western ave. 18 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Euphrosyne, supr. Rev. Julius Scheidhauer, chaplain. Patients, 332.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—27 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clotildis, supr. Patients during the year, 947. Rev. J. Gessl, chaplain.

POLONIA. *St. Clara's Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.* — 13 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Honorata, dir. Orphans, 42 Boys.

ROBINSONVILLE (*Champion P.O.*), *La Chapelle*, an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School. — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 6 Sisters; 44 Pupils.

SEVASTOPOL (*Institute P.O.*) *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Novice. 1 Applicant. Pupils, 60.

STEVENS POINT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Sister Felicia, supr.; Rev. C. Rutowski, chaplain. 63 Sisters; 40 Novices; 28 candidates.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Convent of the Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior.*—13 Sisters. Sister Lioba Uebler, S.D.S., supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Green Bay; Pulaski.
Premonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—De Pere; Dykesville; Martinsville; Namur; Rosiere.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.
Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour — St. Nazianz.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Green Bay; Kaukauna; Little Chute; Wrightstown; Wausaukee.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Appleton; Green Bay; Oshkosh.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia; Manitowoc; Two Rivers.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Algoma; Alverno; Antigo; Askeaton; Brillion; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Darboy; Francis Creek; Holland; Hortonville; Kaukauna; Kellnersville; Kewaunee; Kiel; Mackville; Manitowoc; Maple Grove; New Franken; Oshkosh; Reedsville; St. Anna; St. Wendel; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.).—Appleton.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Marinette.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point). — Casimir; Green Bay; Krakow; Menasha; Pulaski; Stevens Point.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee) — Bear Creek; Charleston; Marinette; Phlox; St. Nazianz,
Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.) — Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Namur; Robinsonville; Sevastopol.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Greenville; Jericho; Stevens Point; East Wrightstown.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Oconto; Shawano.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.)—Green Bay.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Appleton; Chilton; De Pere; Green Bay; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Sagole; Stevens Point.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.) — Luxemburg; St. Nazianz; Whitelaw.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Chicago)—Oshkosh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	150
Priests of Religious Orders	36
Total	186
Churches with resident priest	141
Missions with Churches	67
Stations	6
Chapels	16
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	50
Theological Students	20
Academies for young ladies	1
Pupils	146
Parochial Schools	96
Pupils	14 679
Colleges	2
Pupils in Colleges	84
Indian Schools	1
Pupils	224
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	436
Industrial and Reform School	2
Inmates	73
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	98
Total of young people under Cath. care	15 524
Hospitals	8
Baptisms { Infants	5 450
Baptisms { Adults	165
Marriages	1 077
Burials	1 742
Catholic Population about	135 000

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 8,000.

11-10 LIBRARY

RT. REV. J. W. SHANAHAN,

Bishop of Harrisburg; consecrated May 1st 1899.—*Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898,

---

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., Right Rev. G. L. BENTON.

Chancellor—Rev. M. I. O'REILLY.

Secretary—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL, New Freedom.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. W. PIEPER, Rev. J. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Rev. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Revs. A. KAUL, P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., A. CHRIST, M. I. O'REILLY.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. M. I. O'REILLY, *Auditor;* Rev. A. J. MCCANN, *Defender;* Rev. E. HALFTERMEYER, *Secretary.*

Synodal Examiners—Rev. A. KAUL, Rev. P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., Rev. J. FOIN, Rev. A. CHRIST, Rev. M. I. O'REILLY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. H. CHRIST, Rev. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

School Board—Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Rev. S. M. WIEST, Rev. P. J. COSTIGAN, Rev. S. C. BURGER, Rev. JAMES MCGRATH, Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. L. ALACHNIEWICZ, C.S.Sp., Rev. H. M. HERZOG. Secretary.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, Very Rev. P. P. HEMLER, Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Very Rev. A. MEUWESE, Very Rev. H. CHRIST.

Committee on Parish Buildings—Rt. Rev. G. L. BENTON, V.G., Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. S. M. WIEST.

Committee on New Cathedral—Rt. Rev. J. J. Koch. V.G., Rt. Rev. G. L. Benton, V.G., Revs. A. F. Kaul, A. Christ, M. I. O'Reilly, J. J. Hollern, M. M. Hassett, D.D.
Superintendent of Schools—Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan.
Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. G. L. Benton, V.G.
Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. E. Halftermeyer.
Diocesan Director of Colored and Indian Missions—Rev. Dr. H. G. Ganss.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. M. M. Hassett, D.D., rector; Rev. D. J. Carey, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 188.
Missions — St. Joseph's, Mechanicsburg.
St. Lucy, Waltonville.
St. Mary of Good Counsel, Marysville.
Station – St. Louis, Dauphin.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Stephen M. Wiest, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 105.
St. Francis, Rev. J. McGrath, rector.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Monahan, rector.
St. Mary, Our Lady of The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 103.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector
Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. R. Murphy, rector.
Station — Jamison City, Columbia Co.
Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.
School — 3 Secular teachers. Pupils, 70.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. Ganss, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Paul, dir. Pupils, 45.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. W. Hayes, rector; Rev. W. A. Howard, ass't.
School — 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, rector; Rev. Wm. F. McIlhenny, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — South Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.
Stations — Mercersburg, Franklin Co.
Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Costigan, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Corsini, dir. Pupils, 111.
Mission — Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary of Holy Purity.
Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. William Pieper, rector; Rev. W. Huygen, assistant.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelheid, dir. Pupils, 270.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. E. Martin, rector.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Koch, rector.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. I. O'Reilly, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 157.
St. Hubert's, Rev. J. C. Foin, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 75.
Edgegrove, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Halftermeyer, rector.
Schools— 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 210.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Shanahan, rector.
Mission — Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
Exchange, Montour Co., St. James, Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thos. J. Crotty, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 165.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Huber, rector.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anita, dir. Pupils, 162.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector; Rev. D. J. Sullivan, assistant.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 144.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Rev. P. G. Brueggeman, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 414.
St. Anthony's, Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector; Rev. B. Kauer, assistant.
School— 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 230.
Mission — Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Thompson, rector; Rev. S. J. Milner, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 81.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. J. M. Barr, chaplain.

Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. J. H. Melchior, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 375.
St. Gertrude (Austrians and Italians), Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Crane, rector; Rev. Luke Gladek, assistant.
Mission — Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 66.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. McCann, rector; Rev. A. J. Kappes, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 208.
Mission — Locust Dale, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. C. J. Galligan, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 160.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, rector; Rev. G. W. Brown, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 316.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. J.F. Clarke, rector.
Stations — Bainbridge.
Safe Harbor, Lancater Co.
Midway (*P.O. Hanover*) York Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. F. J. Walsh, rector.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Breckel, rector.
Station — Lewisburg, Union Co.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. E. O'Flynn, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 451.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. S. J. Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., rector.
School— 6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Sabina, dir. Pupils, 313.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Staniukinas, D.D., rector.
St. Mary of Consolation (Polish), Rev. L. Alachniewicz, C.S.Sp. rector; Rev. T. Maniecki, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School— 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Helen. Pupils, 273.
Missions—Merion Heights, St. Mary of Perpetual Help.
Slabtown, St. Mary of Mercy.
St. John Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. A. Moder, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), (vacant).
St. Peter (Italian), Rev. A. Bini, rector.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.
Mission — Larue, Marysvale, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of Imm. Concept., Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Sulpitia, dir. Pupils, 95.
Paradise, (*P. O., East Berlin R. F. D. No. 2*), York Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.
Mission — Spring Forge, York Co., Sacred Heart.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. John J Koch, D.D., V.G., rector. Revs. E. J. McClary, T. J. Connors, assistants.
School— 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, dir. Pupils, 686.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. B. Sigismundus Pomczkowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Alphonsus Figlewski, O.M.C., ass't.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 710.
Mission — West Shamokin, St. Stephen's.
School — Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. C. Urbanowicz, rector.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. C. E. Pietrowicz, rector.
Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, V.G., rector; Rev. J. H. Connaghan, assistant.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 187.
St. Mary of Grace (Croatian-Slovenian), Rev. F. J. Azbé, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cypriana. Pupils, 115.
St. John's (German), Rev. J. M. Danneker, rector.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. F. Negroni, rector.
Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. McManus, rector.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. P. McDermott, rector.
Missions—Buena Vista, St. Mary of the Mountain.
Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of Imm. Concept.
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. F. Dougherty, rector.
School — 3 Secular teachers. Pupils, 160.

York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Hollern, rector; Rev. H. A. Loague, assistant.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonse Maria, dir. Pupils 184.
St. Mary of Imm. Concept., Rev. S. C. Burger, rector; Rev. J. M. Nichols, D.D., ass't.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 293.

Rev. John McGovern, professor at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
Sick: Rev. L. McKenna, Rev. J. J. McIlvaine.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Mother House.*—Rev. Mother M. Aloysius, supr. *Mercy House.*—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Mother Francis, dir.
SYLVAN HEIGHTS. *Home for Orphan Girls.* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister, M. Scholastica, dir. Orphans, 85.
Bloomsburg. *Sisters of Mercy Hospital*—Sister Celestine, supr.
COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Corsini, dir.
CARLISLE. *St. Katharine's Hall.*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Paul, dir.
DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Xaveria, dir. Sisters, 50; Orphans, 26. Rev. A. M. Feeser, chaplain.
LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 45. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, superior. Pupils, 35. Boarding School and College Preparatory Course. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, dir.
MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 21; Pupils, 38. Mother M. Sacred Heart.
SHAMOKIN. *High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.
YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus Mary, sister-servant. Pupils, 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost.—Mount Carmel.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity. (Emmitsburg) — Gettysburg; Littlestown.
Sisters of Charity. (Hudson) — Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity.—Harrisburg; Danville; New Oxford.
Sisters of St. Francis — Columbia; Lancaster; York.
Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. — Shamokin; West Shamokin.
Felician Sisters—Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Lancaster.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart—Centralia; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel; Danville.
Sisters of St. Joseph — McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Edgegrove; Hanover; Lebanon.
Sisters of Mercy — Harrisburg; Steelton; Lancaster; Lykens.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament — Carlisle.
Sisters of Notre Dame. (Cleveland) — Steelton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	23
Secular Priests	80	Parishes with Parochial Schools	36
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Children in Parochial Schools	7 760
Total	85	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priests	61	Orphans	107
Missions	15	Hospitals	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	200	Catholic Population	52 000
		General Population	850 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5004.

RIGHT REVEREND
MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Hartford; cons. Feb. 22, 1894.—Res., *140 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn.*

Deceased Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor JOHN SYNNOTT.—Res., *340 Collins st., Hartford, Conn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev JOHN G. MURRAY—Res., *140 Farmington avenue, Hartford, Conn.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. JOHN VAN DEN NOORT, MICHAEL MCKEON, HUGH TREANOR, JOHN T. WINTERS, THOMAS S. DUGGAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN COONEY, St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JOHN RUSSELL, St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; Right Rev. Mgr. W. J. SLOCUM, Church of Immaculate Conception, Waterbury; Revs. CHAS. J. MCELROY, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; WALTER J. SHANLEY, St. Peter's Church, Danbury; JAS. H. O'DONNELL, St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. JNO. COONEY, JNO. VAN DEN NOORT, JOHN T. WINTERS, JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D.

School Commission—Rev. HUGH TREANOR, pres.; Rev. JOHN D. KENNEDY, sec'y.; Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, P.R., P. M. KENNEDY, P. F. MCALENNEY, THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. MCELROY, P.R., A. H. VAN OPPEN, J. J. CURTIN, J. D. COYLE, J. H. O'DONNELL, P.R., R. F. MOORE, LL.D., ARTHUR O'KEEFE, T. M. CROWLEY, M. A. SULLIVAN, J. H. BRODERICK, W. J. MCGURK, JOHN T. LYNCH, R. E. SHORTELL, A.M., T. J. FINN, JOHN NEALE, D. A. BAILEY.

Connecticut Apostolate—Revs. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., EDWARD DOWNES, JAS. Q. DOLAN, FRANCIS E. MAY, JOHN A. SULLIVAN. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*

Clerical Fund Association—Right Rev. M. TIERNEY, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. Mgr. JNO. SYNNOTT, V.G., vice-pres.; Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, sec. and treas.
Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.
Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WM. J. MCGURK.
Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA.
Diocesan Director of the Holy Infancy—Rev. WM. MAHER, D.D.
Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. PATRICK J. MCCORMICK, S.T.L.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given.*

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Hartford, 140 Farmington ave., Right Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., Revs. Thomas S. Duggan, Rector; Francis A. Jordan, Edward M. Hayes, John G. Murray, John F. Quinn.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Ann's Convent). Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 250; girls, 325.
Boys' School—4 Christian Brothers. Brother Augustus, dir. Boys: High School, 8; grammar, 112.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 160 Farmington ave.
St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent, 240 Farmington ave.
Good Shepherd, House of Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave.
St. Michael's, St. Thomas' Convent 352 Collins st.
St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, 370 Collins st.

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. J. F. Ryan, Luke F. Lawlor.
School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Boys, 501; girls, 528.
Chapel—St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.
Mission — Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Hartford, Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Laden, Wm. A. Fitzgerald.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 427; girls, 477.
Chapels—St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
Convent of the Holy Ghost, 28 Charter Oak Place.
St. Elizabeth's Home, 118 Main st.

THE ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. R. J. Carroll, pastor.

ST. ANN'S CHURCH OF HARTFORD, (French), Rev. C. F. Bedard, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st., Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 71.

THE CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART, Hartford (German), Rev. Reinhard Bardeck, pastor.

THE S. ANTHONY'S CHURCH CORPORATION OF HARTORD, (Italian), Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS CHURCH CORPORATION OF PARKVILLE, Hartford, Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., rector.
Chapels—Our Lady of La Salette, La Salette Seminary.
Mary Immaculate, Convent of Mary Immaculate.

THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Stephen M. Kenny.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister——, dir. Boys, 220; Girls, 280.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH OF HARTFORD, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. Jas. F. J. Hennessey.
Mission — Alms-house. Mass every Sunday.

THE CHURCH OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS OF HARTFORD (Polish), Rev. S. Lozowski, pastor.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ambrose, dir. Boys, 73; girls, 73.
Chapel—Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of SS. Cyril and Methodius.

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF ST. AUGUSTINE, Rev. M. W. Barry, pastor.

"THE LITHUANIAN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY", Capitol ave., attended by Rev. J. Zebris (New Britain).

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Augustine's Villa (*West Hartford P. O.*), Rev. James J. Walsh.
St. Mary's Home for the Aged (*West Hartford P. O.*), Revs. J. B. Dougherty, J. T. McMahon.
St. John's Industrial School for Boys (*West Hartford P. O.*), Rev. R. C. Gragan.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia. Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. John J. McLoughlin, D.D., John F. Quinn.
School — Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque. Boys, 39; girls, 45.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek Uniat), Rev.——— pastor.
Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague"), Rev. Jas. W. Hoey, pastor.
School — St. Joseph's, 5 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysio, dir. Boys, 169; girls, 180.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of the Holy Family.
Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel, Rev. Jno. Flemming, pastor.
Missions — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co. The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.
Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, attended by Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.
Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church, Branford"), Rev. Edward Martin, pastor; Rev. Jno. L. McGuinness.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Charles J. McElroy, permanent rector; Revs. Jno. J. Kennedy, William A. Keefe, Patrick J. McCormick, S.T.L.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 233; girls, 240.
Chapels — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's, Convent of the Holy Ghost (81 Milne st.)
St. Mary's Catholic Congregation, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Broderick, Rev. Thomas P. Mulcahy,
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 200.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Revs. A. F Carrigan, William J. Fitzgerald, S.T.L.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Boys, 436; girls, 446.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Bridgeport, (German), Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Boys, 101; girls, 96.
Chapel —'Our Lady of Victory, St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Revs. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor; Charles E. McGowan, T. J. Picker, assistants.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
Mission — Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport (Slavonian), Rev. Jos. Kossalko, pastor; Rev. Alexander Kovacs, assistant.
St. Anthony's Church (French), Rev. Jos. L. Desaulniers, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Louise-Yvonne, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport (Hungarian), Rev. John Madár, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thérèsa de St. Jean, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 80.
The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., pastor.
St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Rev. Thos. J. Kelley, pastor.
The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles', Rev. W. H. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Jno. F. Callahan, James V. Hussion.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lucina, dir. Boys, 175; girls, 195.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent.
Mission — Alms-house. Mass every Sunday.
The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Angelo De Toro, pastor.
St. John Baptist Church (Greek-Slavonian), Rev. Elias Gojdics.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Greek-Hungarian), Rev. Valentine Gorzo.
Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor; Rev. B. M. Donnelly.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Anne's Convent). Sister M. Carmella, dir. Boys, 157; girls, 192.
Chapel — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.
Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook, Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor.
Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester, Rev. A. F. Harty, pastor.
Missions— Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows' Corporation, Essex.
Higganum, Middlesex Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.
Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.
Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.
Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester, Rev. M. H. May, pastor; Rev. John F. McDonald.
School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
Missions— Bozrahville, New London Co., The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.
Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.
Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville, Rev. Jno. E. Clark, pastor.
Station — Avon.
Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's Corporation of Cromwell, Rev. Jas. B. Lawless, pastor.
Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.
Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's Corporate Society, Rev. Walter J. Shanley, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. C. Carr, Nicholas P. Coleman.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Mother M. Fabian, dir. Boys, 493; girls, 503.
Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.
Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Church, Danbury, Rev. John D. Kennedy, pastor.
Danielson, Windham Co., St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville, Rev. Celestin Crozet, M.S., pastor; Revs. Peter Roux, M.S., John Roux, M.S., John Pilloix, M.S.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Boys, 165; girls, 166.
Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.
Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.
Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Dayville, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville, Rev. Joseph Papillon, pastor.
Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville
Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham, Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. E. Quinn, William J. Fox.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Boys, 243; girls, 295.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's Church of Derby (Polish), Rev. Paul Waszke, C.M., pastor; Rev. Hugo Dylla, C.M., assistant.
East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton, Rev. Jno. T. Walsh, pastor.
East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of East Hartford, Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. Oliver T. Magnell.
St. Mary's Convent.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leonard, supr.
Chapel — St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Convent.
East Portchester (*Portchester, N. Y., P.O.*), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart Church of East Portchester. Rev. Thomas J. Finn, pastor.
Mission — Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's Church of Glenville.
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.
Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich, Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John M. Sullivan, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, dir. Boys, 145; girls, 170.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Henry Paquette.
School — 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Arsene. dir. Boys, 191; girls, 214.
Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph's Convent.
Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation. Rev. William C. Fitzsimons.
Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's Church, Rev. Wm. J. Blake, pastor.
Stations— Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Society.
Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's Corporation (Enfield), Rev. Edw. A. Flannery, pastor.
Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints' Church of Somersville.
Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's (Incorporate Title: "The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City"), Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Rev. John J. McCabe, assistant.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington, Rev. James P. Degnan, pastor.
Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co. The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.
Lakeville, Litchfield Co. St. Mary's Church, ("Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation"), Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Jno. C. Brennan.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 13; girls, 22.
Missions— North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.
Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent.
Litchfield, Litchfield Co., The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield, Rev. P. M. Skelly, pastor.
Mission — Goshen, Litchfield Co., The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester, Rev. F. W. Murphy, pastor.
Meriden, New Haven Co., Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden, Rev. Jno. Cooney, Permanent Rector; Revs. Lawrence Guinan, Jno. A. Conlan.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 362; girls, 388.
Chapel — St. Bridget's, Convent of Mercy.

Meriden, New Haven Co. (continued).
Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Aimée de Jésus, dir. Boys, 149; girls, 140.
Chapel — Assumption Convent.
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden, Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, dir. Boys, 122; girls. 106.
St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden, (Polish), Rev. John Ceppa, pastor.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 53; girls 68.
The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden, Rev. Jno. T. Lynch, pastor; Rev. John F. Donahue, Rev. Wm. J. Judge.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Collette, dir. Boys, 147; girls, 112.
Mission — State Reformatory for Boys.
The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden (Italian), Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.
Middletown, Middlesex Co., The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown, Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Jos. W. Barry, Alexander Mitchell.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 317; girls, 346.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
Missions — State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
State Retreat for the Insane. Mass twice a month.
The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. J. McGivney, pastor.
Mission — Middlefield, The Church of St. Colman.
The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor.
Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Church, Milford, Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. E. Downes, Jas. Q. Dolan, William H. Flynn, Francis E. May, John A. Sullivan.
Mission — Woodmont, New Haven Co., The St. Agnes Roman Catholic Church Corporation.
Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.
Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows' Church, Moosup, Rev. Jno. H. Broderick, pastor.
School — All Hallows Academy. 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Patrice Joseph, dir. Boys, 10; Girls, 44.
Station — Oneco, Windham Co.
Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Corporate Title: "Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden"), Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.
Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge, Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor.
Mission — Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's Church of Noank.
Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Corporation of St. Francis' Church, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Fanning, Michael F. Higgins.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 247; girls, 298.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
New Britain, Hartford Co., Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor; Revs. John J. Fitzgerald, Michael Hart, John E. Fay.
School — 28 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 684; girls, 752.
Chapel — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.
St. Peter's Church, New Britain, Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.
Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Rev. Joseph Culkowski, assistant.
School — 7 Lay teachers. Boys, 212; girls, 225.
Chapel — Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.
The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.
St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, LL.D., pastor, Rev. George T. Sinnott.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Gertrude, dir Boys, 90; girls, 100.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Greek Uniat), Rev. Eugene Volkay.
New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius' Church Corporation. Rev. P. J. O'Leary, pastor.
New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Rev. M. J. Cray, pastor; Michael J. Ryan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aimée de Marie, dir. Boys, 80. girls, 62.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's Convent.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven; Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.L., vicar; Revs. F. W. Linehan, O.P., James F. Colbert, O.P., F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., John H. Ford, O.P. Res., 370 Temple st.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Gregory, dir. Boys, 113; girls, 104.
Missions — County Jail, Whaley ave.
County Home, Springdale.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church (continued).
Chapels — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, 444 Orange st.
Immaculate Conception, Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop ave.
St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, Rev. John Russell, Permanent Rector.; Revs. P. Finnegan, Martin O'Brien, John J. Keane.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 15 lay teachers, Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 755; girls, 766.
Chapels — St. Patrick's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Holy Ghost 133 Greene st.
St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven. Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. James P. Keating, Joseph Ford.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Boys, 214; girls, 240.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Convent.
St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. John H. Sheehan, D. F. Baker.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Clotilde,. dir. Boys, 395; girls, 451.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis' Convent.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, Michael J. Regan.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Raymond, dir. Boys, 456; girls, 490.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Boniface's Church, New Haven (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Donata. Boys, 83; girls, 62.
Chapel — St. Boniface's Convent, 11 Warren st.
The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven (Italian), Revs. Oreste Alussi, pastor; Salvatore Barbato.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 81 Olive st.
St. Louis' Church of New Haven (French), Rev. Joseph A. N. Grenier, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 14.
The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.
St. Joseph's Church, New Haven, Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Murray.
St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven (Polish), Rev. George Glogowski. C.M., pastor; Revs. Francis Trawniczek, C.M., Maximilian Soltysek, C.M.
St. Peter's Church of New Haven, Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor.
The Church of St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, pastor; Rev. Attilio Fontana, asst.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.
School — 24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Boys, 225; girls, 155.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (corp: "St. Patrick's Church"), Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Revs. David R. O'Donnell, Peter J. Cuny, Thomas H. Tiernan.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Boys, 357; girls, 384.
Chapel — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington st.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), attended from St. Mary's.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford, Rev. Thos. J. Cronan, pastor; Rev. John J. Burke.
Missions — Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.
Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation.
Washington, Litchfield Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington.
Station — Southville, Litchfield Co.
Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's Church, Newton, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. James J. McGuinness.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 45.
Missions — Stepney, Fairfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.
Southbury, New Haven Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.
Southford, New Haven Co.
Chapel — St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. D. J. O'Connor, pastor.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk, Rev. James H. O'Donnell, Permanent rector; Revs. Jno. C. Fogarty, Edward J. Plunkett.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Boys, 245; girls, 226.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.

Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Revs. Francis L. FitzPatrick, John A. Dooley.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Emerentiana, dir. Boys, 222; girls, 232.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Mary's Church Corporation, (Greenville), Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. James A. O'Meara.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Boys, 193; girls, 193.
Chapel — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent.
Sacred Heart Church of Norwich (Norwich Town), Rev. C. T. McCann, pastor.
The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor.
Occum, Windham Co. (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Rev. Francis X. Mulville, pastor.
Plainville, Hartford Co., The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. William P. Kennedy.
Missions — Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington.
Forestville, Hartford Co., The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville.
Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock, Rev. F. J. Lally, pastor.
Mission — Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor.
Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Church, Portland, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 76.
Chapel — St. Michael's, Convent of Mercy.
Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's Church, Putnam, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. A. Dykmans.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 241; girls, 268.
Chapel — Notre Dame de Bon Secour, Convent of Mercy.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Corporation, Rev. Rd. E. Shortell, A.M., pastor.
Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.
Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's Society, Rockville, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor; Rev. James L. Smith.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 155; girls, 146.
Chapel — St. Teresa's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Church of Rockville (Polish), Revs. Charles J. Wotypka, John T. Lee, asst.
Mission — Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.
Mission — Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., The St. Michael's Church Corporation, Beacon Falls.
Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation, Rev. Terence B. Smith, pastor.
Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's (Corporate Title: "The Catholic Society of Cornwall").
Kent, Litchfield Co., Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.
Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.
Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church of Shelton, Rev. Daniel A. Bailey, pastor.
South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's (corp. title: St. John Berchman's Catholic Society), Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
Mission — Eagleville, Tolland Co.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co
South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's Church Corporation, Rev. F. M. Murray, pastor.
Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury.
Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas' Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe.
South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett.
South Meriden, New Haven Co., The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden, Rev. Jas. W. Cunningham, pastor.
Mission — Cheshire, St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.
Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs, Rev. Felix O'Neill, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 96.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Church.
Chapel — St. Edward's, St. Edward's Convent.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford, Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Eug. Sullivan, Anthony Rizzo.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Avellino, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 300.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of Mercy.
Church of the Holy Name (Polish), Rev. Ignatius Kruzynski, pastor.
Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's Church, Stonington, Rev. Jno. C. Lynch, pastor.
Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. John J. Elty.

Taftville, New London Co., Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville, Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. Joseph H. Decelles and J. Bureau
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Boys, 218; girls, 274.
Chapel — St. John Berchman's Convent.
Tariffville, Hartford Co., St Bernard's (Corporate Title: "St. Paul's Church Corporation"), Rev. Eug. O'Connell, pastor.
Mission — Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Terryville, Litchfield Co., The Immaculate Conception of Terryville, Rev. Jno. Neale, pastor.
The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville (Polish), Rev. Jos. M. Raniszewski, pastor.
Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Thomaston, Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.
Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Rev. T. J. Dunn.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Alexius, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 209.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
Torrington, Litchfield Co., The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Revs. M. P. Barry, Joseph H. King.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, dir. Boys, 494; girls, 470.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis' Convent.
Uncasville, New London Co., St. John's, Roman Catholic Church, Montville, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, pastor.
Union City, New Haven Co., The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation. Rev. Ignatius Maciejewski, pastor.
Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas' Corporation of Voluntown, Rev. J. Perreault, pastor.
Mission — Glasgo, New London Co., St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.
Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford, Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kiernan.
Waterbury, New Haven Co., Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Revs. Chas. W. Brennan, Jas. E. O'Brien, James Broderick.
School — 22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Boys, 532; girls, 516.
Day Nursery — 3 Sisters of Charity Sister M. Ambrosine, supr. Boys, 31; girls, 23.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Convent.
Notre Dame, Notre Dame Convent.
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. William P. Laflin, John Conway.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, supr. Boys, 80; girls, 95.
Chapels — St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.
St. John's, Convent of the Holy Ghost, 579 South Main st.
The Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Shelley, pastor; Rev. Peter C. Dunigan.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent), Sister M. Dominica, supr. Boys, 215; girls, 204.
Chapel - Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Ann's Church (French), Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Rev. Joseph E. Belanger.
School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Anastasie-Marie, supr. Boys, 253; girls, 210.
Chapel — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.
St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.
St. Joseph's Church (Lithuanian), Waterbury, Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor, Rev. Matthew Plauszinaitis.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Boys, 107; girls, 104.
St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. Jno. A. Fleming.
St. Thomas' Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor; Rev. T. E. Sullivan.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Rachel. Boys, 260; girls, 230.
Chapel — St. Thomas', Mt. St. Thomas' Convent.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury (Italian), Rev. M. A. Karam, pastor. Rev. Valentino Roverato.
Watertown, Litchfield Co., The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown, Rev. Jno. J. Loftus, pastor.
Missions — Middlebury, New Haven Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Cross.
Woodbury, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.
Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's Church of Waterville, Rev. M. J. Traynor, pastor. Rev. James E. Derwin.
Mission — Oakville, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.
Wauregan, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan, Rev. Ulric O. Bellerose, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 99.

Westerly (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn., Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Lynch.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Michael's Convent). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Boys, 131; girls, 123.
Chapel — St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.
Westport, Fairfield Co., The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport, Rev. Thos. Shanly, pastor.
West Thompson, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville, Rev. M. J. O'Connor, pastor.
Mission — Pomfret, Windham Co., The Most Holy Trinity Church.
Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.
Mission — Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.
Wethersfield, Hartford Co., The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation, Rev. J. J, Duggan, pastor.
Mission — State Prison, Mass every Sunday.
Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Cath. Congregation, Willimantic, Rev. James J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Jas. J. McGuane, Richard P. Morrissey.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 137; girls, 188.
Station — North Windham, Windham Co.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary (French), Rev. Arthur De Bruycker, pastor; Rev. J. Laurent.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Teresa, dir. Boys, 306; girls, 348.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 211; girls, 220.
Mission — Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted, Very Rev. Andrew W. Slattery, O.F.M., pastor; Very Rev. Lewis Stanton, O.F.M., (custos); Revs. Seraphim Geegan, O.F.M., Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M. 2 Brothers.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louise, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 150.
Station — Colebrook, Litchfield Co.
Chapel — St. Margaret's, St Margaret's Convent.
The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., professor of ecclesiastical history, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. Rev. Dominic Brown, professor of theology, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. James J. Egan, Dwight, Ill. Rev. Edward J. Brennan, chaplain U. S. Navy, Charleston, Mass. Rev. James R. Mitchell, student at Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D.C.
Absent on leave: Revs. Wm. Flanagan, M. Donahue, A. Briscoe, N. Brommenschenkel, P. Byrne, Jno. J. Quinn, Jno. P. Fox, J. H. Chapdelaine.
Ordained at Christmas: Revs. William F. Dunworth, Michael L. Reagan,
Applications for missions by the Fathers of the Connecticut Apostolate should be made to Rev. P. H. McClean, Milford, Conn.
Reverend Pastors desiring missions of Jesuit Fathers should apply to Rev. Joseph Himmelheber, S.J., director of missions for the New York-Maryland Province, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.
Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., Vicar, St. Mary's, New Haven, Conn.
The Missionary Fathers of La Salette, Hartford, give missions in French. Applications to be made to Very Rev. C. F. Socquet, M.S., supr., "College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette", New Park ave., Hartford, Conn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Synnott, V.G. (pres.); Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, (vice-pres.); Revs. John H. Stapleton, John F. Moore, William P. Reidy, Joseph E. McCarthy, Francis P. Nolan, (professors); Mr. Martin Ernest Wilson, Mr. Philip Massicotte (prefects). 90 students. — Domestic department under the care of 11 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Nativity, supr., (St. Michael's Convent, 352 Collins st.)

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation.")—Provincial House for the United States and Eastern Canada, established in 1892. Very Rev. Clovis F. Socquet, M.S., provincial; Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., local-superior; Rev. A. M. Sorrell, M.S., procurator; Revs. J. A. Plattier, M.S., J. C. Moussier, M.S., Simon Forestier, M.S., Emile Replat, M.S., A. Chapignac, M.S., Anton Mollard, M.S., Victor Faure, M.S., Henry Pellet, M.S., Albert Rosset, M.S., Eugene Veillard, M.S. 3 lay brothers.

Preparatory College.—Rev. Emile Replat, M.S., dir. 9 teachers, 45 students.

Our Lady La Salette Seminary. Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., (superior); Rev. Joseph C. Moussier, M.S. (director). 45 scholastics. Domestic department under the care of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Marguerite, supr.

House of Christian Brothers, 815 Asylum ave.—Brother Augustus, dir. 5 Christian Brothers.

St. John's Industrial School for Boys (West Hartford P.O.)—3 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Robert, dir. Boys, 24. Rev. Richard C Gragan, chaplain.

DARIEN. *Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate of Mount St. Mary Immaculate*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., (Superior and Master of Novices), Revs. Francis J. Roth, C.S.Sp., Matthew Heizmann, C.S.Sp., Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp., Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp., Joseph A. Callahan, C.S.Sp., (Sub-Master of Novices). Professed Lay Brothers, 5. Professed Scholastics, 4. Novices, 4.

KEYSER ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Jos. Himmelheber, S. J., supr. and director of missions; Rev. J. M. Giraud, S.J., Spiritual Father; House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For Missions and Retreats apply to Rev. Joseph Himmelheber, S.J., Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.* Legal title: "The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation".—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 321; Profesed Lay Sisters, 42; Novices, 36; Postulants, 11. Total, 410. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 29; Novices, 29; Postulants, 11. Lay Sisters, 9.

Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy. — 27 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 82. Externs, 75.

Mt. St. Joseph's High School for Girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

St. James' Orphan Asylum.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Orphans: Boys, 23; Girls, 20.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys (West Hartford P.O.)—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45. Sister M. Joachim, supr. Rev. James J. Walsh, chaplain

St. Mary's Home for the Aged (West Hartford P. O.)—(Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged".) 24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Inmates: male, 40, female, 102. Resident chaplains: Revs. J. B. Dougherty, J. T. McMahon. One resident physician.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery). Legal title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation." Mother Josephine, superior provincial. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 54; Professed Lay Sisters, 20; Novices 22; Postulants, 6; Total, 102. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 12; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 6; Postulants, 6.

St. Francis Hospital, 360 Collins st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford.")—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, supr. Lay Nurses, 30; Patients, 150.

House of the Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave. — A House of Correction for wayward girls. Sister M. St. Alicia, prioress. Choir Sisters, 10; Lay Sister, 1; Out Sisters, 2; Inmates, 55.

St. Elizabeth's Home, Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st. Mother Mary Alvarez, superior. 14 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boarders: self supporting girls, 75.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, 28 Charter Oak Place — Mother Sainte Marie, supr. 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. These Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick poor in their homes.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* — (Legal title: "Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation")—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysio, supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 67; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2. In Convent (Baltic): professed, 28; Novices, 8; Teachers, 20. Pupils, 81.

BRIDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent,* 51 Milne st.—12 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Adolph Mary, supr. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.

St. Vincents Hospital. — 8 Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg). Sister M. Laura, supr. Patients, 75.

MERIDEN. *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse.*—Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 90; Professed Lay Sisters, 12; Novices, 15. Postulants, 8; Total, 125. In Convent: Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 5; Postulants, 7.

MIDDLETOWN, *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse.* — Mother M. Berchmans, supr. In Community: Professed Choir, 64; Lay 12; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8. Total, 96. In Convent: Professed Sisters 24; Lay, 4; Novices, 7; Postulants, 8.

MILFORD. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—12 Sisters of Mercy (Meriden). Mother M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 50.

NEW BRITAIN. *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.*—3 Bernadine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Mother M. Magdalena, supr. Postulants, 24. Orphans: Boys, 33; girls, 36.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Orphans: boys, 225; girls, 155. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain. — Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society.*

St. Andrew's Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor (Legal title: "The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor Incorporated). Sister Marie de St. Antoinette, supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, Male, 40, Female 70.

St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies (444 Orange st.)—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Stephanie, O.S.D, supr. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 115.

St. Joseph's Convent, Home for Working Girls. Boarders, 31.—Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, supr. 10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters also care for the sick in their homes.

Sacred Heart Kindergarten—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Convent of the Sacred Heart, 81 Olive st. Sister Ludovica Montagna, Supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Luke's Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 30 patients.

PUTNAM. *Notre Dame de Bon Secours Academy.*—Sister M. Paula, supr. Teachers, 17. Pupils, 96. Religious in Convent, 26.

WATERBURY. *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.* (Legal title: "Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame").—17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Egbert, supr. Pupils, 275.

Convent of St. John the Baptist, 579 South Main st.—Sister Mary Bernardine, supr. 8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters care for the sick in their homes.

St. Mary's Day Nursery.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ambrosine, supr. Children, 55.

St. Mary's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Sr. Joseph. 40 patients.

CEMETERIES.

NAUGATUCK—Legal title: "St. Francis Cemetery Association."

NEW HAVEN.—Legal title: "St. Bernard and St. Lawrence Cemetery Association".

All other cemeteries are under the corporate titles of the Churches to which they belong.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, Rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — Winsted.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Grenoble, France) — Hartford; Danielson.
Fathers of the Congr. of St. Charles (Piacenza, Italy.)—New Haven, Bridgeport
Vincentian Fathers (Cracow, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost—Darien.
Christian Brothers - Hartford.
Xaverian Brothers—Hartford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 290.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) Waterbury, Day Nursery, 2 schools. New Haven; Sisters, 47; Pupils, 2046.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Bridgeport. Sisters 8; Patients 75.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic (2). Sisters 83; Pupils 901.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, O.) Academy and School, New Haven. Sisters 18; Pupils, 329.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Galicia)—New Britain, Orphan Asylum—Sisters, 3. Orphans, 69.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Cracow, Austria)—Hartford. Sisters 4; Pupils 146.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted. Sisters 11; Pupils 335.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—New Haven. Sisters 5; Pupils 145.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York, N. Y.)—Hartford. Sisters 13; Inmates 55.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvenordale. Sisters 10; Pupils, 405.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Brieuc, France) — Hartford, Bridgeport, New Haven, Home and School, Waterbury (2). Moosup: Wauregan. Sisters 83; pupils 1166.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France) — St. Francis Hospital, La Salette Seminary, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, St. Ann's School, Hartford. Bristol; Danielson; New Britain; New Hartford; New Haven, St. Luke's Hospital; Waterbury, School and St. Mary's Hospital. Sisters 102; Pupils 1322.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Windsor Locks. Sisters 12; Pupils 431.

Sisters of St. Joseph. (Rochester, N. Y.) Bridgeport.—Sisters 10; Pupils 367.

Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Daily High School, Orphan Asylum, Preparatory School for boys, Home for the Aged, 4 Schools, Hartford; Bridgeport (2); Danbury; East Hartford; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and 3 Schools, New Haven; Norwich (2); Putnam, Academy and School; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Waterbury; Westerly. Sisters, 410; Pupils, 14,053.

Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.)—Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; Milford; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington. Sisters, 125; pupils, 4158.

Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.) — Middletown; Bridgeport; Greenwich; Naugatuck; Newtown; Portland. Sisters, 96; pupils, 2114.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury, Academy. Sisters, 17; pupils, 275.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Meriden; Bridgeport. Sisters, 11; pupils, 425.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—New Haven. Sisters, 12; inmates, 110.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome)—New Haven. Sisters, 6; Pupils, 130.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1
Secular Priests — In active service in diocese	267	
Absent or infirm	13	
Total	280	
Priests of Religious Orders, Par.	42	322
Churches with resident priest		156
Churches without resident priest		51
Total		207
Stations		15
Chapels		77
Brothers		20
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)		1 115
Preparatory Seminary		1
Students		88
Seminaries of Religious Orders		1
Students		45
Students in Rome, Italy		2
" Bedonia, Italy		4
" Piacenza, Italy		1
" Nepi, Italy		4
" Louvain, Belgium		5
" Milan, Italy		6
" Eichstädt, Germany		3
" Freiburg, Switzerland		1
" Tarnów, Austria, Poland		5
Students in Budapest, Hungary		4
" Canada		12
" United States		20
Ecclesiastical Students — Sem. — Abroad	35	
Ecclesiastical Students — Sem. — America	32	67
Ecclesiastical Students — Prep.	88	155
Colleges and Academies for boys		1
Students		45
Academies for young ladies		6
Pupils		862
Parishes with Parochial Schools		69
Pupils		30 275
Orphan Asylums		3
Orphans		500
House of Good Shepherd		1
Inmates		55
Industrial School for Boys		1
Inmates		25
Homes for working girls		2
Boarders		106
Total of young people under Catholic care		32 000
Hospitals		4
Patients, average No		300
Homes for Aged Poor		2
Inmates average No		250
Baptisms during the year		14 500
Marriages during the year		3 600
Catholic Population		325 000
Non-Catholic Population		775 000

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Flathead, Missoula, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Meagher, Gallatin, Madison and Beaverhead.

Square Miles = 51,922.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.,

Bishop of Helena, cons. Dec. 21, 1904. — Res., *Helena, Mont.*

First Bishop of Helena; Right Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.; promoted to Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY.

Chancellor—Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Revs. P. DESIERE, JAMES ENGLISH, S. J. SULLIVAN, D.D.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Revs. P. DESIERE, JAMES ENGLISH, STEPHEN J. SULLIVAN, D.D.

Irremovable Rector—Rev. PETER DESIERE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS BATENS.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY ARTS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Very Rev. Victor Day, V.G., Revs. J. M. Venus, P. Birmingham, D. Daly, M. H. Morris.

ST. HELENA'S, Ninth ave. and Hoback st., attended from Cathedral.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Gallatin and Helena aves., attended from Cathedral.

SS. CYRIL AND METHOD, East Helena, attended from Cathedral.

Schools—St. Aloysius Institute, Boarding and Day School for boys. Rev. Jos. M. Venus, (president). Pupils, 201.

St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding- and Day-School for girls. 25 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Olive, Sister-servant. Pupils, 267.

St. Mary's Primary-School for boys and girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, boys, 43; girls, 30.

Stations — Cañon Ferry, Lewis and Clark Co.
Mitchell, Lewis and Clark Co.
Rimini, Lewis and Clark Co.
Unionville, Lewis and Clark Co.
York, Lewis and Clark Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. Thomas Landy assistant.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother de Merici, superioress. 340 pupils.
St. Peter's, Rev. John B Pirnat, rector; Rev. Aug. D. Leitham, assistant.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Marguerite, superioress. Pupils, 320.
Station — Warm Springs.
Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Thos. Phelan, rector.
Missions—Chouteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's.
Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Bynum, Teton Co.
Collins, Teton Co.
Conrad, Teton Co.
Craig, Lewis and Clark Co.
Cut Bank, Teton Co.
Pondera, Teton Co.
Raymond, Teton Co.
Shelby, Teton Co.
Sweetgrass, Teton Co.
Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Cornelius Harrington, rector.
Missions—Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Clancy, Jefferson Co.
Whitehall, Jefferson Co.
Stations — Alhambra, Jefferson Co.
Basin, Jefferson Co.
Corbin, Jefferson Co.
Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.
Wickes, Jefferson Co.
Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. B. Thompson, rector.
Mission — Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Belgrade, Gallatin Co.
Central Park, Gallatin Co.
Chestnut, Gallatin Co.
Logan, Gallatin Co.
Manhattan, Gallatin Co.
Timberline, Gallatin Co., bi-monthly.
Butte, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Desiere, rector; Revs. M. O'D. Barry, C. G. Follet, James A. Kealy, assistants.
St. Patricks High School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Regis, sister-servant. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 745.
Stations — Burlington, Silverbow Co.
Gregson Springs, Silverbow Co.
Rocker, Silverbow Co.
Silverbow, Silverbow Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Carr, administrator; Revs. F. X. Lechner and M. Moran, assistants.
School — Grammar, High School and Commercial Department. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Plus, sister-servant. Pupils, 724.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius M. van Aken, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. James English, rector; Rev. M. Hannon, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity, Sister Leonella, sister-servant, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 576.
Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's, Rev. P. D. Ryan, rector.
Missions — Libby, Flathead Co.
Tobacco Plains, Flathead Co.
Whitefish, Flathead Co.
Station — Jennings, Flathead Co.
Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector; Revs. Daniel Foley and J. McCormick, assistants.
Missions— Flintcreek Valley, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Gold Creek, Powell Co.
Helmville, in Nevada Valley, Powell Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Bearmouth, Granite Co.
Blackfoot City, Powell Co.
Elliston, Powell Co.
Garnet, Powell Co.
Lincoln, Powell Co.
Quigley, Granite Co.
Washington Gulch, Powell Co.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Charles McGlynn, rector.
Missions— Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's.
Lima, Beaverhead Co.
Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph.
Stations — Bannack City, Beaver Head Co.
Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co.
Brown's, Beaverhead Co.
Glendale, Beaverhead Co.
Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.
Jackson, Beaverhead Co.
Parrott, Madison Co.
Rochester, Madison Co.
Trapper, Beaverhead Co.
Twin Bridges, Madison Co.
Virginia City, Madison Co.

Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. V. Baudot, S.J., rector.
Missions— DeBorgia, Missoula Co., St. Francis de Borgia.
Lothrop, Missoula Co.
St. Regis, Missoula Co.
Stations — De Smet, Missoula Co.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Revs. Joseph Bruckert, S.J., Aloysius Soer, S.J., 1 Brother, S.J. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
Missions— Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).
Browning (Ind. Res.), St. Michael's.
Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.
Mission — Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.
Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bald Butte, Lewis and Clark Co.
Empire, Lewis and Clark Co.
Gloster, Lewis and Clark Co.
Jay Gould, Lewis and Clark Co.
Silver Bell, Lewis and Clark Co.
Silver, Lewis and Clark Co.
} Attended from Cathedral, Helena, Mont.
Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Saviour (Italian and Austrian), Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 130.
Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. F. Trivelli, S.J., supr.; Revs. Julian Loiseau, S.J., and T. A. Meagher, S.J., assistants. 1 Brother.
School—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Loretta, supr. Boys, 238; girls, 287.
Missions— Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's.
Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Augustin's.
Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis.
Plains, Missoula Co., St. James'.
Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Corvallis, Ravalli Co. Skalkaho, Missoula Co.
Guest-house, Missoula Co. Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co.
Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, vacant; at present visited from Deer Lodge.
Mission — Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations — Combination, Granite Co.
Rumsey, Granite Co.
St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J., superior; Revs. J. D'Aste, S.J., Jos. Tompkins, S.J., A. Ragaru, S.J. 8 Brothers, S.J.; 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 80 pupils.
Mission — Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoula Co., St. John Berchman's.
Station — Kootenai Indians.
Townsend, Broadwater Co., (Holy Cross church), Rev. Henry Arts, rector.
Missions— Missouri Valley, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations — Hassel, Broadwater Co. Toston, Broadwater Co.
Lombard, Broadwater Co. Winston, Broadwater Co.
Radersburg, Broadwater Co.
Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. Fr. Batens, rector; Revs. Mathias Lynch, Hugh J. McConnell, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 400.
Station — Brown's Gulch.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius Institute.*—Boarding and day-school for boys. Grammar, High School and Commercial Courses. Boarding department opened Sept. 8, 1906. This institution is under the immediate supervision of Rt. Rev. Bishop Carroll, and is the beginning of a Diocesan Preparatory Seminary.
Faculty—Rev. J. M. Venus (president); Very Rev. V. Day, V.G.; Revs. P. Birmingham, D. Daly, M. H. Morris, and 6 Sisters of Charity. Students, 201.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers and 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 65.
ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers and 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Olive, sister-servant. Pupils, 267.

St. Mary's Primary School for Boys and Girls.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 73.

St. John's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 650. — Training-school for nurses. Pupils, 11.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 230.

House of the Good Shepherd.—10 Sisters. Mother M. St. Aloysius. 44 inmates.

ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.* — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dominica, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 600.

Villa Ursula, 3rd and Adams sts. Mother Marguerite, supr. 8 Nuns. Pupils, 320.

St. Angela's Academy.—Mother Angela de Merici, supr. 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 340.

BUTTE. *St. James' Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emilda, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2000. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 6.

St. Patrick's High School. — 12 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Mother M. Regis, supr. Pupils, 745.

Sacred Heart High School.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pius, supr. Pupils, 724.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding and day school for girls. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lorentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 250.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O.*). *Indian School for the Blackfeet Indians*—9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Attendance 75.

MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts. — 31 Sisters. Mother Hilarion, provincial. Sister M. Loretta, local-supr. Pupils, 525.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gaspard, supr. Nurses, 8. Patients, 788. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.—5 novices.

ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *Holy Family Indian Boarding School*, for girls. — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Edgar, supr. Pupils, 97.

School for Indians. St. Ignatius Kindergarten. Ursuline Nuns. 8 Sisters. Mother Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 90

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); Frenchtown; Missoula City; St. Ignatius' Mission.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction—Holy Family Mission; St. Ignatius' Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, School, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Walkerville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.

Ursuline Nuns— Holy Family Mission (*Family P. O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Villa Ursula, St. Angela's Academy, Anaconda.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Canada) – Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; School, St. Ignatius' Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	4
Diocesan Priests	39	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils	4 361
Total	49	Indian Schools	5
Churches with resident priests	22	Pupils	407
Missions with Churches	34	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	56	Orphans	230
Stations	72	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Chapels	15	Inmates	44
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 042
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	249	Hospitals	5
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars	25	Other Charitable Institution	1
		Catholic Population, about	40 000

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(Dioecesis Indianapolitana.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D.,

Bishop of Indianapolis, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., *1347 N. Meridian st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.,

Bishop Auxiliary, cons. April 25, 1900, Titular Bishop of Pomario.—Res. *No. 950 Prospect st. Indianapolis, Ind.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839, resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General — Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Res. *950 Prospect st., Indianapolis, Ind.*; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, *Indianapolis, Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, Res., *126 W. Georgia st., Indianapolis Ind.*

Private Secretary –Rev. JOS. CHARTRAND.

Council of the Bishop—Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Revs. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, M. FLEISCHMANN, E. F. MCBARRON, JOS. CHARTRAND.

Examinatores Cleri — Rt. Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Revs. F. H. GAVISK, J. W. DOYLE, JOHN J. MACKE, WM. F. SEIBERTZ, J. CHARTRAND.

Tribunal Matrimoniale — Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, V.G., Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Notarius.

Deans—Revs. L. GUEGUEN, E. F. MCBARRON, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN, G. L. T. WIDERIN, W. F. SEIBERTZ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 11th and Meridian sts. Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Revs. Joseph Chartrand, George J. Smith.
School — 18 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 395.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Academy.

ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. (1107 Blaine ave.) Sister Florentina dir. Pupils, 195.
ST. ANTHONY'S (349 Warman ave.), Rev. Joseph F. Byrne.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Victoria, dir. Pupils, 306.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. D. Curran, John McShane.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Francis, 813 N. West st. Pupils, 194.
St. Ann's (for colored children).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
HOLY ANGELS, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern Ave., Rev. Jas. L. Carrico.
HOLY CROSS, 117 N. Oriental st., Revs. James J. Wade and Michael F. Halpin.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Margarita, dir. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy.
HOLY TRINITY (Slavonian) cor. Ketcham and Calvelage sts. Rev. Jos. Lavric.
ST. FRANCIS', (Brightwood), cor. Depot and Putnam sts., Rev. V. J. Brucker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, Michael J. Gorman, John T. O'Hare, Peter Killian.
Schools — For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilbertus, dir. Pupils, 210.
For Girls. 18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 309.
Missions— Acton, Marion Co.
Franklin, Johnson Co.
Knightstown, Henry Co.
Shirley, Hancock Co.
Station — Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana School for Boys).
Chapels — St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. F. B. Dowd, Vincent D. Dwyer. Res., 617 E. North st.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Winifred, dir. Pupils, 249.
ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. William Heuser. Res., 119 E. Maryland st.
School — St. Mary's Academy. 15 Sisters of St. Francis (E. Maryland st.) Pupils, 185.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. D. O'Donaghue, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Otto Bosler and Raymond Noll.
Schools — For boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 158.
For girls. 11 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Sister Mary Blanche, dir. Pupils, 145.
Chapels — Industrial School.
St. Patrick's Academy.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M. and Henry Kuester, O.F.M., assistants. Res., Union and Palmer sts.
Schools — For larger boys. Lay teacher, Mr. J. Fleckenstein.
19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 727.
Missions —Fortville, Hancock Co.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
Chapels — Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Revs. Clementine Broermann, O.F.M., Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. George J. Lannert.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.
Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Donoghue.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Maura, dir. Pupils, 39.
Mission — Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's.
School —
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. Jos. T. Bauer.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.) Pupils, 187.
Missions— Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 117.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. W. Lyons.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James A. Coulter.
Mission — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael.
Station — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saint's, Rev. Joseph F. Duffey.

Cannelton, St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 90.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Coelestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 95.
Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin,s, Rev. Francis W. Wolf.
Mission — Boonville, St. Clement's.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Maher.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 76.
Missions — Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Theodore S. Mesker.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Berchmanns, dir. Pupils, 280.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
Diamond, Parke Co., Rev. Michael P. Seter.
Mission — Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. B. Brüggemann, John Loibl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Richard Hoeing.
School - Lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Hass.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Evans Landing (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Harrison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. H. Gerdon.
Missions — Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart Mary.
Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Agnes (Howell), Rev. Francis P. Ryves.
St. Anthony s, Revs. Kilian Schott, Henry Verst.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.) Mr. B. Lindenberger, lay teacher. Pupils, 400.
Assumption, Rev. E. F. McBarron, R.D., Rev. Aug. Rawlinson.
School—5 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Sister Pierolina, dir. Pupils, 270.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
School— 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Leonard, dir. Pupils, 290.
Mission — Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, Rev. Nicholas Hassel.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence, Sister Pierolina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 209.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Rowan.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. Philip J. Schneider.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 210.
Chapel — Poor Clares, Kentucky ave.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Pepersack.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B , Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B.
School — 5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Anna, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 218.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain.
Floyd Knobs (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No 3*), Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption. Rev. Jos. Sermersheim.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 80.
French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. F. X. Unterreitmeier.
Mission — West Baden Springs Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co., (*P. O. De Pauw, Route No. 1.*) St. Bernard's, Rev. P. Paul Bleuel.
School — Pupils, 42.
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 95.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 90.
Hayden, Jennings Co., (*North Vernon P. O., Route No. 7*). St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schueth.
Mission — Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.

Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James Shea.
Missions — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael.
Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O.* R. F. D. No. 2), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. D. J. McMullen.
School — Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 30.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School – 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Cunigunda, dir. Pupils, 115.
Ireland. Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School – 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 70.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Schoeppner, O.S.B.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Mr. A. Beiter, lay teacher, Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 364.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. O'Connell.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister James Manrice, dir. Pupils, 203.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 82.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev William Kreis.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. V. Boland.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Clement Thlenes.
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
Mission — Jasonville, Greene Co.
Station — Switz City, Greene Co.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isabel, dir. Pupils, 218.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John H. Boersig.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Maurice, dir. Pupils, 105.
Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Leona, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 103.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Urich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 150.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Matthews.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 108.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. F. B. Luebbermann and Francis Schaub.
School— 4 Sister Servants of Mary. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Hovey's Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolors.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
New Albany, Holy Trinity, Revs. Charles Curran and Patrick Griffin.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 290,
Annunciation (German), Rev. E. M. Faller, R.D., Rev. George Borries.
School— 11 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). Mr. M. Merl, lay teacher. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — St. Edward's Hospital.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co., (*P. O. Guilford, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
New Middletown, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. L. Quade.
Mission — St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. James J. McCool.
School — Pupils, 25.
Missions — China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. T. Widerin, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Bernard, Rev. Eugene A. Simon, (*P. O. Fort Branch*).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Romuald Helmig, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 190.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels.

Prescott, Shelby Co., (*P. O. Shelbyville*, R. D. Route No. 12), St. Vincent's, Rev. Frederic Ketter.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mission — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Ledvina.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (496 Race st.) Pupils, 80.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Julius F. Mattingly and Thomas A. Hoffman.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 212.
St. Andrew's (German), Revs. Francis A. Roell and Herman Gadlage.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 290.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. A. Jochum.
School — Pupils, 35.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Edward Cobb.
Missions — Coxville, Parke Co,, St. Anthony.
Mecca, Parke Co.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter J. Cronin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co., (*P.O. North Vernon*, R. F. D. No. 1), Rev. Jos. M. Zoglmann.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 95.
St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. Wm. Liesen.
St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Westport, Decatur Co. Route 1*), Rev. James B. Delaney.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28
Missions — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Westport, Decatur Co., St. Lawrence.
St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. Jos. Schweigmann.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. James', Gibson Co., (*P. O. Haubstadt, R.F.D. No. 12*), Rev. John Haskamp.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Lioba, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Elberfield*, R. F. D. No. 28), St. John Evangelist's, Rev Nicholas J. Forve.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's Hill (*P. O. Sellersburg, R. F. D. No. 2*), Clark Co., Rev. John J. Gabriel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), Rev. Martin Andres.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 102.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*Bramble P.O.*), Rev. John F. Stanton.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Armstrong, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. Henry Fein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
Station — Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, Ripley Co., R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev.C. J. Schwarz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*P. O. Tell City Route 1*), Rev. Lambert Weishaar.
Missions — Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's
Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
St. John's, Perry Co.
St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
St. Martin's, Martin Co.,(*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. John Gorman.
St. Mary, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. John McCabe.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*Haymond P. O.*), Rev. Edward J. Zirkelbach.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. Riehle.
School — 1 Sister of Providence. Pupils. 65.
Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon, chaplain.
St. Maurice (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. No. 1.*), Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Seraphina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 181.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Adyeville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thaddaeus.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery*, R. F. D. No. 1), Rev. Chas. F. Gerdon.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, Ripley Co.*), Rev. F. H. Sondermann.
School —2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No.4*), Rev. Frederic Burget.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils. 137.

St. Peter's, Franklin Co., (*P. O. Brookville R. F.D. No. 6*), Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.
St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon*, R. F. D. No. 7), Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 98.
St. Thomas', Knox Co., (*P. O. Vincennes*, R. F. D. No. 8), Rev. Joseph T. Sennefeld.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 69.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad,
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Patrice, dir. Pupils, 122.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Kaelin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (79 Broadway.) Pupils, 140.
Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Aug. Sprigler.
Missions — Mitchell, Lawrence Co.
Salem, Washington Co.
Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.
School — Pupils, 76.
Starlight, Clark Co., (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Charles Wagner.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 90.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James L. Bolin.
Station — Edwardsport, Knox Co.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William F. Seibertz, R.D.
School— 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 190.
Terre Haute. St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Angelus Waters, O.M.C.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 213. Girls School connected with Academy. Sister M. Eustelle, dir.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Rev. Avellinus Szabo, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C., Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 192.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Ann's. Rev. John Ryves.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Ellen, dir. Pupils, 169.
St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 210.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 72.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Guéguen, R.D., rector; Rev. Michael Shea.
School — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 230.
Mission — Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's.
Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Meinrad Fleischmann, John Becher.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Mechtilde, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 193.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Revs. John W. Doyle and William F. Garrity.
School — 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund, dir. Pupils, 365.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund dir. Pupils, 146.
Yankeetown, Warrick Co., (*P. O. Boonville*, Warrick Co., R. F. D. No. 13), St. Rupert's, Rev. Matthias Schmitz.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's (*P. O. Guilford, R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. C. P. Baron.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.

Retired: Rev. John P. Gillig, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany; Rev. A. Koesters, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany; Rev. A. Danenhoffer, P.O. North Vernon, Ind.; Rev. Jos. Schuck, Munich, Bavaria; Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland.
Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann (sick), San Angelo, Texas; Rev. Theo. J. Mattingly, in Oregon, Rev. John Barthel, Rev. Wm. Wack (sick), Milwaukee, Wis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M. (guardian); Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., (pastor); Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M. (vicar); Revs. Cassian Tritz, O.F.M., Alexius Bender, O.F.M., Henry Kuester, O.F.M. 16 Clerics; 6 Lay Brothers.
OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*. Study House of Theology and Philosophy, Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M. (guardian); Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. (master of

clerics, lector of moral theology); Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M. (vicar, lector of pastoral theology and sacred liturgy, and spiritual director and chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Rev. Dionysius Engelhardt, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy); Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M. (lector of exegesis. dogmatic theology and sacred rhetoric). Rev. Romuald Helmig, O.F.M. (lector of canon law). 30 Clerics, 7 lay brothers.

ST. MEINRAD, I. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Lawrence Faller, O.S.B. (subprior); Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Rayne, La.; Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., (pastor); Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., Chinchuba, La.; Rev. Jerome Hund. O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., Mariah Hill. Ind.; Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., Selz, N. Dak., Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., Fulda, Ind.; Rev. Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B, (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Jasper Ind.; Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., Huntingburg, Ind.; Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O S.B., Richardton, N. Dak.; Rev. Martin H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T.D., rector of seminary; Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain at Sisters Convent, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B. (Infirmarius, director of music); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., Ireland, Ind.; Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.. Stephan, S.Dak.; Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glassmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., St. Anthony, Ind.; Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B.; Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Eugene Spies, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Bauer. O.S.B. (ceremoniarius, master of novices and instructor of clerics); Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B. (assistant procurator); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Coelestine Sander, O.S.B. (guest master and instructor of lay brothers); Rev. Louis Fuchs. O.S.B.; Rev. Ignace L. Mueller, O.S.B., Colorado; Rev. Chrysotomus Coons, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind; Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B.. College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B., Siberia, Ind.; Rev. Alois Fischer, O.S.B., Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B. (librarian); Revs. Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Benedict Brown, O.S.B., Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., To the abbey belong 48 Priests, 7 Clerics, 3 Choir Novices, 41 Lay Brothers and 3 Novices. Total, 102.

II, *St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary*—Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T.D., (rector, prof. of dogmatic theology, moral theology, exegesis, introduction Hebrew); Rev. Lawrence Faller, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy, Hebrew); Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prof. of moral and pastoral theology, homiletics, catechetics); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of Gregorian chant, philosophy); Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., (prof. of philology, moral theology apologetics); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prof. of bookkeeping); Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy, cannon law, patrology); Rev. Aloysius Fischer. O.S.B. (physics, chemisty); Rev. Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., (physiology); Rev. Albert Kleber, O.S.B., (church history, Biblical archaeology, Biblical geography). Seminarians, 62. Clerics, 7. Total, 69.

III. *St. Meinrad's College for Ecclesiastical Students*, connected with the Abbey. — Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (rector and professor); Professors: Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., Celestine Sander, O.S.B., Alois Fischer, O.S.B., Alphonse Wendling, O.S B., Albert Kleber, O.S.B., Benedict Brown, O.S.B., Richard Mattingly, O.S.B. Students, 65.

IV. *Jasper College*, Jasper, Ind., commercial department. — Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (rector treasurer and professor); Rev. Odilo Witt, O S.B., Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (secretary and professor); Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B., (prof.), Mr. Andrew Woerland, (prof), Mr. Charles Soliga (professor). Students, 115.

MT. ST. FRANCIS, Floyd Co. (*Floyd Knobs P. O*). Convent of Minors Conventuals. Very Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C. (supr.); Very Rev. Clement Lutz, O.M.C., Rev. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C. 1 lay brother, 2 oblates.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—18 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 301.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 241.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Columba, supr. Inmates, 37.

St. Patrick's Academy.—Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Blanche, supr.

St. Bridget's Academy, 813 West st.—Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Mary's Academy, E. Maryland st.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—13 Sisters. Sister Simplicienne, supr. Inmates, 130.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Ursula, supr. Choir Sisters 15; Lay Sisters, 7; Out Door Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 24; Penitents 100; Preservates, 65.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Madelaine, sister-servant. Patients, 1132.

EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 313 Division st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pierolina, supr. Pupils, 150.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. — 12 Sisters. Sister Flavie, supr. Inmates, 98.
St. Mary's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Patients. 554.
Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares.—Rev. Mother M. Charitas Burns, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 24; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Extern Sisters, 2; Novices, 3; Postulant. 1.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conceptton.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 26; Novices, 11; Postulants, 7. In Community, 104 Sisters. 11 Novices, 7 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* For young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Sister M. Augusta, supr. Pupils, 25.
St. Joseph's Asylum —2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Xaviera, supr. 7 old Ladies.

HIGHLAND. *Orphan Asylum.*—Rev. D. J. McMullen, chaplain.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister James Maurice, supr.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, Sister Regina, supr.

LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis.

NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Regis, supr.
St. Edward's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, dir. Daily average of patients, 52.

OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Olivia, Gen'l. supr. Sisters (professed) in community, 496. 48 Novices, 8 Postulants. Number at Motherhouse 102. In charge of schools in the Diocese, 146. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., chaplain. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity. — Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 110.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Helen, supr. Pupils, 137.

SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.* — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Patrice, dir.

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, Gen'l supr. Sisters 193, Novices, 62, Postulants 22. Members of the community (professed), 837. In charge of schools in the diocese of Indianapolis, 382; in other dioceses, 375. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, Number of pupils in diocese, 6480; in other dioceses, 11,780; Total, 18,160. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of the-Woods Academy.* An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister St. Clement, supr. Pupils, 216.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Eustelle, dir. Boarders, 14; Day-Pupils, 210.
St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls. — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, supr. Orphans, 79.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—23 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hilaria, supr. Daily average of patients, 75; old persons, 11.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Mechtilde, supr. Pupils, 244.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Baptista, supr. Orphans, 93.

WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.* — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund, supr. Pupils, 335.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Ireland; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; Siberia.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Jeffersonville; Terre Haute.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannellton; Celestine; Floyd Knobs; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Ireland; Madison; Mariah Hill; Poseyville; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. Henry; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; St. Thomas; Tell City; Troy, Starlight.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.
Poor Clares—Evansville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg. Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Dover; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Academy and School, Indianapolis; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; New Albany; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; St. Joseph's; St. Leon; St. Nicholas; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.
Sisters of St Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute; New Albany.
Sisters of S. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Evansvile; Indianapolis.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy, School, St. Mary's Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and 2 Schools, Evansville; 2 Academies, Industrial School, 6 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 4 Schools, Terre Haute; School, Columbus; Connersville; Jasper; Loogootee; Montgomery; New Albany; Washington; Academy and School, Richmond.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.
Servants of Mary (Enfield, Ill.)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Diocesan Priests	155
Priests of Religious Orders	61
Total	216
Churches with resident priest,	136
Missions with Churches	43
Total	179
Stations	10
Chapels	31
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	62
Seminaries of Religious Orders,	3
Students	55
Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Students	180
Number of Religious:	
Men	183
Women	1 671
Total	1 854
Academies for young ladies	10
Pupils	571
Parishes with Parochial Schools	104
Pupils	14 943
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	157
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Number of inmates	184
Total of young people under Cath. care	15 855
Hospitals	5
Home for the Aged Poor	4
Number of inmates	239
Marriages	1 156
Baptisms:	
Infants	3 741
Adults	293
Total	4 034
Confirmations	2 176
Burials:	
Infants	474
Adults	1 414
Total	1 888
Catholic population	114 359
Population of Diocese (Census 1900)	1,284,493

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.

HISTORICAL LIBRARY

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

Vicar-General—Rev. THOMAS FITZGERALD, P.P., V.G.

Secretary—Rev. JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Revs. M. J. O. DWYER, J. T. WALSH and JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Revs. Jno. J. Fitzgibbon, Leo E. McCormick, Laurence Meany.
Schools — For boys (Commercial).—8 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. — Connected with St. Teresa's Academy Mother M. Adele, supr. Pupils, 220.
Chapels— St. Teresa's Academy, Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mo. P. Hospital, 7 Sisters of Incarnate Word.

ALL SAINTS', 1410 St. Louis ave. Attended from Cathedral.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Thos. B. Finn, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School, Academy — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 350.

NEW ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood Blvd., Rev. W. J. Dalton, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

ARABIAN CHURCH (Syrian Rite), 538 Campbell st., Rev. John Zimmen.

ST. FRANCIS SERAPH, Martin and Wyman aves. Rev. Agnellus Rom, O.F.M., rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Harrisonville, Cass Co.
Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Sibley, Jackson Co.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. J. J. Hogan, pastor. Res., 10 North Denver ave.

HOLY NAME, College ave. and 23d st., Rev. M. A. Horrigan, O.P., rector; Revs. P. T. McAllister, O.P., R. G. Lyons, O.P., res. 2305 Walrund ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — House of Good Shepherd.

HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleason.

HOLY ROSARY, Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Charles Delbecchi.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

SACRED HEART, Madison and 26th sts., Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, Rev. Francis G. McCaffrey.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Christine, dir. Pupils, 288.
ST. JAMES', 40th and Tracy aves., Rev. J. W. Keyes.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 534 Tracy ave. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 141.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew J. Clohessy, Rev. Thomas Brady.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1828 Forest ave. Sister M. Romona, dir. Pupils, 240.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 24th and Briton, Rev. M. J. White.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Schaefer avs., Rev. James T. Walsh, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
Chapel — Orphan Boy's Home and Loretto Academy.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Hunter ave. and Broadway, Rev. Charles J. Kern, C.SS.R., rector; assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Convent.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum). Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 220.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Baltimore ave. and 23rd sts., Rev. Bernardin, Wissler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M., Leeds Jackson Co., attended by Rev. Hercules Zeug, O.F.M. Res. 2303 Baltimore ave., Kansas City, Mo.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Mission — Lee's Summit, Jackson Co.
Chapel — St. Louis Hospital.
St. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Revs. M. J. O'Reilly, J. McGrath and John McElligott.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (510 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 100.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 97.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. C. M. Scanlan. Res., Newton and Roberts aves., Kansas City, Mo.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. P. J. O'Donnell. Res., Penn and 7th sts.
ST. VINCENT'S, 31st and Flora aves., Revs. F. X. Antill, C.M., J. E. Hennelly, C.M. Res. 3113 Flora ave.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Metzdorf.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, once a month.
Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 80.
Bricefield, Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Dunovsky (*P.O. Pierce City, R.F.D.*).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. A. M. J. Hynes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 45.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. O'Driscoll.
Stations — Webb City, Jasper Co.
Carterville, Jasper Co.
Cedron, Moniteau Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. J. Puetz.
Clear Creek (*Pilot Grove, P.O.*), Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.
Clinton, Henry Co., Rev. John Sheridan.
Station — Deepwater, Henry Co.
Germantown (*Noah P.O.*), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. S. F. Weigand, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Solina, dir. Pupils, 100.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Candidus Mertens, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Missions — Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John Baptist.
Station — Odessa, Lafayette Co.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Karl Jos. Haeckler.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald; Rev. Edw. Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. M. Clinton, pastor; Rev. M. Lyons. Res., 731 Wall st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Station — Oronogo, Jasper Co.
Lake Creek (*Bahner P.O.*) Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward Schmitt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.
Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Keuenhof.
School — Connected with St. Joseph Academy.
Stations — Golden City, Barton Co.
Minden, Barton Co.
Verdella, Barton Co.

Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Xavier. dir. Pupils, 59.
St. Savior's Academy.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. T. F. Prendergast.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 100.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, dir. Pupils, 90.
Station — Schell City, Vemm Co.
Neosho, Newton Co., St. ——, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Station — Seneca, Newton Co.
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B. Othmar Mueller, O.S.B., L.B. 343.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils. 100.
St. Francis Academy and Orphan Home. Mother M. John, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station —Shell City, Vernon Co.
Osceola, St. Clair Co., Rev. Peter A. Welling, O.F.M.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 115.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Prendergast.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Martinsville, Cooper Co., St. Martin's, every Saturday and Sunday,
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, pastor.
Stations — Butler, Bates Co.
Hume, Bates Co.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Stations — Iberia, Miller Co. Tuscumbia, Miller Co.
Sarcoxie Prairie (*P.O. Sarcoxie R. R. No 1*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. W. J. Vogel.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Columba, supr. Pupils, 85.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Neiberg, C.PP.S., C. Daniel. C.PP.S., T. Reitz, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (431 W. 3rd st.) Sister M. Boromea, supr.
Pupils, 154.
Missions — Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Clifton, Pettis Co.
Cole Camp, Benton Co.
Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
Chapel — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
Shackleford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. F. X. Jennings, pastor.
Station — Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Fortune.
Missions — Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly; Rev. Peter Rosch.
School—Pupils, 41.
Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Healy.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.
St. Joseph's, 807 Jefferson st., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Stations — Ash Grove, Greene Co., 4 times a year.
Cedar Gap, Wright Co., 4 times a year.
Diggins, Webster Co., occasionally.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clarina, dir. Pupils, 115.
Tremont (*Karlin P. O.*), Polk Co., Rev. Charles Francka.
Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kilkenny.
Mission — Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Lamonte, Pettis Co.
West Glasgow (*P.O. Gilliam, R. R. No 1*), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Joseph Reitzberger.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KANSAS CITY. *St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys*, Cherry and 8th sts.—Secular Clergy, teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, Hunter ave. and Broadway. Rev. Charles J. Kern, C.SS.R. (rector); Rev. Adam Herz, C.SS.R. (Master of Novices); Rev. Edward A. Kennedy, C.SS.R.; Rev. Milton P. Cahill, C.SS.R.; Rev. Maurice Frische, C.SS.R.; Rev. Chas. J. A. Maddox, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Weber, C.SS.R.; Rev. Chas. McLeod, C.SS.R. 9 Clerical Novices; 7 lay Brothers.

Cathedral Commercial School for Boys. Directed by Christian Brothers.—Bro. Charles, dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Adele, supr. Pupils, 276.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John Joseph, supr. Patients during the year, 1739.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphans, 150.

Loretto Academy 39th and W. Prospect Place. 13 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Clarasine, dir. Pupils, 215. Connected with the academy is a Normal school.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust and 31st sts.—Sister Aurelie, supr. 22 Sisters. 128 aged poor; during the year 2143.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20th st. and Cleveland ave. — Sister M. of the Five Wounds Benny, supr. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 60.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2800 Main st. 5 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Valeria, supt.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. Hardesty and Scarritt aves. — 19 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.—Attached to the Convent are *St. Agnes Academy* (Pupils, 90), and a *Home for Working Girls*, at 510 E. Sixth st. Boarders during the year, 450.

Academy St. Agnes. — 7 Sisters of Mercy.

Missouri P. R. R. Hospital, 10th and Jefferson. — 7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Malachy, supr.

Kansas City Boys Orphan Asylum (Westport.) — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia Ratty, sister-servant. Orphans, 141.

St. Anthony's Home for Infants, 23rd and College sts. 4 Sisters of Charity. Infants, 20.

St. Anthony's Foundling Asylum.—23rd and College ave.

HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies.* — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Lutegarde, supr. Boarders and Externs, 129.

INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 13 Sisters. Mother Gertrude, supr. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.

Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Teresa, supr. Independence ave., Kansas City.

JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—12 Sisters. Mother M. Regina, supr. Boarders and Externs, 125.

LAMAR. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Elizabeth, supr.

MARSHALL. *St. Saviour's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. — Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 59.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, Academy and Boarding School for Half Orphans*—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Sister M. John Ev. supr. Orphans, 56.

PILOT GROVE. *Benedictine Convent.* — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Boniface O.S.B., supr.

SEDALIA. *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.*— 15 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Nativity, supr. Patients, 80.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — 6 Sisters. Sister M. Stephen, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Ann's School.—2 Sisters of Loretto.

St. John's Hospital, Chestnut st. and Washington ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 251; attended by the Benedictine Fathers.

Springfield Frisco Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, from Ft. Scott, Kan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Clear Creek; Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey) — Nevada.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City; Higginsville; Osceola.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius', Kansas City.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.

Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — Germantown; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Our Lady of Sorrows School, Kansas City.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Pilot Grove; Verona.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City; Holden.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. 2 Schools, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Boonville; Tipton.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Nevada.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Mo. P. Hospital, Kansas City; Hospital, Sedalia.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Loretto Academy and Sacred Heart School, Kansas City; Marshall; Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas, City, Mo.)—St. Patrick's and Holy Rosary Schools, Academy and Home for Working Girls, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's School, St John's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Germantown; Montrose: Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg.) — Westport, Kansas City.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). -Infant's Home, Kansas City.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill,) Mary's Home, Mo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	40
Secular Priests	53	Pupils in Academies and parochial Schools	5 343
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	95	Orphans	245
Churches with resident priest	55	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	13	Inmates, Children	60
Stations	27	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 573
Chapels	9	Hospitals	5
Diocesan Seminary	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	14	Foundling Asylum	I
Academies for young ladies	10		

Catholic Population, about..... 52 000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(Diœcesis Crossensis.)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis. 608 S. 11th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt.Rev. Monsignor A. PH. KREMER.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 25.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN N. RAPP.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., (Bishops' House), 608 S. 11th st.*

Diocesan Counsellors—Monsignor A. PH. KREMER, V. G., Revs. G. SLUYTER, W. WHITE, J. B. WIEDMANN, J. BAUR, A. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Monsignor A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Rev. MARTIN PORT, S.J.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. Monsignor A. PH. KREMER, V.G., *moderator*; Rev. MARTIN PORT, S.J., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary.*

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., *president*; Monsignor A. PH. KREMER, V.G., *vice-pres.*; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY, *secretaries*; Revs. THOMAS PARK, C.S.Sp., JOS. F. VOLZ, J. EISEN, and J. B. WIEDMANN.

Rural Deans—Revs. J. WIEDMANN, J. DURWARD, J. B. METZLER, W. WHITE, J. EISEN, J. O'KEEFE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector. Res., 530 Main st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration 124 So. 6th st. (St. Joseph's Convent 9 Sisters). Boys, 143; girls, 169.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. John Sroka. Res., Ferry and 13th sts.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 55; girls, 53.
Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish).

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Clara's Convent, 12 Sisters). Boys, 95; girls, 132.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza. Res., 818 St. James st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 42; girls, 43.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 52; girls, 53.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. H. J. Untraut. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 1449 South Park st. (Holy Trinity's Convent, 8 Sisters). Boys, 102; girls, 116.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Xaver Till. Res., 928 Winnebago st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 99; girls, 84.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Syrian—Church building), Rev. Phillip Salmone.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Market st.
St. Mary of the Angel's Chapel, St. Rose Convent; Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian Geo. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.
St. Michael's Chapel, Orphanage for boys, 916 Winnebago st. Rev. Edmund Beyer, chaplain.
St. Anne's Chapel, Orphanage for girls. 1017 Market st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Boeckmann, L. box 28.
Mission—Millstone, Jackson Co., St. Andrews'
Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Vaughan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 20; girls, 40.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. John B. Hauck.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 117; girls, 103.
Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 8; girls, 11.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. McNulty.
Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 68; girls, 53.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Willebald Hackner.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 25.
Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Schoelch.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Mission—Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's.
Bevent, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus', Rev. Theophilus Wojak.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 23.
Big River, Pierce Co. (*P. O. Prescott, Box 57*), Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 27; girls, 26.
Hupperts Settlement. St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 21; girls, 29.
Mission—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Jos. Kenney.
Missions—Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edw. A. Hanses.
School—4 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Boys, 50; girls, 52.
Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Louis Brudermanns.
Mission—Glenhaven, Grant Co. Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 62; girls, 52.
Mission—Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 42; girls, 34.
Station—Huron, Chippewa Co.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. George Pesch.
Missions—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Cassel, Marathon Co. (*R.F.D. Marathon*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Rayski.
Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. J. Jones.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 43; girls, 48.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns, Rev. Wm. Ludwig, assistant.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 56; girls, 58.
Missions—Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.

Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Thos. Park, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Anthony Schmodry, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., Rev. Frank Retka, C.S.Sp. Res. 117 Allen st.
School and High School (placed on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin Dec. 24, 1894)—16 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Felicissima, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 249.
Missions—Cook's Valley, Chippewa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Holcombe, Chippewa Co. St. Joseph's.
Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Anne's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co.
Stations—Anson, Chippewa Co.
Chippewa City, Chippewa Co.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. John B. Metzler, dean. Res., 810 Pearl st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 93; girls, 106.
(South), Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp., Rev. Frank Olfen, C.S.Sp., (Missionary). Res. 412 Main st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; girls, 48.
Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's (German and English). Rev, William Reding, L. box 28.
School—Boys, 43; girls, 54.
Mission—Abbottsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon, Rev. H. T. Toeller, assistant.
Dickeysville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John S. Fischer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys. 39; girls, 30.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen, Ph.D.
School—Boys, 18; girls, 19.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co.. St. Peter's.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Aug. Birsner. L. Box 165.
Durand, Pepin Co. B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann. L. Box 83.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 36; girls, 35.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Edward Kasal.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne rector, Rev. F. Forster, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 173; girls, 190.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.
School—7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 136; girls. 148.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Adolph Miller. L. Box 213.
Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. F. Ellmauerer.
Mission—Wuertzburg.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole.
Mission—Clayfield Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. John H. Stromberg. L. Box 47.
Missions—Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Spring Valley, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
Fairview, Jackson Co., (*Fairchild P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 36; girls, 42.
Mission—Augusta, Eau Claire Co. St. Anthony's.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Feld. L. Box 437.
Mission—Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 38; girls, 34.
Missions—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's. Im. Conception, Rev. Jos. Colling.
Missions—Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's.
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations—Crystal Valley.
Lewis Valley, La Crosse Co.
Mindoro, La Crosse Co.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian. English and German), Monsignor A. Ph Kremer, V G. L.B. 25.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French), Rev. Bernard Hugenroth.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 90; girls, 85.
St.Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. James M. Korczyk. Res., 1125 Fremont st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, 558 10th ave., N. Boys, 64; girls, 59.
Missions—Sigel, Wood Co.. Holy Rosary.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 20
Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.

Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Miller.
Mission—Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis Assissi,
Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's. Rev. A. J. Dorrenbach.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys. 90; girls, 77.
Mission—Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 31; girls, 29.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold. L.B. 181.
School—3 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 55; girls, 54.
St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Greenwood, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Barry.
Mission—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 117; girls, 85.
Mission—City Point, Jackson Co.
Kendaltown (*Truman P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Wrenn.
Mission—Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John M. Schramm.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Boys, 29; girls, 35.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 8; girls, 7.
Kieler (*Louisburg P. O., R. R. 2*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Ollig.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 47; girls, 34.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. G. Schleicher. L. Box 361.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 39; girls, 33.
Lima, (*R.F.D., Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
Loreto, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Max M. Rupprechter.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasars, Rev. August Douven.
Mission—Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians).
Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. James Nevin.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 30; girls, 25.
Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 156; girls, 151.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Eisen, dean.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 277; girls, 286.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 61; girls, 78.
Mission—Marion (*Germantown*), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 52; girls, 60.
Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Engelbert Kreil.
Mission—Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Nicholas Weyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 34; girls, 67.
St. Paul's, Rev. James O'Keefe, dean. L. Box 103.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Mark P. O'Connor.
Missions—Brackett, Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
Canton, St. Patrick's Church.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Gerhard Vadder.
Mission—Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John E. Prucha. L. Box 228.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 24; girls, 28.
Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard McKevitt.
Missions—Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James'.
New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 26; girls, 53.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
Mission—Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
North Creek, (*Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. No. 4, Box 21*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's, (Polish), Rev. L. Ig. Orlik.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 42.
Pine Creek, (*Dodge P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus, James W. Gard.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Boys, 74; girls, 56.
Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John G. Laurer.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 124; girls, 99.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lillis.

Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Greiveldinger. L. Box 23.
Mission—Farm Hill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Ign. Mordarski.
Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Posen, (*Thorp P.O.*) Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis X. Pudlo.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Pape.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 53; girls, 48.
Mission—Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Peter Becker.
School with "Columbian" High School—9 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Amata, dir. Boys, 145; Girls, 142.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Bilik.
School—2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 54; girls, 45.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Garrity.
Missions—Delona (*Reedsburg P. O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
Mission—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. L. P. O'Reilly.
Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly.
Station—Viroqua, Vernon Co.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter Trierweiler.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 54; girls, 48.
Rudolph (*R.F.D. 2, Grand Rapids*), Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; girls, 70.
Missions—Altdorf, Wood Co., St. Joseph's.
Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's.
Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Haas.
School—1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent. 10 Sisters.) Boys, 18; girls, 20.
Saint Mary's (*R.F.D. Melvina*), Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. John Kaiser.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 41; girls, 56.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine.
Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove, P. O.*) Crawford Co., Rev. Henry J. Artmann.
Missions—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. Wm. Ritz. L. box 14.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 46; girls, 70.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Keeley. L. box 93.
Seymour (*Schullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No.* 1), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Peter Jos. Eicher.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sherry (*Blenker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. George Kiefner.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. Jas. F. Kinsella and J. McGinnity.
Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Weyer.
School—3 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; girls, 54.
Mission—Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis'.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's (English and German), Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Mary's Convent, 10 Sisters). Boys, 44; girls, 49, with St. Mary's "Domestic Science School."
Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John L. Schumacher,
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix A. Byrne. L. Box 378.
Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Caspar.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 72; girls, 61.
Mission—Weber, P. O., Marathon Co., P. Holy Trinity.
Station—Fenwood, Marathon Co.
Summit (*Norwalk P.O.*), Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Neises.
Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adam M. Arentz.
Mission—Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Anne's.
Tilden, (*R.F.D. Chippewa Falls*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Riesterer.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 48; girls, 55.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst. L. box 717.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 58.
Mission—Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's.
Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Joseph Durch.
Mission—Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis X. Orthen. L. Box 14.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 20; girls, 21.
Mission—Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.

Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Bohemian and Frecnh), Rev. P. L. Gasper.
School—8 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 186; girls, 190.
St. James' (Fnglish), Rev. Joseph Brennan.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Slisz.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 33; girls, 29.
Wauzeka (Mission), Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from S. H. College. Prairie du Chien.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Mission—Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.

MISSIONS ATTENDED BY PRIESTS OF OTHER DIOCESES:

Adams County: Friendship, St. Leo's (Bohemian), Rev. Mich. Klosowski, Plover, Wis. Pilot Knob, St. Methodius' (Polish and Bohemian), Rev. Mich. Klosowski, Plover, Wis.
Grant County: Mill Creek, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. Flasch, Mazomanie, Wis.

Retired: Revs. Bonaventura De Goey, Gabriel Momo, Daniel Reddin, Joseph M. Wicker.

Temporarily absent: Revs. R. B. Condon, Rome, Wm. Degnan, D.D., J. Hofer, Joseph Joch, Charles Jungblut, A. Siwiec, Henry Haberhausen at University Bonn, Daniel O'Donovan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *"College of the Sacred Heart"*. Fathers of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. Joseph Spaeth, S.J., (rector); Rev. Henry Wolff, S.J. (minister); Rev. Martin Port, S.J. (spiritual director); Rev. Eugene Rudge, S.J. (treasurer); Revs. Joseph Jordans, S.J., John Spirig, S.J., Francis Marchl, S.J. (missionaries).
Faculty and Officials—Rev. Sebastian Huber, S.J. (prefect general); Rev. Godfrey Schulte, S.J. (prefect of studies, prof. of sophomore class); Rev. Anthony Geyser, S.J. (prof. of senior philosopy class); Rev. William Engelen, S.J. (prof. of junior philosophy class, history and Hebrew); Rev. Charles Kremer, S.J. (prof. of freshman class); Rev. Theodore Schutte, S.J. (prof. of 3rd academic class, teacher of German); Rev. Edward Steffen, S.J. (prof. of special course, division A); William J. Bundschuh, S.J. (prof. of 1st academic class and teacher of English Literature); Paul Klaphecke, S.J. (prof. of 2nd academic class, teacher of German and stenograpy); Emil Kaufmann, S.J. (prof. of 4th academic class, teacher of French), Henry Hecken, S.J. (prof. of special course, division B, teacher of physics, chemistry and physiology); Herman Leenan, S.J. (prof. of preparatory class, division A); Albert Lutz, S.J. (prof. of preparatory class, division B); George Mahowald, S.J. (teacher of mathematics and German); Edward Hannaske, S.J., Edward Bracken, S.J., Alovsius Keel, S.J., Alfred Kaufmann, S. J., Basil Supersaxo, S.J. (assistant teachers and prefects of discipline); Mr. Louis Kraegel (teacher of music). Boarding students, 128. Priests, 14; Scholastics, 12; Brothers, 16.—Applications for missions and retreats in English and German may be made at any time to the Rev. Father Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE, Wis. *St. Rose' Convent.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, 709 S. 9th st. — In Community: Professed Sisters, 349; Novices, 40; Postulants, 42. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Most Blessed Sacrament is established. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, chaplain.
"St. Francis' Hospital" (Incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—25 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Training-school for nurses attached. One Interne and one male nurse employed. Sister M. Matilda, supr. 1312 patients treated during year.
"St. Anne's Orphan Asylum" (incorporated) for Girls, Market st., oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Orphans, 70.
"St. Michael's Orphan Asylum" (incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. — 11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Marina, supr. Rev. Edmund Beyer, chaplain. Orphans, 77.
CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. 28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunegundis, supr. 1243 patients received during the year. St. Joseph's Chapel, attended by Holy Ghost Fathers.
EAU CLAIRE. *"Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital"*, Putnam ave.—26 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, supr. 947 patients received during the year. Rev. Martin Connolly, chaplain.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, superior-general. Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Jacquemin, Spiritual Director. (In community: Sisters, 164; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylum, 1). The Sisters have charge of Hospitals and Asylums. St. Joseph's Hospital: 14 professed Sisters, 20 Novices, 10 Postulants. Sister M. Boniface, supr., 240 patients received during the year. Rev. Anthony Joehren, chaplain.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—29 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphia, supr. Boarders, 67. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from S. Heart College.

SINSINAWA. *Convent of St. Clara.* Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary of the United States of America). Sisters at the Motherhouse, 120. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General. Mother M. Samuel, prioress of Mother House.

College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. An Institution for the education of young women and girls. Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin and empowered to confer the degrees granted by women's Colleges in the United States. Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate departements. Mother M. Emily, O.S.D., superioress; Rev. B. C. Murray, O.P., chaplain. Number of pupils, 245. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College".

SPARTA. *St. Mary's Domestic Science School.* Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Boarders, 27.

WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital* (Scott st.). 8 Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis. Sister Coletta, supr. 163 patients received during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Prairie du Chien.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.
Dominican Fathers (Zanesville, O.) - Sinsinawa (St. Clara's Convent).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Anne's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Athens; Big River and Huppert's Settlement; Cazenovia; Fairview; Lyndon Station; Marathon City; Menomonie; Neillsville; Rozellville; Saint Joseph; Saint Mary's; Sparta; Stratford; Waumandee.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.—Sinsinawa, Wis. (Motherhouse).
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Marshfield, Wis. (Motherhouse).
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Eau Claire; S. Heart; Grand Rapids, SS. Peter and Paul's; Hewitt; Lancaster; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien, 2 Schools; Rudolph; Tilden; Wausau; St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). — Cashton; Fountain City; Keyesville; Mauston; Mineral Point, St. Mary's, Muscoda; Plain; Sauk City; Tomah.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Boyd; Cassville; Potosi.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Dickeyville; Highland, St. Anthony's; Kieler; Sinsinawa. St. Joseph's.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assissi (St. Francis)—Dodgeville; Grand Rapids St. Lawrence's; Pine Creek.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Altoona, Eau Claire, St. Patrick's.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Independence.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazlanz, Wis.)—Bloomer.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Wausau.
Ursuline Nuns (Frontenac, Minn.) — Durand.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools	2
Secular Priests	142	Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	69
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Pupils—Boys	4 621
Total	163	Girls	4 696
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	122	Orphans	147
Missions with Churches	89	Domestic Science School	1
Total Number of Churches	211	Pupils	27
Stations	8	Total of young people under Catholic care	10 243
Chapels	23	Hospitals	5
College	1	Patients during the year	3 905
Students	128	Catholic Population about	101 000
Academies for young Ladies	2		
Pupils	312		

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Diocesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6th, 1902.

Comprises all the part of South Dakota west of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 41,759.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN STARIHA, D.D.,

Bishop of Lead; consecrated Oct. 28th, 1902. Res., *Lead, S.D.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Lead, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Right Rev. J. Stariha, D.D.; Rev. T. J. McCarthy.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Xaveria, supr. Pupils, 180.
Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Guessen.
Missions— Carlock, Gregory Co.
Dixon, Gregory Co.
Gregory, Gregory Co. (Church under construction.)
Iona, Lyman Co,, St. Colomba's.
Central, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. N. Stolz.
Mission— Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas'.
Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev.———
Missions — Hill City, Pennington Co.
Key Stone, Pennington Co.
Stations — Ardmore, Fall River Co.
Oreville, Pennington Co.
Pringle, Custer Co.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. J. Noesen, V.G.
Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Judnic.
Missions— Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception.
Herrick, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's.
Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. E. P. Murphy.
Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Deadwood.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Pietsch.
Mission — Buffalo Gap, Custer Co., St. Luke's.
Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James'.
Station — Oelrichs, Fall River Co.
Kennebec, Lyman Co., Rev. J. B. Kelley.
Missions — Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Joseph's.
Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Draper, Lyman Co.
Murdo, Lyman Co.
Oacoma, Lyman Co.
Presho, Lyman Co.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Missions— Elk Creek, Lawrence Co.
Hermosa, Custer Co.
St. Onge, Lawrence Co., Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Chasse.
Missions — Bellefourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's.
Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Indian Creek, Butte Co.
Moreau, Butte Co.
Whitewood, Lawrence Co.
Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B.
Mission — Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation, Corpus Christi, (Cheyenne Agency). Rev. J. Vogel.
Missions — Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's.
Cheyenne River, St. Peter's.
Stations — Moreau River.
Three Indian Catechists.

Standing Rock Agency, Boreman Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bede Marty, O.S.B.
School—St. Benedict's Indian School, under Government supervision, with lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Two Indian Catechists.
Missions—Bullhead Station, Boreman Co., St. Aloysius'.
Mad Bear's Camp, Boreman Co., St. Edward's.
Oak Creek, Boreman Co., St. Bede's.
Pine Ridge Reservation, Holy Rosary, (Pine Ridge Agency), Rev. Mathias Schmitt, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J., Rev. Geo. Grootegaers, S.J., Rev. H. J. Westropp, S.J 2 Scholastics. 3 Indian Catechists. 12 Brothers.
School—Holy Rosary Indian School. 18 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N.Y.). Mother M. Lucy, supr. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Bear Creek, St. Joseph's.
Medicine Root, St. ———
Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart.
Porcupine, St. Paul's.
Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.
Stations—Corn Creek.
Manderson.
Rosebud Reservation, St. Francis', (Rosebud Agency), Rev. F. Digmann, S.J.. Rev. E. M. Perrig, S.J., Rev. Josepn Spangemacher, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J. 1 Scholastic. 12 Brothers. 3 Indian Catechists.
School—18 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Mother M. Leopoldine, supr. 280 children.
Missions—Blak Pipe, St Joseph's.
Little White River, St. Ignatius'.
Oak Creek, St. Peter's.
Rosebud Agency, St. Bridget's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS, Meade Co. *St. Martin's Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother Mary Angela, O.S.B., supr. 60 Sisters. Sister M. Victoria, supr. Pupils, 200.
DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Martina. supr. Patients during the year, 370. Rev. Julius Begaouette, chaplain.
HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.* 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Juliane, supr. Patients during the year, 560.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Mo.)—Sturgis, Standing Rock.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) Pine Ridge, Rosebud.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Sturgis, S.D.)—Motherhouse, Sturgis; Hospitals: Deadwood, Hot Springs; School: Sturgis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Schools: Lead, Pine Ridge, Rosebud.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils	1030
Diocesan Priests	14	Stations	18
Regular Priests	9	Scholastics	3
Total	23	Brothers	24
Churches with Resident Priests	16	Indian Catechists	11
Missions with Churches	26	Religious Women	104
Total	42	Students	7
Schools	5	Academy for Young Ladies	1

Catholic Population about..... 12,500. Whites, 7,500; Indians, 5,000.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Diœcesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottowatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.,

cons. Bishop of Leavenworth Dec. 27, 1904.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884. — Right Rev. Louis M. Fink, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.

Secretary—Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. JOHN WARD, Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Rev. FRANCES HENRY, Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER, Rev. A. W. JENNINGS.

promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. BURKE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

Diocesan School Board — Rev. JOHN WARD, Prest., Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., Secr'y., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER, Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Rev. B. S. KELLY, Rev. P. MCINERNEY.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the County of Atchison.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. John Ward, acting dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth.

Deanery of Westphalia, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn.

Deanery of Seneca, comprising the Cunties of Doniphan, Brown, Marshall and Nemaha excepting Horton and Everest.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City, Everest and Horton.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. Anton Kuhls, dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B

Judex—Rev. P. MCINERNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. John Ward, rector; Rev. Patrick McNamara, asst.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), 618 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School — (colored). — 2 Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 81.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. F. W. Van der Staay, O.C.C., pastor, Rev. Peter Kramer, O.C.C., assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 230.
SACRED HEART, Rev. R. B. Groener.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 106.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. T. J. Downey, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Rev. John Weiter. Orphans. 100.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales.
Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.
St. Rochus School, tended from St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 40.
Chapel at St. John's Hospital, attended from cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils 40.
Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. J. Beck.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 174.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 255.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:
Missions — Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
Good Intent, Atchison Co., St. Louis'.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Taton.
Mission — Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's.
Bendena, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
Mission — Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Doman.
Mission — Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Butler City (*Blaine P.O.*), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
Mission — Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Family.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Geinitz.
Missions — Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Soldier, Nemaha Co., St.——
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. Fischer, rector.
Missions — Springdale, St. Thomas Aquina's.
Winchester, Jefferson Co., St. ——
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fabian Stindel, O.S.B.
Mission — Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'.
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Berthold Staubach, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Adalbert Rolfes, O.F.M., Rev. Willibrord Zieverink, O.F.M. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Pachomia, supr.
Missions — Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
School — Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration.
Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Stations — Admire, Lyon Co.
Americus, Lyon Co.
Lang, Lyon Co.

Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Freisberg.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, (*P.O. Sabbetha. R.R. No. 2*), Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
Flush, P.O., Pottowatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Hundt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. ——
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — U. S. Prison.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. F. M. Orr.
Mission — Vermilion, Marshall Co., St. Mary's.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, Rev. J. W. Gormley.
Missions— Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.
Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Mission — Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Scherrer.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 54.
Hoge, (*P.O. Tonganoxie, R. R No. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. T. J. McCaull.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. Eicker.
Missions— Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.
Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Meehan.
Horanif (*Bethel P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. O. E. Degan.
Mission— Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
Mission — Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Francis de Sales Stuerenberg, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Marcellinus Schroeder, O.F.M., Polycarp Van Mourick, O.F.M. Res., Harrisonville & Sibley St., Pleasant Hill, Lee's Summit, Mo.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 240.
Chapel — St. Margaret's Hospital.
St. Benedict, Pacific ave. and Boeke st., Rev. Philip Williams, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B., ass't, Res., Pacific ave. and Boeke st.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 235.
St. Brigid's, First st. and Reynolds ave., Rev. B. A. Mohan. Res., 65 N. First st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Smietana. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. John (Croatian), 4th and Barnett st., Rev. Martin Krmpotec. Res., 708 N. 4th st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Anton Kuhls, Rev. A. J. Kuhls, Rev. Clarence Bradley. Res., N. 5th and Ann.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. W. A. Jennings. 630 Pyle st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph, 624 Pyle st. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 475.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. B. S. Kelly. Res., 1915 Parallel ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
Holy Name, Rosedale Station. Rev. A. Dornseifer.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Slovenian Church, Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor.
Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., Rev. Geo. Eckart.
Lenexa, Johnson Co., Rev. F. Herberichs.
Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Heuberger.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory, Rev. A. Redeker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Mooney Creek (*P.O. Potter, R.R.*) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. E. Dekat.
Mount Pleasant, (*Atchison, Rural Route No. 2*), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. McInerney.
Missions - Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.
Olpe, Lyon Co., Rev. Samuel Gelting, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. C. Elast.
Missions— Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew.
Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.

Osage City, St. Patrick's (continued).
Stations — Burlingame, OsageCo.
Carbondale, Osage Co., and Lyndon, Osage Co.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel Guardian. Vacant.
Mission — Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Burke.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, about 50.
Mission — Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations — Lacygne, Linn Co.
Ossawatomie, State Insane Asylum.
Pleasanton, Linn Co.
Chapel — Ursuline Sisters.
Paxico, Wabaunssee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Wieners.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters Pupils, 100.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Benj. F. McGeary.
Missions— Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B.
St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., (*Seneca, R. R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
St. Bridget, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.
Mission— Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co., (*P.O. Frankfort, Rural Route*), Rev. W. Michel.
St. Joseph, Leavenworth Co., (*P.O. Leavenworth, Rural Ronte No. 4*), Rev. A. Grootaers.
St. Mary, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. De Smedt, S.J., rector.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Rossville, Pottawatomie Co., St. Stanislaus.
Station — Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.
Scipio, Anderson Co. (*Garnett, R. R. No. 5*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Brandstaetter, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., Joseph Walsh, O.C.C. 8 Brothers.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. P. Schwam.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector. Rev. Patrick McIntyre, Res., 206 W. 8th ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 220.
Chapels — State Insane Asylum.
State Reform School.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 228 Harrisen st.
School—3 secular teachers. Pupils, 170.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B. Res., Atchison.
School — 2 Bededictine Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Heer.
Mission — Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bollweg.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Wea, Miami Co., (*Bucyrus P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.

Absent: Rev. M. J. Schmickler, Rev. A. Cihal.
Mortuary: Rev. Henry Tump.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., (master of novices); Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., John B. Stader, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Martin Veth, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B. 27 Fathers; 8 Clerics; 20 Lay Brothers.

ATCHISON, Orders of Men (continued).

St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B., (vice-pres.), Very Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Revs. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Peter Kassers, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Martin Veth, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres Cyril Bayer, O.S.B., Justin Sion, O.S.B., Claude Enslein, O.S.B., Sebastian Weissenbeker, O.S.B., Celestine Bache, O.S.B., Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B. Students, about 160.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (pres.); Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and discipline); Rev. William J. Eline, S.J., (assistant prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (minister); Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Herman A. Deters, S.J., (assistant treasurer); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., (chaplain and librarian); Rev. Cornelius A. Shyne, S.J., (acting chaplain); Rev. Joseph P. DeSmedt, S.J., (rector of the church); Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., (assistant pastor and director of music); Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Joseph F. Hill, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. Thomas J. Conners, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. John H. Lodenkamper, S.J., (prof. of English and director of "THE DIAL"); Rev. Louis A O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. John F. X. Tehan, S.J., (assistant chaplain); Mr. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., (prof. of first academic); Mr. Andrew J. Cook, S.J., (prof. of second academic); Mr. Frederic L. Milligan, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. Edward F. Miner, S.J., (prof. of special classics); Mr. John T. Mortell, S.J., (prof. of physics); Mr. Thomas A. McCourt. S.J., (prof. of chemistry, astronomy, calculus, telegraphy and Spanish); Mr. Francis C. Rudden, S.J., (prof. of special science, geology and analytic geometry); Mr. Henry A. Hermanns, S.J., (prof. of trigonometry and surveying); Mr. William E. Cogley, S.J., (prof. of geometry); Mr. James V. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of algebra); Mr. Francis A. McKernan, S.J., (prof. of trigonometry). Eight secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, typewriting, phonography, physical culture, vocal and instrumental music. 16 Fathers; 11 Scholastics; 16 Lay Brothers; 8 Secular Teachers; Students, 370; Boarders, 340; day-scholars, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Irene, sister-servant. 44 Sisters, 64 Novices and Postulants. Pupils, 75.

St. John's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ignatia, sister-servant. Patients, 150 yearly.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Magdalene, sister-servant. Orphans, 80.

House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys, Leavenworth P.O. — 11 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Rev. Mother Baptista, supr. Orphans, about 50.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. prioress. In community, Sisters, 129; 11 Novices, 8 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 152. — Also *St. Louis College*, 8th st.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriela, supr. Patients per annum, 3162. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Mother Jerome, supr. Sisters, 18. Pupils, boarders and day scholars about 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kelly; Mt. Pleasant; Purcell; St. Benedict's; Seneca; Valley Falls; Kansas City.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison, Argentine, Kansas City, Kelly, Marysville, Paxico, Seneca, St. Benedict, Scipio. Valley Falls, Wathena and Westphalia.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital and Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools are conducted by Sisters of Charity at Kansas City, Topeka and St. Mary's in Kansas.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — School: Emporia.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Kansas City.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, colored (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School, at Leavenworth.
Ursuline Sisters — Schools at Paola.
Felician Sisters (Detroit)—Leavenworth.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacred Heart.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations.

Indian Missions. — In Pottawatomie and Jackson Counties, attended from Holy Cross P. O.; Haskell Institute at Lawrence, attended from Lawrence.

Negroes.—School for the colored children has been established at Leavenworth and the Guardian Angel Orphanage.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	58
Priests of Religious Orders	52
Total	110
Churches with resident priest	54
Missions with Churches	48
Total	100
Stations	7
Chapels	6
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	160
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Seminary of Religious Orders	1
Students	11
Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Students, about	500
Academies for young ladies	3
Females educated in higher branches	229
Parishes with Parochial Schools	37
Pupils, about	4 000
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	130
Total of yonng people under Catholic care	4 859
Hospitals	2
Catholic Population, about	41 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., *Nebraska City, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., V G.; Rev. ALOIS J. KLEIN, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F.; Rev. A. PETRASCH, Very Rev. WILLIAM MCDONALD, Rev. J. C. CARAHER.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, *Judge*; Rev. ALBERT PETRASCH, *Auditor*; Very Rev. THOMAS CULLEN, V.F., *Procurator Fiscalis* Rev. Dr. GEORGE AGIUS, *Notary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. GERARD BOLL, V.F., *Moderator*; Rev. CH. A. STRICKER. *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. M. M. MERKL, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners — Revs. W. BRADLEY, ALOIS J. KLEIN, A. PETRASCH, W. CROWE J. T. ROCHE, GEORGE AGIUS, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. M. M. MERKL, J. T. ROCHE, A. PETRASCH, E. J. FEENEY. Very Rev. T. CULLEN, V.F., Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex-officio. Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, V.F., Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F., Very Rev. W. F, BRADLEY, V.F.

Deaneries—Deanery of Lincoln, Very Rev.————————————————comprising the counties of Saunders and Lancaster, *Deanery of York,* Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall (part).—*Deanery of Exeter.* Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Fillmore, Clay and Nuckolls. — *Deanery of Nebraska City,* Very Rev. W. F. BRADLEY, comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings,* Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins, Dundy, Webster, Phelps, Furnas, Hayes and Hitchcock, and part of Keith, Dawson, Lincoln and Deuel.—*Deanery of Wymore,* Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, comprising the counties of Pawnee, Gage, Jefferson and Thayer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION. Res., cor. 14th and K sts. Rev. M. A. Shine, rector; Rev. Francis O'Brien, assist.

ST. THERESA'S CHURCH, Rev. Francis X. McCabe, C.M., rector; Rev. Martin Hanley, C.M., assist.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Ascension, supr. Pupils, 220.

ST. THERESA'S, CHURCH (CONTINUED)
Chapels — Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.
State Penitentiary.
ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Rev. Casper Matz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M., Brother Bley, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.,
Asylum, attende dfrom St. Francis.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 6th and F. sts., attended from Plattsmouth.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. P. S. McShane.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wenceslaus Pokorny.
Mission — Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Dr. George Agius, from Lincoln, every second Sunday.
Alverno, Butler Co., (*David City P. O.*), St. Francis', Rev. Wm. McKenna.
School—Pupils, 40.
Assumption (*Juniata P.O.*), Adams Co., Rev. Engelbert Boll.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Regine, supr. Pupils, 90.
Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.
School— 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Leander, supr. Pupils, 66.
Missions— Brownville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, once every month.
Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
Station — Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Petrasch, res. cor. High and 6th sts.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. Pupils, 54.
Chapel— State Institute for Feeble minded, visited occasionally.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois J. Klein.
Mission — Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Bruno, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frances Zalud.
Mission — Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, The Oblate Fathers, three Sundays each month.
Stations — Logan's Precinct, Adams Co., 3rd Sunday of every month.
Macon, Franklin Co.
Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended by Rev. Dr. George Agius, from Lincoln, every second Sunday.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. G. Boll, V.F.
School— 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Ludmilla's, (Boh.), attended from Plattsmouth.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Mission — Immaculate Conception of B. V. M.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Lucian, supr. Pupils, 87.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Mission — Schubert, Richardson Co., St. Ann's, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month
Doniphan, Hall Co., B. V. M., attended from Hastings.
Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, The Oblate Fathers.
Missions— Fandon, Frontier Co., St. Thomas', once every month.
Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, once every month.
Stations — Bertrand, Phelps Co., once a month.
Catherine, Chase Co., once in two months.
Elwood, Gosper Co., once every month.
Eustis, Gosper Co., occasionally.
Farnam, Dawson Co., once in two months.
Grant, Perkins Co., occasionally.
Hancock, Dundy Co., occasionally.
Imperial, Chase Co., once in two months.
McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co., occasionally.
Morefield, Frontier Co., occasionally.
Wallace, Lincoln Co., once every month.
Wauneta, Chase Co., occasionally.
Wellfleet, Lincoln Co., once in two months.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.
Mission — Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.
Station — Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.
Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Math. Nemec.
Mission—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.

Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 160.
Missions — Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday from Falls City.
Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Becker.
Missions —Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Western, Saline Co , B.V.M.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. J. W. Lougnot, admr.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.
Mission — Giltner, Hamilton Co.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Vy. Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F.; Rev. James Gilroy. Res., 7th and Kansas aves.
Missions—Aurora, Hamiltou Co., St. Mary's.
Doniphan, Hall Co., Blessed Virgin.
Highland, Adams Co., St. Patrick's.
Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Father Bernard, O.S.B.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Merkl.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paschalis, supr. Pupils, 57.
Stations — Chester, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Hubbell, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas L. Kelley.
Mission — Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, every third Sunday.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Pupils, 90.
Luxembourg Settlement (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Hoffmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cammilla, dir. Pupils, 40.
Missions —Austrian Settlement, St. Joseph's, once a month.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, twice every month.
Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Hennessy.
Mission — Greenwood, Cass Co., St, Joseph's, once a month.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Mission — Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, twice every month.
Stations — Benkelman, Dundy Co., twice every month.
Stratton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.
McCool Junction, York Co., Rev. P. J. Healy.
Mission – Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James'.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
Mission — Holdredge, Phelps Co., All Saints'.
Stations — Axtetell, Kearney Co., once every month.
Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emmanuel Hartig, O.S.B., V.G.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Roche, LL.D.
School— 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.
Odell, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Adolph M. Mosler.
Missions— Milligan, Fillmore Co., B. V. M.
Wilber, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. J. Lutz.
Missions—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. ——
Stamford, Harlan Co.
Oxford. Furnas Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. L. Bickert.
Missions—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
Riverton, Franklin Cc., St. Brendan's.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Paul Brounts.
Missions — Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's, once a month.
Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus'.
Paul, Otoe Co.. St. Joseph's, (*Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Rev. J. E. Hahn.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity
Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. John Vlček.
Mission — Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus'.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. W. F. Bradley, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Villana, dir. Pupils, 100.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Boh.), Rev. J. Hancik.
Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. John Nepomuc's.
Mission — Crete, Saline Co, St. Ludmilla's.
Prague, Sauuders Co., St. John's, Rev. John Novotny.
Mission — Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, twice every month.

Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. ——
Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Station—Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
Indian Reservation. St. ——
Sand Creek (*Colon P.O.*), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.
Missions—Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
Mallov's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, twice every month.
Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Chas. A. Stricker. Residence at Beaver Crossing, Nebr.
Missions—Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart.
Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, once every month.
Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Ress.
Missions—Gresham, York Co.
Pilzno, St. Mary's (Polish), once a month.
St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
Smartville, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Cwiklinski.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles Stapf.
Mission—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Dunphy, admr.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Barden.
Station—Crab Orchard,, Johnson Co., once every month.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
Mission—Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. C. Freeman, V.F., Rev. William Higgins.
Missions—Barnestown, Gage Co., St.——, once every month.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, four times in three months.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.
School—Ursuline Sisters.

Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel,
Absent on leave: Revs. Jordan Stutz, F. X. Hovora,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—15 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Boarders, 35. Day-pupils, 210.
St. Elisabeth's Hospital. — 22 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Huberta, supr.
St. Thomas' Orphange, conducted by the Grey Nuns of Quebec,—6 Sisters. 20 Orphans.
NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of the Annunciaton.*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Ursula, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity.
YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Paula, local-supr. 25 Sisters, 6 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 37 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.*—Boarders and day-scholars, 180. Rev. P. J. Phelan. chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Lazarist Falhers (Western Province, St. Louis)—Lincoln.
Benedictine Fathers (Atchison, Kas.) — Nebraska City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.
Congregation of the Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo)—Campbell and McCook.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Society of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises, Quebec) – Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York, Lawrence, Falls City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)— Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis.) -Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Assumption; Crete.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Nebraska City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)— Hebron, Lawrence.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — David City, Auburn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Beatrice.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Rulo, school,
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Springfield. Ky.)—Exeter.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee) Luxemburg Settlement.
Sisters of St. Francis Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	386
Secular Priests	62	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	21
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Pupils	1 829
Total	70	Hospitals	3
Churches { with resident priest	66	Orphanage	1
Churches { Missions with Churches	70	Baptisms	1 264
Total		Converts	160
Stations	34	Marriages	256
Chapels	5	Burials	284
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	128	Families	6 000
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Catholic Population	30 000
Academies for young ladies	3		

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD FITZ GERALD, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock; preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Acmonia and Coadjutor-bishop of Little Rock; preconized, April 18, 1906; cons. June 11, 1906. Res., *Little Rock, Ark.* St. Andrew's Cathedral.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. LUCEY, Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, R.D., Rev. P. ENRIGHT, Rev. THOMAS A. KELLER, O.S.B.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. I. CONRAD, O.S.B., Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev, Mgr. J. M. LUCEY, for South East Arkansas; Very Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL, for North East Arkansas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. Enright Rev. Winand Aretz.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Alexander, Pulaski Co., four times a year.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
ST. EDWARD'S (German), Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., V.G.. pastor; Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. — ——
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Infirmary. Sister M. Hortense, supr.
ST. PATRICK'S (*Argenta*), Rev. A. Démurger.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
ST. MARY'S (*Argenta*), Rev. Robert J. Jenne.
School — White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Stations — Bald Knob, White Co.
Beebe, White Co.
Benton, Saline Co.
Judsonia, White Co.
Searcy, White Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B., pastor.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions — Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
Denning, Franklin Co.
Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. ————
Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption, Rev. Aloysius Schmitt, C.S.Sp., residence in Conway.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Ouita, Pope Co.

Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption (continued).
Stations — Blackwell, Conway Co.
Germantown, Conway Co.
Russellville, Pope Co.

Bonanza, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.

Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Froitzheim.
School — White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Missions — Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's.
De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.
Clarendon, Monroe Co.
Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co.
Fair Oaks, Cross Co.
Midway, Monroe Co.

Brockett, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Herkert.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Camden, Quachita Co., St. Louis', Rev. ————
Missions — Hope, Hempstead Co., St. Augustine's,
Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles.
Stations — Arkadelphia, Clark Co.
Eldorado, Union Co.
Fordyce, Dallas Co.
Gurdon, Clark Co.
Stamps, Lafayette Co.

Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius, (Italian), Rev. ————
Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Columban Schmucki, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Booneville, Logan Co., St. Henry.
Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 13.
Missions — Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Spadra, Johnson Co., St. Nicholas.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew A. Feger, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 122.
Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian Church), Rev. Chas. L. Trefny.
Mission — St. Patrick's, once a month.
Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Station — Fourche, Perry Co.

Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.
Stations — Beaver, Carroll Co., once a month.
Berryville, Carroll Co. once a month.
Harrison, Boone Co., once a month.
St. Joe, Searcy Co.
Chapel — Hotel Dieu. Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis).
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.

Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Catherine's, Rev.————
Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. M. Hork.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Wynne, Cross Co., St. Mary's.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Stations — Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.
Marianna, Lee Co.

Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Horan, D.D.
School — St. Anne's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Thomas A. Keller, O.S.B., pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Enright.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity. 6 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co.
Fisherville.
Haynes, St. Francis Co.
Madison Station, St. Francis Co.
Morrell Station, Phillips Co.

Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, conducted by Sisters of Mercy.
Station — Malvern, Hot Spring Co.

Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', Rev. J. B. Bertke.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Missions — Newport, Jackson Co., St. John Evangelist.
Imboden, Lawrence Co.
Stations — Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
Hardy, Sharp Co.
Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.
Minturn, Lawrence Co.
Ravenden, Lawrence Co.
Smithville, Lawrence Co.

Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, pastor; Rev. Hermann Cattani, assistant.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
Stations — Marked Tree.
Nettleton, Craighead Co.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 20.

Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
Missions — Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's of Padua.
Station — Corning, Clay Co.

Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. ——
Missions — Grady, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.
Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonse's.
Stations — Blissville, Drew Co.
Crossitt, Ashley Co.
Dumas, Desha Co.
Laconia, Desha Co.
Lair.
McGehee, Desha Co.,
Monticello, Drew Co.
Pine Grove, Dallas.
Pine Prairie, Little River.
Roten.
Tillar, Drew Co.
Warren, Bradley Co.

Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John V. Robakowski.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
School— Sisters of Mercy, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's.
Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations — De Queen, Sevier Co.
Montreal, Sebastian Co.
White Cliffs, Little River Co.

Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Haas, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.
Stations — Jamison.
Plumerville, Conway Co.

Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Francis Strobel.
Missim — Huffman, Mississippi Co., St. Nicholas'.
Stations — Blytheville, Mississippi Co.
Luxora, Mississippi, Co.

Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.
Station—Greenway, Clay Co.

Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B.
Schools—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Ann's. 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.

Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John M. Lucey, pastor; Rev. Thos. L. McGean, assistant.

Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
School — Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Hall Station.
Grady, Lincoln Co.

St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. Jno. Henry Dorsey.
School — Colored Industrial Institute. Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pupils, 225.
Mission — New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family (colored).

Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B., pastor.
Schools — 4 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
For colored children. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Station — Noland, Randolph Co.
Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Athanase Zehnder, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Spring Hill, Sebastian Co., St. Aloysius.
Station — Greenwood, Sebastian Co.
St. Vincent's P.O., Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. A. Thum.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Mission — Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Chapel — Benedictine Sisters.
Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
New Subiaco Abbey, Benedictine Fathers.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Missions — Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Agnes'.
Plum Bayou, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Slovactown, SS. Cyrill and Methodius'.
School — Lay teacher. 30 children.
Stations — Altheimer, Jefferson Co.
De Witt, Arkansas Co.
England, Lonoke Co.
Sherrill, Jefferson Co.
Sunny Side, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joachim Galloni.
Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. H. Boyle.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Chapel — Cotton Belt Hospital, attended by Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Station — Foggy, Miller Co.
Tontitown, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Bandini.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 77.
Stations — Cincinnati, Washington Co.
Rogers, Benton Co.
Siloam Springs, Benton Co.
Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Frommen.
School — Pupils, 60.
Stations — Mulberry, Crawford Co.
Winslow, Washington Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPIELERVILLE, Ark. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.* Founded 1878, Abbey 1891.—Right Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (prior and professor); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (sub-prior and procurator); Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B. (Nazareth, Tex.); Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Pocahontas, Ark.); Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (professor and pastor); Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B., (Morrison's Bluff, Ark.); Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., V.G. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.): Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.); Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Muenster, Tex.); Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (Rhineland, Texas); Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (custos and librarian); Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (Dixie, Ark.); Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.); Rev. Thomas A. Keller, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.); Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect and professor of New Subiaco College); Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.); Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B. (professor and rector of the college); Rev. John Bapt. Nigg, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Frowin Koerdt, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.); Rev. Columban Schmucky, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.); Rev. Stephan Heinkele, O.S.B. (assistant-procurator); Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (missionary); Rev. Lawrence Hoyt O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Rev. Justin Wewer, O.S.B. (sub-prefect and professor); Rev. Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B. (director of music and professor: Rev Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B., (subprefect and professor). 1 Abbot; Priests, 30; Clerics, 6; Candidates, 3; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 22. 19 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

New Subiaco Seminary.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (president); Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (vice president and rector); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B. (prefect); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (secretary and treasurer). Students, 18.
New Subiaco College. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (president); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B., (rector); Rev. Leo. Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (secretary and treasurer). Students, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Joseph, supr. 12 Sisters, 7 novices and 2 postulants.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hortense, supr.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., supr.

ARGENTA. *Convent of Mercy.*—Sister Joseph, supr. 5 Sisters.

FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Ignatia, supr. 14 Sisters. postulants and novices.

EUREKA SPRINGS. *Hotel Dieu.*—For Invalids. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Patients admitted during the year, 104. Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, chaplain.

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. M. J. Enright, chaplain. Pupils, 100.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Infirmary of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Josephine, local supr.

JONESBORO. *Convent Maria Stein.* Prioress: Mother Angeline Boesch. Sisters in Convent, 23. Total number of Sisters, 75. *Holy Angels' Academy*: 120 pupils; 20 boarders.
St. Bernard's Hospital. — 6 White Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Rev. Herman Cattani, chaplain. Patients during the year 423. Accommodations for 40.
Hospital for Colored—White Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Patients 20.

MENA. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters. Pupils, 110.

MORRILTON. *School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—4 Sisters. Sister M. Paschalis, supr.

PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School.* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 13; pupils, 200.
Colored Industrial Institute, Boarding and Day School. — Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pupils, 225.
Female Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 9: Pupils, 200.

POCAHONTAS. *Maria Stein Academy.* — White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B., s piritual director. 12 Sisters; pupils, 100.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 34 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices. Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters..

TEXARKANA. *St. L. S. W. Ry. Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Jane, supr. Rev. P. H. Boyle, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey) — Spielerville; Little Rock; Altus; Charleston, Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Pocahontas; Ratcliff; Shoal Creek; Texarkana.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton; Atkins.
Josephite Fathers — Pine Bluff.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Texarkana.
Sisters of Mercy — Cathedral, Our Lady's Schools, Little Rock; Argenta; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Mena.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis) — Eureka Springs.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.

Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Atkins; Bonanza; Charleston; Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Little Rock; Marche; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Ratcliff; St. Vincent; Shoal Creek; Spielerville.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Pocahontas; Argenta; Brinkley; Brockett; Hoxie; Forrest City; Jonesboro; Paragould; Stuttgart.
Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Conway; Morrilton, Texarkana.
School Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pine Bluff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	College for Boys	1
Secular Priests	26	Students	60
Priests of Religious Orders	34	Academies	8
Total	60	Pupils	1 006
Churches with resident priest	41	Parishes and Missions with Schools	29
Missions with Churches	32	Pupils	1 642
Total Churches	73	Industrial Schools	2
Stations	67	Pupils	360
Chapels	9	Orphan Asylum	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	250	Orphans	20
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Total of young people under Catholic care,	3 109
Students	16	Hospitals	4
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Catholic Population, about	20 000

PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE, 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Caroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

William George McCloskey, D.D.,

Fourth Bishop of Louisville; cons. May 24, 1868.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 549 Fifth st., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishopof Bardstown, July 20, 1834.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Bishop of Louisville; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Louisville, Ky. 1305 W. Market st.* All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. HILL, *549 5th st.*

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. A. J. BRADY.

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V. G., Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. LAURENCE BAX, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. JOSEPH HOGARTY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. L. BAX, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans — Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the County of Nelson; Rev. EDW. J. LYNCH, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins, Christian, Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Rev. H. JANSEN of Paducah, for the Counties of McCracken, Ballard, Marshall, Hickman, Graves and Carlisle; Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, of Lebanon, for the Counties of Marion, Washington, Taylor, Green and Casey; Rev. HUGH DALY, of Elizabethtown, for the Counties of Hardin, Larue, Grayson, Meade, Ohio, Muhlenburg and Butler; Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, of Bowling Green, for the Counties of Warren, Simpson, Logan, Edmondson, Barren and Hart; Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, of Owensboro, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and Ohio.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. B. H. WESTERMANN, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOMAS A. YORK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS J. JENKINS, Rev. PATRICK WALSH Rev. WM. GAUSEPOHL, Rev. DENIS MURPHY, Rev. EDW. S. FITZGERALD.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. A. J. BRADY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, 5th, near Walnut st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D. Res., Bishop's House, 549 5th st. Rev. G. W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. P. M. J. Rock, Rev. John T. Hill, Rev. Cyril Van de Pitte, Rev D. J. Gallagher. Res., 549 5th st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 4*; girls, 59. Total, 107.
Chapels - Presentation Academy.
Good Shephard's, 23rd and Bank sts.

ST. AGNES', Newburg Road, Jefferson Co., Rev. Henry Miller, C.P., pastor. Address: *P. O.* Box 655, Louisville, Ky.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Payne st., Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1325 Payne st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Market near 23d st., Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Rev. Seraphim Schlang, D.D., O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 209; girls, 230. Total, 439.

ST. AUGUSTINES' (colored), Broadway and 14th st., Rev. Francis Felten, pastor. Res., 1413 West Broadway.
School —3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 47; girls, 53. Total, 100.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Washington, near Buchanan sts., Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1117 Washington st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 27; girls, 30. Total, 57.

ST. BONIFACE'S, E. Green, near Jackson st., Rev. Paul Alf, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ubald Webersinke, O.F.M., Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., Leander Schell, O.F.M. Res., 501 East Green st.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 253. } Total,
8 Ursuline Sisters. Girls, 294. } 547.
Chapels — St. Catherine's Convent, 1152 E. Broadway.
Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st.

ST. BRIDGET'S, corner Hepburn and Von Borries aves., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 1224 Hepburn ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 30; girls, 32. Total, 62.

ST. CECILIA'S, 25th and St. Cecilia sts., Rev. Andrew J. Brady, pastor; Rev. A. F. Brady, assistant. Res., 25th and Slevin st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 166; girls, 155. Total, 321.
Chapel — St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Chestnut, cor. 27th sts., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 129; girls, 148. Total, 277.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 33rd and Market st. Rev. John D. Kalaher, adm'r. Res., 3007 W. Market st.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Burnet ave. Rev. J. Assent, pastor. Res., Burnet ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 116; girls, 109. Total, 225.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 2371 Payne st., Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 31; girls, 50. Total, 81.

ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss, pastor. Res., 2706 18th st.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 60; girls, 70. Total, 130.

HOLY CROSS, 32nd st. and Broadway, Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 32nd st. and Broadway.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 28; girls, 36. Total, 64.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 4th ave. and O st., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor. Res., 3425 4th ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 112; girls, 119. Total, 231.

HOLY TRINITY, Kentucky and Dupuy sts., Rev. P. Berresheim, pastor.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Henry Westermann, pastor; Rev. Andrew Zoeller, assistant. Res., 612 8th st.
School —4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 90; girls, 85. Total, 175.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 10th st.

ST. JAMES', Edenside ave., attended from Preston Park Seminary.

ST. JOHN'S, Walnut and Clay sts., Rev. L. Bax, rector. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools — 2 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 147. } Total,
3 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 133. } 280.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Washington and Webster sts., Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 1520 E. Washington st.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 106; girls, 102. Total, 208.

ST. LEO THE GREAT, Rev. J. J. Fitzgerald. (P.O. address: *Highland Park, Ky.*)
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 27; girls, 24. Total, 51.

ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, 6th and St. Catherine sts., Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., pastor; Revs. E V. Flood, O.P., M. A. McFeely, O.P. Res., 1400 6th st.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 100; girls, 150. Total, 250.
Chapel — Holy Rosary Academy. 412 W. Ormsby ave.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, cor. Shelby and Gray sts., Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor; Rev. John A. Bohlsen, Rev. ——, assistants. Res., 1101 Shelby st.
Schools — 7 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Boys, 445. } Total,
7 Ursuline Sisters. Girls, 450. } 895.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts., Immaculate Conception.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 1313 Brook st., Rev. William Gausepohl, pastor. Res., 1315 Brook st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 40; girls, 31. Total, 71.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Martin O'Connor, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.
Schools — 2 Sisters of Charity Boys, 33; girls, 31. Total, 64.
St. Joseph Calasanctius Kindergarten. Children, 55.

OUR LADY, Rev. James J. Conniff, pastor. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 103; girls, 100. Total, 203.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Market and 13th sts., Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., pastor; Rev. L. B. Ford, ass't. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 138; girls, 140. Total, 278.

ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 1826 Jackson st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; girls, 70. Total, 120.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 140; girls, 162. Total, 302.

ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), Rev. ——

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, cor. Floyd and Woodbine sts., Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L., pastor Res. 220 Woodbine st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 52. Girls, 27. Total, 79.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 1219 17th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 183; girls, 202. Total, 385.

ST. THOMAS APOSTLE'S, Preston st., Rev. ——

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, cor. Shelby and Oak sts., Rev. Andrew J. Thome, pastor; Res. 1907 Shelby st.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 235; girls, 215. Total, 448.

ST. WILLIAM'S. Rev. Denis Murphy, pastor. 1224 W. Oak st.
Schools — St. William's, 4 Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 115; girls, 139. Total, 254.
St. Mary Magdalen's Kindergarten. Boys, 41; girls, 43. Total, 84.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barret ave's. Franciscan Sisters. Attended frem St. Boniface.
St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd aves., Sisters of Loretto, attended from the Church of Our Lady
St. Catherine's, 1152 E. Broadway. Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St, Boniface.
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's, Shively, Ky.
City Hospital. Attended from St. Boniface.
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Attended from Cathedral.
Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine. Little Sisters of the Poor. Attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception, 8th st,
Industrial School of Reform. Attended by Rev. M. Melody. Res. 2372 Payne st.
Mount-Sion Convent, Newburg road. Attended from Preston Park Seminary.
St. Joseph's, 723 4th ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. Hugh Brady, resident chaplain.
St. Margaret's, 2414 Portland ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Attended from St. Cecilia's.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident chaplain.
Presentation, 339 4th ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Attended from Cathedral.
St. Peter Claver, 8th and Walnut sts. Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. D. McShane, resident chaplain.
Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st. Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Boniface.

Seven Sorrows, 728 8th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, chaplain. Res., 630 Jacob st.
St. Ursula's, Shelby and Chestnut sts. Ursuline Sisters. Attended from St. Martin's.
St. Vincent, 2372 Payne st. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. M. Melody, resident chaplain.
St. Xavier's, 112 W. Broadway. Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain. Res., 723 4th ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Adrian, McCracken Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Anthony Reinhart, pastor. *P.O.: Paducah, Ky., R.F.D 5.*
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 35; girls, 35. Total, 70.
Axtel, Breckenridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. S. Henry, administrator.
Mission — St. Mary's Church, McQuady, Ky. Mass once a month.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.
Schools— (Bethlehem Academy) 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 46; girls, 43. Total, 89.
St. Monicas', for colored children.—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 42; girls, 49. Total, 91.
Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's, Rev. Paul M. Guerin, pastor.
Missions— Hubers, Bullitt Co., Holy Name.
Lebanon Junction, St. Benedict.
Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Hayes, pastor dean.
School—Sisters of Charity ot Nazareth. Boys, 56; girls, 50; total, 106.
Brown's Valley, St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.
Mission — Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Martin.
Station — Livermore, McLean Co.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Robert McDonald, pastor.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. J. Neafsey, administrator.
Missions— Finley, Marion Co., St. Matthew's Church.
Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis de Sales' Church.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. John Devine, pastor.
Missions—Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius' Church.
Red Mills, Hardin Co., St. Anthony's Church.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner, pastor.
Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. A. Helling, pastor.
Missions—Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's Church.
Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's Church.
Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's Church.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Alphonsus O'Shea, pastor.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Brey, pastor. P. O. box 391.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 10; Total, 25.
Missions— Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's Church.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. Gastaldi, pastor.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Knue, administrator.
Mission — Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's Church.
Station — Hustonville, Lincoln Co.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. McParland, pastor.
School—St. Bernard's. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 35; girls, 46. Total, 81.
Mission — Sebree, Webster Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Providence, Webster Co.
Madisonville.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 25; girls, 22. Total, 47.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor.
Mission — Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, pastor; Rev. P. J. McNeil, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 64; girls, 78. Total, 142.
Missions— Kirbytown, Carlisle Co., St. Charles' Church.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's Church, twice a month.
Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian Pieters, administrator.
Mission — Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary Church.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe, pastor.
School — Ursuline Sisters, Boys, 36; girls, 41; total, 77.
Henderson, Holy Name, Rev. Edw. J, Lynch, pastor, dean. Res., 511 2nd st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; girls, 102. Total, 177.
Henshaw, Union Co., St. Ambrose's. Rev. Joseph R. Odendahl, pastor.
Mission — Hampton, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, 4 times a year.
Stations — Clay, Webster Co.
Marion, Crittenden Co.

Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Jos. A. Minch, administrator.
Mission — Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. G. A. Vantrostenberghe, pastor.
Mission — Howardtown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's Church.
Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. Augustine M. Zoeller, pastor.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. P. Welch, administrator.
Stations— Crofton, Christian Co.
Kelly, Christian Co.
Guthrie, Todd Co.
Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.
Irvington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran, pastor.
Mission – Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's Church.
Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's Church, Rev. Theodore Reverman, pastor.
Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor.
Lebanon Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean; Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, Diocesan Missionary.
Schools—6 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 90; Girls, 118. Total, 208.
School for colored children. Boys, 22; girls, 20. Total, 42.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rudolph Ruff, administrator.
Mission — Edmonson Co., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Stations — Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
Spring Lick, Grayson Co.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, pastor.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Wm. Buckman, pastor.
Schools—7 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 65; girls, 80. Total, 145.
For colored children. Boys, 12; girls, 14. Total, 26.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Total, 118 Scholars.
Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. F. X. Havelburg, pastor.
Mission — New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis' Church.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, pastor, dean; Res., 210 Mulberry st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 64.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Res. 508 E. Fourth st.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 48; girls, 42. Total, 90.
St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. George M. Connor, ass't., Res., 525 E. 4th st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; girls, 180. Total, 240.
Station — Powers, Daviess Co.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Rev. Herman W. Jansen, pastor, dean. Rev. A. O'Sullivan, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 95; girls, 150. Total, 245.
Missions — Hampton, St. Bernard's.
Maxon's Mills, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's.
Station — Dycusburg, Crittenden Co,
Smithland, Livingston Co.
Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. Bernard J. Doherty, administrator.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. W. Boes, administrator.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors' Church.
Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's Church.
Gest, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception Church.
Stations — Avoca, Jefferson Co.
Lakeland Insane Asylum, Jefferson Co.
Westport, Oldham Co.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, attended from Campbellsville.
Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
Rose Hill, Mercer Co., Rev.——
Missions—Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrews.
Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James.
Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth, pastor. (P. O. Address, Owensboro, R. F. D., No. 3).
Mission — Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's Church.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Murray, administrator.
Missions— Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's Church.
Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's Church.
Stations — Auburn, Logan Co.
Bonnieville, Hart Co.
Cave City, Barren Co,
Dot, Logan Co.
Glasgow Junction, Barren Co.
Munfordsville, Hart Co.
Smith's Grove, Hart Co.

Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. James O'Connor, pastor. Res., Bardstown, Ky.
Mission — Bullitt Co., St. John the Baptist Church.
St. Andrews, Jefferson Co., Rev. C. Van de Pitte. Res., 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. H. J. Rotheut, pastor; (*P. O. Bardstown Road*) *Louisville, Ky.*
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 37. Girls, 27. Total, 64.
Saint John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor. (P. O. address: *Elizabethtown, R.F.D. No. 3*
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. M. Dreville, pastor. Rev. Jos. A. Wright assistant.
Missions— Beech Grove, St. Benedict's Church, attended twice a month.
Curdsville, Davies Co., St. Elizabeth's Church.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Lucian E. Clements, pastor.
Mission — Hancock Co., St. Thomas' Church.
St. Mary, Marion Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor; L. B. 66.
St. Matthews, Jefferson Co. Rev. Joseph Neesen, pastor.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 24; Girls, 20. Total, 44.
St. Thomas, Nelson Co.' (*P.O., Bardstown, Ky.*), Rev. Nicholas Ryan, pastor.
St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Cunningham, pastor.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. John H. Riley, pastor; L. B. 598
Shively, Jefferson Co., Rev. John B. Peifer, pastor.
School—Boys, 54, Girls, 46. Total, 100.
Mission— City Alms House.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's. Rev. B. J. Boland, administrator.
Stations— Monticello, Wayne Co.
Stearns, Whitly Co.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick F. Hennessy, pastor.
St. Rose of Lima (near) Springfield P.O., Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P., pastor.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. John F. McKearney, pastor. Address, *Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. No. 4.*
Mission—Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's Church.
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Whelan, pastor.
Station — West Point, Hardin Co.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints, Rev. P. Breintner, pastor.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 102; girls, 100. Total, 202.
Mission — Henderson Co., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
West Louisville, Daviess Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 15. Total, 28.
Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; girls, 45. Total, 5.
Mission — Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist Church.
Theological Students: 20.
Absent, sick: Rev. St. John O'Sullivan, Rev. Geo. A. Cone.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. A. Creary, Rev. J. McSherry, Rev. Edw. Fehrenbach.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LOUISVILLE. *Preston Park Seminary*, St, Thomas Aquinas. — P.O. Address: 549 5th st Louisville, Ky. Rev. Earle Willett, vice rector, prof. of Moral Theology; Rev. M. Dillon, prof. of Latin and History; Rev. Louis Bernatto, prof. of Dogmatic Theology.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface's Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor), 501 East Green st. —Very Rev. Peter Baptist Englert, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Ubald Weber-inke, (vicar); Rev. Paul Alf, O.F.M. (pastor); Revs. Augustin Beyer, O.F.M., Remigius Hauenstein, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy), Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M., Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., Leander Schell, O.F.M., and Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Professed Religious, Clergy, 18; Lay Brothers, 5; Oblates, 4; Total, 27.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Novitiate of the Passionist Fathers, for the Western Province. — Newburg Road. (P.O. box 655).—Very Rev. Henry Miller, C.P. (rector); Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P. (vice-rector); Revs. Leo Harrigan, C.P., Wilfrid Avery, C.P. (master of novices); Revs. Charles Cassidy, C.P., Ambrose Stembler, C.P., Lawrence Bailey, C.P., Marion Fitzgerald, C.P., Philip Hughes, C.P., Marcellus McCarthy, C.P. Clergy, 10; Lay Brothers, 7; Novices, 15; Postulants, 2.

Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers, 1400 South 6th st. — Very Rev, Bernard F. Logan, O.P. (prior); Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P. (sub prior); Revs. Wm. R. Dunn, O.P., M. A. McFeeley, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., A. C. Kernan, O.P., H. A. McClelland, O.P. Clergy, 7; Lay, 1; Total, 8. The Fathers of this Convent are also assigned for Missions in the Southern States. Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Prior of St. Louis Bertrands.

Convent of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway. — Brother James, supr. Professed Religious, 21.

St. Xavier's College, of the Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway Brother Dominic (pres.), P.O. address: Mt. St. Joseph's College, Station D, Baltimore, Md.; Brother James (vice-pres); Bro. Stephan (secretary); Professors: Brothers Richard, Michael, Anastasius, Julian, Arsenius, Gerald, Gilbert, Albinus, Anselm, Simeon, Elias, Crispin, Quentin, Ivo and Daniel; Mr. C. Kollross (prof. of music); Mr. M. Machery (prof. of Gymnasium); Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen (chaplain), 723 4th ave. Students, 412.

ST. MARY, Marion Co. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ*, St. Mary, Marion Co. — Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., supr.; Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., Rev. Anthony Bocian, C.R. Professed Priests, 4; lay Brothers, 8. Total, 12.

St. Mary's College, Marion Co., on the Louisville and Nashville R. R.—P. O. Address: St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky. Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ. — Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (pres.): Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., (vice-pres.); Professors: Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., Rev. Anthony Bociau, C.R., Mr. Leo Hannifin, A.B., Mr. Joseph Wuerth, A.B., Mr. John L. Tanner, A.B., Mr. Henry P. Collins, A.B. Teachers Mr. Richard Green, Mr. Lawrence Thompson. Students, 155.

TRAPPIST P. O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians.* — Right Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (abbot); Very Rev Frederick Dunne, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R., (sub-prior); Rev. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R. (master of novices), Rev. Alberic Biddle, O.C.R. (sub-master of novices), Rev. William Woeste, O.C.R., Rev. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R. (guest master); Rev. Bernard M. Legras, O.C.R. (prof. of theology), Rev. Augustine Stevenot, O.C.R., (master of lay brothers); Rev. James Schmeltzer, O.C.R., (master of ceremonies); Rev. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R., Rev. Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R., Rev. Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R., Rev. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R., Rev. Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., Rev. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., Rev. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., (librarian), Rev. Anselm O'Connell, (secretary), Rev. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R. Number of Professed Religious: Priests, 19; Sub-Deacons, 2; Clerics, 9; Choir novices, 4; total, 34. Lay Brothers Professed, 38; Choir Novices, Postulants and Family Brothers, 11.

Gethsemani College (Trappist P.O.), Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. Edmund Obrecht O.C.R., (pres.); Very Rev. Frederick Dunne, O.C.R., (vice-pres.); Rev. Columban Lynch, O.C.R., (director); Rev. M. Simonis, O.C.R., (senior prefect of discipline); Ven. Louis Carney, O.C.R., (junior prefect of discipline). Professors: Ven. Alexius Preiner. O.C.R., Ven. Berchman Bluemb, O.O.C., Ven. Anthony Weisner, O.C.R., and Messrs. H. P. Weber, James Reichards, P. J. Edman. Chaplain: Rev. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R. Students, 96.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers.* Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in the United States. — Very Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P., (prior); Rev. J. R. Higgins, O.P., Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., Rev. J. S. Caton, O.P., Rev. J. R. Kennedy, O.P., Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P. Clergy, 7: Lay Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Helena's*, 721 4th ave., — A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city. A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city. Persons cared for from Nov. 1905 to Nov. 1906, 60. — 38 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cicely, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.—34 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aurea O'Brien, Sister servant. Patients, Nov. 1st 1905 to Nov. 1st 1906, 1010. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.

St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave.—A lying-in institution. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant. Attended from St. Cecilia's Church. Inmates, cared for, 61.

Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave.—26 Sisters of Char Sister Huberta, sister-servant. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, chaplain. Inmates cared Nov. 1st 1905 to Nov. 1st 1906, 625.

The O'Leary Home, 1616 Barret ave. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Regis, sister-servant. Inmates, 5.

Presentation Academy, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eutropia, sister-servant. Pupils, 240. Attended from Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, P.O. Address: 2372 Payne st., Louisville.—10 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 90. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital. Wickliffe and Barret aves. — 22 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Cosma, supr. Patients cared for, 897. Attended from St. Boniface.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave.—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 80.

House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius Bigley, supr. Sisters, 30; Choir, 10; Lay, 15. Out Door Sisters, 5. Attended from Cathedral. Reformatory Class, 160. *St. Philomena's Industrial School.* Conducted by Sisters of Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts. — Number of Children. 114. Children received from 5 years to 12 years.

House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 728 8th st., cor. Madison.—Mother Mary of St. Thomas. Professed Choir Sisters, 12; Lay Sisters, 4; Out Door Sisters, 3; Total, 19. Professed Magdalens, 42; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Penitents, 36; Rev. E. Schmitt, chaplain.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Children, 800 W. Walnut st. — Sister Mary of St. Macrina. supr. Children received from 5 years of age to 12. Number of children, 82.

St. Benedict's Academy, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st., cor. Rudd ave. — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 65.

St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Sisters, 18. Attended from Our Lady's Church.

St. Catherine's Academy of our Lady of Mercy, 1152 E. Broadway, Louisville.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve Jenkins, directress. Pupils, 98. Attended from St. Boniface.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, 1152 E. Broadway.—Sister M. Columba, supr.; Sister M. Bernardine, assistant. Professed Sisters, Choir 26; Novices, 10; Postulants, 1; Academies, 1; Schools, 5. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

Sacred Heart Home. Sisters of Mercy. 222 East College st. — Mother Mary, supr. Attended from St. Boniface's Church. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 1. Persons cared for from Nov. 1905—1906, 40.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor Sister Florentine de St. Paul, supr. 18 Sisters. Total in the Home, 228. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.

Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters and Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 804 E. Chestnut st., corn. Shelby.—Rev. Mother M. Theodora Guethoff, mother-supr. Mother assistant, Sister M. Ludgera Heim. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, Choir, 44; Lay, 14. Total, 58. Attended from St. Martin's Church. Novices, 11; Postulants, 10; Academies, 3; Schools, 12; Asylum, 1. Total number of Religious, 181.

Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. — 13 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Fulgentia, supr. Pupils, 120. Rev. D. J. McShane, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Crescent Hill.—16 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Leandera Schwerl' supr. Orphans: 130; address: Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. Rev. Engelbert Bachmann, chaplain.

Mt. Sion Convent, Newburg road.— Mother Mary Lucy of Sion. P.O. Address: R.F.D. 10. Buechel, Ky. Choir Sisters, 6; Lay, 6; total, 12. Attended from Preston Park Seminary

Mt. Sion Academy, Newbury Road, — Mother Mary Lucy of Sion, supr. P.O. Address: R.F.D. 10, Buechel, Ky. Teachers, 9; Pupils, 15.

BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy.* -- 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Loretto, sister-servant. Pupils, 89.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Chantal, sister-servant. Orphans, 88. Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain.

BOWLING GREEN. *St. Columba's Convent and Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dula, superior. Pupils, 130.

ELIZABETHTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto.

LEBANON. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludwina, supr. Pupils, 208. Attended from St. Augustine's.

NAZARETH, Nelson Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.* — Mothe Alphonsa Kerr, Mother supr.; Sister Mary Catharine Malone. Mother assistant. Number of professed Sisters in the Motherhouse Nazareth, 105; Novices, 44; Pos tulants, 34 Local houses and Communities, 54; Academies, 16; Schools (parish), 53; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 6; Asylums and Homes, 3; Asylums, 5. Total Sisters in Community, 777. Chaplain: Rev. R. Davis, Nazareth, Ky.

Nazareth Academy, Directress of studies: Sister Marietta Murphy, Chaplain: Rev. R. Davis, Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 176.

NERINX, Marion Co. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Loretto Society*, or the *Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross.*—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother General; Mother Francesca Lamy, vicaress. Mother Laurentia, supr. Professed Sisters at Motherhouse, 64; Novices, 19; Postulants, 8; Academies, 25; Parochial Schools, 40; Normal School, 1; Branch houses and Communities, 43. Total in Motherhouse, 124. Total Religious subject to Motherhouse, 583. Rev. Edwin Drury, chaplain, Nerinx Marion Co., Ky.

Loretto Academy, of the Loretto Society, and connected with the Motherhouse, Loretto, Marion Co., *P. O. Nerinx, Marion Co.*, Mother Rosine, directress; Teachers, 9. Pupils, 76.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy*, cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Isadore, dir. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 298. Attended from St. Paul's.

PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 5th and Monroe sts. — 9 Sisters of Charity, Sister Anatolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 245.

RHODELIA, Meade Co. *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy.* — 3 Sisters of Charity. Siste Mary Edwina, supr. Pupils, 23.

ST. JOHN, Hardin Co. *Bethlehem Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—25 Sisters. Sister M. Kevin Coffey, supr. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.

Bethlehem Academy, St. John, Hardin Co., Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Kevin Coffey, supr. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 79.

ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* – Mother M. Aloysius Willett, supr. Sisters, 25; Novices, 10. Postulants, 7. Rev. J. M. Dreville, chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, St. Joseph, Daviess Co. — Mother M. Aloysius Willett, supr. Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 122.

ST. VINCENT, Union Co. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Estelle, sister-servant. Pupils, 100. Sisters, 10. Rev. B. J. Wight, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Convent, St. Vincent, Union Co. — The Sisters of Charity. Sister Estelle, sister-servant. Sisters, 23. Rev B. J. Wight, chaplain.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna*, near Springfield. P. O. address: St. Catharine, Ky. Mother Magdalen, Prioress; Sister Vincent Ferrer, assistant. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 40; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Academies, 5; School, 11. Total Religious subject to Motherhouse, 190. Attended from St. Rose's.

St. Catharine's Academy, St. Catharine, Ky. Mother Magdalen, directress. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat. Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection — St. Mary, Marion Co.
Reformed Cistercians — Gethsemane. (*Trappist P.O.*)
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers — St. Xavier's College. St. John's, Schools, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown; Whitesville; Raywick; New Hope.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind).—St. Anthony's Hospital, Louisville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — 2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto; an Academy and on School in Louisville, and one at St. John, Hardin Co.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.

Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral, St. Francis', St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. William's in Louisville.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.
Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris)—Louisville.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville; (weekly). Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 723 4th ave.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Kindergartens	3
Vicar General	1	Pupils	158
Deans	7	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Secular Priests	125	Inmates	205
Of Religious Orders	59	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	184	Orphans	301
Churches	158	Hospitals	4
Seminary	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Inmates	233
Colleges	3	Religious in Diocese—Men	——
Pupils	616	" " " Women	——
Academies	13	Baptisms	3 956
Pupils	1 144	Marriages	993
Parochial Schools	67	Deaths	1 519
Pupils	9 460	Catholic Population	104 521

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles — 9,305.

SEE VACANT.

RIGHT REVEREND MONSIGNORE

EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, *Administrator.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec., 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P.R. Res., *Concord, N. H.. St. John's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY. Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY, Right Rev. Mgr. D. W. MURPHY, Revs. JOHN B. MILETTE, ANDREW J. TIMON.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer.—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, chancellor and secretary; Rev. Jame Brennan, rector; Revs. John J. Brophy, John A. Casey, D.C.L., William H. Sweeney, Peter J. McDonough, W. J. O'Connor, F. X. O'Neil.

Schools— For Boys. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Adolphus, dir. Pupils, 325.
3 Sisters of Mercy.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius dir. Pupils, 300.

Chapels — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).
Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
St. Patrick's Orphanage. } Rev. John J. Brophy, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Hospital. }
Old Ladies Home.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.

Stations— Candia.
State Industrial School. Goffstown.
County Farm. East Weare.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Francis Howat, James E. White

St. Agnes Institute — Xaverian Brothers. Brother Alphonse Dir. Boys, 335.

School—For Girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernardine, dir. Girls, 340.

Station — County Jail.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Revs. Louis T. Laliberte, O. N. Desmarais.
Schools — For Boys. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy.
For Girls.—13 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Honore. Pupils, 648.
Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, P.A.; Revs. Arthur Sylvestre, L. P. Routhier, Joseph Leclerc.
Schools — For Boys. 11 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Grneralis, dir. Boys, 536.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Leopold, dir. Girls, 648.
Chapels — Holy Angels.
Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Peter's Orphanage.
ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Florian Widmann, O.S.B.
School — 8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Augustinc, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Scholastica.
ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon, Alpheus Leclerc.
School—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross, Sister St. Eugene, supr. Boys and Girls, 660.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Matthew Creamer.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Albert Guertin.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 lady teachers. Pupils: boys and girls, 200.
ST. HEDWIG, Rev. John B. Puchala.
HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 240.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph A. Roy.
Mission — Plymouth, Grafton Co.
Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis D. O'Neill.
Missions — Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus.
Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Laplante, Louis Brodeur, Wm. Robichaud.
School—20 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 1195.
St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
School 8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 175.
Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's. Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
Mission — Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Mary's.
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Alphonsus F. Simard, Michael J. Moher.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 300.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, V.G., permanent rector; Rev. William Pendergast.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 400.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. N. Plante.
School — 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Anne Marie, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 215.
Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr, Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector; Revs Thomas Redden, P. E. Walsh.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Joseph, dir. Boys, 217.
15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Home.
St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richard.
School — 6 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister St. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 227.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. A. Hennon.
Station — Dublin, Cheshire Co.
Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.
Missions— Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's.
Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. A. Doucet.
Station — Raymond, Rockingham Co. Candia.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D.
Franklin Falls, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Andrew J. Timon.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 350.

Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Francis X. Lyons.
Station— Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph Melançon.
Missions— Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Gorham, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Ernest Devoy.
School— 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Coeur de Marie. Pupils, 285.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. Rodriguez Bernardin.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. James McGill.
Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. W. Coakley.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis C. Ling.
Mission Chesterfield.
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. X. Leclair,
School— 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas J. Finning, Thomas Laughlin.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 300.
Mission — Gilsum Cheshire Co.
County Farm.
Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Charles R. Hennon.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Edmund, dir. Pupils, 85.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois.
School — Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 250.
Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. James B. McCaffrey.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Martin H. Egan, O. F. Bousquet.
Missions— West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis'.
Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. J. McCooey, D. J. Cotter.
Missions—Campton, Grafton Co.
Franconi . Grafton Co.
North Woodstock.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James H. Riley.
Mission — Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Geo. F. Marshall.
Station — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Edmund Buckle, Maurice Redden, D.D., Leo Yyllo.
School— 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 400.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. H. V. Milette, permanent rector; Revs. Uldoric Godin, D. E. Gorman.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy.
For Girls. 19 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Anatole, dir. Pupils, 790.
Chapels — Saint-Joseph.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Lessard.
School — 8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Adeline, dir. Pupils, boys and girls, 360.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. McCooey, D.D., Ph.D.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Hogan.
North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains. Rev. Charles Lacroix.
Missions — Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help.
Livermore, Coos Co., Starkwater, Coos Co.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. A. Jutras.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
Milan, Coos Co.
West Stewartstown, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Valley.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Wilde, pastor; Rev. E. P. Farrell, ass't.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. David W. Fitzgerald,
Peterborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. O'Neil.

Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev.——P.R., Revs. William J. Cavanaugh and Walter L. Dee.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Paul, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 360.
Chapel — Convent.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Corcoran.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 100.
Chapel — Convent.
Station — Acton, Strafford Co.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Cyril J. Paradis.
School — 7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. St. Claire, dir. Boys and girls, 280.
Chapel — Convent.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Walsh.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. Bradley.
St. Martin's, Revs. Arthur Demers and J. C. Cadoret.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. of Narcissus, supr. Pupils: boys and girls, 640.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Onésime J. Desrosiers and E. J. Kean.
School — 8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of David, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 518.
Chapel — Convent.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah Desmond.
Mission — Belmont, Belknap Co.
Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel A. O'Neil.
Mission — Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
West Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Daniel J. Dunn.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Fabian G. Deshaies.
Mission — Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Amedée H. Lessard.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Scott.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Missions— Bath, Grafton Co.
Lisbon, Grafton Co.
Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.

Absent on leave: Revs. Louis Larocque, Thomas E. Reilly, sick; John McNamara, Arch diocese of Boston.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER, N. H. *St. Anselm's College.* — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Abbot Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., president; Very Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B. vice pres. and director; Revs. Aloysius, O.S.B., Bonaventure, O.S.B., Alexander, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B. Peter, O.S.B., Boniface, O.S.B., Raphael, O.S.B., Thomas, O.S.B., William, O.S.B., Vincent, O.S.B., Anthony, O.S.B., Dominic, O.S.B., Gilbert, O.S.B., Lawrence Obl. O.S.B. (Professors). Fratres Robert, O.S.B. Francis, O.S.B., Augustine, O.S.B., Celestine, O.S.B., Gabriel, O.S.B., Edward, O.S.B. (Assistant Professors). 10 Lay Brothers. 125 Students.

High School for Boys. — Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Adolphus, dir. Pupils, 325.

St. Agnes Institute.—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Alphonse, Dir. 335 Boys.

St. Augustine's Academy. High School for Boys.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 492

St. Mary's College, Wayne st. — 11 Little Brothers of Mary, Brother Jordanus, dir. Pupils, 550.

DOVER. *High School for Boys.* — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 50.

NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Irénée, supr. Pupils, 375.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Beatrice supr. 87 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.* 18 Sisters. Pupils, 76.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 140 Boys.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Orphans, 150.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmates, 20.

St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women. —5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Inmates, 30.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, supr. Patients, 60. — *Outpatients department:* Patients treated during the year, 875. Out Patients, 2,000.

Night Refuge for Girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy.

Working Girl's Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Inmates 56.

Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 35.

St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—20 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, supr. Pupils, 30.

Holy Angel's Boarding-School. — Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Leopold, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Vincent's Orphanage.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, supr. 150 orphans. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—30 Grey Nuns. Sister Carpentier, supr. Patients, 335.

St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.—14 Grey Nuns. Sister M. de la Nativite, supr. Orphans, 150.

Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls—125 Girls. Sister Bisaillon, supr.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—555 Union st. Mother St. Francis of Assisi. 14 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 2 Postulants. The Sisters have accomodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.

BERLIN FALLS. *St. Louis Hospital.*—6 Grey Nuns. Sister M. Perras, supr.

DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, supr. Orphans, 92 Connected with the Asylum is *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital.* 10 inmates.

NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—9 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. 60 Orphans; Kindergarten, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

Christian Brothers — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.).—High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.

Little Brothers of Mary — High School and St. Mary's School, Manchester.

Xaverian Brothers —St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, Academies, Orphan Asylums, Infant Asylum, Hospitals, Homes, Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin Falls; Claremont; Keene; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)— Academy and School, Manchester.

Grey Nuns. Sisters of Charity — Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester Hospital, Berlin Falls.

Grey Nuns.—Orphanage and Kindergarten, Nashua.

Benedictine Sisters (Elizabeth, N.J.)— Manchester.

Sisters of Charity of Providence — Orphanage, Manchester.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Manchester; Berlin Falls; Concord; Dover

Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Berlin Falls.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. — Academy and School, Manchester; Nashua; Rochester; Suncook; Somersworth; Hooksett.

Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q) —Manchester.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Greenville; Laconia.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Clergy	105	Sisters of Providence	10
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Sisters of Precious Blood	22
Total	122	College	1
Churches with resident priests	67	Pupils	126
Missions with Churches	30	High Schools for Boys	5
Total	97	Pupils	1 050
Chapels	24	Academies for young ladies	6
Stations	36	Pupils	300
Seminarians	28	Parishes with Schools	36
Brothers of Christian Schools	15	Pupils	12 800
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	16	Orphan Asylums	5
Marist Brothers	8	Orphans	718
Benedictine Brothers	12	Total number of young people educat. in Cath. Institutions	15 000
Sisters of Mercy	2,6	Hospitals	4
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	14	Homes for aged Women	4
Sisters of Holy Cross	54	Homes for working Girls	5
Grey Nuns	44	Night refuge for girls	1
Benedictine Nuns	15	Infant Asylum	1
Presentation Nuns	34		

Catholic Population, about.....105 000

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Aug. 24. 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER. Res., *Negaunee.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN.

Secretary—Rev. JEREMIAH MORIARTY.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER, Revs. M. FAUST, TH. J. ATFIELD, JOS. G. PINTEN.

Rural Deans—Revs. JOS. G. PINTEN, P. MENARD, THOS. J. ATFIELD, FABIAN PAWLAR ALEXANDER GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Examinator Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinator Junioris Cleri — Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN, Rev. P. MENARD, Rev. WM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

School Commission—Rev. THOS. J. ATFIELD, Rev. SIGISMOND PIRRON, O.F.M., and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D Very Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, rector and dean for Marquette and Baraga Counties, and Iron Mountain; Rev. Jesemiah Moriarty, assistant.
Mission Birch.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. 600 pupils.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy.
Station—Chocolay.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral. St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Jos. Sauriol, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Atlantic, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter, *pro tem.*
Mission—Copper Range.
Stations—Baltic.
Freda.
Redridge.
Assinins, (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rev. M. Faust.
Mission — Kewenaw Bay.
School — Connected with the Orphan Asylum. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.
Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Stahl, *p.t.*
Missions—Ford River, and places on the Metropolitan and C. N. W. R. R. Line.
Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Alban Schneider, O.F.M., Simon Griesam, O.F.M.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 832.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co.
Mohawk, Keweenaw Co.
Phoenix, Keweenaw Co.
Stations—Gay, Keweenaw Co.
Central Mine, Keweenaw Co.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Francis Maciarcz. Res., 315 7th st.
School —1 lay teacher. Pupils. 93.
St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Lucas Klopcic, *p.t.*
St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 113.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. A. Molinari.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Alexander Wollny, *p. t.*.
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Station — Humbolt, Marquette Co. (French and English).
Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Vermare.
Station — Entry.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes..
Stations — Amasa and Mansfield Mines.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski, *p.t.*
Mission — Gatesville.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Ethelbert Morgan, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Sister —— dir. Pupils, 480.
Chapels — Delta County Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. J. M. G. Manning, chaplain.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. P. C. Ménard, dean for Delta, Menominee and Dickinson counties, except Iron Mountain.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300; boarders, 11.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Jos. M. Langan.
Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Rev. Bernard Eiling, *p.t.*
Mission—Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Barclay Ontonagon Co. Lake Gogebic.
Interior Bruce Crossing. Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Kenton, Houghton Co. Norwich Mine.
Flat Rock, Delta Co. (*Escanaba P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Adelard Dechamps, *p. t.*.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. Paul De Golvan.
Mission— Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, English and Flemish).
Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saint's, Rev. Adam Doser.
Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Girard.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Convent.
Immaculate Conception, Hospital, Rev. Martin Kehoe, chaplain.
St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. A. W. Geers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 257.
Hermannsville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Waechter, pastor *p. t.*
Stations — Faithhorn.
Wacedah.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 240.
Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 241.

Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques.
Immaculate Conception B.M.V. (Italian), Rev. Aloysius Lango.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. Nic. H. Nosbisch.
Mission — Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
Iron River, Iron Co. (Polish, English and German), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph. D.
Missions— Pentoga.
Sanders.
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Henry Buchholtz.
School — 11 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. F. Pawlar, dean for Gogebic, Ontonagon and Iron Counties.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. John Keul.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas.
Station — Greenwood.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N.J.Raymond, *p.t.*, Rev. F. Marceau.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300,
Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis, *p.t.*
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 153.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. John Henn.
Mission — Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Martin C. Sommer, *p.t.*
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, Slavonian, German and English), Rev. James Corcoran, pastor; Rev. George Laforest, assistant.
School —5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 245.
Missions — Gould City, Mackinac Co.
Naubinway, Mackinac Co.
Stations — Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., and others on the Soo line, between Manistique and Trout Lake.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 187.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. A. Poulin.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 177.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Mission — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.
Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 226.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended *p.t.* from Champion.
Stations—Beaufort. Kitchi.
Covington, Baraga Co. Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. John Kraker.
Missions — Au Train, Alger Co. Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
Dearton. White Fish.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Stations— Bagley, Menominee Co.
Carney, Menominee Co.
Kloman.
egaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. Langner. V.G., Rev. Joseph Lamotte, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 214.
Stations — Eagle Mills, Marquette Co. Princeton, Marquette Co.
Little Lake. Swanzy, Marquette Co.
Palmer, Kent Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Joseph Dittman, *p.t.*
Missions— Germfask, Schoolcraft Co.
Rapinville, Mackinac Co.
Seney, Schoolcraft Co.
Stations — Corinth, Kent Co. Scott's Point.
Deer Park, Luce Co. Seul Choix.
Epouffette, Mackinac Co.
Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively.
Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German and Italian), Rev. William Joisten.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Jos. Hollinger.
Stations — Nonesuch.
Painesdale, Houghton Co., attended from Atlantic *p.t.*
Perkins, Delta Co., Rev. Paul Fillion, *p.t.*
Mission — Turin, Marquette Co.
Stations — Brampton, Delta Co. Maple Ridge.
Lathrop, Delta Co. Tremblay.

Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption B.M.V., attended from Calumet.
Missions— Eagle Harbor, Eagle River, Copper Harbor, Mohawk and Allouez.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Jos. Duford, *p.t.*
Missions— Cooks Mill, St. Mary Magdalene.
Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew's.
Isabella (Indian).
Stations— Jacques. Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
Spur Jaegul.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. Owen J. Bennett.
Stations — Channing, Dickinson Co.
Sagola, Dickinson Co.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English and French), Rev. Peter Manderfeld.
Missions— Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
Mass City, Ontonagon Co.
Stations — Belt.
Victoria, Ontonagon Co.
Winona, Houghton Co.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Mockler.
Day School and Academy — Ursuline Nuns. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100. Boarders, 20.
Mission — Moran, Mackinac Co.
Stations — Gros Cap.
Palms.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev. Alexander Gagnieur, S.J., pastor, and dean for Chippewa, Mackinac. Luce, Alger and Schoolcraft Counties; Rev. J. Dulude, S.J., Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. Jos. L. Brault, S.J., Rev. L. Champagne, S.J.
School — 12 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 340.
Missions— Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family.
Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Ann's.
Brimley, Chippewar Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padua.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Rudyard, Chippewa Co.
Stations— Drummond's Island.
Hessel.
Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Iroquois Mission.
Iskonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
Lewis.
Pine River.
Sugar Island.
Schaefer, Delta Co. (French and English), Rev. Th. V. Dassylva.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. Fred. Glaser.
Stations — Powers, Menominee Co.
Section 49.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Frank X. Barth.
Mission — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations — Daggett. Ingalls.
Fisher. Talbot.
Wallace.
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev John Stenglein, *p.t.*
Stations— Loretto.
Ruprecht's Mill.
Wakefield, Gogebic Co. (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. Theophile Eisele, D.D.
Mission — Mikado, Alcona Co.
Stations — Marenisco, Gogebic Co.
Thomaston, Gogebic Co.

Absent: Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Maitland, Orange Co., Fla.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *Cathedral Parochial Schools.* — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose, supr. Pupils, 523.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 14 Sisters. Mother Thecla, supr. Patients, 439. Rev. Jos. Sauriol, chaplain.
ASSININS. — *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for boys and girls, and *School for Indians.*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, supr. Rev. M. Faust, dir. Orphans, 100; Pupils 160.

ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital.* — 12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, supr. Patients, 572. Rev. J. M. G. Manning, chaplain.
HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Rev. Martin Kehoe, chaplain.
LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy.*—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. 13 Teachers. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Boarders, 35. Day Pupils, 450.
MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Clarissa, supr. Patients, 473
NEGAUNEE. *St. Paul's Convent.* 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestia, supr.
NORWAY. *School Sisters of St. Francis.*—6 Sisters. Sister Flavia, supr.
ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Parochial School.* — Ursuline Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 120; boarders, 20.
SAULT STE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Loreto. Mother M. Eucaria. supr. Pupils 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie and Indian Missions.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Schools: Marquette, Hancock, Ishpeming, Negaunee, Menominee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Assinins; Houghton; Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood; Manistique.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns (Chatham, Ont.)—St. Ignace.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Hubbell, Norway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	4
Secular Priests	69	Academies for young ladies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	23
Total	78	Pupils in Schools and Academies	6 447
Churches with resident priest	64	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	35	Orphans	100
Total	99	Hospitals	4
Stations	75	School for Indians	1
Chapels	23	Sisters of Religious Orders	220

Catholic Population, about 80 000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles — Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; — 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; con. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar General—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. TURNER. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. E. KIRWAN. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, DD., V.G., Very Rev. W. TYRELL, S.J. Revs. D. SAVAGE, E. KIRWAN, J. W. SHAW.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen. D.D.; Rev. J. W. Shaw, rector; Revs. P. Turner, O. Stahl and R. Carra, for Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.
For Creole children,—Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 boys; 57 girls.
For Colored children.—Lay teacher. 27 girls; 32 boys.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector; lay professors: Mr. Jos. A. Malone, Mr. Jos. Washichek. Pupils, 70.

Missions—Brewton, Escambia Co.
Molina, Our Lady of Mercy.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
Pollard, St. Charles Borromeo.

Stations—Atmore, Escambia Co.
Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.
Blakeley, Baldwin Co.
Bromley, Baldwin Co.
Jackson, Washington Co.
Century, Escambia Co.
Flomaton, Escambia Co.
Loxley, Baldwin Co.
Manistee, Monroe Co.
McIntosh, Washington Co.
Pine Barron, Fla.
Slades, Washington Co.
Sunflower, Washington Co.
Tensaw, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Linus Schuler, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jos. Gerlach, S.J.

Schools—For boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 103.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. M. F. Filan, pastor; Rev. T. Eaton, assistant.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. Kirwan, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 36.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 66.
For Creole children.—Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 26; Girls, 26.
Academy—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 52.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. J. McDermott, assistant.
Schools — For boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Albert, dir. Pupils, 159.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 180.
ST. ANTHONY'S, for the Colored People, Davis ave., Rev. F. Tobin, pastor.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alipia, supr. Boys, 65; girls, 85.
ST. MATTHEW'S (Oakdale), Rev. J. W. Dunn, pastor.
School —1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 28.
Mission—Cedar Point Road, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, twice a month.

Chapel —
VISITATION CONVENT, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. A. O'Brien, pastor.
Mission — Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations— Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
Childersburg, Talladega Co.
Fruithurst, Cleburne Co.
Hollis, Clay Co.
Oxana, Calhoun Co.
Oxford, Calhoun Co.
Pell City, Saint Clair Co.
Piedmont, Calhoun Co.
Rock Run, Cherokee Co.
Syllacauga, Talladega Co.
Talladega, Talladega Co.
Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. E. Shea, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', fourth Sunday in the month.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils—Boys, 15; girls, 8.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., Star of the Sea, third Sunday of each month.
School — Pupils—Boys, 10; girls, 15.
Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.
Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Grand Bay, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Theodore, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Kelly, pastor.
School—For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 47; Girls. 55.
Stations— Adger, Jefferson Co.
Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.
Brighton, Jefferson Co.
Dolomite, Jefferson Co.
Woodward, Jefferson Co.
Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Rev. M. E. Kitrick, assistant. and Rev. J. Bratton, for the Missions.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
For girls.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 140.
Missions— Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', once a month.
Gate City, Jefferson Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Catechism every Sunday by Sisters of Mercy from Birmingham.
Stations — Ashville, St. Clair Co.
Attala, Etowah Co.
Cordova, Walker Co.
Empire.
Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.
Helena, Shelby Co.
Galloway, Walker Co.
Horse Creek, Walker Co.
Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Jasper, Walker Co.
Kimberly.
Palos, Jefferson Co.
Trussville, Jefferson Co.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. ——
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
For girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfonso. Pupils, 106.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. J. Murphy, pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 28; Girls, 58.

Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James S. Downs.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 65; Girls, 75.
Stations — Belle-Ellen.
Johns.
Sumpter.
Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Coelestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 32; girls, 28.
Station — Blossburg and Republic, Jefferson Co.
Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. ——, Rev. Cyrin Thomas.
Chastang, Mobile Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Van Baast, pastor.
School - Lay teacher. Boys. 8; girls, 16.
Mission — Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St.Rose of Lima, 1st and 2nd Sunday of each month.
Stations— Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., 1st and 2nd Sunday of each month.
Creola, Mobile Co.
Fairford, Washington Co.
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 52; girls, 57.
Missions — Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, 3rd Sunday of the month from St Bernard's Abbey.
Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Stations—New Castle, Jefferson Co.
Vinemont, Cullman Co.
Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. A. Chiariglione, pastor.
Stations — Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Stations — Athens, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
Rowland, Limestone Co.
East Lake, Jefferson Co., Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Duffy, chaplain.
Mission—Gate City, Jefferson Co.
East Thomas, Jefferson Co., (Italian), St. Mark's, Rev. J. B. Canepa. Res., St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.
Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. C. Doyle, pastor; Rev. Paul Klich for the Poles.
Station — Wylam, Jefferson Co.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. Hogan, pastor.
Stations — Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
Dothan, Henry Co.
Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.
Fish River, (*Magnolia Springs, P.O.*), Baldwin Co., Rev. Paul Leonard, pastor.
Missions—Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co.
Fairhope, Baldwin Co.
Marlow, Baldwin Co.
Stations—Alberta. Baldwin Co., once a month.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., once every two months.
Florence, Landerdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gammelbert Brunner, O.S.B., pastor.
School— For boys and girls. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 15.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., (Polish church), Rev. John Nagorznick, C.M.
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. R. McQuillen, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 43; Girls, 43.
Stations — Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
Scottsboro, Jackson Co.
Stevenson, Jackson Co.
Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. P. Castello, assist.
School— 3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.
Mission—Greenville, Butler Co.
Stations — Andalusia, Covington Co.
Auburn, Lee Co.
Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.
Cusseta Chambers Co.
Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
Fredonia, Chambers Co.
Forest. Butler Co.
Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.
Georgiana, Butler Co.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
Langdale, Chambers Co.
Mathews, Montgomery Co.
Millstead, Macon Co.
Opelika, Lee Co., West Point, Ga.
Monroeville, Monroe Co.
Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. H. J. O'Grady, pastor.
School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 43.
Station — Thomas.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
School — For boys and girls. Lay teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 30.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Thos. Madden, S.J., pastor; Revs. W. Power, S.J., Michael Cronin, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother..
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
For girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardin. Pupils, 74.
Missions—Brierfield, Bibb Co.
Camden, Wilcox Co.
Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Aldrich, Shelby Co.
Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co.
Calera, Shelby Co.
Fatama, Wilcox Co.
Greensboro, Hale Co.
Jackson, Clarke Co.
Marion, Perry Co.
Montevallo, Bibb Co.
Pennington, Choctaw Co.
Plantersville, Dallas Co.
Portland, Dallas Co.
Thomasville, Clarke Co.
Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.
Uniontown, Perry Co.
Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Giles Schuelkers, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 38; girls, 54.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's Church, Very Rev. Wm. Tyrrell, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College.
Missions—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Wheelerville, Mobile Co., St. Eduard's.
Saint Michaels, Mobile Co.
} School—Lay Teacher; Boys, 15; Girls, 10; Colored.
Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Philip English, pastor.
School — Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 11.
Stations — Magazine Point.
Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. Cassidy.
Stations — Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.
Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.
Eutaw, Greene Co.
Livingston, Sumpter Co.
Reform, Pickens Co.
Tide Water
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Clarence Reitmeier, O.S.B.
School — For boys and girls. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 42; Girls, 33.
Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., St. —, once a month.
Stations — Cherokee, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Ingleton, Colbert Co , four times a year.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Russelville.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. L. Sweeney, pastor.
Mission — Lambert Station, Mobile Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Burbank.
Chunchula, Mobile Co.
Citronelle, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Deer Park, Washington Co.
Fruitdale, Washington Co.
Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Duss, pastor.
School — For boys and girls. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier. Pupils, 123.
Mission — St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrews'.
Station — St. Joseph's Bay.
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. J. M. Shultz, ass't.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
For girls.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 176.
Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's.
Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co.
Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co.
Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
Rohemia, Santa Rosa Co.
Bonifay, Holmes Co.
Caryville, Washington Co.
Cantonment, Escambia Co.
Chipley, Washington Co.
Marianna, Jackson Co.
Stations — Escambia, Escambia Co.
Gabaroon, Escambia Co.
Gonzalez, Escambia Co.
Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.
Perdido, Escambia Co.
Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev.——
St. Joseph's (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor.
Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.
For girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 68.

Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. D. Brady, pastor.
Schools—For boys and girls (white).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 53; Girls, 61.
For boys and girls (colored).—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Alberta, dir. Boys, 12; Girls, 18.
Stations along Perdido River and Bay.
Missions to Non-Catholics given by Fr. Osmund, O.S.B., St. Bernard's Abbey.

Absent on leave—Rev. Jos. Wright; Rev. J. T. Burns, Professor in Menlo Park Seminary, Cal.; Revs. T. Kennedy, M. Golvert.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alexis, dir. Orphans, 115.

SPRING HILL COLLEGE, near Mobile *St. Joseph's*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Established in 1830. Very Rev. William J. Tyrrell, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. C. D. Barland, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. McLaughlin, S.J. (Minister); Rev. C. Ruhlman, S.J., (ass't Minister); Rev. Aug. Hugh, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. Michael Higgins, S.J., (Missionary); Revs. Jas. Roduit, S.J., Rev. A de Stockalper, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. J. Franckhauser, S.J. (Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. K. Nowlan, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., Prof. of Rhetoric); Rev. E. de La Moriniere, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry); Rev. E. Fazakerly, S.J., Rev. A. Snebelen, S.J., Mr. R. Brooks, S.J., Mr. C. King, S.J., (Profs. of Grammar Classes); Rev. P. Philippe, S.J., (Prof. of Phil.); Rev. J. O'Reilly, (Prof. Intermediate Class); Rev. C. Mc aughlin, S.J., Rev. J. O'Brien, S.J., Mr, T. Cronin, S.J., (Profs. of English Course); Rev P. Faget, S.J., Rev. Oscar Wocet, S.J., Mr. Havercamps, S.J., (Profs. of Preparatory), Mr. J. J. Wallace, S.J., Mr. F.D. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. J. C. Kearns, S.J., (Prof. of Specials). Fathers, 20; Scholastics, 7; Brothers, 13; Students, 227.

ST. BERNARD, Ala., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (abbot); Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Dennis Stoltz, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (director of college); Rev. Leo Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B., (apostolic missionary; Rev. Benedict Oberdorfer, O.S.B., (chaplain); Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B., Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (disciplinarian); Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Stemmler, O.S.B. Rev. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Herzog, O.S.B., Rev. Aemilian Halmerl, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Thompson, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B.
St. Bernard's College.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (abbot and president); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (director); Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B. (secretary); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (disciplinarian); Rev. Benedict Oberdorfer, O.S.B., (chaplain). Professors, 22; Students, 120.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.*—Boys, 41. Conducted by the Josephite Fathers. Rev. Joseph Butsch, rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, sister servant. Orphans, 70.
Providence Infirmary.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 529.
City Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Patients during the year 1050.
Monastery of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—45 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan, supr. Pupils, 55.
St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica. supr. Pupils 94.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—11 Sisters and 7 Novices. Rev. Mother M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 155.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—10 Sisters. Mother Oppoline, supr. Inmates, 45.
St. Anthony's Academy.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

BESSEMER. *Convent.*—School, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.

BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 230.
St. Vincent's Hospital (27th st.).—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Chrysostom, sister-servant. 1437 patients. Rev. J. B. Canepa, chaplain.

EAST LAKE. *Orphan Asylum.*—(Near Birmingham). 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. Orphans, 110.

BROOKSIDE. *School.*—Benedictiue Sisters. Sister M. Grace, supr. Pupils, 60.

CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—38 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B. Pupils, 50.

HUNTSVILLE. *Loretto Academy.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 86.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 127.
St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Restituta, sister-servant. Rev. Urban Tracey, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients, 451.

PRATT CITY. *Convent.*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 74.
SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Bernardin, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 124.
TUSCUMBIA. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent, Our Lady the Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 123.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Brookside, Cullman, Florence, Montgomery, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Mobile; St. Vincent's School.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Cullman, Ky.) — Birmingham, Blocton, Brookside, Cullman, Pratt City, Tuscumbia and Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham and St. Margaret's Hospital, Montgomery; St. Edward's Orphan Asylum, East Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral Schools, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Montgomery and Huntsville.
Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Apalachicola, Fla.
Visitation Nuns — Mobile.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Mobile.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School for boys	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Students	70
Secular Priests	48	Academies for young ladies	7
Priests of Religious Orders	48	Parishes and Missions with Schools	29
Total	96	Pupils in Academies and Schools	3 952
Churches with resident priest	41	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Missions with Churches	30	Inmates	62
Total Churches	71	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	140	Orphans	295
Chapels	25	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 714
Brothers	41	Hospitals	1
Religious women	288	Baptisms { Infants 1221 / Converts 686 } Total	1 907
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	315
Ecclesiastical students	17	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul	1
Colleges for boys	3	Burials	561
Students	354		

Catholic Population 31,677

PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(Diocesis Montereyensis et Angelorum).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE—ST. VIBIANA.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D.,

Bishop of Montery and Los Angeles; cons. November 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903. Res., *717 South Burlington ave., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 20, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878 — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA-D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain. — Most Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tumi; Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 6, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, March 27, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2d st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN. Res., *Santa Barbara, Cal.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES A. REARDON, Res., *114 E. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN, Rev. BERNARD SMYTH, Rev. R. M. MESTRES.

Examinatores Synodales: Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. THOS. J. F. HUDSON, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT. V.G., Defensor Matrmonii, Rev. JOSEPH BARRON; Secretary, Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (Judge to be appointed in each case)—Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN; Auditor, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G.; Secretary, Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L.

Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., Very Rev. JOS. GLASS, C.M., D.D., Rev. BERNARD SMYTH, Rev. JOSEPH BARRON, Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES.

Inspectors of Diocesan Schools—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., Very Rev. Mgr JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN, Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES, Rev. MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, Rev. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., Rev. J. S. LAUBACHER, Rev. CARL OSTHOFF, C. M.

Diocesan Relief Association—Right Rev. THOMAS J. CONATY, D.D., president; Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD S.T.L., treasurer; Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, secretary; *Board of Directors*: Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN, Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Revs. Eugene Heffernan, J. M. W. Beaudry, Joseph McManus, Patrick J. McGrath, James A. Reardon, secretary, and Francis J. Conaty, assistant Secretary.
School—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 525.
Chapels—All Souls', Calvary Cemetery.
County Poor House, Downey.
Brownson House.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

HOLY CROSS, South Main and 47th st., Rev. Thos. F. Fahey, rector.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Cor. Wilson and Enterprise sts., Rev. Michael Raimondo, rector.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza (*P. O. Station C*), Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector Rev. P. F. McLoughlin, assistant.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Inocente, supr. Pupils 170.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Rev. Geo. Donahoe, rector. Res., 324 N. Union ave.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. Michael McAuliffe, rector; Rev. Celestin Gregoire, assistant. Res., 245 So. Sichel st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 350.
Missions—Burbank.
Glendale.
Tropico, Los Angeles Co,
Station—Verdugo, Los Angeles Co.

ST. AGNES', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Rev. Wm. Hughes, assistant. Res., 1424 West Adams st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Raphael Fuhr, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Edward O. Lunney, O.F.M., Rev. Severinus Westhoff, O.F.M., assistants. 2 lay brothers. Res., 218 East 12th st.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosaria, dir Res., 1223 Santee st. Pupils, 387. Rosecrans, Los Angeles, Co., attended by 2 Sisters from St. Joseph's. Sister M. Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 41.

ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph Barron, rector.
School—To be opened in September.

ST. PATRICK'S, Central ave., near 34th st., Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Flynn, assistant. Res., 3413 Central ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Florence, Los Angeles Co.

ST. PETER'S, (Italian), San Fernando st., Rev. Alexander Bucci, acting rector. Res., 750 New High st.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., rector; Rev. P. H. McNellis, assistant. Res., 2752 W. Pico st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Pupils, 60.
Chapel—Pico Heights Academy.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Grand avenue and Washington st., Very Rev. Joseph S. Glass C.M., D.D., rector; assisted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's College.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapels—Los Angeles Infirmary. Sisters of Charity.
Orphan Asylum, Boyle Heights. Sisters of Charity.
Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Joseph.

Public Chapels:

St. Martin's of Tours, 5912 S. Pasadena Ave., Rev. M. M. Hartnedy.
Polish Catholics, Cathedral Hall, Rev. V. Organisciak, S.D.S.
Slavonian Catholics, Cathedral Hall. Rev. A. Clumac.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

College of the Immaculate Heart, Hollywood, Cal., Rev. John Conlon, chaplain.
Academy of the Holy Name, Shorb, Cal., Rev. M. Scanlon, chaplain.
St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Cal., Rev. Robert Byrnes, chaplain.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. T. Piacentini, chaplain.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Rev. William Lonergan, chaplain.
Indian School, San Diego, Cal., Rev. J. Mesny, chaplain.
Sanitarium, San Diego, Cal., Rev. P. Honohan, chaplain.
Sherman Institute, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Fort Yuma School, Rev. John F. Sayers, missionary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector.
School—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 32, orphans, 141.
Stations — Fullerton Los Angeles Co.
San Antonio de Padua, Los Angeles Co.
Vorba, Los Angeles Co.
Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, rector.
Mission—Capitola, Santa Cruz Co.
Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Mission — Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.
Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. G. G. Frund, rector; Rev. Bernardine Schiaperelli, assistant.
Missions — Delano, Kern Co.
Kern City, Kern Co., St. Joseph's.
Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Banning, Riverside Co., Indian School and Mission, Rev. B. Florian Hahn, Missionary Apostolic; Rev. J. H. Kelly, assistant.
School—St. Boniface's, Indian School, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
Stations—Beaumont.
Martinez, Indian Mission,
San Jacinto, St. Mary's, Indian Mission.
Soboba, St. Rose of Lima, Indian Mission.
Bishop, Inyo Co., St. Leo's, Rev. L. J. Foin, rector.
Missions—Death Valley.
Independence, Inyo Co.
Lonepine, Inyo.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, rector.
Cayucas, St. Luis Obispo Co., Rev. Joseph Wanner, rector.
Mission—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co.
Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector; Rev. J. O'Brien, rector pro tem.
Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. LaPointe.
Indian Missions—Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.
Mesa Grande, San Diego Co.
La Jolla, San Diego Co.
Capitan Grande, San Diego Co.
Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Mgr. John M. McCarthy, rector. Res. 2820 Mariposa st.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 175.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. F. Hudson, V.F., rector.
School — 7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 114.
Station—Bell's Station, Santa Clara Co.
Gonzalez, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Maurice Harnett, rector.
Missions—King's City, Monterey Co.
San Antonio, Monterey Co. (old mission).
San Lucas, Monterey Co.
Soledad, Monterey Co., (old mission).
Stations—Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.
Priest's Valley, Monterey Co.
Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
Missions—Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Selma, Fresno Co.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Rev. D. W. J. Murphy, rector.
Mission — Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's Church.
Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ramon Ferrer, rector.
Mission — Compton, Los Angeles Co. Our Lady of Victory.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Le Belleguy, rector.
Mission — Volta, Merced Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Station— Firebaugh, Fresno Co.

Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas F. King, rector.
Missions— Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., The Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.
Mission—Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Montebello, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Very Rev. Leo Garlador, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Gratianus Ardens, O.S.B., assistant.
Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Schneider, rector.
Mission — Carpentaria, Santa Barbara Co.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Esperance, dir. Pupils, 146.
Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. I. Eling, rector.
Missions—Barstow, Kern Co.
Randsburg, Kern Co.
Station—Daggett, Kern Co.
Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector.
Mission—La Ballona, Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.
Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. A. Garriga, rector.
Station — Chino, Los Angeles Co.
Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector; Rev. John S. Laubacher, ass't.
Schools — St. Joseph's Institute. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Dominic, supr. Pupils. 150.
Our Lady of Guadaloupe, for Spanish Speaking Children. Pupils, 100.
Missions—El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara.
Pajaro Valley, (*Watsonville, P O*), Santa Cruz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Zepherin Engelhardt, O.F.M., assistant. 6 lay brothers.
School—2 lay brothers and 3 secular teachers. Pupils, 250 boys of the orphanage.
Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Mission), Rev. P. A. Grammen, missionary.
Stations—Pauma, San Diego Co.
Petchanga, San Diego Co.
Rincon, San Diego Co.
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. F. Farrelly, rector; Rev. E. Gerardi, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Symphorosa, supr. Pupils, 143.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph T. Nunan, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 100.
Station—Covina, Los Angeles Co.
Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Station — Woodville, Tulare Co.
Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, rector.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Mother Angela, supr. Academy and day school. Pupils, 105.
Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. Raphael Forthiar, rector.
Reedley, Fresno Co., St. George's, Rev. Geo. P. Seubert, rector.
Missions —Dinuba, Tulare Co.
Sanger, Fresno Co.
Sultana, Tulare Co.
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. S. F. Cain, rector. Rev. Wm. M. Palmer, assistant. Res. 388 12th st.
Missions— Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist.
Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Station — Perris, Riverside Co., St. Ambrose.
Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Flora, supr. Pupils, 150.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. John Brady, rector.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 180.
Station—Colton, San Bernardino Co.
San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (old mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony D. Ubach, rector (*P.O. Box 72*); Rev. J. Fortier, assistant.
Schools—Academy of Our Lady of Peace. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister St. Clare, supr. Pupils, 230.
St. Anthony's Indian School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, supr. Pupils, 94.
Mission — North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chapels — Indian School, Rev. Joseph Mesny, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Rev. P. Honohan, chaplain.
Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Wm. F. Quinlan, rector.
San Fernando, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), St. Ferdinand's, Rev. James S. O'Neill, rector.
Stations—Cahuenga, Los Angeles Co.
Camulos, Ventura Co.
Newhall, Los Angeles Co.
Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.
San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), Rev. P. M. Bannon, rector.
San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. Old Mission, Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.

San Juan Capistrano. Old Mission. Attended by Franciscan Fathers, Los Angeles.
San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., San Luis Obispo's Rev. Valentine Aguilera, rector; Rev. Lawrence Donleavy, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Santa Margarita. San Luis Obispo Co.
San Luis Rey, San Diego Co. (old mission), Very Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M. and Franciscan Fathers.
Missions—Carlsbad, San Diego Co.
Oceanside, San Diego Co.
San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. P. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Paso Robles, San Louis Obispo Co.
San Ardo. Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Bradley, San Louis Obispo Co.
San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Pedro, St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. M. Conneally, rector.
Mission—Wilmington, Los Angeles Co. St. Peter's.
Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Stoters, rector.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., N. S. de los Dolores, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector; Rev. P. G. Scher, assistant.
School- St. Barbara's. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paul of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 180.
Santa Barbara (old mission), Rev. Ludger Glauber, O.F.M.
Chapel St. Vincent's Institute. Sisters of Charity.
Santa Catalina Island. (*Avalon P. O.*). Rev. F. X. Becker, acting rector.
Santa Cruz. Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Patrick J. Fisher, rector.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers. Brother Auphrasius, director. Pupils, 130.
Santa Cruz Academy, 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, sister-servant Pupils, 165.
Station—Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co., Rev. Alexander Buckler.
Mission- Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations - Las Cruces, Santa Barbara Co.
Sisquoc, Santa Barbara Co.
San Ramon, Santa Barbara Co.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. M Ternes, S.T.L., rector.
Missions—Sisquoc, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon.
Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., San Antonio,
Stations— Batteravia.
Orcutt.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. James O'Callaghan, assistant. Res. 320 3rd st.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Names. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 87.
Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Henry O'Reilly.
Missions - Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co.
Nordhoff. St. Thomas Aquinas.
Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Leo. Gariador, O.S.B., Rev. G. Ardans, O.S.B.
Mission—Lancaster, Los Angeles Co.
Stations—Palmdale, Los Angeles Co.
St. Anthony Ranch.
Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Missions—New Idria Mines. San Benito Co.
Panoche, San Benito Co.
Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph P. Kaiser, rector.
Missions— Waukena, Tulare Co.
Tipton, Tulare Co.
Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Gay, rector, 536 Church street.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Hassett, rector; Rev. Phillip Farrelly.
School — 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 172.
Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jas. More, C.M., rector; L. P. Landry, C.M., ass't.

Priests absent on leave: Very Rev. Joachim Adam, Rev. M. Liebana, Spain; Rev. Pedro Carrasco, Mexico; Rev. Cornelius Scannell, Rev. Hugh Curran, Los Angeles; Rev. Tracy, Los Angeles; Rev. Patrick McGreevy, Rev. Cornelius L. O'Brien, St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Cal.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Saint Vincent's College*, Grand ave.—Very Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., (pres.); Rev. John B. Guerovich, C.M., A.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. Wm. J. Gorrell, C.M., Rev. D. J. Healy, C.M., (prefect of studies); Rev. P. H. McDonnell, C.M., (treasurer); Rev. J. J. Cody, C.M., Rev. J. E. Lilley, C.M., Rev. H. J. O'Connor, C.M.,

Revs. H. M. Murtaugh, C.M., D. A Duggan, C.M., A.B., T. J. Devine, C.M., A B., G. J. George, C.M., J. J. Allenbach, C.M., Thos. A. Lilley, C.M., S. O'Donovan, C.M., Carl J. Osthoff, C.M., (ass't. prefect of studies); Messrs. J. J. White, A.B., J. H. O'Connor, A.B., M. V. Moriarty, A.M., J. A. Kault, T. B. Stubinger, Charles C. Conroy, A.B., Thos. W. Wilde, Mus. Bac. A.R., A.M., F. R. Wismer, Francis Haggerty, L.L.B., Lieut. Wm. F. Flood. Number of Students, 350.

Monte Bello, Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers.—Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., supr. Fathers. 2; Brothers, 2.

PAJARO VALLEY, *St. Francis Orphan Asylum and Franciscan Residence (Watsonville P. O.)*, Santa Cruz Co. Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M. (director); Rev. Zepherin Engelhardt O.F.M.; 6 lay brothers and 3 lay teachers. Orphans, 250.

SAN LUIS REY. (Old Mission). *Novitiate for the Missionary College of the Franciscan Order* in Mexico. — Very Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M. (pres.), Rev. Bonaventure Aleman, O.F.M., (master of novices), Revs. Guad del Rivos, O.F.M., Bernardin Madueño, O.F.M., Vincent Maceda, O.F.M., J. Guad. Torres, O.F.M. Priests, 6; Clerical students, 1; Lay Brothers, 5; Postulants, 2.

SANTA BARBARA, (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery and House of Philosophical and Theological Studies for the Commissariate of California*—Rev. Ludger Glauber, O.F.M., (guardian and rector); Rev. James Nolte, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M., Rev. Conradin Wallbraun, O.F.M. Professed Clerics, 23. Lay Brothers, 13.

St. Anthony's College, near Old Mission, Santa Barbara. A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F M., (rector); Rev. Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M. (sub rector); Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., Rev. Junipero Doolin, O.F.M., Rev. Romanus Wolf, O.F.M., Rev. Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M., professors. Lay-brothers, 3. Students, 41.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pico Heights.—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. de Sales, supr. Pupils, 142.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — Sister Mary Herman, prov, supr. 15 Professed Sisters; 10 Novices; 3 Postulants.

St. Mary's Academy, 324 W. 21st st. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Boarding and day school for ladies and young girls. Pupils, 200.

St. Vincent's Infirmary, Beaudry ave. and Alpine st.—22 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mariana Keating, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1744

Orphan Asylum and Academy, Stephenson and Boyle aves.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta, sister-servant. Orphans, 350.

Good Shepherd Convent.—12 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Raphael, prioress. Children, 70.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2820 So. Main st.—8 Sisters. Mother Dominique, dir. Old men and Old women, 30

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sunset boulv'd and Hill st.— 14 Sisters. Mother Innocente, supr. Pupils, 170. Orphans, 40.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 17 Professed Sisters. Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Mother Bernard, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Martha's Home for Working-Girls*, also *St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Ladies*, *Guardian Angel Home*, *Orphan Asylum* and *Day Home for Poor Children*. 200 orphans and abandoned children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospital.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.* — 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gonzaga, superior. Orphans, 141. Day-scholars, 32.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis, supr. Indian children, 105.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy and St. Joseph's School.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister Florian, supr. Pupils, 175.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Presentation Convent.* — 7 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Barry, supr. Pupils, 114.

HOLLYWOOD. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Mother Magdalen, priorress. 34 Professed Sisters. 7 Novices, 3 Postulants.—*College of the Immaculate Heart*, for girls. Pupils, 80.

OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 150.

PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. Fair Oaks ave. and Walnut st. — 7 Sisters. Sister M. Symphorosa, supr. Pupils, 143.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st. — 7 Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 100.

SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent.* Boarding and Day School.—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 180. *Orphan Asylum.* 40 orphans.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace.*—Boarding and Day School. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Clare, supr. Pupils, 230.

St. Anthony's Old Mission Indian Training School. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Sylvester, supr. Attendance, 94.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. — 33 Professed Sisters of Mercy. 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Michael, supr. Inmates of Home, 90. Patients treated during the year, 375.

SAN JUAN BAUTISTA. *St. John's Institute.*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Orphans, 67. Pupils, 3.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Boarding and Day School.* – 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 110.

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute*, Orphan Asylum and Academy. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant. Pupils and Orphans, 95.

SANTA CRUZ. *School of the Holy Cross.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, sister-servant. *Orahan Asylum.* Child en, 165.

SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. 3rd and Arizona ave. — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 87.

SHORB DOLGEVILLE. *Academy of the Holy Names.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 76.

WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Veronica, supr. Pupils, 172.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Oklahoma)—Montebello; Tehachapi.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)— St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; San Juan Capistrano; Santa Barbara.
Franciscan Fathers (Mexico)—San Luis Rey.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles; Whittier.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.
Mission Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Italian School, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Los Angeles.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fresno.
Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—Academies at Pasadena, Pomona, Santa Monica, Shorb.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Cathedral School, Academy, Los Angeles; Redlands; School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of Mercy (Los Angeles)—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Martha's Home, Los Angeles
Sisters of Mercy (San Diego)—St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) Academy, Watsonville; Santa Barbara; Salinas.
Sisters of the Presentation (San Francisco, Cal.)—Gilroy.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.) — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Los Angeles.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Los Angeles).—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's Schools, Los Angeles; Banning; San Diego; Monterey; Oxnard.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Diocesan Priests	107	Students	450
Priests of Religious Orders	48	Academies for young ladies	19
Total	155	Parishes with Parochial Schools	26
Churches with resident priest	78	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 600
Missions with Churches	44	Orphan Asylums	7
Stations	32	Orphans	1 030
Chapels with resident chaplains	9	Indian Schools	2
Chapels with non-resident chaplains	24	Pupils	200
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 230
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Hospitals	2
Students	54	Home for the Aged	3

Catholic Population, about ..... 75,000.

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880. — Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Vicar General — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY

Secretary — Rev. M. A. KASPER.—All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *607 Capitol Square, Nashville, Tenn.*

Consultors and Infirm Priests' Board (with the Rt. Rev. Bishop pres. *ex officio*) — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Rev. JNO. J. GRAHAM, Very Rev. ODO RICHARDT, O.F.M.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases — Judge, Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.; *notarius* Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Defensor Vinculis nominandus ab Ordinario in singulis casibus ———

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. J. K. LARKIN, procurator fiscalis; Rev. A. T. ENNIS, secretary.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., and Rev. FRANCIS T. MARRON, for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, for Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners — Revs. D. W. ELLARD, A. T. ENNIS, P. J. GLEESON, J. K. LARKIN, F. A. GAFFNEY, O.P; ODO RICHARD, O.F. M.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.; Revs. P. J. GLEESON, D. ELLARD, J. K. LARKIN.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G; Revs. T. V. TOBIN, J. J. GRAHAM, T. C. ABBOTT.

Irremovable Rectors — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. D. W. ELLARD, St. Columba's Church, Nashville, Tenn.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D.; Very Rev. D. J. Murphy, V.G., Rev. Matthew Kasper.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 110.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. Henry Japes, pastor. Rev. Jos. Merkle in charge of the missions.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 200.
Missions— Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, 1st Sunday of month.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, 2nd Sunday of month.
St. Michael's, Robertson Co., 4th Sunday of month.
Stations—Bell's Bend, once a month. Hillsboro Pike, once a month.
Cedar Hill, once a month. Madison, once a month.
Donelson, once a month Springfield, once a month.
Hendersonville, Sumner Co., State Industrial School, once a month. 3rd Tuesday of month.
ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. D. W. Ellard. Res., 514 Main st.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 90.
ST. JOSEPH'S, West-End, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Jos. L. Boehmer, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 382.
Station — State Penitentiary.
ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station — Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.
HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (colored), Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett.

CHAPELS.

St. Bernard's Academy, attended from St. Mary's Orphanage.
St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. Matthew Kasper, chaplain. Res., 607 Capitol Square.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Merkle, *P. O. Add., R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*
St. Thomas Sanitarium, Rev. A. T. Ennis, chaplain.
Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. Attended from Holy Family Church.
Home for the Aged. Little Sisters of the Poor. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, R.D., pastor; Rev. Jno. F. Hayes, assistant.
School — 10 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister Alberta, supr. Pupils, 305.
Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. A. Nolan.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Sister Augusta, supr. Pupils, 73.
Stations— Danville, Houston Co. Hematite, Montgomery Co.
Dover, Stewart Co. Palmyra, Montgomery Co.
Erin, Houston Co. Taxon.
Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James F. O'Neill.
Missions— Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd Sunday of month.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd Sunday of month.
Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Kuetter.
Mission — Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co. Lexington, Hardeman Co.
Brownsville, Haywood Co. Martin, Weakley Co.
Covington, Tipton Co. Mason.
Dresden, Weakley Co. Tremble, Dyer Co.
Dyersburg, Dyer Co. Trenton, Sonoma Co.
Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George D. Murphy.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 100.
Johnson City, Washington Co, Old Soldiers' Home. Rev. E. F. Callahan, chaplain.
Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, pastor; Rev. James L. Lorigan, assistant. Res., 210 Walnut st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Sales, supr. Pupils, 300.
Missions of St. Francis de Sales (East Tenn.), Rev. E. F. Callahan, mission priest, P.O. Box 228, Knoxville, Tenn.
Stations — Allardt, Fentress Co. Green Mount,
Alum Well, Hawkins Co. Harriman, Roane Co.
Athens, McMinn Co. Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.
Carnegie, Johnson City, Washington Co.
Chucky Valley, Washington Co. Jonesboro, Washington Co.
Clinton, Anderson Co. Lancing, Morgan Co.
Cookville, Putnam Co. Lay, Knox Co.
Copper Hill, Polk Co. Lenoir, Loudon Co.
Cranberry, Morristown, Hamblen Co.
Crawford, Overton Co. Oakdale, Morgan Co.
Dante, Knox Co. Oliver Springs, Roane Co.
Dayton, Rhea Co. Ottway, Pickett Co.
Deer Lodge, Morgan Co Rheatown, Rhea Co.
Ducktown, Polk Co. Roan Mt., Carter Co.

Stations (continued).

Elizabethton, Carter Co.
Embreville, Washington Co.
Evansville, Rhea Co.
Glen Mary, Scott Co.
Greeneville, Green Co.
Rockwood, Roane Co.
Talasse,
Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.
Townsend, Blount Co.

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Euphrosina, supr. Pupils, 70.

Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Kemphues.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Missions—St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Shannon.
Mission — Hohenwald, Lewis Co.. St. Joseph's.
Stations— Dickson, Dickson Co.
Waverly, Humphrey's Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. John K. Larkin, pastor.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, sister-servant. Pupils, 251.

St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Gazzo. Rev. J. L. Shlemers, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Vestina, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.

St. Mary's, Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Agnellus Bleser, O.F.M., Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay brothers. Res. No. 155 Market st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Paulina, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Patrick's, Very Rev. D. J. Murphy, pastor; Revs. Francis T. Sullivan, and F. Dubé, asst's.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabelle, sister-servant. Pupils 280.

St. Peter's, Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., pastor; Revs. J. E. Kernan, O.P., C. C. McGonigle, O.P., and M. T. McNicholas, O.P. 1 lay brother. Res. 1 0 Adams st.
School — Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. Mahony, pastor.
School — Sisters of Charity (Nazareth). Sister Mary Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 110.

Rev. Joseph Dubé, in charge of the Colored Catholics.

CHAPELS.

Sacred Heart Institute, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Patrick's.
Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Joseph's.
House of the Good Shepherd, attended f om St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.

Winchester, Franklin Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Jos. Duffy, C.S.P., superior; Rev. Thos. L. Healy, C.S.P., Rev. Louis J. O'Hearn, C.S.P., Rev. R. A. Skinner.

St. Cecelia Convent, 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 84.

Stations — Bon Air and Sparta, White Co.
Estill Springs, Franklin Co.
Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.
Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.
Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.
Naola and Tullahoma, Coffee Co.
Normandy, Shelbyville, Bedford Co.
South Pittsburg, Marion Co.
Sherwood, Franklin Co.
Tracy City, Grundy Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams st. Founded in 1871. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn.". — Attended from St. Patrick's Church. Bro. Maurelian F.S.C., (pres.); Bro. Edward, F.S.C., (vice-pres.) Bro. Athanasus, F.S.C., (sec.). 19 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 3 0.

WINCHESTER. *St Francis de Sales* (Hundred Oaks), The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. — Very Rev. Jos. Duffy, C.S.P., supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy".—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Ursula, supr. 59 Sisters. In Community: 88 Sisters, 16 Novices. Pupils in Academy, 121.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 115.

St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn."—Mother M. Xavier, supr. Pupils in Academy, 50. In Community, 43 Sisters.

St. Thomas Sanitarium, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital", 20th ave. and Hayes st. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Scholastica, Sister-servant. Sisters, 12.

Home for the Aged. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged; Nashville, Tenn." Mother Sophie, supr. Sisters, 8; Old people, 100. Address: 521 Main st.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 8 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 88. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, superioress. Address: 514 Stevenson ave.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy".—25 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 221.

Sacred Heart Institute. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy". — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary Alphonse, supr. Pupils, 60. Address: No. 587 Poplar st.

St. Peter's Orphanage. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 140.

St. Joseph's Hospital. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital".—34 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd". — Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 17; Penitents, 110; Preservation Children, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) -- Memphis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Sanitarium in Nashville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for Young Ladies in Memphis, one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, one in Jackson, and one in Winchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—One House in Nashville.
Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.)— Motherhouse; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, and one in Knoxville.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — One Orphanage and four Parochial Schools in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. One Academy and Industrial School at Nashville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	200
Diocesan Priests	28	Academies for young ladies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils	380
Total	40	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Churches with resident priests	23	Pupils	3 185
Missions with churches	13	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	61	Orphans	255
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 200
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Hospitals	2
College for boys	1	Catholic Population, about	18 000

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(Dioecesis Natchetensis).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles — 46.340.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgao July 29,1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS. D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN,.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. B. J. BEKKERS and ALPHONSE KETELS.

Hon. Canons — Very Rev. Mgr. JOS. L. WISE, Very Revs. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G., B. J. BEKKERS, A. KETELS and P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Consultors — Very Rev. Mgr. JOS. L. WISE, Very Rev. B. J. BEKKERS. Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS and Rev. C. A. OLIVER.

Officials and Episcopal Court—Judex: Very Rev. Mgr. JOS. L. WISE; Cancellarius: Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Diocesan Director—Propagation of Faith: Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.

Examinatores — Very Rev. Mgr. JOS. L. WISE,Very Revs. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G. and B. J. BEKKERS.

Missions to non-catholics—Rev. P. O'REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Very Rev. Patrick Hayden, V.G., rector; Rev. W. S. Irwin, assistant. Cath. Population, 1530.
Schools — For boys.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Joseph's (for girls), Sister Ignatia. Pupils, 133.
Also at Natchez. — Boys Asylum and School. Brother Germain, dir. 8 Brothers. Pupils, 62.
Girls Asylum and School. Sr. Tharsilla, sister-servant. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 76.
Mission— Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M., monthly.
Stations — Fayette, Jefferson Co. Red Lick, Jefferson Co. Pop. 63.
HOLY FAMILY, Colored Congregation, Rev. M. P. Morrissey, Josephite. Pop., 300.
School — For colored children.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquilina dir. Pupils, 130, boys and girls.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Columbus, one Sunday in month.
Missions— Corinth, Alcorn Co.
Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, occasionally.
Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, occasionally.
Stations — Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.

Bassfield, Covington Co., St. ———, attended from Hattiesburg.
Mission — Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months, and other Missions.

Bay St Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, rector, Rev. Emile Husser, D.D., assistant. Pop., 3000.
hools—For boys. 28 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 13 teaching. Pupils in College, Boarders, 150. Day-School, 80 boys. Bro. Stanislaus, dir. Bro. Isidore, prov.
For girls. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 teaching. Pupils in Academy, 77; boarders, 22; day-scholars, 42. Mother Augustine, dir.
For colored children.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85 boys and girls.
Mission — Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.
Chapel — St. Joseph's. Lay teacher. Pupils, 36 boys and girls.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Alph. Ketels, Rev. Geo. A. Doherty, ass't. Pop., 2610.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 315 boys and girls.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Jas. Kiernan, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month. Pop., 270; in Missions, 39.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 91 boys and g rls.
Missions— Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every fifth Sunday.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Gmelch, rector. Pop., 270.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Beatrice dir. Pupils, 27.
Mission — Gluckstadt (German Colony). 43.

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. Mortier. Pop., 40.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Institute. 21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 52; Boarders, 48.
Mission — Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday. Pop., 26.

Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. — Rev. P. Keenan, pastor. Pop., including Missions, 410.
Missions— Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.
Indianola, Sunflower Co., St. ——
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. ——
Shelby, Bolivar Co., Pop. 300.

Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. Sylvester Greimel, p.t. Pop., including Missions, 265.
Missions — Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi.
West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations — Corinth, Alcorn Co.
Ocolona, Chickasaw Co.
Saltillo, Lee Co.
Montpellier, Clay Co.
Plantersville, Lee Co.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co.
Wahalak, Kemper Co.

De Lisle, Harrison Co. Our Lady of Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance. Rev. R. J. Sorin. Pop., 1320.
School — Lay teacher. School closed by fire.
Missions— Henry Saucier, Harrison Co., St. Charles.
Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Pineville, Smith Co., St. —— Pop., 60.
Romain Cuevas, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's.
Sherie Dédeaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph s, V. Rev. P. Korstenbrock. Pop., with Mission, 661.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. P. McConkey,, pastor. Pop., 792.
School— St. Francis de Sales. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga. Pupils, 190 boys and girls.
Missions— McHenry, Harrison Co.
Saucier, Harrison Co.

Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. O'Reilly, pastor. Rev. James Maguire, assistant. Pop., 425; Missions, 386.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76 boys and girls.
Station — Columbia, Marion Co.

Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D. Pop., 645.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister. M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 142 boys and girls.

Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kiln P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. H. J. Chauvin. Pop., with Missions, 1313.
Missions – Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.
Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Logtown, Hancock Co. (church.)
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Joseph of Sacred Heart, occasionally.
Laurel, Jones Co., Rev. J. Emeric Chenel. Pop., 432, Missions incl.
Missions— Enterprise, Clarke Co., occasionally.
Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Heidelberg, Jasper Co.
Marion, Laderdale Co., twice a year.
Stationss— Raleigh, Smith Co., every three months.
Shubuta, Clarke Co., every three months.
Smith Co., three times a year.
Missions in Jones Co., twice a year.
Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas', Rev. B. O'Reilly. Pop. missions included 223.
Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Durant, Holmes Co.
Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Tchula Holmes Co.
Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Long Beach, Harrison Co. Rev. F. Ivo Roberts, C.M. Pop., 60.
Station — St. Thomas' Villa.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. Dermody. Pop., 559, incl. Missions.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145 boys and girls.
Missions— Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. B. J. Bekkers, Canon, Dean, pastor. Pop., 660
Schools — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 90 girls,
For Boys. Pupils, 95.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate, attended from Clarksdale.
Mississippi City, Harrison Co. St. James'. Rev. W. J. Finley. Pop., 299.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Peter de Gruyter. Pop., 603.
School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Anthony, supr. Pupils, 47 boys and girls.
Mission — Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Biloxi.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Aug. Althoff. Pop., 775 white and colored.
Schools– 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 88 boys and girls.
For colored children.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 51 boys and girls.
Private Oratory of Dr. N. J. Pinaud; Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ten Brink. Pop., 1572.
Schools— Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Tarcissia, dir. Pupils, 137 boys and girls.
For colored children. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 70 boys and girls.
Missions— Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Maris Stella.
Creoletown, ——— St. Peter's.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Ahern, rector. Pop., 299.
Missions—Camden, Madison Co.
St. Amis, Leake Co.
Tucker (*R. F. D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.*), Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Rev. Jos. Enis. Pop (white), 215.
Missions— Forest, Scott Co. (Choctaw Indians). Pop., 300.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Mallin, adm.; Revs. L. Voyer and H. A Spengler, assistants. Pop., 2916.
Schools—For Boys. St. Aloysius Academy. Bro. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 260
For girls. St. Francis Academy. 237 girls, 24 boarders, Kindergarten, 21 Rev. Mother M. Angela dir.
Mission— Edwards Station, Warren Co., Assumption of B.V.M. Pop., in Mission, 100.
Stations— Bolton, Hinds Co. Port Gibson, Claiborne Co.
Nittayuma, Sharkey Co. Rodney, Jefferson Co.
St. Mary's (for Negroes), Rev. P. A. Heick, S. V. D. pastor. Col'd. Pop. 50.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils 32.

Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. McNamara. Pop., 190.
Missions—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.
Stations—Grenada, Grenada Co. New Albany, Union Co.
Hernando, De Soto Co. Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.
Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's. Rev.————, rector. Pop. 235 including missions.
Missions—Centreville, Choctaw Co.
Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co.
Gloster, Amite Co.
South of Harriston, Jefferson Co.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph L. Wise. Pop., 400.
School—Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 89 boys and girls.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Rev. D. Monti.
Rev. J. B. Weis, absent on leave.
Rev. Jno. Clenco, coming for Italians.
Rev. S. J. Kelly, (Josephite) for Negro Missions.
Rev. J. A. Hippel, sick, absent on leave.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg and Meridian.
Josephite Father—Natchez.
Father of Society of Divine Word—Vicksburg.
Lazarist Father—Long Beach.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Natchez, 2 houses.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Hattiesburg; Jackson; McComb City; Meridian; Pass Christian.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.)—Ocean Springs.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Vicksburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Converts in Schools and Orph. Asylums		21
Secular Priests	35		Confirmed	Children....327 / Adults..... 72	Total ... 399
Regular Priests	43		Total of young people under Cath. care		3 436
Churches with resident priest	30		Non-Catholics at Schools		586
Missions with churches	48		Baptisms	Infants.....866 / Adults and Converts 62	Total 928
Total Churches	76		Cath. Marriages 110.....mixed 84		194
Stations	31		Burials		300
Chapels	18		Colored Catholics		2 391
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	42		Indian Catholics		300
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	150		Boarders in Colleges and Convents		293
Ecclesiastical Students	6		Children taught free		1 185
Colleges and Academies for boys	1		Teachers actually employed		151
Academies for young ladies	2		White Children at School		3 100
Graduates in Schools	42		Colored Children at School		336
Parishes with Parochial Schools	19				
Parochial Schools	32				
Orphan Asylums	2				
Orphans	138				

Catholic Population.....24 456.

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES

Dioecesis Natchitochensis.)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875. —Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Right Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Febr. 28, 1904.

Vicar General—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY. Res., Natchitoches, Cathedral.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Rev. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. C. MAHE.

School Board—Rev. L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector; Rev. Marianus Nyssen. assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions — Bayou Bourbeux, Natchitoches parish.
Carmel, De Soto parish.
Clarence, Natchitoches parish.
Cote d'Afrique, De Soto parish.
Dolet, De Soto parish.
Flores, De Soto parish.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Gravel Point, De Soto parish.
Stonewall, De Soto parish
Stations — Gloster, De Soto parish.
Mansfield, De Soto parish.

Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector; Revs. M. Nothofer, J. Girards and M. Van Eyck, assistants.
Schools — Connected with Academy.
Missions — Big Island.
Boyce, Rapides Parish.
Colfax, Grant Parish.
Fairmont, Grant Parish.
Lecompte, Rapides Parish.
Pineville, Rapides Parish.
Spring Creek, Rapides Parish.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. R. Gimbert, rector.
School — 5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 65.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. L. Lambertz, rector.
Schools — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 50.
Colored School. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Clear Lake, monthly.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. N. Vandegaer, rector.
Missions — Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.
Kisatchie.
Stations — Sampizent Lake. Marco Lake.
Red River.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. Roman. S.M., rector; Rev. J. Benier, S.M., assistant
School — 7 Sisters. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Bayou Rouge Prairie.
Station - Pointe a Mutin.

Echo, Rapides Parish, Rev. E. Bailly.

Fairfield (*Shreveport, P. O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.
School — St. Vincent's Academy. Pupils, 65.

Ile Brevelle (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 95.
Mission — Old River.
Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Milliken's Bend, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Delta, Madison Parish.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector.
School — 4 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Marie, dir. Pupils, 150.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 57.
Mission — Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Limagne, rector; Rev. H. Benezit, ass't.
Schools — St. Joseph's College for Boys. Pupils, 70.
Presentation academy and day school. 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Gertrude; dir. Pupils, 85.
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Verstrepen, rector.
Schools — Connected with Boarding School.
Missions — Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.
School — Convent of St. Francis de Sales. 5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Bayou, Jaune.
Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Norma, (*Hessmer P. O.*), Avoyelles Parish, Rev. A. Blomme, rector.
Mission—Bunkie.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. C. Brahic, rector.
Schools—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Pineville, Rapides Parish, attended from Alexandria.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. F. Bertels, rector.
School — 9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Eulalia, supr. Pupils, 95.
Stations — Benton, Bossier Parish.
Haughton, Bossier Parish.
St. John's, Texas ave., Rev. John J. Sherry, S.J., rector and Fathers from the College.
St. Michael's School — Sister St. Yves, supr.
Mission — Minden, Webster Parish.
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector.
Missions— Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's.
Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's.
Stations — Acme, Concordia Parish.
Black Hawk, Concordia Parish.
Florence, Catahoula Parish.
Fort Necessity, Franklin Parish.
Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish.
Jonesville, Catahoula Parish.
Lake St. John, Concordia Parish.
Waterproof, Tensas Parish.
Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — San Patricio.

Retired: Rev. L. Enaut, Monroe, La.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emile, dir. Boys, 127.
Mansura. *Sacred Heart College.* 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 61.
SHREVEPORT. *St. John Berchman College*, Texas ave.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. J. J. Sherry, S.J. (pastor and president); Rev. J. Stritch, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. A. Blatter, S.J., J. Oberholzer, S.J., E. Cummings, S.J., T. A. Haggerty, S.J. 1 lay brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, supr. Pupils 198. Colored School, pupils, 35.
LEX ANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* — 13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 267, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 38.

FAIRFIELD (*Shreveport P.O.*), Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.*—Supr.-gen., Mother St. Bernard; Community in diocese, 67 Sisters, 13 Novices. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellec, near Brest, France. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 56, Day-scholars, 15.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 75.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — 9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 145.

MOREAUVILLE. *St. Francis de Sales Convent.*—5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.) — Alexandria; Mansura.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans)—Shreveport.
Marist Fathers—Cottonport.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campti; Ile Brevelle; Many; Plancheville.
Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, Shreveport; Bordelonville; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport; Moreauville.
Sisters of Mercy—Lake Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for boys	4
Secular Priests	25	Students	320
Priest of Religious Orders	8	Academies	6
Total	33	Boarding Schools for young ladies	6
Churches with resident priest	22	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Missions with Churches	32	Baptisms	1 374
Stations	16	Marriages	264
Brothers	5	Funerals	337
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants)	102		

Catholic Population, about..... 32,000.

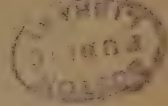
DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY

(*Dioecesis Nesqualliensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles — 66,680.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Nesqually; cons. Sept. 8, 1896.—Res., *710 Terry Ave., Seattle, Wash.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS. Res., *Tacoma, Wash.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN. Res., *Seattle, Wash.*

Secretary—Rev. J. T. MURPHY. Res., *710 Terry Ave., Seattle, Wash.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. C. CLAESSENS, Rev. WM. DWYER, Rev. J. B. BOULET, Rev. F. VERWILGHEN, Rev. A. VERHAGEN, Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL.

Deans—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G., Very Rev. F. X. PREFONTAINE, Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

PRO-CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marion st. Rt. Rev. Edw. J. O'Dea, D.D., rector; Revs. J. T. Murphy, J. G. Cunningham, D. A. Hanley. Res., 710 Terry ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson st. Revs. J. E. O'Brien, John Power. Res., 416 5th ave.

ST. MARY'S, 20th and Lane st. Rev. Wm. J. Metz. Res., 618 20th ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Schools—Seattle College, conducted by Jesuit Fathers.

Academy of the Sisters of Holy Names.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 18th and Marion st. Rev. Francis C. Dillon, S.J., rector; Revs. H. Post, G. Leggio, S.J., R. J. Smith, S.J., Paul Dethoor, S.J., assistants.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Aug. Guendling, C.SS.R., supr. and rector; Revs. T. J Clark, C.SS.R., Joseph Chapoton, C.SS.R., Henry Schutten, C.SS.R., Dougal McDonald, C.SS.R. Res., 2315 6th ave.

School— 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 6th st.) Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 370.

ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B., rector; cor. N. 49th and Wallingford sts. Res., 2278 N. 59th st.

Mount Carmel Mission (Italian). Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 1133 12th ave., south. Rev. F. Valitutti, chaplain. Pupils, 110.

Providence Hospital. Very Rev. Em. Kauten.

Academy of Holy Names. Very Rev. F. X. Préfontaine, chaplain. Res., 1222 15th ave. N

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. P. Ryan.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. J. J. Gribbin.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stations— Bruceport, Chehalis Co.
Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.
Ballard, King Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. G. Achtergael. Res. 1102 Main St.
Stations—Fort Lawton, King Co., Wash.
Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. L. W. Ferland.
Res., 510 Elk str.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan. Res., 1719 Larrabee ave.
Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.
Mission — Port Blakeley, Kitsap Co.
Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.
Sidney, Kitsap Co.
Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission — Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Alpha Prairie, Lewis Co.
Bucoda, Thurston Co.
Newaukum, Lewis Co.
Cheney, Spokane Co., Rev. Chas. C. O'Brien.
Missions—Davenport, Lincoln Co., church, Immaculate Conception.
Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's.
Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family Church, attended from Lewiston, Idaho.
Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux.
Stations — Almota, Whitman Co., Union Flat, Garfield Co.
Endicott, Whitman Co. Viola, Lincoln Co.
Lacrosse, Whitman Co.
Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.
Stations— Johnson, Whitman Co.
Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
Stanley, Whitman Co.
Colville Mission (*Ward P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission), Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Rev. A. Van der Velden, S.J., superior; Revs. C. Caldi, S.J., H. Schuler, S.J. and 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary.
Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception.
Curlew, Stevens Co., St. Patrick's.
Daisy, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).
Northport, Stevens Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Orient, Stevens Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Arden; Bossburg; Danville; Echo; Ferry; Fort Spokane; Fruitland; Hunter; Kettle Falls.
Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Theatine Fathers, Rev. R. Tomassini, supr.; Rev. P. Sagesse, ass't. 1 lay brother.
Missions—Brookfield, Wakiakum Co.
Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Peter's.
Carrolls, Cowlitz Co.
Cathlamet, Wakiakum Co.
Kalama, Cowlitz Co., St. Gerald.
Kelso, Cowlitz Co.
Little Falls, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart.
McGowan, Pacific Co. (church).
Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'.
Skamakawa, Wakiakum Co.
St. Urban, (German settlement) *Winlock, P. O.*
Toledo, Lewis Co.
Winlock, Lewis Co.
Ellensburgh, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweens.
Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Fafara.
Missions — Franklin, King Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Krain, Pierce Co., Holy Family.
Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.
Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co.
Fairfox, Pierce Co., Coal Mines.
Melmont, Pierce Co., Coal Mines.
N. Lawson, King Co., Coal Mines.
Ravensdale, King Co., Coal Mines.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Chas. Claessens, res., 2621 Cedar st.
School and Academy.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon.
Providence Hospital—Rev. W. Quigley, chaplain.
Missions—Marysville, St. Mary's church.
Edmonds.
Mukilteo.

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Boulet.
Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St, Ann's.
Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian) (*Marietta P. O.*)
Stations—Lynden, Whatcom Co.
Mountain View, Whatcom Co.

Frances, Pacific Co,. Holy Family, Rev. Severinus Jurek, S.D.S.
Mission — South Bend. St. Mary's,

Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., St. Mary's, attended from North Yakima.

Georgetown, King Co., St. George's, Rev. Jas. O'Brien.
Mission—South Park, King Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. V. C. Couvrette.
Mission—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Bickleton, Klickitat Co. Daly, Klickitat Co.
Columbus, Klickitat Co. Lyle, Klickitat Co.

Hillman City (*Hanford P.O.*), King Co., St. Edward's, Rev. E. P. Lorigan.

Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., O. L. of Good Help, Rev. M. Riordan.
Missions—Ocosta, Chehalis Co.
Westport, Chehalis Co.

Lacey, Thurston Co., Rev. Benedictine Fathers, St. Martin's College.
Missions — Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's.
Fort Steilacoom, Pierce Co. Insane Asylum.
Lake Park, Pierce Co., (church).
Long Beach, Pacific Co., St. Benedict's.
Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.
Shelton, Mason Co.. St. Edward's.
Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tenino, Thurston Co., (church).
Station — Oakville, Chehalis Co.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Matthew J. Woods.
Missions — Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Edison, Skagit Ce., St. Mary's.
Lyman, Skagit Co.
Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Swinomish. St. Paul's (Indian).
Stations — Bay View, Skagit Co. Prairie, Skagit Co.
Conway, Skagit Co. Sauk, Skagit Co.
Fir, Skagit Co. Utsalady, Island Co.

Marysville, Snohomish Co., Rev. Paul Gard. (Attending to the Indians on Puget sound.)
Missions — Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose's.
Port Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's.
Port Washington (Indian), Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's.
Stanwood, Snohomish Co.

Moxee (*R.F.D. North Yakima, Wash.*), Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. T. Bourke.

North Yakima, YakimaCo., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., rector; Rev. A. Couffrant, S.J.,
Rev. A. Sweere, S.J., asistants.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Attanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
Prosser, Yakima Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Mabton, Yakima Co.
Outlook, Yakima Co.
Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee Indians.
Yakima City, Yakima Co.

Okenagan Indians (*Omak P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. S. de Rougé, S.J.
School— St. Mary's School for Indian Children.
Missions— Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).
Nespilan Indians.
Wenatchee Indians.
Stations—Brewster; Conconnully; Loomiston.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Kusters.
School—Connected with Academy.

Pe-Ell, St. Joseph's, Rev. Victorianus Organisciak, S.D.S., rector; Rev. B. E. Kornke, S.D.S.
Station—Dryad.

Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. Wm. Amschwand.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 57.
Mission — Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Asotin, Asotin Co.
Peola, Garfield Co.
Prescott, Walla Walla Co.
Riperia, Columbia Co.
Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.
Wallula, Walla Walla Co.

Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Stations—Clallam, Clallam Co.
Dungeness, Clallam Co.
Gettysburg, Clallam Co.
Neahbay, Clallam Co.
Port Williams, Clallam Co.
Tatoosh, Clallam Co.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manioulouxs.
Stations — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.

Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints'. Rev. Ant. Fischer.
Mission—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Co-man and Damian.
Stations—Buckley, Pierce Co.
Cangley, King Co.
Cester, King Co.
Durham, Pierce Co.
Eagle Gorge, King Co.
Hot Springs, King Co.
Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co.
Orting, Pierce Co.
Palmer, King Co.
South Prairie, Pierce Co.
Sumner, Pierce Co.

Renton, King Co., attended by Rev. H. Victor, Res. Kennydale, Wash.
Rosalia. Whitman Co., St. Rose's, Rev. L. Brucker.
Missions —Oakesdale, Whitmon Co.
Palouse City, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Pullman, Whitman Co.
Spangle, Spokane Co.

Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Al. Mlinar.
Station — Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John's.

St. George's Indian Mission (*R.F.D. No. 1, Puyallup, Wash.*), Rev. Chas. De Decker.
Missions— Auburn, King Co.
Muckleshoot Indians, St.Clare's.
Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.
Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)
White and Black River Indians, St. Louis.

Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. G. C. Van Goethem.
Missions—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Clipper, Whatcom Co., Immaculate Conception.
Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.
Hamilton, Skagit Co., St. Coleta's.
McMurrays, Skagit Co., Assumption B. V. M.
San Juan Island (*Friday Harbor P. O.*), San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.
Stations— Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.
Doe Bay, San Juan Co.
Lopez Island, San Juan Co.
Marblemount, Skagit Co.
Martinville, Whatcom Co.
Orcas Island, San Juan Co.
West Sound, San Juan Co.
Wickersham, Whatcom Co.

Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, T. F. Van de Walle.
Missions—Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations— Cherry Valley, King Co.
Darrington, Snohomish Co.
Monroe, Snohomish Co.
Monte Christo.
Skykomish, King Co.
Sultan, Snohomish Co.

Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Verhagen, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald' assistant. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter. Res., 1503 Dean ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 210.
Station—Fort Wright, Army Post.
St. Ann's, Rev. Th. Pypers, Res. E. First. ave. and Lee st.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Ch. Mackin, S.J., rector; Rev N. Purcell, S.J., assistant.

St. Patrick's, Hillyard, attended by Rev. C. Donegan, S.J.
Stations — (Spokane Co.), Colbert, Wayside, Hazard, Deer Park, Chattaroy, Milan.
(Stevens Co.), Scotia, Newport, Calispel, Valley and along Pend 'Oreille River, Clayton, Loon-Lake, Springdale, Walker's Prairie, Valley, Addy.
(Lincoln Co.), Government Indian School at Fort-Spokane.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. J. Nicholson, S.J.

St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. Rebmann, S.J., rector.

Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. ——
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Edwall, Lincoln Co.
Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis.
Ritzville, Adams Co.
Stations—Lind, Adams Co. Pasco, Franklin Co.
Odessa, Lincoln Co. Scott, Adams Co.
South Park, King Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Georgetown.
South Tacoma, Church of the Visitation B.V.M., cor. 56th and Birmingham st., attended from Our Lady of the Rosary, Tacoma.
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great Yakima ave., and 13tn st., Very Rev. P. Hylebos, rector; Rev. John Mally, assistant. Res., 13th and G sts.
St. Patrick's, N. 12th and J sts., Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, rector. Res., N. 12th and G sts.
Schools—Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas. Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day school.
St. Edward's Hall. For boys under 13 years. Boarding and day school.
Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., rector; Rev. P. Mark. Wiechmann, O.S.B., assistant. Res., Tacoma ave. and 512 S. 30th st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 Tacoma ave.). Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 360.
Mission—South Tacoma, Pierce Co., Church of the Visitation B.V.M.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Al. De Malsche.
Mission — Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Belmont, Whitman Co. Garfield, Whitman Co.
Fairfield, Spokane Co. Latah, Spokane Co.
Farmington, Whitman Co.
Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Thos. Purcell, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Faust.
School—Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Vancouver, Clarke Co., Cathedral of St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. F. Verwilghen, Rev. Jos. Delannoy.
Schools—For girls: connected with Academy.
For boys: St. James' College. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Missions— Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Lacamas, Clarke Co., St Thomas of Aquin.
Lewis River, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's.
Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's.
} Attended by Rev. J. M. Van de Walle.
Stations—Amboy, Clarke Co. Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
Bear Prairie, Skamania Co. Sara, Clark Co.
Cape Horn, Skamania Co. Woodland, Cowlitz Co.
Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, rector; Rev. Hermann Loeffler, assistant.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Vantasian, dir. Pupils 115.
Academy and day school for girls.
Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Luyten.
Missions— Buckingham, Douglas Co.
Brewster, Okanogan Co.
Bridgeport, Douglas Co.
Chelan, Chelan Co., St. Francis.
Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert.
Twisp, Okanogan Co.
Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Colin.
Missions — Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's; Cashmere, Allowez, Winchester and Krup.
Stations—Quincy, Douglas Co.
Wilson Creek, Douglas Co.
White River (*Kent, R. R. 2*), King Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Missions— Kent, King Co., St. Edward's.
New Castle Mines, King Co., St. Cyprian.
Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Deichmann.
Missions— Almira and Heartline, Douglas Co., St. John's.
Creston, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Coulee City, Douglas Co.
Foster Creek.
Leahy, Douglas Co.
Reardan, Lincoln Co.
St. Andrew's.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. J. Garand, Ant. Le Blanc, A. W. Schneider.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL (*Puyallup P. O., Wash., R. F. D. No. 1*), for Indian Boys and Girls. Rev. Chas. DeDecker, supr. Pupils, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SEATTLE. *Seattle College*, corner Madison and Broadway. — Conducted by Jesuit Fathers' Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., supr.; Rev. Geo. Weibel, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. J. B' Kokenge, S.J., (pref. of church); Rev. Al. Diomedi, (spiritual dir.); Rev. J. Corbett' (professor). 7 Scholastics; 2 Brothers.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (South Park P.O.). — Boarding School for Boys and a House of Studies for the Brothers. Rev. Brother Sigebertus Mary, C.N.D.L., supr. 9 Brothers, 1 Novice, 60 Pupils. Rev. J. Barry, chaplain. The Grotto or Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes of the West is in charge of the Brothers.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Ward P.O.*) *Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers of St. Regis Mission.

COWLITZ. Lewis Co. (via Winlock), Theatine Fathers.

LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College and Priory.*—Benedictine Fathers. Right Rev. Demetrius Juenemann, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B., dir.; Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., Ven. Fr. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., Ven. Fr. Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B. 2 Novices, 1 Oblate. Students, 105;

OKENAGON. (Omak P. O.) *St. Mary's Indian School for Boys*, conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. E. de Rougé, S.J., supr.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College.* — College for boys and house of studies for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Geo. De la Motte, S.J., Superior of the Rocky Mountain Missions. Rev. N. Cocchi, S.J., (socius); Rev. H. Goller, S.J., (pres., and prefect of studies); Rev. H. Vrebosch, S.J., vice-minister); Rev. Jacobus Kennelly, S.J., (vice-pres); Rev. J. Rebmann, S. J., (treasurer); Rev. J. B. Rene, S.J., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. M. Meyer, S.J., (profs. of moral theology); Rev. E. Delpiano, S J., (prof. of philos.); Rev. N. Purcell, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Rev. P. Mahony, S.J. (prof. in Junior year); Rev. J. Durgan, S.J., (prof. in sopmomore year); Revs. P. Keon, S.J. and P. O Reilly, S.J., (profs. in academic course); Rev. F. Burke, S.J., (pref. dicipl.); Revs. C. Mahin, S.J., A. Folchi, S.J., P. Arthuis, S.J., P. Pasino, S.J., G. Kugler, S.J., (St. Michael) 31 scholastics; 19 brothers; 206 boarders; 193 day-scholars.

VANCOUVER. *Christian Brothers Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Florinus, dir. 2 lay Professors. Pupils, 100. Boarders, 35.

WALLA WALLA. *De La Salle Institute.* — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Vantasian, supr. Pupils 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* (Seventh ave. and Jackson st.) Sister Mary Leontine, supr. Pupils, 231.

Providence Hospital, Madison and 5th sts.—46 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mederic, supr. 2-96 patients received during the year.

Convent of the Holy Names, (2325 Sixth Ave.)—10 Sisters. Sister Mary Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 370.

St. Rose's Academy, Broadway and Madison st. —10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 232.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 413 9th st. — Professed Religious, 16; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphan Asylum, Female Reform School, Home for the Fallen.* Reformatory Class, 40; Orphans, 62.

Mount Carmel Orphan Asylum. (1133 12th ave. South.) 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Orphans, 94.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Angela, prov. supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselina, supr.

BELLINGHAM. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Elk st. - Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister ——— ——— supr.

BLANCHET. *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Maximia, supr.

CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, supr. 90 pupils.

St. Helen's Hospital.

COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Helpers. Sister M. Jean l'Evangéliste, supr. Patients during the year, 273.

COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Mother M. Hildegarde, supr. Rev. James L. Frei, director.—Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for teachers, 62 boarders.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Ward P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Indian pupils, boarders 45.

EVERETT. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic.
Providence Hospital. — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Alexander, supr. Rev. W. Quigley, chaplain.
LACEY, Thurston Co.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Meinrada, supr.
MAYER'S FALLS. *House of Providence.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Pupils, 89. Orphans, 72.
NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Florence, supr. Pupils, 234.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 8 Helpers. Sister M. Anna Marie, supr. Patients received during the year 405.
OLYMPIA. *St. Amable Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Alice supr. Day-scholars, 133.
St. Peter's Hospital. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Coadjutrix Sisters, 3 helpers. Sister M. Macaire, supr. 799 patients during the year.
PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Conrad, supr. 238 patients received during the year.
SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names,* — 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alodia, supr. Pupils, 312.
Academy of O. L. of Lourdes., Madison St.—6 sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 198.
Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent Ferrier, supr. 1773 patients received during the year.—Connected with the Hospital is a *School for Trained Nurses.* 14 Nurses.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Eugenia, supr.
House of the Good Shepherd, 20th ave. and Lidgerwood st. — Mother Mary of the Annunciation, supr. 6 Sisters; Penitents, 30.
SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy* (South 18th and Yakima). — 20 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 95 scholars.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain.
Aquinas Academy, N. G. and 12th sts. — Boarding and Day School for Girls and Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 115.
St. Edward's Hall.—Day School for Boys and Boarding School for Boys under the age of twelve years. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 55.
Convent of Sisters of Benedict, 516 S. 30th st.—Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 200.
TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis.
UNIONTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and School.*—Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sister Ottilia, dir. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 120.
VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.* (Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.) 42 professed Sisters. Connected with the Convent are: An Academy: *The Providence* and a *Kindergarten School*, Sister M. Melanie, supr. Pupils, 354.
St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.— Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 70.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.— Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence Sister Aurelia, supr. Patients during the year, 309.
WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Guard, supr. Day-scholars and Boarders, 336.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister Ananie, supr. 819 patients received during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Martin's College, Lacey; Port Angeles, Tacoma.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Seattle; Spokane; North Yakima; Colville Mission; Okonagon Mission.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
Society of the Divine Saviour (Rome, Italy)—Frances; Pe-Ell.
Theatine Fathers (Cowlitz, Lewis Co., via Winlock).
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — South Park, Wash.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.) — Vancouver; Walla Walla.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Pomeroy.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; Everett; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Spokane; Walla Walla.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Blanchet; Tacoma; Tekoa; Spokane.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Oreg.)—Seattle; Spokane.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Whatcom.
Sisters of the Visitation. (Tacoma)—Tacoma.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Uniontown,
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Seattle.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Spokane, St. Joseph's School.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	6
Secular Priests	62	Students about	1 300
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Academies for young ladies	14
Total	97	Parishes with Parochial schools	20
Churches with resident priest	48	Pupils in Academies and Paroch. Schools	4 000
Missions with Churches	68	Orphan Asylums	4
Total Churches	116	Orphans	350
Stations	157	Indian Schools	3
Chapels	67	Pupils	200
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	40	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	300	Inmates	50
Ecclesiastical students	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 000
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	11
Students	38	Homes for Aged Poor	5

Catholic population, about 75,000

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND
JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. July 25th, 1901.—Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N.J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, DD., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.—Right Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881, died Jan. 5th, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, Res., *240 9th st., Jersey City.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. A. WALLACE. Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N.J.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. C. J. KELLY, LL.D., M.R., Rev. B. H. TERWOERT, M.R., M. A. MCMANUS, Rev. I. P. WHELAN, Rev. ALOYSIUS STECHER, M.R.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. T. J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, V.F., Mgr. J. A. STAFFORD, S.T.L., Mgr. C. J. KELLY, Revs. M. A. MCMANUS, D. J. MCCARTIE, M.R., I. P. WHELAN, W. F. WAHL, T. J. KERNAN, J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L., H. C. PHELAN, D.D., C. H. MACKEL, D.D., C. M. SCHOTTHOEFER, D.D., J. F. MOONEY, D.D., H. J. BEHR, D.D., F. P. MCHUGH.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith — Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, M.R. Res., *Morristown, N.J.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL. Res., *341 Washington st., Newark, N. J.*

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rev. C. H. MACKEL, D.D.

Theological Censor—Rev. J. F. MOONEY, D.D.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., president. Essex Co., Revs. I. P. WHELAN, E. P. CARROLL, E. D'AQUILA, R. HULSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Revs. M. P. O'CONNOR, C. J. KELLY, L.L.D., J. N. GRIEFF, J. H. MEEHAN, B. KWIATKOWSKI, Morris and Sussex Co's, Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.; Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, H. J. BEHR, D.D.; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., T. J. KERNAN.

Vicars Forane — Essex Co, Very Rev. P. CODY; Hudson Co., Very Rev. P. E. SMYTH; Union Co., Very Rev. MARTIN GESSNER; Morris and Sussex Co's, Mgr. J. M. FLYNN; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Very Rev. WILLIAM MCNULTY.

Directors Association of the Diocesan Confraternity of the Holy Name of Jesus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SHEPPARD, V.G., *President*; Rev. H. A. WATTERSON, *Vice-President*; Rev. T. A. WALSH, *Treasurer;* Rev. G. F. BENNETT, *Secretary*.

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis, res. 8 Via Sistina. Rome, Italy.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL. Washington st. and Central ave., Revs. I. P. Whelan, W. F. Grady J. E. Kiernan; Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.
Schools — 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Victor, dir. Boys, 292 and 7 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Regis, sister-servant. Pupils, 684.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Clinton Place, Rev. F. C. O'Neill.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. M. A. McManus, LL D., James A. Keough. Res. 66 Bowery st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 3 lay teachers. Sister Frances, sister servant. Pupils, 750.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. ————————O.P., S.T.L., rector; Very Rev. J. A. Daly, O.P., Revs. M. R. Bloomer, O.P., J. B. Logan, O.P., F. F. Feeley, O.P. Missionaries: Revs. J. B. O'Connor, O.P., Jordan Foley, O.P., G. I. Conlan, O.P., J. A. Heenan, O.P.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (314 S. 9. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 453.

ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave., Rev. Joseph Gruber.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. 7th st.). Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 408.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.) Sister M. Carolina, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B. 124 Niagara st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 560.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. E. P. Carroll, res. 341 Washington st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frederica, dir. Res. 404 Plane st. Pupils, 210.

ST. COLOMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. J. Ellard, 25 Thomas st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Res. 7 South st. Pupils, 462.

ST. JAMES', 143 Madison st., Very Rev. Patrick Cody, Revs. M. J. Donnelly, T. F. O'Donnell.
School — 19 Sisters of Charity (140 Jefferson st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,168.

ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st). Mother M. Bona, dir. Pupils, 235.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Revs. G. W. Corrigan, M.R., M. P. Corcoran, E. F. Quirk.
School — 19 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). Sister Rose Anita, sister-servant. 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 1370.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Rev. Jos. M. Perotti. Res. 14 Amity Place.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARY'S (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfrangle, O.S.B., Abbot, pastor; Very Rev Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Benedict Flum, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (William and Shipman sts.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 385.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 27 Esther st., Rev. J. J. Mulhall.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, dir. Res., 33 Esther st. Pupils, 230.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., T. A. Walsh.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 430.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila.
School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 391 Market st. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 185.

ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, M.R., Theo. Peters, M. A. Thimmes.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.) Sister M. Severina, supr. Pupils, 900.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 14 Grove st., Revs. P. Browne, S.P.M., E. Peroni, S.P.M.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 100.

ST. ROCHE'S, Morris ave., Rev. Jas. Zuccarelli, Res., 9 Bedford st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity (9 Bedford st.) Sister M. ————————, supr. Pupils, 180.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 9 Gray st., Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (13 Gray st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Fausta, sister-servant. Pupils, 376.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. V. Masneski, Rev. J. A. Ozirmricki, Res., 146 Belmont ave.
School — 6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.) Sister M. Cherubina, dir. Pupils, 420.
Mission — Elizabeth, St. Adalberts'.
SACRED HEART, 93 Parker st., Revs. J. J. Sheehan and E. J. Field.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 210.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. W. J. Richmond, Res., 37 Carteret st.
HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Stachniewicz. Res., 207 Adams st.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Slav.), Rev. Charles Weisser. Res. 318 Morris Ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. S. B. Hedges, J. J. Reynolds. Res., 135 Midland ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anina, sister-servant. Pupils, 109.
Mission — Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart.
Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace. Rev. F. A. Foy.
Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. A. M. Egan, Chas. Doyle, J. J. Mackinson, W. B. Masterson. Res., 326 Ave. C.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 14th st.). Mother Mary James, dir. Pupils, 1462.
St. Henry's, Revs. P. E. Reilly, J. H. Hagan, D. M. Higgins. Res., 578 Avenue D.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister Josephine, O.S.B. dir. Pupils, 304.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. Szicora, Res., 21st st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 215.
St. Vincent's, Rev. J. P. A. McCormick, Ph. D. Res. 49th st. and Avenue C.
Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. S. Swider. Res., 39 22nd st.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Pupils, 335.
Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. M. Mercolino. Res., 91 W. 23rd st.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Res., 152 William st., Revs. J. P. Smith, F. J. Lucke.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 330.
Bergenfield, St. John's, Rev. John H. C. Rutten.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Revs. Joseph Nardiello, M.R., J. J. Preston.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 425.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. J. Ivanow.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 218.
Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Clement Raab, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Francis Koch, O.F.M., James Keenan, O.F.M., Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 182.
Missions — Macopin, St. Joseph's.
Pomplin Lake, Passaic Co., Assumption.
Wanagne, Passaic Co., St. Francis'.
Stations — Greenwood Lake. Pompton, Passaic Co.
Ringwood, Passaic Co.
Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne.
Station — Verona, Essex Co.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf, res., East Rutherford.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 1.0.
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. W. A. Keyes.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 84.
Mission — Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. R. E. Freeman.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Müller.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Gerard Funcke, J. J. Duggan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 193.
Mission — Sacred Heart.
East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Peter Catalano, res., 411 2nd st.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Revs. J. P. Callaghan, W. L. Cunningham, J. F. O'Malley.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (460 Main st.). Sister Henrietta, sister-servant. Pupils, 286.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James McManus, res. 284 Sanford st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Inez. Pupils, 102.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, L. J. Bohl. Res., 152 Race st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (145 Washington ave.). Sister Maria Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. H. J. Behr, DD., Andrew J. Schonhart.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith and Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 503.
St. Patrick's, 224 Court st., Very Rev. Martin Gessner, M.R., V.F., Revs. J. A. Lundy, J. W. Corcoran.

School—27 Sisters of Charity (Court st.). Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1425.
Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 323.
Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Revs. James J. Smith, W. P. Smith.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (539 1st ave.). Sister Fortunata, sister-servant. Pupils, 400.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 231 Ripley Place.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 857 Cross st., Rev. N. Ferretti. Res., 214 Centre st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angela. Pupils, 50.
Edgewater, Bergen Co., Rev. D. J. Brady.
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Ambrose F. Bruder, O.C.C., Provincial; Rev. D. F. Best, O.C.C., Pastor and Prior; Revs. Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Leopold Wysbeck, O.C.C., Boniface Hund, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place. band.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriella, sister-servant. Pupils, 306.
Mission—Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Institute). Sister M. Nonna, dir. Pupils, 140.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. F. McGuinnes, R. J. Mahoney.
Missions—Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Station—Weywayanda, Sussex Co.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Berchmans, sister-servant. Res., 32 Maple ave. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 145.
Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Res., 16 Lodi st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, M. J. Glennon, T. J. Callery.
School—20 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister Demetria, sister-servant. Pupils, 1225.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rt. Rev. Charles J. Kelly, LL.D., M.R., Revs. G. L. Fitzpatrick, F. M. O'Neill, J. J. Devlin
School—23 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers (713 Washington st.). Sister M. Anna James, sister-servant. Pupils, 1700.
St. Joseph's, 63 Monroe st., Revs. Nicholas Donohoe, O.M.C., rector; Austin Fox, O.M.C. 1 brother.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (59 Monroe st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Revs. S. Pierotti, O.M.C., rector; Pacificus Jachetti, O.M.C.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Barbara, dir. Pupils, 175.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 404 Hudson st.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. M. Di Sapio. Res. 704 Jefferson st.
Mission—West New York, Madonna Della Del Libera,
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. B. W. Ahne, chaplain.
Hohokus, Bergen County, St. Lukes, Rev. P. F. Pindar, P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
Mission—Ramsay, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.
Garfield, Passaic Co., De Monte Virgine, Rev. A. D'Angelo.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. T. F. Monaghan. Res., 91 Myrtle ave.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Res. 126 Myrtle ave. Pupils, 120.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Peter's College.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 4 lay teachers. Sister Maria Angela, sister-servant. Pupils, 1000.
All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, W. F. Van Zele, E. G. Murphy, Res., 349 Pacific ave.
School—9 Sstiers of Charity (303 Whiton st.). 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Bertille, sister servant. Pupils. 600.
St. Aloysius', Revs. J. A. Sullivan, W. V. Dunn. Res., West Side and Belmond ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Agnes. Pupils, 242.
St. Ann's, Hudson Boulevard, Rev. J. J. Maher. Res., 246 Congress st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (3551 Hudson Boulevard). Sister Maria Lucy, sister-servant. Pupils, 251.
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Revs. B. Kwiatkowski, L. Wierrynski, F. Rolinski, res. 330 6th st.
School—13 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Samuela, dir. Pupils, 918.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, F. E. Bogner.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 1st st.). Sister M. Mechtilda, dir. Pupils, 312.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. F. Ryan, J. J. Murphy, S. A. Claffy.
School—17 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 1130.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. L. Frederici, N. Albanese, res. 344 6th st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Anunziata, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. John the Baptist's, 3026 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. P. W. Smith, C. J. Kane, W. P. Brennan.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic (3014 Hudson boulev.). Sister Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 660.
St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Very Rev. P. E. Smyth, M.R., Revs. M. J. Farley, Geo. Bennett, H. A. Beale. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 1180.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. J. J. Boylan, Henry Watterson, T. M. Corr, Res., 615 Grove st.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (206 15th st.) Sister Margaret Teresia, sister-servant. Pupils, 853.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie. Rev. B. H. Terwoert, M.R., Revs. F. J. Murphy, E. M. O'Malley, E. F. McDonald. Res., 246 2nd st.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers, Brother Edward, dir. (219 3rd st.) } Pupils, 1450.
14 Sisters of Charity (561 Jersey ave.). Sister M. Aloysius, dir. }
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, V.G., Revs. J. A. Kelly, M. J. Duffy, M. J. Mulligan, D.D. Res., 240 9th st.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Generosa, dir. (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Pupils, 800.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Gilley avenue. Rev. Ernest Mantellone. Res. 99 Wales ave.
St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. Revs. John Weyland, Louis Meyer.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Sister Julitta, dir. Pupils, 425.
St. Patrick's, 488 Bramhall ave., Revs. L. C. M. Carroll, J. A. Westman, T. J. McDermott.
Sacred Heart, 212 Jackson ave., Rev. J. C. McErlain.
St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, J. J. Culliney.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Perpetua, sister-servant. Pupils, 490.
St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave., Revs. A. M. Schaeken, Edward Schulte.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.) Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 680.
Kearney, St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. J. F. Dunphy. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. One lay teacher. Sister Felicia, sister-servant. Pupils, 410.
Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales Rev. J. Ascheri.
Mission — Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co.
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Ridgedale ave., Rev. J. W. McDowell, D.C.L.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity from Convent Station. Sister Helen Gerard, supr. Pupils, 170.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Maher.
Stations — Brookside, Morris Co.
Chester, Morris Co.
Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Fullerton ave., Revs. Joseph F. Mendl, E. A. Degan.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage Place). Sister Agnes de Sales. supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 537.
Mission — Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's.
Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Jas. T. Brown.
Mission — Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. M. Flynn, M.R., V.F., Revs. J. F. Dolan, C. Clifford, res. 96 Maple ave.
Schools — Bayley High School. 12 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 2 lay teachers. Sister Benita, sister-servant. Pupils, 557.
3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 190.
Mission — Morristown, Morris Co., St. Margaret's.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 233.
Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. P. Ferguson.
Mission — Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.
Station — Scofield Mine, Morris Co.
Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st., Rev. J. F. Keenahan.
Mission — Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake,
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st., Rev. R. J. Byer.
Stations — Andover, Sussex Co.
Branchville, Sussex Co.
New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. R. A. McGinley.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, M.R., Mathias McDonald, T. E. O'Shea, N. A. Marnell,
School — 5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.), Bro. Louis, supr., and 11 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Rosita, supr. Pupils, 985.

St. John's Chapel, Brighton ave.
St. Mary's, 84 Valley st., Revs. J. F. Boylan, C. F. Shaw.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Mother M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 600.
St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. J. Rongetti, Res., 77 Centre st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto, Staten Island). Sister Paul, supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 74.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, M. McGuirk, F. J. McElhone.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Sister M. Celeste, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. N. Janiski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. V. Chlebowski, Julius Manteuffel.
School — 6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Mary Filipina, dir. Pupils, 276.
Assumption B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. E. Haitinger, res. 181 2nd st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 lay teacher. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 301.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.
Holy Trinity, (German), Rev. J. J. Hasel, res., 214 Harrison st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (165 Hope ave.) Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 152.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. G. Messerschmiedt. Res., 217 3rd st.
Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. T. J. Hampton, W. J. Carlin and J. J. Butscher, Res., 381 Grand st.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity (De Grasse st.). Sister Regina, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (12 Jackson st.). Brother Eugene, dir. Pupils, 1004.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
St. Agnes', Revs. E. A. Kelly, R. J. O'Sullivan, res. 681 Main st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Sister M. Angela, supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 550.
St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., Rev. Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Res. 167 W. 15th st. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 256.
Mission — Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.
School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelin, dir. Pupils, 144.
St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Adalbert Frey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's, Revs. C. P. Gillin, H. G. Coyne, P. P. Guterl. Res., 399 Market st.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Sister Leontia, sister-servant. Pupils, 376.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave., Revs. M. S. Callan, J. J. Smith,
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Sister M. Sebastian. Pupils, 275.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. E. Ansion. Res., 138 Beach st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. F. Cianci. Res., 74 Cross st.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. A. H. Stein, P. Kurz, res. 440 River st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Sister Christina, dir. Pupils, 420.
Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Rev. T. M. Donovan Res. 78 Bridge st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucy Agnes, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan, res., 408 Getty ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (408 Getty ave.). Sister M. Editha, sister-servant. Pupils, 269.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. B. M. Bogan, J. E. Delahanty.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity, (cor. 6th and Liberty sts.), Sister Mary Pius, sister-servant. Pupils, 620.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. G. F. Brown.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Sister M. Charitine, dir. Pupils, 217.
St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. Henry Duckgeischel, res. 27 Hamilton st.
School — 2 Sister of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Res. 23 Hamilton st. Pupils, 45.
Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. J. Flanagan.
Mission — Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.
Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. T. Carew.
Mission — Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.
House of Providence, Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis, rector.
Mission — Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's (Slavonian and Polish), attended by Rev. V. Zarek.

Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. O'Brien. Res., 154 3rd ave. E.
Shadyside, Hudson Co. (*Cliffside P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Revs. A. J. Ferretti, J. M. Zablochi.
School — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Magdalen, dir.
Mission—Cliffside, St. John's.
Pupils, 100.
Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. D. F. McCarthy.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 84.
Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincent Sansone.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 4th st., Revs. J. J. Hall, J. M. McDonald.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Sister Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 25[illegible].
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Rev. W. A. Purcell.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity, 308 Morris ave. Sister M. Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 290.
Union Hill, (*Weehawken P. O.*), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. Revs. J. N. Grieff, A. Auth.
School — 11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson Place). Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Augustine's, 324 Gardner st., Revs. W. T. McLaughlin, E. J. Miskela, Chas. Marshall.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (202 Morgan st.) Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 360.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, 24 Boulevard (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. Wm. A. Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosalie. Pupils, 260.
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. A. Smith.
West Hoboken, HudsonCo., St. Michael's, Res. 381 West st., Very Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., Revs. Paul Nussbaum, C.P., Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity, 3 lay teachers (318 High st.). Sister M. Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 960.
Station — Secaucus, Hudson Co.; Snake Hill Institution.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bernadine Dusch, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Sister M. Basil, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., rector.
West New York, (*Weehawken P.O.*), Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German), Rev. Peter Lill, 767 Polk st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Oak st.). Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 243.
St. Joseph's of the Palisades, Revs. A. M. Kammer, J. F. Reise. Res., Palisade ave. and 20th st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 103.
Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. P. Corrigan.
Missions—Park Ridge, Berger Co., St. Mary's.
Aetna (Station), Bergen Co., The Assumption.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Antoninus, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Revs. T. M. Killeen, Joseph Rolando, W. F. Marshall, F. D. Fabris, D.D., Geo. Meyer, retired.

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. J. Gately, J. P. Hangley, W. S. Condon, J. C, Downes.

Rev. J. H. Kiebooms, Archdiocese of St. Paul.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Stafford, S.T.L. (Rector and Prof. of Pastoral Theology and Liturgy), Rev. J. F. Mooney, D.D. (Director and Professor of Moral Theology and Canon Law), Rev. C. H. Mackel, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology), Rev. P. F. McHugh, A.M., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and of Ecclesiastical History), Rev. E. M. Farrell, A.M. (Prof. of Plain Chant). Students, 37.

Seton Hall College.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Stafford, S.T.L., (Pres. and Treas.), Rev. John A. Dillon, A.M., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Prof. of English and Evidences of Religion); Rev. C. H. Mackel, D.D. (Prof. of Metaphysics and Ethics); Rev. James F. Mooney, D.D. (Prof. of English), Rev. Francis P. P. McHugh, A.M. (Prof. of Logic, Sociology, Latin and English), Rev. Edward M. Farrell, A.M. (Prof. of Latin, English and History), Joseph M. Arnold, A.M., Ph.D., L.L.B. (Prof. of Mathematics, Sciences, Commercial Law and Bookkeeping), Austin J. Gibbons, A.M. (Prof. of Civics, Biology and Commercial Arithmetic), Michael D. Carey, A.M. (Prof. of Greek, History and English), James A. English, A.M. (Prof. of Mathematics, English and Bookkeeping), C. J. Birbeck (Prof. of Elocution), Charles F. Schreiner (Prof. of Music), R. D. Freeman, M.D., (Attending Physician). 4 Prefects of discipline. Students, 150.

Bayley Hall (Preparatory Department). — Rev. Lalor R. McLaughlin, Principal (Prof. of Arithmetic and Grammar), Wm. O'Brien, Ph.B. (Prof. of History, Geography, Reading and Spelling). 1 Prefect of discipline.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School.* (Legal Title: "Hudson Co. Catholic Protectory").—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Boys whose Parents are living are accepted only on payment of tuition. Supported by The Sacred Heart Union, a society organized for this purpose March 1880, and of which "The Sacred Heart Union", a quarterly paper, is the official organ. Two hundred boys from fourteen to nineteen years of age, are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. Thos. J. Moran (director), Rev. J. A. McGeary, assistant.

Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute their oppressors; 2nd. To secure good Catholic Homes for destitute little ones, where their lives will be brightened by the affection of foster parents and their future secured through the influences of exemplary family life.

The Association is governed by thirteen Trustees and an Executive Board of twenty-five Members contribute at least one dollar yearly, and gather frequently in conference to study the question of child-saving. Officers: Rt. Rev. Jno. J. O'Connor, D.D., (pres.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jno. A. Sheppard, V.G., (vice-pres.); Rev. Chancellor Thos. A. Wallace, (secretary); Mr. Jos. M. Byrne, (treasurer). Office: 19 Centre st., Newark, Jno. A. Cullen, (superintendent).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.— Right Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Ernest. O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Polycarp, O.S.B., (sub prior and rector of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J.); Revs. Aloysius, O S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Ambrose, O.S.B. (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.); Bonaventure, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Leonard, O.S.B. (director of St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Alexander, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Ephrem, O.S.B., Hugo, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.); Florian, O.S.B., (St. Raphael's, Manchester, N. H.); Louis, O.S.B.; Frederick, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Bernard, O.S.B. (St. Benedict's Church, Newark, N. J.); George, O.S.B., Maurus, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College (Newark); Peter, O.S.B., Anselm, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Boniface, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Luke, O.S.B.; Benedict, O.S.B. (assistant, St. Mary's, Newark, N. J.); James, O.S.B.; Meinrad, O.S.B. (assistant, St. Benedict's, Newark, N. J.); Cornelius, O.S.B.; Raphael, O.S.B.; (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Albert, O.S.B., (assistant, Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.); Henry, O.S.B.; Leo, O.S.B.; Thomas, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester. N. H.) ; William, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N.H.); Vincent, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Anthony, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Ignatius, O.S.B. as-istant, (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.); Fidelis, O.S.B., Dominick, O.S B., Gilbert, O.S.B.; (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Lawrence Ol. O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.) 6 Clerics; 1 Novice; 15 Lay Brothers; 12 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st. — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot (pres.); Very Rev. Ernest. O.S.B., (director). Students, 95.

ELIZABETH *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st. – Bro. Cajetan Theisen, supr. 15 Brothers. Rev. A. J. Schonhart, chaplain.

HACKENSACK. *Newman School for Boys.*—Jesse A. Lock, principal. Rev. H. J. Gartland, chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st.—Rev. J. W. Fox, S.J., rector; Revs. E. S. Brock, S.J , M. C.Dolan, S.J., J. C. Harmon, S.J., A. McDonnell, S.J., A. McLaughlin, S.J., H. J. Rache, S.J., T. G. Wallace, S.J., J. I. Ziegler, S.J., F. X. Aigner, S.J., P. M. Collins, S.J., B. Keany, S.J., J. J. Regan, S.J., A. Weis, S.J., Wm. J. Brooks, S.J., J. P. M. Walsh, S.J.

"*Manresa Hall*", 265—271 Summit ave. Preparatory School of St. Peter's College.—Rev. E. S. Brock, S.J., director.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.). Novitiate and House of Theological Studies of the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of the Most Holy Name. Very Rev. F. Edward Blecke, O.F.M. (provincial); Very Rev. Ludgerus Beck, O.F.M. (guardian); Very Rev. F. Justin Hiltermann, O.F.M. (lector jubil. of theology); Rev. Benedict Boeing, O.F.M. (lector of theology), Rev. Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M. (vicar and rector of the parish); Rev. Zenvenutus Rudolph, O.F.M. (master of novices); Revs. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M.; Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M. (lector of theology); Revs. Sylvester Schmidt, O.F.M., Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Luke Panfoerder, O.F.M., Fabian Lepich, O.F.M., Ferdinand Heckmann, O.F.M., Stanislaus Zetz, O.F.M., Fidelis Reynolds, O.F.M. 14 students in theology. 5 Novices; 9 Lay Brothers.—Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

WEST HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.* — Very Rev. Fidelis Kent Stone, C.P., provincial; Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., 1st consultor; Very Rev. Geo. Basel, C.P., 2nd consultor: Very Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., rector; Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Gabriel Deaney, C.P., Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Paul Nussbaum, C.P. Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Roman O'Connor, C.P., Gerald O'Neil, C.P. The Community has a class of 12 students of theology and 6 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eight days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply by letter to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. of the Blessed Sacrament, prioress. 45 enclosed nuns and 5 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, supr. 35 religious; 140 penitents; 32 Magdalens; 35 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 217. 17 Sisters. Mother Rodriguez de St. Joseph, supr. Rev. A. M. Brady, chaplain. Res. 39 South 9th street.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lyons ave., Clinton Township, attached to St. Peter's Church.—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severine, supr. Orphans, 160.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten.* Pupils, 1170.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st.—4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—15 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Pupils, 202. Sisters teaching, 7.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Shipman st. – Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Pupils, 448.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — 31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2656; out-door patients, 8464. Rev. W. T. Tallon, chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Number of patients, 857. Rev. C. A. McCarthy, chaplain.

ARLINGTON. *Boys' Protectory.* 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Monica, supr.

Girls' Orphan Asylum 12 Mission Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 50.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avelline, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. T. J. McEnery, chaplain.

CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity.* — Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in convent, 250. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's College.* Sister M. Pauline, pres. Pupils, 315. (2) *St. Joseph's. Perparatory Boarding School*, for boys. Sister M. Eugene, sister-servant. Pupils, 100. Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., chaplain.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Sanitarium*, an Institute for the Kneipp Water cure.—20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Mary Wendelina, supr. 546 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave.—80 professed Sisters. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Academy.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 33.

St. Joseph's Academy, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport. — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Thrasilla, sister-servant. Patients last year, 409. Attended rom the churches of Elizabeth.

ENGLEWOOD. *Convalescent and Summer Home for working girls.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Martha, local supr. Average number of girls per month in Summer, 125. Rev. R. E. Burke, chaplain.

FORT LEE. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st. and Linwood ave.—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 teachers. Sister M. Nonna, dir. Pupils, 90. Chaplain attending from St. Cecilias', Englewood.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 129.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Justa, supr. Average patients, 357. Patients treated last year, 2755. Rev. B. W. Ahne, chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphanage, Willow st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Priscilla, supr. Orphans, 30.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st. — Mother-house. 42 Sisters. Mother M. Mechtilde, prioress. – Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy.* 8 Sisters. Pupils, 230. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton plaae.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister

Pancratia, supr. Average patients, 270. 3920 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 545 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister-servant, Pupils, 105.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius. sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Novitiate), 81 York st.—Mother M. Ambrose, supr. Professed Sisters, 31. Number in Community, 57. Orphans, 175. Attended from St. Peter's.

Home for Working Girls, 778 Grand st. (For the protection of respectable working girls with or without employment, and protection of young girls and women of good character. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women; also for girls employed in stores, shops, etc., and for those seeking work in families. An employment bureau is connected with the institute.) 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Faber, supr. Inmates, 35.

St. Joseph's Home, 78 Grand st. — The Pious Union of Prayer, established 1885. The object of this Union is the support of the Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind, of this Home. Associate-Members, 35,000. — "The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind", a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Subscription price, 25 cents a year. Mother M. Irene, dir.

Home for the Blind, 537 Pavonia ave.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Inmates, 84. Attended from St. Joseph's.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 81 York st., for orphans, halforphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Church.) 17 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. 175 Orphans.

School for Blind Children, 539 Pavonia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculatas, supr. Children, 17.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. Orphans, 180.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st. —26 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.

St. Francis Orphan Asylum. 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Anunziata, supr., 313 7th street.

KEARNEY. *Italian Orphan Asylum* for Boys. Orphans, 92. Number of Sisters, 12. Sister Mary Victory, supr.

MONTCLAIR. *St. Vincent's Foundling Asylum.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Justina, supr. 8 and 10 Nurses. Infants, 55.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).—13 Sisters; 5 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister Bondreau, supr. Rev. A. Vincentius, chaplain. Patients, 41.

ORANGE. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 101 Centre st. 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto, Staten Island). Sister Mary Paul, supr. Sisters, 11.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, supr. Patients, 312 Rev. T. A. McCarville, chaplain.

PATERSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 673 Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 16 Sisters; 135 beds and private rooms. Patients average yearly 1468; dispensary patients, 668. Over 2,900 received casual aid. Rev. P. Julien. chaplain.

St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. Orphans, 90.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—Sisters of Charity.. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Sisters teaching, 4. Inmates, average, 40.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Dey st. (Lakeview). Sister Honoreine de St. Paul, sup. Inmates, 120. Attended from St. John's.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients. — 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Melania, supr. 170 inmates. Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*— 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 289; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.

St. Joseph's Industrial School. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Teachers, 2. Girls. 42.

Seton Hall College. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Zita, sister-servant.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Choir Sisters, 20; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 8; Postulants, 1. Lay Sisters, 20; Perpetual Professed, 10; Professed Novices, 7; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Rev. Passionist Father, director. This Convent is the Centre of the Perpetual Rosary in America.

Our Lady of the Rosary's Academy, High and Spring sts. Directed by Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Catherine, mother-superior.

St. Francis Orphan Asylum.—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Margaret, supr., 327 Central ave.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College. St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Newark.
Franciscan Fathers (Paterson, N. J.) — Butler; Paterson.
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Hoboken;
Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions—Newark.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N.J.)—Elizabeth; Hackensack; St. Mary's School, Newark, Bayonne; Carlstadt.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' Academy and 9 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Madison; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 5 Schools, Paterson; Plainfield; House of Providence, Ridgewood; Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Union Hill; West Hoboken.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.) — St. Mary's Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, Jersey City.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto, Staten Island), Orange.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada) — Hospital, Morristown.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary — West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's, St. Boniface's and St. Paul's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway, West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—Academy, Elizabeth, Newark; Paterson, Passaic, Weehawken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative) — Newark.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Newark, Hoboken.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.
Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Butler; Paterson; Union Hill; West New York; Shadyside.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Newark.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N, J.)—Novitiate, Home for Girls, Home for the Blind, School for the Blind, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Englewood.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Newark and Paterson.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.)—Newark, Jersey City, Bayonne, Passaic.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Denville.
Pallotine Sisters of Charity—Newark.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York), Orphan Asylum, Arlington; Newark.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy), Jersey City and West Hoboken.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	102
Secular Priests	225	Pupils about	44 000
Priests of Religious Orders	73	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	298	Orphans	1 155
Churches with resident priests	129	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Missions with Churches	46	Inmates	840
Total	173	Protectory for Boys	2
Stations	15	Inmates	174
Chapels	72	Total of young people under Cath. care about	44 500
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	8
Students	34	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Other Charitable Insitutions	3
Students	30	Catholic population about	320 000
Colleges and Academies for boys	4		
Academies for young ladies	19		

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the town ships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop December 20, 1891 and cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*, *Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.—Res., *Heuvelton, N.Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. W. S. KELLEY, Rev. E. BLANCHARD and Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE and Very Rev. WILLIAM S. KELLEY.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Revs. W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN, E. BLANCHARD, RICHARD F. PIERCE.

Clerical Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Revs. CORNELIUS O'MAHONY, M.S.C., FRANCIS X. CHAGNON, FERDINAND OUELLET.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Revs. MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU and RICHARD F. PIERCE. St. Lawrence County: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V. G., and Rev. E. V. MURPHY. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Revs. M. R. BURNS, H. T. REGAN, O.S.A., and C. O'MAHONY, M.S.C. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN, P. J. DEVLIN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. GEORGE BELANGER.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rev. A. SAUREL, *North Lawrence, N.Y.*

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Right Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Cathedral.

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. GABRIELS, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. W. S. KELLEY, V.F., Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Rev. G. BELANGER, Rev. E. G. BRICE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph H. Conroy, V.G., Revs. Joseph L. Cole, Clarence A. Kitts and Michael Burns.
School — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Boys, 215. Girls, 228. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Kindergarten; 2 Sisters, 30 Pupils.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.
St. Vincent's, State Hospital, attended from Cathedral.

NOTRE DAME, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter O. Larose, V.G., Revs. Ubald Larose, Robert Duford.
Schools — Second Ward.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Odile, dir. Boys, 93. Girls, 106.
Fourth Ward. — 4 Gray Nuns. Boys, 124. Girls, 114.
Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
Orphan Asylum and Hospital. Rev. James Lacey, resident chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Harrietstown, Clinton Co.
Kushaqua Sanitarium, Franklin Co.
Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.
Round Pond, Franklin Co.

Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.
Mission — Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Altona, Franklin Co., Holy Angels; Rev. Alphee Perron.
Station — Woods Falls, Clinton Co.

Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
Misssion — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Stations — Keene's Heights, Essex Co.
The Glen, Essex Co.

Bangor (*North Bangor P.O.*), Franklin Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.
Mission — West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.
Station — Reynoldston, Franklin Co.

Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Hector Migneron; Rev. Joseph W. Vinet.
Missions — Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Wanakena, St. Lawrence Co

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Telesphore Campeau.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 81. Girls, 103. Boarders, 27.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Mission — Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints.
Stations — Dexter, Jefferson Co.
Jefferson Co. Poorhouse.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
School — St. Philomena's Academy. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, supr Boys, 30; girls, 50.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F., Rev. James E. Joy.
Mission — Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co.
Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Damase Guilbault.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., Rev. B. J. O'Donnell, O.S.A.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, supr. Boys, 108. Girls, 83. Augustinian Institute.
Stations — Deferiets, Jefferson Co.
Edgeberth, Jefferson Co.
Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Revs. Francis X. Chagnon, Heliodore Valois.
School — Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 5 Sisters. Sister Ayline of St. Lawrence, supr. Boys, 70. Girls, 100.

Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
Mountain View, Franklin Co.
Owl's Head, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.
Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.
Missim — Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy
Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias S. Garand, Rev. Rodrigue Lauzon.
Clintonville. Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Jos. Berard, adm'r.
Station — Arnolds. Essex Co.
Colton. St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Mahony.
Mission — South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
White's Hill, St. Lawrence Co.
Constable, (East), Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.
Mission — Burke. Franklin Co., St. George's,
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Missions— Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George L. Murray.
Missions— Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Rector's, Lewis Co.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's. Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., Augustine, O.F.M., Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., from St. Stephen's Monastery.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Anthony supr Teachers. 3. Boys 50; girls, 60. Boarders, 10.
Chapel — Sisters' Academy.
Missions— Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.
Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
Missions— Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., HH. Names of Jesus and Mary.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Boreas River, Essex Co.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Belanger.
Chapel — State Prison.
Derrick, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Hervieux.
Missions— Brandon, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Stations — Blue Pond, Franklin Co.
Lake Cleary, Clinton Co.
Saranac Inn, Clinton Co.
Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.
Station — Ellenburgh Centre, Clinton Co.
Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Missions— Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.
Faust. Franklin Co., Holy Name, Rev. Alexander L. A. Klauder.
Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Hormisdas Mayer.
Mission — Taleville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Stations — Edwards, St. Lawrence Co.
Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan, Rev. James McGowan, Jr.
Mission — Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Deer River, Franklin Co.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Stations—Keene, St. Lawrence Co.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.
Missions— Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., St. Henry's.
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
Kalamah, Jefferson Co.

Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John H. O'Neil, S.T.L., chancellor and secretary.
Mission — Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James.
Hogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael J. Brown.
School — Boarding school for Indian girls. Sisters of Mercy. Sister Patricia, supr. Pupils, 50.
Station — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander P. Landry.
Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. Michael F. Ambrose, Bartholomew J. McLoghlin.
Station — Port Kent, Essex Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.
School — St. Stanislaus Academy, 7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Eusebia, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 119. Boarders, 5.
Chapels — Holy Cross Convent.
St. Ann's, Port Kent.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthime Constantineau.
Missions — Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.
Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
Missions — Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F.
Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. George Montreuil.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter, V.F., Rev. Daniel Sullivan. Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard, Louis Phaneuf.
School — St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. For English and French speaking pupils. Teachers, 10. Pupils, 250. Boarders, 15.
Chapel — Ursuline Academy, Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Adonat L. Dufresne.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weland.
School — St. Michael's School. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teachers. Boys, 27; Girls, 26; Boarders, 8. Sister M. Geraldine, supr.
Missions — Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.
Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Leo Cochard.
Stations — Irona, Clinton Co.
Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Mission — Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.
Mission — Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.
Station — Raymondville, St. Lawrence Co.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Missions — Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.
Stations — Bear Pond.
Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
Horseshoe.
Kippewa.
Long Lake West.
McKeever, Herkimer Co.
Nehassoue.
Pemaqua.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Savage.
Missions — Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Griffin, Hamilton Co.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co.
Piseco, Hamilton Co.
Sageville, Hamilton Co.
Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Simard.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. William S. Kelley, V.F., Rev. John P. O'Rourke.

Plattsburgh, Clinton Co. (continued).
St. Pierre, Rev. Napoleon J. Pelletier, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Gustave P. Bernêche, O.M.I., Louis V. Lewis, O.M.I., J. Ouilett, O.M.I., Alfred Sirois, O.M.I.; Brothers Isaie Marion, Alphonse Marion. — The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and French.
School — 24 Gray Nuns. 20 teachers. Sister Marie de la Victoire. Girls, 198.
St. Peter's School. 5 Brothers. Brother Ambrose, supr. Boys, 270.
Chapels — Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
Assumption Institute.
Mission—Treadwell Mills, Clinton Co.
Station—Creek, Clinton Co.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Richard F. Pierce, Joseph L. Tierney.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 65. Girls, 106. Boarders, 26.
Station—Moriah, Essex Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Dean.
Stations — French Settlement, Lewis Co.
Lyons Falls Lewis Co.
Moose River, Lewis Co.,
Tolcottville, Lewis Co.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. Edward C. Laramee, Joseph A. Bachand.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Agnes, dir. Boys, 35. Girls, 58. Boarders, 10.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley, John J. Kelly.
Missions— Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., St. Peter's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Pine Hill, St. Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L.
School (St. Margareth's) — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 90. Girls, 120.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Ferdinand J. Ouellet, Charles Desrosiers.
Mission — Santa Clara, Franklin Co., St. Clara's.
Station — Spring Cove, Franklin Co.
Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.
Missions— Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Station — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
Station — Saranac Lake, Franklin Co. (Dr. Trudeau's Sanitarium).
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Ferdinand L. Lussier.
Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Vandenhende.
Stations — Middle Kiln, Clinton Co.
Plumadore.
Twin Ponds.
Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Nolan.
Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Connor.
Tupper Lake Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
School — Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 11 Sisters. Mother Mary Gabriel, supr. Boys, 172; girls, 178.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward V. Murphy.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Tobias Glenn, V.F., Rev. David N. Burke.
Chapels — Sisters Hospital.
Orphan Asylum.
Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Daniel Lehane, M.S.C., Francis Vanderheyden and Albert Zimmermann, D.D., M.S.C.
Select School — Immaculate Heart Academy, 114 Main st. Boarding School for young ladies and small boys. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Professed, 12; Novices, 8; teachers, ?. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Girls, 29; boys, 21.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Station — West Watertown, Jefferson Co.
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Moses Legault, Austin Bonner.

Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. Lachance.
Missions— Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.
New Russia, Essex Co.
Whallonsburg, Essex Co.
Willsborough and Willsborough Village, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Residence of Priests not on duty: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw, Hal, Belgium; Rev. Charles F. Marshall, Union Hill, N. J.

Sick: Revs. Edmund Walshe, John Craven, William A. McDermott. J. E. Duffy.

Absent: Revs. J. J. Duffy, H. Duval, Andronique Blaignier Rev. Timothy Holland, St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y.; Rev. Onesime Boyer, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C. Rev. Claudius Gobet.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.* Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., (rector); Revs. Augustine, O.F.M. and Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M. Professed 5.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School.* — Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C., supr., Revs. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Daniel Lehane, M.S.C., and Albert Zimmermann, D.D., M.S.C., Francis Vanderheyden, M.S.C. 4 scholastics. 12 Students.

PLATTSBURGH. *Assumption Institute.* 12 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 10 professed. Brother Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 270.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Hospital, Orphanage and Refuge for the Aged.* — 24 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, supr. 161 orphans, 61 aged people and 884 patients during the year 15 Nurses in Training School. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School.* — Boys, 60. Girls, 70. Rev. James Lacey, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy (Ford st.).—12 Gray Nuns. 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Pupils, 487.
Holy Cross Academy. -9 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Odilia supr. Boys, 218; girls, 200.
St. John de Deo's City Quarantine Hospital.—2 Gray Nuns from City Hospital. 34 patients during the year.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Scholastica, supr.

BRUSHTON. *St. Philomena's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Boys, 33; girls, 24.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Institute.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 professed Sisters. Sister Regina, supr. Pupils, 193.

CHAMPLAIN. Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 5 professed Sisters. Sister Ayline of St. Lawrence, supr. Boys 70, girls 100.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters.* — 7 professed Sisters. Sister M. Anthony, supr. Boys, 39; girls, 52; boarders, 6.

HOGANSBURG. *Indian School of Sisters of Mercy.* — 9 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Patricia, supr.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—9 Sisters. Sister M. McAuley, supr. Pupils, 56. Boarders, 35.
St. Stanislaus Academy.—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Eusebia, supr. 1 novice, Boarders, 5. Boys 100, girls 119.

MALONE. *St. Josephs Academy and Boarding and Select School of the Ursuline Sisters,* Mother Stanislaus, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 250; boarders, 20. Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.

MOHAWK HILL. *St. Michael's School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 professed Sisters. Pupils, 53.

PAUL SMITH'S. *Sanitarium Gabriels (P. O. Gabriels, N. Y.).*—Hospital for incipient consumptives. 14 professed Sisters of Mercy. 2 Novices. Sister Mary of Mercy, supr. 135 patients. Rev. P. J. McCarren, S.P.M., chaplain.

PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns.* — Sister Marie de la Victoire, supr. 24 professed Sisters. Boys, 143; girls, 336. Boarders, 70.
City Hospital.—Gray Nuns, Sister St. Ann, supr.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Institute.* — 12 professed Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 200.

ROUSE'S POINT. *St. Patrick's Academic School.* — Sisters of Mercy. 8 professed Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Boys, 90; girls, 120.

REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy.*—Sister M. of St. Agnes, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 83; boarders, 9.

TUPPER LAKE. Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 11 Sisters. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Boys 172, girls 178.

WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy* (114 Main st.). — Sister M. Josephine, supr. 12 Sisters, 7 professed, 8 Novices, Boarders, 29.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 3. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 36, Girls, 44.

St. Joachim's Hospital (34 Stone st.). — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Doloris, supr. 12 professed Sisters. 508 patients during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name of Jesus, Patterson.)—Croghan.
Oblate Fathers.—Plattsburgh.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France).—Watertown.
Brothers of Christian Instruction. (Laprairie, P.Q.) - Plattsburgh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 4 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.
Sisters of Mercy (Diocesan.)—Hogansburgh; Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point: Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Diocesan.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum; Mohawk Hill.
Sisters of St. Francis.—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.
Ursuline Sisters (Diocesan.)—Malone.
Daughters of the H. Ghost. — Tupper Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	112
Priests of Religious Orders	16
Total	128
Churches with resident priest	85
Missions with Churches	59
Total churches	144
Stations	82
Chapels	21
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	29
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	239
Ecclesiastical Students	17
Apostolic School	1
Students	8

Academies for boys			13
Academies for young ladies			12
Parochial schools			16
Pupils			3 586
Orphan Asylums			2
Orphans			254
Total of young people under Cath. care			3 750
Hospitals			5
Patients			1463
Homes for Aged Poor			1
Baptisms	Infants	3356	Total 3 599
	Adults	203	
Marriages			851
Burials reported			1 362

Catholic Population, 86,000.

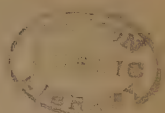
DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Diocesis Oklahomensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X. August 23, 1905.

Comprises the State of Oklahoma.

Square Miles = 73,910.



RIGHT REVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

First Bishop of Oklahoma; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydimorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891; consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891.—Res., *Oklahoma City.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., D.D.; died Feb. 15th, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., D.D.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General Very Rev. GUSTAV DEPREITERE, Enid.

Diocesan Consultors Very Rev. G. DEPREITERE, V.G.; Rt. Rev. JOHN METTER, Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Rev. ZENON STEBER.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PAUL J. GILLEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

OKLAHOMA CITY, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.; Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D., rector, Rev. J. Fred. McGuire, assistant.
School—Sisters of Mercy. 200 pupils.
Mount St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Paul Gillen, chaplain. Pupils, 90.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.
Mission — Conception, Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
School — Lay teacher, Pupils, 25.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

Alva, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, 1st Sunday.
Missions— Capron, Woods Co., Immaculate Conception, 2nd Sunday.
Carmen, Woods Co., every month.
Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday.
Stations — Milan, Woods Co.
Syria, Woods Co.
Waynoka, Woods Co.

Anadarko, St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., Rev. Constantin Pourcin, O.S.B., ass't.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Indian School.
Stations — Fort Sill.
Church of the Holy Family, (with care of the Indians in different camps.)
Indian Tribes — Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.

Antlers, Rev. Hubert Van Rechem and Rev. Anthony Lombardi, especially for Indians.
Chapel— St. Agnes'.
School—St. Agnes. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 135.
Stations— Albion, Choctaw Co.
Cameron, Choctaw Co., quarterly.
Cavanal.
Galloway.
Hugo, Choctaw Co.
Tuskahoma, Choctaw Co., every 2 months.
Jacksfork, every 2 months.
Shadypoint, Choctaw Co.
Talihina, Choctaw Co.
Thomasville, Choctaw Co.
With all the Choctaw Indian Missions.

Ardmore, Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, every Sunday except 4th.
School—Connected with St. Agnes Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Arbuckle Mountains, monthly.
Durant, St. ——, monthly 3rd Sunday.
Sulphur Springs, Church and School. Lay teachers. 4th Sunday.
Stations—Caddo.
Center.
Cheek.
Davis.
Fox.
Francis.
Marietta.
Madille.
Overbroek.
Pauls Valley.
Springer.
Thackerville.
Tishomingo.

Bartlesville, St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Cleveland 2nd Sunday.
Ocheleta, monthly.
Ramona, monthly.

Blackwell, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Dupret.
Missions—St. Mary's, Church of the Assumption.
Peckam, St. Patrick's.
Stations—Tonkawa, Kay Co., monthly.
Braman, occasionally.

Chandler, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Ed. V. Reynolds, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Meeker, St. Michael's, 3rd Sunday.
Sparks, St. Cecilia's, 5th Sunday.
Stroud, St. Louis', every 1st Sunday.

Chandler, Our Lady of Seven Dolors (continued).
Stations—Agra, monthly.
Avery,
Carney,
Carson.
Fallis, Lincoln Co., occasionally.
Kendrick.
Osterman
Sax and Fox Agency,
Wellston, monthly.

Chickasha, Holy Name, Rev. Father Urban de Hasque, D.D.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Missions—Marlow, Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Minco, Holy Rosary, monthly.
Stations—Addington.
Cuttle.
Cement, monthly.
Comanche.
Cotionwood Grove.
Duncan, monthly.
Frisco.
Hillsboro, monthly.
Lindsay, monthly.
Rush Springs, monthly.
Ryan.
Sugden, every 2 months.
Verden, Cadde Co.
Waurika, Comanche Co.

Coal-Gate, Church of the M. B. Sacrament, Rev. Michael Lynam.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Station—Atoka, monthly.

Edmond, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Knafels.
Mission—Jones City (church).

El Reno, Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stillemans; Rev. P. P. Schaeffer, ass't.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Calumet, St. Anthony's, 2nd Sunday.
Geary, St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Union City, St. Joseph's, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Station—Fort Reno. Military Post.
Indian Tribes—Cheyennes, Arrapahoes.

Enid, St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Gustav Depreitere, V.G., rector; Rev. Alphonse Geeraert, ass't., every Sunday.
St. Joseph's Institute. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Alvaretta, St. Wenceslaus, 2nd Sunday of every other month.
Marshall, St. Camillus, 2nd Sunday.
Stations—Billings, 4th Sunday.
Dane.
Garber, 3rd Sunday.
Hunter, 3rd Sunday.
Jacks, Deney Co.
Waukomis.

Guthrie, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Standaert.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Catherine's, for Colored People.
School—Colored children. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 90.
Station—Navina, Logan Co., monthly.

Hartshorne, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Ferd. Schaaf.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Stations—Dow, Choctaw Co.
Gowen, Choctaw Co.
Hallyville, Choctaw Co.
Wilburton, Choctaw Co., every Sunday.

Hennessy, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hall.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, for colored people, Rev. John H. Feyen, from Langston.
Mission—Pond Creek, St. Joseph's.

Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Kickx.
Mission— Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart, 1st and 4th Sunday.
Stations — Carnegie, 2nd Sunday.
Cooperton, occasionally.
Fort Cobb, monthly.
Gehebo.
Granite, Greer Co., 1st, 3rd, and 4th Sunday.
Lonewolf, Kiowa Co., monthly.
Lugert, occasionally.
Mountain View, occasionally.
Roosevelt, monthly.
Willow, Greer Co.

Holdenville, St Stephen's, Rev. W. J. Glynn.
Stations—Ada.
Boynton, occasionally.
Calvin.
Dustin.
Francis.
Henrietta.
Morris.
Okmulgee.
Weleetka.
Wetumka.
Yeager.

Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. Andrew Poey, O.S.B.
School — For Indian boys. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Missions— Blackburn, Pawnee Co., on week-day.
Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Ralston, Pawnee Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, 3rd Sunday.
Station—Fairfax, 2nd Sunday; Hollet; Classey.

Hydro, Caddo Co., The Blessed Virgin, Rev. C. Douenburg, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Hinton, Sacred Heart, 2nd and 5th Sunday.
Karn, Immaculate Conception.
Thomas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament, 4th Sunday.
Stations— Arapahoe.
Bridgeport, occasionally.
Clinton.
Colony, occasionally.
Custer City.
Pinger, occasionally.
Weatherford, Custer Co.

King Fisher, St. Paul's, Rev. Chas. Goetzinger, Rev. Francis Trompeter.
Missions—Lockridge, St. Patrick's, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Kiel, St. Francis Xavier, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations — Cooper, Omega, Oneida.

Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 275.
Mission — McAlester, St. John's.

Langston, Holy Family, Rev. John Henry Feyen.
School—Colored children. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Supported by Mother Catharine Drexel. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Church for Colored Congregation.
Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver, 4th Sunday.

Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb, 1st, 3rd, 5th Sunday.
Missions —Apache, Caddo Co., Mother Dolorosa.
Sterling, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Stations — Bempole.
Benger, monthly.
Beriger, monthly.
Frederick, every 2 months.
Harrison, Kiowa Co., "
Indiahoma, every 2 months.
Jeroneme.
Latham, Choctow Co., every 2 m.
Lock, Greer Co., occasionally.
Lookeba, every 3 months.
Snyder, monthly.
Taxon, occasionally.
Wagram.
Walters, every 3 months.
Weldon, Cherokee Co., every 2 months.

Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Feyen.
School — Pupils, 40.
Mission—Clyde, St. Anthony.

Muskogee, Creek Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, Rev. Eugene Bogaerts.
Nazareth College, Brothers of the Sacred Heart; Brother Maurice, dir. Pupils, 125.
Nazareth Institute. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justine, supr. Pupils, 170.
Missions— Eufaula, Most Precious Blood, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Wagoner, Holy Cross, 2nd Sunday.
Stations — Baggs.
Briartown, Chirokee Co., quarterly.
Brushhill, Creek Co., occasionally.
Canadian, Choctaw Co., twice a yr.
Checotah, Creek Co., monthly.
Clarksville, Creek Co.
Coowees, Coowees district.
Corretta, occasionally.
Coweta, Creek Co., occasionally.
Fort Gibson, CherokeeCo., 2 t. a yr.
Haskell.
Henryetta, Creek Co., occasionally.
Porum.
Spakagee, occasionally.
Starvilla, Cherokee Co.
Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., every other m.
Texanna, Cherokee Co., occasionally.
Webbers Falls, Cherokee Co., quarterly

Indian Tribes—Muskogees or Creeks, Cherokees and Choctaws.

New Kirk, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John Kekeisen,
Mission—Peckham, St. Patrick's.
Stations—Chilocco, Kay Co.
Korn City.
Norman, St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. John Metter.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 80.
Okarche, Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 1[illegible]0.
Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis.
Station—Watonga, Blaine Co., 5th Sunday.
Fay, Dewey Co.
Hitchcock, Blaine Co.
Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe.
Schools—St. Louis' Indian Boarding School for Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Day School for white and halfbreeds. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Big Heart Settlement, every two months.
Beow Creek.
Caney Creek, near Elgin.
Foraker.
Hominy Post, monthly.
Hardy.
Kaw Agency.
Indian Tribes—Osages, Kaws, Cherokees, Delawares.
Perry, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.
School—St. Joseph's. Sisters of Divine Providence of San Antonio, Texas. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Mulhall, Logan Co., St. Agnes, 4th Sunday.
Stations — Lucien.
Orlando, 4 times a year.
Otoe Agency.
Red Rock, 4 times a year.
White Rock.
Ponca City, St. Felix's, Rev. R. Sevens, every Sunday.
School — Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 218.
Stations — Bliss, Burton, Harysville, White Eagle.
Indian Tribes—Missouris, Poncas, Towkowas.
Poteau, Choctaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hubert Van Rechem.
Stations — Bunch, Cherokee Co.
Bokoshe, Choctaw N.Co., monthly.
Braden, Choctaw Nation Co.
Cameron, Choctaw Co.
Coal Creek.
Crowder City.
Guinton.
Gilmore, Choctaw Co.
Hanson, Cherokee Co.
Heavener, Choctaw Co.
Howe, Choctaw Co.
Hughes, Choctaw Co.
Keothusta.
Kinta, Choctaw Co.
Lyons, Woods Co.
McCurtin, every 2nd Sunday.
Marble Cherokee Co.
Muldrow, Cherokee Co.
Panama, Choctaw Co. monthly.
Redoak, Choctaw Co.
Sallisaw, Cherokee Co.
Shredy Point.
Spiro, Choctaw Co., monthly.
Stigler, Choctaw Co., twice a month.
Stillwell, Cherokee Co.
Sutter, Choctaw Co.
Thomasville, Choctaw Co.
Turkey Creek.
Wister, Choctaw Co.
Witteville, Choctaw Co., 1st & 3rd Sun.
Fort Smith and Western to the Canadian River.
Purcell, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. P. Wilwerding, every Sunday.
School—Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Day School. Pupils 76.
Mission — Lexington, St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.
Quapaw Reserve, St. Mary of the Quapaws, Rev. Maurice Dannis, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
School – Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 123.
Mission — Cayuga, St. Mathias', monthly.
Miami, Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations — Fairland, Cherokee Nation, monthly.
Leonard Settlement, monthly.
Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly
Peoria, Peoria Nation. } every 2 months.
Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. }
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B.
St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Asher, Pottawatomie Co.
Burnett, Pottawatomie Co.
Lasakiva, Seminole Co.
Maud, Pottawatomie Co.
St. Gregory's, Pottawatomie Co.
Seminole, Seminole Co.
Wanette, Pottawatomie Co.
Wewoka, Seminole Co.
Scheidel, St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals (*P. O. Canute, R. R. 1*), 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions— Anthony, SS. Peter and Paul, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Elk City, Roger Mills Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Berlin, Roger Mills Co.
Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co.
Cloud Chief, Washita Co.
Cordell, Washita Co.
Leno, D. Co.
Raymond, D. Co.
Roll, Day Co.
Sayre, Roger Mills Co.
Vernon.

Shawnee, Revs. Blasius Haritchabalst, O.S.B., Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., ass't.
School—St. Benedict's Convent. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
Missions—McCloud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Stillwater, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Cushing, SS. Peter and Paul.
Perkins, Payne Co., St. Patrick's, one Sunday of month.
Ripley, Payne Co., one Sunday of month.
Westpoint, St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday, in Summer 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Bryant, monthly.
Cushing, Payne Co., 4th Sunday.
Morrison, Noble Co.
Tulsa, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. John Heiring.
School—St. Teresa's. Sisters of Divine Providence. 70 pupils.
Stations—Alabama.
Bristow, Butler, Co.
Broken Arrow.
Brown, Clinton Co.
Bryant.
Busyhead.
Catoosa, occasionally.
Claremore, monthly.
Collinsville.
Dawson.
Delaware.
Fry, Creek Co.
Foyil, Cherokee Co.
Garnett.
Hamilton.
Kellyville.
Minco, Chickasaw Co.
Nowata.
Oologah.
Owasso.
Red Fork, quarterly.
Sageeyah, Cherokee Co.
Sapulpa, every month.
Sequoijah.
Talala, Cherokee Co., occasionally.
Tamaha, Choctaw Co.
Twin Mounds, once a month.
Verdegris.
Watowa.
Indian Tribes—Creeks, Euchees, Delawares.
Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Van Hulse.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Adair.
Afton.
Centralia.
Chelsea.
Chouteau.
Echo Schoolhouse.
Opeechee.
Prior Creek.
Ruby.
Welch.
Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes, Senecas.
Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Kamp. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Guymon, Beaver Co., St. Peters, every 2 months.
Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's. 4th Sunday.
Shattuck, Woodward Co., St. James. 2nd Sunday.
Stations—Beaver City, Conroy, } occasionally.
Fort Supply, every month.
Hooker, Beaver Co., every 2 months.
Lenora, Dewey Co., Quinlan, Woodward Co., } occasionally.
Yukon, St. John Nepomucene's. Rev. Jos. Lusar.
Missions—Prague, Polish and Bohemian settlements, St. Wenceslaus, 3rd Sunday.

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Springer, N. Mex., by Rev. C. Lammert.
Rev. W. Ketcham, Director of the Bureau of Cath. Indian Schools, Washington, D.C.

Diocesan Missionary to non-Catholics, Rev. W. Huffer; Rev. Fred Van der Aa, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Albert Negahnquet, Washington, D. C.; Rev. José Chandelon, in Belgium.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and Novitiate.*—Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B. (prior and master of novices); Rev. Suitbert Breiken, O.S.B.; Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B.; Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., (Krebs); Revs. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Hilary Cassal, O.S.B. (misssonaries); Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B. (Anadarko); Rev. Constantin Pourcin, O.S.B.; Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B.; Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B., (Shawnee); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (pastor of Sacred Heart); Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B.; Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Los Angeles, Cal.); Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., (Los Angeles, Cal.); Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B. (missionary to non-Catholics); Rev. Raphael Defives, O.S.B., (prof. of music); Rev. Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurus

Fürstenberg, O.S.B.; Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., (Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas); Rev. Timothy Murphy, O.S.B., (absent in Europe); Rev. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., (prof. of painting); Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B. (missionary to non-Catholics); Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B.; Rev. Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B. (Shawnee); Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Poey, O.S.B.; Rev. Gabriel Sheer, O.S.B., Rev. Eloi Juston, O.S.B., (Paola, Kans.). In community: Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 8; Novices, 6; Brothers 23.

Sacred Heart College.—Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin and German); Rev. Ildefonso Elissalde, O.S.B., (prof. of 1., 2., 3. and 4. grades); Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., (prof. of 1., 2., 3. and 4. grades); Rev. Gabriel Sheer, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Andrew Poey, O.S.B., (prof. of Greek and Latin); Rev. Maurus Fürstenberg, O.S.B., (prof. of stenography, typewriting and telegraphy; Ven. Bro. Eunician Moore, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics and bookkeeping); Mr. F. X. Resch, (prof. of history and mathematics). Students, over 100.

Apostolic School.—Youths desirous of entering the religious state or wishing to study for the priesthood may be encouraged by their pastors to communicate with the Rt. Rev. Father Abbot of Sacred Heart, Okla. These young aspirants will find every facility among their associates under the fostering care of the Sons of St. Benedict.

Missions—When called for, the Benedictine Fathers of Sacred Heart Abbey give retreats and missions to Catholics or non Catholics; but all applications should be sent at least two months in advance to the Right Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, Sacred Heart Abbey, *Sacred Heart P.O.*, Okla.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude. supr. Patients, 500.

Mount St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, supr, Rev. Paul Gillen, chaplain. Pupils, 90.

COALGATE. *Benedictine Sisters.*

ENID. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.

GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 12 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 89.

LANGSTON. *Holy Family College.*—2 Benedictine Sisters.

MUSKOGEE. *Nazareth Institute.*—Day and Boarding School for Indians and Whites. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

NORMAN. *Norman Institute.*—3 Benedictine Sisters.

SACRED HEART. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—9 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

Antlers. *St. Agnes Academy.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.

Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aemiliana, supr. Pupils, 105.

Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy.

Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School.* For colored Children. Benedictine Sisters. 90 Pupils.

Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P.O.*), Osage Nation. *St. John's School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, supr. 56 boys.

Muskogee. *Nazareth Institute.*

Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School for Indian girls.*— 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, supr. 90 girls.

St. Louis' School for Halfbreeds and Whites.—Sisters of St. Francis.

St. John's for Indian Boys. Day school for Whites and halfbreeds. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.

Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 134 pupils.

Sacred Heart Mission, Pottwatomie Nation.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. 65 girls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey — Anadarko; Krebs; Sacred Heart, Shawnee.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Muskogee. 4 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Guthrie)—Guthrie; Langston; Norman; Sacred Heart Mission; Coal Gate; Lehigh.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Anadarko; Hominy Creek; Pawhuska; Purcell; Chickasha.

Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis) — Muskogee.
Sisters of Mercy—Ardmore; Hartshorn; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart; Shawnee.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Antlers; Perry; Ponca City; Tulsa; Vinita; El Reno; Quapaw; Enid.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Okarche; Stillwater.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular priests	48
Priests of Religious Orders on Missions	10
Religious priests in Abbey	24
Total	82
Churches with resident priest	44
Missions with Churches	50
Stations	300
Chapels	11
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	5
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	229
Ecclesiastical Students	12
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Students	18
Colleges for boys	2
Students	225
Academies for young ladies	8
Hospitals	1
Industrial Schools	2
Schools for Whites	32
Schools for Indians	15
School for colored people	2
Parishes with Schools	32
Pupils: Whites 2 791; Indians 889; Colored 180; Academy 762 — Total	4 622
Industrial School	1
Inmates	50
Baptisms: Whites — Children 1157; Adults 140; Indians — Infants 116; Adults 25; Colored — Children 7; Adults 6	1 451
Marriages	271
Burials	243
Catholic Population: Whites 24 370; Indians 3 400; Colored 222	27 992

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(Dioecesis Omahensis.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

Comprising the States of Montana, Wyoming, Nebraska and the Dakotas Territory west of the Missouri River.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona, cons. Aug. 20th, 1876.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 52,996.

Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.*

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Monsignor COLANERI, Prot. Ap. ad instar.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr.*

Consultors—Monsignor COLANERI, V.G., Verv Rev. W. KELLY, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. H. SCHOOF, J. B. FITZGERALD, J. VRANEK.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., O'Neill; Very Rev. W. WOLF, V.F., Grand Island; Very Rev. P. F. MCCARTHY, V.F., Jackson; Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F., West Point; Very Rev. J. MÜLLER, V.F., St. Helena; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, North Platte; Rev. G. J. GLAUBER, Hartington; Rev. JAS. AHERNE, So. Omaha, Neb.

Deans—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean. — *O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean. — *Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. REMBERT STANOWSKI, O.F.M., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. P. F. MCCARTHY, Dean.—*Hartington Deanery*, comprises Cedar Co. Very Rev. JOHN MUELLER, Dean.—*West Point Deanery* comprises the remaining counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Chancellor—Monsignor COLANERI, V.G.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.*; City Office, 503—505 Bee Building.

Secretary—Rev. J. W. STENSON.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 412 So. 9th st.*

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. J. T. SMITH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. P. F. MCCARTHY, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Revs. J. B. FITZGERALD, J. AHERNE, J. CHUNDELAK, W. WINDOLPH.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Monsignor COLANERI, V.G., *judge;* Rev. D. P. HARRINGTON, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Local Diocesan School Boards—Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery,* Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman.—*Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, J. MACOUREK —*Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. REMBERT STANOWSKI, O.F.M., Chairman; Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.—*Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. P. F. MCCARTHY, Chairman.—*West Point Deanery.* Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Rev. J. WALSH.

Diocesan School Inspector—Rev. PETER MCLAUGHLIN.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, P. KOHNEN, O.F.M.

Board of the Priests Relief Fund — Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. PHILOMENA'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. W. Kelly; Rev. P. A. McGovern, rector; Rev. J. W. Stenson. Res., 412 S. 9th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 137.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1722 S. 13th st.

ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. D. P. Harrington, Rev. J. Dobson. Res., 701 North 40th st.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart.

HOLY FAMILY, Revs. John Fitzpatrick, E. Geary. Res., 1715 Izard st.
School — St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. P. J. Manning. Res., 2212 Binney st.
Schools—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 268.
Sacred Heart High School. Pupils, 35; Teachers, 4. Mother M. Jerome, supr.
Chapel—Convent of St. Rose, 12 Dominican Sisters.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 295.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J. Res., Creighton University.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 264.
Chapel — Convent of Poor Clares.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M., Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 9 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 439.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. B. Sinne. Res., 109 So. 19th st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. T. Smith, E. M. Gleeson. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 134.
Chapels — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. PETER'S, Revs. P. McLaughlin, P. C. Gannon, J. Buckley. Res., 709 So. 28th st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
St. Berchmans Academy.

ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 186.

ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Rev. J. Aherne, P.R., Rev. W. O'Connor. Res., 23rd and Q sts.
School — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Elize, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Providence.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (Lithuanian). (Attended from St. Mary's.)

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., (South Omaha), Rev. Joseph Chundelak. Res., 22nd and U sts.
School—Being erected.

ST. BRIDGET'S, (South Omaha), Rev. T. O'Callaghan. Res., 1122 N. 26th sts.

ST. FRANCIS' (South Omaha), Rev. Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M. Res., 32nd and K sts.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 161.

ST. MARY'S (South Omaha), Rev. C. Mugan, Rev. Anthony Wojciechowski. Res., cor. 36th and Q sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Mission — St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. W. L. McNamara.
Mission — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Stations — Lakeside, Grant Co.
Mullen, Hooker Co.
Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Revs. Jos. Augustyn, Irenaeus Jorka.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 96.
Mission — Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Missions— Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Benson, Douglas Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. W. Moriarty.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll.
Missions— Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Arlington, Washington Co.
Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Birnbach.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddea, dir. Pupils, 90.
Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dale.
Mission — Anselmo, Custer Co., (new church).
Stations — Sargent, Custer Co.
Westerville, Grant Co.
Burrows, Platte Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. Von Frentz, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey, Neb.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Stratmann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 18.
Mission—Baker, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's Rev. G. Vermeulen. Rev. H. Muenstermann.
Missions— Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
Genoa, Nance Co., (Ind.), St. Rose of Lima.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Delfosse.
Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Dolan.
Missions— Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.
Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's.
Mirage Flatts, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Evergreen, Dawes Co.
Vanertville, Sheridan Co.
Choynice, (*Ashton P. O.*), Howard Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Boleslaus Radka.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. S. Muenich.
Missions—Belden, Cedar Co., Imm. Conc. B.V.M.
East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine's.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., Marian Glahn, O.F.M., Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Desiderius Von Frentz, O.F.M., Cyrillus Mitera, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
Chapels — St. Francis' Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Constance, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Griese.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105.
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, Rev. W. Burger.
Missions— Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Harrison, Sioux Co. Church being erected.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margareth, dir. Pupils, 120.
Dale (*Merna P.O.*), Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Paul Moser.
Mission — Gandy, Logan Co. St. John the Baptist's.
Stations — Callaway, Custer Co.
Thedford, Thomas Co.
Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Devane.
Missions—Allen, Dixon Co., St. Michael's.
Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary's.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. S. Broz.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., res. at Columbus.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Canisia, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence.

Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. E. Soliwoski.
Mission —Illyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's.
Elgin Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Brass.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. August Heimes.
Mission—Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa.
Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony's., Rev. S. Jaszczynski.
School— 3Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 65.
Florence, Douglas Co., St. Philip Neri. Rev. M. J. Barrett.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose.
Geranium, Valley Co., (*Comstock P. O., Route 3*), St. Wenceslaus, attended from St. Paul.
Mission — Bolezyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislas'.
Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M.,Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F.,P.R. Rev. J. J. Kavanagh.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Isabel, dir. Pupils, 138.
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. Jas. Gleeson, chaplain.
Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Flanagan.
School—6 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Burwell, Garfield Co., (new church).
Taylor, Loup Co.
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Geo. J. Glauber, P.R.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 178.
Heun, Colfax Co., (*Clarkson P. O., Route* 1), Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Drbal.
Missions— Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Taber, Colfax Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ferd. Schnüttgen, D.D.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 64.
Mission — Haymow, Stanton Co., St. Henry.
School —1 teacher. Pupils, 28.
St. John Nepomucene, Rev. C. L. Zak.
Mission — Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS Cyril and Methodius.
Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. English.
Mission — Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius'.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M., Denis Czech, O.F.M., Maternus Puetz, O.F.M., Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School —7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antonia, dir. Pupils, 295.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. F. McCarthy, P. R.; Rev. P. McDaid.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils 80.
Mission—South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, attended from Sioux City, Ia.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy. 16 Sisters of Saint Dominic.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. M. L. Daly, Rev. F. X. Korte.
Missions— Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Columbus.
School—3 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Delbove.
Mission — Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Brady, Lincoln Co.
Goethenburg, Dawson Co.
Overton, Dawson Co., Church building.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Bernard, Rev. R. Thill, O F.M.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters, O.M.C. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 125.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, attended from Humphrey, Rev. H. Fuchs, O.F.M.
School —4 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 95.
Menominee, Cedar Co., (*P.O.Route 1, St. Helena*), St. Boniface, Rev. L. B. Becker.
School— 3 Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 173.
Mission— Beaver Creek, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Monterey, (*West Point R. F. D. 6*), Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michaela, dir. Pupils, 95.
New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
Mission — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Thomas Walsh, Wm. Mulligan.
Missions— Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Neligh, Antelope Co., St, Francis.
Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. Rev. T. Morlarty.
Missions— Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. F. Carroll, P.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 79.

O'Connor, Greeley Co., (*Greeley P. O., Route 1*), Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
Oleyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. End; Rev. Jos. Roth.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 88.
Mission — Alois, Cuming Co., St. Aloysius'.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. J. Moore.
School—7 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 281.
Missions—Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 13.
Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 14.
Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors, B.V.M., Rev. Ferd. Peitz.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel,
Mission — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angelica, dir. Pupils, 115.
Pierce, Pierce Co,, St. Joseph, Rev. Theo. Mester.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antonetta, dir. Pupils, 70.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Byrne.
Mission — South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. Frigge.
School—4 Sisters St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 150.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. C. Renner.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Conrada, dir. Pupils, 130.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's, attended from Grand Island.
Missions—Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas.
Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Pilot, Custer Co.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M., Rabanus Thill, O.F.M., Albertus Bruesermann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Muller, P.R.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josephina, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. James, Cedar Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Hettwer.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. C. Grobbel.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Marys', attended from Humphrey.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Romona. Pupils, 45.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. J. Macourek, Jos. Rose,
Mission — Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Schell Creek, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2. Lindsay*), St. John Nepomuc, attended from St. Bernard, Neb.
Mission — School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis Solanus.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Mission — Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's,
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. D. Sullivan.
Missions— Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Scotts Bluffs, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's.
Stations — Bridgeport, Cheyenne Co.
Kimball, Kimball Co.
Oshkosh, Deuel Co.
Mitchell, Scotts Bluff Co.
Snyder, Cuming Co., St. Leo's, Rev. W. Rehbach.
Missions— Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's.
Scribner, Dodge Co.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Revs. B. F. Galvin, Peter Grobbel,
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 25.
10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 515.
Mission — Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bartlett, Wheeler Co.
Primrose, Boone Co. Church being built.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Revs. W. W. Kroupa, Leo Blaere.
Missions—Basin, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
Lynch, Boyd Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface, Rev. C. Breitkopf.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils. 36.
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Dennis Czech, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Canisia, dir. Pupils, 140.

Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', attended by the Fathers ot the Rosebud Agency.
Stations — Ainsworth, Brown Co.
Arabia, Cherry Co.
Brownlee, Cherry Co.
Cody, Cherry Co.
Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co.
Long Pine, Brown Co.
Merriman, Cherry Co.
Neuzil, Cherry Co.
Norden, Keya Paha Co.
Crookston, Cherry Co.
Verdegris, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. C. Z. Petlach.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Vista, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Mission — Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.
Missions — Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady Mother of Sorow.
Winside, Wayne Co.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F.,P.R., Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Calasanza, dir. Pupils, 159.
Missions— St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter and Paul.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Station — Shelton, Buffalo Co.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. Peter C. Gannon, Ed. "True Voice". Res., 709 So. 28th st., Omaha.
Rev. P. A. Flanagan, Director St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.
Rev. Jas. Gleeson. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Hall Co,, Neb.
Rev. T. P. Haley, Ap. Mission House, Washington, D. C.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. Wall, Ireland; Revs. P. Brophy, James Barry.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.* — *Board of Trustees*: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. and treas.), Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J. (secy.), Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (chanc.), Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J.

The Creighton College. Free Classical Day College. — Established 1879. Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (librarian); Rev. M. J O'Connor, S.J., (prefect of studies); Mr. Edward Calhoun, S.J., Mr. Ignatius Hamill, (prefects of discipline).

Collegiate Department.—Rev. William Kinsella, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and religion); Rev. Michael J. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of English, rhetoric and poetry); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (prof. of Latin and Greek literature); Rev. Adolph Kuhlmann, S.J., (prof. of elocution and English literature); Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. Wm. F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, mathematics and physics); Mr. Edward J. Calhoun, S.J. (prof. of chemistry and mathematics). Students, 87.

Academic Department.—Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., (prof. of English rhetoric and Greek syntax); Rev. Gilbert Garraghan, S.J., (prof. of English rhetoric and and Greek syntax); Mr. Edward McNamara. S.J., Mr. Ignatius Hamill, S.J., Rev. Gregory O'Kelly, S.J., (profs. of syntax and Greek rudiments); Mr. William Tierny, S.J., Mr. P. J. Lomasney, S.J., (profs. of Latin rudiments and analysis); Revs. William Schierman, S.J., Michael J. Ryan, S.J., Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., William P. Whelan, Michael I. Stritch, S.J., John E. Copus, S.J., Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., Gregory O'Kelly. S.J., (instructors in Christian Doctrine); Revs. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., William Schierman, S.J., (profs. of modern languages). Students, 280.

The John A. Creighton Medical College.—Medical Department of Creighton University. Established 1892. *Board of Regents*: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. of the University); Dewitt C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (dean and secretary); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D. (treas.); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., Chas. C. Allison, M.D. *Faculty*: A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D., B. F. Crummer, M.D., (profs. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine); J. P. Lord, M.D., (prof. of surgery and clinical and orthopedic surgery); Chas. C. Allison, M.D., (prof, of surgery and clinical surgery); J. M. Barstow, (prof. of applied therapeu-

tics); W. O. Henry, M.D., (professor of gynaecology); Charles Rosewater, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); S. K. Spalding, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system); F. W. Houghton, M. D., (prof. of diseases of children); H. Clayton Sumney, M.D., prof. of dermatology, Syphilology and Genito uninary diseases); H. P. Hamilton, M.D., (prof. of clynical surgery and surgical pathology); Chas. O'Neil Rien, M.D., (prof. of surgical and regional antomy); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology); H. Leslie Burrell, M.D., (prof. of otology, rhinology and laryngology); E. C. Henry, M.D., (prof. of anatomy); F. E. Coulter, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of physiology, histology, pathology and clinical microscopy); Millard Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (prof. of bacteriology); Charles Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., M.D., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); R. D. Mason, M.D., (prof. of rectal surgery); William P. Whelen, S.J., (prof. of medical jurisprudence); Leroy Crummer, B.S., M.D., (prof. of medicine); A. P. Condon, M.D., (prof. of surgery, fractures and dislocations, lecturer on bandaging and surgical appliances); W. R. Hobbs, M.D., (clinical prof. of medicine); T. J. Mahoney, LL.B., (lecturer on medical law); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (prof. of pharmacology and Materia Medical). Students, 165.

Hospital Department. The Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar sts.

Creighton College of Law. Established, 1904.—Board of Regents: Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., president of the University; T. J. Mahoney, (dean); C. J. Smyth, Lee S. Estelle, Frank H. Gaines, John L. Kennedy.

Faculty and Lecturers: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.); T. J. Mahoney, (dean); C. J. Smyth, (associate dean); Wm. H. Munger, Chas. J. Greene, Frank H. Gaines, H. C. Brome, Isaac E. Congdon, Ralph W. Breckenridge, Lee S. Estelle, Frank Crawford, Duncan M. Vinsonhaler, Irwing F. Baxter, J. C. Kinsler, H. P. Leavitt, Geo. A. Day, Charles E. Clapp, J. J. Boucher, Paul L. Martin, William J. Coad, Dan J. Riley. Students, 37.

Creighton Dental College. Established, 1905.—Board of Regents: Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J., (pres.); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (vice-pres.); P. T. Barber, D.D.S., (secretary); Rev. M. J. Ryan, (dean); W. M. Condon, D.D.S., (treas).

Faculty: L. G. Van Slyke, D.D.S., prof. of dental porcelain); W. M. Condon, D.D.S., (prof. of crowns and bridges); A. Hugh Hipple, L.D.S., D.D.S., M.D.S., (prof. of operative dentistry); John J. Foster, D.D.S., (prof. of prosthetic technics); G. W. Hamilton, D.D.S., (prof. of operative technics); A. P. Condon, D.D.S., M.D., (prof. of oral and general surgery); N. P. Rasmussen, D.D.S., (prof. of dental materia medica and therapeutics); F. W. Slabaugh, D.D.S., (prof. of dental metallurgy and assistant instructor prosthetic technics); W. L. Shearer, D.D.S., (prof. of dental anatomy); L. L. Poston, D.D.S., (prof. of Orthodontia); Chas. F. Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., M.D., (prof. of chemistry, metallurgy and electro therapeutics); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of pathology, histology, and clinical microscopy); William L. Ross, M.D., (prof. of dental neurology); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (prof. of physiology and pharmacology); M. Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (prof. of bacteriology and embryology); B. M. Riley, M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics); Chas. O'Neill Rich, B.S., M.D., (prof. of anatomy); Bernard A. McDermott, A.B., M.D., (prof. of physcial diagnosis and anaesthetics); William P. Whelan, S.J., (prof. of moral principles and dental practice); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (prof. of diseases of the antrum and accessory sinuses. Students, 38.

Creighton College of Pharmacy. Established, 1905.—*Faculty:* Rev. Adolph Kuhlman, S.J., (pres.); Edmund Thorp, M.S., Ph.G., (dean; prof. of chemistry); Charles B. Fricke, P.D., (prof. of pharmacy and materia medica); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (prof. of physiology and pharmacology); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (lecturer on bacteriology and histology); Chas. F. Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., M.D., (lecturer on toxicology and Uranalysis); Bernard A. Mc Dérmott, A.B., M.D., (lecturer on anasthetics). Students, 68.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.*—6 Brothers, Brother William, supr. Pupils, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, supr. 76 Sisters, 6 Postulant, 5 Novices in Community.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial, 10th and Castellar sts.—48 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette.) Sister M. Hedwig, supr. Beds, 300; Patients at presents, 185; attending physicians, 18.

Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—15 Sisters of Mercy. MotherMary Michael Deeny, supr. Teachers, 15; day-pupils, 40.

Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts. — 25 Poor Clare Sisters, 4 Novices. Rev. Mother Rock Monaghan, abbess.

Convent of St. Rose, 2214 Binney st.—12 St. Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Jerome, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place. — 40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Lilly Garesché, supr. Teachers, 19; boarders, 65; day-scholars, 85.

St. Berchmans Academy, 27th and St. Mary's ave. — 19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude Malone, supr. 10 teachers. Day-scholars, 85.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st.—26 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, supr. 17 teachers; boarders, 48; day-scholars, 35.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jones Sts. — 13 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Penitents, 212.

BENSON. *St. James' Orphanage and Protectory.*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius Keating, supr. Orphans, 132.—*School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 90.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* — 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, supr. Teachers, 12. Boarders and day-scholars, 252.

Hospital of St. Mary. — 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, supr. Attending physicians, 10. Beds, 120.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, supr. Attending physicians, 12. Beds, 55.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Teachers, 7; Boarders, 30; Day-scholars, 55.

O'NEIL. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.* — 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Kostka, dir. 10 Sisters teaching. Boarders, 60; Day-scholars, 200.

SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 166.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Pierre, supr. Inmates 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—1 Church and University, Omaha.
Franciscan Brothers — Spalding.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Omaha.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Omaha, School and Academy; Jackson, School and Academy.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine's, Ky.) – North Platte, Spalding.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov; Monterey.
Franciscan Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—O'Neil.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ashton; Farwell, Lindsay; West Point.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Grand Island; Raeville, (*Petersburg, P.O.*)
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Orphanage, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, Omaha; O'Connor. Spalding.
Ursuline Sisters — Hartington, Nebr.
Presentation Sisters — Madison, Nebr.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's. Vigo Co., Ind.)—St. Agnes' School, South Omaha.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Joseph School, Omaha.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Omaha.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Bow Valley; Creighton; Howells; Oleyen; Osmund; Petersburg; Randolph; St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	*Parish Schools	71
Diocesan Priests	115	Pupils	7 566
Priests of Religious Communities	33	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	148	Orphans	135
Parishes	104	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	76	Inmates	212
Total Churches	180	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 342
Stations	30	Religious Orders of men	3
Chapels	22	Members	55
University	1	Religious Orders of women	15
Students	600	Members	450
Clerical Students	30	Hospitals	8
College, Agricultural	1	Baptisms	3 006
Students	25	Marriages	655
Academies for young ladies	9	Burials	1 517
Females educated in higher branches	904	Families	14 675

Catholic Population, Census of 1900.... 65 175

*) Some of these are district schools but practically Catholic.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee; and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglass and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles = 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, cons. May 1, 1877.—Res., *Peoria. Ill., 607 North Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1900. Titular Bishop of Lebedos.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

Vicar Generals—Rt. Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*, and Very Rev. M. WELDON, Res., *Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave. All requests for dispensations should be directed to the chancery office.*

Secretary—Rev. WM. E. FRAWLEY. Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., R.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. J. T. MULGREW, M.R.

Committee of Investigation—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, M.R., Rev. H. J. REIMBOLD, M.R.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. MICHAEL WELDON, T S. KEATING, JAMES J. QUINN, JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., F. C. DUFFY, H. GREVE.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Very Rev. T. S. KEATING, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Very Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Very Rev. JAS. J. QUINN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D., Rev. F. J. O'Reilly, rector; Revs. Wm. E. Frawley and Enos H. Barnes. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For young men. Four Brothers of Mary. Students, 93.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.

Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Bryan st. Pupils, 114.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Anthony Heithoff, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Otto Ziegler, O.F.M.; Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., rector of Sacred Heart church, Pekin. Res., 504 Fulton st.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital, Glenoak ave.

ST. BERNARD'S, 600 New York ave., Rev. M. P. Sammon, rector.
School—3 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 69.
ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hubert Kalt, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (123 Louise st.). Pupils, 233.
ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. John P. Quinn. Res., 614 Antoinette st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.
ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Very Rev. H. Greve, R.D., M.R., Rev. Wm. Weber, Res., 317 Hurlbut st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 814 First st. Pupils, 266.
ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. James J. Shannon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.
School—2 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, D.D., V.G., Revs. Thomas J. FitzGerald and Timothy J. Owens. Res., 209 Saratoga st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 510 Johnson st. Pupils, 365.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. A. M. Grussi, chaplain.
ST. PETER'S, Alexandria ave., Averyville, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Aledo, Mercer Co., attended from Keithsburg once a month.
Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Dennis Healy.
Alvan, Vermillion Co., attended from Hoopeston.
Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. A. Wolters.
Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Cummings, S.T.L.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 99.
Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.
Atkinson, Henry Co., St, Anthony's, Rev. A. Depoorter.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart twice a month.
Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.
Batn, Mason Co., attended from Havana.
Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. M. Dugas, C.S.V.
School — Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 140.
Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, attended from Farmer City; every Sunday.
Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis Selva.
Benson, Woodford Co., St. John's, attended from Minonk every other Sunday.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. M. Weldon, R.D., M.R., V.G., Revs. John Armstrong and James T. Fitzgerald.
School — 19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 425.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Gabriel Lipps, O.F.M., Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Colfax. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 528 W. Taylor st. Pupils, 145.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 195.
Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.
Brereton, Fulton Co., attended once a month from Canton.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mainville.
Broadlands, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Philo every Sunday.
Buckley, Iroquois Co., attended from Loda.
Budd, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
Bureau Junction, Bureau Co. St. Francis Xavier's, attended twice a month from Henneplin.
Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Anne's, attended from Lewistown once a month.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. M. Eckert.
Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
Cambridge, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo once in six weeks.
Camp Grove, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wyoming every Sunday.
Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Humphreys.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Libert.
Cardiff, Livingston Co., attended from Campus.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. E. Walsh.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner, M.R.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
St. John's (German), Rev. Edward Jakob.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, "The Peoria Apostolate". Rev. Wm. J Burke, superior and rector; Revs. Wm. P. Burke and Jeremiah E. Roach. Application for missions should be addressed to Rev. Wm. J. Burke.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 96.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Chenoa, M'Lean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev Edmund M. Hayden.

Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, attended from Chebanse every Sunday.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Joseph Kelly.
Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name, attended from Moline.
Colfax, Township, Champaign Co., (*Seymour P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. J. Selk.
Colfax, McLeanCo., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Church, Bloomington.
Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Geneseo once in three weeks.
Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator, once a month.
Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
Crittendon, attended from Philo every Sunday.
Cruger, attended from E. Peoria once in three months.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.
Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. C. Duffy, R.D., M.R., Revs. Frederick Hogben and Thomas P. Kerin.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 391.
Chapel – St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Rev. D. A. Kelly, chaplain.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. F. Hansen.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 110.
Chapel —Soldier's Home. Rev. S. N. Moore, chaplain.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Stapleton.
Depue, attended once a month from SS. Peter and Paul, Spring Valley.
Dimmick, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota, every Sunday.
Drury, attended from Keithsburg.
Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's, attended from Princeville twice a month.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Egan.
Eagle (*Streator P. O.*), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Egan.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. P. F. Sheridan.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. H. Fennen, rector.
Edelstein Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, attended twice a month from Princeville.
Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Drummy.
Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fitz Patrick.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Quinlan.
Emington, LivingstonCo., ImmaculateConception, attended fromLoretto three times a month.
Eureka, attended from E. Peoria once in three months.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Francis.
Fairmount, Vermillion Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Mary's, Westville.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael A. Dooling.
Farmington, Fulton Co., attended from Elmwood, twice a month.
Fisher, Champaign Co., attended from Rantoul.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. McGair.
Forrest, Livingston Co., St. James', attended twice a month from Piper City.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Julius Valfre, O.C.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy and St. Mary's School. Pupils, 370. Sisters of Providence (Knox and Academy sts.).
St. Patrick's, Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., rector, Rev. F. Baines, O.C.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. McKeon.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. M. Gleason.
Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Carthage once a month.
Gilchrist, Mercer Co., attended from Keithsburg every third Sunday.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Griffy, rector.
Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Monmouth once a month.
Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, attended from Marseilles twice a month.
Granville, Putnam Co., attended from Hennepin every other Sunday.
Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. attended from Carthage once a month.
Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rapids City every second Sunday.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McGreevey.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter P. Kluck.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ————.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. L. Zumbuehl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
Heopeston, Vermillon Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. F. Gahlman.
Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Smith.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 98.
Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Michael's, (English), Rev. Benno Blaschke.
St. Mary's, (Slavish), attended from St. Michael s Church.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. McKinnery, rector; Rev. Edwin J. Welsh.
Kenney, Dewitt Co., attended from Clinton, once in 3 months.

Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. D. L. Crowe, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 325.
St. Joseph's (Belgian), Rev. Francis W. Conrads.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. Francis S. Hess, chaplain.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), attended every Sunday from Rutland.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Steurer.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Chas. Steurer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Kilbourne, Mason Co., attended from Havana.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest Hawley.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., from St. Bede's College, Peru.
La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', attended from Carthage once a month.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's. Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., superior and rector; Rev. S. J. Depta, C.M., Rev. T. P. Edwards. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Res., 60 3rd st. Pupils, 130.
For girls. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 920 5th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 115.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. M. Skulik, D.D., rector.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 668.
St. Roch's (Slovenian), 6th and Crosat sts., Rev. Anton P. Podgorsek.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. ——, chaplain.
Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, attended from Earlville twice a month.
Leonore (*Tonica, R. F. D. No. 16*), La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Otto M. Mohr.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. E. B. Levasseur, D.D.
School—5 Sister-servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 40.
Leroy, McLean Co., attended from Farmer City.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. E. Madden.
Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chenoa once every two weeks.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew, M.R., rector.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils. 186.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. C. Riedel.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Healey.
Loretto, Livingston Co., (Odell P. O., R. R. No. 1), St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout.
School—4 Sister Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 25.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Rutland every Sunday.
Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Gensler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Ludlow, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Rantoul every Sunday.
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Havana twice a month
Marquette, attended from Immaculate Conception, Spring Valley, twice a month.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, rector.
Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Stanislaus Beaulieu.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, attended from Delavan twice a month.
Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. H. Tholen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Heaney.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. C. Hearn.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Buttermann, pastor; Rev. Athanasius Dingwerth, O.F.M., Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M., pastor, St. Elizabeth's church, Washburn. 2 lay Brothers.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Orphan Asylum, Rev. F. B. Moore, chaplain.
Middletown, Logan Co., attended from Elkhart.
Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, attended from Ashkum every second Sunday.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.
St. Barbara's (Polish), attended from Rutland.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 306.
Sacred Heart (Belgian), Rev. J. B. Culemans. Res., 1304 6th ave.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector; Rev. Peter V. Egan.
Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Bement twice a month.
Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Michael's, attended from Chillicothe twice a month.
Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hennepin every other Sunday.
Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquina's, attended from Elkhart twice a month.

Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. H. J. Reimbold, M.R., and C. J. Knauf.
Boarding School for Boys.— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 42.
New Holland, Logan Co., attended once in 6 weeks from Delavan.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
School— 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, attended twice a month from Rutland.
St. Constantine's, (Lithuanian), attended from St. Ann's, Spring Valley, oncce a month.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. F. Flynn.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Chapel— Home for the Aged.
Oneida, Knox Co., attended from Galva.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., M.R., and Rev. Martin Brennan.
School for Boys—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
School for Girls—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 36.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Quirk.
Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Martinton every Sunday.
Paxton, Ford Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Loda every second Sunday.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
Sacred Heart (German), attended by Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., from Sacred Heart, Peoria, every Sunday.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. F. Purcell.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Dillon, D.D., Ph. D.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 193.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truszynski.
School— Mr. Eward Ossowski and 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 3 5.
Pesotum, Champaign Co. (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Koppes.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMullen.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Barry.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons, rector; Rev. James A. Dollard.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 130.
Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac every Sunday.
Portland, La Salle Co. Sacred Heart, attended from Rutland every Sunday.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', attended from Tiskilwa every Sunday.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. O'Neill.
Rankin, Vermillion Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Loda twice a month.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. H. Durkin.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. P. Flanagan.
Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Monmouth three times a month.
Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Minonk once a month.
Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James J. Quinn, R.D., M.R., and Rev. Wm. Cleary.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 129.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. Geyer. Res., 2208 4th ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 138.
Sacred Heart, 6th ave. and 28th st. Rev. J. F. Lockney.
Chapel— St. Anthony's Hospital. Rev. Patrick O'Connell, chaplain.
St. Paul's (Belgian), attended every Sunday from Sacred Heart, Moline.
Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lewistown once a month.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Bobkiewicz, rector; Rev. Peter E. Hand and Rev. D. K. Harrington.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., from St. Bede's College, Peru.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Serena, Lasalle Co., attended from Marseilles twice a month.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Power, rector; Rev. Francis Dickman.
School— 10 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Vallaitis.

Spring Valley (Continued.)
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. M. Piechota.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, attended from Fairbury every other Sunday.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly, M.R., and Rev. Wm. O'Brien.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M., Rev. Clarence Meyer, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 225.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Louis Biskupski.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 232.
St. Nicholas' (Greek), vacant.
Table Grove, Fulton Co., attended from Lewistown once a month.
Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Macomb once a month.
Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. John's, Champaign, every Sunday.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Pierson.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Kniery.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Walsh, pastor.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 250.
St. Joachim's (Italian), Rev. E. Bonancini, D.D.
Toulon, Starke Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Galva once a month.
Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Pekin, every Sunday.
Troy Grove (*Mendota P.O., R. F. D. 39*), La Salle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Baak.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 53.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Cannon.
Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, attended from Keithsburg every second Sunday.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, rector.
Warsaw, Hancock, Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Metamora every Sunday.
Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Peoria every Sunday.
Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Galva twice a month.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., attended from Hoopeston twice a month.
Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Farmer City once a month.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Dwyer.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 146.
West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, attended from Carthage once a month.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko.
School — 2 Resurrectionist Brothers. Pupils, 136.
St. Mary's (English), Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 120.
Church of St. Procopius Abbot (Slovak), Rev. Milo Duchon.
Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elmwood twice a month.
Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, attended from Galva twice a month.
Wyanet, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield.
Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thos. D. Kennedy.

Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Moynihan.
Rev. M. C. O'Brien, St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
Rev. M. Heafy, retired, Ohio, Ill..
Rev. Edward L. Roe, Benedictine Abbey, Spielerville, Ark.
Rev. Chas. Frencken, Davenport, Ia.
Rev. Anthony Schmitz (retired).
Rev. John A. Kelly (on leave of absence).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHATSWORTH—"The Peoria Apostolate," Revs. Wm. J. Burke, Wm. P. Burke and Jeremiah E. Roach. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. Wm. J. Burke.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gerald, principal, Bros. Albert, Francis and Joseph. Students, 93.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tomkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. Geo. Doubleday, O.C., president; Revs. Francis Baines, O.C., James Lyons, O.C., John Phelan, O.C., and Patrick O'Cleary, O.C., professors. Students, 50.

PERU. *St. Bede College.* — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., President (resides at St. Vincent Arch-Abbey, Beatty, Pa.); Very Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Rector, (Prof. of Latin); Rev. Raymond Daniel, O.S.B. (Prof. of Music); Rev. Daniel Kaib O.S.B., Chaplain (Prof. of Second Commercial and Typewriting); Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B. Pastor of St. Benedict's Church at Ladd, and of St. Gertrude's at Seatonville (Prof. of Evidences and Logic); Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Geography History, and Guitar); Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., Disciplinarian, (Prof. of Latin, German, and Drawing); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B. (Prof. of Grammar Class, Elocution and History); Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B. (Prof. of Mathematics and Bookkeeping); Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B., Prefect of Senior Department, (Prof. of German, English and Arithmetic); Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., Prefect of Minim Department (Prof. of Penmanship, Phonography and German); Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (Prof. of Elementary Class, Violin and Vocal Music); Rev. Maurice Toole, O.S.B., Prefect of Senior Department (Prof. of First Commercial and Penmanship). Rev. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B., Prefect of Junior Department, (Prof. of Reading, Spelling, Arithmetic and Penmanship); Rev. Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., Prefect of Junior Department, (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English). Lay Brothers, 4; Students, 144.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Glenoak ave.. Mother M. Antonia, provincial. 52 Sisters.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard Joseph. Pupils, 114.

House of the Good Shepherd.—13 Sisters. Mother of the Good Shepherd, supr. Inmates, 100.

St. Joseph's Home of the Aged.—21 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Aged people, 130. 405 Smith st. Rev. A. M. Grussi, chaplain.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Baptiste, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bonifacia, supr.

CAMPUS. *Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* Mother M. of the H. F., supr.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, dir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 391.

St Elizabeth's Hospital.—32 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Constantia, dir.

St. Anthony's Orphan Home.—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Carolina.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. —14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Doloretta, supr. Pupils, 370.

KEWANEE. *St. Francis Hospital.*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardine, supr.

LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—20 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Vincentia, supr.

LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr.

MACOMB. *St. Francis Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude. supr.

METAMORA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 50.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.* — Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr. 53 Sisters. Pupils. 142.

Spalding Institute.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.

OHIO. *Home for the Aged.*—Sisters of *Mercy.* — Sister M. Francis, supr.

OTTAWA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* 44 Sisters. 5 Novices. Mother Mary Augustine, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.* 21 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 200.

PONTIAC. *St. James Hospital*, Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.

ROCK ISLAND. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate. Conception. Mother Mary Michael, supr. 18 Sisters, 6 Novices. The Sisters also conduct a hospital at Kewanee.

St. Anthony's Hospital. — 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Hyacinth, supr.

Visitation Sisters Academy and Novitiate, Villa de Chantal.—Mother Mary Agnes Egan, supr. Sisters, 31; Pupils, 96.

SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margareth's Hospital*—Daughters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Madeline.

STE. MARIE (*Beaverville P. O.*) *Academy of the Holy Family.*—Sister-servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eustelle, supr. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 140.

STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 15 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Stanislaus, supr

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's, Pa.)—Ottawa. Peru.
Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — La Salle; Peoria.
Clerics of St. Viateur.—Beaverville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo; Atkinson; Arlington; Ottawa; Seneca; Wenona.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie)—Kickapoo.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — La Salle.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Lincoln: Pontiac; Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley; St. Marks and St. Bernard's schools, Peoria.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — La Salle; Peru.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton).—School and Hospital, Macomb; Toluca.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Mother-house and Home for the Aged, Peoria; Henry; Lourdes; La Salle.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.)—Rock Island.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle and Mendota.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — St. Boniface's School, Peoria.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Sacred Heart School, Peoria; Leonore; Lincoln; Pekin; Pesotum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Louis, Mo.)—Spring Valley; Portland.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stephen's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rock Island)—Hospitals, Rock Island, and Kewanee.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital, Orphan Home and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; Schools, Peru and Troy Grove.
Hospital Sisters of II. Order of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln, Streator, Spring Valley.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of Charity—Eagle, Ill.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Danville; Chatsworth: Westville; Peoria.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Peru: Campus.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Streator; Ohio; Moline.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Galesburg.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary — Beaverville; L'Erable; Loretto.
Sisters of St. Dominic (West Springfield)—Ivesdale.
Visitation Sisters—Rock Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Secular Priests	155
Priests of Religious Orders	28
Total	183
Churches with resident priest	135
Missions with Churches	73
Total Churches	208
Stations	19
Ecclesiastical Students	22
Colleges and Academies for boys	5
Students	436
Academies for young ladies	9
Pupils	976
Parishes with Parochial Schools	67
Pupils	10 825
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	107
Industrial and Reform School	1
Total of young people under Cath. care	12 344
Hospitals	10
Home for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms	4 280
Deaths	1 508
Marriages	949
Catholic Population, about	123 500

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

(Dioecesis Pittsburgensis).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong Indiana, Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,238

RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburg; cons. Titular Bishop of Sabrata: Febr. 24, 1903. Res., *Epiphany Rectory, Congress and Franklin Sts., Pittsburg, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburg; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain. Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburg March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889. — Right Rev. J. F. RICHARD FHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20. 1904.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. F. L. TOBIN.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.*
Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave.*

Chancellor and V.G. in Curia— Right Rev. Mgr. WM. KITTELL.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Congress and Franklin sts. Telephone, Grant, 1764.*

Secretary—Rev. HUGH C. BOYLE, 150 Craig st., Pittsburg, Pa.

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Right Rev. Mgr. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Right Rev. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. WM. KITTELL, Rev. MARTIN RYAN, Rev. F. KEANE, Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Rev. JOHN GORZYNSKI.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinaribus—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER, *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN,, *Actuarius;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *assist. Actuarius.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *Notarius;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *assist. Notarius.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Revs. P. F. MAY, E. M. MCKEEVER, F. KEANE, H. J. GOEBEL, M. A. LAMBING, WM. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D., Rev. FR. JULIAN, O.S.B.

Examiners of School-Teachers—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Revs. H. J. GOEBEL, C, HEGERICH, D. J. MALADEY, S. J. SCHRAMM, M. LYNCH, J. GORZYNSKI.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, P. MAY, E. M. MCKEEVER, P. QUILTER H. J. GOEBEL. M. LAMBING, THOMAS DEVLIN, JOHN PRICE, L. WOELFEL, C. HEGORICH, WM. GRAHAM, S. J. SCHRAMM, THOMAS ROSENSTEEL, D. J. MALADEY, CHARLES COYNE, M. LYNCH, J. GORZYNSKI, A. KACINZY, Very Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., Revs. M. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., SEBASTIAN STUTTS, C.P.

Diocesan Church Music-Commission - Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER, President; Revs. STEPHEN J. SCHRAMM, J. W. O'CONNELL, WILLIAM P. DUNLEA, RICHARD HAMILTON, LOUIS HAAS, O.S.B., PAUL WERR. O.M.Cap., CAEZAR TOMACZEWSKI, C.S.Sp., JOHN GRIFFIN, C.S.Sp., SEBASTIAN URNAUER, O.C.C., THEODORE NOONAN, C. P., JOHN GORZINSKI, P. HUGOLINUS BIFARINI, O.F.M., JAMES WERNERT, C.SS.R. and JAMES M. WERTZ, Secretary.

Diocesan School Inspector—Rev. THOMAS DEVLIN.—Res. 3125 Carson st., Pittsburg, Pa.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Scottdale, Pa.; Very Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, McKeesport, Pa.

Building-Committee—Rt. Rev. J. SÜHR, V.G., Rt. Rev. WM. KITTELL, Revs. D. J. MALADEY, A. TONNER, C. GASPARIK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURG.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Fifth ave. and Craig st.—Rt. Rev. Regis Canevin, rector; Revs. Wm. McMullen, H. C. Boyle, and B. Axmacher, assistants, res. 150 Craig st.

EPIPHANY, Washington and Franklin sts.; Rev. Lawrence O'Connell, Administrator-Rector; Revs. Michael B. Cavanaugh and E. McGonigal, assistants.

Schools — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.

St. Mary's High School.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 44.

Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 162 S. 15th, South Side, Rev. John Gorzynski, P.R.

School — 8 Polish Felician Sisters Pupils, 579.

Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.

ST. AGNES', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, P.R., Revs. John Hackett and Daniel Lawless, assistants.

School — 13 Sisters of Charity (5. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 658.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. ANSELM, Swissvale Station, Rev. D. O'Connell, rector.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Butler and 37th sts., Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M. Cap., pastor, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.

School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.) Pupils, 647.

Chapels — St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st.

Mt. Alvernia, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.

Ursuline Convent, Winnebiddle Ave.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn Ave. and Rebecca st.

House of the Good Shepherd, Troyhill.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOORE (Colored), Overhill st. Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, rector. Residence, Overhill st.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Enoch st., Rev. Martin Ryan, P.R., Rev. Jno. B. Barry, assistant. Res. 1833 Wylie ave.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 484.

ST. CANICE'S, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector. Rev. John Greaney, assistant. Res., 210 Orchard place, Knoxville.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 251.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, rector. Res. 2112 Sarah st., S.S.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 171.

ST. ELISABETH'S (Slav), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. Leo L. Meyer, assistant.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 595.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Lincoln Ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, rector. Res. 1312 Lincoln ave.

HELP OF CHRISTIAN'S (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E. E. Rev. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Nazarene Bosmani, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Daniel Biasi, O.F.M.; Rev. Anthony Sousa, O.F.M. Bros. Salvator Tribunella, O.F.M., Anthony De Sulio, O.F.M.

School — 4 Italian Sisters III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.

HOLY CROSS, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Rev. Francis P. Aaron and Rev. Denis Hagerty, assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 442.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

HOLY FAMILY, 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelsz, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 175.

HOLY ROSARY, Kelly and Lang aves., Homewood; Rev. D. J. Malady, rector; Revs. Michael P. Boyle, Denis Shields, assistants.
School 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 544.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Crawford st. and Centre ave., Rev. Berthold O. Lauzau, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O. C. C., rector; Revs. Gabriel Browne, O.C.C., Angelus Lager, O.C.C., Basil Kahler, O.C C., Vincent Metzler, O.C.C., Brocard Koehler, O.C.C., Adalbert Suwalski, O.C.C., Bro. Andrew, O.C.C., Bro. William, O.C.C. Res., 1501 Centre ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. V. Maselli. Res. 224 Edmond st.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Szwarczak, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Paul Kwapulinski, C.S.Sp., Maximilian Mayer, C.S.Sp., Ladislaus Lipski, C.S.Sp., ass'ts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.
School — 14 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 833.

MADONNA OF JERUSALEM Sharpsburg station, Rev. B. Piscopo.

SACRED HEART, 5934 Centre ave., E E., Rev. Francis Keane, P.R.; Revs. Philip Callery and John McCarthy, ass'ts.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Pupils, 604.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. HENRY'S, 528 Arlington ave., S.S. Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector.
School — St. Henry's. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 285.

ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. John Price, rector; Rev. John T. Brady, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (West End). Pupils, 423.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JAMES', Wilkinsburg station, Rev. A. A. Lambing, L.L.D., rector; Rev. P. O'Flynn, assistant
School — 7 Sisters of Charity; pupils, 259.

ST. JOHN'S (Greek), Rev. John Szabo. Res., 712 Carson st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Res. 3454 Penn ave. Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Revs. A. Black and H. Callahan, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st.). Pupils, 529.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS, Sharpsburg station. Rev. M. Koszlowski, rector.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, South Side, Rev. Philip Brady, P.R.; Revs. F. Healey and Joseph Farran, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (14th st., South Side). Pupils, 557.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Rev. F. Bacewski, rector, 2035 Mission st.; John Jaworski, assistant.
School — 7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 421.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver station, Rev. H. J. Goebel, P.R., Rev. Aug. Vogt, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Pupils, 564.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 16th ward, Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Joseph Sedlmeier and Charles Moosman, assistants. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Pupils, 647.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. JOSEPH, Sharpsburg station, Rev. Thomas Rosensteel, rector; Rev. John Padden, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity; pupils, 321.

ST. KIERAN'S, 54th st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. John L. McCann, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Pupils, 458.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Atlantic Ave., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector.

ST. MALACHY'S, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. Wm. P. Dunlea, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Rev. John Mader, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 469.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.

ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O'Connor, rector. Res. 106 3d ave.

ST. MARY'S, *Sharpsburg Station*, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Prosper Goepfert, C.S.Sp. and Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 567.

ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Right Rev. Msgr. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., P.R.; Rev. James O'Connor, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Pupils, 594.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Rev. Stephen J. Benson, assistant, and Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburg Apostolate, Revs. James Quinn, Wm. Curtin and N. Bicchetti.
ST. MARY'S, (Krainer), 57th st. Rev. John Mertel.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. F. Januschek. Res., 148 19th st. S.S.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, Rev. Chrysostom Nurenberg, C.P., pastor; Revs. Christopher Schiesel, C.P., Ferdinand Immicus, C.P., Florian Kundt, C.P.
Schools — 7 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.) Pupils, 290.
13 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st., South side). Girls, 672.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side.
ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. P. F. Quinn, assist.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.) Pupils, 426.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, South Side, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), East Liberty. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Charles Wiesmann, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 396.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Webster st., Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Wenceslaus Parente, O.F.M., Albert Matteucci, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 700 Webster ave.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Italian). Pupils, 86.
ST. PETER'S (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Revs. Charles Hintzen, and John A. Wehs, assistants. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 575.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.SS.R., John Denges, C.SS.R., Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R., Joseph Schnorr, C.SS,R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Pupils, 244.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector; Rev. Robert Wilkey, assistant. Res., 3209 Webster ave.
ST. ROSALIA, Greenfield Ave., Rev. Henry McEvoy, rector; Rev. James Kelly, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 507.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Caesar Tomaczewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Anthony Rachwalski, C.S.Sp., Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp., assistants. Res. Smallman and 21st sts. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., director of the Holy Childhood for the U. S.
School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 675.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R.; Rev. Daniel McCarthy, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Pupils, 560.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. VINCENT'S (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojszner, rector.
ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. Guenther, rector. Res., Lincoln Ave., E.E.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
Pittsburg Hospital, Rev. James Garrigan, Chaplain.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Idlewood, Allegheny Co., Pa. Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st. Rev. Joseph Gerold, chaplain; Rev. F. Huber, assistant.
Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary. } State Institutions.
Morganza Reform school. }
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rev. Stephen Walsh, chaplain.
Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
Foundling Asylum, attended from Holy Trinity Church.
St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Rev. Thomas Gillen, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Rev. John A. Gilleece, chaplain.

PITTSBURG APOSTOLATE, St. Mary's of the Mount, Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Revs. James Quinn, Wm. Curtin, N. Bicchetti.
Board of Directors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Kittell, Revs. H. Goebel and Thomas Devlin.

The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of foreign birth, living in districts remote from Churches in which their own language is spoken.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURG.

Allegheny, St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Kitrick and Michael O'Brien, assistants. Res., 720 Sherman ave.

Allegheny (continued).
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 745.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Ambrose's, Rev. B. Gerold, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 207.
Annunciation, Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe, rector; Rev. John Enright, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
Ascension, Rev. I. Abromaitis, Res. 1529 Market st.
St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R.; Rev. P. Shanahan, assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.). Pupils, 444.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Royal st., Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 8 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.) Pupils, 350.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
St. Francis Xavier's, 11th Ward, Rev. F. P. Ward, rector; Rev. Francis Kolb, assistant. Res., 898 California ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy, (898 California ave.). Pupils, 381.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 404 California ave.
St. Joseph's (German), Locust and Fulton sts., Rev. ——. —— P.R.; Revs. Charles Hipp and Aug. Schoppol, assistants. Res., 1250 Locust st.
School — 7 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.). Pupils, 339.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.
St. Leo's (German), Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Mertens. Res. 3113 Brighton Road.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 327.
Chapel — Convent of Franciscan Sisters,
St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 614 Washington st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (607 Liberty st.). Boys, 325.
6 Benedictine Nuns. Girls, 339.
Chapels — St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 20 N. Canal st.
Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. —— P.R.; Rev. H. Killmeyer and Godfrey Pfeil, assistants. Res., 21 Hazel st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Troy Hill). Pupils, 516.
Chapels — St. Anthony's.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill.
Church of the Holy Ghost (Greek), Rev. John Korotnoki. Residence 8 Sterling street.
St. Nicholas' (Croatian), 1326 E. Ohio st., Rev. L. Laus, D.D.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. Francis Sebik, rector. 86 Main st.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns Pupils, 143.
Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, chaplain from St. Augustine's Church, Pittsburg.
Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (*Coulters P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh, rector.
Mission — Suter's Station, St. Charles Borromeo's.
Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. John Kubacki.
Banksville, St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector.
Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John P. Gallagher, rector.
Mission — Freedom, St. Felix.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector; Rev.—— assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 318.
Belle-Vernon, St. Sebastian's, attended from Monessen.
Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I McGovern, rector.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 152.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, rector; Rev. Patrick Maher, ass't.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 519.
Chapel — St. Thomas Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. F. May, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 334.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Michael's (Slav), Rev. A. Kazinczy, rector.
School — 5 Slovak Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 264.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 294.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, rector.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils 150.

Braddock, Alleghany Co. (Continued).
Greek Church, Rev. Alexius Petrassovics.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano.
Bradenville, St. Rose, attended from St. John's, Latrobe.
St. John Chrysostom (Greek), Rev. S. Gulovic.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St, Agatha's, Rev. Roger Doherty, rector.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Glynn, rector.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. P. K. Collins, rector; Rev. M. Leen, assistant.
School — 7 (Cresson) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 393.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. ———
School — 5 (Cresson) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 208.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
Cameron's Bottom, (*P. O. Heilwood*). St. Patrick's, Rev. F. C. Denes.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, attended from East Palestine, Cleveland diocese.
Cannonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Tyszka.
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, rector; Rev. Vincent Poetz, ass't.
Mission —St. ———, Moon Run.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 307.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 263.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. F. Poszukanis, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 60.
St. Ignatius de Loyola (Glenn), Rev. L. Stec.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 111.
Greek Church, Rev. Gr. Cmajlo.
Carrick, Allegheny Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. M. Mueller, rector; Rev. Alphonse J. Mayer, ass't.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 215.
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Vogel, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence Pupils, 162.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Wm. Fries, rector.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. Uhlyarik.
Greek Church, Rev. E. Seregelly
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Revs. C. Falcone and C. Perna.
Stations — Monessen.
Donora, Coal—Centre, Monongahela.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. P. McKenna, rector.
Mission — Lucyville, St. Joseph's.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector.
School — Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. Di Sabato.
St. Emory's, Rev. A. Lörik.
Coral, Indiana Co., St. ———, Rev. M. Parolini.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Hughes, rector.
Mission — Alliquippa, Beaver Co.
Coyleville (*Fenelton, P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
Crabtree Station (*Goff P.O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Augustine Minkel, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., assistant.
Mission — Salemville, Westmoreland Co.
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Geibel, rector.
Donora, St. Charles, Rev. Charles Steppling, rector.
St. Dominic, Sclav., Rev. Edward Kitz, rector.
Holy Name of B.V.M., Rev. L. Odziemszewski, rector.
St. ——, (Greek), Rev. P. Stavroosky.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 138.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Duquesne, Alleghany Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
St. Nicholas', Greek rite, Rev. Joseph Hanulya.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Julius Utecht, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 217.
Holy Trinity Slav. Church, Rev. J. Vrana.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. James Kulla.
East Pittsburg, St. William, Rev. B. Hynes, rector.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — Clairton, St. Clare's.
Ellsworth, St. Luke, Rev. J. Halaburda, rector.
Station — Hazel-Kirke.
Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. Hesson, rector.
Mission — Harmony, Butler Co.

Emsworth, (*Emsworth Station, Allegheny, Pa.*), Allegheny Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophil Meyer, C.S.Sp., rector.
Etna, (*Etna Station, Allegheny, Pa.*), Allegheny Co., All Saints, Rev. A. Keller, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 167.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. G. Orzechowski, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils. 203.
Export, Westmoreland Co., Rev. John Robacewski, rector.
Mission — Claridge.
Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Francis Hovora.
Mission — Brownsville, St. ————.
Finleyville, St. Francis, Rev. F. Hertzog, rector.
Mission — Bruceton, St. ——
Footedale, (*P.O. New Salem*) Fayette Co., (Slav.), Rev. I. Ostaszewski, rector.
Mission — St. Hedwig's.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 244.
St. Francis de Paula, Rev. ————— rector.
School — 1 lay teacher; pupils, 40.
Holy Trinity (Slav.), Rev. Anthony Graczik.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence McCabe, rector.
Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.
Holy Cross, Rev. S. Jastrzembski.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. S. Banasiewiecz.
Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's, attended from Emsworth.
Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. E Adelfinger, O.S.B., rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 294.
St. Joseph's Academy, Seton Hill, Rev. Joseph J. Brennan, chaplain.
Mission — Youngwood.
Hays, Holy Angel's, Rev. D. Hegarty, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 295.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
Missions— North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).
St. Wendel (*Carbon Centre P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Saxonburg, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Hillsville, St. Lawrence, Rev. J. Vocca.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullion, P.R., Rev. Wm. Ryan, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.
St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. Jordan, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 108.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. Valerian Janda, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 337.
Greek Church, Rev. Alex Holosnyay.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. F. Miskiewicz.
School — 1 lay teachers. Pupils, 37.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Czepananis, rector.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. N. P. McNelis, rector; Rev. E. Farri, assistant.
Missions — Ernest; Iselin.
Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector; Rev. Peter Brennan, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B.
School — 9 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 350.
Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.
Mission — Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. McCullough, rector; Rev. J. Rossman, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 492.
Mission — Bradenville, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel — Holy Family Convent.
St. John's, Rev. N. T. Dereszkiewiecz,
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 98.
Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherines', Rev. John Canova ,rector.
Leckrone, St. Columbkille, Rev. F. Polivka, rector.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Joseph L. Brennan, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.
Lyndora, St. John's, Rev. D. Cox.

McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. Celestine Fallon, assistant.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 750.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent,
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 210.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, rector.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 233.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska.
St. Pius V., Rev. F. J. Coyle. Res., 909 N. Evans ave.
St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats.
Greek Church, Rev. Julian Medvetz.
Greek Church, Rev. ———
McKee's Rocks. Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Tonner, rector; Rev. Felix Richter, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 415.
St. Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector; Rev. Bernard Conley, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 332.
Madre Addolorata, Rev. V. Diaferia.
St. Mark's, Rev. A. Pohorenec, rector.
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.
Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Stanislaus' Rev. M. Krupinski.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 121.
McDonald. St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Burgoon, rector.
Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. Millvale Station, Allegheny, Pa.*), St. Ann's, Rev. M. M Ward, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 169.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Michael Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Emil Reibel, C.S.Sp., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 555.
St. Nicholas. (Croatian), Rev. B. Bekavac.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Albert J. Wigley, rector.
St. Mary's, (Greek), Rev. J. Pasztelyi.
Most Holy Name of Jesus (Sclav.), Rev. F. C. Shea.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Chas. Poetz, rector.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. O'Donnell, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 216.
Transfiguration, Rev. A. Siwiecz.
School — 3 Felician Sisters; Pupils, 230.
Visitation B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. M. C. Slatinsky, rector.
School — 5 sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.
St. ——— (Italian), Rev. F. Piazza.
Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Magnus Schaebler, rector.
Mission — Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, rector.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 147.
St. Ladislas' (Polish), Rev. John Kopera, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 122.
St. Mathias, attended from St. Clement's, Tarentum.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 89.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 89.
Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, F. F. O'Shea, P.R.; Rev. Philip Brady, Jr., assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 430.
Mission — Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita.
— (Polish), Rev. John F. Andrzejewski. Res., 118 Oakland ave.
New Castle (Mahonington), St.——Rev. Charles Sullivan, rector.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, rector.
Mission — Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.
Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Luniewski, rector.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Pikulski.
School — 1 lay teacher; pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.
St. Peter's, Rev. C. Galassi.
New Salem, Fayette Co., (Greek), Rev. N. Szteczovics.
St. Procopius, Rev. Charles Janda, rector.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's. Rev.—— rector.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. O'Connell, rector.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Modest Wirtner, O.S.B.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. A. Yochum, rector.

Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Moore, rector.
Mission — Trafford City, st. Regis.
Point Marion, St. —— Rev. Francis Maloney.
Rankin, Visitation B.V.M. (Croatian), Rev. F. Glojnaric. Res., 101 Second st.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.*) St. Aloysius', Rev. Jno. B. Heine, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 51.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Geo. M. A. Schoener, rector.
School — 4 School Sisters of St Francis. Sister M. Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 96.
Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Donato Fabrizio.
St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Gregory Zeilnhofer. O.S.B., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., assistant.
Schools — 4 Parochial Schools. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 186.
St. Vincent's Archabbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Bolivar (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.
Chestnut Ridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.
Klondike, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B.
Ligonier and Long Bridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B.
New Florence (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Aurélius Stehle, O.S.B.
Seward (*Beatty P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B.
Avonmore (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B.
Saltsburg (*Beatty P. O.*), Indiana Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B.
Youngwood (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B.
Chapel — St. Xavier's Convent. Rev. Patrick Killoran.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Lambing, V.F., P.R. Rev. P. C. Danner, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 321.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. Miles Sweeny, rector.
Sheridan, (*Sheridanville P.O.*), Allegheny Co., Holy Innocent's, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector.
Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Star Junction, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Tusek.
Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*East Brady P. O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Diskin, rector.
Mission — Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David Walsh, rector.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp., superior; Rev. John J. Rühl, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.
St. Clement, Rev. A. Filkhorn.
Mission — Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Raphael's.
Thompson's Run (*Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Meyer, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 86.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Greek Church, Rev. E. Szatala.
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, P.R.; Rev. Joseph E. Rockliff, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 561.
Chapel — Covent Sisters of Mercy.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.
Missions— Elliottsville, Fayette Co.
Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecelia's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski.
Nativity B.V.M., Rev. F. J. Pribyl.
Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector.
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Vogt, rector
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 166.
Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica. Rev. P. A. Dooley, rector.
Mission — Hoytdale, St. Teresa's.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Faughnan, P.R.; Rev. James Gilmore, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 420.
Mission — Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Waynesburg, St. Ann's, Rev. John L. Martin, rector.
West Newton, Holy Name, Rev. J. Dejon.
Mission -Smithton, St. Timothy.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Charles Duwell, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 54.

Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's Rev. Wenceslaus Šolar, O.S.B. Residence, St. Vincent Archabbey.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 133.
Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. M. McGarey, assistant.
Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cajetan Federici.
Zelienople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. John Greiner, rector.

Resigned on account of health: Very Rev. E. A. Bush; address 2 Oldenburger strasse, Wilmersdorf, Berlin, Europe.
Absent on account of health: Revs. F. Makowski, A. J. Brown, Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp.
Rev. P. Coad, Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.
Rev. Thomas Conners loaned to Harrisburg Diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURG. *Pittsburg Catholic College of the Holy Ghost for Boarders and Day Students.* Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (superior and president); Revs. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., (director of brothers and treasurer), George Lee, C.S.Sp., D. Schloesser, C.S.Sp., E. Allheilig, C.S.Sp., J. B. Descours, C.S.Sp., Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp. (vice-pres.), Thomas F. Giblin, C.S.Sp., Jos. Fleck, C.S.Sp., A. Gavin, C.S.Sp., Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp., (sub-treas.), John J. Laux, C.S.Sp., Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp. (prefect of discipline). Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp. 3 Clerics; 10 Lay Brothers; 23 Junior Scholastics. Students. — Connected with the College is the *Junior Scholasticate* or Preparatory School of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Augustine's Monastery, 37th and Butler sts. — Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., provincial; Rev. Agatha Rolf, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., ex-prov.; Rev. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Laurentius Beck, O.M.Cap., Godhard Friedmann, O.M.Cap., (director general of the Archconfraternity of Christ. Mothers); John Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., Raphael M. Schwartz, O.M.Cap., Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Maurice Ackermann, O.M.Cap., Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap. (lector); Severin Scharl, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap., Wendelin Gruen, O.M.Cap, Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., Cyrillus Zeller, O.M.Cap. 6 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st.

Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross (Station C.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (rector); Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P, (vice rector); Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (master of novices); Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Sylvester Ebert C.P., Robert McNamara, C.P., Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Matthias Mayou, C.P., Gerald O'Neil, C.P., Reginald Frigerio, C.P. Novices, 17. Brothers, 4.

St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys, Vine st.—Boys, 60.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Priory*, 614 Washington st. — Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B. 3 lay Brothers.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa. *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Right Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B. (master of novices); Rev. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., Rev. Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory Zeilnhoefer, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Rev. John Mueller, O.S.B., Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B. (prefect of seminary); Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B. (director of college); Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (director of scholasticate); Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Hartman, O.S.B. (procurator); Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B.; Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B.; Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., (prefect of clericate); Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Rev. Wenceslaus Solar, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B., Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B. Fathers, 38; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 26; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 53; Lay Novice, 1; Scholastics, 65.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College. — This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey. Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., dir. Professors, 36; students, 400.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery.*—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Revs. Fidelis M. Meier, O.M.Cap., (vicar, def. and prof.) Nicolaus M. Deinlein, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap. (director of college); Theodosius Mullan, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., (pref. and prof.); Louis Centner, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap. (master of novices); Stephen Bienemann, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Basil Heim, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Bruno Bender, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Bro. Ambrose Metz, (prof). Clerical Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 14; Tertiaries, 2.

St. Fidelis College, attached to the Monastery. Rev. Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., (director) Professors, 10. Students, 72. The object of the college is to provide a through classical education for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURG. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Larimer ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 128; Novices, 17; Postulants, 12.

St. Mary's Convent, 700 Webster ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Sebastian Gellespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 70.—Connected with the Convent is: *A Home for Working Girls*, 13 Tunnel st. 6 Sisters. Inmates, 70.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Oakland.—Professed Sisters, 31. Sister M. Hilda Gallagher, dir. Teachers, 15. Pupils, 150.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Martina Byrne, supr., 42 Sisters. Average number of patients, 325 — Nurses Training School.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena, supr. 14 professed Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 35. The Sisters have charge of St. Michael's School.

St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, Pius st., S.S. — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angela, supr. Inmates, 12.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Genevieve, supr. 35 patients.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—35 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 250.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Ursuline Academy, Select School for young Ladies. Winnebiddle, near Penn ave. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clare, supr. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 8. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 175.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant.. Mothers, 60. Infants, 125.

Pittsburg Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Beechwood Boulevard, E. End.—17 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 43. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. Rev. James Garrigan, chaplain.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st. Sr. Helen de St. Joseph, supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Help of Christians Convent (Temporary Novitiate), Sisters III. Order of St. Francis (Italian). Winslow st., E. E.—Mother Eufrosina, supr. — In Community: 10 professed Sisters; Novices, 2.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Lincoln ave., E.E. Mother M. of St. Vincent, supr. 6 Sisters, 1 Novice, 65 girls.

ALLEGHENY. *St. Mary's Convent*, 832 Church ave.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, prioress. 34 Sisters. In Community: Sisters, 63; Novices,; 3; Postulant, 4.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Mount Troy).—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, supr. Orphans, 300.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 501 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Sister Joseph de Ste. Marie, supr. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 130.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd (Troy Hill). — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception Heckman, supr. 42 professed Sisters. 3 Novices, 3 Postulants. Penitents, 73; Magdalens, 60; children in the class of preservation, 70.

BADEN. *Mt. Gallitzin Academy.*—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 116; Novices, 31; Postulants, 5.—Preparatory School for Boys. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 80. Rev. Thomas Bryson, chaplain.

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—55 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Regina supr. Pupils, 90.—Connected with the Academy is a *School.*

BRADDOCK. *St. Michael's Convent.* Slovak Sisters of Charity.—5 professed Sisters.

EMSWORTH. *Holy Family Orphan Asylum.* — Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sister M. Valentine, supr. Orphans, 134.

FENELTON, Butler Co., Pa., *Hickey Hospital.* —Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, 15. Rev. Oscar Butterbach, chaplain.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Blanche, supr. In Motherhouse 43 Sisters. In Community 266 Sisters, 40 Novices, 2 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 105. Rev. Thomas Gillen, chaplain.

St. Mary's Seminary, Preparatory School for Boys.—Sister M. Beata, supr. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65. Rev. John A. Gilleece, chaplain.

IDLEWOOD *St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.* — 28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eusebia. supr. Orphans: boys and girls, 900.

MILLVALE (Millvale Station, Allegheny, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 178; Novices, 19; Postulants, 14. Mother M. Baptista Etzel, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary, College, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Allegheny City; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeannette; Penn; Vandergrift.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Augustine's, Pittsburg.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province) — New Baltimore; Holy Trinity, Pittsburg.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Holy Ghost College and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.
Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province.)—St. Peter's, (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburg; Newcastle.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N.J. — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburg.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomena's. Pittsburg.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburg; St. Mary's School, Allegheny City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—Mt. Pleasant,
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Carnegie; Castle Shannon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny City, Pa,)— Mother-house and Academy, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny City; Jeannette.
Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburgh; Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', St. Agnes, Holy Cross, St. Malachy's, St. Kieran's, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Charity Hospital, Pittsburg; Blairsville; Irwin; McKee's Rocks; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Wilkinsburg, Homestead.
Sisters of Charity (Slovak), St. Michael's School, Braddock, Pa,
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's and St. Josephat's Schools, Pittsburg, Mt Pleasant, McKeesport.
Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale, Bennett P. O.)—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Michael's. St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (SS.), St. George's Schools, Pittsburg; St, Joseph's, Marysville; Millvale; Sharpsburg.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). –Rochester.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis—Help of Christians (Italian), Pittsburg, Pa.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Ont.)— Allegheny City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Baden; New Brighton; Newcastle; Homestead; Dunbar.
Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral, St. Benedict's, St. Bridget's, Epiphany's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Mercy Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Idlewood, Pa., St. Andrews, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny City; Beatty; Braddock; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek; Washington, Pa.
Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.) — Butler; Connellsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) —St. Philomene's School, Pittsburg; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny City; Verona.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Pittsburg; Allegheny City.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.) —Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's and St. Walburga's Schools, Pittsburg; Allegheny City; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Duquesne; Ford City; Herman; Homestead; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Springdale; Tarentum: Thompson's Run (Duquesne P.O.); Wexford.
Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburg) — Pittsburg, Winnebiddle ave.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Chicago)—Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus' and Holy Family, Pittsburg; Emsworth and Everson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches.	700
Archabbot	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Diocesan Priests	307	Schools	110
Priests of Religious Orders	150	Pupils	37 000
Total	457	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with resident priest	241	Orphans	1 450
Missions with Churches	30	Foundling Asylum	1
Total	271	Inmates	150
Stations	4	Industrial Schools	1
Chapels	60	Inmates	40
Diocesan Seminarians	115	Total of young people under Cath. care	40 306
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Hospitals	5
Students	153	Inmates	593
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Homes for Aged Poor. Inmates,	338
Students	817	Home for Working Girls	2
Preparatory Schools for boys	2	Baptisms	21 415
Pupils	160	Marriages	4 739
Academies for young ladies	4	Burials	8 329

Catholic Population, about.....375 000.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Cons. Bishop of Portland, October 18, 1906. — Res., *307 Congress st., Portland, Maine.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2nd 1875; died August 5th, 1900. Most Rev. WILLIAM O'CONNELL, D.D., consecrated May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, February 8, 1906.

Vicar General— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES W. COLLINS.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. HURLEY, Very Rev. T. H. WALLACE, Very Rev. F. X. TRUDEL, Revs. P. E. DUPONT, NARCISSE CHARLAND, M. C. McDONOUGH.

Procurator Fiscalis— —— —— —— —— —— ——

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. T. P. LINEHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Mgr. Charles W. Collins, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. F. Drain, rector; Revs. James A. Carey, T. H. Houlihan and J. D. Quinn. Res., 307 Congress st.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 235.
10 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 485.
Mission — Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's,
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
St. Joseph's Academy, Deering.
St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.
Stations— County Jail (mass once a month).
Little Diamond Island, Prouts Neck, Long Island. (during the summer).

ST. DOMINIC'S, Rt. Rev. E. F. Hurley; Revs. M. E. Curran and C. F. Shea.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 123. Girls, 295,
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Revs. John O'Dowd and J. J. Rice. Res., 70 Sherman st,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., Revs. Eugene Gauthier, L. A. Laventure.
School — 16 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boys, 200. Girls, 290.
Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles W. Doherty and D. A. McCabe.
St. Augustine's, Revs. A. A. Hamel and Thos. Bergeron.
School — 10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Romuald, supr. Boys, 187. Girls, 193.
Chapel — Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeny, Patrick Silke and Fred Karpe. Res., 207 York st.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, supr. Boys, 152. Girls, 252.
Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. St. Xavier's
St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Culbert. Rev. J. F. Nelligan.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Theresa, supr. Boys, 138. Girls, 170.
Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. C. McDonough, C. J. Cassidy.
Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.
Mission — Dark Harbor, St. Mary of the Isles', Castine, Searsport, Stonington (during the summer).
Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. M. F. O'Conuor.
Station — Sherman, Aroostook Co.
Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Revs. Louis Bergeron, Zeno Decary, J. M. Leguenec.
School — 12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Norbert, dir. Boys, 373. Girls, 330.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, J. Condé Nadeau, N. Canuel, Alfred Coté Res. cor. Centre and Green sts.
School — 19 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. St. Andrè, dir. Boys, 438. Girls, 514.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan and T. J. McLoughlin. Res., 7 Vetromile st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Adelaide, supr. Boys, 160. Girls, 154.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, R. F. Lee, D. M. Marchaud, Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Louise, dir. Boys, 293. Girls, 208.
Chapel — Convent Daughters of Lady of Sion.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. N. J. Horan and John Driscoll. Res., Calais ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Boys, 59. Girls, 47.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.
Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Baileyville, Washington Co.
Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. J. McGill.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. E. Desjardins.
School — Lay Teachers. Boys, 41. Girls, 45.
Mission — Riley, Harney Co.
Stations — Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
North Jay, Franklin Co.
Wilton, Franklin Co.
Daigh Lake, Aroostook Co., Rev. Joseph Drolet.
Mission — Sheridan, Ashland Mills.
Station — Ashland.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houlihan.
Mission — Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas.
Stations — Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co.
Monson, Piscataquis Co.
Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.
Missions — Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*) Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Schools — For Indians (Dana's Point), 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Boys, 6. Girls, 5.
Pleasant Point, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Boys, 38. Girls, 42. The Sisters go to Peter Dana's Point (Princeton P. O.) on the Schoodic Lake in September, where they remain until December every year. The remaining months they spend at Pleasant Point (Perry P.O.)

Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James D. O'Brien, Patrick Hayes.
Missions— Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.
Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Grindstone Neck.
North East Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. P. A. Jouvin
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Desilets.
Mission — Winthrop. Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co.
Kennebago, Franklin Co.
Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.
Monmouth. Kennebec Co.
Philipps. Franklin Co.
Readfield, KennebecCo.
Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
Stratton Franklin Co.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. Manning.
Mission— Limestone, Aroostook Co.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. M. Decary.
Chapel—Franciscan Sisters.
Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of St. Mechtilde, supr. Boys, 40. Girls, 55.
Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.
Mission — Togus, Soldiers Home.
Station — Togus, Kennebec Co.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Arthur Forest.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 44; Girls, 32.
Missions—Greenville Piscataquis Co., Holy Family.
Jackman, Somerset Co.
Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.
Long Pond (not dedicated).
Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Caratunk, Somerset Co.
Chesuncook, Piscataquis Co.
The Forks, Somerset Co.
Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. F. Butler, J. A. Hayes, res., 253 Main st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Boys, 98. Girls, 134.
Station — Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas H. Wallace, Revs. Geo. Pettit and E. B. Henry.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 113. Girls, 211.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Station—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. Paul Duchaussoy, O.P., Superior; Rev. Ange Toutain, O.P.; Rev. J. A. Dallaire, O.P., Pastor; Revs. Stephen Férir, O.P., J. Bellemare, O.P., M. A. Knapp, O.P., Louis Bourque, O.P., Bart. Hébert, O.P., Vincent De Kerdanet, O.P., Innocent Cauchois, O.P. 5 Lay Brothers.
Schools—Dominican Sisters.
Parish school for boys, Bates st. 7 Sisters. Boys, 513.
Parish school for girls. 8 Sisters. Girls, 528.
Chapels — Hospital and Orphanage for girls, of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sabattus st. 3 Private Schools, 4 lay teachers. Boys, 119. Girls, 143.
Healy Asylum, Ash st.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Bradley.
Mission— Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. Patrick's.
Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame. Rev. Elphege Godin, S.M.
Chapel—Daughters of Wisdom.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Missions— Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Trescott, Washington Co.
Madawaska, Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. E. Etenaud.
Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Rev. Martin A. Clary.
Missions— Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations— Birchville, Penobscot Co.
Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
Crystal, Aroostook Co.
Grindstone, Penobscot Co.
Hardy Pond.
Hersey, Aroostook Co.

Millinocket, Penobscot Co. (Continued.)
Lakeview, Piscataquis Co.
Milo, Piscataquis Co.
Norcross, Penobscot Co.
Patten, Penobscot Co
Twin Lakes.
West Seebois.
North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Marsan.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thomas J. Nelligan.
Mission — Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. Trudel; Rev. J. Rainbault.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda. supr. Boys, 125. Girls, 175.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Boys, 36. Girls, 32.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John M. Harrington and M. J. Healy.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Alphonse La Rivière.
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. R. W. Phelan and J. A. Farley.
Mission — Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Stations— Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
State Prison. (Thomaston).
Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. John, Revs. J. A. Laflamme and E. Rouzeau.
Mission — Gilbertville, Oxford Co., St.——
St. Athanasius, Rev. A. J. Barry.
St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's. Rev. Henry Gory.
Chapel — Convent Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Marie Therese, supr.
Station — St. Eutrope.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. M. Denoncourt.
Stations — Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
Big Black River, Aroostook Co.
Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Martyr, Revs. J. J. McGinnis, L. Z. Huot.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Magdalen, dir. Boys, 184; Girls, 140.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.
School — 15 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Colette, dir. Boys, 150; Girls, 150.
Chapel— Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
Stations— Cornville, Somerset Co.
Larone, Somerset Co.
Moscow, Somerset Co.
Norridgewock, Somerset Co.
Solon, Somerset Co.
South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. O'Brien.
Missions— York Beach, York Co.
York Harbor, York Co.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. O. Casavant.
Missions — Kennebunk, York Co.
Kennebunkport, St. Martha's, York Co.
Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M. and Rev. Adolph Rabel, S.M.
School — 8 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie-Ange, dir. Boys, 88; Girls, 186.
Chapels—St. Mary's College.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of the Holy Family.
Mission — Hamlin Plantation, St. Joseph.
Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph Marcoux and John Hogan.
School — 8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. St. Antoine de Padoue, supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Mission — Eagle Lake, St.——
Chapel—Convent of Sisters.
Stations— Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
Winterville, Aroostook Co.
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland and Geo. C. Chabot Res., 52 Elm st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. St. Josephine, supr. Boys, 253; Girls, 299.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. E. Kealy, E. Murnane and L. Renaud.
Mission—North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittsfield, Somerset Co.
Madison, Somerset Co.

Waterville, Kennebec Co. (Continued.)
Stations—Bingham, Somerset Co.
North Haven.
Oakland, Kennebec Co.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. Alex. Dugré, Raoul Bourbeau.
School—12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 225; Girls, 213.
Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.
Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Matthew Reilly and T. C. Maney.
Missions—Danforth, Washington Co.
Kingman, St. James'.
Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's.
Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.
Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.
Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co.
Stations—Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
Indian Island, Penobscot Co.
Lowell, Penobscot Co.
Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.
Medway, Penobscot Co.
Moluncus, Aroostook Co.
Olamon, Penobscot Co.
Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.
Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Flynn.
Mission—South Paris and Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's
Stations—Greenwood, Oxford Co.
Hastings, Oxford Co.
Oxford, Oxford Co.

Retired: Revs. John Brady and F. X. Burque.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Matthew Thouvenin, S.M. President; Rev. Thos. F. Maher. S.M., Vice-President; Revs. Lawrence Fahy, S.M., John B. Jungers, S.M., John B. Capesius, S.M., Julius M. Rouault, S.M., Henry Seiller, S.M., M. A. Cotter, S.M., Henry Bruno, S.M. 1 Brother. Students, 93.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). 100 Free st. Mother M. Margaret-Mary, supr. 46 Sisters. Number in Community in Diocese, 184. Connected with the Convent is:
St. Elizabeth's High School, for girls. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 68.
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District). Mother M. Wilfried, dir. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 52.
St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. Sister M. Perqetua, supr. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 80. Attached to Orphanage is a foundling asylum; inmates, 20.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women (Deering district). 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, supr. Aged Women, 20.
AUBURN. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*—16 Sisters.
AUGUSTA. *Presentation Convent.*—10 Nuns. Sister St. Romnald, supr.
BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 32 Sisters. Sister M. de St. André, supr.
Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. André. Boys, 26. Girls, 28; also 18 Day Scholars.
Presentation Oonvent—14 Sisters. Sister M. St. Norbert, supr.
BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Mercy.*—12 Sisters.
JACKMANN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.* Boarding School. Boys, 19; Girls, 10.
FRENCHVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.*—3 Sisters. Sister M. de St. Adolphe, supr.
LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum.*—(Ash st.) 18 Gray Nuns. 12 Lay Girls. Sister M. du Sacre Coeur, supr. 173 orphan boys.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes,—(Sabattus st.) 35 Gray Nuns. Sister Mary de l' Incarnation, supr. Patients, 95. Attached is an Orphanage for girls. Orphans, 105.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—7 Sisters. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr.
Dominican Convent—31 Sisters. 2 Novices. 4 Postulants. Sister M. Emmanuel, supr.
St. Dominic Academy—Sister St. Dominic, supr. Girls, 27.
SO. GRAND ISLE. *Convent Daughters of Wisdom*—4 Sisters.
ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—20 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.

SKOWHEGAN. *Franciscan Convent.* 11 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 3 Novices. Sister M. Ambroise, supr.
VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.*—8 Sisters. Sister Holy Name of Mary, supr.
Convent of Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd).—Sister Marie Ange, supr. 9 Sisters. 2 Novices.
WALLAGRAS. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—Sister M. Francis Assisi, local supr. 10 Sisters. *Sacred Heart Academy.* 100 pupils.
WATERVILLE. *Ursuline Convent and St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters, 30. Novices, 12. Mother M. St. Josephine, supr. Academy Pupils, 78.
WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent.*—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers — Van Buren.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Holy Family—Van Buren.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul).—Auburn, Skowhegan and Wallagras.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P.Q.)—Frenchville.
Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal)—Lewiston.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphange. 3 Schools. Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Biddeford; Brunswick; Calais; Lewiston; Indian Island (*Oldtown P.O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*), Sanford.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.
Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France)—Lower Grand Isle; St. Agatha.
Sisters of the Presentation—(St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Augusta; Biddeford; Westbrook.
Ursuline Sisters—Waterville.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Jackman.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	6
Secular Priests	99	Pupils	487
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Parishes with Parochial Schools	23
Total	121	Pupils	9 138
Churches with resident priest	60	Schools for Indians	3
Missions with Churches	53	Pupils	149
Total Churches	113	Orphanage Schools	3
Stations	70	Pupils	250
Chapels	36	Orphan Asylums	4
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Orphans	450
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	482	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 062
Students for diocese	18	Hospitals	2
College	1	Houses for aged Women	1
Students	93	Inmates	27
		Catholic Population	110 585

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles = 1,085.

RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harkins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—*Episcopal Residence, 30 Fenner st., Providence, R. I.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS F. DORAN, LL.D.—*92 Hope st., Providence, R. I.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWARD E. SEAGRAVE—*Chancery Office, 26 Pond st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. DORAN, LL.D., V.G., Revs. THOS. P. GRACE, WILLIAM PYNE, NAPOLEON LECLERC, JAMES C. WALSH, AUSTIN DOWLING.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN F. SULLIVAN.—*59 Chatham st., Providence, R. I.*

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rev. J. O'MEARA, S.T.L.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., Rev. D. M. LOWNEY.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. CHARLES D'AURAY, J. C. TENNIAN, D. M. LOWNEY, AUSTIN DOWLING, J. R. BOURGEOIS, JOHN F. BARRY.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. C. Tennian.

Eucharistic League—Rev. D. M. Lowney.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. Rev. Austin Dowling, rector; Revs. Frank Craig, Edward E. Seagrave, Austin O'Toole, Peter P. Keeley, William R. Houghton, Wm. J. Duffy. Res., 26 Pond st.

School— 16 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teachar. Girls and small boys. Sister M. Albertus, Principal. Pupils, 751.

Chapels—
St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls.
St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview.
Convent of the S. Heart, Elmhurst.
St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy.
Our Lady of Mercy Convent.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Rev. A. Duczmal, pastor. Res., 79 Ridge st.

ST. AGNES', Rev. J. F. Sullivan, pastor. Res., 59 Chatham st.

ST. ANN'S (Italian), Rev. Antonio Bové, pastor. Res., 7 Toma st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Geo. W. Brown, pastor. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. Thomas L. Kelly, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. Hughes and Geo. H. Quigley, asst's. Res., 791 Potter ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Academy and Regent aves.; Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. P. J. Sullivan, Rev. J. F. O'Rourke, assistants. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (French), Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor; Rev. H. Archambault, Res., 158 Harrison st.

School—11 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Mother St. Clementene, dir. Pupils, 388.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., pastor; Rev. C. Villiard, assistant. Res., 999 Branch ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Pupils, 240.
Mission — Block Island, St. Andrews, (during July and August).
HOLY GHOST (Italian), Congregation of Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. D. Belliotti, C.SS.B., pastor; Rev. Vittorio Gregori, C.SS.B. Res., 472 Atwells ave.
Mission—Thornton, Providence Co., St. Roch's.
HOLY NAME, Camp st., Rev. Owen F. Clarke, pastor; Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor. Res., 104 Camp st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor; Revs. John Dunn, S.T.L., and J. Quinn, assistants. Res., 99 West River st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 610.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. Wm. Nagle, J. J. Dooley, D.D., assistants. Res., 57 Sutton st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. Doran, LL.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. J. T. Ward, C. Holland, J. P. Coleman, assistants. Res., 92 Hope st.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bartholomew, dir. Pupils, 890.
Chapel—St. Maria's Home for Working Girls.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. Jos. A. Little, J. A. Craig, Jos. Powers, S.T.L., assistants. Res., 538 Broadway.
School—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway) and 4 Christian Brothers. Sister St. Alban, dir. of girls department. Pupils, 934.
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Revs. John F. Fahey, Ed. O'Donnell, Thomas A. Coffey. Res., 461 Prairie ave.
Chapel — Orphan Asylum.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. H. O. Mongenais, pastor; Rev. J. P. Larivière, assistant. Res., 770 Atwell's ave.
School—3 Sisters of Jesus and Mary and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 392.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor; Rev. J. G. Cardoso, assistant. Res., 463 Benefit st.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor; Revs. Thos. F. Cullen, Wm. J. Phelan, assistants. Res., 38 State st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy; 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 495.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Rev. Thos. H. Tiernan, assistant. Res., 18 Pope st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benedictine-Marie, dir. 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 620.
Chapel — Convent.
ST. THOMAS', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Thos. C. O'Brien, assistant. Res., 31 Fruit Hill ave.

Chapel, House of Good Shepherd, Rev. J. P. Harrington, Res., 999 Branch ave.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. A. F. Fournier.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. Bernard, pastor.
Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Higney, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonora, dir. Pupils, 208.
Mission—Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
St. John Baptist's (French), Rev. Jos. R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. B. Brunelle, Arthur Messier, assistants.
School—11 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 750.
Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Baggott, pastor.
Auburn, Providence Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jos. J. Scheuren, pastor.
Block Island, St. Andrews', attended during the summer by the Fathers of the Providence Apostolate.
Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Fitzpatrick, pastor; Revs. J. F. Downing, Charles A. Edwards, assistants.
Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame du Sacrè Cœur (French), Rev. J. H. Beland' pastor; Revs. A. Prince, A. P. Desrochers, Rev. E. Deguise, Stephen Grenier, assistants.
School—636 Broad st. 20 Sisters of St. Ann and 5 lay teachers. Sister des Cinq, Plaies, dir. Pupils, 1184.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Gibbons, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Francis Kluger, pastor.
St. Matthew's, Rev. J. Laliberté, pastor.
Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Tully, pastor.
East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. J. Malone, pastor; Rev. P. A. Hanley assistant.
Missions— Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.
Buttonwoods, Kent Co.
East Providence, Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Haney, pastor; Rev. James A. FitzSimon, assistant.
Mission — Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's.

Georgiaville, Providence Co.. St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. Little, pastor.
Mission — Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. W. Freehill, ass't.
Station—Glendale, Providence Co.
Mapleville, Providence Co., Notre Dame de Bonsecours, Rev. H. J. Mailloux, pastor.
Stations—Oakland, Providence Co.
Gazzaville.
Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor. Rev. H. Z. Sylvestre.
School— 12 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 645.
Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. J. B. Guillaume, M.S.C., Z. Peloquin, M.S.C., D. Buckley, M.S.C., Gabriel Colter, M.S.C., Michael Nivard, M.S.C., assistants.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils 135.
Chapel — Hills Grove, Kent Co., St. Francis'.
Mission—State Institutions, Howard.
Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meenan, pastor; Revs. M. F. Reddy, S.T.L., Edward L. Tierney, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 451.
St. Mary's Academy.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Chapel — Convent of the Ladies of the Cenacle.
Mission—Jamestown, Newport Co., St. James'.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mahon, pastor; Revs. W. A. Doran, D.D., J. H. Smith, assistants.
School— 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 474.
Chapel — Convent.
Station—Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's.
Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. F. Redihan, pastor.
Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Tennian pastor; Revs. M. J. McCabe and T. J. Gillan, assistants. Res., 107 Pine st.
School— 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 775.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Edward's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. James D. O'Reilly, assistant. Res., 58 Hancock st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Revs. J. O'Meara, S.T.L., John Barry, ass'ts.
School— 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 630.
Chapel—Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. D. M. Lowney, pastor; Revs. M. F. Sullivan, James P. Tiernan, ass'ts.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 475.
St. John's (French), Rev. A. Graton, pastor; Revs. Ovide J. Plasse, J. H. Champagne, assistants.
School—11 Sisters of the Union des Sacrès Coeurs. Sister M. Soline, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Convent.
Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. J. C. Bessette, pastor; Rev. J. Hardy, assistant.
School—10 Sisters de l'Enfance de Jesus et Mary. Sister M. Florie, dir. Pupils, 318.
Chapel — Convent.
Phœnix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John E. Brady, pastor.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Station—Hope, Providence Co.
Quidneck, Kent Co., Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. John Manyanski, pastor.
Rockland, Providence Co., (Mission Chapel,) Rev. A. F. Fournier.
Rumford, East Providence, St. Margaret, Rev. C. S. Kelly, pastor.
Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.
Thornton, Providence Co., St. Roch's, attended from Church of the Holy Ghost of Providence.
Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. T. A. McGrath, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 496.
Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. M. Raftery, pastor.
Mission — Naragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's.
Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Colgan, pastor.
St. John's (French), Rev. J. A. Fauteux, pastor.
School—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 210.
Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., pastor; Revs. William Gibbons. S.M., Alfred St. Martin, S.M., assistants.
Station — Carolina Mills, Washington Co.
Chapel — Watch Hill, Washington Co.
Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. McKenna, pastor.
Station—Saunderstown, Washington Co.
Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Rev. T. F. Winn, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 480.
Chapel — St Vincent de Paul's Home.
St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Roberge, pastor; Rev. M. Hebert, assistant.

Woonsocket, Providence Co. (Continued).
Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. d'Auray, pastor; Revs. E. Renaudet, A. Caron, G. Laverdière.
School—24 Sisters of Jesus and Mary; 2 lay teachers. Mother M. St. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 1010.
Chapel — Convent.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Napoleon Leclerc, pastor; Revs. L. H. Cimeau, J. M. L. Giroux, Peter Roy, assistants.
School — 16 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Aime, supr. Pupils, 1080.
Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Loughran, pastor.
Holy Family, Rev. J. S. Fortin, pastor; Rev. G. H. DeFoy, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Jesus-Marie. Pupils, 240.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Morys, administrator.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
St. Joseph, Little Sisters of the Poor, Pawtucket, Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. P. E. Blessing, D.D., M. O'Brien, C. Villiard, James R. Bartley, George J. Hurley. — Address all communications to Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., 999 Branch ave., Providence, R.I.
Invalids—Revs, Thos. Briscoe, J. Driscoll, D. A. Quinn, Wm. J. Galvin, Philip A. Cronan.
Absent—Revs. F. Tuite, John H. Lennon, P. F. Kenny.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Lasalle Academy*, Fountain st.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Peter, director. Rev. P. P. Keely, Rev. Wm. R. Houghton, Classical Dep't.
Working Boys' Home—Rev. J. P. Ward, treasurer.
LONSDALE, R. I. *Abbey of Our Lady of the Valley*.—Cistercian Monks. Rev. John M. Murphy, O.C.R., prior; Rev. John O'Connor, sub-prior, Revs. Alberic Crotty, O.C.R., Francis D'Assise Quezel, O.C.R., Remi Baron, O.C.R. 3 Auxiliary priests; 1 Oblate priest; 2 Novice priests; 5 Lay brothers; 2 Choir Novices; 1 Postulant.
NATICK, R. I.—*Convent Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart*. — Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., supr. Fathers 6.
WOONSOOKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro Ulric, supr. Pupils, 302.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Claverick sts. Motherhouse for the diocese.—Mother M. Joachim, supr. Sisters, 65. In Community. 186 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. 26 Sisters, 200 pupils.
St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies, Bayview.—25 Sisters. Mother M. Bernard, supr. 140 pupils.
St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum., Prairie ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Anastasia, supr. 251 inmates.
Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Elmhurst). — For boarders and day-scholars. Mother Hoey, supr. Sisters, 40; 25 Choir Religious; 18 Lay Sisters. 78 pupils.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad st. — 22 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. 18 lay nurses. 1500 patients during the year.
Home for Consumptives (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital), Hills Grove.— 7 Sisters of St. Francis; 2 lay nurses. 30 patients.
St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave.—22 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. 100 children.
St. Maria's Home for Working Girls (125 Governor st.) — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, supr.
St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls, 211 Friendship st. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Evangelista. supr. 28 boarders.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 275 Eaton st.—11 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Anastasia, supr. 45 inmates.
NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 95.
Convent of the Ladies of the Cenacle —Mother Mary Louise, supr. Rev. Frederic F. Orosz, chaplain. 58 Washington st. 2 choir Sisters; 2 lay sisters.
PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Noel Marie de St. Alphonse, supr. 200 inmates.
House of Mercy.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Swaney, supr.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Coeurs.—Sisters 11. Pupils, 500.
WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie Maison N. D. de L'Esperance*, 48 Hamlet ave. 20 Sisters. Mother M. Anthony, supr. Academy, 140 pupils.
St. Vincent de Paul's Home.—5 Sisters of St. Francis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo—Holy Ghost Church, Providence, R. I.
Cistercian Monks—Lonsdale; Trappist's Abbey of Our Lady of the Valley.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, St. Mary's School, Providence.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.
Marist Fathers — Westerly.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart — Natick.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Providence.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; Arctic.
Sisters of St. Francis (Alleghany, N.Y.)—St. Maria's Home, St. Margaret's Home, Providence.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost—Pawtucket; Woonsocket.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters de l'Enfance de Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — St. Charles of Lourdes School, Providence; Olneyville; Pawtucket; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Academy, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's, St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception, Schools, Providence; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's School, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—St. Mary's School. Providence,
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Arctic, Central Falls and Woonsocket.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Institute des Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie—Woonsocket.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Pawtucket.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Academy and School, Providence.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Cœurs (France).—Pawtucket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	1
Secular Priests	151	Orphans	260
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Infant Asylum	1
Total	166	Inmates	150
Churches with resident priest	64	Total of young people under Cath. care	18 000
Missions with Churches	12	Hospitals	2
Total	76	Patients	155
Chapels	27	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies for boys	2	Inmates during the year	200
Pupils	509	Home for working boys	1
Academies for young ladies	5	Inmates	30
Pupils	653	Home for working girls	2
Parishes and Parochial Schools	26	Inmates	140
Pupils	16 000	Catholic Population	200 000

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(Dioecesis Richmondiensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkely and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., *Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral Place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishropic of Dubuque, July 24th, 1900.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER.—Res , *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. F. JOS. MAGRI, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral Place.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Cathedral Place, Right Rev. Augustine Van De Vyver, D.D., Rev. James B. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. John J. Massey, assistant; Rev. F. Jos. Magri, D.D., chancellor, secretary and assistant. Bishop's Residence and Chancellor's Office: 800 Cathedral Place. Pastor's and assistant's Residence: 823 Cathedral Place.

School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils—Boys and Girls, 400.

ST. PETER'S, Very Rev. John J. Bowler, V.G., rector; Rev. Thomas J. Wilson. Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.

Schools—For boys.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Marcellus, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Dora, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector and prior; Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B. and Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.

Schools—For boys.—Pupils, 100.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, assistant and chaplain to Convent of the Visitation. Res., 213 N.25th st.

Schools—For boys; Xaverian Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. Pupils, 150.
For girls, 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 150.

Mission—West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, attended monthly.

ST. JOSEPH'S (colored), Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, pastor; Rev. Narcisse P. Denis and Rev. John Gensheimer, assistants. Res., 106 East Jackson st.
School—Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
Keswick, Albemarle Co.
Chapel—Franciscan Sisters.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Cutler, pastor; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly. Res., 310 Duke st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 168.
Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., pastor and prior, Rev. Jno. Smith, O.S.B., assistant.
Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. Timothy Crowe, pastor.
Missions—Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood.
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
Orange, C. H., Orange Co.
Scottsville, Albemarle Co.
Station—New Canton, Buckingham Co.
Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Mass twice a month.
Missions — Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart
Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel,
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, } mass once a month.
Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.
Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Headquarters of Virginia Apostolate, Rev. Thomas E. Waters and Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem.
Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. Edward M. Tearney, pastor, Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, assistant.
Missions—Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Middleburg, Loudon Co.
Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George's, attended from Georgetown University by a Jesuit Father.
Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. William A. Fallon, pastor, also chaplain to Soldiers' Home.
Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. David F. Coleman, pastor.
Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assissi.
Stations—Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended during Summer Northumberland Co.
Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. Joseph Perrig, assistant.
School — Holy Cross. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
Bedford City, Bedford Co., St, Mary. Mother of God, monthly.
St. Francis de Sales—Colored Mission, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Richmond. Va.
School — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 100.
Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission — Warrenton, Fauquir Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Stations—Markham, Fauquier Co.
Marshall, Fauquier Co. } mass every 2 months.
Upperville, Fauquier Co.
Manchester, Chesterfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyril De Muynck, pastor
Mission — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's Church, monthly.
Stations — Dorset, Powhatan Co.
Green Bay, Prince Edward Co.
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.
Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph Frioli, pastor.
Schools—St. Vincent's Academy for boys. 35th st. and Va. ave. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Mark, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Vincent's Academy for girls. 33rd st. and Va. ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosine, supr. Pupils, 125.
Station—Williamsburg, James City Co., occasionally visited.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Doherty, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Walsh. Res., 125 Chapel st.
Schools—St. Mary's Male Academy, cor. Holt and Reilly sts. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ignatius, supr. Boys, 225.
St. Mary's Female Academy, cor. Chapel and Mariner sts. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, supr. Girls, 225.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard A. Drake. Church and residence 128 York st.
St. Joseph's, 298 Brewer st. (colored), Rev. Edward J. Houlihan, pastor.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co. (continued).
School—6 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (Queen st.), Address: 91 James st. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 240.
Mission Schools—Barboursville, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Portsmouth, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 20.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
Italian Church, Old St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., pastor.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James T. O'Farrell, pastor. Church and residence, Market and Washintogn st.
Schools — For boys and girls.—5 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Matthew Morton, dir. Pupils, 107.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. Felix F. Kaup, ass't.
Schools — For boys.—4 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddie st.), Brother Sulpicius, dir. Pupils, 175.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 215.
Stations — Claremont, Surrey Co.
Suffolk, Suffolk County.
Prince George County, near Petersburg, Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. John Konicek, pastor. Address: Petersburg.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews, Rev. John W. Lynch, pastor; Rev. James Gilsenan, assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 175; girls, 160.
Rock Castle (*P.O. Provost*), Powhatan Co., Mission of the Holy Ghost Fathers. St. Emma's Trade School and St. Francis' Institute attended by the Fathers. Rev. William F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Charles A. Leroux, C.S.Sp., assistant; Rev. Bro. Placidus, charge of material affairs.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Wm. A. McKeefry, pastor; Rev. John A. Curran, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, dir. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., Our Lady of Lourdes,
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, bi-monthly.
School—Pupils, 22.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's,
Monterey, Highland Co., every 3 months.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John McVerry, pastor.
Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St, John the Baptist.
Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co. Woodstock, Shenandoah Co.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Collins, pastor.
Missions — Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St, James'.
Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William A. O'Hara, pastor; Rev. Martin B. Haier, assistant.
Missions—Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul. } bimonthly.
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'. }
Gormania, Great Co., St. John the Baptist. } bimonthly.
Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception. }
Stations — Hardy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties.
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles E. Donahoe, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 88.
Mission — Berkeley Springs, (formerly Bath), Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from May till November.

DANVILLE, VA. *Virginia Apostolate.* For Missions to Catholics and non-Catholics. Rev Thomas E. Waters and Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, Address: Sacred Heart Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts.—Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., prior: Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's Boys' School, 26th and Grace Sts.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ankrew, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Peter's Academy, 311 North 9th st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Marcellus, dir. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 250.
BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.*—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., Rev. Dominic Vollmer, O.S.B. 5 Lay Brothers. 1 Cleric.—Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 56.
FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College.*—Xaverian Brothers, 8 Brothers. Bro. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 125. Rev. R. L. Carne, chaplain.
NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Mark, dir. Students, 135.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 174 Holt st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Patricius, director. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 231.

ROCK CASTLE. *"Belmead"*, Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultura College.*—Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manualtraining to colored boys. 9 Brothers of the Christian schools. Brother Gordan, dir. Boys, 100. Attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria.* 2209 E. Grace st. — 20 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. Justina, supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy. 4th and Marshall sts.— 12 Sisters of Charity, Sister Dora, Sister-servant. Pupils, 210.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*-Orphans, 75.

St. Patrick's Academy, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 150.

School of Sacred Heart Church.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. 7 Sisters. Mother Xavier, supr. Pupils, 400.

St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga supr. 20 Sisters, Pupils, 200.

St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters. Inmates, 150. Mother Josephine, supr.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. N. 1st st. — Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Cassia, supr.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st. — 22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cyriaca, supr. Boarders, 45. Select day-school pupils, 406.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse.* — 20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Ann's Charitable Institution — for poor, friendless girls. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 25.

FALLS CHURCH. *Convent of Perpetual Adoration.*—9 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother M. Martina, supr.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Pupils, 279.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia Nugent, sister-servant. Orphans, 75.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital. — 22 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 1842. Sister Vincent, sister-servant. Rev. F. A. Schmitz, chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 91 James st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. The Sisters teach parochial school, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the Colored population, to whom the sisters are specially devoted. Pupils, 240.

ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Charlesetta, supr. Orphans, 75.

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.* In charge of Sisters of the Bl. Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary James, supr. Inmates, 130.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale)—Rock Castle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Bristow, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Norfolk; Lynchburg; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Kentucky.)—Roanoke and Richmond.
Sisters of Holy Cross—Alexandria.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—Falls Church.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.
Visitation Nuns—Richmond.
Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England)—Richmond; Norfolk.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)— Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	44
Priests of Religious Orders	10
Total	54
Churches with resident priest	31
Missions with Churches	37
Total Churches	64
Stations	16
Chapels	26
Theological students	10
College for boys	1
Academies for girls	7
Pupils	1000
Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Pupils white	5 000
Pupils colored	425
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	250
Industrial School for boys	2
Inmates	150
Industrial Schools for girls	2
Inmates	175
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	50
Total of young people under Cath. care	6 000
Home for the Aged	1
Inmates	150

Catholic Population 31 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,455.

RIGHT REVEREND

Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.,

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Coadjutor-Bishop of Rochester; Titular Bishop of Berenice; cons. May 24, 1905.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House, 70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D.—Res., *70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY. V. G., Rev. J. J. BLOCMER, Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.

Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*)—Rev. DIETRICH LAURENZIS, M.R., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Very Rev. Wm. A. MCDONALD, M.R., Rev. WM. MULHERON, Rev. J. J. HARTLEY, Rev. E. J. HANNA, D.D., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. A. B. Meehan, DD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. ——

Deaneries—Deanery of Rochester, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton.

School Board—Rev. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

BISHOP'S HOUSE, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chancellor; Revs. Charles V. Fischer, Emil Gefell, Ph. D., William P. Ryan, Michael Krieg, Oreste Canali, L.D., Ph.D. Louis Edelman, B.D. Angelo Lugero, C. Cappellino, D.D., Jas. Keenan. Res., 70 Frank st.

Chapels — State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. M. J. Krieg, chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Ryan, chaplain.
Nazareth Convent Rev. Louis Edelman, B.D. chaplain.
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.

CORPUS CHRISTI CHURCH. Mass for Italians, Rev. Oreste Canali, L.D., Ph.D., chaplain.
ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, V.G., D.D., rector; Revs. George V. Burns, John O'Hern.
School — 24 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Boys, 633; girls, 614.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Monroe ave. and Rutger st., Rev. Thos. F. Connors.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 170. Girls, 172.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Gregory st., Revs. F. Rauber, Wm. Gruenauer, Wm. Frank. Res., 330 Gregory st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister Simplicia, dir. Boys, 176, Girls, 204.
Alms House, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum—Rev. F. Rauber, chaplain.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Revs. Daniel W. Kavanaugh, J. O'Donoghue. Res., 50 Hand st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.) Sister Francis Xaveria, dir. Boys, 213. Girls, 196.
CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Revs. Denis Curran, John Sullivan. Res., 82 Prince st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.) Sister Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 296. Girls, 285.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Rev. Jos. Netzel. Res., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.) Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 249. Girls, 218.
HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Revs. Jas. A. Hickey, George Jones. Res., 8 Austin st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.) Sister Gerald, dir. Boys, 197. Girls, 213.
HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay and Ames sts., Revs. D. Laurenzis, M.R., Peter Erras, Joseph Gefell. Res., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
School — 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertina, dir. Boys, 536. Girls, 579.
HOLY ROSARY, Lexington ave., Rev. John Van Ness.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.). Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 141. Girls, 164.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Geo. W. Eckl, Andrew Byrne, B.D. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.) Sister Claudia, dir. Boys, 520. Girls, 401.
Monroe Co. Jail—Rev. A. M. O'Neill, chaplain.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.SS.R., Jos. C. Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Alphons Herzog, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.) Sister Medulpha, dir. Boys, 209. Girls, 163.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Revs. Wm. Gleeson, M.R., Edm. Rawlinson. Res., 16 South st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 250. Girls, 261.
Chapel —Convent of Mercy.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, Leopold Hofschneider. Res., 721 Clinton avenue, North.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.) Sister Mary Petra, dir. Boys, 452. Girls, 432.
ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Rev. J. P. Brophy.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 121. Girls, 151.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, Francis Kunz. Res., 378 Hudson ave.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.). Sister Eusebia, dir. Boys, 355. Girls, 345.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.) Sister Madeleine, dir. Boys, 87. Girls, 77.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Maple st., cor. King, Rev. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., Rev. F. Scheid. Res., 35 E. Maple st.
School —10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.). Sister M. Jutta, dir. Boys, 280. Girls, 278.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.) Sister Coletta, dir. Boys, 193. Girls, 157
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. John P. Schellhorn. Res., 585 Joseph ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emerentia, dir Boys, 132. Girls, 148.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Chili ave. Rev. J. H. O'Brien. Res., 40 Normandy ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Maria, dir. Boys, 103. Girls, 74.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. J. E. Gefell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 110. Girls, 104.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St Catharine's, Rev. W. Darcy.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, Patrick McArdle, E. J. Dwyer.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 216. Girls, 196.

Auburn, Cayuga Co. (continued).
Chapel — State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Mulheron, John Fitzsimons, P. J. Smyth.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.) Sister Benedict, dir. Boys, 230. Girls, 210.
St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.) Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 100. Girls, 95.
St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, Thomas Stafford.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 235. Girls, 223.
Mission—Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa.
Aurora, Cayuga, Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Nelligan.
Mission—Union Springs, Cayuga Co. St, Michael's.
Avon, Livingston Co., St, Agnes', Rev. Owen Farron.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 65. Girls, 70.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Boys, 60. Girls, 56.
Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Geo. Eisler.
Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cyril, dir. Boys. 196. Girls, 151.
Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Ruby.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 100; Girls, 100.
Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Bresnihan.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's.
Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, John Gefell.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Sebastian Englerth.
Mission — Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's, Rev. Thos. O'Connor.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. John Cassidy.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 251. Girls, 291.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, dir. Boys, 103; Girls, 126.
Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm, Dunn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alpheus, dir. Boys, 50. Girls, 42.
Mission—Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. M. Krischel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister F. Regis, dir. Boys, 71. Girls, 57.
Despatch, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
Mission—Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., Ct. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alice, dir. Boys, 95. Girls, 83.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Francis E. McCrone.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stella, dir. Boys, 200. Girls, 240.
St. Mary's, Revs. Michael O'Dwyer, rector, Thomas Carroll.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hildegarde, dir. Boys, 174. Girls, 193.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.
Mission—Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Klejna, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, dir. Boys, 60; Girls, 65.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rosalia, dir. Boys, 113. Girls, 103.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
Mission—Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur A. Hughes.
Mission—Piffard, Livingstone Co., St. Raphael's.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D., Rev. E. J. Dwyer.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 275. Girls, 290.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 87. Girls, 120.
Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. John Boppel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Tecla, dir. Boys, 34. Girls, 32.
Mission—Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.

Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John B. Doran.
Mission — McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's,
Hammondsport, Steuben Co,, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. A. Kennedy.
Mission — Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission — Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughton, M.R.; Rev. Philip E. Golding.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 229. Girls, 269.
Mission — Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
Missions — Elmira Heights, Chemung Co.
Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M.R., Rev. James F. Winters.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. SisterFelicitas, dir. Boys, 183. Girls, 187.
Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Mount Read P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. FitzSimons. M.R.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Matilda, dir. Boys, 35. Girls, 52.
Mission — West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Garvey.
Mission — Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co,, St. Mary's.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. W. Gommenginger.
Mission — Sodus, Wayne Co,, St. Rose's.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Missions — Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.
Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Silke.
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James H. Day, Ernest Ziegan.
Missions — Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick, Rev. T. J. Harrington.
Mission — Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan and Rev. John Sheridan.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edward, dir. Boys, 44. Girls, 48.
Mission — Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Penn Yan, Yates Co,, St. Michael's, Rev. Martin Hendrick.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regina, dir. Boys, 55. Girls, 77.
Mission — Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. L. Huber.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Albertine. Boys, 35. Girls, 52.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Scipio (*Ensenore P.O.*), Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Mission — Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake,
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor, Rev. M. U. Dwyer.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 163. Girls, 178.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Kelly.
Mission — Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Alexander J. McCabe.
Mission — Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Mission — Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Mission — Mendon, Monroe Co., St. Catherine's.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Harrington.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aquinas, dir. Boys, 86. Girls, 87.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. J. Moriarity.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Fr. Trautlein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 54. Girls, 45.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 61. Girls, 55.
Mission — Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.

Nazareth Normal School, Rev. ————, chaplain.
Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics). Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. Hugh Crowley, Catholic chaplain.
Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers and Sailors Home, Rev. John Farrell, catholic chaplain.
Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. John Conway, catholic chaplain.

Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani.

Absent on leave: Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., Rev. William Cowan, D.D.. studying at Louvain, Rev. Frederick Zwirlein, L.D., studying at Rome; Rev. Robert Henry, St. Peters's Church Rome, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893)—Rev. J. J. Hartley pro.-rector and professor of moral theology); Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D., (professor of specia dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., (professor of exegesis and Hebrew); Rev. J. F. Goggin, D.D., (professor of general dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew B Meehan, D.D., (spiritual-director, professor of canon law and liturgy); Rev. P. P. Libert, B.D., (professor of natural sciences and librarian); Rev. Ludlow E. Lapham, A.M., (professor of English literature and modern languages); Rev. M. Ryan, Ph.D. (professor of logic and general metaphysics); Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., Ph.D., (professor of special metaphysics and ethics); Rev. John Petter (choirmaster, professor of ecclesiastical chant and history); Rev. James V. Murphy, B.D. (professor of homiletics and elocution); Rev. E. Byrne, B.D. (associate professor of Holy Scripture). Seminarians, 155.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council. — Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., (pres. and spir., director and prof. of Latin and history); Rev. Chas. Fischer (prof. of Greek and Geometry); Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., (prof. of German and Italian); Rev. Wm. Ryan (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Louis Edelman, B. D. (prof. of Greek Algebra, Latin and instructor in Liturgy;) Rev. John O'Hern (prof. of Latin and Algebra); Rev. C. Capellino, D.D. (prof. of Latin and Italian); Mr. Bonn (prof. of plain chant), Students, 80.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, supr. In Community: Sisters, 383; Novices, 113; Postulants, 15.—Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy.* 13 Sisters. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils, 240. 2) *Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 34. 3) *Nazareth Normal School.* Teachers, 5. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 15.

St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art—Sister Euphassia, supr. Pupils, 84.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 107.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (West ave.)—15 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 151.

Home for the Aged—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebia, supr. Inmates, 132.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 101; Novices, 20. Postulants, 3. Mother Irene, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame de Roquefeuil, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 78. —Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Boys, 53. Girls, 56.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 22 Andrew st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 108. Boys, 54; Girls, 54.

St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg. Number of patients, during the year, 1980.

AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* (North st.)—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Chantal, supr. Orphans, 104. Boys, 61. Girls, 43.

HORNELL. *St. James Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—(Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.)
Sisters of Mercy—(Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.) —
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Motherhouse, Baltimore, Md.)— Rochester.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of Manhattanville).—Rochester.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg) — Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Secular Priests	149
Regular Priests	5
Total	154
Churches with resident priest	91
Missions with churches	36
Chapels	14
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students for Rochester Diocese	50
Students for other Dioceses	105
Total	155
Preparatory Seminary	1
Seminarians	80
Academies for young ladies	2
Parishes with Parochial Schools	52
Pupils	17 992
Females educated in higher branches	352
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	470
Total of young people under Cath. care	18 923
Hospitals	2
Inmates during the year	200
Baptisms { Infants 4071, Adults 278 } Total	4 349
Marriages	1 371
Burials { Adults 1906, Infants 653 } Total	2 559
Confirmations { Adults 310, Children 3290 } Total	3 630
Catholic Population	115 000

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(Dioecesis Sacramensis.)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—Res. *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. M. LYNCH, V.G., Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. L. KENNEDY Rev. M. KIELY, Rev. P. J. CLYNE, Rev. P. GUERIN.

Judices Causarum—Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. P. GREELEY.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. H. ELLIS, Rev. D. HORGAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. CLYNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. John H. Ellis, pro-rector; Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Thomas J. Hayes, P. J. Van Schie, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute and Standford Home.

ST. STEPHEN'S, attended from the Cathedral with a resident priest for Italian speaking people, Rev. E. Mela.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 225.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Nazarius Kaiser, O.F.M., and Ferdinand Kenny, OF.M., assistants. 2 lay brothers. Res., 2518 K st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 246.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Convent.
Missions — Courtland, Sacramento Co.
Ryde, Sacramento Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.
Mission — Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.

Arcata, Humboldt Co., Rev. Christopher Teylin, pastor.

Arno, Sacramento Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. Capel, D.D.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Rich. Vereker.
Mission — Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.

Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Patrick Ryan.
Stations — Candalaria, Hawthorne, Sodaville and Yerington.

Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
Mission — Cherokee Flat, Butt Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Gridely,

Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector; Rev. Taverna, assistant.
School — Lay Teachers.
Missions— Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross.
Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart.
Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost.
Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Mt. Zachary, The Visitation.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard McFeeley.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Laffan, rector, divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions— Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Station — Gibsonville.
Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Rev. P. F. Carr, rector.
Missions —Edgewood, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas.
Upton, Siskiyou Co.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Ellis.
Stations — Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Trinidad, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Blue Lake.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector, Rev. M. McNaboe, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Missions— Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Petrolia and Scotia.
Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Stack, rector.
Missions— Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, once a month.
Stations — Colfax, Placer Co., once a month; Colma and Kelsey.
Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. S. G. Soares.
Stations — Coloma, Keisey.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector; Rev. M. Murphy, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station—Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, rector; Rev. J. Kearney, ass't,
Missions— Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's.
Ione, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Sears.
Mission — Roseville.
Stations — Nicholas and Wheatland.
Live Oak, Sutter Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. E. Fitzgerald.
Missions— Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. Dan. Murphy, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Girls. } Pupils: 282.
School for Boys connected with Academy. }
Station — Horn Cut.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. J. Clyne, rector; Rev. John McGrath.
Mission — Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month.
Stations — Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.
Graniteville, Nevada Co.
Lowell Hill.
North Bloomfield, Nevada Co., once a month.
Omega, Nevada Co., every month.
Washington, Nevada Co., every second month.
Oroville, Butte Co., attended from Marysville.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector: Rev. Thos. Molyneaux, assist.
Mission — Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapel — Folsom state prison.
Red Bluff, Tehama Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Phil. F. Brady, rector.
School— Connected with Academy.
Missions — Keswick, Shasta Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2 months.
Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross, every month.
Stations — Anderson, Castella, Delta, Sweet Brier.

edding, Shasta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent, rector.
Stations—Keswick, Shasta, Kennett.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Hynes, rector.
Stations — Dobbins.
Moonshine.
Oak Valley.
Oregon Hill.
Peoria.
Pike City.
Rackerby.
State Range.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. M. Hynes, assistant.
Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Dermody.
Mission — Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Amador City,
Dry Town,
Plymouth.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. Thos. Horgan.
Missions — Beckwith, Plumas Co.
Crystal Peak, Nevada Co.
Sierra Valley, Sierra, Co.
Susanville, Lassen Co.
Station—Alturas, Modoc Co.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Gilmartin.
Missions—French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Big Flat, Trinity Co.
Canyon City, Trinity Co.
Douglas City, Trinity Co.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.
Mission — Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Hamilton.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Greely; Rev. P. Huesges, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy, Sisters of Holy Cross.
Mission — Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.
Station — Black Station.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. O'Meara; Rev. John Azavedo, assistant
Missions—Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Station — Genoa, Douglas Co.
Gold Field, Rev. Jas, Dermody.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Stations — Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.
Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
School — Connected with Academy, Sisters of St. Dominic.
Stations — Verdi, Washoe, Co.
Wadsworth, Washoe Co.
Sparks, Rev. Thos. D. Horgan.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Reynolds, rector.
Winnemucca, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Meehan, rector.
Missions — Lovelock, St. John's.
Paradise. St. Alphonso's.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa — Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Christian Brothers College:* — A Boarding and Day-School. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Florinus, director. Pupils, 255.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R. st. — 9 Sisters of Mercy and 16 Nurses. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Patients, 50. Resident Doctor; patients variable. Rev. James Hunt, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, 8th and G sts.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boarders, 20, day pupils, 250.

St. Anthony's Convent—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, supr.

Stanford Lathop Memorial Home.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, supr. A home for abandoned children. Inmates, 32. Day Scholars, 40. Old People, 10.

St. Anthony's Convent, 2529 K st.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pacifica, supr.

COLUSA, Cal. *School of St. Aloysius.*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, over 200.

GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.* Conducted by *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 23. Mother M. Aloysius O'Farrell, supr. Pupils, 100.—Connected with the Convent are *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, Orphans 100, and *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for boys; Orphans 100.

MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*— Sisters, 25. Sister Berchmans Joseph, supr. -- Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame.* Pupils, 340.

RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy*, 3 3 Rio st. — Sisters, 9. Sister M. Francis. supr. Pupils, 95.

RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady.* — Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.

WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Bertilde, supr. Pupils, 67; Boarders, 29.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters — Reno.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Woodland.
Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.)—Hospital, Academy, School and Stanford Home, Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy—Grass Valley.
Sisters of Mercy — Red Bluff.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo) -Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy—Ferndale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	54	Students	255
Priests of Religious Orders	3	High Schools for boys	1
Total	57	Pupils	120
Churches with Resident Priests	41	Parishes with Schools	10
Missions with Churches	53	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 500
Total	94	Home for Friendless Children, Inmates	30
Stations	70	Orphan Asylum	1
Academies for ladies	7	Orphans	190
		Total of young people under Cath. care	2 400

Catholic Population..... 42 000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine; cons. May 18, 1902. Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June, 10 1876.

Second Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY P. CLAVREUL.—Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Right Rev. Wm. J. Kenny, D.D., Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, V.G., Rev. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Bresnahan. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation.

Schools—White, connected with the Academy.
Colored.

Missions—Moultrie, St. John's Co., attended monthly.
North City, attended weekly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul,s, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Deland, Volusia County, St. Peter's, Rev. Michael J. Curley, rector.

Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co.
Titusville, Brevard Co.

Stations — Eau Gallie, Brevard Co.
Fort Pierce, Brevard Co.
Ormond, Volusia Co.
Ponce Park, Volusia Co.
Rockledge, Brevard Co.
Volusia, Volusia Co.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. John O'Brien, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Boys, 33; girls, 58. Colored school boys, 11; girls, 16.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.
Missions— Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.
Stations — Cedar Keys, Levy Co.
Live Oak, Suwanee Co.
Newnansville, Alachua Co.
Starke, Bradford Co.
Suwanee Springs, Suwanee Co.
Waldo, Alachua Co.
Jacksonville, Duval Co., Fla., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Maher, D.D. rector; Revs. James Nunan, D.D., Bernard O'Reilly, assts.
Jacksonville, Duval Co, (continued).
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. 236 children. Orphanage for girls under care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions— Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Orange Park, Clay Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort.
Sanderson, Baker Co.
Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. A. B. Friend, S.J., pastor. Revs. Patrick Marnane, S.J., Alf. Latiolais, S.J., assistants.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names, connected with Academy. 589 white children 163 colored children.
Station — Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.
Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Veale, D.D., rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stations — Diego.
Plummer's Settlement.
Samson, St. John's Co.
Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. O. Shanahan, S.J., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. 80 children.
Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
Station — Pine Island.
Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. 35 children.
Missions— Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.
Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.
Station — Fort Mason, Lake Co.
Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Barry, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 children.
Mission — St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.
Stations — Crescent City, Putnam Co.
Georgtown, Putnam Co.
Welaka, Putnam Co.
St. Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. 52 children.
Mission — Bakerville, St. John's Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every 2nd Sunday of the month.
St. Joseph's, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B.
School — 1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Inverness, Citrus Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Thomas, Pasco Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Anita, Citrus Co.
Brooksville, Hernando Co.
Chatterton, Citrus Co.
Citronelle, Citrus Co.
Croom, Hernando Co.
Crystal River, Citrus Co.
Dade City, Pasco Co.
Ehren, Pasco Co.
Elliston, Citrus Co.
Floral City, Citrus Co.
Holder, Citrus Co.
Homosassa, Citrus Co.
Hudson, Pasco Co.
Inglis, Citrus Co.
Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Istachatta, Hernando Co.
Loyce, Pasco Co.
Ozello, Citrus Co.
Pasco, Pasco Co.
South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
St. George's Island, Citrus Co.
Trilby, Pasco Co.
Attended to by Revs. Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., Augustine Feller, O.S.B. and Very Rev. Prior Albert.
San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.
Mission — Brady's Settlement, Ascension.
Stations — Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co.
Madison, Madison Co.
Monticello, Jefferson Co.
Newport, Wakulla Co.
St. Mark's.
Quincy, Gadsden Co.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J., rector; Rev. Alphonsus E. Otis, S.J., Revs. Daniel P. Lawton, S.J., George A. Rittmeyer, S.J., Firmen Barry, S.J., Richard W. White, S.J., Alb. Wagner, S.J.

Schools— The Sisters of the Holy Names have two Schools in Tampa proper, one for white and one for colored children, and a school in West Tampa. 690 children in all.

Sacred Heart College.—For Boys. Under direction of Jesuit Fathers. 40 pupils.

Missions— Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.
Fogartyville, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.
Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius.

Missions—Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.

Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co.
Bartow, Polk Co.
Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.
Braidentown, Manatee Co.
Brandon, Hillsboro Co.
Chokaliskee Island, Monroe Co.
Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.
Diston City, Hillsboro Co.
Egmont.
Haines City, Polk Co.
Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.
Lakeland, Polk Co.
Lauderdale, Dade Co.
Lemon City, Dade Co.
Palmetto, Manatee Co.
Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.
Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.
St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.
Tierra Cieca, Manatee Co.
and 27 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade, Osceola, Lee, De Soto, and Monroe Counties.

West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Kennedy, S.J. Res., Tampa, Fla.

West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Wagner, S.J., rector. Res., Tampa, Fla.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Richard White, S.J., rector. Res., Tampa, Fla.

Schools— Sisters of St. Joseph. 453 white children. 60 colored children.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Felix Ghione, Rev. Wm. J. Hughes.
Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D., prof. in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey.* — Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., Abbot (prof. dogmatic theology, rubrics of the mass, commercial law and civil government); Very Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., prior (prof. of third com. course); Rev. Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., (prof. of bookkeeping and mathematics); Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology and evidences of religion); Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., (prof. of composition, rhetoric, literature and penmanship); Rev. Joseph Haldmeier, O.S.B., (prof. of second grammar course); Rev. Felix Ulrich, O.S.B., (prefect oj discipline); Ven. Fr. Michael, O.S.B. (prof. of stenography, typewriting and elocution.

St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.—2 students of theology; 2 scholastics.

St. Leo College — Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., president; Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., director. 8 professors. 50 pupils.

TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College.*—Conducted by Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. J. D. Foulkes, S.J., president; Rev. D. P. Lawton, S.J., vice-president; Rev. G. Rittmeyer, S.J. and Mr. Hanhauser, S.J., professors.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother M. Sidonia, supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Boarders, 57. Day-scholars: boys, 122; girls, 158. Colored pupils: boys, 39; girls, 42.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home.*—For Orphan Children.

KEY WEST. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 28 Sisters. Sister M. of Lourdes, supr. Pupils, 748. The Sisters have here also a school of colored children.

MANDARIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School for small boys. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr.

ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eulalia, supr.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr.

SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., prioress.— Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy.*

TAMPA. *Academy and Day School.*—21 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Winifred, supr.
St. Peter Claver's School (for colored).
WEST TAMPA. *Day Schools.*—Sisters of the Holy Names.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Order of St. Benedict of Florida [Legal title], (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Leo; San Antonio; Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission)—Tampa; Ybor; Key West; Miami; West Palm Beach.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary — Key West; Tampa; Port Tampa; West Tampa. Colored School in Tampa.
Sisters of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy; San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Miami; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor City; Colored Schools, St. Augustine, Jacksonville; Fernandina; Ibon City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	17
Priests of Religious Orders—	
Benedictine Fathers	10
Jesuit Fathers	10
Total	37
Churches with resident priest	19
Missions with churches	19
Total Churches	39
Stations	83
Ecclasiastical Students	3
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Students	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	144
College for boys	1
Students	50
Academies for young ladies	9
Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	2 976
Catholic children	1 773
Non-catholic children	711
White children	2 484
Colored children	492
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	35
Total of young people under Cath. care	2 897

Catholic Population, about 26 000

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, DD.,

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; cons. Sept. 21, 1897.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 29, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9th, 1902.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL, V.-G., Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. P. WILLIAM, O.S.B., Rev. A. LAMOTHE, and Rev. J. KITOWSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. JONES.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. P. FRANCIS, O.S.B., and Consultors.

Deans—Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. P. GREGORY STEIL, O.S.B., Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. J P. ALTENDORF, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. WM. LANGE.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. P. WILLIAM, O.S.B., Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. A. ARZT, Rev. F. WELP, Rev. PETER GANS.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. FRANCIS, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY GUARDIAN ANGELS, Rev. Geo. Arenth, rector; Rev. Mich. Scherer, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict. (212 7th ave., N.) Pupils, 585. High school annexed.
Chapels—State Reformatory.
Holy Angels Convent.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B., Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B., assistant.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 580. Mr. W. A. Boerger, teacher.

Chapel at { St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. J. Jouaux, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Boniface Moll, O.S.B., chaplain.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish). Rev. Stephen Plaza.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew Straub, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160. Mr. J. Maus, lay teacher.

Alberta (*Gilman P.O.*), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's. Rev. J. Dudek.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 175.

Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gans.
Mission — Brandon, Douglas Co., St. Anna.

Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Fr. Dvorak.
Missions— Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. John Nep.
New Paynesville.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4.*), Holy Family, Rev. Leo Garreaud.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 50.
Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Tomazin. P.O., Carlos, Minn. R.F,D. No. 1.
Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. Wippich.
Missions — Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John, Randall, Morrison Co., and Hancock, Stevens, Co.
Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John Bapt., Rev. F. Wiechmann.
Mission — Aldrich, Wadena Co., St. Mary, Mother of Sorrows.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Gumper.
Mission — Fox Home, St. Joseph.
Brockway, Stearns Co. (*P. O. Rice, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 180.
St. Peter's church (German), Browerville, Minn., Rev. M. Billmeyer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Missions — Clarissa, St. Joseph and Eagle Bend.
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebaut.
Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Lange.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. Weigand.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. F. Zitur.
Missions — Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's and Becker.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lambert Haupt.
Mission — Parnell. Traverse Co., St. John's.
Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia, attended from Kent.
Duelm, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Plachta.
Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Isid. Hengarten.
Mission — Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. N. J. Al. Peiffer.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Effington, Otter Tail Co., (*Vining P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Sacred Hearts, Rev. Alois Raster.
Mission — Pelican Rapids, St. Leonard.
Elizabeth, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Fr. Welp.
Elmdale, St. Henry's, Morrison Co., visited from Royalton.
Farming, Stearns Co., (*Torah P. O., R. R.*) St. Catharine's, Rev. Willbrord Mahowald, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher, Mr. J. Barth.
Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. W. Scheiner.
Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Tokarz.
Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Kitowski.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephan Koefler, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher, Mr. G. Harren. Pupils, 200.
Holding's Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lemmer.
Mission — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. Lenger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Lake George, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. N. Groth.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margareth's, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*Paynesville, P. O.*) Pupils, 54.
Lastrup, Morrison Co., St. John Nep., Rev. John Sand.
Lectoux, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. Belzowski.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.
Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.
St. Adalberts Church (Polish), Rev. T. Renkosiak.
Franciscan Convent, Rev. Arthur Lamothe, chaplain.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 215.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendelinus', Rev. John Wernich.
School — 4 Sister of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud R. F. D. 4.*). Pupils, 95.
Mission — Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., St. Lawrence's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Maples, (*Avon P.O., R. R.*) St. Columbkille's, Rev. Mich. Cauley, *p.t.*
Mayhew, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R. R. 1*), Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. Butala.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter; Rev. Geo. Rauch, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 396.
St. Patrick's (English), attended from St. Boniface's.
Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. J. B. Brender.

Millwood, Stearns Co., St. Rose's, attended from St. John's Abbey, by Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Jones.
New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*Melrose, R. R. 1.*) Pupils, 120.
North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 84.
Opole, Stearns Co., (*Royalton P. O., R. R. 3.*) Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. S. Suszczynski.
Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.
Padua, Stearns Co. St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Klein.
Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. A. Schaut.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 148.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Fl. Matuszewski.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mr. J. F. Schwinghammer, lay teacher. Pupils, 206.
Platte, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. Karpinski, *p.t.*
Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edwards, Rev. Jos. Levings.
Missions—Bridgeman, (*Foreston P.O.*), Cass Co., St. Louis'.
Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's.
Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Paul Kuich.
Rices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Steinach.
Roscoe (*Zion P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. P. Vincent Schiffrer. O.S.B.
St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P. O., R. F. D No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Brenny.
St. Anthony, Stearns Co., (*Albany P. O., R. R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph A. Stephan.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co., (*R. R. No. 3, St. Cloud P.O.*), St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Nagl, V.G.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 88.
St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P. O.*), St. James', Rev. Robert Wewers, O.S.B.
St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Leuthner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Dora, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 159.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., Rev. Jos. Ambauen.
Mission—Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James.
St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas (*Watkins R.F.D. No. 3*), Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. T. Fassbind.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Fr. O'Connor.
Missions—Glenwood, Pope Co. St. ——
Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzt.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 88.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fr. Britscher.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Goebel,
Station—Philbrook, Todd Co.
Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. James Walcher.
Missions—Norcross and Herman.
Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B., assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 275.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. H. Gundermann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 139.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.

Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer, Rev. W. Wilkens, Rev. N. Beck.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B. (prior); Very Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., (sub. prior); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Cornelius Wittman, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Corbinian Hermanutz, O.B.B., George Schaffold, O.S.B., Michael Ott, O.S.B., Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Kilian Heid, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Albert Erkens, O.S.B., Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Pius Meinz, O.S.B. To the abbey belong: 92 Priests, 12 Clerics, 3 Novices, 29 lay Brothers, 1 lay Novice.

St. John's College (legally St. John's University), connected with St. John's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B., (director); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Francis Mershman, O.S.B., (secretary); Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (prefect of studies), Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., (director of seminary and spiritual director); Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B., (principal of commercial department); Very Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., James Hansen, Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Pius Meinz, O.S.B., (professors).—Seminarians: secular 27, regular 9, Students, 314.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.*— 14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, supr. Inmates, 70.

St. Raphael's Hospital.—19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hyacinth, supr. Patients, 347. during the year.

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *St. Francis Hospital*—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Patients, 300 per year. Rev. W. Gumper, chaplain.

COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Mary de la Presentation.* 24 Sisters.

LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 100; patients, 250 per year.

PERHAM. *St. James Hospital.* — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, supr.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., priorress. In Community: 393 Sisters, 23 Novices, 32 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy. Boarding and Day School.* Sisters teaching, 13; Boarders, 155. 2) *Boarding School* for little boys. 2 Sisters. Boys, 27.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; Millwood; New Munich; Osakis; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; Torah; West Union.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; Albany; St. Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Eden Valley; Kent; Lake Henry; Ledoux; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre, Perham (Polish); Wadena.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.).—1 School, Orphan Asylum and three Hospitals, Little Falls; Belle Prairie; Breckenridge, Perham.

Sisters of St. Mary de la Presentation (Collegeville).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	68	Students	300
Priests of Religious Orders	52	Academies for young ladies	2
Total	120	Females educated in higher branches	183
Churches with resident priest	72	Parishes with Parochial Schools	26
Missions with Churches	28	Pupils	about 4 000
Chapels	12	Orphan Asylum	1
University	1	Orphans	100
Diocesan Students	10	Hospitals	4
Seminary of Religious Order and others	1	Home for the Aged	1
Students	30		

Catholic Population, about..... 44 000

Between 9,000 and 10,000 children are under instruction. Catholic lay teachers in almost every Mission where there are not Sisters; so that the children have everywhere the opportunity of religious instruction.

The diocese is not growing on account of emigration to Dakota and Canada.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Charlton Rivers.

Square miles = 12,848.

RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice F. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Rev. DENIS KEILY and Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Dean.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. D. KEILY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *notary.*

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. AUGUSTIN BACKHOFEN, O.S.B., D.D., *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *secretary.*

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. KEILY, A. C. BUKES, H. NIEMANN and F. JOHANNES.

Deans—Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Chillicothe; Very Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, St. Joseph, Mo.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Rev. P. Arensberg.
School — 11 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.
Chapels—Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Pupils, 210.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. James P. Brady.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 79.

T. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.PP.S., res. 2614 Seneca st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.) Pupils, 155.

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Very Rev. F. W. Graham, Rev. W. H. Coll.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Pupils, 200.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. W. Rakowski.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 123.
HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. Andrew Newman.
ST. JAMES', South St. Joseph, Rev. Francis P. Cummins,

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Rev. Thos. Harmon.
Chapel at St. Scholatica's Convent, Clyde, Rev. Luke Etlin, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Aholt City, Chariton Co. (*Glasgow P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev.———
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R., Rev. D. A. Feely, assistant,
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Missions — Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
Lathrop, Clinton Co.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
Hamilton, Caldwell Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Schaefer.
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., Superior, Revs. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Alexander Dorrenkaemper, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 102.
Missions — Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co.
Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Braymer, Caldwell Co.
Meadville, Linn Co.
Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Hildebrand Roesler, O.S.B.
Chapel - St. Scholastica's Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Luke Etlin, O.S.B., chaplain.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools — Immaculate Conception. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Aloysius. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Chapel — St. James Orphanage.
Missions — Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month.
Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., twice a month.
Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Mission — New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.
Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev.———
Mission — Liberty, Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co.
Harlem, Clay Co.
Kearney, Clay Co.
Missouri City, Clay Co.
Randolph, Clay Co.
Smithville, Clay Co.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Missions — Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
Hannevan, Carroll Co.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, 305 S. Filmore st., Rev. H. F. Niemann.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
Howland, Putnam Co.
Mendota, Putnam Co.

Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Mission — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Camden, Ray Co.
Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
Vibard, Ray Co.
Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's, attended from Conception.
Missions — Connelsville, Adair Co., St. Ann's.
Maysville, De Kalb Co., St. Aloysius'.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Denis Keily.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co. Grayson, Clinton Co.
Atchison Junction, Platte Co The Pocket
Gower.
Saxton Station, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph.
Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. D. O'Donnell.
Mission — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Albany, Gentry Co.
Evona, Gentry Co.
Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. P. Hurley.
Missions — Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's.
Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.
Watson. Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Tierney.
Mission — Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Stations — East Leavenworth, Platte Co.
Waldron, Platte Co.
Wien, Chariton Co. Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Otto Jansen, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Walfried Rompe, O.F.M. and 3 lay brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aemiliana, supr. Pupils, 105.
Missions — Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., (belonging to the archdiocese of St. Louis), St. Michaels'.
Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lingo, Macon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Deuster's Settlement, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.
Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from ——
Linkville, attended from——

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny, Rev. John Meyers.
Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., chaplain, U. S. A.
Absent on leave: Rev. C. L. Kearful.

INSITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.—Established in 1868. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Emery, director. Students, 230.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot): Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (sub-prior and director of college); Revs. Martin Kenel, O.S.B. (missionary); Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (pastor); Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.; Joseph Zündt, O.S.B. (custos and guest master); Gregory Hügle, O.S.B. (master of novices and director of music); Peter Lussi, O.S.B. (librarian); Willibrord Beck, C.S.B. (instructor of lay brothers and infirmarian); Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.; Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.; Ignatius Forster, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline); Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., DD., (St. Anselm's College, Rome, Italy); Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., Frowin Mergen, O.S.B., (procurator); Sigisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph. D., Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B., (archivarius); Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., DD., Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B Jerome Veth, O.S.B. (master of ceremonies); Leodegar Müller, O.S.B., (assistant prefect of discipline); Innocent Amhof, O.S.B., Albert Amstad, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Boise, Kansas City, Fargo and Lead. To the Abbey belong 42 Fathers, 4 Clerics, 3 Choir Novices, 26 Lay Brothers.

Conception Preparatory and Classical College.—Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (director of college); Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline); Rev. Leodegar Müller. O.S.B. (assistant prefect of discipline); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B.; Revs. Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., Willibrord Beck, O.S,B., Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., D.D., Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., Jerome Veth, O.S.B., Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., DD,, Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S,B., Innocent Amhof, O.S.B., Albert Amstad, O.S.B., Professors. Students, 105.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Rev. Mother McMenemy, supr. Religious, 41; Boarders, 55; day scholars, 50.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients, 898.

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 167.

St. Mary's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers. Beds, 40.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.* — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. In Community: 72 Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Postulants, 7 Oblates—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 40. Mother M. John, dir. The Sisters teach also 3 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.

St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (*Conception P.O.*) — 10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 42.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine supr. 30 Sisters, 8 Novices, 2 Postulants.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Patients, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.) — Clyde; Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Chillicothe; Wien.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Mt. St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Maryville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—SS. Peter and Paul's School, St. Joseph, Mo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Plattsburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	28	Students	265
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for young ladies	3
Total	53	Females educated in higher branches	225
Churches with resident priest	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	31	Pupils	1 814
Stations	32	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	8	Orphans	42
Clerical Students	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 346
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	3
Students	9	Catholic Population, about	22,000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles = Utah, 82,190; Nevada, 71,578 = 153,768.

RIGHT REVEREND

Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. M. Curran, M. Deneaf, Wm. K. Ryan.
Missions— Bingham. Provo.
Mercur, Tooele Co.
Stations — Alta. Sandy.
Fort Douglass. Stockton, Tooele Co.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary Magdalen's.
Castle Gate, Carbon Co., Holy Rosary Church, attended from Salt Lake.
Stations — Gold Mountain. Scofield.
Helper. Sunnyside.
Price. Thistle.
Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Maud, dir. Pupils, 110.
Stations — Diamond City. Silver City.
Mammoth, Juab Co.
Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.
School — For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross Pupils, 180.
Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 60.
Stations — Coalville, Summit Co. Heber City.
Echo. Wanship, Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Missions— Battle Mountain (church). Belmont (church).
Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendans', Rev. Patrick J. Mannion, rector.
Missions— Carlin, St. Thomas'. Ely, Sacred Heart Church.
Cherry Creek (church). Hamilton (church).
Corrine, St. Mary's. Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.
Elko, Sacred Heart Church.
Stations — Kelton, Boxelder Co. Shoshone Indian Agency.
Ophir. Taylor.
Pallisade. Tecoma.
Promontory, Boxelder Co. Toanna.
Ruby Hill. Wells.
Seligman.

SALT LAKE

De Lamar, Lincoln Co., Nev., attended from Salt Lake.
Missions — Pioche, St. Lawrence's. Silver Reef, St. John's.
Stations — Bullionville. Panaca.
Frisco. Tolute River.
Milford.
Tonapah (*Butler P.O.*), Nye Co., (church), Rev. James M. Butler, rector.

Attended from Salt Lake: Rlyolite, (Church), Nevada; Beaty, Nevada; Bullfrog, Nevada; Calliente, Nevada; Las Vegas, Nevada.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers.)—Very Rev. John Guinan, S.M., (president); Rev. Theodore Roeser, S.M., (vice-pres.), Revs. Ernest P. Gueymard, S.M., James Byrne, S.M., Laurence J. Kelledy, S. M., Constantine Chauve, S.M., Joseph A. Duclos, S.M., John Hagerty, S.M., Camillus Barth, S.M. P. J. Vincent, S.M. Professors: Anton Pederson, Wm. J. Kelly, Louis D. Carroll, P. Rietsch, John F. Tobin. Boarders, 75. Day-scholars, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy.*—31 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Francis Clare, supr. Boarders, 70; day-scholars, 103.
Holy Cross Hospital.—29 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Patients, 1300.
Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Octavia, supr. Orphans, 180. Rev. Gallus Euxter, chaplain.
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, supr. Boarders, 60; day-pupils, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers—Salt Lake City.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

RECAPITULALION.

Bishop	1	Students	105
Secular Priests	11	Students studying for the diocese	3
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Academies for young ladies	2
Total	20	Pupils	401
Churches with resident priest	9	Parochial Schools	5
Missions with Churches	11	Pupils	420
Total Churches	20	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	34	Orphans	185
Chapels	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	895
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	98	Hospital	1
College for boys	1	Baptisms	300
		Catholic Population, about	10 000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles = 116,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer Avenue*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. J. WACK, St. Peter's and Paul's Church, *New Braunfels, Comal Co.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. HEUCHEMER. Res , 2514 West Commerce st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. WACK, V.G.; Revs. J. A. DUMOULIN, W. A. FUHRWERK, A. HEUCHEMER, JNO. PINNEL and L. P. NETARDUS.

Officiales Curiae Episcopalis—Revs. L. DABROWSKI, J. KIRCH, A. ANTOINE, H. GERLACH, B. MARINAS, C.M.F., and W. E. HEFFERNAN.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. JOSEPH WACK, Very Rev. ANTOINE, O.M.I., Revs. W. FUHRWERK and A. HEUCHEMER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish), Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D., Revs. B. Marinas, C.M.F., A. Resa, C.M.F., L. Monasterio, C.M.F., Rafael Serrano, C.M.F., D. Romeo, C.M.F., L. Pagonabarrago, C.M.F., E. Flamenco, C.M.F. Res., 617 South Concho st.
Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 122.
For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Faustina, dir. Pupils, 150.
Missions—La Concepcion (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception.
Runge, Karnes Co., attended by Rev. R. Serrano, C.M.F., from San Antonio.

SACRED HEART, (English and German), Rev. A. Heuchemer, rector.
School — Academy of the Sacred Heart. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 85.

ST. HENRY'S (English and German), Rev. Barnabas Held, O.S.B.
School — St. Henry's. — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Damienne, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, rector.
Schools—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. MARY'S (English), Very Rev. Henry A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., provincial and rector: Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I., superior: Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., provincial procurator; Rev. A. Fletcher, O.M.I., Revs. J. F. M. Guennegues, O.M.I., H. Bersihand, O.M.I., Rev. E. O'Callaghan, O.M.I., assistants.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts., Rev. A. Fletcher, O.M.I.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. J. F. M. Guennegues, O.M.I., chaplain.
Our Lady of the Lake Convent, Rev A. Denizot, O.M.I., chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dàbrowski, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 115.

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. John Pinnel, rector. Res., Willow and Van Ness sts.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Roch, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Revs. Lambert J. Wilbers, Joseph Wareing. Res., Nolan st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.
Home of the Divine Redeemer for the colored Aged.

Chapels with Chaplains.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S., chaplain.
St. Louis College, Rev. C. Eichner, chaplain.
St. Mary's College, Rev. A. Schratz, chaplain.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. B. Mariñas, C.M.F.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged, Rev. H. Milmo, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. J. Robling.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 75.

Bluff, Fayette Co. (*La Grange P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Horaček.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Ammansville, Fayette Co.. St. Martin's.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Station — Plum, Fayette Co.

Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Mary's Sanitarium, 7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word, Rev. James MacMahon, chaplain.
School — Holy Angels. 5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Kerrville, Kerr Co., St——.

Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from San Antonio.
Mission — San Jose (old Mission), Bexar Co., St. Joseph's.

Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Station — Haby's Station, Medina Co.
Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Rev. James H. Quinn, O.M.I, chaplain.

Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. S. Przyborowski.
Schools—(Cestohowa) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 70.
(Pulaski) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
Mission— Kosciusko, St. Ann.
School—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 80.

Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Mertes.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 80.

Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. John Whelan, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Chas. Serodes, O.M.I., G. Gollbach, O.M.I., assistants.
Schools —(American). Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
(Mexican). Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Stations — Comstock, Val Verde Co.
Juno, Val Verde Co.
Langtry, Val Verde Co.
Los Alamos, Kinney Co.
Mud Creek, Kinney Co.
Spofford Junction, Kinney Co.
Tularosa, Kinney Co.

Devine, Medina Co., Rev. M. Metzinger.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula. Pupils, 70.
Stations — Big Foot, Frio Co.
Moore, Frio Co.

D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Henry Wirtz.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. C. Smith, O.M.I., superior and rector; Revs. J. A. Rieux, O.M.I., P. E. Lecourtois, O.M.I., E. Zuber, O.M.I., B. Herman, O.M.I.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Batesville, Zavalla Co.
Carizzo Springs, Demmit Co.
Montell, Uvalde Co.
Rio Frio, Bandera Co.
Sabinal, Uvalde Co.
Uvalde, Uvalde Co.

Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Rev. L. Monesterio, C.M.F., rector. Res., San Antonio.
Missions— Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James'.
Station — Calaveras, Bexar Co.

Falls City, Karnes Co., Rev. Joseph Klonowski.
Mission—Kenedy Junction, Karnes Co.

Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Zarb.
Missions— Lavernia, Wilson Co., St. ——.
Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Stockdale, Wilson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations — Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
Tilden, McMullen Co.

Fort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckert, rector.
Stations — Alpine, Brewster Co.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co.
Oczio.
Plazuela, Presidio Co.
Santa Lucia.
Saragoza, Reeves Co.
Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. C. Neisens.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 120.
Stations — Driecreek, Gillespie Co.
Klein Station, Gillespie Co.
Live Oak, Gillespie Co.
Pedernales, Gillespie Co.
Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co.

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Vento.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Missions — Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
Ottine, Gonzales Co.

Halletsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. G. Henderson, rector; Rev. A. Schmidt, ass't.
Mission—Koerth, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist.

High Hill, Fayette Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Gerlach.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Odelia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Middle Creek. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.

Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Nic. Bauer.

Honey Creek, Comal Co. (*Anhalt P O.*), St. ——, Rev. Vig. Draessel.
Mission — Blanco, Blanco Co., St. ——.

Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Hendricks.
Stations — Deming's Bridge, Edna, Jackson Co., El Campo, Wharton Co., El Toro, Ganado, Jackson Co., Hillje, Wharton Co., Louise, Wharton Co., Mackay, Pierce, Wharton Co., Placedo, Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Saluria, Tres Palacios, Matagorda Co.

Loire, Atascosa Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. C. Vossenkuhl.
Mission — Gallinas, Antacosa Co., St. Joseph's.

Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Eugenius Sugranes.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 87.
Mission — Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Sisters of Mercy.

Lytle, Atascosa Co., (St. ——,) Rev. Domingo Romes.
Stations — Car Crossing, La Salle Co.
Cotulla, La Salle Co.
Frio Town, Frio Co.
Leon, Bexar Co.
McDonna, Bexar Co.
Pearsall, Frio Co.

Marfa, Presidio Co., Rev. F. R. Planchet.
Missions— Alamito, Presidio Co.
Polvo.
Presidio, Presidio Co.
Ruidoso.
Valentine, Presidio Co.

Marienfeld (*Stanton P.O.*), Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. I. Tresch, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Chas. Magnan, O.M.I.
School — Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy.
Stations — Big Springs, Howard Co.
Colorado City, Mitchell Co.
La Cien Station, Reeves Co.
La Mota, Reeves Co.
Midland, Midland Co.
Odessa, Ector Co.
Pecos, Reeves Co.
Stone Quarry.
Toyah, Reeves Co.

Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. Jos. Klonowski.
Station — Coleto, De Witt Co.

Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hudecek.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils 132.
Mission — Shiner, Lavaca Co.

Nada, Colorado Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. B. Schmidt.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. J. Wack.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Madeline, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Selma, Bexar Co., St. ——.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Solms, Comal Co.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cestohowa.
Station—Walzen and Walzel, Comal Co.
Praha, Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. L. P. Netardus.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Rowena, Runnels Co., Rev. F. Maas.
St. Augustine, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Lagier.
Stations—Amphion, Atascosa Co.
Chiltepen, Atascosa Co.
Encinal, Atascosa Co.
La Parita, Atascosa Co.
Los Agüeros, Atascosa Co.
Manuel Leal, Atascosa Co.
Santa Anna Treviño, Atascosa Co.
Tomas Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.
St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. Blum, O.M.I.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 95.
St. John's (*Schulenburg P. O.*), Lavaca Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Neubert.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Hoban, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Emiliana, dir. Pupils, 130.
Stations—Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.
Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.
San Francisco de la Espada (*San Antonio R. R. 12*), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Bouchu.
Mission—San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.
San Marcos, Hays Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. E. Sugrañes, C.M.F., rector; Revs. Louis Galaza, C.M.F., Medardo Brualla, C.M.F. 1 brother.
Station—Maxwell, Caldwell Co.
St. Marys, Lavaca Co., Rev. C. J. Beneš, rector.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co.
San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Fassbender, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. X. Gagnon, O.M.I., assistant.
Missions—Brady, McCullough Co., Sacred Heart.
Fort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's.
Menardville, Menard Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Bearcreek, Kimble Co.
Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
Junction City, Kimble Co.
Llano, Llano Co.
Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. A. Mathis.
Schools—(St. Rosa's School) 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 202.
(St. Joseph's School), Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 160.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. Jos. Schweller.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Rev. F. X. Heck.
School—For girls. Connected with Nazareth Academy. 24 Sisters. Mother St. Agnes, sister-superior. Pupils, 200.
Station—Carlos Ranch, Victoria Co.
Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. L. Etschenberg, rector.
Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co. (*Lockhart P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Meiser.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Spring Prairie, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Sczymanski, rector.
Schools—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 150.
(Sedan) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Loyala, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias.
Navedad (*Dubina P. O.*), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 83.
Missions—St. Ann's.
Terryville, Dewitt Co.
Fordtran.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Visitation, dir. Pupils, 80.

Absent on leave: Revs. E. Niedbalski, Jno. Kossbiel, L. F. Bailey.
Retired: Revs. P. MacMahon, E. Chapolard.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Theological Seminary*, under the Direction of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Rector and prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., (prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I., (Bursar, prof. of Philosophy); Rev. E. Repiso, O.M.I., Missionary; Rev. A. Denizot, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (prof. of Church History); Rev. Chas. Zengler, O.M.I., (prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. M. Jean-Joseph, O.M.I., (prof. of Holy Scripture); Rev. Y. Tymen, O.M.I., (prof. of Plain Chant); Rev. J. Blais, O.M.I., (prof. of English Literature); Rev. J. Rivera Viera, (prof. of Spanish Literature); Rev. E. De Auta, O.M.I., (prof. of Elementary Spanish); Rev. U. Wilson, O.M.I., (prof. of Elemeniary English); Rev. Em. Chapolard, (retired priest.)

Provincial House of the Oblate Fathers, for the Southern and Western States and Mexico. St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio. Very Rev. Henry A. Constantineau, O.M.I., provincial.

St. Anthony's Apostolic School (opened in connection with the Theological Seminary, in September, 1905. — Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I. Ph.D., D.D. (President prof. of Religious Instruction); Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., (prof. of Botany); Rev. A. Filliung, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin and German); Rev. M. Jean Joseph, O.M.I. (prof. of Spanish,; Rev. Chs. Zengler, O.M.I. (prof. of German); Rev. E. Carrier, O.M.I. (prof. of English); Rev. T. D. Hudon, O M.I. (prof. of Latin); Rev. Y. Tymen, O.M.I. (prof. of Plain Chant); Rev. Wm. Lang, O.M.I. (prof. of Greek, History and Zoology); Rev. E. De Auta, O.M.I. (prof. of Spanish); Rev. J. Hart, O.M.I. (prof. of English, Mathematics, History, prefect of Discipline).

St. Louis College, (commercial scientific and literary). — 22 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Wolf, director; Bro. E. F. Leimkuehler, sub-director; Rev. Charles Eichner, chaplain. Teachers 13. Pupils, boarders, 115.

St. Mary's College, (commercial, scientific and literary). — 14 Brothers of Mary. Bro. G. Bertram, director; Rev. Aloysius Schratz, chaplain. 350 day-scholars. (Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, English, German, Mexican and Polish.) Teachers, 12.

St. Fernando School, 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother Joseph, Schwab, director. Pupils, 220.

AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College.*—Conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross. Curriculum of studies embraces four courses: The classical. english-scientific, commercial, and preparatory. Rev. John T. Boland, C.S.C., (president, and prof. of bookkeeping and business arithmetic); Rev. Edmund O'Connor, C.S.C., (vice president and director of studies, professor of higher mathematics, Latin. chemistry and physics); Rev. P. O'Reilly, C.S.C. (prof. of Spanish); Rev. A. Sammon, C.S.C. (spiritual director); Rev. P. Duncan, C.S.C. (prof. of Latin); Bro. Tobias, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics and English): Bro. Conrad. C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics and history); Bro. Hubert, C.S.C. (prof. of English, mathematics, painting and drawing); Bro. Flavian, C.S.C. (telegraphy); Mr. Riordan, (prof. of Greek and English); Mr. W. Jamieson, (prof. of Philosophy, Elocution); Mr. D. McKee, (prof. of English and Spanish); Mr. Jos. G. Kelly, (prof. of History, Typewriting), Bro. Prosper. C.S.C., (Pantomography), Adolph Heichelheim (music); Bros. Andrew and Aloysius, C.S.C. (instructors in preparatory department); Wm. J. Disch, (instructor in Gymnastics). Students, 275.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College.*—Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Garvin, principal. 3 teachers. Pupils, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.* — Mother St. Alphonse, supr. general. Perpetual professed Sisters 247; Annual Professed, 136; Novices, 21; Candidates, 40.

Academy of the Incarnate Word (Brackenridge Villa). Boarders, 89; day pupils, 15.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, — 50 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Colette, supr. Average number of patients per year, 3000.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence. — Mother M. Florence, Superioress General. In Community 220 Sisters, 80 Novices. Connected herewith is the *Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.* Boarders, 80.

St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Eugenia, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys, (W. Houston and San Saba sts.)—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 90 boys.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls (Military Plaza.) —12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Gertrude, dir. 110 girls.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.) — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Bruno, supr. Inmates, 40.

Ursuline Convent. (110 Augusta st.) — Mother M. Augustine, supr. 27 Sisters. 35 boarders and 200 day-scholars. 2 Schools in the city.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prospect Hill. — 10 Ursuline nuns. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 100.

Academy. Prospect Hill. Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 110.

House of Refuge.—16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 54.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost.—12 Sisters. For colored people.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Wendelinus, supr. Patients, 20.
Holy Angels' Academy.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister James, supr. Boarders, 25; pupils, 80.
CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Convent, Academy and Industrial School.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Constantine, supr. Boarders, 45.
DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate World. Sister Damien, dir. Pupils: Americans, 75; Mexicans, 70.
EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boarders, 50.
HALLETSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.*—Mother M. Agnes, supr. 18 Sisters, Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 170.
SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 90.
SHINER. *Incarnate Word Academy and Convent.*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
MARIENFELD. (Stanton P. O.). *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* 8 Sisters; boarders, 65.
VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 24 Sisters, 3 novices. Pupils, 200. Rev. John Sheehan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—San Antonio; Castroville; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; St. Hedwig; San Saba.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross—St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P.O.
Sons of the Heart of Mary—San Antonio.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.)—St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—San Antonio, 2 Academies and 2 Schools.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Motherhouse and 2 Schools, 2 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 1 Home for the Aged, San Antonio; Bandera; Boerne; Cestohowa; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Gonzales; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Shiner; Yorktown.
Sisters of Divine Providence.—Motherhouse, and 3 Schools and Academy in San Antonio; Bluff; Castroville; Cuero; D'Hanis; Devine; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Hobson; Lockhart; Moulton; New Braunfels; Praha; Schulenburg; Walnut Creek; Weimar.
Sisters of Mercy—Marienfeld.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Halletsville; Victoria; Yoakum.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio (for colored people).
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	10
Secular Priests	44	Parishes with Parochical Schools	39
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Pupils in Academies and Schools	5 119
Total	79	Orphan asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	41	Orphans	190
Missions with Churches	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 169
Total Churches	73	Hospitals	3
Chapels	89	Inmates during the year	2 060
Seminary	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Inmates during the year	30
Students	860		

Catholic Population, about..... 80 000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles = 58,980.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, cons. June 3rd, 1900. Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st,*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart. May 7, 1872.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons, Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., transferred to St. Augustine March 11, 1870.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885. Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29. 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G. Res., *79 E. Hunter st., Atlanta Ga.*

Chancellor—Rev. ROBT. F. KENNEDY. Res., *222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES A. KANE.

Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE, Rev. JOHN GUNN, S.M., D.D., Rev. JNO. S. McCARTHY, Rev. WILLIAM QUINLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. McMAHON.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. B. J. Keiley, D.D., Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Revs. E. O'N. Boyd, James A. Kane and Jos. Connolly, assistants.

School — Boys, 170; girls, 200.
St. Vincent's Academy. Day pupils, 200.

Chapels — St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. BENEDICT'S, for the colored people, Rev. Gregory Windschiegle, O.S.B., rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Wm. Quinlan.

School — Boys, 285; girls, 255.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., rector; assisted by the Fathers of the Benedictine College.

School — For Boys.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector; Revs. C. M. Reich, Jer. O'Hara.
Missions— Allapaha, Berrien Co.
Americus, Sumter Co.
Arlington, Calhoun Co.
Bainbridge, Decatur Co.
Camilla, Mitchell Co.
Cordele, Dooly Co.
Cuthbert, Randolph Co.
Dawson, Terrell Co.
Docia, Randolph Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.
Moultrie, Colquitt Co.
Nashville, Berrien Co.
Newton, Baker Co.
Sylvester, Worth Co.
Tifton, Berrien Co.
Thomasville, Thomas Co.
Valdosta, Lowndes Co.
Vienna, Dooly Co.
Willacooche, Coffee Co.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Bazin, V.G., rector; Rev. J. Hennessy, assistant. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schools—For girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy.
For boys at Loretto Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Anthony's, West End. Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector; also attends Ft. McPherson.
Sacred Heart. Cor. Ivy and Peachtree sts., Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., pastor; Rev. M. J. Murphy, S.M., assistant. Res., 289 Ivy st.
Missions— Adairsville, Bartow Co.
Athens, Clarke Co.
Austell, Cobb Co.
Buda Pest, Haralson Co.
Calhoun, Gordon Co.
Canton, Cherokee Co.
Cartersville, Bartow Co.
Clarkesville, Habersham Co.
Dalton, Whitfield Co.
Ellijay, Gilmer Co.
Gainesville, Hall Co.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co.
Marble Mines.
Marietta, Cobb Co.
Newnan.
Rome, Floyd Co.
Tallapoosa, Haralson Co.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts., Marist Fathers.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, rector; Rev. H. A. Schonhardt, assistant.
Schools— For Boys: 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 137 boys.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 175 girls.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. Wm. A. Wilkinson, S.J., pastor; assisted by Rev. John Brislan and other Fathers of the College.
School— Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Mercy, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Marbury st.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. Dunne, S.M., rector; Rev. J. Carroll, S.M., assistant.
Missions— Blackshear, Pierce Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady.
Hoboken, Pierce Co.
Jekyl Island.
Johnston Station, Glynn Co.
Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co.
Offerman, Pierce Co.
St. Mary's, Camden Co.
St. Simon's, Glynn Co.
Waresboro, Ware Co.
Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's.
Waynesville, Wayne Co.,

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, pastor.
Missions— Fort Valley, Houston Co.
Griffin, Spalding Co.
West Point, Troup Co.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., rector; Rev. J. B. McDonnell, S.J., assistant.
School— Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. M. Hamilton.
Missions – Dublin, Laurens Co.
Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's.
Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's.
Sparta, Hancock Co.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. H. David.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.

Vineville, St. Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. A. B. Fox, S. J.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Morrow, rector.
School— Connected with Academy
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine Fathers, Sacred Heart Priory.*—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior. 6 Fathers.
Benedictine College, 34th and Bull sts.—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., rector and prefect of studies; Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Graz, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Finn, O.S.B., professors in classical and commercial departments; Col. J. F. Brooks, N. G., Ga., military department, 90 students.

ATLANTA. *"The Marist College"*, conducted by Fathers of the Society of Mary.—Very Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., president; Rev. Geo. S. Rapier, S.M., vice-pres.; Rev. F. Sontheimer, S.M., Rev. M. Murphy, S.M., Rev. P. P. Young, S. M., Rev. J. A. Petit, S.M., and six assistants. 130 students.

AUGUSTA. *College of Sacred Heart*, established in 1900. Very Rev. Wm. A. Wilkinson, S.J., (president and prefect of studies); Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Rev. J. Lonergan, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. M. Kenny, S.J., Rev. J. Meyer, S.J. (profs. of rhetoric and Belles-Lettres); Rev. H. A. Devine, S.J. (prof. of 1st Academic); Rev. J. J. Gudgeon, S.J. (prof. of 2nd Academic); Rev. N. Davis, S.J. (prof. of 3rd Academic); Rev. A. L. Maureau, S.J., Mr. D. J. Foulkes, S.J., and Mr. J. Lambert, S.J. (profs. in preparatory department). Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 150.

St. Patrick's Commercial Institute. — 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Basil, dir. Pupils, 116.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J. (rector and master of novices), Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Revs. W. A. Meriwether, S.J. (spiritual director); Rev. J. C. Reville, S.J. (prefect of studies and professor of rhetoric), Rev. J. Chamard, S.J. (prof. of humanities); Rev. M. Grace, S.J., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. A. B. Fox, S.J., Rev. P. Carriere, S.J., Rev. B. Roydhouse, S.J., Rev. P. Boyce, S.J. Fathers, 10; Scholastics and Novices, 32; Lay Brothers, 10.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 Liberty st., east.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. 15 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Novices; 2 Postulants. Sister M. Irene, supr. 135 pupils.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, 1604 Habersham st. — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Patients, 85.

Home for the Aged.—11 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Noel Eugenie, supr. 80 inmates.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 5 Sisters, 20 girls.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, 149 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Melanie, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 95 patients.

Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, supr.

Parochial School for Boys. Boys, 90.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Pupils, 150.

Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 175.

St. Benedict's the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children. — Franciscan Sisters of the III. Order. Sister Felicia, supr.

BRUNSWICK. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Private School for boys and girls. Sister M. Louis, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 121.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Mother House.* — 21 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ligouri, supr. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 164; 3 Novices.

St. Peter Claver's School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Mercy. 90 pupils.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 62.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 40 Sisters. In Community: 44 Sisters. Mother M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 96. Connected with the Academy is a *School for Colored Children.* Pupils, 35.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clemence, supr. Orphan boys, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers — Savannah. 6 Fathers. 1 Brother.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Augusta; Macon. 23 Fathers.
Marist Fathers—Atlanta, 7; Brunswick. 2; 9 Fathers.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Augusta. 3 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta. 62 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Macon).—Macon; Columbus. 30 Sisters.
Sisters of St, Joseph (Washington, Ga.)—Atlanta; Sharon; Washington, Brunswick. 60 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Savannah. 10 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis—Savannah. 5 Sisters.—Augusta. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for small boys	1
Secular Priests	17	Pupils	75
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Total	55	Pupils in Schools and Academies	2 260
Churches with resident priest	13	Orphan Asylums for white children	2
Missions with Churches	18	Orphan Asylums for colored children	2
Stations	81	Orphans	170
Chapels	14	Total number of young people under Catholic care	2 502
Colleges	3	Hospitals	2
Students	355	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies	10		

Catholic Population about..... 23 000

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(Dioecesis Scrantonensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; — Res., *315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN LOUGHRAN, S.T.D.—Res., *315 Wyoming ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. T. J. COMERFORD, Rev. P. J. MCMANUS, Rev. BEN. GRAMLEWICZ, Rev. P. F. BRODERICK, Rev. PETER CHRIST.

Examinatores Cleri — Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS, Rev. P. J. MURPHY, Rev. MICHAEL J. BERGRATH, Rev. G. J. LUCAS, D.D., Rev. ANDREW ZYCHOVICZ.

Rural Deans—Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS for Upper Luzerne Co.; Rev. WILLIAM CONNELLY for Lower Luzerne Co.; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO for Lycoming and Tioga Cos.; Rev. PATRICK BRODERICK for Susquehanna Co.; Rev. JOSEPH CORONER for Bradford and Sullivan Cos.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES MALONE, J.C.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D.; Rev. James Malone, J.C.D., rector; Revs. John Loughran, S.T.D., Thomas McGourty, Patrick J. Boland, D. J. Connor, S.T.L., Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D.
School — 22 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 385; boys, 98; girls, 287.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew Zychovicz, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Sabina, dir. Pupils, 406; boys, 196; girls, 210.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Charles Manley, assistant.

HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. P. J. Kelly and Patrick Hopkins, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 758; boys, 290; girls, 468.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (414 S. Main ave.) Sister Ermelindis, dir. Pupils, 221; boys, 113, girls, 108.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Dominic Landro. Res. 206 Chestnut st.
School — 8 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart. 115 Chestnut st. Sister Gabriella, dir. Pupils, 200; boys, 80; girls, 120.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. Paul O'Neill, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 410; boys, 145; girls, 265.

St. Joseph's (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Edward Gaffney.
St Mary Czentochowa (Polish) (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Leopold Suchowski, rector *p. t.*
St. Mary's, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. George T. Forve, assistant.
School — 15 Sisters of Christian Charity (425 River st.) Sister Rosa, dir., and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 631; boys, 318; girls, 313.
Nativity of Our Lord, Stone ave., Rev. James A. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. P. Gaffikin, ass't.
St. Patrick's (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. Jeremiah Dunn, John Dunne, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 554; boys, 250; girls, 304.
St. Paul's Green Ridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Rev. M. E. Loftus, assistant. Rev. John Hurst, chap. to Mt. St. Mary's Convent. Res., 1503 Penn ave.
School — 11 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 381; boys, 195; girls, 186.

Holy Family (Slovak), Capouse ave.; Rev. Joseph Komorowsky, rector, 726 Capouse ave.
School — Pupils, 75; boys, 34, girls, 41.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Providence Rd.; Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector, 1635 N. Main ave.
St. Ann's, South Main and Sloan ave., Very Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., rector; assisted by Passionist Fathers.
Greek Ruthenian Church, Stone ave.; Rev. Michael Bendasz, rector.
Greek Ruthenian Church, Fifth ave.; Rev. Michael Jackovics, rector.
Greek Melchite Church, Chestnut st.; Rev. Joseph Simon, rector *p.t.*
Maronite Church; Rev. Anthony Zogby, rector *p.t.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. M. H. Corgan, assistant.
Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Thomas Carmody.
School — 9 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 413; boys, 189; girls, 224.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector.
Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector.
Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Auburn, Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Patrick J. McHale, rector.
Mission — Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. James R. Lynch, assistant.
Bastress (*P. O. Nisbet R. F. D. No. 1*), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles v. Welden.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Callista, dir. Pupils, 140; boys, 75; girls, 65.
Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Walter Gorman, rector.
Mission — Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. George J. Lucas, D.D., rector; Rev. Wm. Healy, assistant.
Missions— Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
Mansfield, Tioga Co.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Lopatto, rector.
School — Pupils, 95; boys, 60; girls, 35.
Mission — Arnot (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Right Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Henry Burke, John O'Donnell, John Morrison,
School — 14 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 364; boys, 155; girls, 209.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony Cerruti, rector *p.t.*
St. Michael's (Polish).
SS. Peter and Paul (Greek), Rev. Vladimir Obushkevich.
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael B. Donlan, rector; Rev. John F. Holmes, assistant.
All Saints (Slovak), attended from Throop.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector.
New Church (Italian),
Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Henry Cichocki, rector *p.t.*; Rev. Andrew Gryguc, ass't.
Duryea, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector; Rev. Bern. O'Byrne, ass't.
School — 4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 165; boys, 80; girls, 85.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——, rector.
Exeter, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Baranowski, rector.
Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Stephen Kasperski, *p.t.*
Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Tomsic, rector.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. John Gryczka, rector.
St. John Baptist's (Greek), Rev. ——

Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Bruno Walter.
St. Ann's. Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Martin Fleming, assistant.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M.Theresa, dir. Pupils, 350; boys, 143; girls, 207.
St. Januarius (Italian), Rev. Francis Bistetti, *p.t.*
St. John's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Charles Pajdusak, rector. Res., Ridge st.
Greek Church, Rev. Michael Molcsanyi, rector.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bartholomew Driscoll, rector.
Mission—Middleton, St. Patrick's.
Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki, rector.
Chapel—Macanaqua, St, Mary's, Luzerne Co.
St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Alexander Kossey.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James S. Fagan, rector; Rev. Thos. Leonard, ass't.
Mission—New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Peter C. Winters, rector; Rev. Francis Walsh, assistant *p.t.*
Missions—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William Connolly, rector; Rev. S. H. O'Boyle and Rev. Dennis Kane, assistants.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, dir. Pupils, 433; boys, 193; girls, 240. 4 Music Teachers. Pupils, 70.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard Aust, rector *p.t.*
School—4 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 298; boys, 155; girls, 143.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Electa, dir. Pupils, 141; boys, 69, girls, 72.
St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Matthew Jankola, rector. Res., 344 North Laurel st.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Delinikaitis, rector *p.t.*
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Alexius Nowak, rector.
St. John's (Greek), Rev. John Halyko, rector.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Gerard Anglo, *p.t.* rector,
St. Barbara's (Tyrolese), Rev. Louis Lucchi, O.S., Rev. Anthony Della Porta, O.S.
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector; Rev. Cornelius McHugh, assistant.
Mission—Caanan, St. Patrick's.
Station—Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 141; boys, 84; girls, 57.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev, Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector.
Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. J. J. B. Feely.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary s, Rev. John Healy.
Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Denis Bustin.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John Smoulter.
Holy Ghost (Greek), Rev. Emil Artimovich, rector.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Hugh Ruddy *p.t.* assistant.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. V. Kudyrka, rector.
St. Hedwiga (Polish), 207 Slocum ave., Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
Greek Church, Rev. Acacius Kaminsky.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Jno. Porubski, rector.
Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Anthony Caprino, rector *p.t.*
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. James O'Malley, rector.
Mission—Warren, St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, 535 Charles st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gisela, dir. Pupils, 294; boys, 153, girls, 141.
Mahoopeny (*Stowell P. O.*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frank Mack, rector.
Mission—Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Lynott.
Missions—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Mayfield, St. John Baptist (Greek), Rev. ——
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. John Gratza, rector *p.t.*
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Eagles Mere, St. Francis, attended during the summer months.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony Broderick, rector.

Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Felix Nowak, rector *p.t.*
Missions — Antrim.
Landrus.
Morris Run, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Blarzinski, rector *p.t.*
School — Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Daniel Dunne, rector.
Missions— Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's.
Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Eugene A. Burrows, adm.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. V. Moylan, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Durkin.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy; 1 novice. Sister Mary de Ricci dir. Pupils, 155; boys, 75; girls, 80.
Mission — Glen Lyon, St. Denis'.
Station — Retreat.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Benv. Gramlevicz, rector; Rev. Francis Nowakowski, assistant
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 358; boys, 160; girls, 198.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Aloysius Vychodil, *p.t.* rector Res., 741 Prospect st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski, rector.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adolph Nowicki, *p.t.* rector.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Gough, rector.
Missions — Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B.V.M.
Clark Summit, Our Lady of the Snow.
Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak and Italian), Rev. Francis Kubelka, rector *p.t.*
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Cajetan Cassibba, rector.
St. Nicholas (Greek), Rev. Michael Mitro, rector.
St. Michael s (Polish), Rev. John Kominek, D.D., *p.t.*
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Murphy, rector; Rev. P. McHugh, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 308; boys, 154; girls, 167.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. John E. Stas, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 233; boys, 84, girls, 149
Mission — Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's.
All Saints' (Greek), Rev. Theophan Obushkiewicz, rector.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Greek), Rev. N. Stutynski, pastor.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Dixon, rector.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John Ruddy, rector.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. O'Mally, rector; Revs. M. F. Manley, Richard Jordan, Joseph Golden, assistants.
School—21 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 1160; boys, 476; girls, 684.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Greve, rector; Rev. Thomas Croghan, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 158; boys, 78; girls, 80.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, rector.
School—Sisters of I. H. M. Pupils, 46; boys, 19; girls, 27.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Szedvidis, rector.
School — Sisters of I. H. M. Pupils, 75; boys, 35; girls, 40.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. William Gislon, rector.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector; Rev. John Colligan, ass't.
School— 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 369.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Francis Kloss, rector *p.t.*
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. D. W. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.
Station — Aldenville, Wayne Co.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy J. Donohoe, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Malley, ass't.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 367; boys, 160; girls, 207.
Mission— Avondale.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelcz, rector.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. John Malarz, *p.t.*
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Alex Dianiska, *p.t.*, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 178.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Vizgirda, rector *p.t.*
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. Theodosius Vaszocsik.
Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudkiewicz, rector *p.t.*
School — Pupils 175; boys, 90; girls. 85.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. Farrell, rector.
Missions— Cascade, St. Mary's.
Union, St. Patrick's.
Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Patrick Lavelle, rector; Rev. Jas. Foster, ass't. *p.t.*
Mission — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Equinunk, Wayne Co. Lake Como, Wayne Co.

St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Rev. John J. Lally, rector; Rev. James McGuckin, asst.
Mission — Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James Shanley, rector.
South Waverly, (*P. O. Waverly, N. Y.*), St. John's, Rev. Edw. O'Reilly.
Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.*
Mission — (in summer), Water Gap.
Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. John H. Judge, rector; Rev. Jas. Houlihan, ass't.
Holy Family, (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Dreyer, rector.
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. M. J. Kelly, assistant.
School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 630; boys, 250; girls, 380.
Mission — Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. P. C. Hurst, rector.
St. Nicholas' (Greek), Rev. Miron Volkay.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak).
Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Hungarian), Rev. Louis F. Fenyes, *p.t.*
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Jurica.
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Coroner, rector; Rev. Matthew Boland, ass't.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 250; boys, 120; girls, 130.
Stations — Durell, Bradford Co.; Standing Stone, Bradford Co.; State Road.
Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. M. T. Shields, rector.
Mission — Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wanamie Luzerne Co., Lithuanian Church, Rev. John Kassakaitis.
Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John O'Toole, rector; Rev. Martin Cawley, ass't.
Missions — Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's,
Elkland, Tiogo Co., St. Thomas.
Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.
Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.
Stations — Blackwells, Gaines, Gurnee, Leetonia, Tioga Co.
Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. P. McNally.
White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 120; boys, 58; girls, 62.
Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. John Heffron, John Lynott, John O'Malley, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 530. girls, 300; in Academy, 262.
St. Aloysius, Rev. John J. Griffin, rector.
St. Nicholas', Right Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector; Revs. John W. Balta, J.U.D., and Edw. Bernet, assistants. Res. 226 S. Washington st.
Schools — 17 Sisters of Christian Charity (227 S. Fell st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 746; boys, 413, girls, 333.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector. Res., 40 Park ave.
School — Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 80; boys, 35; girls, 45.
Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Edward Burke, assistant. Res., 36 Worrell st.
St. Boniface, Blackman st., Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector. Res., 225 Blackman st.
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 404 E. South st., Rev. Alex. Szawlinski, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), North Main st. Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res. 421 N. Main st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Jos. Ceceri, *p. t.*
United Greek Church, N. Main st., Rev. Nicholas Csopey, rector.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. M H. Dunn, chaplain.
Mallinckrodt Convent, Rev. Henry Disselkamp, chaplain.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, rector; Rev. James J. Gilloegly, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 486; boys, 199; girls, 287.
St. Boniface's, 326 Washington st., Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector; Rev. Louis C. Schmidt, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. 709 St. Boniface st. Sister Silveria, dir, Pupils, 231; boys, 120; girls, 111.
Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. F. Quinnan, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of I. H. M., Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 170; boys, 70; girls, 100.

Retired: Very Rev. J. J. Cummiskey; Rev. Thomas Brehony.
On sick leave: Revs. Joseph Bidlingmaier, Patrick Golden, John Robling, Frank Straub.
Absent: Rev. James Martin, in Archdiocese of Portland: Rev. Matthew Pankowski, in diocese of Harrisburg.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Passionist Monastery.* — Very Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., rector and pastor; Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Angelo Rauber, C.P., Val. Lehnard, C.P., Hilary Walsh, C.P., Gerard Mitsch, C.P. (prof. of moral theology), Gaudentius Hayden, C.P., Linus Monahan, C.P., Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C. P. (director of students), Colman Burns, C.P. 8 Student-Priests. 5 Lay Brothers.

College of St. Thomas of Aquinas. Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother E. Lewis, director. Assisted by Brothers Eliphus, B. Wolfred, G. Patrick, Charles, Firmian, Lucian, Henry, Stanislaus and John. The course of studies includes the classical, commercial academic departments. Brothers, 10. 220 Students in attendance. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. John Hurst and D. Brennan.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent,* Adams ave. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Congregation of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 37; Postulants, 12. Professed Sisters in the Diocese, 260. Sister M. Cyril, Mother-Superior.—In Connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for young ladies.* Resident Students, 100; Day Students, 18. Rev. John Hurst, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Austin, supr. Number of Sisters, 11. Orphans, 150; Boys, 72; girls, 78.

Holy Rosary Academy, 318 William st.—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Jerome, supr.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Alyoming ave. - 22 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Crescentia, supr.

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, 1850 Adams ave. — In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Number of Sisters, 5; one trained nurse; Infants received during the year, 176; Baptisms, 81. Maternity Cases, 33. Boys, 28; girls, 42.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat. — The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 27. Magdalens 33, Penitents 85, and 45 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of Visitation, supr.

Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys.* — Sister M. Pius, supr. Resident pupils, 40; Day pupils, 364. Boys, 155; girls, 209.

HAZLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent* (142 S. Wyoming st.)—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, supr. 17 Sisters at Hazleton and 1 novice.

WILKES-BARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Sister M. Gertrude, Mother supr. 38 Sisters, 11 Novices, 8 Postulants.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils, 225.

Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Mead st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Edward, supr. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 61; novices, 56; postulants, 32. Number of Sisters in North America, 624; of novices, 49; of postulants, 30; number of branch houses, 55. Rev. H. Disselkamp, resident chaplain. Res., 371 South st. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy.* Sister Margaretha, directress, and 22 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 150. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Motherhouse. The present superior-general is Mother Regina LeClaire, residing at Paderborn.

Mercy Hospital, cor. Hanover and Church sts. Opened March 7, 1898.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 18 lay nurses in training school; 3 resident physicians; 4 orderlies; 56 beds for patients; number of patients during the last year, 872. Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

St. Ann's Academy.—23 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Margaretha, supr. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken N. J.)—Scranton.
Stigmata Fathers—Hazleton.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 5 Schools in Scranton; Ashley; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport; Wyoming.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkes-Barre; Bastress; Hazleton; Honesdale; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy and 2 Schools, Wilkes-Barre; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.
Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart (New York)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Ridgewood, Pa.) — Hazleton; Nanticoke.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Scranton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	211	Females educated in higher branches.	504
Regular Priests	19	Parishes with Parochial Schools	40
Greek Priests	15	Pupils	14,130
Total	245	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	159	Orphans	150
Missions with Churches	41	Hospital	1
Total	200	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	19	Inmates	61
Religious	638	House of Good Shepherd	1
Theological Students	21	Inmates	120
College for boys	1	Children in preservation class	40
Students	250	Home for Aged Poor	1

Catholic Population, about.....250 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Dioecesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audobon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles — 14,518.

RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP JOSEPH GARRIGAN, D.D.,

First Bishop of Sioux City; appointed March 21, 1902; consecrated May 25, 1902.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. C. LENEHAN, *Fort Dodge, Iowa.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS J. MCCARTY, Cathedral of the Epiphany, *Sioux City, Ia.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. C. LENEHAN, V.G., Revs. J. SAUNDERS, J. GERLEMANN, J. GRIFFIN, P. J. O'CONNOR, F. X. FEUERSTEIN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. HEELAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. KUEMPER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. B.C. LENEHAN, V.G.; Revs. P.F. FARRELLY, V.F., F. J. BRUNE, V.F., T. J. MCCARTY, A. J. SCHAEFER, D.D., H. ROLFES

Censores Librórum—Revs. J. H. GELING, P. J. O'CONNOR, P. C. KENNY.

Deans—Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., Alton; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Carroll; Very Rev. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.F., LeMars; Very Rev. M. HENNESSY, V.F., Storm Lake; Very Rev. J. J. SMITH, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. C. Lenehan, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. J. P. BARRON, V.F., Sheldon; Very Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, V.F., Templeton.

Irremovable Rectors – Right Rev. Mgr. B. C. LENEHAN, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. J. J. SMITH, V.F., Emmetsburg; Very Rev. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.F., Lemars; Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll: Rev. P. C. KENNY, Grand Junction.

Diocesan Building Committee — Rev. JOS. KUEMPER, chairman; Rev, P. C. KENNY; Rev. E. HEELAN, secy.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D.; Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, chancellor and secretary; Revs. B. A. Hunt, T. G. Plante, R. M. Le Cair. Bishop's House, 1011 Douglas st.
School— 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Sister Ernesta, dir. Pupils, 411.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M., pastor. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 416 Main st.
School— 5 Sisters of Christian Charity Sister Theonilla, supr. Pupils, 136.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
School— Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Agnella, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (French), Rev. L. P. Dagnault. Res., 201 Seventh st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. L. Kerby. Res., 1616 Rustin ave.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mauricia, dir. Pupils, 85.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. H. J. Schleier. Res., 4301 Tyler ave.
Mission—Hinton, Plymouth Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 93.
Mission — Westfield, Plymouth Co.
Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.
Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Cooper.
Mission—Doon, Lyon Co.
Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Kelly.
Mission — Oto, Woodbury Co.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 134.
Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.
Mission — Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.
Station— Germania, Kossuth Co.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 220.
Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Carroll.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 276.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. T. Saunders.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Leontia, dir. Pupils, 190.
Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann; Rev. August Meyer, asst.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Adolphine, dir. Pupils, 200.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Jeremiah, dir. Pupils, 136.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. Kuemper, P.R.; Revs. E. J. Jungblut and Jos. Friedmann.
School — 9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher, Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 265.
Mission— Maple River Junction.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters, P.A. Sister M. Luca, dir. Pupils, 57.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface, Rev. H. C. Eckart.
Mission — Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Desmond.
Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Wm. Cooke.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.
School — 4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 125.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. John S. Shanahan, S.T.L.
Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School — 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Schaefer, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Dries.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Anler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgi Very Rev. J. J. Smith, V.F.
School— 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 280.
St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Daly.
Mission — Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Sacred Heart.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., St. Mary's. Rev. D. J. Heelan.
Fonda, North, St. Columbkille's Rev. T. B. Sullivan
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. C. Lenehan, V.G., Rev. Aloysius Schaefer.
School— Connected with Boarding-School. Pupils, 185. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E Heelan.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, B. V. M. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 260.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler.
Mission— Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.

Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. C. Kenny, P.R.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Paton, Green Co., St. John's.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann; Rev. E. C. Meyers, asst.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ludgera, dir. Pupils, 198.
Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Baeumler.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Fridoline, dir. Pupils, 112.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's. Rev. E. Masterson.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 100.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John H. Geling.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils 75.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Mission— Scranton City, Greene Co., St Paul's.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. W. Toohill.
Mission — Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Correctionville, Woodbury Co.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. X. Feuerstein, V.F.; Rev. John Neppel.
School— 13 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 212.
St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. M. J. Costello.
Mission — Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
Mission— Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Roeseler.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 70.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Coffey.
Missions— Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
Manning, Carroll Co.
Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas, Rev. John McAuliffe.
Mission -- Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 65.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Albina, dir. Pupils, 105.
Maryhill, (*P.O. Cherokee, Rural Route No. 2*) Visitation, Rev. P. Warzawa.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. T. McNally.
Mission — Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Peter Connolly.
Mission — Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. J. Quirk.
Mission — Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (*P. O. Carroll Route 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 188.
Neptune, Plymouth Co. (*Lemars Route 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Wienhold.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 90.
Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
Mission — Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Fraser, Boone Co.
Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis McNeill.
Missions— Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Philip's.
Whiting, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's. Rev. H. Rolfes.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 105.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Dorothea, dir. Pupils, 130.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Duda.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte, Rev. C. Huelshorst, ass't.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 250.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School —
Mission — Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev H. Muyssen.
Mission — Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.

Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll Route 4*), Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 50.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. F. McCaffrey.
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. A. Erdmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 98.
St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P. O., Humboldt Co.*), Rev. M. Ruemmele.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 64.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de St. Sacrament, supr. Pupils, 118.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James McCormack.
Mission—Primgar, St. Francis of Assisi.
Station—Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Shanahan.
Mission—Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Jas. P. Barron, V.F.
Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrews, Rev. John Phelan.
Mission—Lake Park, Dickinson Co.
Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Hetherington.
Missions—Milford, Dickinson Co.
Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.
Mission—Newell, Buena Vista Co.
Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Bradley.
Mission—Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. A. Schulte, V.F.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission—Auburn, Sac Co.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Chrysostoma, dir. Pupils, 100.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Dobberstein.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Concordia, dir. Pupils, 131.
Mission—Ottosen.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Dullard.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 132.
Willey, Carroll Co., (*Carroll, R. R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Heinzlmeier; Rev. E. J. Neppl, asst.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters, P.A. Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 142.

Absent on leave: Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, 324 Gertrude st., Los Angeles, Cal.
Doing missionary work elsewhere: Very Rev. E. W. Fowler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*, 21st and Court sts. (175 beds).—14 Sisters of Mercy-Training School, 20. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Rev. Francis Nunan, chaplain. Patients, 130.
St. Vincent's Young Ladies Home. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Boarders, 50.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Boulevard and 24th st. 8 Sisters. Sister M. of the Annunciation Kennedy, supr. Imates, 38.

CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent and Academy.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
St. Anthony's Hospital. (50 beds.) 12 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary, supr.

EMMETSBURG. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 257.

FT. DODGE. *Corpus Christi Academy,*—7 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister Agreda, dir. Pupils, 185.

MARCUS. *Loretto Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Albina, dir. Pupils, 105.

SALIX. *St. Joseph's School.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters. Sister Marie du St. Sacrement, supr. Pupils, 118.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis) –St. Boniface Church, Sioux City.

COMMUNITIES OE WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Sioux City, Iowa.)—St. Vincent's Young Ladies Home, Sioux City.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kan.), Danbury.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Cathedral, St. Joseph and Immaculate Conception Schools, Sioux City; Boone; Emmetsburg; Marcus; Corpus Christi Academy and Sacred Heart School, Fort Dodge.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Le Mars; Sioux City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.)—Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bancroft; Granville; Hospers; Mapleton; Odebolt; Oyens; Pocahontas; Remsen; St. Benedict; St. Joseph.
Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Akron; Denison; Hawarden; Vail.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Sioux City.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Breda; Hospital, Convent and School, Carroll; Halbur; Mt. Carmel; Roselle; West Bend; Willey.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis). –Mallard; Wesley.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Bourg, France)—Salix.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—Hospital, Sioux City.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa). Grand Junction.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio.)—Templeton.
Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa).—Clare; Danbury; Whittemore.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological students	10
Secular priests	107	Academies	3
Regulars	2	Pupils attending	150
Total	109	Parochial Schools	47
Churches with resident priest	95	Pupils	6700
Missions with Churches	38	Hospital	2
Total Churches	131	Young Ladies Home	1
Stations	4	Total young people under Catholic care	6850
Chapels	24		

Catholic Population 50 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 35,091.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishopof Sioux Falls: cons. Feb. 1, 1880 Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. FLYNN, *Madison, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. V. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Rev. E. A. BOUSKA. Rev. J. E. COLLINS, Rev. H. MENSING, Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. N. M. REDMOND.

Irremovable Rectors — Rev. H. MENSING, *Webster;* Rev. CHAS. ROBINSON. *Jefferson*, Rev. J. J. SHEA, *Mitchell;* Rev. B. WEBER, *Salem*; Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton*; Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor.*

Rural Deans — Revs. M. DERMODY, D. DESMOND, B. BUNNING, J. COLLINS, J. HOGAN, N. M. REDMOND,, JOS. WOYTOWICZ, L. LINK.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. B. WEBER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. LINK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan; Rev. R. F. Salmon, assistant.
School – 7 Dominican Sisters., (517 Duluth Ave). Sister M. Albertine, supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.
School – Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Luke's Hospital, Presentation Nuns. Rev. R. W. Haire, chaplain.
St. Mary's, (German), Rev. Nic. J. Dahlmanns.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. A. Lauer.
Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Carey.
Mission—Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Mary.
Bendon, Brule Co., Holy Trinity. Rev. Fr. Simonik.
Mission—Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius'.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill, pastor.

Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
Missions—Casimir, St. John Baptist's.
Roscoe, St. Thomas Apostle.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. B. Bunning.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 90.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Sass.
Mission—Andover, Day Co., All Saints.
Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto, Rev. M. Kane.
Missions—Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Veblen, Marshall Co., St. Andrew's.
Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Shean.
Missions—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. Martin's.
St. Michael's, Moody Co.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Cafferky; Rev. J. J. Cafferky, assistant.
Missions—Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James',
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Byrne.
Mission—St. Williams, Beadle Co.
Centreville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. M. Dooley.
Missions—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Bonneterre.
Mission—Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.
Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's, Rev. F. X. Feldmaier.
Missions—Frederic, Brown Co., St. Frederic's.
Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's.
Leola, McPherson Co., St. Hyacinth's.
Station—Westport, Brown Co.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Boley.
Mission—Huntimer, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Coleman.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. F. Hogan.
Mission—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. M. Redmond.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. G. Sheehan, pastor.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Mission—White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Hoffmann.
Emmet, Union Co. (*P.O. Beresford, S.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Murphy.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. J. Heidegger.
Parochial School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo G. Brones.
Mission—Emsley, Assumption.
Farmer, St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Auer.
Missions—Fulton, Hanson Co.
Spencer (church building), McCook Co.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. M. J. Martyn.
Frank, Day Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.
Garryowen (*Burbank P.O.*), Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
Geddes, Charles Nix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Burke. Res., Platte, S. D.
Mission—Platte, Charles Nix Co., St. Peter's.
Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Keane.
Missions—Lebanon, Potter Co.
Seneca, Faulk Co.
Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Station—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, Rev. F. J. Twohig.
Missions—Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. John's.
Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.
Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Schell.
Missions—Java, Campbell Co., Holy Mary's.
Pollock, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Evarts, Walworth Co.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Buscher.
Mission—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's.

Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's. Rev. E. M. Bubik.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Baptist, Supr. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Station — Broadland, Beadle Co.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Duren.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson, pastor.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Revs. C. E. O'Flaherty and Timothy O'Gorman.
Missions—Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James',
Glen, Jerauld Co., St. Mary's.
Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. H. Hansen.
Parochial School—Lay teacher, Mr. F. Broeker. Pupils, 75.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. M. Magdalen's. Rev. M. Traynor.
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's.
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's.
Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas'.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Mission—Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. A. Flynn, V.G.
Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. P. Grabig.
Parochial School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. L. Wulf.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 105.
Miller. Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Missions—Harold, Hughes Co., St. John's.
Highmore, Hyde Co., Assumption.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Shea.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Presentations Nuns. Rev. M. J. MacCarthy, chaplain.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. J. McCawliff.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Reilly.
Missions— Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius'.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. B. Birkle.
Mission — Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. J. J. Reiland.
Parochial School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Euphemia, Supr. Pupils, 110.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
Station—Okobojo, Sully Co.
St. Mary's Hospital, 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Rev. P. Martin, O.S.B., chaplain.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Kelly.
Mission — Mount Vernon, Davison Co , St. Michael's.
Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Anne's.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. McConnachie.
Missions—Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Tulare, Spink Co.
Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
Parochial School —7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Regina, Supr. Pupils, 112.
Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Luig.
Mission—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Quilty.
Mission —Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Effington, Roberts Co. Windom, Roberts Co.
Starr, Hutchinson Co. (*P,O. Parkston, S,D.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. J. Feinler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. 100 children.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. E. A. Bouska.
School— (Connected with Academy). 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. M. E. Guenard.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Sisters of Charity. Sisterr St. Raymnud, Dir.
Pupils, 175.
Missions— Conde, Spink Co., St. John Baptist.
Lily, Day Co., St. Joseph's.
Spring Valley, St. Thomas'.
Verdon, Brown Co., St. Charles'.
Station — Doland, Spink Co.
Bradley, Clark Co.

Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Wm. Lehecha.
Missions—Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's.
Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Flood.
Academy and Parochial School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80; boarders. 20.
Vodnany, Bonhomme Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. W. Mikolasek.
Station—Avon, Bonhomme Co.
Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. Geo. Kelly.
Mission—Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co. (Church building.)
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara; Rev. J. J. Kettler, assistant.
Missions—Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's.
Revillo.
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rev. H. Mensing.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Mary's Hospital—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Conrad.
Mission—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Eudist Fathers, Rev. M. Haquin, superior; Revs. V. Bageon, A. F. Amirault, J. M. Barre and L. Schreiber.
Missions—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony's.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
Melette, Spink Co., St. Joseph's.
Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas'.
Stations—Athol Springs Co.
Bonilla, Beadle Co.
Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link, pastor; Rev. E. L. Cuniff, assistant.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. 80 children.
Sacred Heart Hospital. Rev. P. Placidus, O.S.B., chaplain.
Missions—Idylewild, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. S. Meyer.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50; boarders, 25.

Absent in Washington, D.C.: Revs. J. J. O'Hora, P. Monahan.
Absent with leave: Rev. L. Kerley.

INDIAN MISSION.

Crow Creek Reservation, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B. 6 Benedictine Sisters. 70 children.
Missions—Crow Creek Agency, Bethlehem's.
Duncan, Buffalo Co., St. Placidus'. Lower Brule Agency, St. Mary's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ABERDEEN. *St. Luke's Hospital, Presentation Convent and Presentation Academy.*—Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 450 patients admitted for year.
MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Presentation Nuns.
PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Juliana, supr.
VERMILLION. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—The Benedictine Sisters. Mother Xavier Fischlin, prioress. Sisters, 87; Novices, 11; Postulants, 9.
YANKTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers, 3.
Eudist Fathers, 5.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Sioux Falls.
Presentation Nuns—Motherhouse, Aberdeen; Schools: Bridgewater, Elkton, Jefferson Mitchell, Milbank.
Benedictine Sisters—Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Vermillion; Epiphany; Pierre; Starr; Stephan; Tabor; Webster; Yankton; Zell.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Salem; Howard; Parkston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Marion Junction.
Sisters of Charity (Motherhouse: Vannes, France) — Turton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	23
Priests diocesan	98	Chapels	13
Priests Religious	8	Parishes with Schools	23
Total	106	Pupils in Schools	2 080
Students in Theology	10	Hospitals	4
Churches with Resident Priests	80	Catholic Population { White	49 500
Missions with Churches	70	Catholic Population { Indian	500
Total	150	Total	50 000

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS D. BEAVEN, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN. Res., *260 State st., Springfield, Mass.*

Chancellor-Emeritus — Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN. Res., *68 Elliott st., Springfield, Mass.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. HARKINS, P.A., P.R.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D.; Revs. L. G. GAGNIER, D. H. O'NEILL, D. F. FEEHAN, P.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, P.R., D. F. CRONIN, JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., W. H. GOGGIN, L. O. TRIGANNE, E. S. FITZGERALD.

Diocesan School Visitor — Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN. P. R. Res. *Chicopee, Mass.*

Associate School Visitor — Rev. L. O. TRIGANNE. Res., *Southbridge, Mass.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Madden, V.G. rector; Revs. M. A. K. Kelly, G. F. Flynn, J. A. Quigley.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 476.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. L. G. Gagnier, J. A. Bissonette.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 399.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, Thos. A. McGovern, Jno. F. Spellman, W. B. Fallon.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Josephine Marie, dir. Pupils, 620.
Mission—Brightwood, Hampden Co., All Souls.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. W. T. Sherry, Rev. M. J, McKenna.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 309.
SACRED HEART CHAPEL, Rev. Paul Abi-Saab.
OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev. M. A. Griffin.
MT. CARMEL, Rev. Anthony Dalla Porta.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thos. H. McLaughlin, A. E. Sheedy.
Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Seven Dolors, Revs. Jos. M. A. Genest, A. Landry.
School — 10 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Christine, dir. Pupils, 423.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz.

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Gavin.
Station — Hadley, Hampshire Co.
Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. T. Slattery.
Mission — Ashburnham, St. Denis'.
Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. J. J. Howard, Jas. W. McGrath.
Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. Mulhane.
Mission — Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. M. H. Kittredge, W. H. Adrain.
Bondville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.
Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. J. Wren, P. F. Doyle.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 97.
Brookfield, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, D. J. Sheehan, John A. O'Connell.
Missions— Brookfield, East, St. John's. Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.
Charlton, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Bell.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John F. Conlin, P. R., Jos. P. Martin.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 411.
Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Urbain, supr. Pupils, 276.
St. Stanislaus', Revs. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., superior; Revs. Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C.
School — 6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Dawida, dir. Pupils, 352.
Missions—Indian Orchard, Hampden Co. Ludlow, Hampden Co.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John R. Murphy, Thomas B. Cunningham.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 269.
St. Joachim's, Revs. A. Delphos, J. P. Hanotel.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. Jno. J. O'Keefe, E. J. Fitzgerald, P. J. Meehan, Geo. W. Welch, Denis J. Sullivan.
School — 12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 435.
Mission — Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception.
Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. W. F. Hartigan.
Mission — Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.
Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, John J. Rogers.
Notre Dame, Rev. J. I. Lord.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. G. Daley.
Mission — Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. E. A. St. Onge.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, P.R., J. J. Hussey, W. J. Foran.
School — 17 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 632.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. E. Marcoux, Gedeon Fontaine.
School — 5 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 191.
St. Joseph's, La Salette Fathers, Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., superior.
School — 15 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 760.
Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Rev. Thos. S. Hanrahan.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 239.
St. Francis of Assissi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Francis Marie, supr. Pupils, 258.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. P. H. Gallen and E. F. Brosnihan.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John F. McDermott, Thomas P. Ryan.
Our Lady of the Rosary, West, Revs. Jules Graton, A. Brault.
School — 12 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 497.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Hickey.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Phillipi, dir. Pupils, 220.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. L. J. Achim.
Mission — Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, W. H. O'Malley.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, John F. Boland.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Boylan.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, Jas. A. O'Malley.
Mission — Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes'.
Station — Becket, Berkshire Co.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. Harkins, P.A., P.R., Revs. S. C. Hallissey, J. T. McKeon, M. J. Curran, D. D.
Schools—For boys. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 518.
For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Imelda, dir. Pupils, 539.
Precious Blood, Revs. Chas. Crevier, J. H. Desrochers, J. O. Comtois.
School—18 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Colombe, dir. Pupils, 1229.

Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P.R., P. J. Griffin, Jas. P. Curran.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 560.
Holy Rosary, Revs. E. S. Fitzgerald, Jno. F. Griffin, D. H. McDermott, D.C.L.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 615.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Jos. Marchand, E. J. B. Delage, D.C.L.
School — 18 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. St. Jean Berchmans. Pupils, 1004.
Holy Cross, Revs. John C. Ivers, Thos. F. Cummings, D.D.
Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Stan. Tarnowski, O.M.C.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. V. Campeau, Stan. Guillet.
Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daley.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Coyne.
Stations — Chester, Hampden Co. Fairfield, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, L. F. Gobeil.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie du Rosaire, dir. Pupils, 296.
Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lee, John B. Farrell.
Mission — Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Leonard, John F. McCarthy, D.D.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 182.
Mission — South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kenny.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Revs. W. F. Grace, John T. Casey.
Mission—Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. E. Toher, M. L. Boyne.
St. Cecilia's, Revs. W. Balthasard, P. Roy.
School — 9Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helen-Joseph, supr. Pupils, 462.
Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. A. H. Powers.
Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. A. Desrochers.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. G. Brousseau.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 135.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. F. McGrath, Jas. V. Hanrahan, F. A. O'Malley.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 337.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Rocco Petracca.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Griffin.
Assumption, Rev.——— ——— Rev. R. D. Murphy, assistant.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jno. S. Nelligan.
Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jas. M. Prendergast.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. J. A. Dalpé.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonis, supr. Pupils, 86.
Mission — West Springfield, St. Louis.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell and Rev. W. I. Phelan.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, M. P. Kavanaugh.
Missions— Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's. Wales, Hampden Co.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, P.R., J. J. Donnelly, Thos. A. Kennedy, Jeremiah F. Sullivan.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 662.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, P. J. Bourassa.
School—16 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.).Sister M. Angele de Merici,dir. Pupils, 692.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. A. Pillarella.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. J. Kenny, P.R., M. J. Welch, Jos. T. Lynch.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 304.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville and Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances-Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 254.
St. John Cantius, Rev. Peter C. Reding.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. P. Smith.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peters, Rev. J. J. Rice, D. D.
Orange, Franklin Co., Rev. M. T. O'Brien.
Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. C. O'Connor.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, F. A. Lane.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Boyle, J. A. Fitzgerald, M. J. Leonard.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 472.
Stations — Barkersville, Berkshire Co. Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. Baudouin and J. A. Jacques.
St. Charles', Revs W. J. Dower, J. E. Sellig.
Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. J. Ahern.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Jas. A. Hurley.
Mission — Mill River, Berkshire Co., Assumption.

Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. E. L. Judge, Jas. P. Kirby.
Mission — Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullin, D. T. Devine, D.C.L.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 170.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, L. D. Rodier, D.D., Levi Pagé.
School — 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Felicite, dir. Pupils. 855.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John Conway, E. P. Dunphy, D.D.
Mission — Plainville, Hampshire Co,. St. Ann's.
Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Farrell.
Mission — Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Lamy.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Dorothie, dir. Pupils, 397.
Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Maher, J. J. O'Malley.
Mission — Stockbridge. St. Joseph's.
Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lynch.
School — 2 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils 85.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School — 4 Presentation Sisters. Sister St. Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 161.
Mission — Bondsville, St. Anthony's.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Rev. W. Lenz.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Luke J. Purcell, J. F. Brodrick.
St. Ann's, Rev. J. C. Allard.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Aimee de la Croix, dir. Pupils, 239.
Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Jas. M. Cruse.
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, C. J. Mulcahy.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. J. H. Murphy, J. A. Riordan.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Donatien, dir. Pupils, 356.
St. Mary's, La Sallette Fathers, Rev. Jos. Fux, M.S. pastor; Rev. Oscar Lauretan, M.S.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Trottier.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister St. Emile, dir. Pupils, 200.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., and Jas. W. Dolan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 292.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Cliophas, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. St. Chalupka.
School — 6 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Adamine, supr. Pupils, 416.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, Jas. P. Lynes.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
Station — Granville, Hampden Co.
Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Francis Schnyder, M.S.
West Springfield, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Mullen (Merrick P.O.)
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Sullivan.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. E. Foley.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's, Rev. L. E. Barry.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nat vity of B.V.M., Revs. H. Hamelin, A. Potvin.
Mission — Aldenville, St. Rose's.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. J. P. Hackett, Wm. Ducharme;
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. J. J. McCoy, L.L.D., T. P. McDonnell, O. M. McGee.
School — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 751.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, J. F. X. Teahan and John Lunney
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. C. M. Foley, Austin D. O'Malley, G. H. McDermott, John F. Boyle, C. F. Donoghue, Jas. M. Burke.
Schools — 9 Xaverian Brothers. (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 317.
26 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 1106.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. D. Grenier, W. J. Morin, Geo. Gagnon.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.). Sister M. Albertine, dir. Pupils, 279.
St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Goggin, P. H. Boland, W. E. Ryan.
St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, P. J. Lee, John P. Phelan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Stoneville, St. Joseph's.
Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, Thos. S. Donoghue, Francis H. Swift.
St. Stephen's, Revs. D. F. McGillicuddy, P. J. O'Malley, and Jas. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Ed. Graton, J. A. Fredette, Jas. W. Casey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 266.
Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault and J. A. M. Brochu.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. (Illinois st.) Sister M. Rose de Viterbe, dir. Pupils, 579.
St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Jaksztys.

Worcester, Worcester Co. (continued).
St. Mary's, Rev. John Moneta.
St. Anthony's. Rev. J. E. Chicoine. Edw. C. Lussier.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 299.
Church of the Madonna, Rev. Giachino Maffei.

Absent: Revs. P. T. O'Connor, E. J. Murphy, P. A. Manion, archdiocese of New York; Rev. L. Caisse, archdiocese of Santa Fé; Rev. John F. Purcell, diocese of Peoria; Rev. A. J. Barry, diocese of Portland; Revs. H. J. Connery, P. E. Carey, J. J. Roberts, diocese of Albany; Revs. J. B. Donohoe, diocese of Fall River; Gerald McGourty, Francis J. Maxwell, P. J. Madden, diocese of Brooklyn; Rev. P. W. Morrissey, diocese of Trenton; Rev. Jas. A. Dunphy, diocese of Newark; Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, diocese of Nesqually; Revs. Edward A. Crowley, John F. McDonnell, James. B. Murphy, M. J. O'Connell, John J. Kenny, Thos. F. McKoan, diocese of Buffalo; Rev. Jas. P. Moore. Archdiocese of St. Louis; Rev. Geo. J. Hurley, diocese of Providence; Rev. Jas. T. Reilly, diocese of Cleveland; Rev. F. J. Reilly, archdiocese of Cincinnati.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. P. McKeown.
Sick: Revs. Charles McManus, W. Alexander, D. J. Sheehan, J. A. Charland, P. J. Cary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Missionary Home.* — Rev. W. F. Likly, C.M., superior; Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., assistant; Revs. M. J. Rosa, C.M., F. Maune, C.M., P. Boland, C. M., H. B. Menninges, C.M. Applications for Missions to be sent to Rev. W. F. Likly, C. M. superior.

FITCHBURG. *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* — Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., supr. Revs. J. Deschaux, M.S., J. Ramel, M.S.

MILLBURY. *Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Sylvester, director. Founded Aug. 15th 1900 for the education of poor and neglected boys. Rev. M. R. Donoghue, chaplain.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.* — A College for boarders and day scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. — Rev. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Joseph H. Hann, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Albert R. Peters, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Wm. F. Clark, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. Fernand A. Rosseau, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., (librarian); Rev. James L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics and ethics); Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (prof. of phyiological psychology and politcal economy); Rev. Thomas F. McLoughlin, S.J., (prof. of history.—Professors of Latin, Greek and English: Revs. Patrick J. Dooley, S. J., Michael J. Mahony, S.J., Owen A. Hill, S.J., James I. Maguire, S.J., Michael O'Shea, S.J., Charles N. Raley, S.J., Mr. Miles J. O'Mailla, S. J., Mr. George H. Derry, S.J., Mr. William F. X. Tallon, S.J., Mr. H. Augustine Gaynor, S.J., Mr. Charles M. Kimball, S.J.. Mr. Gerald C. Treacy, S.J., Mr. John D. Wheeler, S.J. Professors of Mathematics: Revs. A. Gillespie, S.J., James I. Maguire, S.J Rev. Michael J. O'Shea, S.J., Joseph V. Schmidt, S.J., James F. Leary, S.J., Mr. Henry J. Wessling, S.J., Mr. James F. McCormick, S.J., Mr. Thomas E. I. Tully, S.J.—Professors of Sciences: Mr. Henry M. Brock, S.J., Mr. Henry J. Wessling, S.J. Professors of French and German: Revs. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Joseph V. Schmidt, James A. Gillespie, S.J., Mr. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J., Mr. William L. Desnoes, S.J., Mr. H. Augustine Gaynor, S.J., Mr. Gerald C. Treacy, S.J., Mr. James F. McCormick, S.J., Mr. Henry M. Brock, S.J., Mr. Charles L. Kimball, S.J. Total Number of Students, 500.

Apostolic School (Greendale). For boys who wish to become priests. Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Tranguille Pessoz A. A. superior: Revs. Isidore Gayrand, George Demiantte and Donat Cordier (teachers); Revs. Gunfrid, Darbois, Omer Rochain and Hydulphe Mathiot (missionaries). One brother of the Christian Instruction.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 40; In Community, 275 Sisters. Rev. Eugenio Giavina, chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—19 Professed Religious. Sister M. Pius, supr. Inmates, 120. Rev. J. M. Varrily, chaplain.

House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st. — 30 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients 90.

St. Luke's Home (Sanitarium), State st. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Michael, supr. Annex to Mercy Hospital. Patients 20.

Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Brightwood).—Nurse the sick in their homes.

ADAMS. *Sisters of Providence Sanitarium* (Greylock Rest).—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Assumption supr. Patients, 30. Revs. A. L'Heureux and D. T. Tully, chaplains.

CHICOPEE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Elms. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Justinian, supr. Boarders 25. Day pupils 11. Rev. Jas. F. Ahern, chaplain. Res. 68 Elliott st., Springfield, Mass.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese). — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Joseph, supr. - Connected with the Convent is *Holy Family Institute and Novitiate.*

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus — Mother Philomena, supr. 42 Sisters.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute*, Brightside.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. Professed Sisters, 191; Novices, 27; Postulants, 20. *Boys Orphan Asylum and Home for aged Men* Orphans, 185; aged men, 20. *Infant Asylum.*—Inmates 60.

Mt. St. Vincent, Girls Orphan Asylum. — 22 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Rev. W. J. Finneran, chaplain. Girls 120.

House of Providence Hospital.—24 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Patients 50.

Father Harkin's Home.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Inmates 60.

Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Prospect st. — 16 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 796.

Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart. —Nurse the Sick in their homes.

LEICESTER. *Nazareth Institution.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates 6.

MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Mt. Carmel, supr. Patients, 45. Rev. Jas. A. Noonan, chaplain.

WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Malard, supr. Orphans, 195. Invalids, 9.

House of Providence, St. Vincent's Hospital and Home for aged Men and Women. — 34 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Isidore, supr. Patients, 80; Inmates, 90. Rev. James Gildea, chaplain.

St. Francis Hospital and Asylum for aged Men and Women. — 18 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie Dominique, local-supr. Patients, 80.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st. 18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gabrielle, supr. 120 Orphans. The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, visit the sick and dying at their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals, to give instruction and consolation to the inmates. They also conduct *St. Joseph's House of Mercy* at 38 High st. Inmates. 8.

Guardian School, 75 rue Portland.—15 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie St. Sacrement, supr. Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.

Fathers of La Salette.—Fitchburg; Ware.

Franciscan Fathers.—Chicopee; Holyoke.

Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.

Xaverian Brothers.—Worcester; Millbury.

Vincentian Fathers (Germant wn).—Springfield.

Fathers of the Assumption—Worcester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Adams.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Gilbertville; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Holyoke; Worcester; Springfield; Montague City; Adams.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitcnburg.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — (Angers, France,) Springfield.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral, Holy Family, Springfield; Chicopee; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; Milford: North Adams; Northampton; Pittsfield; Southbridge; Webster; Worcester; Westfield; Indian Orchard, North Brookfield.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery. France.)—Lee; Northampton.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) —Springfield; Chicopee; Worcester.

Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).— Gardner, Holyoke, Thorndyke and Three Rivers.

Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg. Mass.) — Fitchburg; Clinton; West Fitchburg.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Worcester.

Sisters of Mercy.—Leicester; Worcester.

Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Brightwood).—Springfield; Holyoke.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.)—Chicopee; Webster.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Chicopee; Leominster; South Fitchburg; Warren (West); Mittineague.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Rome)—Worcester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	5
Diocesan Priests	285	Orphans	800
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Total of young people under Cath. care	25 000
Churches with resident priest	140	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	32	Hospitals	6
Stations	9	Infant Asylum	1
Colleges	2	Inmates	51
Students	500	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies	4	Inmates	150
Parishes with Schools	55	Catholic Population	297 000
Pupils	22 780		

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Diœcesis Superiorensis*).

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Commprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 15,715.

RIGHT REVEREND
AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.,

First Bishop of Superior; appointed May 13, 1905; consecrated July 25, 1905.—Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. R ave. and Bay st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WALTER FARDY.—Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. 12th and Hughitt st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU.—Res., *Superior, Wis., (Bishop's House), cor. R ave. and Bay st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. WALTER FARDY, V.G., A. BABINSKI, J. A. BARNEY, STEPH. A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D., FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., CHAS. J. WEBER.

Deans—Very Revs. W. FARDY, V.G., J. A. BARNEY, S. A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph. D., Revs. GILBERT NUONNO, O.F.M., DAMIAN KOZIOLEK, O.F.M., J. B. SCHEYER.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY, Rev. J. B. KLOP.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Revs. W. FARDY, V.G., J. A. BARNEY, S. A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D., Revs. J. B. SCHEYER, C. F. SCHMIT.

Commissio Scholarum—Very Revs. W. FARDY, V.G., J. A. BARNEY, C. J. WEBER, Revs. J. B. KLOP, EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., *Judge*; Very Rev. A. BABINSKI, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU, *Notary.*

Criminal Court—Very Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Actuary*; Rev. A P. BERUBE, *Substitute.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

St. Pius Priest-Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER D.D., *President*; Very Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., *Vice-President;* Very Rev. AUG. BABINSKI, *Secretary;* Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, *Treasurer*; Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY, *Directors.*

Auditing Board—The Very Rev. Consultors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Walter Fardy, V.G. rector and dean; Revs. Patrick Lee, Thomas Ellison and J. M. Owens. Res., cor. 12th and Hughitt st.

School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent, 12 Sisters.) Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 427.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (German), Very Rev. Charles J. Weber. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent, 5 Sisters). Sister M. Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 102.
ST. LOUIS' (French), Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillou. Res., Bishop's House.
ST. MARY'S (English, French, German), (*Station B*), attended from Sacred Heart Cathedral.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John E. Harrington. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
Mission—Connors Point, St. John's.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Very Rev. August Babinski. Res., 1414 Birch ave.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 115.
ST. FRANCIS' XAVIER, Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Firmatus Freimuth, O.F.M., Victorine Hoffmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils, 361.
Station—Itasca, Ind. Sta. Superior.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co. (German), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis Bourg.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 75. Sister Liboria, dir.
Station—Barron, Barron Co.
Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian), St. Agnes' and St. Louis', Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., guardian and dean; Revs. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., Desiré Petitnicolas, O.F.M., Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M., Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Gaudentius Worm, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 205 East Front st.
School—Parochial School with Highschool. 19 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent, Sister Richard, supr). Pupils, 704.
Chapel—Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Anna.
Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians).
School — (Indians). 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Arsenia, O.S.F. dir. Pupils, 59.
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French)
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's (Indian).
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
Day-School — (Indian) 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St Mary's Convent). Sister M. Macaria, dir. Pupils, 194.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indians), St. Anthony de Padua.
Stations — Arbuckle, Bayfield Co.
Balsam Lake, Polk Co.
Bashaw, Washburn Co.
Butternut Lake, Polk Co.
Loon Lake, Burnett Co.
Spring Brook, Washburn Co.
Trade River, Polk Co.
Yellow Lake, Burnett Co.
Holy Family's (Polish), Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., rector.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 219.
Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family's (English, Indian), Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Patrick Degraa, O.F.M., Agatho Anklin, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.
Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
School— 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 55.
La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.) Destroyed by fire; rebuilt A. D. 1901.
Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Cornucopia, Bayfield Co.
Drummond, Bayfield Co.
Grandview, Bayfield Co.
Orienta, Bayfield Co.
Blake, Polk Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Louis Archambault, O.P.
Mission— Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (French).
Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. Eugene Caron.
Missions—Apollonia, Rusk Co., St. Apollonia's.
Belill Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).
Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann' (French, English).
Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Notre Dame Church, Chippewa Falls, La Crosse Diocese.
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Vy. Rev. S. A. Leinfelder, D.D., Ph.D. rector and dean.
St. Anthony Abbot (Italian.)
Stations—Bear Lake, Barron Co.
Mound, Polk Co.

Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English and French), Rev. Fr. Toplak.
Missions—Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunnigundis of Poland (Polish and English).
Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa (Polish and English).
Stations—Monico, Oneida Co.
Pelican Lake, Oneida Co.
Sate Line, Vilas Co.
Erin, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh.
East Farmington (*R.F.D. 1, Osceola*), Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Constantine Frydrychowicz.
Fifield, Price Co, St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard Klein.
Missions - Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.
Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood.
Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Capellen.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy.
Mission — Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Minneapolis, St. Paul Archdiocese.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John A. Barney, rector and dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.F.M. L. B. 53. rector and dean.
Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Joseph Bernatto. L. B. 163.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. F. Brouillard.
Missions—Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's.
Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony's.
Jennings, Oneida Co. (church building), attended from Antigo, St. Hyacinth's Church, Green Bay diocese.
Long Lake (*Centuria P.O.*), Polk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. M. Henderson.
Missions—Clam Falls, Polk Co., St. Michael's.
Frederic, Polk Co., St. Dominic's.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Dickopf.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Edelberta, dir. Pupils, 218.
Station—Molitor Settlement.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. J. B. Klop.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 413.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
Minocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. T. R. Munro.
Stations—Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
Star Lake, Vilas Co.
Woodruff, Vilas Co.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael E. Boyce. L. Box, 371.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 102.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Kieffer, rector; Rev. Greg. Reuter. assistant.
Missions—High Bridge.
Mellen, Ashland Co.
Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's.
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev. Francis Luettschwager.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 260.
Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Heeger.
Mission — Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Westboro, Taylor Co.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. Christopher F. Schmit.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 150.
Stations—Conderoy, Sawyer Co.
Birchwood, Washburn Co.
Radisson, Sawyer Co.
Winters, Sawyer Co.
River Falls, Price Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Hopdegard.
Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Trudel.
Mission—Sanborn, Ashland Co. St. Anne's.
Station—Marengo, Ashland Co.
Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English), Rev. A. M. Wuchter.
Mission—Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, French, Italian).
Solon Springs, DouglasCo., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Rev. Aug. Gagnon.
Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's.
Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua's.
Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's.
Trego, Washburn Co., Patronage of St. Joseph's.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. P. Bérubé.
Stanfold (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Fitzpatrick.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Pupils, 65.
Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Frederic A. Duguay.
Mission—Ceylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.

Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Dorchester, La Crosse diocese.
Strickland, Rusk Co., Holy Assumption B.V.M., attended from Notre Dame Church, Chippewa Falls, La Crosse diocese.
Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. J. B. Scheyer, rector and dean.
Mission—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.
Tony, Gates Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jos. Schell.
Mission—Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's.
Station—Ladysmith, Rusk Co.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (German, French, English), St. Ann's, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
Missions—Amery, Polk Co., St. Josephs'.
Ingram, Rusk Co., St. Augustine's.
Vance Creek, Barron Co. (*Reve P. O.*), St. John the Baptist, attended from Sts. Cyrill and Methodius', Minneapolis, St. Paul Archdiocese.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', (English, French, German, Polish, Norwegian), Rev. Dunstan Hockram, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Engelhardt Troesken, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Washington Ave. and 7th str.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 327.
Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Notre Dame Church, Chippewa Falls, La Crosse diocese.
Whittlesey, Tayler Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Dorchester, La Crosse diocese.

Lumber district, attending missionary Rev. Aug. Gagnon.
Absent, on sick list: Rev. L. Charron.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str. — 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelbertha, supr. 474 patients during the year.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11. st.—21 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1394 patients received during the year. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1004 patients received during the year. Sister M. Josepha. supr.
BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.* — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Anna, supr.
ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School* (Indian) *for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. *Boarding School*: Boys, 56; girls, 56; total 112. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Immaculate Conception Chapel attended from Ashland by Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M.
RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ermesinda, supr. Patients, 402.
TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—10 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Alexia, supr. Patients, 282.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Ashland; Bayfield; Superior (Station A); Washburn.
Dominican Fathers (Ottowa Province) —Blake.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) - Superior, 3 Schools; Ashland, 2 Schools; Odanah.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac. Wis.)—Hudson; New Richmond.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) - Merrill.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior 2 Hospitals.
Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.)—Superior.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Bayfield, Washburn.
School-Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee. Wis.)—Courtes Oreilles and Medford.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) - Rhinelander and Rice Lake.
School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Superior and Stanfold.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) - Rhinelander; Tomahawk.
Sisters of the Divine Saviour (Rome, Italy) - Saxon.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	42
Priests of Religious Orders	16
Total	58
Churches with resident priests	43
Missions with Churches	51
Chapels	2
Stations	33
High-Schools	2
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	19
Orphans	3
Pupils	3 861
Industrial Schools	2
Inmates	155
Total of young people under Catholic care	4 016
Hospitals	3
Patients during the year	3 274
Catholic Population (white) Census of 1905	35 000
" " (Indians)	3 861

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Dioecesis Syracusensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5.629.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. McEvoy, S.T.D.—Res., *Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. James P. McGraw, S.T.L.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. McEvoy, S.T.D., V.G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. Louis Miller, S.T.D., O.M.C., Rev. James O'Reilly, Rev. J. J. McDonald.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. McEvoy, S.T.D., V.G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Grimes, Very Revs. M. Barry, M.R., V.F. Louis Miller, S.T.D., O.M.C., Rev. James O'Reilly.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. Michael Clune.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. James O'Reilly.

Schoolboard—Revs. W. F. Dougherty, John L. Lindsman, S.T.B., and D. Joseph Bustin for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., John W. McDermott, S.T.L. and Robert J. Bogan, for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. Barry, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. James Kelley, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison, Chenango and Oneida Cos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Grimes, rector; Rev. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B., assistant.

St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.

Assumption B.V.M. (German). Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of St. Francis' Convent. Res., 812 N. Salina st.

School — 21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 1100.

Chapels — Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Onondaga Penitentiary.

Holy Trinity (German) Rev. J. Reuland.

School — 4 Sisters. Pupils, 208.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. F. Mullany, M.R., Revs. T. F. Howard and Joseph Wilmes.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (continued).
Sacred Heart Academy — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 402.
Missions— Cicero, Onondaga Co., Sacred Heart.
Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Revs. Michael Clune, R. J. Shanahan.
St. John's Academy — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Revs. S. A. Preisser, Michael Steines, S.T.D.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 170.
ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Msgr. P. F. McEvoy, S.T.D., V.G. Revs. Chas. E. Tracy, Daniel M. Hennessy, James F. Farrell.
St. Lucy's Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 600.
Chapel — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Philip L. Finley.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), North State st., Revs. Francis Morassi, Joseph DeNicola.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. Francis Rusin.
School — 5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. (Lake view st). Pupils, 270.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, P. J. Sloan.
ST. CECILIA'S (Solvay), Rev. J. F. O'Shea.
Missions—Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's.
Split Rock, St. Peter's

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McDonald, D. Joseph Bustin, D. C. Flynn.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 400.
Stations — Hawleytown, Broome Co.
Irish Settlement, Broome Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, Wm. J. Glynn, S.T.D.
St. Paul's, Revs. John V. Simmons, Wm. H. Purcell.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovac), Rev. Joseph Pospech.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Missions—Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's,
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.
Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. S. Flynn.
Mission — Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's,
Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.
Petersborough, Madison Co.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. A. J. Hayes.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions— Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.
Constantia, Oswego Co.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Reilly, John W. McDermott, S.T.L
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoghlin.
Station — Homer, Cortland Co.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew J. Comerford.
Mission — Kirkwood, Broome Co.
Stations — Afton, Chenango Co.
Bainbridge, Chenango Co.
Harpersville, Broome Co.
Nineveh, Broome Co.
Stockport, Broome Co.
Summit, Broome Co.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John F. McLoghlin.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Mission — Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Stations — Osceola, Lewis Co.
Redfield Square, Oswego Co.

Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B., David J. Dooling.
Mission — Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. V. MacDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
Lestershire, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
Station — Union, Broome Co.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Chenango Forks, Brooome Co.
Maine Village, Broome Co.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
Yorkshire, Broome Co.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John A. Hart and Henry F. Curtin.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.; Rev. James P. McPeak, S.T.L.
Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.
Vienna, Oneida Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. W. Goossens.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 62.
Mission — Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis'.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Mission — Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Knoxboro, Oneida Co.
Munsville, Oneida Co.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co.
Verona, Oneida Co.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer and Wm. H. McCormick.
St. Louis', Rev. J. W. Chauvin.
School — 4 Sisters of the H. N. of Jesus and Mary. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins and John W. Farrar.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 490.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. John P. Shanahan.
School — 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 550.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Heisler.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Purcell.
Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.
Coventry, Chenango Co.
Guilford, Chenango Co.
McDonough, Chenango Co.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Missions — Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Missions — Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's.
Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego. Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Mexico, Oswego Co.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. Michael Rieger, Alfred Roth.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 225.
St. Peter's, Revs. James J. Carson. M. R., Robert J. Henry.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. Anthony J. Logan.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. Francis J. Purcell, John J. Higgins.
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault, S.T.B.
Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John V. Byrne.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Apulia, Onondaga Co.
Preble, Cortland Co.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, Denis Moore.
St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Daniel Doody, Wm. J. Hourigan.

Utica, Oneida Co. (continued).
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., L.L.D., M.R.; Revs. James M.Murphy, Richard O'Connor.
School — Utica Catholic Academy. Principal: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R. Teachers: 6 Christian Brothers. 8 Sisters of Charity. 2. lay professors. Pupils, 750.
Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 384.
Station — Bleecker Station.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, Henry Hyland and Robert J. Bogan.
St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Jay st., Rev. Joseph Formia.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. B. A. Smith, chaplain.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Patrick Donohue.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Walter Doyle.
Mission — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Floyd, Oneida Co.
Gang Mills, Oneida Co.
Stillville, Oneida Co.
Trenton Falls, Oneida Co.

Rev. James Collins, S.T.B., Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Rev. J. J. Sheridan, in Rochester diocese.
Retired: Revs. M. C. Stanton, J. E. O'Sullivan.
Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.
Recently ordained: Rev. William J. Christian.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*, 812 N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C. (minister-prov.); Rev. Berard Schweizer. O.M.C., (supr. and rector):); Very Rev. F. M. Neubauer, O.M.C., Rev. Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C., Rev. Louis Hammer, O.M.C., Rev. Vincent Mayer, O.M.C., Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Convent is the *Novitiate of the Minor Conventuals.*
Christian Brothers' Academy. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 95.
UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.* — Principal: Rt. Rev. Monsignor James S. M. Lynch, D.D., M.R. Boys' Department, Assumption Academy. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 380.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st. — 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory, supr. Boys, 250. Rev. Bernard Smith, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st. — Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., guardian, Revs. Albert Regensburger, D.D., O.M.C., Mark Maser, O.M.C., Roger Judge, O.M.C. 1 lay brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. 15 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Candidate. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospitals and a House for the aged in the U. S.—Connected with the Convent is a *Select School.*
St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave. — 16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients last year 1533.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna Fox, sister-servant. Orphans, 216.
House of Providence—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister de Sales, sister-servant. Orphans, 152.
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis, sister servant.. Infants 65.
BINGHAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 25.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Orphans, 150.

OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans.*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Barbara, supr. Orphans, 75.

ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Regina, supr. Pupils, 156.

UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.*—Principal: Rt. Rev. Msgr. James S. M. Lynch. D.D., M.R. Girls Department and Boys Primary Department. St. John's School, in charge of 8 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 370; boys, 380.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cornelia, sister-servant Orphans, 150.

St. Clare's Convent, 171 Lafayete st.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, supr.

St. Joseph's Infant Home.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha Dillon, sister-servant. 63 infants.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Melania, supr. Patients per annum, 639. Persons treated at Hospital Dispensary, 54

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools — Syracuse and Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence and St. Ann's Foundling Asylum, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Francis' Home, Oswego; School and Hospital, Utica.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome; Oswego.
Sisters of St. Joseph (So. St. Louis, Mo.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's Academy, Syracuse: Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghamton; St. Mary's Oswego.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	4
Secular Priests	105	Pupils	445
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Parishes with Parochial Schools	17
Total	118	Pupils	6 961
Churches with resident priest	68	Orphan Asylums	5
Missions with Churches	29	Orphans	743
Total Churches	97	Infant Asylums	2
Stations	46	Inmates	119
Chapels	15	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Brothers	32	Inmates	250
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	201	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 787
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Hospitals	2
Academies for boys	3	Baptisms	4 521
Students	269	Marriages	1 255
		Burials	2 232

Catholic Population about..... 117,500.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Diœcesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*,

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX. Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N.J.*

Chancellor — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D. — Res., *Deal, N. J.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES J. POWERS, Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N.J.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rt. Rev. B. T. O'CONNELL, Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., P. J. PETRI.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold, and Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, of Phillipsburg.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Cancellarius* — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Judge, Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V.G.; *Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond*, Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.; *Secretary*, Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.

Moderator of Conferences — Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY.

Examiners of the Clergy — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V. G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, F. J. McSHANE, O.S.A.

Examiners of Teachers — Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JAMES F. DEVINE.

Examiners of Schools—(Hunterdon, Somerset and Warren Counties). Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, *Chairman*; Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*, and Revs. WILLIAM H. LYNCH and WILLIAM H. MILLER. (Middlesex County): Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, *Chairman*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. BRADY, and Rev. JAMES F. DEVINE. (Monmouth and Ocean Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr.

FREDERICK KIVELITZ, *Chairman*; Rev. JAMES A. REYNOLDS, *Secretary*, and Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL, and EDWARD J. EGAN. (Mercer and Burlington Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V.G., *Chairman*; Rev. HENRY WARD, *Secretary*, and Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, WALTER T. LEAHY, and BERNADINE LUDWIG, O.M.C. (Atlantic, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, and Salem Counties): Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, *Chairman*; Rev. PETER J. PETRI, *Secretary*, and Revs. CHARLES J. GIESE, W. J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., and EDWARD BURGHARD, O.M.C.

Ecclesiastical Chant Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V. G., *Hon. Pres.*; Rev. WILLIAM H. MILLER, *Pres.*; North Plainfield: Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*; Bound Brook, N. J.: Revs. DENNIS J. DUGGAN; Bordentown, N. J.: P. J. PETRI; Atlantic City: JOSEPH KEUPER; New Brunswick, and Mr. GODFREY SCHROTH, *Director*, St. Mary's Cathedral Choir, Trenton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, V.G., rector; Revs. Arthur D. Hassett, Thomas J. Whelan, Edward C. Griffin, D.D., John B. Conway.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. 3 lay teachers. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 780.
Chapel — E. Rahway, State Reformatory for Boys. Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., chapl.
Stations — Moore's Station, County Workhouse.
Trenton, Girl's Home.
Wilburtha, New Jersey State Hospital.

SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Rev. Thaddeus Hogan, rector, and Revs. Wm. I. McKean and Thomas F. Hennessey.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 537.
Sacred Heart Academy. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Edward. Pupils, 56.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), West Front st., near Willow, Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D., rector. Res. 31 W. Front st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. (Res., 38 Lafayette st.) Pupils, 250.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Brunswick and Olden aves., Rev. John Supinski, rector. Res., Brunswick ave., cor. Olden ave.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D., rector.
School — 5 Felician Sisters, Sister M. Mansueta, dir. Pupils, 205.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Rev. Bernadine Ludwig, O.M.C., rector, Revs. Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., and Hyacinth McMahon, O.M.C.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. (Res., 1523 Chestnut ave.) Pupils, 590.
Chapel — New Jersey State Prison, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., chaplain.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), Butler st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, pastor; Rev. N. Rosapepe. Res., 21 Bayard st.
Stations—Princeton, Kingston and Trenton Junction.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Olden Ave., Rev. Henry Ward, rector, Rev. Henry M. Carey. Res., 37 Sherman Ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 380.

ST. MARY'S (Greek) Grand st., Rev. Basil A. Volosin. Res., 210 Grand st.
School —2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Slavish), Second st. Rev. Coloman Tomszhanyi. Res., 351 Second st.
School -2 lay teachers. Pupils, 78.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Randall ave. Rev. Augustus Block, O.M.C., rector. Res., 71 Randall ave.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 140.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Radoczy, rector. Res., 210 Genesee st.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. Francis Brunner, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas F. Blake.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.

Alpha, (Whitaker), St. Mary's, (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Poliseck.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Revs. Thomas A. Roche and John O'Hara.
Station — Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thomas Fusca.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Bernard Daly, O.S.A., Henry T. Co way.
Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. P. J. Petri, Thomas F. Kearns.
Mission — Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's.
Station — McKee City, Atlantic Co.
St. Michael's (Italian), Atlantic ave. Rev. John Quaremba.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. James F. Morrison.
Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas. (Open in summer.)
Missions— Brown's Mill, Burlington Co. (Open in winter.)
Chatsworth, Burlington Co. (Open in winter.)
Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William J. McConnell.
Station - Avon by the Sea, Monmouth Co.
Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Ryan.
Missions — Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James'.
Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Dernis.
Chapel — St Joseph's Home for the Aged.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis J. Duggan, Edward J. Cahill.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's.
Station — WhiteHill, Burlington Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Dittrich.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 227.
Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John A. Lawrence.
Mission — Everett (Morrisville), Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.
Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D. D.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry W. Russi.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 183.
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. John A. Sullivan and James A. Healy.
School — 17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 9 3.
Sacred Heart, Ferry st. and Broadway, Rev. Maurice E. Bric.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Di Ielsi.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Maurice Bierl, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Edward Burghard, Robert Michaels, O.M.C. 1 lay brother.
School — 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Sister M. Columbana, dir. Pupils, 269.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Shuylin, Res., 2503 Howell st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 261.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Tarnowski, Res., 10th and Liberty sts.
School — 6 Felician Sisters Sister M. Thecla, dir. Res., 10 6 Liberty st. Pupils, 297.
Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. D. S. Kelly.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 32.
Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Farrell. (*P. O. Chrome, Borough of Roosevelt, N. J., Box 5.*)
Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary s, Rev. J. W. Norris, J.C.D.
Mission - Allenhurst, Monmouth Co.
Dunellen, Somerset Co , St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward J. Dunphy.
Station - South Plainfield, Somerset Co. (Church Building).
East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Tighe.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Targia.
Stations — Newfield; Port Norris; Rosenhayn.
Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's (church building), Rev. Aloysius Quinlan.
Mission — Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.
Vanderborg, Monmouth Co.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 112.
Stations — Estelle, Atlantic Co.
Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Flemington, St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. John E. Murray.
Mission — Clinton, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Stockton.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kivelitz, dean.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 180.
Glassboro, St. Bridget's, Rev. Richard O'Farrell.
Missions — Elmer, St. Ann's.
Mullica Hill, Holy Name of Jesus.
Stations — Clayton, Gloucester Co.
Franklinville, Gloucester Co.
Hardingville, Gloucester Co.

Magnolia, Gloucester Co.
Monroe, Gloucester Co.
Union, Gloucester Co.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. Giese and Rev. Alfred E. Scully.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dalmatia, dir. Pupils, 525.
Station — Blackwood, Camden Co.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph A. Egan.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M.; Rev. Joseph Riedl, P.S.M.
Missions — Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Cedar Brook, Camden Co.
Winslow, Camden Co.
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's Church.
Stations — Atsion, Burlington Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
Stations — Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Stations — Highland Beach, Monmouth Co.
Navesink, Monmouth Co.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John B. McCloskey, rector.
Mission — Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Cranbury, Monmouth Co.
Manalpan, Monmouth Co.
Holly Beach, Cape May Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James A. Moroney.
Stations — Anglesea, Cape May Co.
Wildwood Cape May Co.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James J. Powers. Res., 153 N Warren st., Trenton, N. J.
Station — Skillman, Somerset Co.
Chapel — St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, Rev. James J. Powers, chaplain. Res., 153 N Warren st., Trenton, N. J.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Michael H. Callahan.
Stations — Helmetta.
Millstone, Monmouth Co.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — State Reform School for Boys.
Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas A. Allen.
Mission — West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Station — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 80.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. Thomas B. Healy, Edward C. Mannion.
School — Academy. St. Mary's of the Lake. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — Academy St. Mary's of the Lake.
Sanitarium — St. James' Hall in the Pines.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. Lynch.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 189.
Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's. Rev. Gregory F. Moran.
Mission — Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edward's.
West Berlin, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Morris Hall Home for Aged. Rev. John Gammell, chaplain.
Mission — Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. Wm. P. Cantwell, LL.D., F. H. Langan.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 191.
Academy. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood.
Station — Galilee, Monmouth Co.
Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.
North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.
Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Joseph Prosede, C. M.
St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Mission — Norwood, Monmouth Co.
May's Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Theodore McCormick.
Missions — Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's.
Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's.
Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.
Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Clune.
Mission — Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's.
Stations — Delair, Camden Co.
Pensauken, Camden Co.

Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Graham.
Stations — Fords, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Dominican Father.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adela, dir. Pupils, 146.
Mission — Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Gerald Cristiano.
Mission — Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John W. Murphy.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Hart.
Mission — Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's.
Station — New Lisbon, Burlington Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady. Dean; Revs. John E. Caton, James F. Gough, Arthur B. Strenski.
Schools — 12 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 720.
St. Agnes Academy. 2 Sisters. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 70.
Chapel — St. Marys' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, (Italian), Rev. N. Coscia.
Station — South River.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper. Res., 23 Neilson st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Vincent, dir. Pupils, 130.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Ladislaus' Magyar (Hungarian), Rev. John Nep. Szeneczey (P. O. Box 371).
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John R. O'Connor.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St Joseph's, Rev. William H. Miller. Res., 42 Jackson ave.
Ocean City, Cape May Co., St Augustine's, Rev. John J. Sweeney.
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Peter J. Kelly.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Water Gap (Summer only).
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard T. O'Connell, Revs. Joseph F. Mahoney, Peter Corr.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 537.
St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., Revs. Julian Zielinski, rector; Antony Klijanowicz.
School — 6 Felician Sisters. 98 Mechanic st, Sister M. Natalia, dir. Pupils, 380.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), Division st., Rev. Nicholas Hodobay.
St. Mary's, Greek Church, Penn st., Rev. Gabriel Csopey.
Holy Cross Church (Hungarian), State st., Rev. Louis Kovacs.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Very Rev. P. F. Connolly, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 283.
Stations — Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
Riegelsville, Warren Co.
Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C., rector.
Stations — Mantoloking, Ocean Co.
Seaside Park, Ocean Co.
Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clemens Cardarelli.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Walter T. Leahy.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 165.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 200.
Stations — North Branch, Somerset Co.
White House, Hunterdon Co.
St. Ann's, Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Station — Somerville, Somerset Co.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Revs. James A. Reynolds, Joseph A. Linnane.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 178.
Stations — Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 127.
Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Hendrick.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
Stations — Alloway, Salem Co.
Quinton, Salem Co.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, Rev. R A. Ryan.
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. W. A. Gilfillan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica dir. Pupils, 241.
Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
Stations — Low Moor.
Normandie.
Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Rumson Beach.

Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. F. Phelan.
Mission — Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
Station — Neshanic, Somerset Co.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Brady, Rev. M. J. Lavey.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 557.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Revs. Francis Czernecki, Joseph Machala, assistant.
School — 4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Cypriana, dir. Pupils, 240.
South River, St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Regorvich, rector; Rev.————, assistant.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. Thomas J. McLaughlin, Patrick J. Morrisey.
Stations— Como.
Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.
Manasquan.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Lilius A. Schwarze.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. McCorristin.
Stations— Auburn, Gloucester Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Fredericktown, Salem Co.
Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, Patrick J. Powers.
Mission — Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's.
Station — Tuckerton, Burlington Co.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Rudden.
Stations — Garden Road, Cumberland Co.
Newfield, Gloucester Co.
South Vineland, Cumberland Co.
Willow Grove, Gloucester Co.
Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Caulfield.
Mission — Hackettstown Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Griffin.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 204.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission — Paulsboro, St. John's.
Stations — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co.
Billingsport, St. John's (ch. not blt).
Gibbstown, Gloucester Co.
Iona, Gloucester Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Wenona, Gloucester Co.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Carroll.
Mission — Penn's Grove, St. James'.
Stations— Carney's Point.
Harrisonville, Salem Co.
Point Airy.
Sharpstown, Salem Co.

Retired, infirm and absent: Revs. James McKernan, Robert E. Burke, Neal McMenamin Michael J. Brennan, John Schandel, James C. Kane, Thomas J. O'Hanlon, James H. Farrington, Patrick J. Hanley and Joseph Halaburda.

Italian Churches and Missions.

The following Italian Missions are in charge of priests under the general supervision of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thomas Fusca.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Quaremba.
Berlin and West Berlin, Camden Co., attended from Laurel Springs.
Camden, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Di Ielsi.
Cedar Brook, Camden Co., attended from Hammonton.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Targia.
Hammonton, St. Josephs, Revs. Joseph Tranerici, P.S.M., Joseph Riedl, P.S.M., assistant.
Kingston, Mercer Co., attened from Trenton.
Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories, attended from Minotola.
Long Branch, Rev. Joseph Prosede, C.M.
Minotola, Atlantic Co. St. Michaels. Rev. G. Cristiano.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, Rev. N. Coscia.
Newfield, Port Norris and Resenhayn, attended from East Vineland.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., attended from Port Reading.
Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Clemens Carderelli.
Princeton, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
Raritan, St. Ann's (Church building), Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. Liberatus, attended from Trenton.
Somerville, attended from Raritan
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., attended from Port Reading.

South River, Middlesex Co., attended from New Brunswick.
Stockton, Hunterdon Co., attended from Flemington.
Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Joachims, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, Rev. N. Rosapepe.
Trenton Junction, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., attended from Hammonton.

POLISH CHURCHES.

Camden, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Tarnowski.
Perth Amboy, St. Stephen's, Rev. Julien Zielinski.
South Amboy, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Czerneck.
South River, St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Regorowicz.
Trenton, St Hedwig's, Rev. John Supinski.
" St. Stanislaus', Rev. August Block, O.M.C.
" Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. Dziadosz.

POLISH MISSIONS.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co.
Carteret, Middlesex Co.
Egg Harbor, Atlantic Co.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co.
Junction, Hunterdon Co.
May's Landing, Atlantic Co.
Milmay, Atlantic Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co.
Woodbine, Cape May Co.

HUNGARIAN CHURCHES.

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Policseck.
New Brunswick, St. Ladislaus, Rev. John A. Szeneczey.
Perth Amboy, Holy Cross, Rev. Louis Kovacs.
Trenton, St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles Radoczy.

RUTHENIAN CHURCHES.

Perth Amboy, St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Gabriel Csopey.
Trenton, St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Basil A. Volosin.

SLAVONIAN CHURCHES.

Perth Amboy, Holy Trinity, Rev. Nicholas Hodobay.
Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Coloman Tomsczany.

Italian Churches with resident priests, 10; Missions, 5; Stations, 13.
Polish Churches with resident priests, ; Missions, 10.
Hungarian Churches, 4; Ruthenian, 2; Slavonian, 2.

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE LEGAL TITLES OF INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.

Beverly—"*St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J.*"
Bordentown—"*St. Joseph's Academy, Bordentown, N. J.*"
Hopewell—"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*"
Lakewood Academy. "The Diocese of Trenton" for the benefit of the Academy of *St. Mary's of the Lake*. Lakewood.
Lakewood Sanitarium—"*St. James Hall in the Pines*".
Lawrenceville—"The Diocese of Trenton". (Body corporated for the use and benefit of Morris Hall, Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J.)
New Brunswick—"*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*".
North Plainfield—"*The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J.*"
Trenton—"*The Diocese of Trenton*" for the benefit of the Diocese of Trenton.
Trenton—(Mission Helpers), "*The Diocese of Trenton.*" For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton.
Trenton—(St. Francis Hospital). "*Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J.*"

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave. Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., supr.; Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, J.C.D., O.M.C., Master of clerics; Revs. Aloys M. Fisch, O.M.C., Fridolin Steuble, O.M.C., Wm. Etzel, O.M.C., Hyacinth McMahon, O.M.C., Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C. 7 clerics, 3 novices and 3 lay brothers. To the Convent is annexed *St. Francis College*: Revs. Daniel Lutz, J.C.D., O.M.C., rector; Gregory Scheuerman, D.D., O.M.C., Stephan Korthas O.M.C., Ignatius Berna, O.M.C. 3 lay brothers and 38 students.

ATLANTIC CITY. *Summer House, Redemptorist Fathers.*
BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.*
LITTLE SILVER. *Summer House, Redemptorist Fathers.*
METUCHEN. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* The Motherhouse of the *Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States.* Bro. Fabian, Bro. Dir. Brothers, 12; Novices, 55. Rev. Dominican Father, chaplain.
SEA ISLE CITY. *Summer House.* (Diocese of Philadelphia.) *St. Joseph's House for Homeless Boys.* Rev. D. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp. Inmates, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 50.
St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 27 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Patients treated during the year 17 0 indoor and 6 00 out-door. Beds, 160. Rev. Francis Brunner.
St. Michael's Union, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. Director, who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*". This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.", (legal title). Several donations have been received during the past year for the Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.—All Correspondence should be addressed: Rev. James J. Powers. Director, St. Michael's Union, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.
St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Mother M. Veronica, supr. Number of children in nursery, 65. 8 Sisters, 1 Postulant.
ATLANTIC CITY. *St. Ann's Convent for Italians* (Mission Helpers). — Sister M. Luke, supr 4 Sisters. 2727 Atlantic Ave.
BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Inmates, 33.
BORDENTOWN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel, supr. 30 Sisters, 13 Novices. Number in diocese, 145. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 44
CAMDEN. *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna, prioress, 14 professed Sisters, 10 Novices and 5 postulants Rev. D. M. Saintouren, O.P., chaplain.
CAPE MAY. *Sisters of the Holy Child.* Summer House.
HOPEWELL. Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*" All bequests to this Institution should be made in the above title, leaving it discretionary with the Rt. Rev. Bishop of the Diocese of Trenton, N. J., to apply the funds for that or any other diocesan charitable work. In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 13 Sisters; Children, 200. Sister M. de Sales, supr.
LAKEWOOD. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, dir. 45 pupils.
St. James Hall in the Pines.—Sanitarium under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Virginia, supr. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, to which is attached a training school for nurses. Mother M. Virginia, supr.
LAWRENCEVILLE, Mercer Co. Morris Hall, (*Home for the Aged of both sexes*). — The legal corporate title is "The Diocese of Trenton" (Body corporate) for the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 37. Rev. John Gammell, chaplain.
LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 90.
NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosina, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*" All bequests etc. to the Asylum at New Brunswick, should be bequeathed under the above *corporate title*). — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged People, 15—; Orphans, 80. Sister M. Burgunda, supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick. — In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants. 9.
NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St Joseph's Home for Working Girls.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr.
St. Gabriel's Academy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. 5 Sisters. pupils, 40.
Mt. St. Mary's College of the Sisters of Mercy. (Building.)
PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy.*—10 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr.
POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 10 Sisters. Children, 180.
SEA ISLE CITY. *Walsh Memorial Home.* Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Mother M. Arsenia, supr. 14 Sisters. 225 orphans (girls).
Continental House.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 20 Sisters. 480 orphan boys. Summer Home, Archdiocese of Phiadelphia.
Convent of St. Mary. Summer Home.—(Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.)
Convent of St. Joseph. Summer Home.—(Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.)

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
Augustinian Fathers — Atlantic City.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Summer only) —Bordentown.
Fathers of the Pious Missions —Hammonton.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart Novitiate—Metuchen.
Fathers of Holy Ghost—Sea Isle City (Summer only).
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Ocean City. (Summer only.)
Dominican Fathers — Camden; Metuchen.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School, Riverside.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Camden; Egg Harbor City, Freehold; New Brunswick; Hopewell, N. J., Lawrenceville.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Trenton.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick, Academy and School.
Mission Helpers (Motherhouse, Baltimore.)—Trenton, St. James' Convent, 136 N. Warren st. St. Ann's Convent, Atlantic City.
Sisters of Mercy (Bordentown, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Academy, Lakewood; Lambertville; North Plainfield; Perth Amboy, Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; Trenton (Cathedral), St. Joseph's; South Amboy; Woodbridge.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—School, Camden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — School, Gloucester.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—Camden, N. J.
Felician Sisters (Doyle, N. Y.). Trenton, Camden, South Amboy and Perth Amboy.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Lakewood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	136	Orphans	280
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 600
Total	158	Hospitals	1
Churches with resident priest	103	Number treated during the year:	
Churches in course of erection	1	Indoor	1 7 0
Missions with Churches	40	Outdoor	5 000
Stations	97	Total	6 700
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	320	Day Nursery	1
Colleges of Religious Orders	1	No. of Children	65
Students	34	Homes for Aged	2
Academies for young ladies	6	Inmates during the year	70
Pupils	320	Baptisms	5 749
Parishes with Parochial Schools	40	Marriages	1 407
Pupils	10 900	Burials	2 317

Catholic Population, about 112 000

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(Established a vicariate apostolic 1868; erected a diocese by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII May 8, 1897.)

Comprises Arizona Territory and Doña Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties, and part of Sierra County in the Territory of New Mexico.

Square miles — Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 — 131,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.,

Cons. June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Residence, *Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.*

Former and first Vicar Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20. 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884. Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. GERARD.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. P. LASSAIGNE, Rev. J. CHAUCOT, Rev. A. MORIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. CHAUCOT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, DD., Very Rev. E. Gerard V.G., Revs. J. M. Chaucot, J. Camet, O. Rampont.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 125.
Mission — San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.
Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
Greaterville, Pima Co.
Helvetia, Pima Co.
Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.
Red Rock.
Rincon, Pima Co.
Rosemont, Pima Co.
Silver Bell, Pinal Co.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., Rev. W. Meurer.
Mission — Naco, Cochise Co.

Clifton, Graham Co., Rev. P. Timmermans.
Missions — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.
Metcalf.
Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.

Douglas, Cochise Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.
Mission — Tombstone Cochise Co.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Revs. C. Vabre and J. Marsollier.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Victor, dir. Pupils, 103.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co. (continued).
Missions — Kingman, Mohave Co.
Williams, Coconino Co.
Stations — Holbrook, Apache Co.
R. R. stations on the A. & P. in Coconino and Apache Counties, Arizona.
Florence, Pinal Co., Rev. H. Heitz.
Stations — Casa Grande, Pinal Co.
Mammoth, Pinal Co.
Picacho, Pinal Co.
Riverside, Pinal Co.
Sacaton, Pima Indians.
Globe, Gila Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Morenci, Graham Co. Rev. J. Guibbert.
Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. L. Duval.
Mission — Benson, Cochise Co.
Stations — Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.
Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.
Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.
Pearce, Cochise Co.
Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M. (missionary); Rev. Mathias Rechsteiner, O.F.M. (missionary); Revs. Alban Schwarz, O.F.M., and Louis Zittier, O.F.M., assistants. 3 lay brothers. Res., 231 N. 3rd st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Emma, supr. Pupils: English, 138; Mexican, 82.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Precious Blood.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
County Hospital.
Territorial Insane Asylum.
Government Indian School.
Missions — Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Gila River Reservation, for the Pima Indians, St. John's, attended by Revs. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., and M. Rechsteiner, O.F.M., of Phoenix.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anna de Sales, supr. Indian Pupils, 205.
Salt River Reservation, Pima Indians, St. Francis of Assisi.
Wikenburg, Maricopa Co., St. Anthony's.
Casa Blanca (Indian), St. Peter's.
Santa Ana (Indian), St. Anne's.
Guadalupe (Indian), Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Stations — Gila, Maricopa Co., Mexicans and Papago Indians.
Fort McDowell, Maricopa Co.
Mesa City, Maricopa Co.
Glendale, Buckeye, Maricopa, Cold Water, Black Water and Sacoton Flat.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. A. Quetu, C. Mandin, E. Barrat.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions — Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Stations — R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.
St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.
Missions — Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's.
Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Fort Apache, Apache Co.
Rio de la Plata.
San Antonio.
Tule, Apache Co.
St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Mother Katherine Drexel. Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Leopold Osterman, O.F.M., Rev. Berard Haile, O.F.M., Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., Marcellus Troester, O.F.M., assist's. 2 lay brothers.
Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadaloupe, Rev. J. Carnet.
Mission — San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arivaipa, Cochise Co.
Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.
Fort Grant, Graham Co.
Fort Thomas, Graham Co.
Safford, Graham Co.
Wilcox, Cochise Co.
Winslow, Coconino Co., Rev. T. Connolly.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Vandermaesen.
Stations — Erenberg, Yuma Co.
Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Dona ana Co., Rev. M. Eagan.
Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Revs. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., and Linus Braun, O.F.M., pastor of St. Joseph's Church for Mexicans.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Mission — San José.
Stations — Artesia, Eddy Co. Loveing, Eddy Co.
Dalton, Eddy Co. Malaga, Eddy Co.
Lokewood, Eddy Co.
Hillsboro, Sierra Co. (*Rodey P. O.*), Rev. A. Echallier.
Mission — Colorado, Sierra Co.
Stations — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co. Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
Kingston, Sierra Co. Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Missions — Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. P. Lassalgne and F. Rousselle.
Public School — Sister of Loretto. Pupils, 29.
Missions — Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
Stations — La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Moriu.
School — For girls and boys. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 220.
Missions — Central City, St. Clara's. San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence's.
Deming, Holy Family. Solis Ranch, St. Joseph's.
Georgetown, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Santa Rita, St. Rita's.
Pinos Altos, Holy Cross. San Juan, St. John Baptist.
Station — Fort Bayard, Grant Co.
Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. L. Migeon.
Attended from El Paso, Tex.
Missions — Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
La Union, Doña Ana Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 13 Sisters of St. Josesph. Sister de Pazzi, supr Pupils, 95.
San Xavier's Indian School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aquina, supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelia, supr. Patients during the year, 400.—Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children.
St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 51.
CARLSBAD, Eddy Co. *St. Francis Xavier Academy.* — 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
GILA RIVER RESERVATION. *St. John's Indian School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna De Sales, supr. Pupils, 160.
MESILLA, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sacred Heart, Select School.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 200.
NOGALES, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, supr.
LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy.*— 6 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 135.
PHOENIX, Ariz. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, 4th st.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Hildeberta, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients during the year, 250.
PRESCOTT, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* —7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Auriliana, supr. Pupils, 130.
Mercy Hospital.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Patients during the year, 300.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Apache Co. *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.*—13 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 150.
SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Paul, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Rev. A. D. Laporte, chaplain. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Sacred Heart)—Phoenix.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Cincinnati)—St. Michael's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott; Indian School on Gila River Reservation.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces, Flagstaff.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.)—Indian School at St. Michael's Mission.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Mariastein).—Phoenix,
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Carlsbad.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Home	1
Secular Priests	25	Inmates	60
Priests of religious orders	11	Parochial Schools	6
Students	3	Parochial School Pupils	1 000
Churches with resident priests	21	Indian Schools	3
Missions with churches	31	Pupils	400
Stations	95	Total of young people educated in Catholic Institutions	2 000
Academies	6	Hospitals	4
Pupils about	300		

Catholic Population, about 40 000

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Whelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29.172.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick James Donahue, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo. Created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21. 1895. Died October 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MULLEN. Res., *cor. 36th and Woods sts., Wheeling, W. Va.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDW. E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V.G., Revs. TERENCE DUFFY, A. BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, O. H. MOYE, Very Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH PETERS, O.M.Cap.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. O. H. MOYE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G., Revs. PATRICK A. BOYCE, THOMAS QUIRK, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G., Revs. JOHN MCBRIDE, R. F. HARRIS, Wheeling District; Revs. EDWARD HICKEY, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Rev. RICHARD DEI, O.M.Cap. and Rev. HENRY ALTMEYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G.; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V.G., Revs. JOHN MCBRIDE, JOHN W. WERNINGER, EDW. E. WEBER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. O. H. Moye, rector; Revs. Edward Galway, Edw. E. Weber, Joseph Martorana (Italian), Paul Ibrahim (Syrian). Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

Schools — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernard, supr. Girls, 275. St. Joseph's Cathedral High School. Xaverian Brothers. Brother Bonaventure, supr. Boys, 382.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), Market st., betw. 21st and 22nd sts., in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Hermann Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., supr.; Revs. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap., Andrew Herrmann, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2111 Market st.

School — 10 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Pupils, 560.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 36th and Woods sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Mullen, V.G., rector.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cyril, supr. Pupils, 215.

ST. LADISLAS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory 4500 Eoff st.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 78.

SACRED HEART, cor. 1st and Main sts. Rev. Francis J. Rossmann, pastor. Res., 110 Main St.

School—St. Vincent's, Sister M. Dominic. supr. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Bealls Mills, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.

Missions— Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month. Little Kanawha Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. John W. Werninger, rector.

School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 220.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.

Missions— Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month.

Various points in Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and Mercer and McDowell Counties, W. Va., are visited three or four times during the year.

Century, Barbour Co., Mary, Mother of Sorrows. Rev. Joseph Delaire, S.M., pastor. Mass 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Missions—Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's, Mass every 3rd Sunday.
Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.

Stations—Queens, Upshur Co., one week day every two months.
Other places in Barbour Co., occasionally.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard Dei, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Alphonse Maria Hildenbrandt, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

Missions— Bancroft, Putnam Co. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.
Blue Creek, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus, Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.
Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

Station — St. Alban s, Kanawha Co. Mass Saturday before 2nd Sunday of every month.

Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor. Mass 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sundays of month and holydays of obligation.

Station - Kings Creek, Hancock Co. Mass four times a year.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector; Rev. Joseph Gormley.

School— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Aloysius, supr. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 150.

Slavonian Parish, Rev. Melchior Furst, pastor. Res., 510 E. Pike St.

Edgewood, Ohio Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., rector; Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M. (P.O. address: Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.) Mass every Sunday.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Fabian, supr. Pupils, 83.

Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Stations — Beverly, Randolph Co.
Harding, Randolph Co.
Horton, Randolph Co.
Huttinsville, Randolph Co.
Montrose.
} Mass occasionally.

Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John Glodt, S.M. pastor; Rev. John P. Ries, S.M.

Mission — Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.

Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass every Sunday and Holyday. Res., of Rev. A. Boutlou, rector.

Missions—Amos, Marion Co., Mass occasionally.
Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass once a month on week days.

Follansbee, Brooke Co., Rev. Matthias Madert, pastor.
Missions — Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Patrick's. Mass every 2nd Sunday.
New Cumberland, Hancock Co. Immaculate.
Conception (Polish), Mass every 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday of the month.
Station—Colliers, Brooke Co. Mass once a month.
Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory. Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor. Mass 1st and 3d of the month.
Missions—Antler, McDowell Co.
Red Jacket, Mingo Co.
Thacker, Mingo Co.
Matewan, Mingo Co.
Page, Putnam Co.
} One of these places on a fourth Sunday of a month.
Williamson, Mingo Co., second Sunday of each month.
Welch, McDowell Co., Mass 1st Sunday.
Glenalum, Mingo Co., sometime on a 5th Sunday.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 190.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Swint, pastor. Address: Beckley, W. Va. Mass 1st and next to last Sunday of the month.
Missions— Buffalo, Fayette Co., 2d Sunday of month.
New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Coleman's, Wednesday after 3rd Sunday of every month.
Stations — Beury, Fayette Co.
Blue Jay, Fayette Co.
MacDonald, Fayette Co.
Mobscott, Raleigh Co.
Raleigh, Raleigh Co.
Rend, Fayette Co.
Stone Cliff, Fayette Co.
Staniford, Raleigh Co.
Thurmond, Fayette Co.
Royal, Raleigh Co.
Pence Springs, Summers Co.
} occasionally.
Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. C. Hall, pastor. (P.O. Address: Kingwood, W.Va., R.R. No. 1).
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felix, supr. Pupils, 115.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, cor. 29th st. and 2nd ave. 6 Sisters of Christian Education, Mother M. Aubert, supr. Rev. T. H. Collins, chaplain.
Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor.
Missions — Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi.
Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert O'Kane, pastor.
Mission — Glover's Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month
Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's. Attended by Chaplain of St. Joseph's Home, Huntington, W. Va.
McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. R. F. Harris, rector.
Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Joseph Lekston, pastor.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Joseph De Andrea, pastor.
Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, pastor. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays and all Holydays.
Mission — Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd. Mass 1st Sundays of month.
Stations — Cliff Top, Fayette Co., occasionally.
Marmet, Kanawha Co., occasionally.
Nuttalburg, Fayette Co., monthly on weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.
Paptona, Boone Co., occasionally.
Pratt, Roane Co., every 3d Sunday.
Winona, Fayette Co., monthly on weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.
Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. C. J. Kluser, rector. Res., 661 McLane ave.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Missions — Board Tree, Marshall Co., St. Ann's. Mass 5th Sunday of month and week days.
Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.
Stations — Easton, Marshall Co.
Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.

New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, rector. Mass on 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month.
Missions — Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd and 5th sunday of the month.
Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.
Stations — Jacksonburg, Wetzel Co. Pine Grove, Wetzel Co.
Piney, Wetzel Co. Mass occasionally on week days.
Shirley, Tyler Co. Wallace, Harrison Co.
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. Wm. Walsh.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 30.
Richwood, Nicholas Co., Rev. N. Hengers, S.M., pastor. Mass every 2d and 4th Sunday.
Mission—Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's. Mass every 3d Sunday.
Stations—Centralia, Braxton Co., one week day every two months.
Elk Fork, Nicholas Co. Mass every 1st Sunday.
Palmer, Braxton Co., one week day every two months.
Sutton, Braxton Co., Mass on 5th Sunday.
Webster Springs, Webster Co., and other small stations, occasionally.
Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna. Rev. John J. De Laad, pastor. Mass every 1st and 3d Sunday of each month.
Missions — Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God, Mass every 2nd Sunday of each month.
Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart. Mass every 4th Sunday of each month.
Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass every 5th Sunday of the month, holidays of obligation and occasionally on week days.
Stations—Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Fayette Counties, occasionally.
Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays.
Missions — Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month.
Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
Station — Newburg, Preston Co.
St. Clara, Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Camille Delaux, pastor. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of each month.
Missions— Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2d Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector Mass every Sunday.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Salem, Harrison Co. Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor. Address: 126 E. Pike st., Clarksburg W. Va. Mass every 2d and 4th Sunday of the month.
Missions—Wolf Summit, Harrison Co. Mass every 1st Sunday of the month.
Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's. Mass every 2nd Sunday of the month.
Simpson, Taylor Co. Mass every 3rd Sunday of the month.
Farnum, Harrison Co. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.
Gypsy Harrison Co. Mass every 5th Sunday of the month.
Two Lick Mines, Harrison Co. Mass 5th Sunday of the month.
Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Lawrence Michalski, pastor.
Missions — Glenjean, Fayette Co., Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Mt. Hope, Fayette Co., Mass every 1st and 3d Sunday.
Minden, Fayette Co., Mass every 5th Sunday.
Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas' Rev. Ferdinand Konkolewicz, pastor *p.t.* Mass 1st, 2d and 4th Sundays.
For the Italians: Rev. Fortunatus Baccaro.
Mission — Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Mass on 3rd and 5th Sundays.
Station — Hendricks, Tucker Co., visited occasionally.
Weaver, Randolph Co., (Italian), Rev. Carmel Carfora, pastor.
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor.
Missions—Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Eaton's, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Silver Run, St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's, Rev. Chas. F. Schilpp, rector. Masses on two Sundays of the month, Holydays of obligation, First Fridays, and every Sunday during the summer.
Mission—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass one Sunday of the month. Occasionally on week days and special feast days.
Stations — Various places in Monroe, Greenbrier and Pocahontas Counties, once a year.
Camps—Once a month on Sundays and occasionally on week days.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol-on-Tennessee, St. Ann's, Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Mission — Wallace Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass frequently on weekdays.
Stations — Abingdon, Washington Co., occasionally on weekdays.
Saltville, Smythe Co., six times a year.
Pocahontas, Tazwell Co., St. Elizabeths, Rev. Vincent Haegele, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., as istant. 1 lay Brother. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Stations—Powhatan, McDowell Co., W.Va., Mass every first Sunday of the month.
Maybeury, McDowell Co., W.Va., Mass every 2nd Sunday of the month.
Giatto, Mercer Co., W.Va., Mass every third Sunday of the month.
Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Reitmeier, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother. Mass every Sunday.
Stations — Denta, Mass 1st Sunday. Dorchester, Wise Co., 2d Sunday.
Glamorgan, Wise Co., 4th Sunday. Toms Creek, Wise Co., 3d Sunday.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. F. Jenkins, pastor. Rev. John P. White, Mass every Sunday.
Mission — Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass every 4th Sunday.
Stations — East Radford, Montgomery Co., once a month on weekdays.
Pulaski City, Pulaski Co., once a month on weekdays.

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray, D. P. Walsh.
Absent on leave: Rev. John B. Bauer, Rev. F. C. Haimann; Rev. John J. Jepson, professor, St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md.
Ordained at Christmas: Rev. A. D. McSwiggan.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PARKERSBURG, W.Va. *Apostolic Mission Band, Apostolate Home.*—Rev. John J. Swint' Rev. M. H. Stravens. The purpose of the Apostolic Mission Band is to give missions to non Catholics and Catholics.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th St.—8 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Bonaventure, dir. Students, 400.
ELM GROVE, W.Va. *Manual Training School for boys* (in course of erection).—4 Xaverian Brothers. Rev. John P. Ries, S.M., chaplain, Brother Lawrence, supr. Students, 27.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 6; Postulants 5; total, 95. *St. Joseph's Female Academy.* Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 312.
Wheeling Hospital. (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) 109 Main st. — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores, supr. Rev. R. P. Sullivan, chaplain.
Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother M. Theresa, supr. Sisters 15.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st., Wheeling, W.Va. — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Number of Orphans, 22.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, Mother M. Xavier, supr. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 5. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Sister Aquin, dir. Pupils, 110. Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
EDGEWOOD, (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.* —Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary St. Michael Sullivan, supr. 6 professed Sisters. 2 Novices. Penitents 60; 10 in class of Preservation, 50 in Sacred Heart class.
CHARLESTON, W.VA. *St. Elizabeth's Convent.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Petra, supr.
CLARKSBURG, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister J. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls). (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Number of orphans, 62.
St. John's Home (for boys.) (Incorporated under the title "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".)—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Orphans, 51.
HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.* 6 Sisters of Christian Education of Falais. Mother M. Aubert, supr. 20 boys. Rev. T. H. Collins, chaplain.

PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother Mary Vincent Kilduff, supr. Professed Sisters, 30. Novices, 4. Postulants, 3. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Sister Mary Francis de Sales Morton, directress. Pupils, 125. Rev. Peter Flynn, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rita, supr.

WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—20 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. Berchmann, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation.* Sister M. Berchmans, dir. 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 35. Rev. John P. White, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bristol-on-Tennessee; Pocahontas; Stonega.
Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Charleston; Wheeling.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.).—Buckhannon; Edgewood (Wheeling P. O.); Elm Grove; Richwood.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Elm Grove; Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Sacred Heart School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, Wheeling Hospital (Wheeling), St. Vincent's Home and St. John's Home, Elm Grove; Benwood; Clarksburg; Grafton; Huntington; Parkersburg.
Good Shepherd Sisters.--Edgewood, W.Va. (P. O. Edgewood, Wheeling, W. Va.).
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum Wheeling.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo) — St. Elizabeth's Convent, Charleston.
Visitation Nuns—Wheeling, W. Va.; Parkersburg, W. Va.; Wytheville, Va.
Sisters of Christian Education of Falaise — Huntington, W.Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for boys	1
Secular Priests	62	Students	400
Priests of Religious Communities	20	Academies for young ladies	6
Total	82	Students	725
Diocesan Seminarians	15	Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Churches with resident priest	53	Pupils	1 913
Missions with Churches	50	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	32	Pupils	125
Chapels (where Mass is said)	8	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 020

Catholic Population (Census of 1904)..... 35,400

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles = 42,915.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *College Hill, Wichita, Kans.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, *Res. 244 St. Francis Ave.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. M. MAGUIRE.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Diocesan School Board — Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN, Rev, N. NEUSIUS, Rev. A. M. WEIKMANN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

Diocesan Auditor—Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Tihen, Revs. J. C. Sullivan and W. F. Farrell. Res. 244 St. Francis ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys 110, Girls 140. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's
Chapels — Mt. Carmel Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. Wm. Dowling, chaplain.
St. John Institute, Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. A. J. Abel, chaplain.
Mount St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Charles Schoeppner, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Alexis Centner, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 59.
Mission — Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 32.

ST. JOSEPH'S, vacant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo (*P. O. Andale, R.F.D. No.1*), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (*P.O. Andale, R.F.D. No. 1*). Pupils, 55.

Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Loevenich.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
Missions—Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.
Maple City, Cowley Co., Mother of God.
Station—Dexter, Cowley Co.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's, Rev. James Hayes.
Missions—Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's.
Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Station—Wellington, Sumner Co.
Cain City (*Bushton P.O., R.R. 1*), Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Bernard Drath.
Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. P. J. Nagle.
Missions—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. McCullough.
Mission—Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, (Church building.)
Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. J. A. Lenehan.
Mission—Fleming, Crawford Co.
Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F, Tierney.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Ernst.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
Missions—Parkerville, Morris Co., St. ——
Skiddy, Morris Co., St. —— (attended from Diocese Concordia).
Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Moloney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Kiowa, Barber Co., St. Mary's.
Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface.
Stations—Attica, Harper Co.
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Mennis.
Mission—Mead Centre, Sacred Heart.
Stations—Liberal, Seward Co.
Odee, Mead Co.
West Plains, Meade Co.
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. G. Birrenbach.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cunigunda, O.S.D, dir. Pupils, 80.
SS. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School—Mr. J. Sellmeyer, lay teacher. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 45.
Empire City, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ——
Mission—Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.
Columbus, Cherokee, Co.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. L. Rice.
Missions—Burns, Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Spring Branch, Our Lady of Perp. Help.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. ——.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Dr. Jos. A. Pompeney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 214.
Missions—Litchfield, Crawford Co.
Midway, Crawford Co.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
Mission—Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Bogner.
Mission—Lakin, Kearney Co.
Stations—Syracuse, Hamilton Co.
Ulysses, Grant Co.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonina, supr. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Dublin, Pawnee Co.
Larned, Pawnee Co,
Pawnee Rock, Barton Co.
Greenbush, Crawford Co. (*R.F.D., 2 Girard*), St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. McInerney.

Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. J. O'Farrell.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leo, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Station — Sterling, Rice Co.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. M. Casey.
Iola, Allen Co., St. John's. Rev. F. A. McGuire.
Kingman, Kingman Co., Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Missions—Pratte, Pratte Co., Sacred Heart.
Turon, Reno Co., St.——.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—1 Lay teacher. Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 110.
Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Antonius Burkhardt, O.M.Cap. 1 lay brother.
Missions— Ransom, Ness Co.
St. Teresa, Wichita Co.
Stations — Dighton, Lane Co.
Modoc, Scott Co.
McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's, attended from Marienthal.
Mission — Nonchalanta, Ness Co., St. ——
Stations — Bazine, Ness Co.
Ness City, Ness Co.
Healy, Lane Co.
McPherson, McPherson Co., Rev. St. Hermanns.
Missions— Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. ——
Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
Mineral, Cherokee Co., Rev. M. Reidy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Healy.
Missions— Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. Paul's.
Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Dominic Wojciechowski.
Mission — Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. Maguire, N. Niederpruem.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
Mission—Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's
Odin, (*Claflin P. O. R. R. 2*) Barton Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dalmatia, O.S.D. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Claflin, Barton Co.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Hieronymae, dir. Pupils, 82.
Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Grueter.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. N. Neusius, T. J. Powers.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 148.
Missions— Chetopa, Labette Co.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God.
South Mound, Labette Co., St. Mary's.
Pilsen, Marion Co. (*Marion P.O., R.F.D. No.4*), St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
Stations — Marion, Marion Co.
Mud Creek, Marion Co.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Mission — Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O*), Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. Geo. Reinschmidt.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mount Carmel Hospital, Rev. B. F. Hudson, chaplain.
St. Leo's, Kingman Co., St. Leo's, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., (*Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 145.
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. J. Herley.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's.
Spearville, Ford Co. (*P. O. Kinsley*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp, Rev. A. B. Hull.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Missions—Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Bellefont, Ford Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 17.
Belpre, Edwards Co., (Church building).
Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Marys, Hodgeman Co.

Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. T. Meehan.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission — Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. E. Coolen.
Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Hess.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Stations— Ashland, Clark Co.; Englewood, Clark Co.; Coldwater, Comanche Co.
Windhorst, Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Schuetz.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Burke.
Missions – Elgin, Chatauqua Co., St. ——
Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Cedarvale, Chatauqua Co.

Rev. Francis P. Joyce, chaplain U.S.A., 14th Cavalry, Walla Walla.
Absent—Rev. Leon Epp, Europe.
Absent on account of illness—Revs. F. J. Borniger, Jno. Magee.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis Passionist Retreat.*—Very Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., rector; Rev. Cyril Meis, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. John Hertenberger, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Richard Barrett, C.P., and 3 Lay Brothers.
MARIENTHAL. *Capuchin Monastery.*—Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap. guardian; Rev. Antonius Burkhardt, O.M. Cap. 1 lay brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies' 24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Isabella, supr. Pupils, 166.
St. Francis' Hospital. - 34 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Gregoria, supr. Patients, 922.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — Mother M. Bernard Sheridan, supr. In community 125 sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 35.
St. John's Institute.—15 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Pauline, supr. Pupils, 48.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.—E. Murdock ave.
FORT SCOTT. *Mercy Hospital.*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Patients, average 30.
Academy of Notre Dame de Lourdes.—Boarding and day school in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 46.
Orphan Asylum. — Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 21.
GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Mother Antonina Fischer, prioress. Sisters, 11; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.
St. Rose's Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Blanche, O.S.D., supr. Average Patients, 15—20 daily during the year.
Iola Hospital. Sisters of St. Joseph.
PARSONS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* -Sister M. Martina, supr. 5 Sisters in Community. Pupils, 130.
PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 25 daily.
WINFIELD. Hospital in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Patients, 20 daily.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. Y.); St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.
Capuchin Fathers—Marienthal.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Wichita; Danville; Frontenac; Fort Scott; Hutchinson; Iola, Newton; Pittsburg; St. Paul; Parsons; Winfield; Willowdale; Mineral.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Aleppo; Andale; Colwich; Garden Plain; Olmitz; Ost; St. Mark's; Waterloo; Wichita; School and Academy.
Sisters of Mercy—Ft. Scott.
Sisters of St. Dominic.—Great Bend; Ellinwood; Liebenthal; Odin.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—Wichita.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	4
Secular Priests	62	Pupils	204
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	33
Total	74	Pupils	1 911
Churches with resident priest	50	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 600
Missions with churches	62	Hospitals	6
Total Churches	112	Ecclesiastical Students	16
Chapels	8	Marriages	270
Orphan Asylums	2	Baptisms	1 150
Orphans	55	Catholic Population, about	27 000

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtonensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles — Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 — 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington; consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *301 N. Jackson st., Wilmington, Del.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus.—Res., *Cardinal's House, Baltimore, Md.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Secretary—Rev. E. C. HIGGINS. Res., *Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.*

Consultores—V. Rev. JOHN A. LYONS, V.G., Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY, Rev. JOHN A. DALY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. CONNELLY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. J. BERMINGHAM.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. TIERNEY, D.D., Rev. WM. TEMPLE, D D.

School Board—Rev. GEORGE L. OTT, Rev. JAS. L. MCSWEENY, Rev. CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, Rev. CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 6th and West sts., Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. E. A. McVeigh, Rev. John J. Dougherty.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils: boys, 140; girls, 136.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Revs. Frank J. Connelly.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Remigia, supr. Pupils, 250.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.
School—7 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Gertrude. Pupils: boys, 142; girls, 196.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. Edward L. Brady. Edward J. Mealey.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister de Padua, dir. Pupils: boys, 280; girls, 260.

ST. PATRICK'S, 15th and King sts., Rev. W. J. Bermingham.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils: boys, 151; girls, 172.

ST. PAUL'S, 4th and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. J. J. Monaghan, D.D., Revs. Wm. Temple, D.D., E. C. Higgins.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrew, dir. Pupils, 750.

ST. THOMAS', 4th st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. Martin McHale Ryan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils, 250.
SACRED HEART (German), Benedictine Fathers, Rev. Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 150.
ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy, J. F., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions; Rev. Conrad F. Rebeschky, J. F.
Day School - for colored boys and girls. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, supr. Pupils, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James L. McSweeny.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thos. F. Waldron.
Mission — Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Stations — Felton, Kent Co.
Georgetown, Sussex Co.
Magnolia, Kent Co.
Milford, Kent Co.
Lewes, Sussex Co.
Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gendolpha, dir. Pupils, boys, 80; girls, 90.
Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Quigley.
Mission — Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 175.
Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes', attended in Summer by special appointment of Rt. Rev. Bishop.

MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (*Warwick P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions — Middletown, New Castle Co., Del., St. Joseph's.
Chesapeake City Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, Rev. John N. Dougherty.
Missions — Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions — Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. McKenna.
Mission — Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Mission — Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Oxford, Talbot Co.
St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions — Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Gertrude's Convent, Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions — Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. T. Heavey.
Missions — Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations — Berlin, Worcester Co., Md
Cristfield, Somerset Co., Md,
Delmar, Del.
Eden, Somerset Co., Md.
Fruitland, Wicomico Co., Md.
Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.
Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Smaragda, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Eastville, visited occasionally.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, D.D., and Rev. D. J. Flynn, L.L.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Collegiate School under the direction of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales, whose General Motherhouse is in Rome. Pupils 38. — Novitiate for English-speaking countries. — Rev. Chas. Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (superior); Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S., (master of novices); Rev. Abel Vautrin, O.S.F.S., Rev. Louis Jacquier, O.S.F.S. (treasurer); Rev. Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S. Scholastics, 4; Novices, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M.*, (*of the Primitive Observance*), Gilpin and Bayard aves.—26 Sisters. Mother M. Alexandrine de Butler, supr. Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F. de S., chaplain.

Ursuline Academy, Delaware ave. and Harrison st.—11 Sisters; 3 lay sisters; 3 professors. Mother M. Juliana, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans. — In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, supr. Orphans, boys, 140.

St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant. 53 orphan girls.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 4th st. and Grant ave.—6 Sisters. Mother Athanase, supr. Inmates, 40.

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.) — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Inmates, 60 boys. Rev. L. B. Pastorelli, J. F., Rev. John Pierce, J. F.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 63 orphans. Rev. James L. McSweeny, chaplain.

ST. GERTRUDE'S, Caroline Co., Ridgely P.O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B., chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Academy*. Pupils, 27.

OCEAN CITY, MD. *St. Rose's Summer Home. Sisters of Charity* of St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.

REHOBOTH, Del. "*St. Agnes' By-The-Sea*", *Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington; Ridgely.
Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Rome)—Wilmington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Wilmington; Ocean City, Md.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Henry Clay; New Castle; Clayton; Delaware City; Rehoboth, Del.; Cape Charles, Va.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Wilmington.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis—Wilmington.
Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.
Ursuline Nuns (Bedford Park, New York City.) — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Secular Priests	30	Children attending Parochial Schools	2 972
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	42	Orphans	256
Churches with resident priest	26	Industrial School for colored boys	1
Missions with Churches	20	Inmates	60
Total Churches	46	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 656
Stations	14	Baptisms	925
Chapels	5	Marriages	168
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Catholic Population	30 000
Academies	2		

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(Dioecesis Winonensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Winona, Minn., 1104 Wabash st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE.—Res., *Lanesboro, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. J. A. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Winona, Minn.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, V.G., Revs. J. PACHOLSKI, R. HUGHES, M. WURST, J. MEIER, W. RIORDAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. DEVLIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Notary—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Examinatores Cleri Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, V.G., Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Deans—Rev. JOHN MEIER—The parishes in the City and County of Winona.

Rev. MAXIMILIAN WURST—The parishes in Wabasha County, except Plainview and Mazeppa.

Rev. W. RIORDAN—The parishes in Olmsted and Dodge Counties together with Chatfield, Mazeppa and Plainview.

Rev. DAVID L. MURRAY—The parishes in Steele and Waseca Counties.

Rev. ROBERT HUGHES—The parishes in Blue Earth, Watonwan, Faribault and Martin Counties.

Rev. SEBASTIAN SCHELS—The parishes in Nobles, Rock, Pipestone, Cottonwood, Murray and Jackson Counties.

Rt. Rev. JAMES COYNE—The parishes in Fillmore County, except Chatfield.

Rev. EDWARD DEVLIN—The parishes in Freeborn and Mower Counties.

Rev. HENRY VAN DEN BERG—The parishes in Houston County.

School Board—Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVO, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Revs. P. J. Gallagher, J. A. Cummiskey, F. English. Rectory, 377 Center st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (373 Center st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 220.
Mission — La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. Joseph Gregor. Res., 560 E. Broadway.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 46.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Revs. John Meier, V.F., G. Jaegen. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanka, dir. Pupils, 228.
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. J. Pacholski. Res., 621 E. 4th st.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Firmata, dir. Pupils, 764.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. P. Kupferschmidt, Rector, 636 W. Broadway.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bronisia, dir. Pupils, 154.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. F. B. Reichl.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 125.
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Sebastian Schels, V.F.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 203.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Revs. James E. Donovan and E. J. Van Hoenackere,
Mission — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward H. Devlin, V.F.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. Lavery.
School—St. Bernard's. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 53
Mission—Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray, V.F.
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
Missions—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Winnebago City, Faribault Co., St. Mary's.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Mahoney.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. E. J. O'Connell.
Mission — Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. H. van den Berg, V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Melitina, dir. Pupils 200.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Mission — Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Claremont, Dodge Co. St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Meyers.
Mission — Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi.
Stations — Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co.
Conception, Wabasha Co., (*P. O. Kellogg, R. R, No. 2*); Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Pudenz.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Cavanagh.
Station — Jeffers, Cottonwood Co.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. L. M. Lesches.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.F., dir. Pupils 96.
Mission — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. E. F. Griffin.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Burlington, Iowa). Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 135.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul, Rev. E. Madden.
Missions — East Chain Lake, Martin Co., Holy Family Church, attended by Rev. J. Mikolai.
Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's.
Monterey, Martin Co., Church.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Hechenberger.
Station — Reno, Houston Co.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. N. Bartholome.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 143.
Geneva, Freeborn Co., (*Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Freckmann.
Station — Ellendale.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Revs. J. Sand and Anthony Hennekes.
School — Pupils, 75.
Mission — Dundee, Murray Co., St. Mary's.
Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. M. Jostock.
School — Home of the Sacred Heart, Industrial School for boys. Rev. M. McDonnell, director.
Parochial School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Pupils, 166.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission — Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg (*P.O. Adams, R.R. No.1*), Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. V. Schir.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, Milwaukee. Mother M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 90.

La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. J. Dolle.
Missions — Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
Hokah, Houston Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Lake City, WabashaCo., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. School for little boys, Sister M. Cecilia. Pupils, 35.
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V.G., V. F.
Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Graeve.
School—1 lay teacher; Mr. J. B. Steines. Pupils, 42.
Mission — Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. Dominic Mangan.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. M. Borresch.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tiburtia, supr. Pupils, 86.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., supr.; Revs. Alfred Spirig, S.J., John B. Kessel, S.J., James Paulus, S.J., F. X. Neubrand, S.J., H. Richard, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J. 4 Brothers.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.). Sister M. Isidore, dir. 1 lay teacher; F. Brezinsky. Pupils, 570.
Mission — Madison Lake, All Saints.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. R. Hughes, V.F.
Mission — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Edward Stack.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Mikolai.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C Kögel.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Station— Hartland (Church).
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Francis parochial School and Day Academy. Mother M. Augustine, O.S.F., dir. 10 Sisters. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 170. (For the three Parishes).
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
Mission — Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. P. McTeague.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan, V.F.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cyril, O.S.F., dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 140.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Canisia, O.S.F. dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Schneider.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Missions — Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions— Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Sherlock.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James'. Rev. O. Zachmann and Rev. J. Durward, retired.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Assumption, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 110.
Station — Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. M. F. Holper.
School — Mr. Math. Busch, teacher. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Mary Township, Waseca Co. (*P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. S. J. Condron.
Mission —Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard.
Somersett, Steele Co., (*P. O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 3*), Holy Trinity, Rev. V. R. Havlicek.
Mission — Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. Gmeinder.
Missions— Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Revs. Max Wurst, V. F., J. Culliton.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Honorina, dir. Pupils, 209.
Mission — Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes'.

Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, O.S.F., dir. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 215.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Cieszynski.
Station — Hayward, Mower Co.
West Albany, Wabasha Co., (*P.O. Millville, R.R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. I. Walsh.
Mission — Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Zahner.
Station — Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Sherman.
Mission - Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
Mission — Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. John's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Zuzek, Post Vodice, Krain, Austria; Rev. D. Hughes, Ph.D., D.D., at the St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul; Rev. J. Cieminski, at Wilno, Minn.; Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rev. J. Peschges, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

Retired: Rev. P. B. Murray, res., Plainview; Rev. C. J. Knauf, Nauvoo, Ill.: Rev. D. Jones, Canton; Rev. M. Lynch, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. M. J. Smythe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WINONA. *The Winona Seminary.*—A Boarding and Day School for Girls. 14 Sisters of St Francis. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F., dir. 5 lay teachers; 2 supervising teachers in Music and Art. Boarders, 60. Pupils, 150.

AVOCA. *St. Bernard's Hall.*—A boarding and day-school for young boys. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 53.

LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 35.

MANKATO. *St. Joseph Hospital and the City Hospital* — 23 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Polycarpa, supr. Patients, during the year, 350.

OWATONNA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 lay teachers. Mother M. Augustine, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 160.

ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Ven. Mother M. Mathilda, supr. Sisters, 185; Novices, 26; Postulants, 26. Rev. F. Hartleib, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 32 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients, during the year, 2747. Rev. P. Pernin, chaplain.

WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.* — 12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, dir. Orphans, 66. Chaplain, Rev. A. Suter, S.J.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. 6 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Patients during the year, 136.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House Hospital and School, Rochester; Adams; Adrian; Easton, Owatonna; St. James; Waseca; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. (Milwaukee)—Johnsburg.
Sisters of St. Francis (Burlington, Iowa)—Ellsworth.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Avoca; Iona; Fulda.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) - Winona; Caledonia; Madelia; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (Frontenac)—Lake City,
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. -Mankato; Wabasha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	145
Diocesan Priests	87	Parishes with Parochial Schools	26
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Pupils average attendance	4 482
Total	95	Orphan Asylums	1
Churches with resident priest	69	Orphans	66
Missions with churches	48	Industrial School	1
Total	117	Inmates	15
Stations	10	Hospitals	3
Chapels	23	Catholic Population about	47 000
Academies for young ladies	2		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 22,391.

RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdaguer, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890 Bishop of Aulon.—Res., *Laredo, Tex.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, titular Bishop of Delma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. C. JAILLET, Prot. Ap , Corpus Christi.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. C. JAILLET, Prot. Ap., V. G., Very Rev. L. PITOYE, Revs. P. BARD, E. ILLA, B. DONADA, F. BUGNARD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., Pro-Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Rev. E. Illa, rector; Revs. Fermin Morrill and Jose Pore.
Schools—For boys. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
For girls. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.
School — Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys and girls, 200.
St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward R. Chase.
School —Ursuline Sisters 34 boys and 17 girls.
Private Schools—For boys. Boys, 38.
For girls. Lay teacher. Girls, 40.
Missions—Aguilares, Encinal Co.
Encinal, Encinal Co.
Las Minas, Webb Co., and many small settlements visited from Laredo.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. John Comu, rector.
School —5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Levoyer, supr. and rector; Revs. John Bretault, O.M.I., J. Horeau, O.M.I., Vila. O.M.I., J. B. Bornes, O.M.I., C. Zöpschen. O.M.I., C. Gagliardoni, O.M.I.
Schools—For boys. 4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 35.
For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. Pupils, 220.
Mission — Arroyo Colorado, St. Joseph's.
Stations— Carmen; Las Rusias; Naraujo; Point Isabel; San Rafael; Santa Rosalia; Santa Maria, Cameron Co ; Villanueva.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. C. Jaillet, Prot. Ap., V.G., rector.
Schools—For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. } Pupils, 150.
For boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. }
Missions—Kenedy's and Laureles ranches. Kinsville and Santa Rosa.
Corpus Christi (Mexican), Rev. Joseph Coma.

Goliad, Goliad Co., Rev. L. Plana, rector.
Missions—La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Old Spanish Church).
St. Anthony's Church, Refugio Co.

Lomita, Hidalgo Co., Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., who attend Hidalgo Church and the eastern half of Hidago Co.

Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada, rector,
Public School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Blanconia, Bee Co.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Brule, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. Q. Tonson, who visit the chapels Garcias, La Grulla, Habana, San Isidro and several stations.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils 85.
Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Jos. Goebbels.
Missions—Aransas Creek, Bee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Papalote, Bee Co., St. Mary Dolor's.
Tarpon, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's and Skidmore and several stations.
Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. J. A. Piat, O.M.I., Eugene Régent, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co., including Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo, Carrizo and Salineno.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.
Missions—Alice, Realitos, Duval Co., Benavides, Concepcion, Hebbronville, Duval Co., Palito Blanco, Mondieta, Talfurias and all ranches in Duval Co., western part of Nueces, southern part of Live Oak.
San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. M. Puig, rector.
Missions—Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.
Sinton, San Patricio Co., and small settlements.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. R. Monclus.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Boarding and Day School for Boys, under the direction of the Marist Brothers, Pupils, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—13 Sisters. St. Peter's school, conducted by the same Ursuline Sisters.
Mercy Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare, supr.
BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence.
BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 37 Sisters, 8 Noves.—American and Spanish Department in Academy.
CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 13 Sisters; 4 Novices.
Hospital—5 Incarnate Word Sisters.
REFUGIO. *Convent and Academy for Ladies of the Sisters of Mercy.*—5 Sisters. Public School.
ROMA. School by lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
RIO GRANDE CITY. *Incarnate Word Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 7; Postulants, 1.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Brownsville; La Lomita; Rio Grande; Roma.
Marist Brothers—Brownsville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Laredo.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word.—Brownsville; Corpus Christi and Rio Grande.
Sisters of Mercy—Laredo; Refugio.
Sister of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

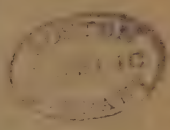
Bishop	1	Academies for ladies	4
Secular Priests	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	850
Total	27	Hospitals	2
Churches with resident priest	13	Population of Diocese	109 000
Missions with Chapels	51	Catholic Population	79 000
College for boys	1		
Students	38		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Square Miles = 48,580.



RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D.,

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Maryhelp Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N.C., Maryhelp Abbey.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. IGNATIUS REMKE, O.S.B. Rev. JOS. MUELLER, O.S.B., Revs. T. F. PRICE, C. DENNEN and Rev. PETER G. MARION,

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Church, Rev. C. Dennen, rector; Rev. William B. Hannon, assist.
Schools—For white children.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 115.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Cronly, Columbus Co.
Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Mary's, Richmond.
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.
Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
Fort Casswell.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.
Lumberton, Robinson Co.
Magnolia, Duplin Co.
Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's.
Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's.
Southport, Brunswick Co.
Teachey, Duplin Co.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector; Rev. P. F. Marion, assist.
Sanitarium by Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hot Springs, St. John's.
Stations — Marion, McDowell Co.
Morganton, Catawba Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Tyron, Henderson Co.
Waynesville, Haywood Co.

Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
School — For white children.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 120.
Stations — Henrietta, Rutherford Co.
Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.
Monroe, Union Co.
Shelby, Cleveland Co.

Concord, St. James, Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B. Res.; Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont.
Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary s, Rev. M. A. Irwin. Res.; Newton Grove.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Terence P. Caraher, rector.
Missions—Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.
Cumnock, Chatham Co.
Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co.
Sanford, Moore Co.
Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Whearty, rector.
Missions— Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Enfield, Halifax Co.
Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co.
Washington, Beaufort Co.
Weldon, Halifax Co.
Wilson, Wilson Co.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector.
Mission — Reidsville, Rockingham Co.
Stations — Burlington, Alamance Co.
Thomasville, Davdson Co.
Nazareth, Wake Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels, Rev. Thos. F. Price, rector.
Mission — Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Henderson, Warren Co.
Littleton, Warren Co.
Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, St. Joseph's (for Colored) } Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., rector.
School — For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
Stations — Bayboro, Pamlico Co.
Beaufort, Cartaret Co.
Dover, Craven Co.
Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.
Maysville, Jones Co.
Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.
Trenton, Jones Co.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M, A. Irwin. rector.
Schools— For white children. Pupils, 41.
For colored children. Pupils, 46.
Mission — Dunn, Harnett Co., St. James'.
Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
Stations — Oxford, Granville Co.
Smithfield, Johnston Co.
Wilson's Mills, Johnston Co.
St. Mary Help (*Belmont P.O.*), Gaston Co., Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.
School — For colored children.—Lay teacher, Pupils, 65.
Missions —Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's. Rev. F. James Buchholz, O.S.B, Res.; Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont.
St. Joseph's, Gaston Co., Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.
Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., chaplain.
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., rector.
Missions— Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge.
Stations — Hickory, Catawba Co.
Lexington, Davidson Co.
Southern Pines, St. Anthony's, James A. Kavanagh, pastor.
Missions— Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Hamlet, Richmond Co.
Old Hundred, Richmond Co.
Pinehurst, Moore Co.
Wadesboro, Anson Co.
Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B. Res.; Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont.
Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Thomas W. Stapleton, rector.
Stations— Highpoint, Guilford Co., St. Edward's.
Salem, Forsythe Co.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, Mary Help Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Belmont, Gaston Co. *Maryhelp Abbey.*—Right Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N. C. (prof. of moral and pastoral theology and sacred eloquence); Very Rev. Mgr. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., V.G., (prior and prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prof. 1st. com. class); Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., (prof. 4th class); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (prof. of 2nd com. class); Rev.

Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (prof. of church history, sacred scriptures and classics); Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B. (rector of college); James Buchholz, O.S.B. (procurator and prof. of 3d classical); Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., (prof. of 5th classical); Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B. (prof. of drawing and oil painting, 5th class); Rev. Raymond Ely, O.S.B. (prof. of mathematics and music); Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., (pref. of 3d com.); 1 Deacon, 3 clerics in Minor Orders, 2 novices, 27 Lay Brothers.

St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop.—18 students of theology and philosophy.

St. Mary's College. — Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., (director); 15 professors, 70 classical and 45 commercial students.

NAZARETH—*Apostolate of Secular Priests.* Rev. T. F. Price, supr.; Revs. William F. O'Brien, Robert Barton. Publish "Truth" and "Our Lady's Orphan Boy", monthly magazines. Orphan Asylum for boys. Sisters of Mercy. Industrial School.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina.—Mother Teresa, supr. 13 Sisters, 3 Novices.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding and Day School.* Pupils, 30.

St. Ann's *Orphanage for girls.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Clare, dir. Orphans, 20.

ASHEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, supr.

CHARLOTTE. *Mercy Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Dolores, supr.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, supr.

NAZARETH—*Boy's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 50 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Maryhelp Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Newberne, Salisbury, with Missions.

Sisters of Mercy (Bishop England's) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington, Nazareth, Ashville.

Sisters of Charity — Greensboro.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Secular Priests	13	Students	18
Priests of Religious Orders	16	College for boys	1
Total	29	Students	125
Churches with resident priest	15	Academy for young ladies	1
Missions with Churches	21	Females educated in higher branches	45
Total Churches	36	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Stations	44	Pupils { White	292
Chapels	5	Pupils { Colored	301
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	27	Orphan Asylums	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	49	Orphans	74
Clerical Students	18	Total of young people under Cath. care	870
		Industrial School	1
		Pupils	15

Catholic Population.....4 800

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 531,409.

Very Rev. JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 28, 1904. Res., Winter: *Fairbanks, Alaska;* Summer: *Juneau, Alaska.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, 1894—1897; died Jan. 14, 1898. Second—Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., appointed March 16, 1897, resigned March 1904.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS (English language).

Juneau, Church of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edward H. Brown, S.J., rector and chancellor.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Mission—Ketchikan, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.
Douglas City, Church of our Lady of the Mines, Rev. John Van der Pol, S.J., rector.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Mission—Wrangel, Church of St. Rose of Lima.
Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. ——
Stations—Circle City.
Fort Yukon.
Forty-Mile Mines.
Fairbanks (Tanana River), Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., rector.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Mission—Cleary City.
Stations—Chena, Dome, Esther, Fairbanks Creek.
Fort Seward (Linn Canal), Rev. John A. Ferry, chaplain U.S.A.
Mission—Haines.
Nome, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Bellarmine Lafortune, S.J., rector; Revs. J. B. Carroll, S.J., Joseph Bernard, S.J., Bro. F. Montaldo, S.J.
Chapels—Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission).
Holy Cross Hospital.
Missions—Council City, Solomon, Teller.
Skagway, St. Mark's Church, Rev. P. Bougis, S.J., rector.
Mission—Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.
St. Michael, Church of St. Michael, Rev. Rogatian Camille, S.J., rector; Bro. J. Chiandano, S.J
Stations—Chenilia, Kiliketari, Pastolic, Picmetallic, Stebben.
Valdes (Prince William Sound), Church of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., rector.
Stations—Seward, Orax, Seldovia, etc.

INDIAN MISSIONS ON THE YUKON.

Ingalic or Tinney Tribes.

Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Very Rev. John L. Lucchesi, S.J., supr. and V.G., Revs. Joseph Perron, S.J., Francis Palestra, S.J., Brothers Ed. Horwedel, S.J., Eug. Lefèvre, S.J., B. Marchisio, S.J., A. Markham, S.J., Brothers Constantine and René of the Christian Instruction.
Missions—Sacred Heart (Shagaluk).
Pimeut, St. John (Yukon).
Koyukuk, Rev. Jos. Bruno, S.J.
Stations—Narardotilten and villages along the Yukon.
Nulato, St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. Crispino Rossi, S.J., supr.; Rev. A. Bruno, S.J., assistant, Bro. Brancoli S.J., Bro. O'Hare, S.J.
Missions—Tihkakat, Nikulikakat, Kaltag.
Tanana (Fort Gibbon), St. Aloysius Mission, Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J.
Mission—St. Paul's (Kokrine station).
Stations—Nuklowyet, Rampart City, etc.

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akularak, St. Mary's Mission, Rev. Anthony Keyes, S.J., supr., Rev. Joseph Treca, S.J. Bro. James Twohig, S.J.
Missions—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; Eskinok; Alaranarame.
Stations—Villages of Yukon, Dalta, etc.
Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, Rev. A. Robaut, S.J.
Stations—Kolmakoffsky and villages along Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary of the Infant Jesus, supr. Patients, 180; Pupils, 50; Boarders, 25.

DOUGLAS AND TREADWELL CITIES. *St. Ann's Hospital and School.*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bruno, supr. Patients, 383; Pupils, 30.

FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Stephen, supr.

NOME. *Holy Cross Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Monaldi, supr. Patients, 300.

St. Joseph School—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 35.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULARAK. *St. Mary's Boarding- and Day-School.*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Laurentia supr. Pupils, 25.

KOSEREFSKY. *Industrial School for Boys.*—Bro. A. Markham, S.J., Bros. Constantine and René, of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 42. Day-School: Pupils, 18.

Boarding School for Indian Girls and Orphanage.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 45.

NULATO. *Day-School for Indian Boys.*—Bro. V. O'Hare, S.J., teacher.

Day-School for Indian Girls.—Sister M. Didace, teacher. Pupils, 48.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Jesuit Fathers—Juneau; Aukularak; Douglas; Fairbanks; Koserefsky; Koyukuk; Nome; Nulato; St. Michael; Skagway; Tanana (Fort Gibbon); Ugaramut; Valdes.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Ploermel)—Koserefsky.

Sisters of St. Ann—Juneau; Douglas; Fairbanks; Koserefsky; Nulato.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal)—Nome.

Ursuline Sisters—St Mary's (Akularak).

RECAPITULATION

Jesuit Fathers	19	Academies	2
Secular Priest	1	Boarding Schools	3
Lay brothers, S.J	9	Day Schools	5
Brothers of Christian Instruction	2	Hospitals	4
Ecclesiastical student	1	Orphanages	1
Sisters of Charity of Providence	8	Total Children in Catholic Institution	238
Sisters of St. Ann	27	Entire Population, about	72,000
Ursuline Sisters	3	Catholics, about	12,500
Churches with resident priest	14	Whites, about	8,000
Missions with chapel	13	Natives, about	4,500
Stations	28		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50′ and 22° 20′ northern latitude, 154° 53′ and 160° 15′ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, Bishop of Zeugma, consecrated in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

Third Vicar—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.

Fourth Vicar—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died January 5, 1903.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, Very Rev. Father James Beissel, provincial; Very Rev. Father Mathias, vice-provincial; Rev. Fathers Clement, Andrew, Sylvester, Valentin and Stephen, assistants. St. Louis College; Rev. Father Francis Feith, chaplain.
Ewa, Waianae and Waialua.—Five Chapels—Rev. Father Hermann; residence at Waipahu.
Koolau.—Three Churches—Rev. Father Xavier, res. at Heela.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. Fathers Emmeran and Rodrique, residence at Koloa. Rev. Father Adalbert, residence at Lihue.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Father Maxime at Kalaupapa and Father Joseph at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels—Residence at Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Wailuku.—Church.—Rev. Fathers Maximin and Edmond.
Lahaina.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Thomas, residence at Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Ten Chapels.—Rev. Father Justin Van Schayk.
Hana.—Seven Chapels.—Rev. Father Francis, residence at Puuiki, Hana.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. Fathers Wendelin and Adrian.
Puna.—Six Chapels.—Rev. Father Ulrich, residence at Kapoho, Hawaii.
Hilo-Paliku.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Otto, residence at Honoma.
Kau.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. Fathers Celestin and Julian, residence at Waiohinu, Kau.
Kona.—(North and South).—Eleven churches or chapels—Rev. Father Charles Windels, residence at Holualoa, N. Kona.
Hamakua.—Five chapels—Rev. Father Paul, residence at Honokaa.
Kohala.—Five Chapels—Rev. Father Adrain, residence at Halawa, Hawaii

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.* — Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Louis Henry. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain. Pupils, 662.

S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Judith, Superior. Pupils, 500.

HEEIA. *One school.*—Pupils, 50.

HILO. *St. Mary's School.*—Brothers of Mary. Brother Albert, dir. Pupils, 190.

One school for girls.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Susanna. Pupils, 225.

KAUAI. *One school.*—Pupils, 44.

LAHAINA. *One school.*—Pupils, 93.

WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's school for boys.*—3 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Brother Frank Herold, dir. Pupils, 190.

One school for girls.—5 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Pupils, 134.

KAU. *One school.*—Pupils, 50.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU. *Home* for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease called "Kapiolani Home" (Orphanage, at government expense). under the direction of Franciscan Sisters, Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Benedicta, supr. 3 Sisters. Inmates, 45.

WAILUKU. *Malulani Hospital* (at government expense).—For general diseases. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Bonaventura, supr. Patients, 12.

MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*—Home for boys and girls. 4 Brothers of the SS. Hearts. 100 inmates.

Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, women and girls, affected with the disease. 140 inmates. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N, Y.).—Mother Marianne, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Academies	3
Churches	36	Parochial Schools	8
Chapels	69	Children attending Schools	2 151

Catholic Population.....32,000

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CUBA.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE,

MOST REV. JOSEPH AVERSA, D.D.

Archbishop of Sardes.

Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico. Residence, 58 Havana St., Havana.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

ESTABLISHED APRIL 22, 1522. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE JULY 16, 1804.

Comprises at present the Provinces of Santiago de Cuba and Puerto Principe.

Square Miles 22,468.

MOST REV. FRANCISCO BARNADA Y AGUILAR, D.D., Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba and Metropolitan of the Island of Cuba.

Secretary—V. Rev. ANTONIO BARNADA Y AGUILAR.

Vicar General—V. Rev. MARIANO DE JUAN.

Notary Ecclesiastic—V. MIGUEL MILLAN.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Provost, Rev. Mariano de Juan; Treasurer, Rev. Antonio Barnada; Penitentiary, Rev. Frederic Testar; Elector, Rev. Desiderio Mesnier; Canon, Rev. Branlio Hoyo; Canon, Rev. Joachim Carbo; Canon, Rev. Francis Morill.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Cathedral, Assumption of the B.V.M., Pastor Rev. Antonio Barnada.
Church of St. Thomas, Pastor Rev. Branlio Odio.
Church of the Mother of Sorrows, Pastor Rev. Desiderio Mesnier.
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Pastor Rev. Frutos Diaz.
Church of St. Anna, Chaplain Rev. Manuel Junquera.
Chapel of the Benificencia, Chaplain, Rev. Pedro Villalonga.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Peter Villalonga.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Bayamo, Rev. Enrique Serrano.
Pastor, Rev. Manuel Fernandez de Valenzuela.
Baracoa. Here was erected the first church in Cuba. Pope Leo X. in the year 1518 established the Diocese of all Cuba with the Cathedral in the city of Baracoa. Pope Adrian VI., April 28, 1522, by a Bull transferred the seat to Santiago de Cuba, which decree was not executed until the 8th of March of the following year. To this Diocese originally was attached the Spanish possessions of Florida and Louisiana.
Caney, Rev. Frutos Diaz.
Cobre, Church of the Virgin de Cibre, Rev. Enrique Fusté.
Cristo, Pastor, Rev. M. Salcedo.
Gibara, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Fernandez Leston.
Guantanamo, Rev. Manuel Espino, Rev. Aberto H. Viras, D.D.
Holguin, Pastor, Rev. Segundo Luaces.
Mansanillo, Pastor, Rev. Francisco Perez Acevedo.
Mayari, Pastor, Rev. Alberto Carreras.
Palma Soriano, Pastor, Rev. Antonio Sola.
Puerto Padre, Pastor, Rev. Rafael Castellanos.
Sagua de Fanamo, Pastor, Rev. Antonio Garcia Iglesis.
Vicana, Pastor, Rev. Eugenio Latour Adam.
Santa Eulalia, Pastor, Rev. Miguel Escot.
Santa Florentina, Pastor, Rev. German Hilaire, O.P.
San José de Holguin.
San Pedro de Cacocun, Pastor, Rev. Luis A. de Mesa.

PROVINCE OF PUERTO PRINCIPE.

Church of San Francisco, Puerto Principe, Rev. Joseph Valenti, Pastor.
Church of Santo Cristo, Puerto Principe, Rev. Paul Gonfans, Pastor.

Church of Our Lady of Mercy (La Merced), Carmelite Fathers.
Church La Soledad, Rev. Manuel Martinez, Pastor.
Church of St. Anne, Rev. Rafael Sosa, Pastor.
Church of Our Lady of Charity, Rev. Ambrosio de Jesus, Pastor; Carmelite Fathers.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Arroyo Blanco, Rev. Benito J. Viladevall, Pastor.
Atalaya, Rev. B. Martin, Rector.
Ciego de Avila, Rev. Miguel Franzon, Pastor.
Moron, Rev. Valarian Cano y Cano, Pastor.
Nuevitas, Rev. Miguel Ferrer, Pastor.
Piloto, Retiro Las Almas, Rev. Alb. Stroebele, Rector.

ARCHDIOCESAN SEMINARY OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.

Rector and Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology: Most Rev. Archbishop Barnada.
Administrator and Professor of Canon Law: Mgr. Mariano de Juan.
Vice-Rector, Professor of Religion and Sacred History: Rev. Benito Iglesias.
Spiritual Director: Rev. Maurice Tobar.
Secretary and Professor of Latin: Rev. Peter S. Villalonga y Pons.
Rev. Francis Marcer y Vila, Professor of Greek and Hebrew.
Rev. Manuel Martinez de la Junquera, Professor of Arithmetic, Drawing and Penmanship.
Rev. José Antonio Alaya y Marti, Professor of Spanish Grammar and Literature.
Rev. Julian Parreño, Professor of Physics and Chemistry.
Rev. José Rosell y Duran, Professor of Reading, Grammar and Natural Sciences.
Puerto Principe, Plaza de San Francisco is situated
The College of the Pious Schools (*Escolapios*)—A Boarding and Day School for Boys, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of St. Joseph Calasant, Rev. Santiago Ollé, Rector.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. Plaza del Cermen—Carmelite Fathers devoted to missionary labors.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Nuns conduct a boarding and day school for girls under the title of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Carmen), Puerto Principe, Plaza del Carmen.
The Little Sister of Mary (Siervas de Maria, who minister to the sick in private homes), possess Convents in Santiago de Cuba, Puerto Principe, Manzanillo.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have also a convent in the Archdiocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	12
Secular Priests	45	Churches with Resident Priests	24

Population.....415 949.

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS.

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1903.

Comprising the Providence of Santa Clara. Square Miles 9,560.

RIGHT REVEREND

AURELIO TORRES y SANZ. O.C.D.,

First Bishop; consecrated May 22, 1904. Res. 169 Argüelles St., Cienfuegas.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MANUEL RUIZ, Cathedral, Cienfuegos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Alvarez, Santa Clara, San Narciso, Rev. Pedro Costa.
Banao, Santa Clara, San Ignacio de Loyola, Rev. Adolfo Castillo.
Caibarien, Santa Clara, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cecilio de M. V.
Camajuani, St. Joseph's, Rev. Fausto Ruiz, ass. Rev. Jnan Ortega.
Camarones, Santa Clara, Purification of B. V. M., Rev. Joseph A. Barra.
Cartagana, Santa Clara, Blessed Virgin of Charity, Rev. Angel Verdier, O.P.: Rev. Amadeo Feogere, O.P.
Casilda, Santa Clara, St. Elena, Rev. Oswald F. Montes, Rev. Angel Fuduri y Porera.
Ceja de Pablo, Santa Clara, Sts. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Costa.
Cienfuegos, Santa Clara, Cathedral, Immaculate Concention, Rev. Mancel Rinz; assistant, Rev. Jose Justo Saravi.
Cienfuegos, Santa Clara, Patronage of B. V. M., Rev. Regis Gerest, O.P.
Cifuentes, Santa Clara, St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Francis Tejo.
Cumanayagua, Santa Clara, Holy Cross, Rev. Luis Montero.
Cumanayagua, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. Rev. Miguel de Miguel.
Jíbaro, Santa Clara, St. Anthony, Rev. Adolfo Castillo.
La Esperanza, St. Mary's, Rev. Vincent Ferrer de la Cruz.
Las Cruces, The Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph L. Jimenez Rojo.
Mayajigua, Santa Clara, St. Anthony's, Rev. Manuel Collada.
Palmarejo, Santa Clara. St. Blase, Rev. Oswald F. Montes. Rev. Gerardo Ortega.
Placetas, Santa Clara, St. Athanasius, Rev. Joseph Troya.
Palmira, Santa Clara, The Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph A. Barra.
Quemados de Guines, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Ferrer.
Remedios, Santa Clara, St. John's, Rev. Balbino Ocerin Jauregui, O.M.
Remedios, Santa Clara, Holy Cross, Rev. Balbino Ocerin Jauregui, O.M.
Rio de Ay, Santa Clara, Purification of B. V. M., Rev. Oswald F. Montes, Rev. Gerardo Ortega.
Sagua La Grande, Santa Clara, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Angel Fuduri, Rev. Oswald F. Montes.
Sagua La Chica, Santa Clara, St. Francis de Paula, Rev. Jesus Menendez, Rev. Antonio Rooriguez Araujo.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Rev. Jesus Memendez.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara, The Divine Shepherdess, Rev. Francis Cañamero.
Santo Domingo, Santa Clara, The Seven Dolors B. V. M., Rev. Bernard Scholl.
Sta. Isabel delas Lajas, Santa Clara, St. Anthony, Rev. Daniel Powers.
Sancti Spiritus, Santa Clara, Rev. Pablo Noya.
Sancti Spiritus, Our Lady of Charity, Rev. Manuel Gall.
Sipiabo, Santa Clara, Holy Rosary, Rev. Oswald F. Montes. Rev. Gerardo Ortega.
Taguayabón, Santa Clara, Holy Angels, Rev. Segundo Fuciños.
Trinidad, Santa Clara, Rev. Oswald F. Montes, Rev. Angel Fuduri.
Trinidad, Santa Clara, St. Francis de Paula, Rev. Oswald F. Montes, Rev. Angel Fuduri.
Yaguaramas, Santa Clara, Holy Rosary, Rev. Angel Verdier, O.P.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *Father Las Casas College.*—Dominican Fathers. Rev. Regis Gerest, O.P., Director. Priests 4, Lay Brothers 3 Pupils 140.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of Our Lady of Monserrate.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rector Rev. Joseph Errasti, S.J. Priests 9, Scholastics 12. Pupils 150.

Colegio Frances—Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Director Br. Donato. Brothers . Pupils 54.

SANTA CLARA. *College of St. Paul of the Cross.*—Passionist Fathers. Rev. Benigno de S.B., Rector. Priests 5, Lay Brothers 3. Pupils 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart of Jesus for Girls.*—Nuns 7. Pupils 102.
CIENFUEGOS. *The Servants of Mary, a sisterhood to minister to the sick.*—The Sisters of the Poor.
SANTA CLARA. Santa Clara. *College of the Sisters of the Love of God.*—Nuns 8. Pupils 60.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Secular Priests	25
Priests of Religious Orders	20		

Population 356,536.

DIOCESE OF HAVANA.

ESTABLISHED IN 1788.

Comprises the Provinces of Havana and Matanzas.

Square Miles 6,472.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER GONZALEZ ESTRADA, D.D.

Bishop of Havana; consecrated October 28, 1903. Res., 58 Havana St., Havana, Cuba.

Vicar General and Provisor—V. Rev. JOHN E. MIGNAGARAY Y FUMERO.

Chancello and Secretary—Rev. SEVERINO SAINZ.

Vice Secretary—Rev. PETER SIXTO.

Procurator Fiscal—V. Rev. SANTOS ROBLES.

Ecclesiastical Notary—ENRIQUE TOVAR Y LOBE.

Major Domo—V. Rev. MANUEL MENENDEZ.

Chapter—Provost (acting) Rev. MANUEL ESPINOSE, D.D. (Penitenciary); Rev. SANTOS ROBLES, D.D. (Theologian); Rev. JOHN ALVAREZ, Canon.

Censor Librorum—Rev. F. Cristobal, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAVANA.

Cathedral of St. Christopher, Cor. San Ignacio and Empedrado Sts., Rev. G. A. Buielle, Pastor, and one assistant.

Church of the Angel Guardian, Cor. Compostle and Cuarteles Sts., Rev. Frances Abiscal. Pastor and one assistant.

Church of the Holy Cross (Santo Christo del Buen Viaje), Cor. Villegas and Amargura Sts., Rev. Edw. Moynihan, O.S.A., Pastor, Rev. Martin Blanco Garcia, O.S.A,, assistant

Our Lady of Monserrat, Cor. Galiano and Corcordia Sts., Rt. Rev. Emilio Fernandez, Pastor, with one assistant.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, Manrique and Salud Sts., Rev. Joseph M. Hoyos, Pastor, with one assistant.

Church of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, Cor. Vives and Revillagigedo Sts., Rev. Manuel Doval, D.D., Pastor.

Our Lady of Pilar, Cor. Estevez and Castillo Sts., Rev. F. Revuelta, Pastor.

Church of the Holy Spirit, Cor. Cuba and Acosta, Rev. J. A. Martinez, Pastor.

Church of St. Nicholas, San Nicolas St., Pastor, Rev. John Mornau.

Church of Jesus on the Mount, Plazolete de Jesus del Monte, Rev. Augustin D. Castañeda, Pastor.

Church of the Most Holy Redeemer (San Salvador), Plaza del Cerro, Rev. Luis A. Marrero, Pastor.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Vedado, Dominican Fathers; Rev. Father Francisco, O.P., Pastor; Priests 3; Brother 1.

CHURCHES IN HAVANA NOT HAVING PARISH RIGHTS.

Church of St. Dominick, Cor. Mercaderes and O'Reilly Sts., Dominican Fathers; Rev. Father Inocencio, O.P., Rector; Priests 5; Brothers 3.

Church of St. Francis, Cor. Amargura and Cuba Sts., Franciscan Fathers; Priests 9; Brothers 5.

Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Cor. Compostela and Cuba Sts., Lazarist Fathers; Rev. Manuel Guell, Rector; Priests 7; Brothers 5.
Church of St. Clare, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sts., attached to the Convent of the Poor Clares. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.
Church of St. Catharine, Cor. O'Reilly and Compostela Sts., attached to the Convent of Santa Catalina. Dominician Father, Chaplain.
Church of St. Teresa, Cor. Teniente Rey and Compostela Sts., attached to the Convent of Camelite Nuns.
Church of St. Ursula, Cor. Egido and Sol Sts., attached to Ursuline Convent, Rev. Amigoy Garrote, Chaplain.
Church of St. Francis Paula, Paula St., Attached to the Hospital, Rev. Alfred Cabellero, Chaplain.

PARISH CHURCHES OUTSIDE CITY OF HAVANA.

Aguacate, St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Masa, Pastor.
Alquizar, St. Augustine's, Rev. Donato G. Abella, Pastor.
Bacuranao, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Peter Xisto, Pastor.
Batabano, St. Peter's, Rev. Teofilo Baliñas, Pastor.
Bejucal, Sts. Phillip and James, Rev. J. Lobato, Pastor.
Calabazar, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Antonio del Rio, Pastor.
Calvario, The Holy Cross, Rev. Bernabe Diaz, Pastor.
Cano, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Manuel Rouco, Pastor.
Casa Blanca, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Manuel Diaz, Pastor.
Casiguas, St. Matthew, Rev. Rafael Vivo, Pastor.
Ceiba de Agua, Rev. Manuel Corrales, Pastor.
Catalina de Guines, St. Catharine's, Rev. Thomas Arguelles, Pastor.
Gibacoa, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernabe Diaz, Pastor.
Guanabacoa, The Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Franciscan Fathers 7.
Guines, St. Julian, Rev. Alfonso Blasquez, Pastor.
Cuira Melena, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Ortix, Pastor.
Guanabo, St. Anne's, Rev. Rafael Vivo, Pastor.
Guara, Holy Trinity, Rev. Simon Higuerra, Pastor.
Guayabal, St. Francis, Rev. Rafael Vivo, Pastor.
Guatao, Rev. Rafael Cartina, Pastor.
Hoyo Colorado, Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Guatao.
Jaruco, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Rafael Vivo, Pastor.
Managua, St. Isidore's, Rev. Bartolo Diaz, Pastor.
Madrugas, St. Louis, Rev. Francis de la Piedra, Pastor.
Los Palos, St. Jerome's, Rev. Joseph Vierra, Pastor.
Penalver, St. Jerome's, Rev. F. Mariano, Pastor.
Puentes Grandes, St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Villa, Pastor.
Pipian, Holy Rosary, attended from Madruga.
Quemados, St. Francis, Pastor, Rev. Ramon Garcia.
Quivican, St. Peter's, Pastor, Rev. J. J. Lobato.
Regla, Our Lady of Charity, Pastor, Rev. P. Rosell.
Rio Blanco del Norte, St. Mathew's, Rev. Rafael Vivo.
Santa Maria del Rosario, Pastor, Rev. Angel Sierra y Pambley.
Salud, Pastor,
San Miguel del Padron, Pastor, Rev. Angel Sierra y Pambley.
San José de las Lajas, Pastor, Rev. John Quintana.
San Antonio de las Vegas, Rev. Jocinto Paredes, Pastor.
San Antonio de los Baños, Rev. Felix Aparicio, Pastor.
Tapaste, Immaculate Conception, Pastor, Rev. Joachim Cañal.
Wajay, Purification of B.V.M. (Candelaria), Pastor, Rev. Antonio del Rio.
Vareda Nuevo, Rev. Manuel Corral, Pastor.

PROVINCE OF MATANZAS.

Amarillas, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Pastor, Rev. Joachim Alsina.
Alacranes, St. Francis de Paula, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Rodriguez Carrocera.
Bolondron, Immaculate Conception, Pastor, John Joseph Roberes.
Canasi, St. Mathew's, Pastor, Rev. Bernabe Diaz.
Ceiba Nocha, St. Augustine's, Pastor, Rev. John Masa.
Cardenas, Immaculate Conception, Pastor, Rev Paul Folch, assistant, Rev. Florencio Gil.
Camarrones, Our Lady of Pilar, Pastor, Rev. Placido Galvez.
Camarioca, Our Lady of Charity, Pastor, Rev
Cumanayagua, Holy Cross, Pastor, Rev. Luis Montero.
Colon, St. Joseph's, Pastor, Emilio Massuet, assistant, Rev. Martin Vilarrubia.
Guamutas, St. Hilary, Rev. J. J. Roberes.
Hato Nuevo, Rev. Francis Garcia Vejas.
Jovellanos, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Blas Perez, Pastor.
Jagüey Grande, Our Lady of Grace, Pastor, Rev. Joaquim Alsina.
Limonar, St. Cyprian's, Pastor, Rev. Joachim Fana.

Lagunillas, St. John the Baptist, Pastor, Rev. Placidus Galvez.
Matanzas, St. Charles', Pastor, Rev. Alberto Mendez.
Macurijes, St. Catharine's, Pastor, Rev. Feliciano Ayuso.
Pto. Escondito, Holy Rosary, Pastor, Rev. Oswald Fernandez.
Pueblo Nuevo, St. John the Baptist, Pastor, Rev. Fredrick Romen.
Palmira, Holy Rosary, Pastor, Rev. A. Barro.
Palmillas, Our Lady of Purity, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Barea.
Recreo, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph Perez, Pastor.
Roque, St. Catharine's, Pastor, Rev. Basil Enriquez.
Santa Anna, Rev. Donring Ugarte.
Sabanilla, Holy Cross, Pastor, Rev Domingo Ugarte.
San José Ramos, Rev. Lucio Fraguas.
Varsalles, St. Peter's, Pastor, Santiago Laiz.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary of Sts. Charles and Ambrose (preparatory) reopened Oct. 3, 1905. Rector V. Rev. Diego Navarro; Vice Rector, Rev. Joseph Femondez Trasacos. Seminarians 22.

College of Belen (Nuestra Señora de Belen), Cor. Luz and Acosta Sts., conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus; Rev. Vincent Lesa, S.J., Rector; Minister, Rev. P. Alvide; Rev. M. Garay; Rev. L. Gangoiti; Rev. S. Guesuraga, S.J.; Rev. F. Oberet, S.J.; Rev. C. Arbeloa, S.J.; Rev. A. Moran, S.J.; Rev. F. Cristobal, S.J.; Rev. M. Santiesteban, S.J.; Rev. M. Rendo, S.J.; Rev. J. Camarero, S.J.; Rev. M. Bueno, S.J.; Priests 13; Brothers 18; Students 108.

College of the Pious Schools, Guanabacoa, conducted by the Priests of the Society of St. Joseph Calasant; Rev. R. Terrados, Rector; Rev. Joseph Pujada; Rev. Ramon Vidal; Rev. John Ponce; Rev. Calasanz Gil; Rev. Joseph Sabate; Rev. Miguel Simon; Rev. John Anguera; Rev. Thomas Roig; Rev. Francis Ibañez; Rev. Joseph Eugene Latour; Rev. Joachim Gibau; Priests 14; Brothers 4; Pupils 450.

St. Augustine's College, Plaza de Cristo, Havana, conducted by the Augustinian Fathers; Rev. Edw. Moynihan, O.S.A., President; Vice-President, Rev. Geo. L. Dermody, O.S.A., S.T.L, Rev. P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A.; Rev. Martin Blanco Garcia; Rev. Jos. A. Hasson, O.S.A.; Rev. Jno. J. Repnery, O.S.A.; Rev. Brother Nicholas, O.S.A.; Priests 6, Brother 1; Pupils 188.

College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (suburb of El Vedado) under charge of Carmelite Fathers. Pupils 90, Professors 6.

College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Cor. Maceo and 24 February Sts., Matanzas, Carmelite Fathers; Rev. Thomas Jesus de Maria, O.C.D., Superior and Pastor of St. Peter's Church, Veralles; Rev. Modesto del Sagrado Corazon, O.C.D.; Rev. Patricio de San Agustin, O.C.D.; Rev. Leoncio de la Asunción, O.C.D.; Rev. Eufrasio de San Luis Gonzaga, O.C.D.; Rev. Hilario de Jesus, O.C.D.; Rev. Silverio, O.C.D.; Priests 7; Brothers 6; Pupils 150.

College of St. Antonio, 50 San Rafael St., Havana, conducted by the Fathers of the Pious School (Escolapios); Rev. Joseph Vilá, President; Rev. Joseph Pujol, Vice-President; Rev. Francisco Vich; Rev. Vincent Sancho; Rev. Calasanz Mota; Priests 5; Pupils 123.

College of La Salle, Linea, Vedado, conducted by the Christian Brothers; Rev. Brother Adolfo, Director; Brothers 12; Pupils 118.

College of the Most Blessed Trinity, No. 20 Thirteenth St., Cardenas, conducted by the Trinitatian Fathers, Rev. Ramon Montesinos, President.

College of the Sacred Heart, 48 O'Reilly St., Matanzas, conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul; Rev. Peter, Pastor President.

INSTITUTIONS CONDUCTED BY WOMEN.

College of Our Lady of Regla, No. 4 Tejadillo St., Havana, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Madame Bolivar, Superioress; Religious 30, Pupils 323; Rev. Cyprian Rivero, Chaplain.

College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Buenos Aires Avenue, Cerro, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Madame Aurelia Duplessis, Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 83; Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Menendez.

College of St. Francis de Sales, Cor. Oficios and Obispo Sts., under episcopal supervision and directed by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Carmel Borrell, Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 115; Rev. Eustasio Urra, Chaplain.

College of The Apostolate, 64 Zanja St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostleship of Prayer; Mother Caroline Martinez, Superioress; Religious 8; Pupils 127; Rev. Stephen Fons, Chaplain.

College of St. Ursula, Cor. Sol and Egido Sts., Havana, conducted by the Ursuline Sisters; Rev. Mother Gonzaga, Superioress; Religious 21; Pupils 160.

College of The Immaculate Conception, 259 San Lazaro St., Havana, conducted by the Ssiters of Charity; Mother Eduvigis, Superioress; Religious 37; Pupils 453; Lazarist Fathers act as Chaplain.

College of the Sacred Heart, 74 Virtudes St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Mother Hurtado, Superioress; Sisters 6; Pupils 63; Rev. Manuel Esmori, Chaplain.

College of St. Vincent de Paul, 797 Cerro, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Petra Vega, Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 139; Rev. Felipe A. Carvajal, Chaplain.

College of the Immaculate Conception, 102 Revallagigedo St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Sisters 8; Pupils 375.

College of Our Lady Help of Christians, Linea 91, Vedado, conducted by the Dominican Sisters; Mothert, Superioress; Sister Imilde Tere, siuccoress: Sisters 7; Pupils 100; Chaplain Rev. Santiago Saiz.

College of Our Lady of the Rosary, 14 Carlos III. St., Havana, conducted by the Dominican Sisters; Rev. Mother Maria of the Incarnation, Superioress; Sisters 17; Pupils 119; Rev. M. Bonet, Chaplain.

College of St. Catharine de Sena, 29 Aguacate St., conducted by the Dominican Sisters of the Convent of St. Catharine; Pupils 45.

College "La Milagrosa," Guanabacoa, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Religious 6; Pupils 65.

Academy of Our Lady of Charity, 87 Compostela St., Havana, conducted by the Oblate Sisters for colored girls; Sister Frances, Superioress; Religious 7; Pupils 143.

Orphanage of La Domiciliaria, Plaza de Jesus del Monte, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Paulina, Superioress; Religious 9; Pupils 115; Rev. Paul Espinosa.

Convent of the Good Shepard, 541 Calzada, Cerro Havana; Mother Calista, Superioress; Religious 14; Children 193; Rev. Manuel Diaz, Chaplain.

Reform School for Girls, Aldecoa, conducted by the Sisters of Good Shepherd under Government supervision; Sisters 14; Inmates 123; Chaplain; Rev. Paul Villar.

Asylum for Orphan Boys, 129 Cuba St., Havana, supervised by the Priests of St. Vincent de Paul.

Convent of the Little Servants of Mary (Siervas de Maria), 1 Cuarteles St., Havana, Mother Fernanda, Superioress; Sisters 26. Sisters minister to the sick in private homes.

Convent of the Precious Blood, San Iquacio St., Havana, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Mother Teresa, Superioress; Religious 14; Chaplain, Rev. Severino Sainz.

Convent of "Maria Reparadora," Dragones St., Havana, a community devoted to petual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament; Superioress, Mother Mary St. Alice; Sisters 7; Pupils 23; Rev. Manuel Menendez, Chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Cerro; Mother Francis, Superioress; Sisters 9; Inmates 240.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sts., Havana; Religious 23; Chaplain, Father Daniel, O.S.F.

Hospital San Lazaro, St. Lazaro St., Havana, exclusively for leper patients; conconcted by Sisters of charity and maintained by endowments. Rev. Abin, Chaplain.

Hospital Paula, Paula St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Rev. Mother Clare, Superioress; Rev. Alfredo V. Cabellero, Administrator and Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Attendance	2401
Priests, Secular	108	Asylums	5
Priests, Religious Orders	75	Reform School	1
Total	183	Asylum for Aged People	1
Colleges for Boys	8	House of Good Shepherd	2
Pupils in Attendance	1730	Hospital for Women	1
Colleges and Academies for Girls	14		

Population..... 628,313.

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1903.

Comprises the Province of Pinar del Rio and the Isle of Pines.

Square Miles 5,790.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator—V. Rev. EDWARD CLARA.
Secretary—Rev. BERNARDO RAMIREZ.
Notary Ecclesiastic—JOSEPH DE ORUE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Alonso Rojas, Our Lady of Gaudalupe, Pastor, Rev. Joseph M. Reygada.
Artemisis, St. Mark the Evangelist, Pastor, Rev. W. G. Arocha.
Bahía Honda, St. Joseph's, Pastor.
Baja, Visitation of B.V.M. Pastor, Pastor Manuel Garriga.
Cabañas, Our Lady of Gaudalupe, Pastor, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
Cacarajicara, or Las Pozas, St. Basil's, Pastor, vacant attended from Bahia Honda.
Candelaria, Purification of B.V.M. (Candelaria), Pastor, Rev. Braulio Mata y Sarabia.
Consolacion del Sur, Our Lady of Consolation, Pastor, Rev. Joseph M. Reygada.
Guayabal, St. Francis Asisi, Pastor, Rev. Darmacio Perez Lopez.
Guanajay, St. Hilary, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Canteli, O. P., one assistant.
Guane, St. Ildefonso, Pastor, Rev. Francis del Rio.
Guira, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. Pastor—attended from Artemsa
Javier de Guayabos, St. Francis.
La Palma, Our Lady of the Rosary, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Garriga.
Las Martinasy Remedios St. Isidore, Pastor, Rev. Casiano Revoredo.
Los Palacios, Jesus of Nazareth, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Fernandez Suarez.
Mangas or Guanacajé, St. John Nepomucene, Pastor Rev. Basilio Mata y Sarabia.
Mantua, Our Lady of Snows, Pastor, Rev. Nicanor Suarez Cortina.
Mariel, St. Teresa, Pastor, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
Pinos or San Cristobal, Holy Cross, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Mino.
Quiebra Hacha, Our Lady of Mercy, Pastor, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
Sabalo, Immaculate Conception—attended from San Juan y Martinez.
San Diego de los Baños, St. Diego, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Fernandez.
San Diego de Nuñez, St. Diego, Pastor, Rev. Joseph T. Fernandez.
San Juan y Martinez, St. John's, Pastor, Rev. Salvador Nardo.
San Luis, St. Joachim, Pastor, Rev. Bernard Ramirez.
Vinales, Immaculate Conception, Pastor, Rev. Peter Arambarry.

ISLE OF PINES.

Population about 2,500.

Nueva Gerona, Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., pastor: Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B. Benedictine Fathers from St. Leo's Monastery, Florida, have charge of the entire Isle. Priests, 2; Brother, 1.
School St. Charles' (whites). Pupils, 15.
Mission—Santa Fé, Our Lady of Presentation.
Station—Los Indios, St ——, Chapel.

The Dominican Fathers, who have a mission at Guanajay, numbering two priests and a lay brother, are the only other community of men in the Diocese.
The Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart have a Convent in the city of Pinar del Rio.

Priests, regular ..... 4 Secular 18
Total 22

Population of the Diocese, 173,064.

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO.

SEE ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Diocese comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is immediately under the Holy See.

RIGHT REVEREND

W. A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.,

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected September, 1906; Res., San Juan, Porto Rico.

Former Bishops—There have been forty-six occupants since the erection of the See.

Vicar General—Very Rev. PEDRO MARIA BERRIOS.

Chancellor—Rev. AGUSTIN REXACH.

Secretary—Rev. SANTIAGO COLON.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez D.D.; Rev. Manuel Diz Canaja, D.D.; Very Rev. Antonio Alvarez; Very Rev. Sanitago Colon.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN JUAN BAUTISTA. CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

Rt. Rev. W. A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.

Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, Very Rev. Antonio Alvarez, Rev. Manuel Diz Caneja Rev. Santiago Colon; Master of Ceremonies, Rev. Jose Jesus Nin.

GENERAL VICARAGE.

Cathedral Parish, San Juan, Porto Rico.

Nuestra Senora de Los Remedios—Pastor, Rev. Pedro Maria Berrios; Assistant, Rev. Ignacio de Dios, Pablo Claudio.
San Francisco De Asis—Pastor, Rev. Eulogio G. Caso, D.D.
Santa Ana—Rev. Juan Francoion.
San Jose—In charge of Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Daniel Mejia, Rev. Mariano Cortazar, Rev. Joaquin P. Rodriguez, Rev. Julian Garcia, Rev. Francisco Vicario, Rev. Inocencio Andres. 2 Brothers.
San Mateo Church, Santurce P. O. Pastor, Rev. Jorge Hisernz.
San Agustin Church, Puerta de Tierra P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pedro Casado.

IN SAN JUAN CHAPELS AND ORATORIES.

Chapel in Episcopal Palace. Chapel in Episcopal Seminary. Purisima Concepcion Chapel. Chapel of the Sacred Heart Religious, Santurce P. O., near San Juan. Cristo de la Salud Chapel. Municipal Hospital Chapel. Chapel of the Sisters of the Poor. Chapel in Kindergarten School. Chapel in St. Ildelphonsus Academy. Chapel of Perpetual Adoration, of our Lady of the Wayside and St. Michael.

Santa Cruz Church, Bayamon P. O., Dominican Fathers; Pastor, Rev. Martin Luyckx, Rev. Leon Kramer.
San Fernando Church, Carolina P. O., Pastor, Rev. Domingo Miro.
Jesus, Maria Jose Church, Corozal P. O., Pastor, Rev. Andres Echevarrio.
San Miguel Church, Naranjito P. O., Rev. Jose Garcia,
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Catano P. O., attended from Bayamon.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Palo Seco P. O., attended from Catano.
San Pedro Church, Guainabo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Aurelio Marrero.
Nuestra Senora de' Pilar Church, Rio Piedras P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Torres.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Rio Grande P. O., Pastor, Rev. Rafael Fernandez.
El Espiritu Santo Church, Loiza P. O., Pastor, Rev. Ramon Matinez.
San Fernando Church, Toa-Alta P. O., Pastor, Rev. Arturo Garcia.
La Purisima Conceprion Church, Toa-Baja P. O., attended from Toa-Alta.

San Atonio Church, El Dorado P. O., attended from Toa Alta.
Candelaria Church, Trujillo Bajo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Mariano Gonzales.
Santa Cruz Church, Trujillo Alto P. O., attended from Trujillo-Bajo.
Nuestra Senora del Rosario Church, Vega-Baja P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose G. Martorell.
Purisima Concepcion Church, Vega-Alta P. O., Partor, Rev. Elises Echevarrio.

VICARAGE OF AGUADA.

San Francisco de Asis Church, Aguada P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jaime Bennasar.
Santa Rosa Church, Rincon P. O., Pastor, Rev. William Laval.
San Antonio Church, Isabela P. O., Dominican Fathers; Pastor, Rev. Santiago Miller, Rev. Domingo Povel.
San Jose Church, Lares P. O., Pastor Rev. Vicente Aquilue.
Nuestra Senora de Monserrate Church, Moca P. O., Pastor, Rev. Gabriel Gonzalez.
San Sebastian Church, San Sebastian P. O., Pastor, Rev. Francisco de Asis Ceballos.

VICARAGE OF AGUADILLA.

San Carlos Borromeo Church, Aguadilla P. O., Pastor, Rev. Longino Tovar.

VICARAGE OF ARECIBO.

San Felipe Church, Arecibo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pascual Pina.
La Virgen de la Esperanza Church, La Esperanza P. O., attended from Arecibo.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Barceloneta P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jacinto Guillard
Las Mercedes Church, Las Floridas P. O., attended from Barceloneta.
San Jose Church, Camuy P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan Barcelo.
San Jose Church, Ciales P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan E. Gonzalez.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Hatillo P. O., attended from Canny.
Nuestra Senora de Monserrate Church, Jayuya P. O., attended from Utuado.
La Candelaria Church, Manati P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan Llauger.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Morovis P. O., Pastor, Rev. Gabriel Castang.
San Rafael Church, Quebradillas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Santiago Estrada.
Jesus, Maria Jose Church, Corozal P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Foix.
San Miguel Church, Utuado P. O., Capuchin Fathers; Rev. Buenoventuro de Santermas. Parvo, Victoriano de Valladolid, Constantino de la Vega, Tomas de Lodares, Manuel Palacior. 2 Brothers.

VICARAGE OF CAGUAS.

El Dulce Nombre de Jesus Church, Caguas P. O., Pastor Rev. Baldomero Fernandez.
Los Santos Reyes Church, Aguas Buenas P. O., attended from Caguas.
San Juan Nepomuceno Church, Cidra P. O., Pastor, Rev. Amador Bisbal.
La Transfiguracion Church, Comerio P. O., Pastor, Rev. Donate Noboa.
San Jose Church, Gurabo P. O., attended from Juncos.
San Lorenzo Church, San Lorenzo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Claudio Celady.
Nuestra Senora de la Concepcion Church, Juncos P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Martinez Ortiz.

VICARAGE OF COAMO.

San Blas Church, Coamo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Marcelino Rodriguez.
San Jose Church, Aibonito P. O., Pastor, Rev. Carlos Pasoclaqua.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Barranquitas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Ramon Davila.
San Juan Bautista Church, Barros P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pedro Rodriguez.
Nuestra Senora de la Asuncion Church, Cayey P. O., Pastor, Rev. Calixto Munlain.
Santa Isabel Church, Santa Isabel P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pedro Garcia.

VICARAGE OF GUAYAMA.

San Antonio de Padua Church, Guayama P. O., Pastor, Rev. Aquilino Infanzon.
San Pedro Church, Arroyo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Urbano Llamas.
San Isidro Church, Maunabo P. O., attended from Tabucoa.
San Benito Church, Patillas P. O., attended from Arroyo.
Nuestra Senora de Monserrate Church, Salinas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Julio Collin.

VICARAGE OF MAYAGUEZ.

Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Mayagüez, Rev. Chas. Sigl, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. William Lindner, C.SS.R., John Lynch, C.SS.R., Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R., Bernard Hübschmann, C.SS.R., Stephen Ahern, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Address: L. B. "D", Mayagüez, Porto Rico.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen, La Vega
Playa de Mayagüez P. O. and 4 other missions attended from Mayagüez.
Academy—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 765.
San Antonio Abad Church, Anasco P. O., Pastor, Rev. Manuel Montes.

San Miguel Church, Cabo Rojo P. O., Augustinian Fathers, Pastor, Rev. Juan Forners y Fernando Salterain.
Corazon de Maria Church, Las Marias P. O., attended from Maricao.

VICARAGE OF HUMACAO.

Dulce Nombre de Jesus Church, Humacao P. O., Pastor, Rev. Loncio Garcia Valle.
St. Juan Nepomuceno Church, Naguabo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Florentino Martinez.
San Antonio Church, Ceiba P. O., Pastor, Rev. Manuel Fernandez.
Santiago Church, Fajardo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Felipe Cintron.
Nuestra Senora de la Concepcion Church, Piedras P. O., attended from Humacao.
Los Santos Angeles Custodios Church, Yabucoa P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan José Lebrón.
San Jose Church, Luquillo P. O., Rev. Juan Forian.

VICARAGE OF PONCE.

Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Church, Ponce P. O., Augustinian Fathers, Rev. Luis Vega, superior; Revs. Isidro Cuesta, Doroteo Esparza, Manuel Alcalde, Saturnino Janices, Francisco Pampliega. 4 Brothers.
San Jose Church, Penuelas P. O., Rev. Agripino Morano.
San Joaquin Church, Adjuntas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Lorenzo Garcia.
Purisima Concepcion Church, Guayanilla P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Maria Nazario.
San Ramon Church, Juana Diaz P. O., Pastor, Rev. Francisco Servia.
Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Villalba-Arriba P. O., attended from Juana Diaz.

VICARAGE OF SAN GERMAN.

San German Church, San German P. O., Augustinian Fathers, Rev. Pedro Arancibia, supr., Revs. Filipe Villahoz, Juan de Larrinoga, Justino Blanco.
San Isidro Church, Sabana Granne P. O., Rev. Manuel Camacho.
Nuestra Senora del Rosario Church, Yauco P. O., Dominican Fathers, Revs. Gregorio Vuylsteke, Joaquin Selback, Jordàn Raemarkers.
Chapel, Guanica P. O., attended from Yauco.
Nuestra Senora de Monserrate Church, Hormigueros P. O., Pastor, Rev. Antonio Gonzalez.
Nuestra Senora del Rosario Church, Rosario P. O., attended from Cabo Roya.
Nuestra Senora de Candelaria Church, Lajas P. O., attended from San German.
San Juan Bautista Church, Maricao P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Maria Sanchez.

VICARAGE OF THE ISLAND OF VIEQUES.

Purisima Concepcion Church, Vieques P. O., Pastor, Rev. Antonio Antonini.
..... Island of Culebra, attended from Vieques.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers.
Capuchin Fathers.
Dominican Fathers.
Lazarist Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

The Carmelite Convent—Fourteen Religious at San German.
Religious of the Sacred Heart—Boarding and Day Academy for young ladies at Santurce, San Juan, Porto Rico. Has 20 members teaching.
Sisters of Charity—Schools, Hospitals and Asylums, 80 members.
Servants of Mary—Has 44 members dedicated to nursing in private homes and orphanages.
Sisters of the Poor—In charge of Asylum for the Aged and Asylums. Total number of members 25.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart of Baltimore, Md.—For Catechetical and Missionary work in the homes of the poor and public institutions; 18 members.

CHARITY ASYLUMS.

Purisima Concepcion—For poor women, San Juan.
Kindergarten—For teaching Catholic children, San Juan.
Girls' Orphan Asylum—Rio Piedras.
Concepcion Hospital—San German. For the poor.
St. Michael's School—For improved instruction of Deaf mutes, San Juan and Aguadilla.

These last five establishments are under the direction of the Prelate. The Sisters of Charity opened schools in San Juan, Ponce, Mayaguez, Bayamon, Santurce and in other smaller cities of the Island, under the protection of the Bishop.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	68
Priests of Religious Orders	32
Churches	87
Chapels and Oratories	21
Hospitals conducted by the Sisters of Charity, Servants of Mary, Little Sisters of the Poor	8
Asylums for the Aged conducted by the Servants of Mary, Little Sisters of the Poor	4
Asylums for children conducted by the Sisters of Charity	1
School for the Deaf conducted by the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart	1
Catholic population	About 1,000,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

AMBROSE AGIUS, O.S.B.

Residence—*2 Arzobispo st.*

First Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency the Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST GUIDI, Archbishop of Stauropolis, Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for the Philippine Islands. Appointep September the 21, 1902; died June the 26, 1904.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA, P. I.

(*Archidioecesis Manilensis*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1595.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Batangas, Bulacán, Cavite, Laguna, Mindora, New Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tarlac, Zambales, the District of El Principe, the Commandancies of Infanta and Marinduque in Tayabas province.

Square Miles—17,363. Inhabitants - 1,912,955.

MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.,

Archbishop of Manila; consecrated Aug. 15, 1903.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of the promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBAÑEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598. — Most. Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VAZQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629; Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possesion of his office. — Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. in 1665, Bishop of Cebu, Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706.—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, ——, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723.—Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took posession in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, ——, cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1747; died in 1755.—Most Rev.

ANTONIO ROJO, cons., in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. BASILIO SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. in 1779 Bishop of Nueva Caceres; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIA ZULAIBAR, O.P., cons. in 1805; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIA M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA:

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILBINO TUÑON, D.D.
Secretary—Rev. IGNACIO AMPUERO.
Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILBINO TUÑON, judje; Rev. LUCAS LEYCO, defender; Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, notary.
Vicars-Forain—Very Revs. PEDRO DIONISIO, JUAN DILANG, MARIANO SARILI, LUPO CARPIO, MANUEL TRIAS, POLICARPIO VILLAFRANCA, CIRILO VERGARA, MARIANO DE LA PAZ, EUSEBIO NATIVIDAD, BARTOLOME TONSONG, LEOCADIO DIMANLIC, BALTASAR OBEN, EULALIO ALMEYDA, BALTASAR LOAÑO.
Archivist—Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.
Diocesan Master of Cermonies—Rev. JOSE CONSUNJI.
Charge of Church Property—Rev. EULOGIO SANCHEZ.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER.

Canons—Dean: Rt. Rev. SILBINO TUÑON, D.D., res., *73 Palacio st.*—Archdeacon: Rev. BERNABE DEL ROSARIO, res., *704 Iris st.*—Precentor: Rev. IGNACIO AMPUERO, res., *73 Palacio st.*—Theologian: Rev. JUAN DE DIOS ADRIANO, res., *140 Palacio st.*—Penitenciary: Rev. JOSE M. CHANCO, res., *121 Arzobispo st.*—Magistral: Rev. TORIBIO DOMINGUEZ, res., *15 Goiti Plaza.*—Treasurer: Rev. JOSE R. CHOUSA, res., *122 Cabildo st.*—Rev. JOSE CONSUNJI res., *Archbishop's House.*—Rev. EULOGIO SANCHEZ, res., *73 Palacio st.*—Rev. EXEQUIEL RIVERA, res., *15 Goiti Plaza.*—Rev. VICENTE ROSAURO, res., *27 Lacoste st.*—Rev. RICARDO GIL BARCELO, res., *121 Arzobispo st.* Rev. JOSE M. TORRES, res., *288 Nueva Malate st.*

College of Tiples.—Rev. Ignacio Ampuero, dir.; Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, vice-dir.; Hipolito Rivera, Bibiano Morales and Manuel Lopez, prof. of Music. 18 boys. Res., 73 Palacio st.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA (Inhabitants—219,928)

THE CATHEDRAL, Rev. Jose R. Chousa, pastor; res., 122 Cabildo st.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Binondo), Rev. Lucas Leyco, pastor; Rev. Jose Bustamante, ass't., Rev. Antonio Ronquillo, associate. Res., 39 Sacristia st.
Schools—Corazon de Jesus, C. Pilapil, dir. Boys, 231. Res., 249 Soler st.
Imaculada Concepcion, Mrs. C. Altillo, dir. Girls, 228. Res., 45 San Jose st.
Nra. Sra. del Rosario, Miss I. Uibuango dir. Girls, 83. Res., 143 Asunci.
Nra. Sra. del Pronto Socorro, Miss R. Ubarco, dir. Girls, 34. Res., 136 San Jose st.
San Antonio de Padua, R. Sanbuenaventura, dir. Boys, 97. Res., 91 Barcelona st.
San Jose, Miss T. Gaspar, dir. Girls, 47. Res., 104 Barcelona st.
Santa Cruz (Santa Cruz), Rev. E. Almeda, pastor; Rev. Exequil Rivera, Rev. Toribio Dominguez, associate. Res., 15 Goiti Plaza.
Schools—Nra. Sra. de Lourdes, Miss F. Gomez, dir. Girls, 79. Res., 257 Dulumbayan st.
Santa Teresa de Jesus, Miss P. Prospero, dir. Girls, 49. Res., 16 Obando st.
San Ignacio, Jose Buenaventura, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 45.
Holy Name of Jesus (Tondo), Rev. Esteban Sales, pastor; Rev. Pablo Tecson, associate. Res., 216 Leon XIII Plaza.
Schools—Santo Niño, E. L. del Castillo, dir. Boys, 157. Res., Leon XIII Plaza.
Corazon de Maria, Miss F. Santiago, dir. Girls, 109. Res., Leon XIII Plaza.
Trinidad, Miss M. Santos, dir. Girls, 76. Res., 187 Ilava st.
Santa Gertrudes, Miss E. Guzman, dir. Girls, 67. Res., 32 Aseurraga st.

St. John the Baptist (Quiapo), Rev. Calixto Villafranca, pastor; Revs. Perfecto Limpoco and Mariano de Borja, associates. Res., 61 Miranda Plaza.
Schools—Jesus Nazareno, J. Vamson, dir. Boys, 118. Res., 61 Miranda Plaza.
Nra. Sra. del Carmen, Miss P. Mata, dir. Girls, 94. Res., 8 Palma st.
Lourdes. Miss C. Jimenez, dir. Girls, 93. Res., 47 Sta. Rosa st.
Monte Carmelo, Miss B. Marques, dir. Girls, 105. Res., 173 Bilibid st.
Our Lady of Loretto (Sampaloc), Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor; res., 74 Postillos st.
Schools—Nra. Sra. de Lourdes, Juan Paguia, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 100. Res., 74 Postillos st.
Sagrado Corozan, S. Benavides, dir. Boys, 56, girls 35.
San Miguel (San Miguel), Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor; res., 442 Solano.
School Pupils, 47.
Our Lady of the Guide (Ermita), Rev. Cirilio Artavio, pastor; Rev. Blas de Guernica, ass't. Res., 16 Mercado st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, Rev. Mother Dolores Graells, supr. Girls, 226; boys, 270, Res., Real st.
Our Lady of the Remedy (Malate), Rev. Teofilo Dimanilag, pastor; Rev. Pedro Paredes, associate; res., 422 Real st.
School—D. Bello, dir. Boys, 85. Res., 422 Real st.
Purification (San Fernando Dilao), Rev. Antonio Redondo, C.M., pastor.
Schools—Rev. Leon Urien, C.M., dir. Boys, 143. Res., 139 San Marcelino st.
San Antonio de Padua, conducted by Sisters of the Compañia de Jesus. 3 Sisters and 165 girls. Mother Jacoba Cruz, sup. Res. 27 Singalong st.
Holy Name of Jesus (Pandacan), Rev. Silvino Manalo, pastor.
School—S. de Leon, dir. 84 boys. Res., San Jose st.
Santa Ana (Santa Ana), Rev. Tomas Moya, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Felix Moya, O.F.M., ass't.
Gayayalin, Rev. Gregorio Lorenzen.
Singalong, attended by Capuchin Fathers.

Chaplains—Archbishop's Household, Rev. Andrew C. Murphy, C.M.
San Juan de Dios Hospital—Revs. Ignacio Tambungui and Rosauro Trinidad, Res., 214 Real st.
San Jose Hospice, Rev. Pablo F. Cruz.
Bilibid (Penetentiary), Rev. Exequiel Rivera.
Bilibid (Jail), Rev. Cornelio Trinidad.
San Lazaro Hospital, Rev. Vicente Rosauro.

RIZAL PROVINCE (Inhabitants—150,923).

Tambobong, Rev. Lorenzo Gregorio, pastor; Rev. Crispino Caballero, ass't.
Navotas, Rev. Nicolas Aveldaño, pastor.
Calocan, Rev. Valentin Tañac, pastor. He attends the vacant parishes of Navaliches and Montalban.
San Mateo, Rev. Vicente Estasio, pastor.
Mariquina, Rev. Jeaquin Lazaro, pastor.
San Pedro Macati, Rev. Jose R. Dimbla, pastor.
San Felipe Neri, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor. Attends vacant parish of San Juan del Monte.
Tagaing, Rev. Cecilio Damaso, pastor; Rev. Silbino Labao, associate.
Pateros, Rev. Santos Lima, pastor.
Pasig, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.
Pineda, Rev. Leoncio del Rosario, pastor; Rev. Leonardo Tailo, associate.
Parañaque, Rev. Miguel Tomas, pastor.
Las Piñas, Rev. Gavino Lizo, pastor.
Tanay, Rev. Leon Lizon, pastor.
Pililla, Capuchin Fathers. Attend vacant parish of Jalajala.
Angono, Rev. Victor Raymundo, pastor.
Cainta, Rev. Escolastico Pinson, pastor. Attends vacant parish of Taytay.
Antipolo, Rev. Victor Ramos. Attends vacant parishes of Teresa and Bosoboso.
Baras, Rev. Timoteo Magsasay, pastor. Attend vacant parish of Morong.
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Blas Reyes, pastor.

BULACAN PROVINCE (Inhabitants—223,742).

Baliuag, Very Rev. Pedro Dionisio, Vicar-Forain, pastor; Rev. Juan de Ocampo, ass't.
Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
Bustus, Rev. Exequiel Morelos, pastor.
Bulacan, Manuel E. Rojas, pastor.
Calumpit, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
Hagonoy, Rev. Mariano Sevilla, pastor; Rev. Catalino Angelo and Rev. Clemente Garcia, associates.
Paombong, Rev. Juan Gacmaytan, pastor; Lev. Juan Sumera, ass't.
Pulilan, Rev. Vicente Pingol, pastor.
San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icaciano, pastor.

San Ildefonso, Rev. Juan de la Rosa, pastor.
Santa Isabel, Rev. Agustin Tancoco, pastor.
San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Carranza, pastor.
Quingua, Rev. Victoriano Lopez, pastor.
Malolos, Rev. Alejandro Carlos, pastor.
Obando, Very Rev. Juan Dilang, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
Bigao, Capuchin Fathers. Attend vacant parish of Guiguinto.
Angat, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.
Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Cirilo Abela, pastor.
Meycauayan, Rev. Arcadio Resurreccion, pastor.
Polo, Rev. Estevan Daes, pastor. Attends vacant parishes of Marilao and San Jose del Monte
Norzagaray, Rev. Jose Paguia, pastor.
Guiguinto, Rev. F. Evangelista.

BATAAN PROVINCE (46,787 inhabitants.)

Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, Vicar-Forain, pastor; Rev. Tranquilino Manajan, ass't.
Pilar, Rev. Fermin Julian, O.P., pastor.
Abucay, Rev. Francisco Carreon, pastor.
Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltasar, pastor.
Orani, Rev. Pedro Salevarria, pastor.
Dimalupijan, Rev. Mariano Almeida, pastor. Attends the vacant parishes of Bagac, Llana Hermosa, Isla del Corregidor, Mariveles and Morong.
Samal, Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor.
Hermosa, Rev. J. Sorondo.
Corregidor, Rev. E. Ramirez.

PAMPAMGA PROVINCE (228,754 inhabitants).

Very Rev. Lupo Carpio, Vicar-Forain, chaplain of Dolores, Porac.
Betis, Rev. Brigido de Mendoza, pastor.
Bacoor, Rev. Eulogio de Ocampo, pastor; Rev. Catalino Sugay, associate.
Sexmoan, Rev. Luciano M. Ylla, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A., ass't
Florida Blanca, Rev. Pedro Ubierna, O.S.A., pastor.
Santa Ana, Rev. Pedro Manalang, pastor; attends vacant parish of Santo Tomas.
Mexico, Rev. Isidoro Garcia, pastor.
Arayat, Ratalino Reyes, pastor.
San Fernando, Rev. Marcos Vituc, pastor.
Lubao, Rev. Fernando Vazquez, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Faustino Diaz, O.S.A., ass't.
San Luis, Rev. Victor Mendoza, pastor.
Mabalacat, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.
Minalin, Rev. Macario Paulillo, pastor.
San Simon, Rev. Jose Viray, pastor.
Santa Rita, Rev. Braulio Pineda, pastor.
Guagua, Rev. Maximo Viron, pastor.
Porac, Rev. Alipio Lansangan, pastor.
Angeles, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor; Rev. Juan Almario, ass't.
Magalang, Rev. Francisco Paulillio, pastor.
Apalit, Rev. Guillermo Timbol, pastor.
Macabebe, Rev. Juan Guevara, pastor.
San Miguel de Masanton, Rev. Jose Carlos Mariano.
Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapaz, pastor.

CAVITE PROVINCE (134,779 inhabitants).

San Francisco, Very Rev. Manuel Trias, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
Yndang, Very Rev. Policarpe Villafranca, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
Maragondong, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
Cavite Viejo, Rev. Ruperto de Rodas, pastor.
Bacoor, Rev. Julian Villavicencio, pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Zenon Villafranca, pastor.
Naic, Rev. Valentin Velasco, pastor.
Rosario, Rev. Severo Buenaventura, pastor.
Silang, Rev. Lino Cagili, pastor; attends the vacant parishes of Mendez Nuñez and Perez Dasmariñas.
Alfonso, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo, pastor; attends vacant parishes of Amadeo, Bailen and Magallanes.
San Roque, Rev. Francis Hall, pastor.
Carmona, Rev. Juan Vallavi Sences.
Cavite Puerto, Rev. A. Serra, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Charity; 162 girls; Mother Gregoria Martinez, supr.

NEW ECIJA PROVINCE (124,147 inhabitants).

Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara and Rev. Angel Cortaza, residing in Vicoria, Tarlac prov. attend the vacant parishes of San Quintin, Puncan, Pantabangan, Carranglan, Uningan and Lupao, Bongabon, Samtor Cuyapo, Rosales and Aliaga.
Gapan, Very Rev. Mariano de la Paz, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
San Isidro, Rev. Miguel Aviles, pastor.
Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Parangao, pastor.
Cabanatauan, Rev. Gregorio Crisostomo, pastor; vacant parish of Tababera, Santo Domingo and Santa Rosa.
San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
Manicling, Rev. Jose M. Consunji, pastor; attends vacant parishes of Jaen, San Juan de Guimba, San Jose and Peñaranda.

TARLAC PROVINCE (135,738 inhabitants.)

Tarlac, Very Rev. Eusebio Natividad, Vicar-Forain, pastor; vacant parish of O'Donnell.
Capas, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor; vacant parish of La Paz.
Victoria, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, Vicar-Forain, pastor; Rev. Angel Corteza, ass't.
Concepcion, Rev. Narciso Gosioco, pastor; vacant parish of Banban.

ZAMBALES PROVINCE (104,549 inhabitants).

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Bartolome Tonsong, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
San Isidro, Rev. Fernando Hernandez, O.S.A., pastor; attends the vacant parishes of Vba Cabangaan San Marcelino, Palanig, Dasol, Balincaguin, Anda, Baui, Botolan, Poon Bato and San Felipe.
Candelaria, Rev. Hipolito Navarrenos, O.S.A., pastor; vacant parishes of San Narciso, San Antonio, Castillejos, Subic and Masinloc
Infanta, Rev. Alejandro Echazarra, O.S.A., pastor.
Alaminos, Rev. Toribio Macaso, pastor.
Bolinao, Rev. Eugenio Villanueva, pastor; vacant parish of Aguo.

BATANGAS PROVINCE (257,715 inhabitants).

Bauan, Very Rev. Leocadio Limanlic, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
Batangas, Rev. Leonardo Dupusoy, pastor.
Taal, Rev. Cecilio Punsalan, pastor; Rev. Mariano Ylagan, associate. Vacant parish of San Luis
Lemery, Rev. Bernabe Macarandan, pastor.
Balayan, Rev. Benigno Games, pastor; vacant parishes of Calatagan and Tuy.
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ylagan, pastor; vacant parish of Lian.
Calaca, Rev. Apolonio Vihis, pastor.
Cuenca, Rev. Adriano Aranas, pastor.
San Jose, Rev. Marcelo Javier, pastor.
Santo Tomas, Rev. Luciano Reyes, pastor.
Tanauan, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor; vacant parish of Talisay.
San Juan de Bocboc, Rev. Juan Arellano, pastor; Rev. Clemente Ramirez, assocciate. Vacant parish of Taysan.
Ybaan, Rev. Pablo Dison, pastor; vacant parish of Lobo.
Llpa, Rev. Angel Ylagan, pastor; Rev. Eulalio Mea, ass't.
Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea, in charge

LAGUNA PROVINCE (148,606 inhabitants).

Pagsanjan, Very Rev. Baltasar Oben, Vicar-Forain, pastor; vacant parishes of Cavinti and Luciana.
San Pedro Tunasa, Very Rev. Eulalio Almeyda, Vicar-Forain, pastor; vacant parish of Carmona, Cavite prov.
Paete, Rev. Ricardo Gatdula, pastor; vacant parish of Paquil.
Bay, Rev. Asito Juan, pastor; vacant parish of Calauang.
Lumbang, Rev. Hilario de Guzman, pastor; vacant parish of Longos.
Pangil, Rev. Ponciano del Vivar, pastor.
Pila, Rev. Jose Ponce, pastor; vacant parish of Los Baños.
Magdalena, Rev. Estevan Guillermo, pastor.
Sinaloan, Rev. Lorenzo Fernandez, pastor; vacant parishes of Mavitae, San Antonia and Santa Maria de Cabooan.
San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Alcantara, pastor; vacant parish of Alaminos.
Lilio, Rev. Victor Rubio, pastor.
Majayjay, Rev. Ignacio Antonio, pastor.
Nacarlang, Rev. Ambrosio Osorio, pastor.
Sonta Cruz, Rev. Telesforo Jose, pastor.
Cabuyao, Ladislao de los Santos, pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. Feliciano Salud, pastor.
Calamba, Rev. Miguel Villarroz, pastor.
Biñan, Rev. Vicente B. Ycazañas, pastor.
Muntilupa, Rev. Liberato Matienso, pastor.

MINDORO PROVINCE (39,582 inhabitants).

Calapan, Rev. Feliz Garces, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Hilario Vega, O.S.A., pastor. Vacant parishes of Burgos Puerto Galera, Abara de Ylog, Manburao, Sablayan, Santa Cruz de Mindoro, Mangarin, Yling, Bulalacoa, Bongabong and Pinamalayan.
Pola, Rev. Javier Sesma, O.S.A., pastor.
Nanjan. Rev. Jacinto Marticorena, O.S.A., pastor.
Lubang, Rev. Hilario Vega, O.S.A., pastor; vacant parish of Looc.

DISTRICT OF EL PRINCIPE (3,741 inhabitants).

Baler and Casignan, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., pastor; vacant parish of Casiguran.

COMMANDANCIES OF INFANTA AND MARINDUQUE IN TAYABAS PROV. (59,482 inhabitants).

INFANTA.

Polillo, Rev. Arrecio Cidad, O.M., pastor.
Binangonan de Lampon, Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M., pastor.

MARINDUQUE.

Santa Cruz de Napo, Very Rev. Baltasar Loaño, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
Boac, Rev. Saturnino Trinidad pastor; vacant parish of Gazan.
Torrijos, Rev. Ciriaco de Castro, pastor.
Mogpog, Rev. Miguel Magboo, pastor.

PARISHES WITHOUT RESIDENT PRIEST ATTENDED BY THE NEIGHBORING PARISH PRIESTS.

RIZAL PROV.—Novaliches, Montalban, San Juan del Monte, Jalajala, Taytay, Teresa, Bosoboso and Morong.
BULACAN PROV.—Guiguinto, Marilao, San Jose del Monte.
BATAAN PROV.—Bagac, Llana Hermosa, Isla del Corregidor, Mariveles, Morong.
PAMPANGA PROV.—Santo Tomas.
CAVITE PROV.—Ternate, Mendez Nuñez, Amadeo, Perez Dasmariñas, Bailen, Magallanes, Carmona.
NEW ECIJA PROV.—San Quintin, Puncan, Pantabangan, Carranglan, Uningan, Lupao, Bongabon and Santor, Cuyapo, Rosales, Santo Domingo and Santa Rosa, Aliaga, Jaen, San Juan de Guimba and San Jose, Peñaranda.
TARLAC PROV.—O'Donnel, La Paz, Banban.
ZAMBALES PROV.—Yba, Cabangaan, San Marcelino, Palanig, Dasol, Balincaguin, Anda, Botolan Poon Bato, San Felipe, San Narciso, San Antonio, Castillejos, Subic, Masinloc, Aguo.
LAGUNA PROV.—Paquil, Calauang, Longos, Los Baños, Mavitac, San Antonio, Santa Maria de Cabooan. Alaminos, Cavinti, Luiciana.
BATANGAS PROV.—San Luis, Calatagan. Lian. Tny, Taysen, Talisay, Lobo,
MINDORO PROV. Burgos, Puerto Galera, Abara de Ylog, Manburao, Sablayan, Santa Cruz de Mindoro, Mangarin, Yling, Bulalacao, Bongabong, Pinamalayan and Looc.
DISTRICT OF EL PRRINCIPE—Casiguran.
MARINDUQUE, TAYABAS PROV.—Gazan.

EDUCATIONAL INTSITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *Santo Tomas University.*—Established by the Dominican Fathers in the year 1612 At present there are in the University 43 professors and 982 students. Very Rev. Raymundo de Velazquez, O.P., rector; Rev. Blas C. Alcuaz, O.P., secretary, 139 Santo Tomas st

Faculty of Theology: Very Rev. Raymundo Velazquez, O.P., prof. of canon law and legislation of Indias; Rev. Francisco Cubeñas. O.P., prof. of propedeutic and de locis; Rev. Donato Berriozabalgoitia, O.P., prof. of hermeneutics, biblical exegesis and Hebrew; Rev. Jose M. Ruiz, O.P., prof. of dogmatic theology, patristics and councils; Rev. Manuel Alonso, O.P., prof. of dogmatic theology; Rev. Manuel Palacios, O.P., prof. of moral theology; Rev. Joaquin Recorder, O.P., prof. of church history; Ramon Salinas, prof. of civil and canon law.

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Rev. Donato Berriozabalgoitia, O.P., prof. of Sanskrit, Hebrew and Greek; Rev. Domingo Barayazarra, O.P., prof. of methaphisics, history of the philosophy and Latin literature; Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., prof. of esthetics, Greek, English, Spanish and oriental literature; Rev. Joaquin Recorder, O.P., prof. of universal history.

Faculty of Sciences: Rev. Pedro Rosa O.P., prof. of rational mechanics, phisics, differential and integral calculus; Rev. Feliz Oses, O.P., prof. of cosmography and chemistry; Rev. Antonio Fernandez, O.P., prof. of phisics and mathematics; Rev. Aciscio Alfageme, O.P., prof. of geometry; Rev. Florentio Llanos, O.P., prof. of botany, minerology, zoology and drawing.

Departement of Law: Rev. Manuel Alonzo, O.P., prof. of relations between church and state; Very Rev. Raymundo Velazquez. O.P., prof. of ecclesiastic discipline ond canonic proceedings; Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., prof. of sociology and general literature; Rev. Manuel

MANILA (continued).

Palacios, O.P., prof of public ecclesiastic rights; Rev. Domingo Borayazarra, O.P., prof. of political and statistical economy and methaphisics; Rev. Calixto Prieto, O.P., prof. of Roman code; Rev. Joaquin Recorder O.P., prof. of natural law; Trinidad Jurado, LL.D., prof. of comparative legislation, international law public and private; Jose M. G. Suarez, LL.D., prof. of public property, commercial law and general history of the law; Angel Chicote, LL.D., prof. of civil and criminal proceedings; Ramon Salinas, LL.D., prof. of law pleading, testamentary law and probate practice; Baldomero de Hazañas, LL.D., prof. of civil law; Enrique Lopez, LL.D., prof. of penal law; Juan G. Bosque, LL.D., prof. of political and administrative law.

Medical Department.—Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., prof. of mineralogy, botany, zoology; Rev. Felix Oses, O.P, prof. of chemistry; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of phisics; Louis Guerrero, M.D., prof. of practice of bacteriology, microbiology, parasitology, anatomy, histology, histo-chemistry and theratology; Joaquin Garrido, M.D, prof. of chemical analysis; Benito Valdes, M.D., prof of history of medical sciences, surgical pathology, dermatology, sypdiligraphy, ophthalmology, orinolaryngology; Germyacio de Ocampo, M.D., prof. of hygiene and sanitary legislation; Eduardo Diaz Perez, M D., prof of clinical midwifery and gynecology; Gregorio Singian, M.D., prof. of clinical surgery; Jose Doneland, M.D., prof. of clinical medicine ot infec ive diceases, neurology and psycalgy; Juan Miciano, M.D., prof. of obstetrics, gynecology and neuropathology; Ramon Lopez, M.D., prof. of pathology and epidemiology; Rudecinto Cuervo, M.D., prof. of psyco, hydro, clima, sero, and ctro-therapeutics; Vicente Gayanna, M D., prof. pathology, clinic and practice on diagnostical instruments; Juan P. Lluria, M.D., prof. of physiology, private theoretical and experimental hygiene; Dario del Val, M.D., prof. of technical anathomy; Mariano Martin, M.D., prof. of descriptive anathomy; Jose Luis Castro, M.D., prof. of embryology and dean of the faculty

Faculty of Pharmacy.—Rev. Felix Oses, O.P. prof of theory and practice on the instruments and utensiles used in pharmacy, general chemistry; Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., prof. of mineralogy, botany and zoology; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of phisics; Mariano Oriola, Ph D., M D, prof. of analysis of druggs, galenic pharmacy and legislation relating pharmacy; Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., prof. of analysis chemistric of the food, tozicology and practice; Luis Guerrero, M.D, Ph. D. prof. of micrography; Juan J. Goiri, Ph. D., prof. of descriptive botany, distinction of exotic and country medicinal plants, theory and practice of pharmay of itology; Alberto Pereyra, Ph. D., prof. of theory and practice of organic chemistry; Enrique Llanderal, Ph. D., prof. of theory and practice of inorganic chemistry, Jose Abad, Ph. D., prof. of theory and practice of minerology and zoology, related to pharmacy.

San Carlos Seminary.—In this Seminary there are 36 students of Theology. They attend classes at Santo Tomas University. Rev. J. Valalonga, S.J., superior. Three Jesuit Fathers and two secular priest, professors. 121 Arzobispo st.

an Francis Xavier Seminary.—Founded in 1904 by His Grace the Most Rev. J. J. Harty Archbishop of Manila and in charge of the Jesuit Fathers. It is a preparatory seminary for the priesthood. Number of students, 112. It has begun with 43 students. Rev. Fidel Mir, rector. Normal Building, Father Faura st.

Ataneo College. Established in 1859 by the Jesuit Fathers and affiliated to Santo Tomas University. Board of Directors: Rev. Joseph Clos, S.J., rector, Rev. Salvador Giralt, S.J., procurator. Rev. Joaquin Anon, S.J., prefect. Rev. Joaquin Martinez, S.J., secretary. There are 28 professors, 9 inspectors and 1118 students. During its 45 years of existence the number of students matriculated in the Ateneo amount to 26,429, of whom 1112 have been graduated. 157 Arzobispo st.

Normal School of S. Francisco Xavier.—Established by the Jesuit Fathers in 1863. Board of Directors: Rev. Fidel Mir, S.J., rector. Rev. Francech Navet, S.J., prefect, Rev. Fernando Diego, S.J., procurator, Rev. Miquel Marti, S.J., secretary. The professors number 15; the inspectors number 12; students 460. Father Faura st.

Observatory. Founded by Rev. Federich Faura, S.J., in 1865. By decree of May 1901 the Observatory was created officially "Philippine Weather Bureau". Rev. Joseph Algue, S.J., dir., Rev. Miguel Saderra, S.J., Rev. W. A. Stanton, Rev. Miquel Sederra Mata, S.J., Rev. G. M. Zwack, S.J., Rev. R. Brown, S.J., Auxiliars. There are also 5 observerers, 5 calculists, 1 telegraph operator, 1 librarian, 2 delineators, 4 mechanicians, 2 porters and 2 messengers. Besides the Observatory has in different islands of the Archipielago 71 stations and 51 men as reporters and observerers.

San Juan de Letran College. Established by the Dominican Fathers in 1640. Rev. Jose Ruiz O.P., rector, Rev. Genaro Perez, O.P., vice-rector. Professorate: Rev. Genaro Perez, O.P. prof. of appologetics and commercial statistics, Rev. Francisco Garcia, O.P., prof. of book-keeping, commercial correspondence and transactions, Rev Antonio Fernandez, O.P., prof. mathematics, literature and oratory, Rev. Calixto Prieto O.P., prof. of commercial legislation and commercial geograhby, Rev. Primo Calzada, O.P., prof. of rethoric poetic and piano, Rev. Joaquin Fortea, O.P, prof. of English and French, Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.P., prof. of Greek, Chinees and natural history, Rev. Francisco Marin, O.P prof. of mathematics, mechanics, planography and topography, Rev. Ricardo Casado, O.P., prof. of the Philippines, United States and Universal history, Rev. Juan Ylla, O.P., prof. of phisics and chemistry, Rev. Roque Roano, prof. of geography, Rev. Dario Montesinos, O.P., prof. of Spanish, religion and sacred history, Rev. Manuel Palacios, O.P., prof. of japanese and philosophy, Rev. Ulpiano Rodriguez, O.P., prof. of Tagalog and Latin, Estevan Laura, prof. of drawing and painting, Joaquin Serna, prof. of English, Tereso

Zapato, prof. of violin, Faustino Villacorta, prof. of Chant, Genaro Garces, prof of piano, Julio Jimenez, prof. of shorthand, Jose Rodriguez, prof of gymnastics. In the Preparatory class there are four brothers as teachers Total, 26 hrofessors and 975 students. 200 Beaterio st.

San Beda College.—Established by the Fathers of the Order of St. Benedict in 1901. Rev. Arsenio Insausti, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Abundio Lomas, O.S.B., secretary. The pupils aue taught spanish, French, English, Latin, Greek, religion, mathematics, geography, history, book-keeping, political economy, painting, music and gymnastics. There are 13 professors and 260 pupils. 226 Arlegui st.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Santa Isabel College.—Established in 1596. It is under the management of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Gaspara Melchor, supr., Rev, Vicente Angulo, C.M., chaplain. 139 Palacio st.

Santa Catalina Normal School.—Established in 1698 by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mercedes del Santisimo Sacramento, supr., Sister Margarita de la Resurrection, dir., Rev. Voribio Ardanza, O.P., chaplain. 211 Anda st.

Santa Rosa College. Established by the Sisters of Charity in 1623. Mother Juana Goitia, sup., Rev. Pruno Saiz, C.M , chaplain. 79 Solana st.

Immaculada Concepcion Concordia College.—Established by tpe Sisters of Charity in 1868. Mother Celestina Escalona, supr., Sister Petra Saenz, dir., Rev. Gregorito Tabar, C.M., chaplain.

Nra. Sra. de la Consolacion College - Established by the Sisters of St Augustin in 1901. There are 11 teachers and 164 girls. Mother Maria del S. Corazon, supr. 200 San Sebastian st.

Santa Ana College.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustin in 1904. There are 4 teachers and 135 pupils. Mother Augustina de la Conversion, supr.

Beaterio de la Compania de Jesus.—Motper Epifenia Alvarez. There are 8 girls. 57 Santa Lucia st.

Assumption Oollege.—Establisped cy the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. There are 9 Sisters and 32 girls Mother Margaret, supr., Rev. Leon Urien, C.M., chaplain. Herran st.

Instituto de Mujeres.—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Board of Directors: Rev. Manuel E. Roxas spiritual dir. Board of Education: Rev Silbino Manalo, prof of religion, moral logic and psychology. There are 13 teachers and 147 girls. 11 Balmes st.

ESTABLISHMENTS OF CHARITY.

San Juan de Dios Hospital.—Founded in 1596 and conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. Board of Inspection: Most Rev. Archbishop J. J. Harty, president. Angel Ortiz, insp., Jean Garrido, secr., Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Rosaura Trinidad, chapplains. Mother Petra Perez, supr. There are 27 sisters and 212 patients, attended by 8 Doctors. 214 Real st.

Beaterio de la Compania de Jesus.—Founded in 1684 for old women. There are 114 old women sheltered in. Nother Epifenia Alvarez, supr. 57 Santa Lucia st.

San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. Board of Directors: Rev. Bernabe del Rosario, pres., Francisco Reyes, treas., Trinidad Jurado, adm., Manuel M. Rincon, secr , Emilio Borrero, dir., Rev. Pablo Felipe Cruz, chaplain At present there are 93 aged persons, 202 insane, and 224 orphans. Total 519 and 14 sisters of Charity. Mother Josepha Rivas, supr.

St. Vincent of Paul Asilum.—Established in 1885 and conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. There are 15 sisters and 330 orphans. Mother Maria Ocariz, sup., Rev. Joan Santandreu, chaplain. Looban st. Paco.

RELIGIOUS COMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1569 and founded San Pablo de Manila in 1571. Since then they have always been engaged in missionary and parochial work. There are 55 priests and 6 brothers. Rt. Rev. Manuel Gutierrez, provincial, Very Rev. Jose Prada, prior. 181 Palacio st.

Franciscan Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1577 and in 1587 they formed the Province of St. Gregory the Great. Rt. Rev. Juan de Dios Villejos, provincial. They number 18 priests and 3 brothers. 240 Solana st.

The Jesuit Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1581, in 1595 they founded the college of St. Ignacio, which was made University canonically approved by the Pope and the King of Spain in 1621. Latin, rethoric, mathematics, theology, canon and civil law were tanght therein. At the same time they established the famous college of San Jose, which today is affiliated to the Santo Tomas University and is the hall for the medical dehartment; the colleges of San Felipe, Santa Cruz and Cavite and also a printing house. The Jesuit Fathers came back to the Philippines in 1859. Since then they have established the institutions above cited and opened great many missions in Mindanao. In the Ateneo there are 31 priests and 22 brothers. In the Normal School there are 19 priests and 13 brothers. Total, 50 priests and 35 brothers. Very Rev. Pio Pi, supr. 157 Arzobispo st.

Dominican Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1587. In 1592 established the province of El Santisimo Rosario. The University of Santo Tomas, the college of San Juan de Letran and the many bishops and archbishops belonging to the Order, are a living testimony of it. At present in the Convent of Santo Domingo there are 28 priests and 7 brothers. Santo Tomas University, 14 priests and 3 brothers San Juan de Letran, 9 priests and 4 brothers. Rt. Rev. Jaime Paya. provincial.

Recoleto Fathers.—Arrived here and established the province of San Nicolas in the year 1606. There are now 52 priests and 6 brothers. Rt. Rev. Manuel Mateo del Carmen, provincial. 4 Recoletos st.

Priests of St. Vincent of Paul.—Came to the Philiphines in 1862. They are in charge of the parish of San Fernando Dilao and have the spiritual direction of the Sisters of Charity. Very Rev. Rafael dela Iglesia, supr. There are 9 priests and 3 brothers. 139 San Marcelino st.

Capuhin Fathers.—Arrived in 1886, and established the house of Our Lady of Lourdes. There are 17 priests and 7 brothers. Very Rev. Alfonso de Morentin, supr. 30 Palacio st.

Benedictine Fathers.—Arrived in 1895 and number 11 priests and 4 brothers. Very Rev Martin Diez, supr. 29 Balmes st.

CHURCHES IN MANILA.

With public services conducted by priests of the Religious Orders.

SAN PABLO. *Augustinian Fathers.*—181 Palacio st.
SAN FRANCISCO. *Franciscan Fathers.*—240 Solana st.
Franciscan Fathers, (Third Order of St. Francis).—12 S. Francisco st.
Franciscan Fathers (Third Order of St. Francis).—74 Postilos.
SAN IGNACIO. *Jesuit Fathers.*—153 Arzobispo st.
SANTO DOMINGO. *Dominican Fathers.*—210 Anda st.
SAN NICOLAS. *Recoleto Fathsrs.*—4 Recoletos st.
SAN SEBASTIAN. *Recoleto Fathers.*—San Sebastian Plaza.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES. *Capuchin Fathers.*—306 Palacio st.
SAN BENITO. *Benedictine Fathers.*—29 Balmes st.

COMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis, (cloistered). *Santa Clara Convent.*—Founded in 1621. There are 36 sisters and 1 novice. Mother Amalia de la Presentacion, Abbess. Rev. Joaqun Adeba, O.S.F., chaplain. 34 Hospital st.

Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. Came to these Islands in 1623.
Santa Rose College, 11 sisters ann 64 girls.
Santa Isabel College, 16 sisters and 420 girls.
Concordia, 24 sisters and 367 girls.
Cavite, Cavite prov., 4 sisters and 162 girls.
Ermiia, 4 sisters and 226 girls.
San Sosc Hospice, 14 sisters and 519 people under their care.
Asilo de San Vicente, 15 sisters and 330 girls.
San Juan de Dios Hospital, 27 sisters and 212 patients.
Total, 115 sisters and 2393 persons under their charge.

Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres.
St. Paul's Hospital. Number of patients, 103. Of these 50 are charity patients. The Sisters have homes in the dioceses of Vigan and Haro.

Sisters of La Compania de Jesus.—Beaterio de la Compania de Jesus, 35 sisters, 11 novices, and 6 postulants. Total, 52 sisters. Mother Epifania Alvarez, supr. 57 Santa Lucia st.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—Beaterio de Santa Catalina, 27 sisters and 11 novices. Mother Trinidad del Nacimiento. supr.

Sisters of Santa Rita.—Founded in the year 1730. *Beaterio de San Sebastian*, there are 9 sisters. Mother Toribia de la Pat, supr. San Sebastian Plaza.

Assumptionist Sisters.—Assumption College. There are 9 sisters. Mother Mary Margaret, supr. Herrn st.

Augustinian Sisters.—Consolacion College, 12 sisters and 2 postulants. *Santa Ana Noviciate*, 4 sisters. Total, 18 sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Sisters	309
Diocesan Priests	194	Schools and Colleges	51
Priests of Religious Orders	267	Establishments of Charity for the homeless, orphans and insane	5
Total	461	Inmates	1 175
Parishes with resident priest	186	Square Miles	17 363
Parishes without resident priest	78	Catholic Pohulation	1 891 826
Total of Parishes	264		
Brothers	78		

DIOCESE OF CEBU.

(*Nominis Jesu.*)

Erected as a diocese August 14, 1595; ruled by 22 Bishops up to the present time.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Islands of Cebu, Leyte and Samar; the Provinces of Misamis and Surigao in Mindanao, also the Island of Siquijor and the Marian Islands in the Pacific.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., L.L.D.,

First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904.

Former Bishops.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRODE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ. D.D , took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGULILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt, Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Agulilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JUAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JUAQUIN ENCABO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. HAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENAL, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS Ó DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. PABLO SINGSON, Domestic Prelate; Right Rev. JUAN P. GORORDO, Domestic Prelate, substitute.

Fiscalis Procurator—Rev. EMILIANO MERCADO.

Notary—Right Rev. JUAN P. GORORDO.

Vice-Notary—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Secretary—Right Rev. JUAN P. GORORDO.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. BERNARD S. RAWLINSON, O.S.B.

Chaplains—Revs. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR, GELASIO RAMIREZ.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PAPLO SINGSON, V.G., de la Annunciación; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JUAN P. GORORDO, V.G.; Very Rev. PANTALEON VEYRA, V.F.; Rev. PEDRO ALBURO, Rev. PEDRO JULIO, C.M., Rev. NARCISO VILA, C.M., Rev. MANUEL FERNANDEZ, O.S.A., Rev. FRANCISCO ECHANA SAWEGUI, Recoleto, Very Rev. FRANCISCO NEBOT, S.J., V.F., Very Rev. BERNARDO PEREZ, O.S.B.
ORTUOSTE, Recoleto.

Censors—Revs. EMILIANO MERCADO, JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. PEDRO JULIA, C.M.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PABLO SINGSON. V.G., Rt. Rev. JUAN P. GORORDO, V.G.. Vy. Rev. PANTALEON VEYRA, V.F., Rev. PEDRO ALBURO, Rev. NARCISO VILA, C.M., Rev. PEDRO JULIA, C.M.

Private Secretary—Rev. B. S. RAWLINSON, O.S.B.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rev. Pedro Albura, Rev. Alejandro Aspina, coadjutor.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolàs, Revs. Eduardo Alcoreon, cura, Basilio Navares, coadjutor, Juan Labrador, Tomàs Abadia.
El Pardo, Rev. Sancho Abadia.
Talisay, Rev. Pablo Hermosa.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomens Silva, cura.
Naga, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
S. Fernando, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
Carcar, Revs. Anastasio del Coro, cura, Proceso Apolonio, coadjutor.
Sibonga, Rev. Francisco Latorre, cura.
Argao, Revs. Bartolome del Carmen, cura, Juan Labrador, coadjutor, Lorenzo Villomor, Pastor Quintanilla.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento.
Alcoy, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A., cura.
Boljo-on, Revs. Luciano Fernandez, O.S.A., cura, Manuel Fernandez, O.S.A.
Na Càceres, Rev. Juan Yap.
Oslob, Rev. Matias Gonzalez.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomens Flores.
Mandaue, Revs. Emiliano Mercado, cura, Gregorio Reynes.
Consolacion, attended from Mandaue.
Lilo-an, Rev. Nicolas Mendoza, cura.
Compostela, Rev. Francisco Patlsugrao.
Danao. Rev. Antonio Medalle.
Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo, cura.
Catmon, Rev. ———, cura.
Sogod, attended from Catmon.
Borbon. Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Tabogan, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Vy. Rev. Patricio Leo, C.SS.R; six Redemptorist Fathers.
Córdoba, Rev. Vicente Iscalante.

CAMOTAS ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. Pator Quintanilla, cura.
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy, cura.
Poro and Tudela, Rev. Thos. Abadia, cura.

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Eugeniano Desamparado.
S. Remigio, Rev, Bernabé Mayol.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. Inocentes Maga.
Bantayan, Rev. José de la Peña.
Sta Fé, attended from Bantayan.
Tuburan, Rev. Mauricio Esmero.
Asturias, Rev. Simon Borces.
Balamban, Rev. Benito Ramiro.
Toledo, Rev. Damaso Valle, cura.
Barili, Rev. Juan Alcoseba.
Pinamungahan, Rev. Severino Picson, V.F., cura.
Dumanjug, Rev. Vidal Causing.
Ronda, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor, cura.
Moalboal, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Ceislio Tanches.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Ismael Paràs, cura.
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe, cura.
Samboan, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Mariano Balujot.
Cortes, attended from Tagbilaran.
Baclayon, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Corella, attended from Baclayon.
Balilihan, attended from Baclayon.
Alburquerque, attended from Baclayon.
Loay, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Lila, attended from Loay.
Loboc, Vy. Rev. ————, Vicario Foràneo, cure.
Sevilla, attended from Loboc.
Dimiao, Rev. Jose Valle, cura.
Bilar, Rev. Joaquin Boissier, cura.
Carmen, attended from Bilar.
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Zelesforo Florido.
Valencia, attended from Garcia Hernandez.
Jagna, Rev. Mariano Sarmiento.
Duero, Rev. Filomens Orbeta.
Guindulman. Rev. Francisco Blaneo.
Anda, Rev. Calixto Gaspar, Recoleto, cura, Lorenzo Zapatel, Recoleto, coadjutor.
Candijay, Rev. Pedro Jimenez, Recoleto, cura.
Ubay, Rev. Baudilio Cavada.
Sierra Bullones, attended from Bilar.
Talibong, Rev. Mariano Ruiz, cura.
Inabangan, Rev. Catalino Lofranco.
Getafe, attended from Inabangan.
Tubigon, Rev. Bernardino Cavada.
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Calape, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.
Lo-on, Revs: Castro Borromeo, cura, Greogorion Lofranco, coadjutor.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Antequera, attended from Maribojoc.
Dauis, Rev. Leoneis Faelnar.
Panglao, Rev. Leoncio Faelnar, cura.

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Claro Balete, cura.
S. Juan, attended from Siquijor.
Cano-an, Rev. Valentine Abellana.
Lacy and Maria, attended from Cano-an.

PROVINCE OF DE LEYTE (EASTERN VICARIATE).

Tacloban, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.
Tabontabon, Rev. Martin Trani, cura.
Pastrana, attended from Tabontabon.
Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli.
Tan-auan, Revs. Pantaleon de Veyra, cura, Filomeno Tantico, V.F, coadjutor.
Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.
Tolosa, attended from Tan-auan.
Dagami, Rev. Nicanor Acebeda, cura.
Burauen, Revs. Serapio Bermejo, Braulio Alcarar.
Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.
Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.
Alang alang, Rev. Alberto Almarines.
Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudario.
Babatngon, Rev. Sylvester Martinez, cura; also attends Santa Rita.
Baruga, Rev. Ignacio Mora.
Carigara, Rev. Andres Congaon.
Leyte, Rev. Pedro Peñaranda.
Villaba, Rev. Genaro Cañnda.
S. Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista.
Naval, Rev. Sergio Eamiguel, cura; also attends Almeria and Maripi.

WESTERN VICARIATE.

Cabalian, Revs. Enrique Carillo, cura, Mariano Javier, coadjutor; also attends Panaon Island.
Sogod, Rev. Diego Paràs.
Malitbog, Rev. Domingo Javier.
Maasin, Revs. Andres Avila, cura, Adriano Alagon, coadjutor.
Macrohon, attended from Maasin.
Matalom, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Bato, Rev. Juan Vivera.
Hilongos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
Jindang, Rev. Gregorio Sosing.
Inopacan, Rev. Hilario Lopez.
Baybay, Rev. Dionisio Noel, Francisco Salinas, Coadjutor.
Albuera, Rev. Flaviano Dafon.
Ormoc, Revs. Lino Codilla, Vicario Foràneo, Ismael Cata ag, Coadjutor.
Quiot, Rev. Germàn Ruiz.
Palompon, Rev. Narciso Codilla.
Jinunangan. Revs. Servando Seoane, Segundo Espiritu, Coadjutor.
Jinundayan, Rev. Mateo Avila.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS (*end of Mindanao*).

Cagayan, Rev. Francisco Nebot, S.J., cura, V.F., assisted by other Jesuit Fathers.
Iponan (à) Opol, attended from Cagayan.
Alubigid (à) S. Salvador, att. from Cagayan.
Iligan, Rev. Antonio Bartolomé; cura.
Maria Cristina (à) Initao, att. from Iligan.
Loculan, Rev. Cipriano Chocarro, Recoleto, cura.
Misamis, attended from Loculan.
Tudela, Rev. Bernardo Ruiz, Recoleto, cura.
Jimenez (à) Palilan, Very Rev. José Abad, Recoleto, cura, Vicario Foràneo.
Aloran, Rev. Juan Ruiz, Recoleto, cura.
Oroquieta, Rev. Juan Ruiz, Recoleto, cura.
Langaran, attended from Aloran.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

Catbalogan, Revs. Anastasio Gutierrez, O.S.F., cura, N. Ranera, O.S.F., coadjutor.
Zumàrraga, Rev. Maximo Congson, cura.
Villa-Real, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.
Calbiga, Rev. Juan Vicente Cormona, O.S.F., cura.
Paranas Rev. Marcos Gomez, O.S.F., cura coadjutor.
Jiabong, attended from Paranas.
Tarangnan, Revs. Mariano Jonturbel, O.S.F., cura, Salvador Rodriguez, O.S.F., coadjutor.
Gandara, Rev. Aguilino Mojuelo, O.S.F., cura.
Calbayog, Revs. José Diasnes, Vicario Foràneo, Conrado Maga, coadjutor.
Oquendo, attended from Calbayog.
Basey, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso, cura.
Santa Rita, attended from Bobatngnon, Leyte.
San Sabastian, attended from Calbiga.
Borongan, Vy. Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F., coadjutor, Vicaro Foràneo.
Lanang (à) Llorente, Rev. Veleriano Alcazar, O.S.F., cura, with Rev. coadjutor, O.S.F.
Hernani, attended from Lanang.
Guiuan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot. Rev. Pedro Badul, retirado.
Salcedo, Rev. Juan Jose Ferandez, O.S.F.
Mercedes, attended from Salcedo.
Balangiga, Rev. Pedro Badul, cura.
Oràs, Rev. Manuel Velasco, cura.
Paric, attended from Oràs.
Tubig (à) Taft, Rev. Paulino Camba, O.S.F., cura.
Sulat, attended from Tubig.
Libas ó San Julian, attended from Tubig.
Quinapondan, attended from Salcedo.
La Granja (à) Allen, Rev. Pablo Cui, cura.
Lavezares, attended from La Granja.
Capul Island, Rev. Wenceslav Singson, cura.
Catarman, Revs. Felipe Mata, O.S.F., cura, Anacleto Vaquero O.S.F., coadjutor.
Bobon, Rev. Agapito Lopez, O.S.F., cura.
Laoang, Revs. Telesporo Del Rio, O.S.F., cura, ——— ———, O.S.F., coadjutor.
Pambujan, Rev. Felipe Vasquez, O.S.F.
Palapag, Rev. Felipe Pinto, O S.F.
Catubig, Rev. Antonio Ibanes, O.S.F., cura, with coadjutor.
Modragon, attended from Catarman.

ISLAND OF CAMIGUIN.

Mambajao, Revs. Demetrio Roa, cura, Teodoro Aranas.
Maginog, Rev. Vincente Roa, cura.
Sagay, Rev. Victor de los Reyes, cura.
Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes, cura.

VICARIATE OF TAGOLOAN DE MISAMIS.

Dapitan, Revs. Antonio Obac, P. Yepes, Pablo Cabalteria, S.J.
Talisayan, Rev. José España.
Lubungan.
Balingasag, Revs. Gregorio Parache, Vicario Foràneo.
Jasaan.
Sevilla.
Sumilao.
Tagoloan, Rev. Juan Heras.
Hingoog.
Dipolog.

PROVINCE OF DE SURIGAO (*3rd of Mindanao*).

VICARIATE OF SURIGAO.

Surigao, Rev. Bernardo Perez, O.S.B., cura, Vicario Foràneo.
Butuan, Rev. Saturnino Orios, S J., cura.
Mainit, Rev. Miguel Alaix, S.J, cura.
Cabadbaran, attended from Mainit.
Placer con Taganan, attended from Cantilan.
Gigaquit, Eladio Alonso, O.S.B., cura.
Cantilan, Rev. Cobumbano Lopez, O.S.B., cura.
Tandag, Rev. Romualdo Moral, O.S.B., cura.
Bislig, attended from Tandag.
Bunauan con Talacogon, Rev. Beda Alvarez, O.S.B., cura.
Numancia, atteneded from Talacogon.
Cabuntug, attended from Talacogon.
Dinagat, Rev. Florencio Fabriga, O.S.B., cura.
Lianga, attended from Dinagat.
Caraga Anaoa, Rev. Manuel Valles, S.J., cura.
Veruela, Rev. Ignacio Vila, S.J., cura.
Játiva, Rev. Salvador Giralt, S.J., cura.
Catel Baganga, Rev. Bernardino Llovera, S.J., cura.
Prosperidad, Rev. Salvador Vinas, SJ., cura.
Esperanza, attended from Butuan.

MARIAN ISLAND.

Agat, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Merizo, Umata, Inaraja, Rota.
Agaña, Rev. José Palomo.
Saypan, Rev. Raymando Rezano,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. *Seminary and College of San Carlos.*—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1678 it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being reestablished under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. At the present time instructions are given in High School and College grades of business colleges, as well as Minor and Major Seminary teaching. The college is about to be incorporated with power to grant the usual degrees. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Julia, C.M., rector; Rev. Narciso Vila, C.M., vice-

rector; Rev. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., procurator; Rev. Emilio Martinez, C.M., secretary; Revs. Ireneo Rodriguez, C.M., Pedro Angulo, C.M., José Rigo, C.M., Aurilio Fernandez, C.M., Daniel Laquintana, C.M., Nicolas de la Iglesia, C.M., and Filigonio Solon, C.M. Students in college, 600; in the Seminary, 80.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

Opon Mactan. *Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla.* — This Convent was instituted in March, 1906, for the usual purposes of the Congregation, giving missions and retreats in the Diocese. Rev. Patrick Leo, C.SS.R., superior and cura; Revs. John Creagh, C.SS.R., Matthew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., William O'Sullivan, C.SS.R., Thomas Cassin, C.SS.R.

Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (El Santo Nino). of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery. The oaken image of the Holy Child was found in a hut on the beach, and has ever since been held in the greatest reverence by the natives. As no oak is found in the Philippines, the image was probably brought by the Augustinians from Mexico or Spain, on the first expedition, or by the Jesuits from China.

CALBAYOG, Samar. *College of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Founded 1905. Revs. Gregorio Tabar, C.M., supr., Fernando Sainz, C.M., Amado Crespo, C.M., Pedro Martinez, C.M., Conrado Maga, C.M., and two secular teachers. Students, Boarders 50, Day pupils 150. The demand for tuition is beyond the present accomodations.

CAGAYAN, Misamis. *School of the Jesuits.* — This school, as the pupils advance, will be the beginning of a College. Pupils, 100 day-scholars.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

CEBU. *Normal Superior College and of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.* — Founded 1880. 24 Sisters of Charity; Sister Teresa Miguel, superior. Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., chaplain. Pupils in college 263, Pupils in parochial schools 200, Orphans 50.

Madres de la Compania. — This community of native Sisters, organized by the Jesuit Fathers as School Sisters, have many Schools under the direction of the Jesuits in Surigao and Misamis provinces.

AGANA (Guam, Caroline Islands). *Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart.* — Established in November 1905. Seven Sisters doing missionary work, instructing the poor natives in their homes and caring for the sick.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.

	Pupils.		Pupils.		Pupils.
Province of Cebu:					
*St. Charles College, Cebu	600	Orphan Asylum (Sisters of Charity)	50	San Remigio	110
Normal Superior, Coll. of Imm. Conception	263	Parochial School, Cebu (Sisters of Charity)	200	*Opon	334
				Mandaue	350
Province of Bohol:					
Tagbilaran	334	Loay	70	Loboc	300
Albuquerque	130	Lila	40	Guindulman	...
Province of Leyte:					
Digami	1100	Hinatungan (Missions of Hinunayan)	71	Albuyog	71
Palo	450	Silago (Missions of Hinunayan)	113	Alangalang	220
Maasin	217	Naval (Missions of Hinunayan)	121	Jaro	370
Ormoc	250	Biasong (Missions of Hinunayan)	46	Bato	50
Hindang	116	Badiangon (Missions of Hinunayan)	37	Barugo	325
Albuera	145	Bugho (Missions of Hinunayan)	46	Tanauen	325
Province of Mindanoa:					
*Balingasac	530	*Dipolog	354	*Misamis	100
*Talisayan	50	*Talacogan	102	*Loculan	110
*Tagaloan	237	*Butuan	354		
*Dapitan	1500	*Caraga	758		
Province of Samar:					
*College of St. Vinc. de Paul, Calbayog	200	Talolora (Missions of Villa Real)	32	Villa Real	64
Calbayog, Par. School	249	Guintarcan (Missions of Villa Real)	40	*Paranas	69
		Iganigang (Missions of Villa Real)	44	*Taragnan	63

Total number of pupils 11,700. The schools designated by the mark * are conducted by Regular clergy. Under the Spanish Government every parish had its school supported by the Government The above list represents the heroic effort of priests living in dire poverty. These schools have been all opened since the American occupation, to supply the urgent need for Christian schools. There are probably 1500 more pupils in schools, mainly in Surigao, Mindanoa, from which reports have not been received.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

CEBU. *Hospital for Lepers.*—Founded by the Church in 1816, supported by the Goverment. Rev. Filomeno Flores, sup't.

Hospital de San Jose. — Founded in 1888, under the spiritual and partially the material direction of the Lazarist Fathers. Sister Concepción Codinach, dir. 3 Sisters of Charity.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, for female orphans. — Originally founded in 1887, as a free dispensary and out-door relief. The Municipality having founded an hospital the continuation of the dispensary was deemed unnecessary, and the building was converted to the present Female Orphan Asylum in 1902. Sister Teresa Miguel, dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 52 girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Redemptorists	6
Secular Priests	147	Lazarists	13
Franciscans	28	Total Religious	94
Recoletos	12	,, Secular	147
Augustinians	7	Confirmations, July 1, 1905 to July 1, 1906	82 000
Capuchins	2	Baptisms ,, ,, ,,	89 469
Jesuits	18	Burials ,, ,, ,,	52 712
Benedictines	8	Marriages ,, ,, ,,	19 702

Catholic Population ..... 1,939,393.

DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Dioecesis Stae Elizabeth, seu Jarensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises the Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros, Romblon, Calamianes, Paragua, Zamboanga, Cottabato, Davao, and the Jolo Islands. Parishes exist on eighteen large Islands.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D.

First American Bishop; consecrated June 14, 1903. Res., *Jaro, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, O P., 1868 to 1885; Rt. Rev. LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; Rt. Rev. ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MIGUEL DIOCSON.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. PEDRO TRONO.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.
Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRAXEDES MAGALONA.
Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.
Examinator Cleri—Rev. NICOLAS VALENCIA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

JARO, ST. ELIZABETH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D.; Rev. Pedro Trono, Rector.
Aju, vacant, attended from Sarah.
Alimodian, Rev. Muximo Montealto.
Aniiao, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.
Arevalo, Rev. Lorenzo Parreno.
Balasan, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Banate, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.
Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.
Barotac Viejo, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.
Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.
Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.
Calinog, vacant, attended from Lambunao.
Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Concepcion, vacant, attended from Sara.
Dingle, Rev. Ciriaco Pendon.
Dueñas, vacant, attended from Dingle.
Dumangas, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Guimbal, Rev. Timoteo Gotera.
Igbaras, vacant, attended from Tubungan.
Iloilo, Rev. Fr. Anselmo Corcuera, O.S.A., Rector; Rev. Fr. David Casares, O.S.A. Rev. Fr. Julian Ignacio, O.S.A.
Janiuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.
Lambunao, Rev. Fr. Juan Calvo, O.S.A., Rector; Rev. Fr. Bartolomeo Sanromano, O.S.A.
La Paz, vacant, attended from Iloilo.
Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.

Leon, Rev. Casiano Ybarreta.
Limery, vacant, attended from Sara.
Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain, Rev. Bernard Creemers.
Mandurriao, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
Miagao, Rev. Barnabe Conlu, Rev. John Foller, Rev. Anthony Smale.
Mina, vacant, attended from Lambunao.
Molo, Rev. Miguel Diocson, V.G., Very Rev. Jules Verbrugge, Superior Josephite Fathers.
Nagaba, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla. Rev. Simon Cobarruvias.
Oton, Rev. Tomas Palmes.
Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.
Pavia, vacant, attended from Sta. Barbara.
Pototan, Rev. Lorenzo Alvarez.
San Dionisio, vacant, attended from Sara.
San Joaquin, Rev. Gregorio Rosaldes, Rev. James Cleven.
San Miguel, vacant, attended from Leon.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Mansueto Zabala. Rev. Juan Trino.
Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
Tubungan, Rev. Felix Gedican.
Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, vacant, attended from Batang.
Banga, Rev. Felipe Torres.
Batang, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
Calivo, Rev. Felipe Espino.
Capiz, Rev. Pedro Triangson.
Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dao.
Dao, Rev. Jose de los Reyes.
Dumalag, Rev. Gaudencio Benjamin.
Dumarao, vacant, attended from Dumalag.
Imeno, vacant, attended from Batang.
Ivisan, Rev. Sofronio Baranda.
Jagnaya, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
Jamindan, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
Lezo, vacant, attended from Malinao.
Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
Loctugan, vacant, attended from Panitan.
Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
Macato, Rev. Jose Torres.
Madalog. vacant, attended from Libacao.
Malinao, Rev. Pedro Yerro.
Mambusao, Rev. Fortunato Bigay.
Navas, vacant, attended from Ybajay.
Numancia, Rev. Mariano Avila.
Panay, Rev. Francisco Alba.
Panitan, Rev. Basilio Albar.
Pilar, Rev. Magno Gomez.
Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Sigma, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Tangalan, vacant, attended from Macato.
Tapas, vacant, attended from Dumalag.
Ybajay, Rev. Cleto Fuentes.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aniny, vacant, attended from Dao.
Antique, vacant, attended from San Jose.
Barbaza, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Bugasong, Rev. Calixto Gonzalez, O.S.A.; Rev. Casto Bringas, O.S.A.
Cagayancillo, vacant, attended from San Jose.
Culasi, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Dao, Revs. Benedict Pundleider and Max Abler.
Guisigan, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Nalupa Nuevo, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Pandan, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Patnongan, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
San Jose de Buena Vista, Rev. Fr. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Jose Giraldes, O.S.A
San Pedro, vacant, attended from San Jose.
San Remigio, vacant, attended from San Jose.
Sebaste, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Sibalom, vacant, attended from San Jose.
Tibiao, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Valderama, vacant, attended from Bugasong.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. Fr. Vincente Pablo del Carmen, recol.
Bacon, Rev. Francisco Locsin.
Bais, vacant, attended from San Carlos, Prov. of Occid, Negros.
Dauin, vacant, attended from Bacon.
Dumaguete, Rev. Gervasio Gallofin.
Manjuyod, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Nueva Valencia, Rev. Fr. Paulino Jimenez, recol.
Siaton, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, recol; Rev. Licinio Ruiz, recol.
Missions—Basay.
Bayauan.
Bombonon.
Giligaon.
Sibulan, Rev. Fr. Nemesio Llorente, recol.
Mission—Ayuquitan.
Tanjay. Rev. Baldomere Villareal.
Mission—Pamplona.
Tayasan, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Zamboagguita, vacant, attended from Bacon.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod, Rev. Fr. Mauricio Ferrero, recol., Rev. Manuel Mateo, recol.
Misssion—Alegria.
Bago, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Binalbagan, Rev. Marcelino Guanco.
Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Tiburcio Fernandez, recol; Rev. Miguel Galan.
Missions—Campomanes.
Carolan.
Cauayan.
Dancalan.
San Sebastian.
Suay.
Ynayauan.
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
Missions—Sicaba and Sagay.
Calatrava, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Escalante, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Guinigaran, Rev. Ramon Soldevilla.
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
Isabela, Rev. Melchor Ardanaz, recol.
Jimamaylan, vacant, attended from Cabancalan Sur.
La Carlota, Rev. Cosme Segobia.
Missions—Pulupandan.
San Miguel.
Zaragosa.
La Castellana, Rev. Pedro Perez, recol.
Mission—Magallon.
Maao, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Manapla, vacant, attended from Saravia.
Marayo (Pontevedra), vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Minuluan (Talisay), Rev. Fr. Julian Ortiz, recol.
Mission—Concepcion.
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.
San Carlos, Rev. Fr. Eusebio Valderama, recol; Rev. Victor Baltanas, recol; Rev. Vincente Basquaz, Recol; Rev. Francisco Solchaga, recol.
Missions—Arguelles.
Baguines.
Hibayo.
Jonop-Jonop.
Toboso.
Calog-Calog.
Guilnjulgan.
San Enrique, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Saravia, Rev. Juan Hofilena.
Mission—Victoria.
Silay, Rev. Mateo Liboon.
Mission—Cabancalan Norte.
Sumag, Rev. Fr. Angel Fabo, recol.
Valladolid, vacant, attended frem La Carlota.
Ylog, vacant, attended from Cabancalan Sur.

PROVICE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Bandajoz, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Cajidiucan, vacant, attended from Romblon.
El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Laoc, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Magallanes, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Odiongan, Rev. Miguel Garcia, recol.
Remblon, Revs. Eulogio Saez, Recol; Fr. Angel Quintano, Recol.
Miesion—Corcuera.

PROVINCE OF CALAMIANES.

Agutaya, vacant, attended from Cuyo.
Coron, vacant, attended from Cuyo.
Culion (Lepper Settlement), under government control. Rev. Manuel Valles, S.J.; one lay brother and four Sisters of St. Paul.
Cuyo, Rev. Fr. Javier Ariz, recol; Rev. Fr. Eduardo Abaurrea, recol.
Mission—Lucbuan.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

Araceli, Rev. Fr. Victoriano Roman, recol.
Missions—Bacuit.
Tay-Tay.
Puerto Princesa, Rev. Fr. Domingo de Pablo, recol.
Missions—Trinitian.
Ynagauan.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

Zamboanga, Rev. Isidoro de la Torre, S.J., rector of the Missions of Mindanao; Revs. Gines Rivas, S.J., Antonio Arnalot, S.J.; Brother Domingo Saño, S.J.
Parish School for boys—taught by 2 lay-teachers.
Missions—Ayala.
Island of Basilan.
Island of Jolo.
Las Mercedes.
Tetuan.

PROVINCE OF COTABATO.

Cotabato, Revs. Baltasar Ferrer, S.J., Tomas Barber, S.J.; Brother Juan Bautista Perez, S.J.
Parish School for boys—in charge of the Fathers.
" " " *girls*—in charge of the "Mothers of the Society", Sister Isabel Mojados, supr.; Sister Valentina Lorenzo, Sister Filomena Galos.

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Davao, Revs. Mateo Gisbert, S.J., Lorenzo Peiro, S.J.; Brother Antonio Gairolas, S.J.
Mission—Sigabuy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer.*—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers: Very Rev. Juan Villa, C.M., rector; professor of Moral Theology; Rev. L. Zaro, C.M., prefect of Studies and Director of Music and Gymnastics; Rev. Pedro Santamaria, C.M., vice-rector and professor of Philosophy; Rev. Eduardo Gancedo, C.M., procurator and professor of Dogmatic Theology, Physics, Chemistry and Arithmetic; Rev. Celestino Achiaga, C.M., master of ceremonies and professor of Natural History, Geometery and Latin; Rev. Castor Ordonez, C.M., Secretary, Prefect of discipline and professor of Latin, English and Greek; Rev. Lucio Ortege, C.M., librarian and professor of Rhetoric, Geography and Latin; Brother Gregorio Indurian, administrator. The courses of studies in this Seminary includes Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Canon Law, Holy Scripture, Church History, Philosophy, Natural Science, Mathematics, Sacred Eloquence, Liturgy and Ceremonies, Gregorian Chant, Latin, Greek, Hebrew and English. Besides the regular Seminary courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and collegiate training to boys who disire to follow secularpursuits. Seminarists, 35; Collegians, 30; In the Clergy School 80; Total, 145.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine.*—In charge of the Augustinian Fathers. Rev. Fr. Bernabe Jimenez, O.S.A., director; Rev. Fr. Tiburcio Recio, O.S.A., vice-director; Rev. Fr. Pedro Bartolome, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Angel Ojanguran, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Ramon L. Zorrilla, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Mateo Fuentes, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Lorenzo Zabala, O.S.A., Rev. Fr Jose Sebastian, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Lorenzo, Arribas, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Julian Negrete, O.S.A., Professors; Rev. Fr. Mariano Calleja, O.S.A., Procurator; Rev. Fr. Sotero Redondo,

O.S., Secretary; Bro. Juan Barrios, O.S.A., Bro. Gumerindo Diez. O.S.A., Inspectors. A new College for boys. Building begun, and nearly finished before the Philippine revolution, was abandoned by the Fathers until 1904, when work was continued, placing it in condition for occupation and use. When in full operation, the courses of study will embrace all branches of instruction, from the elementary through a complete college curriculum. College opened on July 15th, 1904, with courses in primary and secondary instruction. students, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph.*—Academy for girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. College founded in Iloilo, in 1872 by three Sisters; transferred to Jaro in 1879 with 11 Sisters and 60 pupils. At the end of 1899 the Sisters were obliged to withdraw and the College was closed because of the revolution. In 1901 the Sisters returned and reopened the College. Sister Bernardina Aramburu, Superior. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine, Sacred History, Ethics, Politeness, Grammar, Geography, History, Geometry, Physics, Natural History, and Bookkeeping, both in English and Spanish. They also give lessons in drawing and painting, all kinds of embroidery, lace making, sewing, Piano-forte and singing. Number of pupils, High School, 80; Elementary School, 110. Total 190.

ZAMBOANGA, *College of Nuestra Senora Del Pilar.*—In charge of the "Madres del Beaterio de Maria". Mother Maria Chaves, supr.; Mother Antera de la Cruz Mother Rafaela Galvez. The Mothers teach Catechism. Sacred History, Politeness, Spanish, English, Arithmetic, Ethics, Geography, Geometry, Physical Geography, Philippine History, together with music, drawing and painting. Pupils, 116.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul.*—A new Academy for girls, opened at the end of the year 1904 by a community of seven Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres, who came to the diocese from Cochin-China. Sister David, supr; Number of pupils 65.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	41
Diocesan Priests	51	Total	192
Priests of Religious Orders	72	Ecclesiastical Students	35
Total	123	Colleges for Boys	2
Parishes with resident Pastors	75	Students	290
Vacant Parishes	76	Academies for Girls	3
		Students	371

Catholic Population.....1,331,194

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA.

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE: *Vigan, Ilocos Sur., Luzon, P. I.*

Erected as a Diocese August 14, 1595. Episcopal Residence fixed in Vigan in 1758. Ruled by 28 Bishops up to the present time.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.,

First American Bishop of Nueva Segovia, consecrated in Rome, June 14, 1903; took possession October 22, 1903.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took posession in 1617. Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took passession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663. Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRARA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possessiou in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. Fr. VINCENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, took posession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JAMES J. CARROLL, *Palacio Episcopal.*
Very Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, *Lingayen.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S. T. L., V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. LEON MARTINEZ.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY.

Notario—DON ROSARIO SINGSON Y VILLANUEVA.

Vicars-Forain—Provinces of Pangasinan and Tarlac, Very Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, V.G.
Provinces of Cagayan and Isabela, Very Rev. ESTEBAN DE GUZMAN.
Provinces of Abra and Lepanto-Bontac, Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L.
Province of Union, Very Rev. PEDRO PICHAY.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Under the immediate inspection of Rt. Rev. Bishop Dougherty, and directed by American Secular Priests. Re-opened June 15, 1904. Very Rev. John B. MacGinley, D.D., rector; Rev. P. McCloskey, vice rector; Professors: Very Rev. James J. Carroll, V.G., Rev. Daniel J. Gercke, Rev. Edgar W. Cook and Don Juan Ballesteros.

LINGAYEN. Prov. of Pangasinan. *College of the Holy Rosary.*—Established Aug. 15, 1890. Directed by the Fathers of the Order of Santo Domingo.

DAGUPAN. Prov. of Pangasinan. *College of San Alberto Magno.*—Founded in 1891. Conducted by Fathers of Santo Domingo.

TUGUEGARAO. Prov. of Cagayan. *College of Santa Imelda.*—Founded Nov. 8, 1892. Conducted by Dominican Priests.

BATANES ISLANDS.

Seven Mission Churches under the care of the Dominican Priests.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

OF THE DIFFERENT PROVINCES.

VIGAN. Cathedral. Conversion de S. Pablo, Rev. Agustin Rosario, Rev. Juan Frgaantey Rev. Apolinario Concepcion.
Santa Catalina V.M., Santa Catalina, Rev. Andrés Villanueva.
S. Vicente, S. Vicente Fesser, Rev. Melanio Lazo.
Bantay, S. Agustin, Rev. Eulogio Alcid, Rev. Cajetano Pe Benito.
S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Martin Bustamente.
Santa Domingo, Santa Domingo, Rev. Francisco Racca, Rev. Gregorio Pablo.
Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Dámaso Tolentino.
Lapo, S. Juan Bautista Rev. Leon Martinez.
Cabugao, S. Márcos, Rev. Luciano Oliver.
Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Nicomedes Bandeirel.
Cavayan, Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Luis Cortés.
Santa. Santa Catalina. Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes.
Narvacan, Santa Lucia, Rev. Estanislao de los Reyes.
Santa Maria, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
Nueva Coveta. Asuncion de Na Sa. Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
S. Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.
Santiago. Santo Santiago, Rev. Manuel Ronquillo.
Candon, S. Juan de S., Rev. Cosme Abaya, Rev. Ramon Madaran y, Rev. Mariano Madarang.
Santa Lucia. Santa Lucia. Rev. Juan Resurrección.
Salcedo, S. José, Rev. Raymundo Quilup.
Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Antero Abaya.
Tagudin. Conv. de S. Agustin, Rev. Quintin Donato.
Sevilla, S. Agustin, Rev. Quintin Donato.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Lavag, S. Guillermo, Rev. Roman Ver.
S. Nicolas, S. Nicolas.
Batác, Purísima Concepcion.
Paoay, Traslacion de S. Agustin.
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista.
Sarrat, Santa Mónica.
Dingras, S. José.
Banna.
S. Pedro.
Piddig, Santa Ana.
Solsona.
Vintar, S. Nicolás.
Bacarra, S. Andres.
Pasuquin, Santo Santiago.
Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagón.
Bangui, S. Lorenzo.

PROVINCES OF ABRA; LEPANTO-BONTOC.

Bangued, Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Bartolomé Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
Mission — Alfonso XII.
Tayum. Santa Catalina. Rev. Segundo Teaño.
Dolores, Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Segundo Teaño.
Mission — S. Juan.
Bucay, S. Narciso, Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
S. José, S. José, Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
Pidigan. Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Higinio Payoyo.
Pilar, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Higinio Payoyo.
La Paz. Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Benigno de Lara.
S. Gregorio. S. Gregorio, Rev. Benigno de Lara.
Cervantes. Dulcisimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Mauricio Bello.
Missions — Villaviga, S. Quintin, } Rev. Higinio Payoyo.

PROVINCE OF UNION.

S. Fernando. S. Guillermo. Rev. Pedro Pichay, V.F.
Bangar. S Cristobal, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.
Namacpacan. Santa Catalina, Rev. Juan Pacquing.
Balavang, S. Nicolás, Rev. Silvestre Lopez.
Pacnotan. S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquin Florendo
San Juan. San Juan Batista. Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
Bauang. La Catedra de San Pedro, Rev. Fabian Alvarillo.

Naguilian, Conv. de S. Augustin, Rev. Anastasio Bigornia.
Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Cava, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Agoo, Santa Mónica, Rev. Tomas Arizabal.
Tubao, Rev. Isidoro Morales.
Santo Tomás, Nuestra Señora D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Apolonio de la Pena
Mission — Rosario.

PROVINCES OF TANGASINAN AND TARLAC.

Lingayen, Los tres Reyes, Rev. Antonio Padilla, *Vic.Gen.*, and Rev. Licerio Barnaechea.
Benmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi and Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Rev. Rafael Estrada and Rev. Felipe Edralin.
Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Fernandez, Rev. Manuel Corrales.
S. Fabian S. Fabian, Rev. Domingo de Vera.
S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, } Rev. Mariano Pacis, Rev. Vicente Garcia.
Manaoag, Na. Sa. del Rosario, }
Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Santiago Fernandez.
Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. José Noriega.
S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emigdio Albano.
S. Nicolás, S. Nicolas, Rev. Domingo Singson.
Mission — Tayug.
Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.
Villasis, S. Raymundo, Rev. Pio Mabutas.
Urdansta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Constantino Binuya.
Sta. Barbara. Sta. Barbara, Rev. Andrès Cadiz.
Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo. Rev. Miquel Mamuyac, Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Raymundo Lamsen, Rev. Domingo Gutierrez.
Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leonio Evangelista.
Bayambang, S. Vicente, Rev. Justo Claudio.
Alcala.
Urbiztondo, Rev. Eructuoso Tolentino.
Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.
Aguilar, San José, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
S. Isidro, San Pedro (M) } Rev. Tranquilino Fernandez.
Sual }
Camiling, San Maguel, Rev. Santiago Serafica.
Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Eusebio David.
Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.
Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
Pura, Rev. Eustaquin de Ocampo.

PROVINCES OF CAGAYAN AND ISABELA.

Tuguegarao, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Rev. Esteban Gurman, Vic For.
Mission—Penablanca, Rev. Eusebio Avila.
Enrite, Visitacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Hermogenes Marigang.
Solana, Rev. Alvan Jaramillo.
Tuao, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
Malaneg.
Piat. Na Sa de Piat, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
Mission—Mavanan.
Alcala, Sta Filomena, Rev. Isaac Albano.
Mission—Baggao.
Amulung, Na Sa del Rosario, Rev. Potenisano Cuntapay.
Lalloc, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Atanasio Albano.
Comalaningon, San Jacinto, Rev. Trinedad Ranjo.
Aparri, San Pedro Telmo, Rev. Felipe Rivera, Rev. Pablo Caluent.
Mission—Buguey.
Ambulug, Sto Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.
Pamplona, San Pedro, Rev. Luciano Bernabe.
Claveria, San José. Rev. Nicolés Sebastian.
Ilagan, San Fernando, Rev. Hilarion Januas.
S. Antonio, San Antonio, Rev. Anastasio de Ocampo.
Gamut, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Simon Villalobos.
Tumauini, San Matias. Rev. Lino Luis.
Cabagan viejo, Conv. de S. Pablo, Rev. Ramon Pobre.
Cabagan nuero, Conv. de S. Pablo, Rev. Estanislao Mendoza.
Sta. Maria, Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. Pablo Castro.
Canayan, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cartez.
Echagü, San José, Rev. Nicanor Alcid.

Angadanan. Rev. Antonio Josué.
Tabang, Rev. Doroteo Foronda.
Sto. Niño. Sto. Niño.
Missions—Cordoba, Gassaran, Iguig, Nassiping.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Missions—Aritao, Bagabag, Bambang, Bayombong, Diadi, Dupax, Ibung, Solano, Rev. Juan Jamias.

BATANES ISLANDS.

Missions—Basco, Santo Domingo.
S. Antonio, San Antonio.
Stations—Calayon, Ibana, Itbayat, Laptang, Magatao.
} Conducted by Dominican Priests.

DISTRICTS OF MISSIONS.

QUIANGON—Magulang, Sapao, Banaoe, Layaui, Nangana.
ITAVES—O'Dena, Mayuyao.
TIAGAN—San Emilio, Concepción.
AMBURAYAN—Alilem, Suyo, Cabaccan.
BINATANGAN Munguia.
CABUGAOAN—Cabugaoan.
CAYAPA—Cayapa, Sta. Cruz de Ana.
APAYAOS—Fotol.

Catholic Population about.....1,000,000.

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES.

Erected as a diocese August 13, 1595.

RIGHT REVEREND
JORGE BARLIN, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Caceres; consecrated 1906.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests Secular	52	Churches	107
Priests Religious	55	Missions	17

Catholic Population about.....700 000

ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS ABROAD.

AUSTRIA.

INNSBRUCK—Jesuit College; Very Rev. J. P. M. Moser, O.S.M., Serviten Convent; The Redemptorists, Herz Jesu Kirche. VIENNA—Rev. F. Kraemer, VII. Kaiser Strasse, 5; The Redemptorists, 12 Salvatergasse.

BELGIUM.

ANTWERP—Cathedral; The Redemptorists, 47 Rue Houblonière. BRUGES—Rev. V. Van der Velde, English Convent. BRUSSELS—Servite Fathers, 35 Rue Washington; The Redemptorists, 28, Rue Belliard and 1, Petite Rue de la Madeleine. CHARLEROI —Jesuit Chapel. HAIDE (near Antwerp).—Benedictine Fathers at the Monastery. KAIN LA TOMBE (near Tournai) — Benedictine Fathers at the Monastery. LOUVAIN — American College. OSTEND — M. le Doyen, SS. Pierre et Paul. TOURNAI — The Redemptorists, 6, Quai Notre Dame.

DENMARK.

COPENHAGEN—Rev. F. Schmidt, S.J., Stenosgade, 4

EGYPT.

ALEXANDRIA—Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Jesuit College.

FRANCE.

BAYONNE—At the Cathedral. BORDEAUX.—Abbe Cartan, St. Dennis de Pile. CALAIS—Abbé Sénéchal, Notre Dame. HAVRE—M. le Curé and Abbé Ouice, Notre Dame. LYONS—Père Monnot, 9 Rue d'Enghien. MARSELILES—Jesuit Church. NICE—Right Rev. Medlycott, Sacré Coeur, Place de Marbre. PARIS—Rev. Francis McMullen, 50 Avenue Hoche. TOULON—Curé of St. Jean.

GERMANY.

AACHEN—The Redemptorists, St. Alphons, Lotheringer Strasse. BERLIN—Convent of Dominican Fathers; St. Paul's Church, Oldenburger Strasse; Maria Victoria Karlstrasse, 30. COLOGNE—Rev. Mgr. Windthorst, Maximinen Strasse, 48. DRESDEN—Rev. H. Infalt, Gr. Plauensche Strasse, 16. FRANKFORT—Rev. Hermann Nix, 16, Unterweg. FREIBURG (Baden)—Rev. F. Beutter, Cathedral. LEIPZIG —Rev. J. Lindner, St. Laurentius. MUNICH—Rev. P. Gregor-Rossi, St. Boniface. TREVES—Rev. J. B. Barthel, Cathedral; The Redemptorists, St. Joseph's, Feldstrasse.

HOLLAND.

AMSTERDAM — The Redemptorists, 218 Keisersgracht; Jesuit Fathers, Singel, 448. MAESTRICHT — G. Cramer, S.J., Tongersche Straat, 53. ROTTERDAM — Jesuit Fathers; The Redemptorists, 197 Goudsche Rijweg.

HUNGARY.

ERLAU—Rev. M. M. Le Plae, O.S.M.

ITALY.

ANCONA—Rev. P. De Mandato. S.J.. at the Episcopal Seminary. BOLOGNA—Very Rev. B. M. Giribaldi, O.S.M., Servite Church. FLORENCE—Rev. Jos. Strickland, S.J., 2 Via del Parterre. GENOA — Rev. Gerald Hay, Seamen's Mission, 73 ViaMilano. LORETO—Rev. Thomas Bra tsch, O.M.C., Collegio dei Penitenzieri. MILAN — Rev. A. Bringsmann, Cathedral. MONACO—Rev. Ignatius Lazzari, 4 Piazza Nave. NAPLES—Rev. S. De Bonis, S.J., at the Gesu Nuovo, Calata Trinita Maggiore, 53. PADUA—Rev. Boniface Hennig, D.D.

O.M.C., Basilica del Santo. PALERMO — Rev. F. Blanca, S.J., 2 Piazza di Casa Professa. ROME — Very Rev. F. Whitmee, San Silvestro in Capite; Rev. Maurice Bierl, O.M.C., St. Peter's, Piazza Scossa Cavalli, 145; Very Rev. A. M. Morini, O.S.M., and Very Rev. P. M. Stagni, O.S.M., S. Maria in Via; Rev. S. Brandi, S.J., at the Gesu Church and Via Ripetta, 246; Revs. H. Schaaf, S.J., H. Van Laak, S.J., and J. Bucceroni, S.J., at Via del Seminario, 130; Rev. P. X. Vella, S.J., at the South American College, Via Gioaechino Belli, 3; Revs. James Hayes, S.J., Elder Mullan, S.J., F. de Lassberg and F. Ehrenborg, S.J., at the German College, Via S. Nicolà da Tolentino, 8; Rev. R. Corsetti, S.J., at the Instituto Massimo, Piazza delle Therme; Revs. V. Remer, S.J., and A. Mueller, S.J., at House of Retreats, Borgo S. Spirito, 12; The Redemptorists, San Alfonso, Via Merulana; Very Rev. A. Lepicier, O.S.M., Servite Coilege, St. Nicaola. TURIN—Canon Grossi, at Corpus Domini Church. VENICE—Rev. .F Bernardino Church of the Scalzi, near the Station.

NORWAY.

CHRISTIANIA—St. Olaf's Church.

PORTUGAL.

LISBON—Dominican Fathers, English College.

ROUMANIA.

BUCHAREST—Canon Irwin, 33 Strada Baratiei.

RUSSIA.

ST. PETERSBURG—Rev. John Scislavsky, Nevski Prospect.

SOUTH AFRICA.

CAPETOWN—St. Mary's Cathedral, Roeland st.

SOUTH AMERICA.

BUENOS AYRES—Passionists; Mercedes, St. Patrick's College. RIO DE JANEIRO—Rev. F. MacNamara, Lagoa. VALPARAISO.—San Louis, Cerro Alegre.

SPAIN.

MADRID—Calle de Isabel la Catolica, 12; The Redemptorists, Calle de D. Manuel Silvela. SALAMANCA—Irish College. VALLADOLID—English and Scotch Colleges.

SWEDEN.

STOCKHOLM—Rev. Fred. Lieber, 24 Norra Smedjegatan.

SWITZERLAND.

EINSIEDELN—Benedictines. GENEVA—Abbé Blanchard, Sacré Coeur. LUZERNE—Old Franciscan Church.

TURKEY.

CONSTANTINOPLE—College of the Lazarists.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Those who having partially or entirely completed their theological course in this or other Seminaries, are offered excellent opportunities for pursueing special studies and becoming acquainted with the practice of Roman Congregations. Right Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., Rector; Rev. Wm. G. Murphy, Vice-Rector; Very Rev. J. P. Farrelly, D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of students, 115.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The rules and constitutions were approved by the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from Belgium and adjacent countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

The students follow a four years' course of theology at the Catholic University; those who have succeeded best in their elementary theological studies may be admitted, with the consent of their Ordinary, to the higher studies and finally to the various degrees in theology or canon law.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Institution, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year which begins on the 8th of October.

Rector: Very Rev. Dr. Jules Canon De Becker, J.U.D.; *Vice-Rector:* Very Rev. Peter Masson, professor of Liturgy and Pastoral theology. *Spiritual Directors*: Rev. J. de Ghellinck, S.J., and Rev. J. Boller, S.J.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following Divines: Dr. O. Dignant, Dean *p.t.* and professor of moral theology; Dr. P. Ladeuze, secretary *p.t.* and professor of Sacred Scripture and patrology; Dr. J. Forget, professor of general dogma and Arabic literature; Dr. J. De Becker, Rector of the American College and professor of Canon law; Dr. A. Van Hoonacker, professor of Hebrew and Biblical Antiquities; Dr. A. Cauchie, professor of Church history; Dr. J. Laminne, professor of special dogma; Dr. L. Becker, professor of history of scholastic theology; Dr. A. Bondroit, professor of civil ecclesiastical law and of fundamental theology; Dr. R. Maere, professor of Christian archeology; Dr. A. Van Hove, professor of civil ecclesiastical law, Church history and canon law; Dr. H. Coppieters, professor of Hebrew and of Sacred Scripture; Dr. E. Van Roey, professor of fundamental dogma and of moral theology; Dr. N. Balthasar, professor of general dogma; Dr. J. Laminne and Dr. P. DeStrycker, professors of philosophy.

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER

(*Central office: 27 and 29 W. 16th st., New York.*)

The Apostleship of Prayer is a pious association which exercises the apostolic office of promoting the glory of God and the salvation of souls by prayer, both mental and vocal, and also by other pious works in so far as they are prayerful and unite us with the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

It was founded in Vals, in France, Dec. 3, 1844. It was approved by the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars in 1866 and confirmed by His Holiness Leo XIII, who, in May 1879, improved its statutes, which were again revised under his direction by the Bishops and Regulars in July 1896. It has 60,000 local centres in different parts of the world, with a membership of at least thirty millions, about five millions of whom belong to the 6,500 locol centres in the United States. Its practices and conditions of membership are so simple and ordiuary that all can take part in them, — priests, religious and laity alike. They are designed to develop a truly Christian spirit by the practice of mutual prayer, exercises of zeal devotion to the Blessed Virgin and the Sacred Heart of Jesus and love of the Holy Eucharist, frequentation of the Sacraments and meditation on the Passion in the service known as the Holy Hour.

The Director General is the General of the Society of Jesus, who delegates his office to an assistant who, in turn, controls the organization through diocesan directors in each diocese, on whom the directors of the local centres or branches depend. To facilitate the task of the diocesan directors, there is one or more central bureaus in each country, from which the various communications and publications issued or approved by the Director General are distributed.

In the United States the Central Office for all English publications, as also for Certificates of Admission and Badges in Italian, Spanish, Polish, Bohemian and Slovak, is 27—29 West 16th Street, New York City; for German publications, 42 Calhoun St., Cincinnati, O.; for French publications, 301 Vimont Ave., Montreal, Canada.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS:

Alaska—Rev. P. BOUGIS, S.J., Juneau City Alaska; Rev. R. CRIMONT, S.J., Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Albany—Rev. M. L. WALSH, St. Vincent's Church, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. F. H. ZABEL, Bunker Hill, Ill.
Altoona—Rev. MORGAN M. SHEEDY, St. John's Rectory, Altoona, Pa.
Baker City Rev. P. A. OLIVOTTI, Bishop's Residence, Baker City, Ore.
Baltimore—Rev. F. X. BRADY, S.J., Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.
Boise—Rev. SUPERIOR, S.J., De Smet Mission, Kootenai Co., Idaho.
Boston—Rev. WILLIAM F. GANNON, S.J., 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.
Brooklyn—Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, 167 N. 6th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brownsville—Rev. LUIS E. PLANA, Goliad, Texas.
Buffalo—Rev. J. D. BIDEN, 50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, Immaculate Conception Church, St. Albans, Vt.
Charleston—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Cheyenne—Rev. Rector of Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Chicago—Rev. J. D. FOLEY, S.J., 49 W. 19th St., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. M. SCHAEFER, O.F.M., 42 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, O.
Cleveland—Rev. THEODORE VAN ROSSUM, S.J., St. Stanislas' Novitiate S. Brooklyn, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON, Cambridge, O.
Covington—Very Rev. FERD. BROSSART, Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. GEO. GIGLINGER, 630 E. 7th st., Davenport, Iowa.
Denver—Rev. EDWARD BARRY, S.J., 28th and Larimer sts., Denver. Col.
Detroit—Rev. LOUIS KELLINGER, S.J., Detroit College, Jefferson ave., Detroit.
Duluth—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.
Erie—Rev. D. A. HANLEY, Northeast. Pa.
Fargo—Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., Fort Totten. N. Dak.
Fort Wayne—Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, L. B. 34, Lafayette, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. H. KELLER, Holy Rosary Church, Galveston, Texas.
Green Bay—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Green Bay, Wis.
Harrisburg—Rev. EUGENE HALFTERMEYER, Edgegrove. Pa.
Hartford—Rev. W. J. MCGURK, St. James' Church, South Manchester, Conn.
Helena—Rev. C. G. FOLLET, St. Patrick's Church, Butte, Mont.
Indianapolis—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Ind.
Indian Territory—Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Muscogee, Ind. Ty.
Kansas City—Rev. THOMAS B. FINN, S.J., 1107 Prospect ave., Kansas City, Mo.
La Crosse—Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY, St. James' Church, La Crosse, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. JOHN WARD, Cathedral, Leavenworth, Kans.
Little Rock—Rev. A. DEMURGER, Argenta, Ark.
Louisville—Rev. JNO. T. HILL, 549 5th st,, Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. THOMAS O'LEARY, Cathedral, Manchester, N. H
Milwaukee—Rev. THOMAS S. FITZGERALD, S.J., 136 13th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Mobile—Rev. LINUS J. SCHULER, S.J., St. Joseph's Church, Mobile, Ala.
Monterey and Los Angeles—Rev. M. MCAULIFFE, Sacred Heart Church, E. Los Angeles, Cal.
Nashville—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Natchitoches—Rev. N. J. ROLLEAUX, St. Vincent's Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
Nesqually—Right Rev. ED. J. O'DEA, St. James' Cathedral, Seattle, Wash.
Newark—Rev. JOHN J. FOX, S.J., St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.
New Orleans—Rev. A. BIEVER, S.J., Holy Name Church, St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.
New York—Editor. MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Ogdensburg—Rev. J. H. CONROY, Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Omaha—Rev. P. J. JUDGE, Sacred Heart Church, Omaha, Neb.
Peoria—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Philadelphia—Rev. CORNELIUS GILLESPIE, S.J., Gesu, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg—Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, 31st Ward S.S., Pittsburg, Pa.
Portland—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN, South Berwick, Me.
Providence—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN, 107 Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.
Richmond—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
Sacramento—Rev. L. KENNEDY, St. Bernard's Church, Eureka, Cal.
St. Augustine—Right Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B., Abbot, Saint Leo, Fla.
St. Cloud—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Little Falls, Minn.
St. Joseph—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
St. Louis—Rev. H. C. BRONSGEEST, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Salt Lake—Rev. D. KEILEY, Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah.
San Francisco—Rev. J. P. FRIEDEN, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco.
Savannah—Rt. Rev. BENJ. J. KEILEY, Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
Scranton—Rev. JAMES V. HUSSIE, Ashley, Pa.
Sioux City—Rev. THOMAS J. MCCARTY, Cathedral, Sioux City, Iowa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Howard, S. Dak.
Springfield—Rev. B. S. CONATY, Sacred Heart Church, Worcester, Mass.
Syracuse—Right Rev. Mgr. JAS. LYNCH, St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Trenton—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Tucson—Rev. J. GHELDOF, Bisbee, Ariz.
Wheeling—Rev. HENRY B. ALTMEYER, St. Joseph's Church. Huntington, W. Va.
Wichita—Rev. CHAS. SCHOEPPNER, O.F.M., St. Boniface's Church, Wichita, Kansas.
Wilmington—Rev. EDWARD C. HIGGINS, 301 Jackson st., Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, St. Thomas' Pro-Cathedral, Winona, Minn.

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE

Its object is to promote devotion to the Most Blessed Sacrament for the clergy and people. *Its means* are: *a*) To make every week one continuous hour of adoration before the Most Blessed Sacrament; *b*) To return regularly at the end of each month to the respective (Diocesan or General) Director, the ticket of adoration (*libellum*). This is enjoined to preserve the association from stagnation and serves to remind the priest of his weekly duty. *c*) To say one Mass annually for the deceased members of the association. *Its advantages* are: To respond to one of the most ardent desires of our Lord Jesus Christ, viz.: to be visited by "His friends," priests: "*non potuistis una hora vigilare mecum*"? To cultivate the spirit of prayer. To procure a deeper knowledge and love, and imitation of the Emmanuel of our altars. To draw down efficacious graces upon pastor and flock. It offers participation in the following *Indulgences*: 1) A plenary indulgence each time they make an hour's adoration during the day before the Most Blessed Sacrament, either exposed or enclosed in the tabernacle. In order to gain this indulgence some vocal prayer must be said for the intentions of the Holy Father and the triumph of the Church. Once in a month this plenary indulgence must be applied to the members deceased during the previous month 2) A plenary indulgence on the day of admission into the association, on the feasts of Epiphany and Corpus Christi. 3) A plenary indulgence at the hour of death, when they invoke the Holy name of Jesus. 4) The innumerable indulgences called "*Della Stazione del Santissimo Sacramento*" at each time they visit the Blessed Sacrament and recite 6 *Pater*, *Ave*, and *Gloria Patri*.

Faculties and Privileges. *a*) To anticipate Matins and Lauds from 1 o'clock P.M. *b*) To bless and impose the Scapular of St. Joseph. *c*) To bless with indulgences the little crown of the Immaculate Conception. *d*) To admit members in the Third Order of St. Francis.

Protector: Right Rev. Mgr. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.

Director General for the United States: Rev. E. POIRIER, S.S.S., 185 E. 76th st., New York City, N. Y.

Director General for Canada: Rev. E. GALTIER, S.S.S., 490 Mt. Royal ave., Montreal, Can.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.—ARCHDIOCESES OF:

Baltimore—Rev. GEORGE H. TRAGESSER, Emmitsburg, Md.
Boston—Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
Cincinnati—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, 220 W. 7th st., Cincinnati, O,
Dubuque—Rev. THEO. WARNING, Dyersville, Iowa.
Milwaukee—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RAINER, V.G., Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.
New Orleans—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER, 631 State st., New Orleans, La.
New York—Rev. M. A. TAYLOR, 146 W. 71st St., New York City.
Oregon—Rev. ARTHUR LANE, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Oregon.
Philadelphia—Rev. CHAS. VANDEGRIFT, 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Louis—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, 1119 Goodfellow ave., St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Rev. J. J. LAWLER, Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
San Francisco—Rev. R. C. E. KENNEDY, 312 29th st., 3rd sts., San Francisco, Cal.
Halifax—Rev. GERALD MURPHY, St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S.
Albany—Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.
Altoona—Rt. Rev. JOHN BOYLE, V.G., Johnston, Pa.
Belleville—Rt. Rev. W. CLUSE, V.G., St. Henry's Church, E. St. Louis, Ill.
Boise—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKX, Moscow, Idaho.
Brooklyn—Rev. TH. O'BRIEN, 11th Ave. and 12th st., Whitestone, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. EDM. GIBBONS, Attica, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Cheyenne—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Laramie, Wyo,
Cleveland—Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, 956 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Concordia—Rev. DANIEL HORGAN, Abilene, Kans.
Covington—Rev. ST. SCHMID, St. Stephen's Church, Newport, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, St. Anthony's Church, Davenport. Iowa,
Detroit—Rev. A. P. TERNES, 885 McDongal ave., Detroit, Mich.
Duluth—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Barnesville, Minn.
Erie—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Fall River—Rev. JAMES COYLE, Taunton, Mass.
Fargo—Rev. J. CONSIDINE, Minto, N. D.
Fort Wayne—Rev. BERNARD WIEDAU, New Haven, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. A. HECKMAN, Temple, Texas.
Grand Rapids—Rev. E. A. CALDWELL, St. Mary's, West Bay City, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, St. Mary's, Kaukauna, Wis.
Harrisburg—Rt. Rev. G. L. BENTON, V.G., 357 N. Front st. Steelton, Pa.
Hartford—Rev. CHAS. J. MCELROY, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.
Indianapolis—Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN, St. John's Church, Vincennes, Ind.
Helena—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Cathedral Helena, Mont.

DIOCESES:

La Crosse—Rev. H. FLOCK, Sparta, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's, Westphalia, Kans.
Lincoln—Rev. M. M. MERKL, Beatrice, Nebr.
Little Rock Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. LUCEY, St. Joseph's, Pine Pluff, Ark.
Louisville—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, P. O. Box 482, Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. CH. HENNON, Laconia, N. H.
Marquette—Rev. M. FAUST, Mission, *Assinins, P. O., Mich.*
Mobile—Rev. O. DUS, Apalachicola, Fla.
Monterey and Los Angeles—Rev. TH. HUDSON, Gilroy, Cal.
Nashville—Rev. T. C. ABBOTT, 1219 S. Market st., Nashville, Tenn.
Natchez—Rev. P. J. KOSTENBROCK, St. Joseph's Church, Greenville, Miss.
Nesqually—Rev. WILLIAM DWYER, Tacoma, Wash.
Newark—Rt. Rev. CH. J. KELLY, 400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N. J.
Omaha—Very Rev. J. RUESING, St. Mary's, Westpoint, Neb.
Peoria—Rev. P. GRIFFY, Odell, Ill
Pittsburg—Rev. A. A. LAMBING, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Portland—Very Rev. E. F. HURLEY, V.G., St. Dominic's, Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
San Antonio—Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Sacred Heart Church, San Antonio, Tex.
Sacramento—Rev. M. WALLRATH, Colusa, Cal.
Saint Augustine—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Abbot, Saint Leo, Fla.
Saint Cloud—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Carlos, Minn.
Saint Joseph—Rev. D. KEILY, Plattsburg, Mo.
Scranton—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, Cathedral, Scranton, Pa.
Sioux City—Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Ia.
Sioux Falls—Rev. WM. V. NOLAN, Pro-Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D.
Springfield—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, O. Lady of the Rosary Church, Holyoke, Mass.
Trenton—Rev. C. J. GIESE, St Mary's Church, Gloucester, N. J.
Wichita Rev. N. FOWLER, Piqua, Kans.
Wilmington—Rev. E. L. BRADY, 6th and Pine, Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. MEIER, St. Joseph's Church Winona, Minn.
Hamilton—Very Rev. EUG. LAUSSIE, Cayuga, Ont, Can.
London—Rev. TH. VALENTIN, St. Joseph's Hospital, London, Ont., Can.

DIRECTORS P. E. L. OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS.

Benedictine Fathers, American Swiss Congregation: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.
Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine's Province: Very Rev. P. JOSEPH, 220 37th st., Pittsburg, Pa.
Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. John: Very Rev. LUCAS GOTTBEHOEDE, O.F.M. Lafayette, Ind.
Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. Louis: Very Rev. HUGOLINUS STORFF, O.F.M., St. Joseph's College, Toutopolis, Ill.
Congregation of the Holy Cross: Rev. JAMES FRENCH, C.S.C., St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati, O.
Fathers C.PP.S.: Rev. THOS. EISENRING, C.PP.S., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Fathers C.S.Sp.: Rev. L. E. FARRELL, C.S.Sp., 727 Pine st, Philadelphia, Pa.
Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. GEORGE BASEL, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
Paulist Fathers: Rev. A. P. DOYLE, C.SP, Apostolic Mission House, Brookland, D. C.
Norbertine or Praemonstratensian Fathers: Rev. GREGORIUS RYBROOK, O.S.N., St. Norbert's College, West de Pere, Wis.

OFFICIAL MONTHLY: "*Emmanuel*". Editor: Right Rev. C. MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington. Manager: The General Director. (*Address 185 E. 76th st., New York*).

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in Lyons in 1822, for the purpose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Society contributes, at the present time, toward the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various Missions of the world nearly 70 millions of dollars of which over $6,000,000 were apportioned to missions in the United States.

The conditions of membership are: 1. The daily recitation of the "Our Father", "Hail Mary" and the invocation, "St. Francis Xavier, pray for us"; 2. A contribution of five cents, monthly, or sixty cents a year. Every band of ten associates receives a copy of the "*Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*", a bi-monthly publication, in which letters from missionaries and news of the missions are recorded, together with the annual reports of the receipts and distribution of the alms received. The "*Annals*" is published in 13 different languages. The affairs of the Society in the United States are in charge of the Rev. Joseph Freri, D. C. L., Miss. Ap., General Director, 627 Lexington ave., New York, N. Y.

The Society has been incorporated under the laws of the state of New Yrok, under the title of "*The Society for the Propagation of the Faith*".

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

Baltimore.—Rev. GEORGE DOUGHERTY, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Boise.—Rev. R. KEYZER, Genesee, Idaho.
Boston.—Rev. JAMES ANTHONY WALSH, 62 Union Park St., Boston, Mass.
Brooklyn.—Right Rev. Mgr. JAS. DUFFY, 417 Sackett St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brownsville.—Rev. A. HOREAU, O.M.I., Brownsville, Tex.
Chicago.—Rev. E. A. KELLY, 4515 5th Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati.—Very Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., V.G., 3680 Warsaw Ave., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
Davenport.—Rev. G. GIGLINGER, D.D., 630 E. 7th st., Davenport, Ia.
Fort Wayne.—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, 430 E. Jefferson St., Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
Grand Rapids.—Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE, Cadillac, Mich.
Hartford.—Rev. THOS. KEENA, St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Conn.
Helena.—Rev. S. SULLIVAN, D.D., Cathedral, Helena, Montana.
Indianapolis.—Rev. F. A. ROELL, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Ind.
Indian Territory.—Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Muskogee, Ind. Ter.
Manchester.—Rev. JOHN H. V. MILETTE, 48 Hollis St., Nashua, N. H.
Milwaukee.—Rev. J. A. RIEDL, Box 749, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mobile.—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., V.G., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, 355 South Lawrence st., Mobile, Ala.
Nashville.—Rev. HENRY A. OTTKE, Sacred Heart Church, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Natchez.—Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.
Natchitoches.—Rev. A. PIEGAY, Cathedral, Natchitoches, La.
Nesqually.—Rev. J. A. FAUST, Uniontown, Wash.
Newark.—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, 96 Maple ave., Morristown, N. J.
New Orleans.—Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, 1114 Chartres st., New Orleans, La.
New York.—Rev. J. J. DUNN, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y.
Omaha.—Very Rev. J. RUESING, West Point, Nebraska.
Oregon.—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES RAUW, St. Paul, Ore.
Peoria. Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception Church, Streator, Ill.
Philadelphia.—Rev. R. F. HANAGAN, 1121 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Portland.—Rev. CHARLES W. COLLINS, 307 Congress St., Portland, Maine.
St. Louis.—Rev. E. J. LEMKES, 1371 Hamilton ave., St. Louis, Mo.
San Antonio.—Right Rev. J. A. FOREST, D.D., 310 Dwyer ave., San Antonio, Texas.
Santa Fe.—Rev. J. DERACHES, P. O. Box 87, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
Tucson.—Right Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D., Tucson, Arizona.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS

Founder and General Superior: Very Rev. V. LEBEURIER, Paris, France, 27 Rue Humboldt.
General Director for the United States: Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., 239 E. 21st st., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. C. F. CROWLEY, 47 E. 129th st., New York.

ARCHDIOCESES: *Baltimore*—Rev. M. F. FOLEY.
Boston—Director: Rev. J. B. TROY.
Cincinnati — Rev. CHAS. KEMPER, D.D.
Dubuque—Director: Rev. B. A. SCHULTE.
New York—Director: Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARDS.
Portland—Director: Very Rev. J. HEINRICH.
San Francisco—Director: Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.
St. Louis—Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY.

DIOCESES: *Alton*—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.
Buffalo—Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. DUFFY.
Davenport—Rev. J. T. FLANAGAN.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. BAKER.
Green Bay—Rev. J. KASTER.
Louisville—Rev. W. P. HOGARTY.
Newark—Rev. JOHN J. BOYLAN.
Providence—Rev. J. F. ROACH.
Rochester—Rev. J. B. DAY.

This organization is for the development of the spirit of regularity and piety in the private life of the priest.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF INFIDELS.

This Association was established at Paris in the year 1843. It's object is twofold: 1st) To rally around the Infant Jesus our little Christian Children from their tender years, so that with their increasing years and strength and in imitation of Jesus their master, they may practice true Christian Charity, in view of their own perfection. 2nd) That by the practice of true Christian Charity and enduring liberality those same little Christian Children may cooperatein saving from death and sin, the thousands of children that in pagan countries are cast away and neglected by their parents, and die unbaptized, to procure holy Baptism for those abandoned little ones, and, should they live, to make of them craftsmen, teachers, doctors or priests who all in turn will spread the blessings of the Christian religion amongst their countrymen,–such is the further object of the Association.

From it's very foundation the Bishops and the Holy See have also solemnly approved of the Association. His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII. blessed it, and in the Encyclical "*Sancta Dei Civitas*" of the 3rd of December, 1880, recommended it.

Besides the Association has been enriched with many and precious indulgences. The general agency of the Association is in Paris (*Rue du Bac, 146*). It's President is at present Msgr. Demimuid. In the different countries there are Central Directors, who deliver all contributions to the General Agency which then takes in hand the distribution of the money.

Children can become members of the Association immediately after the reception of Holy Baptism, until the age of 12; after the age of 12 years (after their first holy communion) all persons can belong to the Association, gaining all its indulgences for the rest of their lives; it is however necessary at the age of 21, in order to still share in the indulgences of the Association to become at the same time a member of the Lyons' Association for the Propagation of the Faith.

In order to be a member or participant, it is necessary to: 1st) recite every day a "*Hail Mary*", with the invocation "*Holy Virgin Mary, pray for us and for the poor pagan children*"; 2nd) to give each month a contribution of one cent, or 12 cents a year, Every group of 12 members is entitled to one copy of the Annals of the Holy Childhood Association, a bi-monthly publication, in which letters from missionaries and news of the missions are published, together with the annual report of the receipts and distributions of the alms received.

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

Baltimore—Rev. Jos. J. Maguire, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Washington, D.C.
Belleville—Rev. H. J. Hagen, Chanc. and Sec., 330 South Race st , Belleville, Ill.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buffalo–Rev. H. B. Laudenbach, 5 Empire st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. J. Cloarec, St. Joseph Church, Burlington, Vt.
Chicago—Rev. D. M. Thiele, 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. Augustine M. Quatman, Woodburn and Madison aves., Cincinnati, O.
Cleveland—Rev. Nicol. Pfeil, 116 Dodge st., Cleveland, O.
Columbus - Rev. Cl. R. Rhode, 204 S. 5th st., Columbus, O.
Covington—Rev. W. Hinssen, Sacred Heart Church, Bellevue, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. Peter Kern, St. Mary's Church, Fort Madison, Iowa
Detroit—Rev. Charles Gruenenwald, C.S.Sp., 200 Monroe ave, Detroit, Mich.
Dubuque—Very Rev. Theo. Warning, Dyersville, Iowa.
Erie—Rev. James Lachermaier, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. Oechtering, 142 E. Jefferson st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre, Pinconning, Bay Co., Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. John Hummel, Cathedral, Green Bay, Wis.
Hartford—Rev. W. Maher, D.D., St. Joseph's, S. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.
Indianapolis—Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., 119 E. Maryland st., Indianapolis, Ind.
La Crosse—Rev. K. G. Beyer, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, 206 W. 8th st., Topeka, Kan.
Milwaukee—Rev. H. Niehaus, 699 Jefferson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Newark–Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, 341 Washington st., Newark, N. J.
New Orleans- Rev. L. Richen, 812 Berlin st., New Orleans, La.
Philadelphia–Rev. Jos. A. Assmann, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Minersville, Pa.
Providence—Rev. Chas. Dauray, Ch. of the Prec. Blood, Woonsooket, R. I.
San Francisco—Rev. J. M. O'Sullivan, S.J., Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal.
Springfield—Rev. E. S. Fitzgerald, Holy Rosary Church, Holyoke Mass.
Superior—Rev. Charles J. Weber, c.o. St. Mary's Hospital, Superior, Wis.
St. Cloud—Rev. P. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B., Melrose P.O., Minn.
St. Louis—Rev. Francis Goeke, New Haven, Mo.
Syracuse—Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Wilmington—Rev. E. C. Higgins, Chancellor, 301 N, Jackson st., Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. Sand, Heron Lake, Minn.
Pittsburg—The Central Direction, P. O. Box 598, Pittsburg, Pa.

For pamphlets, Collectors' blanks, copies of the Annals, Reception Cards, Medals, etc., and all business pertaining to the Association, apply to the *Diocesan Directors*. or directly to the Central Director: Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp.,
P. O. Box 598, Pittsburg, Pa.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND.

Brookland P.O., Washington, D. C.

The Commissariat of the Holy Land for the United States was established in New York City in 1883 by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda under the auspices of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey. In 1899, with approbation of the Holy See, the Commissariat was removed to Mt. St. Sepulchre, Brookland P.O., Washington, D. C.

The object and purpose is to collect and transmit to the Custos of the Holy Land at Jerusalem the donations offered by the Catholics of the United States, by means of which the Sacred Shrines in Palestine, places, hallowed by the birth, life, suffering and death of our Redeemer, are rescued from the hands of the profane and preserved to the Christian world.

The late Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. in a Brief, published December 6, 1887, among other things, said: "Therefore, desiring to grant this petition, and on account of the particular interest which We feel for the preservation of the Holy Places, in virtue of Our Apostolic authority, We decree by these presents and forever, that Our Venerable Brethren, the Patriarchs, Archbishops, Bishops and other Ordinaries of the whole world shall be bound under holy obedience, to see that in every parochial church in their respective dioceses the needs of the Holy Land be recommended to the charity of the faithful at least once a year, that is, on the Friday of Holy Week, or on some other day, at the choice of each Ordinary.

"By the same authority We expressly prohibit and interdict anyone from changing in any manner the destination of the alms collected for the Holy Land, to apply them to other purposes. Besides, We ordain that the proceeds of the collection, made as has been ordered, shall be sent by the parish priest to the Bishop, and by the Bishop to the nearest Superior of the Order of St. Francis, who is a Commissary for the Holy Land. Finally, We desire that this Commissary shall, according to custom, forward as soon as possible the alms to Jerusalem to the Father Custodian of the Holy Land."

Pope Pius VI. granted to all who participate in this work a special share in the fruits of all the Holy Masses and good works, performed in the Holy Land: 25,000 Masses are said there annually for benefactors alone. The great blessing, which this fountain pours down on all in life and after death, cannot be expressed in words.

The Commissariat at Washington will give information regarding pilgrimages to the Holy Land, as well as give letters of introduction to the pilgrims, whom, without distinction of creed of nationality, hospitality will be extended in the different Franciscan houses of Palestine.

Commissary General of the Holy Land for the Eastern States:

Very Rev. Bede Oldegering, O.F.M., Mt. St. Sepulchre, Brookland P.O., Washington, D.C.

For the Central States:

Very Rev. Commissary, Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.

For the Pacific Coast: Rev. Augustine McClory, O.F.M., 3215 Army st., San Francisco, Cal.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR NEGRO MISSIONS

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY, which has so much to do with the evangelization of the American colored people, is composed of clergy and laity. Its clergy are secular priests ordained in the same way as the diocesan clergy *ad titulum missionis*. The priests of St. Joseph are essentially missionaries; hence they take the title of their ordination from the missions, and like all sons of the Propaganda, must look to the missions for support.

The Fathers of the St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions have under their charge the Epiphany Apostolic College, St. Joseph's Seminary for Colored Missions, Baltimore, Md. and St. Joseph's College for Negro Cathechists, Montgomery, Ala.

They conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses of Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio, and Dallas, Texas.

The Fathers also publish in the interest of their mission a quarterly review in English and German "The Colored Harvest", subscription 25 cents.

Rev. JUSTIN MCCARTHY, rector, *St. Joseph's Seminary* — Pennsylvania ave. and St. Mary st., Baltimore, Md; Rev. J. A, ST. LAURENT, rector; Very Rev. THOMAS B. DONOVAN, superior, *Epiphany College*, Baltimore, Md.

CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AMERICA

The "Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America" is a confederation of all the temperance societies in the country that are approved by the pastors of their respective churches. It embraces 89,000 members enrolled in 1038 societies. Its national officers are:

President—Rt. Rev. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D., Pittsburg, Pa.

1st Vice-President—Rev. J. J. CURRAN, Providence, R. I.
2nd Vice-President—Rev. A. J. O'TOOLE, Providence, R. I.
Treasurer—Rev. J. T. COFFEY, St Louis, Mo.
General Secretary—J. W. LOGUE, Stephen Girard Bld'g., Philadelphia, Pa.

CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S NATIONAL UNION.

President—Rev. WALTER J. SHANLEY, Danbury, Conn.
1st Vice-President—Rev. T. J. LEONARD, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2nd Vice-President—J. J. BRADY, Albany, N. Y.
Secretary and Treasurer—JAMES FITZGERALD, Mechanics Valley, Pa.

THE CATHOLIC MUTUAL RELIEF SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Organized by the late Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., February 14, 1889. (Incorporated under the Laws of the State of Nebraska, March 28, 1896.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D.
Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS C. MATZ, D.D.
Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HENNESSY, D.D.
Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
Rt. Rev. JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.
Rt. Rev. PHILIP J. GARRIGAN, D.D.

OFFICERS:

President—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
Vice-President—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
Clerk—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B.
Auditor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. M. COLANERI, V.G.
Manager—C. W. MARTIN.

ASSOCIATION OF THE SECULAR POLISH ROMAN CATHOLIC CLERGY

(In the United States of America).

The Association is incorporated in accordance with the Laws of Wisconsin, 1902.

Its purpose is to promote Christian Education among the Polish people, to encourage and enable them to take a more pronounced interest in Catholic Public Life, and help them to insist on their rights in cases where they are slighted.

OFFICERS:

REV. S. NAWROCKI, *President*, Chicago, Ill.
REV. J. PACHOLSKI, *Vice-Pres.*, Winona, Minn.
REV. F. WOJTALEWICZ, *Treasurer*, South Chicago, Ill.
REV. J. F. SZUKALSKI, *Secretary*, Milwaukee, Wis.
REV. STEPHEN NOWAKOWSKI, *Assistant-Secretary*, Alpena, Mich.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

(Brooklyn, N.Y., 373 Fulton st).

INCORPORATED APRIL 1900.

The International Catholic Truth Society was organized for the purpose of answering inquiries concerning the doctrines of the Catholic church; to refute misleading statements and calumnies; to promote the interests of Catholic affairs through the medium of the press; to stimulate among the Catholic laity a desire for higher education, and otherwise to encourage circulation of Catholic literature; and to perform other educational missionary work.

OFFICERS.

RT. REV. CHAS. E. MCDONNELL, D.D., *Honorary President.*
REV. WM. F. MCGINNIS, D.D., *President.*
LOUIS H. AMY, *Vice-President.*
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE, *Honorary Vice-President.*
FRANCIS A. MCCLOSKEY, *Secretary.*
FRANCIS C. HEENAN, *Treasurer.*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Vy. Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, Yonkers, N.Y.
Vy. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE, Brooklyn.
LOUIS H. AMY, Brooklyn.
M. E. BANNIN, Brooklyn.
Rev. GEO. W. CORRIGAN, Newark, N. J.
Rev. Dr. BRANN, New York City.
Rev. JOHN HICKEY, Cincinnati.
JOHN ROONEY, Brooklyn.
WILLIAM E. WALSH, Cumberland, Md.
Rev. Dr. W. F. MCGINNIS, Brooklyn.
Vy. Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Covington, Ky.
JESSE LOCKE, Hackensack, N. J.
JOHN W. DEVOY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. LUCIAN JOHNSTON, Baltimore, Md.
FRANCIS A. MCCLOSKEY, Brooklyn, N. Y.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

(General Offices, Chicago, Ill.; Publication Office, Lapeer, Mich.)

The Catholic Church Extension Society of the United States was founded in Chicago, at the home of the Most Reverend Archbishop, October 18, 1905, and incorporated under the laws of the State of Michigan, Dec. 28 of the same year. Its objects are: To develop the missionary spirit in the clergy and people of the Catholic Church in the United States. To assist in the erection of parish buildings for poor and needy places. To support priests for neglected and poverty stricken districts. To send the comfort of religion to pioneer localities. In a word, to preserve the Faith of Jesus Christ to thousands of scattered Catholics in every portion of our own land, especially in the country districts and amongst immigrants.

Memberships in the Society are divided into five classes: Founderships, given to those who contribute $5,000 in cash or in ten annual installments; Life Memberships, given to those who contribute $1,000 in cash or in ten annual installments; Fifteen Year Memberships, given to those who contribute $100 in cash; Annual Memberships, given to those who contribute $10.00 in cash; Contributing Memberships, given to those who give $1.00 per year, or Two Cents a week.

Officers and Governors.

Chairman of the Board. Most Rev. James E. Quigley, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago. *President,* Rev. Francis Clement Kelley, General Offices, Chicago. *Vice-Presidents,* Rev. J. T. Roche, LL.D., Nebraska City; Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Detroit; A. V. D. Watterson, LL.D., Pittsburg. *Treasurer,* William P. Breen, LL.D., Fort Wayne. *Acting General Secretary,* Rev. P. J. Murphy. *Secretary of the Board,* Mr. M. A. Fanning. *Executive Board,* The Archbishop of Chicago, Chairman, Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Bernard Mackin, Mr. W. A. Cartier, Mr. Ambrose Petry. *Auditors,* Right Rev. Bishop Muldoon, Chairman; Rev. Thomas Finn, Mr. A. A. Hirst, Mr. J. J. Fleming, Mr. W. A. Cartier. *Architectural Committee,* Mr. Charles A. Mair, Chairman; Rev. D. J. Riordan, Mr. Chas. Prindeville.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Most Rev. James E. Quigley, D. D., Archbishop of Chicago
Most Rev. P. Bourgade, D. D., Archbishop of Santa Fe.
Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D. Archbishop of Milwaukee.
Most Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, D. D., Coad. Archbishop of Boston.
Right Rev. Camilus P. Maes, D. D., Bishop of Covington.
Right Rev. John S. Foley, D. D., Bishop of Detroit.
Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D. D., Bishop of Wichita.
Right Rev. James McGolrick, D. D. Bishop of Duluth.
Right Rev. James A. McFaul, D. D., Bishop of Trenton.
Right Rev. Edward P. Allen, D. D., Bishop of Mobile.
Right Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D. D., Titular Bishop of Tamassus.
Right Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, Utica, N. Y.
Rev. John P. Chidwick, New York City.
Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL. D., Charleston, S. C.
Very Rev. M. A. Fallon, O.M.I., Buffalo, N. Y.
Rev. Thomas Finn, Rochelle, Ill.
Rev. D. E. Hudson, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.
Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, Cleveland, Ohio.
Rev. Edward A. Kelly, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Francis C. Kelly, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Bernard Mackin, Burlington, Ia.
Rev. Edward McCarty, LL. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, Boston, Mass.
Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., New York City.
Rev. B. X. Reilly, St. Joseph, Mo.
Rev. Joseph T. Roche, Nebraska City, Nebr.
Rev Charles Ramm, San Francisco, Cal.
Rev. D. J. Stafford, D. D., Washington, D. C.
Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Detroit, Mich.
Marquis Martin Maloney, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mr. William P. Breen, LL. D., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Mr. Warren A. Cartier, Ludington, Mich.
Mr. J. J. Fleming, Burlington, Iowa.
Mr. Nicholas Gonner, Dubuque, Ia.
Mr. M. A. Fanning, Cleveland, Ohio.
Mr. Anthony A. Hirst, Philadelphia Pa.
Mr. Edward A. Hearn, New Haven, Conn.
Judge Morgan O'Brien, LL. D., New York City.
Mr. Ambrose Petry, New York City.
Mr. Arthur Preuss. St. Louis, Mo.
Mr. Joseph A. Roe. Detroit, Mich.
Mr. S. C. Scotten, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. V. D. Waterson, Pittsburg, Pa.

THE CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

(of the West).

INCORPORATED UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS IN 1901.

OFFICERS:

President, D. F. BREMNER.
Vice-President, W. A. AMBERG.
Secretary and Treasurer, CHAS. A. MAIR.
Censor, Rev. T. E. SHERMAN, S.J.

CENTRAL OFFICE: 562 HARRISON ST., CHICAGO.

The Catholic Truth Society publishes tracts and pamphlets.

The St. Vincent de Pauls Society is an active auxiliary. The Knights of Columbus, Y. M. I., the Foresters and other Catholic Societies render active assistance.

Subscribers pay $1.00 a year. Tracts are furnished free to asylums, hospitals and prisons on application to Central Office. The Society is re-publisning pamphlets issued by the Educational Bureau of Philadelphia and holds itself at the service of the Reverend Clergy and is grateful for all suggestions as to what tracts or articles are needed by the public.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION

(Office: Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.)

"THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York with the Most Rev. J. M. FARLEY, Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, Rev. A. P. DOYLE and Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT as directors.

Its legal title is "THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION". Its practical work is the collecting of funds so as to enable the Bishops of the dioceses throughout the country to set aside diocesan priests for the purpose of giving missions to non-Catholics in their various jurisdictions and to provide financial support for these missionaries in their work.

The Apostolic Mission House situated on the grounds of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., opened March 19, 1904, is the training School for Diocesan Missionaries. There are twenty-five priests living in the Mission House, while thirty-five priests are following the lectures.

Missionaries affiliated with THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION and for whose support an annual appropriation is made.

In the Diocese of Boise, Idaho.—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKX.
In the Diocese of Charleston, S. C.—Rev. J. Mahony.
In the Diocese of Natchez, Miss.—Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY.
In the Diocese of Augustine, Fla. — Rev. PATRICK BRESNAHAN.
In the Diocese of Mobile, Ala.—Rev. OSMUND WIESNETH, O.S.B.
In the Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.—Rev. E. F. CALLAHAN.
In the Diocese of Oklahoma, Okla.—Rev. W. HUEFFER.
In the Diocese of Richmond, Va.—Rev. T. E. WATERS.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

In the Archdiocese of New York—The Apostolate Fathers of New York; Residence, St. Teresa's Church, Henry and Rutger sts.: Rt. Rev. THOS. F. CUSACK, Rev. WILLIAM J. GUINON, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM COURTNEY, Rev. THOMAS F. KANE, Rev. O. REILLY, Rev. J. E. WICKHAM, Rev. ANDREW T. ROCHE.
In the Archdiocese of San Francisco—Rev. Paulist Fathers, St. Mary's Church.
In the Diocese of Hartford—Apostolate Fathers: Revs. PETER MCCLEAN, EDWARD DOWNES, JAMES DOLAN. F. E. MAY, JOHN A. SULLIVAN. Milfo rd, Conn.
In the Diocese of Cleveland — Apostolate Fathers: Rev. WILLIAM S. KRESS, Rev. CHAS. MARTIN, Rev. J. P. BRENNAN, St. Edward's Church, 6914 Woodland ave., Cleveland.
In the Diocese of Peoria, Ill.—Rev. WM. J. BURKE, Rev. W. P. BURKE, Rev. JEREMIAH ROACH.
In the Diocese of St. Paul, Minn.—Rev. JOS. F. BUSCH and Rev. GEO. A. ARCTANDER.
In the Diocese of Louisville.—Rev. EDWIN DRURY.
In the Diocese of Providence, R. I.—Rev. DR. BLESSING and others.
In the Diocese of Nashville.—Rev. Paulist Fathers, Winchester, Tenn.
In the Diocese of Pittsburg—Revs. EDUARD GRIFFIN, W. MCMULLEN, F. QUINN and others.
In the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, Rev. HENRY ROHLMAN and Rev. L. W. DRUMM.
In the Diocese of Burlington, Vt.—Rev. RICHARD CAHILL, D.D., and JAMES LYNCH.
In the Diocese of Covington, Ky. — Rev. W. PUNCH, Rev. THOMAS D. COONEY, Rev. CHAS. ROLFES.

In the Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.—Rev. W. E. Randall, Rev. P. P. Crane.

The Apostolic Mission House for the training of Missionaries to Non Catholics has been opened at the Catholic University, Washington, D.C. Rev. A. P. Doyle, rector; Rev. Walter Elliott, professor.

Rev. A. P. Doyle, C.S.P., secretary,
Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Sta., Washington, D.C.

PRIESTS' TOTAL ABSTINENCE LEAGUE

OF AMERICA.

Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D., *Honorary President*, Philadelphia.
Rev. Walter J. Shanley, *President*, Danbury, Conn.
Very Rev. M. Lambing, *Secretary-Treasurer*, Scottdale, Pa.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS

(*Office: 941 F Street, Washington, D.C.*)

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; the late Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; the late Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; the late Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and the late Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. John M. Farley, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being "The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, *President.*
Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, *Archbishop of Philadelphia.*
Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, *Director.*
} Executive Board.
Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, SS., D.D., *Treasurer.*
Charles S. Lusk, *Secretary.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government and other sources of funds for their support and maintenance.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelpdia, and Most Rev. Dr. Farley, Archbishop of New York.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission should be addressed to the secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK

Archdioceses, Dioceses and Vicariates Apostolic.	Indian Population.	Catholic Indians.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms.		Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Religious
					Children.	Adults.				
Alaska	29,000	5 000	13	10	199	83	6	184	St. Ann Ursuline	L. Bros. S.J.
Baker City	3 200	1000	1	1	38	5	2	95	St. Francis	L.Bros. S.J.
Boise	4 500	1 400	4	4	85	50	3	188	Providence St. Joseph	L.Bros. S.J.
Brownsville										
Fargo										
Grand Rapids	2 950	2 150	7	6	63	8	2	125	Notre Dame Franciscans	
Green Bay	3 100	1 400	5	4	61	7	1	190	St Joseph	O.F.M.
Oklahoma	96 000	3 400	13	6	103	16	14	819	Providence St. Francis St. Joseph	O.S.B. B.S.H.
Omaha										
Lead	18 000	6 000	18	11	290	141	3	630	St. Francis	S.J. O.S.B.
Marquette	1 500	1 040	5	1	74	1	1	48	St. Agnes	S.J.
Nesqually	10 000	3 500	1	8	151	13	4	364	St. Francis Charity	S.J.
Oregon City	1 300	2	1					795		
San Francisco	626	626	4	5	63	8	3			
Santa Fé		18 000					2	220		
Superior		2 676	16	4		46	6	401		O.F.M.
Tucson	32 000	3 000	8	5	268	95	3	371	St. Joseph	O.F.M.

Archdioceses, Dioceses and Vicariates Apostolic.	Negro Population.	Catholic Negroes.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms. Children.	Baptisms. Adults.	Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Institutions.
Baltimore	.....	30 000	5	10	2 000	215	6	787	Franciscians Oblates, Charity	†
Charleston	800 000	800	3	1	25	11	4	255	Mercy	††
Chicago	.....	.....	1	1	10	9	..	.....		
Covington	85 000	162	....	....	2	29	1	145	Charity Good Shepherd St. Francis	‡‡
Fall River	5 000	5 000	1	1	.....	....	..	.....		
Galveston	200 000	700	2	2	8	47	2	195		
Indianapolis	.....	.....	....	....	.....	..	..	48		
Leavenworth	42 000	550	1	1	12	12	2	126	Providence Col.	Home
Little Rock	375 000	300	1	....	2	13	2	1		Industr School
Louisville	200 000	4 500	1	1	192	Adults inc.	9	444	Good Shepherd Charity, Loretto Dominican	
Mobile	862 700	3 820	10	5	444		11	391	St. Joseph St. Fran., Mercy B. S.	Hospitl
Nashville	.....	.....	....	6	25	....	..	.....		
Natchez	950 000	2 391	2	2	60	20	4	140	Mercy, St. Joseph St. Francis Perpet. Ad'r'tion	
Natchitoches	286 000	4 500	*5	1	** 278	8	‡5	275		
New Orleans	280 000	80 000	2	4	3 603	324	52	2 027	St. Francis Mercy Perpetual Adoration Marianites Holy Family Good Sheperd Notre Dame Mt. Carmel St. Joseph Sacred Heart	
New York and Bahamas	155 000	3 350	4	4	59	26	3	478	Charity	
North Carolina	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	..	.....		
Oklahoma	20 000	250	4	1	8	6	2	205	O.S.B.	
Pittsburgh	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	..	.....		
St. Augustine	197 165	1 500	1	....	.....	....	7	323		
Philadelphia	.....	.....	1	1	55	23	..	250		
St. Louis	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	..	.....		
San Antonio	25 000	200	2	2	7	4	2	60	Holy Ghost	
Savannah	1034 813	550	3	....	12	5	3	144	St. Joseph Holy Name	
Wilmington	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	..	.....		

(*) 2 are for Mexicans; (**) 50 are Mexicans; (‡) 1 is for Mexicans; (†) Mission Helpers, Orphanage, Home, Good Shepherd; (††) Old Folks' Home, Hospital; (‡‡) 2 Hospitals, Good Shepherd's Convent.

CATHOLIC TEACHERS.

Adams, Chas., St. Louis, Mo., St. Boniface, res. 6818 Virginia ave.
Albers, Henry, Willowdale, Kingman Co., Kansas.
Anler, Jos. H., St. Louis, Mo., St. Liborius, res. 1801 Benton st.
Austing, Hy., Cincinnati, O., St. Augustine.

Bach, Blasius, Bartelso, Clinton Co., Ill.
Bath, John, Farming, *Torah P.O.*, Stearns Co., Minn.
Beiter, Aloys, Jasper, Dubois Co., Ind.
Bejma, Jos., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Hedwig's, res. 283 Pearson st.
Benning, Hy. J., Ottoville, Putnam Co., O.
Berberich, Peter, John's Hill, Campbell Co., Ky.
Bernard, Hy., St. Henry, Mercer Co., O.
Birkmeyer, A., New Vienna Dubuque Co., Ia.
Boeke, John, Carthagena, Mercer Co., O.
Boerger, A.W., St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Boerger, Chas., St. Martin, Stearns Co., Minn.
Boryczka, Thom., Kankakee, Ill., St. Stanislaus.
Brackman, Hy. F., St. Joseph, *Victoria P. O.* Mercer Co., O.
Breziusky, Fred., Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul.
Broeker, Felix, Krantzburg, Codington Co., S. D.
Busch, Math., St. Kilian, Nobles Co., Minn.
Busch, Meinrad, St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., Minn.

Chojnacki, Francis, Chicago, Ill., res. 4724 S. Winchester ave.
Christoph, Otto, Braddock, Pa., St. Joseph.

Darszko, Ladislaus, Chicago, Ill., res. 4737 S. Wood st.
Dickmann, Conrad, Roscoe, *Zion P. O.*, Minn.
Dombek, Wm., Chicago, Ill., St. Casimir.
Dreher, Jos. J., Dubuque, Ia., Sacred Heart.
Dreher, Nich., Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph (German).

Ehresmann, Peter, Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., Ill.
Eifert, Aloys, Maria Stein, Mercer Co., O.
Enders, Math., West Newton, Nicollet Co., Minn.
Everhardy, John, White Oak, *Creedville P.O.*, Ohio.

Flasch, Raymund, Kenosha, Wis., St. George, res. 608 Grand ave.
Fleckenstein, John, Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Forsthoefel, H., Sebastian, *Chickasaw P.O.*, Mercer Co., O.
Fromme, Jos., Freeport, Ill., St. Joseph.

Garstecki, Francis, Cudahy, Wis., Holy Trinity.
Gerken, Leo, Paderborn, *Waterloo R.R. 3*, St. Clair Co., Ill.
Gertken, Lucas, Meier's Grove, *Melrose P.O.*, Stearns Co., Minn.
Goelz, John E., East St. Louis, Ill., St. Henry.
Goelz, P. P., Bartelso, Clinton Co., Ill.
Gramann, Ant. G., St. Libory, St. Clair Co., Ill.
Gramann, Hy., Aviston, Clinton Co., Ill.
Gramza, L. J., Whiting, Lake Co., Ind.
Grasshof, Ed., St. Louis, Mo., Our Lady of Succor, res. 5212 N. 20th st.

Hamerski, Romuald J., Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus.
Harren, G., Freeport, Stearns Co., Minn.
Heckmann, Aug., Ottawa, Putnam Co., O.
Hoernschemeyer, H., St. Louis, Mo., Holy Trinity, res. 3324 N. 14th st.
Hofmaier, Isidore, Constance, Cedar Co., Neb.
Hotze, Bern. L., Leopold, Bollinger Co., Mo.
Hotze, Herm., Lillyville, *Effingham P. O., R.R. 4*, Cumberland Co., Ill.
Hovorka, Cyrill, Wesely, Rice Co., Minn.
Havorka, John, Beroun, Pine Co., Minn.
Huelsmann, Bernard, Sharpsburg, Mercer Co., O.

Inkmann, Ign., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Michael, res. 2449 Cherry st.

Januszewski, Boniface, Chicago, Ill., St. George (Lithuanian), res. 3317 Auburn ave.
Jung, John L., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary, res. 654 Broadway.

Karlin, Jacob J., Meppen, Calhoun Co., Ill.
Kellar, F., Camp Spring, Campbell Co., Ky.
Kelzer, John A., Oakdale, Minn. (Guardian Angel Church.)
Kern, John, Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph, res. 1326 Galena st.
Kessler, Martin, Racine, Wis., St. Joseph.
Kiolbassa, Francis, Chicago, Ill., res. 4745 S. Hermitage ave.
Klebanski, M., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Vincent de Paul, res. 688 17th ave.
Koch, Henry E., Biehle, Perry Co., Mo.
Koesters, John, St. Rosa, *P.O. Maria Stein*, Mercer Co., O.
Koesters, Lawrence, Landeck, Allen Co., O.
Korte, Jos., Torah, Stearns Co., Minn.
Kujawa, Aloys, Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.
Kujawski, S. J., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Stanislaus, res. 684 1st ave.

Landowski, John C., Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception.
Lembeck, Hy., Spring Hill, Stearns Co., Minn.
Lesch, Peter, Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface.
Leuck, John, Auburndale, Wood Co., Wis.
Leuschen, Frank, Jefferson City, Mo.
Lindenberger, Benedict, Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony.
Link, Alex., New Riegel, Seneca Co., O.
Linster, Ed., St. Martin, Stearns Co., Minn.
Loeffler, F. Hubert, Covington, Ky., St. Aloysius.
Lucaszewicz, Steph. S., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Cyril and Methodius, res. 953 11th ave.

Macke B., Cincinnati, O., St. Henry.
Maier, B., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Anthony, res. 680 4th ave.
Maus, J., Albany, Stearns Co., Minn.
Mayer, Nich., Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.
Mechtenberg, Wm., Marty, *Kimball P.O., R.F.D.*, Minn.
Merl, Math., New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
Meyer, J. J., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Francis of Assisi, res. 691 5th st.

Mihm, L. W., St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Mindnich, Otto, Buffalo, N. Y., St. Francis Xavier, res. 235 East st.
Muehlbach, P., Cincinnati, O., St. Philomena.
Musholt, Frank A., Quincy, Ill., St. Francis.

Nowicki, Francis, Pittsburg, Pa., res. 498 33rd st.

Ossowski, Ed., Peru, Ill., St. Valentine.

Pawlowski, Felix, Chicago, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), res. 3817 Lincoln st.
Pflepsen, N. P., Cold Spring, Stearns Co., Minn.
Pinkelmann, A. W., Westwoods, Jersey Co., Ill.
Prawdzik, Victor, Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.
Probst, J. H., Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony.

Reichert, Hy., Wendelin, Mercer Co., O.
Rolf, Hy., Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist, res. 400 Division st.
Roy, Leo, Swormville, Erie Co. N.Y.
Rybarczyk, Adam, Posen, *Blue Island P.O.*, Ill.
Rybowiak, Br., Chicago, Ill., St. John Cantius, res. 474 W. Superior st.

Sankey, O., Koelztown, Osage Co., Mo.
Schadegg, Hy., Piqua, Woodson Co., Kans.
Schiffer, Rudolf, Covington, Ky., St. John the Evangelist.
Schlemmer, Hy., Green Creek, *Effingham P. O., R. R. 3*, Effingham Co., Ill.
Schonlau, Fred., Quincy, Ill., St. John, res. 1300 N. 9th st.
Schrage, Geo., Twelve Mile, Campbell Co., Ky.
Schrage, John, Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., O.
Schroer, Hy., *Coldwater P. O.*, Philothea, Mercer Co., O.
Schuebel, Jos., St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.
Schueller, Engelbert, Appleton, Wis., St. Joseph, res. 925 Lawrence st.
Schulte, Aug., New Hamburg, Scott Co., Mo.
Schulte, C., St. Louis, Mo., St. Augustine, res. 2547 Hebert st.
Schwinghammer, John F., Pierz, Morrison Co., Minn.
Schwinn, Richard, New Market, Scott Co., Minn.
Seitz, John, St. Anthony, Mercer Co., O.
Sellmeyer, J. D., SS. Peter and Paul, Ellinwood, Barton Co., Kans.
Shidingis, George, Chicago, Ill., res. 821 Marshfield ave.
Skibinski, Stanislaus, Mount Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
Slatinski, Guido, Mount Pleasant, Pa., Visitation Church.
Steines, J. B., Lismore, Nobles Co., Minn.
Steinhauer, Bern., Evansville, Ind., St. Mary.
Stemper, Thom., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Boniface, res. 792 12th st.
Stucke, Hy. F., St. Louis, Mo., St. Agatha, res. 937 Withnell ave.
Szulszynski, Francis, Lemont, Ill., St. Cyrillus and Methodius.
Szyper, Frank, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sacred Heart.

Tasz, Albert, Natrona, Pa., St. Stanislaus.
Theiss, Andrew J., Johnsburg, Wis.
Thull, Mich., St. Louis, Mo., St. Bernard, res. 4033 Gratiot st.
Torborg, Bern., Loretto, Hennepin Co., Minn.

Unterbrink, H. H., Jordan, Scott Co., Minn.
Urbanik, W., Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary, res. 723 14th st.
Uszler, L., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Josaphat, res. 991 3rd ave.

Werth, Hy., Breese, Clinton Co., Ill.
Weyrens, M. G., Torah, Stearns Co., Minn.
Wiedman, Emil, Chicago, Ill., St. Hedwig, res. 1016 Robey st.
Wilberding, Herm., Dubuque, Ia., St. Mary, res. 1465 Jackson st.
Willhank, George P., Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface, res. 917 Oak st.
Winkel, Winand, Milwaukee, Wis., Holy Trinity, res. 274 Greenbush st.
Woeken, J., Cold Spring, Stearns Co., Minn.
Woermann, Chas. N., Germantown, Clinton Co., Ill.
Wuelner, B. J., Cincinnati, O., Holy Trinity.

Zittel, Christian, 8 Undine Flats, cor. Locust and Erie sts., Toledo, O.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

ALABAMA.

Montgomery	The Josephite	monthly	English.

ALASKA

Dawson	The Yukon Catholic	monthly	English.

ARIZONA.

Prescott	The Western Catholic Review	monthly	English.

CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles	Catholic Tidings	weekly	English.
San Francisco	The Monitor	"	English.
	Institute Journal	monthly	"
	Dominicana	"	"
	L'Imparziale	weekly	Italian.

COLORADO.

Denver	The Denver Catholic Register,	weekly	English.

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Catholic Transcript	weekly	English.

DELAWARE.

Clayton	St. Anthony's Monthly	monthly	English.
Wilmington	St. Joseph's League	quarterly	"
	Echo of the Oblates of St. Francis	quarterly	"

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington	Georgetown Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	The Century	weekly	"
	Catholic University Bulletin	quarterly	"
	The National Hibernian	monthly	"
	Pilgrim of Palestine	quarterly	"
	Der Palästina-Pilger	"	German.
	Kalendarz Kryzowca Jerusalem	annual	Polish.

IDAHO.

Green Creek	A Voice from the Wilderness	monthly	English.

ILLINOIS.

Chicago	The New World	weekly	English.
	The Catholic Religious Youth	monthly	"
	The Catholic Forester	"	"
	The Catholic Truth	"	"
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	weekly	German.
	Katholisches Sonntagsblatt	"	"
	Katholischer Jugendfreund	monthly	Germ. & Eng.
	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	"	Polish.
	Dzien Swiety	"	"
	Pritel Ditek (for children)	"	Bohemian.
	Katolik	twice a week	"
	Narod	daily	"
	Dziennik Chicagoski	"	Polish.
	Sierota	monthly	"
	Komar	semi-monthly	"
	Il Monte Carmelo (Melrose Park)	monthly	Italian.
Hawthorne	St. Anthony's Herald	monthly	Germ.& Eng.
Joliet	Amerikanski Slovenec	weekly	Slovenic
Peoria	The Bee Hive (Sunday School)	"	English.
Quincy	The Western Catholic	weekly	"
Techny	Amerikanisches Missionsblatt	monthly	German.
	St. Michael's Almanac	yearly	Engl., Germ., Dutch.
	The Christian Family	monthly	English.
	Stadt Gottes	"	German.

INDIANA.

Collegeville	Der Botschafter des Geistlichen Wohlthätigkeits-Vereins	monthly	German & Engl.
	St. Joseph's Collegian (college)	"	English.
Evansville	Das Sternenbanner	weekly	German.

Indianapolis	Glocke	"	"
	Catholic Columbian Record	"	English.
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	weekly and monthly	English.
	Scholastic (College Paper)	weekly	"
St. Meinrad	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	monthly	German.

IOWA.

Cascade	Katholischer Waechter	weekly	German.
Davenport	Iowa Catholic Messenger	"	English.
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	weekly	German.
	Luxemburger Gazette	"	"
	The Catholic Tribune	"	English.

KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College Paper)	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Dial.....(")	"	"
Wichita	Catholic Advance	weekly	"

KENTUCKY.

Covington	Teacher and Organist	monthly	Engl. & Germ.
"	Emmanuel	monthly	English.
Louisville	The Record (official organ of the diocese)	weekly	"
	Katholischer Glaubensbote	"	German.
Nerinx	Loretto Magazine	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Sentinel	"	"

LOUISIANA.

Convent	Jefferson College Record	monthly	English.
Gessen	The Raven	monthly	English.
New Orleans	The Morning Star	weekly	English.
	The Salve Regina (College Paper)	monthly	"

MAINE.

Lewiston	Le Messager	semi-weekly	French.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	Catholic Mirror	weekly	English.
	The Chimes	"	"
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	"
	Agnetian Monthly	"	"
	The Catholic Monthly	"	"
	The Month	"	"
	The Tablet	semi-monthly	"
	The Messenger of St. James Home	annual	Engl. & Germ.
	Colored Harvest	quarterly	" "
	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
	Przyjaciel Domu	"	Polish.
Emmittsburgh	The Mountaineer (College Paper)	monthly	English.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	Donahoe's Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Working Boy	"	"
	Pilot	weekly	"
	Republic	"	"
	Sacred Heart Review	"	"
	The Hibernian	semi-monthly	"
	The Orphan's Friend	"	"
	The Little Messenger of Mary	quarterly	"
	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
	Boston College Stylus (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Chelsea	Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
Fall River	L'Indépendant	daily & weekly	French.
Haverhill	Index	monthly	English.
Holyoke	Le Defenseur	weekly	French.
"	La Justice	"	French.
Lawrence	Sunday Register	"	English.
Lowell	L'Etoile	daily & weekly	French.
New Bedford	Catholic Union	weekly	English.
	L'Echo du Soir	daily	French.
North Adams	L'Indépendant	weekly	"
Springfield	Springfield Tribune	"	English
Worcester	Messenger	"	English.
	The Purple	"	"
	L'Opinion Publique	daily	French.
	The Holy Cross Purple (College Magazine)	monthly	English.

MICHIGAN.

Bay City	Le Patriote	weekly	French.
Detroit	Michigan Catholic	"	English.
	The Angelus	"	"
	The Angelus Bell	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
	Niedziela (Detroit Seminary)	monthly	Polish.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enamiad	monthly	Indian.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	English.
Monroe	St. Mary's Messenger (College Paper)	monthly	"
Nazareth	The Nazarene	monthly	"

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	Echo de L'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	"	English.
St. Cloud	Nordstern	"	German.
St. Paul	Wanderer	"	German.
	Le Canadien	"	French,

MISSOURI.

Kansas City	Catholic Register	weekly	English.
	K. F. M. Journal	"	"
St. Joseph	Catholic Tribune	"	"
St. Louis	The Church Progress	"	English.
	Western Watchman	"	"
	The Catholic Fortnightly Review	bimonthly	"
	Herold des Glaubens	weekly	German.
	Amerika	daily & weekly	"
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	"
	Hlas	weekly	Bohemian.
	Przewodnik	"	Polish.
Starkenburg	Der Pilger	monthly	German.

MONTANA.

Great Falls	The New Northwest	bi-monthly	English.
	Krapriva	"	Croatian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	The True Voice	weekly	English.
	Messenger of St. Vincent's Union	quarterly	"
Westpoint	Omaha Waisenvater	quarterly	German.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	L'Avenir National	weekly	French.
	The Guidon (illustrated)	monthly	English.

NEW JERSEY.

Jersey City	Orphans' Messenger and Advocate	monthly	English.
Newark	The Catholic Ledger	weekly	"
	The Monitor	"	"

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.

NEW YORK.

Auburn	C. R. and B. A. Bulletin	monthly	English.
Brooklyn	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	"
	The Catholic Deaf Mute	"	"
Buffalo	Cath. Union & Times	weekly	"
	Le Couteulx Leader	"	"
	Aurora & Christliche Woche	"	German,
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	"
	Polak w Ameryce	daily	Polish.
	Knight of St. John	monthly	English.
Cohoes	L'Indépendant	weekly	French.
New York	The Missionary (Paulist Fathers)	quarterly	English.
	Catholic News	weekly	"
	Freeman's Journal	"	"
	The American Herald	"	"

NEW YORK.

New York	Irish World	"	"
	Irish American	"	"
	The Register	"	"
	The Sunday Companion	"	"
	L'Italiano in America	"	Italian.

New York	The Catholic World	monthly	English.
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	"
	The Messenger	"	"
	Mesieni Vestnik	"	Bohemian.
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	"	English.
	Sunday Union & Times	weekly	"
	Benziger's Magazine	monthly	"
	Temperance Truth	"	"
	The Xavier (College Paper)	"	"
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper)	"	"
	The Leader	monthly	"
	Annals of the Propagation of the Faith	bi-monthly	"
	Die Christliche Mutter	monthly	German.
	The Christian Mother	"	English.
	The Homiletic Monthly and Catechist	"	"
	St. Vincent de Paul Quarterly	quarterly	"
	Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament	monthly	"
	Emmanuel	"	"
Niagara University	Index (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Rochester	Catholic Journal	weekly	"
	The Catholic Citizen	"	"
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	"	"
	Catholic Light	"	"
	St. Johns Quarterly	quarterly	"
Watertown	Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
Westchester	St. Joseph of the Oaks (School Paper)	"	"
West Seneca	Our Blessed Lady of Victory	quarterly	"
Yonkers	The New York Review	"	"

NORTH CAROLINA.

Raleigh	Truth	monthly	English.

OHIO.

Cincinnati	The Catholic Telegraph	weekly	English.
	Wahrheitsfreund	"	German.
	Sendbote des göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	"
	The Sodalist	"	"
	St. Anthony's Messenger	"	English.
	Der Franciscus Bote	"	German.
Cleveland	The Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Jednota	"	Slovanic.
	Magyaro E Vasárnapja	"	Magyar.
	Magyarorszagi Szent Erzébet Amerikai Hirnöke	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
	Universal Catholic	"	"
	Ohio Waisenfreund	"	German.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	English.
	St. Joseph's Post	monthly	Eng. & Germ.
Somerset	The Rosary, Magazine (Dominican Fathers)	"	English.
Toledo	Czas	daily	Bohemian.
	Toledo Record	weekly	English.

OKLAHOMA.

Sacred Heart	Indian Advocate	monthly	English.

OREGON.

Mt. Angel	The Mt. Angel Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Collegian (College Paper)	"	"
	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	monthly	"
Portland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
	The Columbian (College Paper)	quarterly	"
	The Academia (College Paper)	"	"

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	"	"
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	weekly	English.
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	"
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	"	"
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	weekly	"
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	"

PENNSYLVANIA.

Philadelphia	American Ecclesiastical Review	monthly	English.
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	German.
	The Family Friend	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor Churches	quarterly	"
	The Guardian Angel	weekly	"
Pittsburg	Pittsburgh Catholic	"	English.
	Pittsburgh Observer	"	"
	Katholisches Familienblatt	"	German.
	Beobachter	daily & weekly	"
	St. Joseph's Journal	quarterly	English.
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	"
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	"	German.
	Wielkopolanin	weekly	Polish.
	Seraphic Child of Mary	monthly	English.
	Seraphischer Kinderfreund	"	German.
Scranton	The Catholic Light	"	English.
Villanova	Our Lady of Good Counsel	"	English.
Wilkesbarre	The Emerald		"

RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls	L'Esperance	weekly	French.
Pawtucket	Le Jean Baptiste	"	"
Providence	Providence Visitor	"	English.
Woonsocket	La Tribune	daily & weekly	French.
	La Cloche de Dimanche	weekly	"

TENNESSEE.

Knoxville	The Religious Question	monthly	English.
Memphis	Catholic Journal	weekly	"

TEXAS.

Austin	The College Echo (College Paper)	occasionally	English.
Dallas	The Parish Monthy	monthly	"
Galveston	Colored Man's Friend	quarterly	"
	Der Neger Freund	quarterly	German.
Ft. Davis	La Gota de Rocio	occasionally	Spanish.
Hallettsville	Novy Domov	weekly	Bohemian.
Independence	Colored Orphan Boy	monthly	English.
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger	weekly	"
	Katholische Rundschau	"	German.

UTAH.

Salt Lake	Inter Mountain Catholic	weekly	English.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon	The Convent Chimes	quarterly	English.
Lynchburg	The Little Star	bi monthly	"
Richmond	Catholic Visitor	weekly	"

WASHINGTON.

Seattle	The Catholic Progress	weekly	English.
	Catholic Northwest	monthly	"

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
De Pere	Volkssstem	"	Hollandish.
	The Standard	"	"
	Annals of St. Joseph	monthly	English.
La Crosse	Patriot	weekly	German.
	Vlastenec	"	Bohemian.
Milwaukee	Excelsior	weekly	German.
	Columbia	"	"
	Der Landmann	"	"
	Catholic Citizen	"	English.
	Our Young People	semi-monthly	"
	The Homeless Boy	monthly	"
	Students' Journal, Marquette College	quarterly	"
	Oredownik Jezykowy	monthly	Polish.
	The Official Catholic Directory	annual	English.
St. Francis	Caecilia	monthly	German.
Sinsinawa	Young Eagle	monthly	English.
Watertown	The Sacred Heart Collegian	"	"

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	The Mount	monthly	English.
	Church Calendar	"	"

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the U. S. Brother Bernard Kleppel, provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 90; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. — Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Provincial, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 81; Professed Clerics, 18; Novice Clerics, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 11; Oblates, 7; Cleric Postulants, 65; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 20; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 2; Academy, 1; Parish Schools, 9; Missions and Stations with Churches, 31.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.)

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy (11 Piazzo Aro Coeli).—Vy. Rev. Emmanuel Bailly, Superior-General.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE, for the United States, New York City, 229 W. 14th st. Rev. Thomas Darbois, A A , Superior The Fathers have a Church in New York City and in Worcester, Mass. Missions given in Spanish and in French.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers in the United States, 12.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americ. Cassinensis). — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot of St. John's, Collegeville, Minn., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa , Arch-Abbots, 2; Fathers, 125; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 26; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 53; Lay Novices, 1; Scholastics, 65; Arch Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 10; Congregations, 16; Missions and Stations, 22; Colleges, 3; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 92; Clerics, 12; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 29; Lay Novice, 1; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; College, 1; Parishes and Missions, 38; Chaplaincies, 3; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 49; Clerics, 8; Brothers, 20.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 39; Clerics, 6; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 15; Scholastics, 12; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 30; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 4; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 29; Priories, 3; Colleges, 2; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 17.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 38; Deacon, 1; Subdeacons, 4; Clerics, 12; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 20; Scholastics, 61 Students, 120; College, 1.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 12; Clerics, 5; Novices, 3; Scholastics, 10; Lay Brothers, 10. The Fathers conduct 4 Congregations, 1 College and print 4 Newspapers in the Bohemian language.

St. Leo's Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. — Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 11; Clerics, 1; Lay Brothers, 16; Oblates, 2; Abbey, 1; Dependent Priory, 1; Congregations, 2; Missions and Stations, 24; College, 1; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. Peter's Priory, Muenster, Sask., Canada (Independent).—Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., prior. Priests, 10; Clerics, 3; Novices, 1; Lay Brothers, 1.

St. Martin's Priory, Lacey P.O., Wash. (Independent .—Rt. Rev. Demetrius Juenemann, O.S.B., prior. Priests, 8; Clerics, 3; Novices, 3; Brothers, 3.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870 and Pope Leo XIII., 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870. Former Abbots: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., died as Bishop of St. Cloud, 1896; Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., died Febr. 14, 1898; Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot: Abbot, 1; Fathers, 48; Clerics, 7; Choir Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 41; Novices, 3; in Community, 102; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 5th 1881.—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 42; Clerics, 4; Choir Novices 3; Lay Brothers, 26; College, 1; Parishes, 10; Missions, 9; Indian Missions, 10.

New Subiaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 20; Clerics, 6; Candidates, [illegible]; Lay Brothers, 22; Brother Novice, 1; 19 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

St. Joseph's Abbey, Covington, La.—Right Rev. Paul Schauble, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 17; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 8; Novice, 1; Oblate Brother, 1. Preparatory Seminary with College.

St. Mary's Abbey, Richardton, N. Dak — Right Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot. Fathers, 21; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 7; Novices, 10. St. Mary's Abbey at Richardton and St. Gall's Priory at Devils Lake, N. Dak.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Mt. Angel, Oregon.—Right Rev. Thomas Aq. Meienhofer, O.S.B., abbot. Fathers, 19; Clerics, 7; Brothers, 29; Oblates, 2; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 2; Stations, 9.

III. COMMUNITY OF THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE IN OKLAHOMA. — Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 9; Novices, 5; Brothers, 23; Parishes with Stations, 4; College, 1; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial Schools, 2.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. Headquarters of the "Priests' Eucharistic League" and of the "Priests' Communion League". St. Jean Baptiste's Church, 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., superior. Fathers, 8; Lay Brothers, 7.

"*Mount Eymard Seminary*", Suffern, N.Y.—Founded in 1904. Rev. Father Pilon, S.S.S., dir. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 3; Pupils, 34.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul Avenues.

Fathers, 68; Professed Clerics, 20; Professed Brothers, 42; Clerical Novices, 5; Brothers of the III. Order, 8; Congregations, 10; Missions, 5; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Monastaries, 8; Hospices, 3; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.

Fathers, 65; Professed Clerics, 16; Clerics in Novitiate, 2; Professed lay Brothers, 40; Brothers of the III. Order, 2; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 3; College, 1; Convents, 4; Hospices, 6; Missions, 28.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Missionhouse for the U. S. at St. Anthony's Mission, Mendocino, Cal. Superior: Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Most Rev. Pius M Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General. Address: Collegio St. Alberti, Via Sforza Pallavicini, Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., Prior Provincial; Very Rev. Anastasius Kreidt, O.C.C., Ex-Provincial; Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., Assistant Provincial; Rev. D. F. Best, O.C.C., I. Definitor; Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., II Definitor; Rev. C. C. Kehoe, O.C.C., III. Definitor; Rev. J. J. McDonald, O.C.C., IV. Definitor.—All applications for faculties to invest with the Brown Scapular should be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, 50 Waldo Place, Englewood, N. J.

MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 334 E. 29th st. — Very Rev. Jos. L. McCabe, O.C.C., prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin, Ireland. Fathers, 7.

CISTERCIAN MONKS (O.C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Citeaux, par Nuits St. Georges Côte d'Or, France.

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmond Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Postulants 3[illegible], of whom 22 are priests; Professed Lay Brothers, 37; Novices and Oblates, 6; Family Brothers, 4. In Community, 83.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 40, of whom 10 are priests. — The Fathers attend the Church of the Holy Family at New Melleray.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY, Lonsdale, R. I.

Fathers, 5; Auxiliary Priests, 3; Oblate priests, 2; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 9.

DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.)

These Fathers belong to the Bavarian Province and are in charge of the Shrine of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Holy Hill, Wis. (P. O. Hubertus) Archdiocese of Milwaukee. Two fathers are in Fond du Lac. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 4.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice-provincial, Fathers, 6; Brothers, 5; Churches, 2; College, 1.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium, PROVINCIALHOUSE; Montreal, P. Q.

The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brother Jude, supr. Brothers, 25; Boys, 315.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. CHARLES, (CONG. S. CARLO).

MOTHERHOUSE: Placenza, Italy.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — 212—214 Bleecker st. and 22 24 Roosevelt st., New York City.

Fathers, 34; Lay brothers, 3; Parochial residences, 20; Missions with churches, 4

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

(Founded by St. John Baptist de la Salle.)

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Rev. Brother Austin, provincial; address: Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md. Director of Novices, Brother Alician; Sub-Director, Brother Alfred.

The principal qualifications for membership are, good health, fair talent and a desire to advance God's interests. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah and Scranton.

Brothers, 240; Novices, 36; Scholastics, 16; Junior Novices, 20; Pupils, 6384; Orphans, 408; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 360.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Rev. Brother Joseph, provincial, La Salle Academy, 48 Second st., New York City.

The Brothers conduct 33 establishments in the archdiocese of New York, 2 in Boston, 1 in Halifax; (Dioceses): 5 in Albany, 5 in Buffalo, 1 in Brooklyn, 1 in Cleveland, 1 in Detroit, 2 in Manchester, 1 in Fall River; 4 in Syracuse, 3 in Providence 1 in Hartford, and 1 in San Juan, P. R. Brothers, 465; Pupils, 15 632.

The Novices and Scholastics of the Province of New York are located at St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, New York.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. — Rev. Brother Gerardus, provincial; address: La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph.

Brothers, 212; Novices, 18; Postulants, 24; Pupils, 3600.

Colleges, 4; High Schools, 6; Parochial Schools, 6.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Theodore, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.

The Brothers were established in California in 1868, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Nesqually and Los Angeles.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

There are Brothers with the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption, at Our Lady of Guadalupe (New York); at Worcester, Mass., Apostolical School; at Winooski, Vt., St. Michael's College and at Plattsburgh, N. J.

They are in the following places: St. Ignatius Mission, Missoula Co., Montana; St. Andrew's Mission, Umatilla, Oregon; De Smet, Idaho; St. Paul's Mission, Montana; Holy Family Mission; Colville Mission, Washington; Okinagen Indians, Omak St. Marys; Holy Cross Mission, Kosoreffsky, Alaska Terr.; Kockrine Station, Alaska Terr.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (Eastern part of the U.S.).—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M.-Provincial; Res., 515 Sixth street S.W., Washington, D.C. Fathers in Province, 129; Clerical students, 47; Lay brothers, 20. For Missions in the East, address: Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City. For Missions in the West, address: Very Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.

For faculties connected with Rosary Confraternity and Holy Name Society, address; Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.

PROVINCE (for California and Oregon).—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. — Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., Revs. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M.; Benedict Haupt, O.F.M.; Anselm Weber, O.F.M., Definitors.

Fathers, 132; Clerics, 50; Lay Brothers, 54; Tertiary Brothers, 23; Novices, 9; Convents 5; Residences, 30; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 78; Fathers in Holy Land 2 (3 brothers); in China, 1; in St. Anthony's College, 1; Rome, 1; at Cath. University, Washington, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev Cyprian Banscheid, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st. Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Custos; Revs. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., Roger Middendorf O.F.M., Definitors.

Fathers, 227; Clerics, 103; Brothers, 176; Fathers in Rome, 1; Missionaries in China, 2; Fathers in Indian Missions, 15, (in Wisconsin, Michigan, California and Arizona, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Bayfield and Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich., and St. Turibius, Cal., and Indian Day-Schools at Buffalo Bay and Courtes Oreilles, Wis.); Monasteries, 13; Residences, 32; Missions and Stations, including Institutions attended from Monasteries and Residences, 190; House of theological studies, St. Louis, Mo., of philosophical studies at Indianapolis, Ind.; and Chicago, Ill.; of rhetorical studies at Quincy, Ill., Novitiate at Teutopolis; College for classical studies for Students for the Franciscan Order at Teutopolis, Ill., and 1 for classical and commercial studies for other Students at Quincy, Ill.—For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

To the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belongs: The Commissariate of California, and Arizona, established July 22nd, 1896. — Commissary Provincial, Very Rev. Theodore, Arentz, O.F.M., res., Franciscan Monastery, Fruitvale, Cal. The Commissariate comprises the Franciscan Monastery—Old Mission—Santa Barbara, founded Dec 4th, 1786 House of Philosophical and Theological Studies; the St. Anthony's College, Santa Barbara, for boys over 13 years old and young men to make their classical studies with the view to enter the Franciscan Order; the Franciscan Monastery connected with St. Boniface's Church, San Francisco; the Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of rhetorical studies, Fruitvale, Cal.; the St. Francis Orphan Asylum for boys, Pajaro Valley near Watsonville; the St. Turibius Mission and Indian School in Lake County; the St Anthony's Residence, San Francisco, and the Franciscan Residences in Los Angeles and Sacramento, Cal., and at Phoenix, Ariz, from which several Indian Missions are attended; Franciscan Residence, Hood River, Ore.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Cyprian Banscheid, O.F.M., Commissary.

Fathers, 7; Clerics, 2; Novice Clerics, 2; Brothers, 12; Novice Brothers, 2; Monastery, 1; College, 1; Residences, 2. Station 1. Address: Franciscan Fathers, Pulaski, Wis.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME. —Very Rev. F. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., provincial Franciscan Monastery, 174 West 15th st., Paterson, N.J. Rev. Louis Stanton O.F.M. Custos; Revs Bonaventure John, O.F.M., John B. Roser, O.F.M., Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., Zeuventus Ryan, O.F.M., Definitors.

Fathers, 67; Fathers in Holy Land, 1; in St. Anthony's College, Rome, 1; Clerics, 14; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 42; Tertiaries, 11; Monasteries and Residences, 11; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, attended to by the Fathers, 40, House of Theological Studies, Paterson, N. J.; House of Philosophical Studies, Washington, D. C.; Novitiate, Paterson, N. J.; College of Classical Studies for students for the Franciscan Order, Callicoon, N. Y.; Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for other students, Allegany, N. Y. For missions and retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

CUSTODY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. — Very Rev. Fr. Camillus Bonifazi, O.F.M., Custos Provincial. Address: Franciscan Monastery, New York City, 151 Thompson st.

Fathers, 25; Clerical Students, 1; Lay Brothers, 3; Convents, 2; Residences, 5.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO. Very Rev. Jos. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M., supr., San Luis Rey, Cal. Fathers, 5.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D. D., O.M.C., Provincial, Syracuse, N. Y.

Fathers, 50; Professed Clerics, 25; Novices, 3; Scholastics, 34 (Trenton); Lay Brothers, 7; Oblates; 9; Convents and Houses, 13; Outside Stations, 3; Prisons, 3; Hospitals and Institutions, 10.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial, Buffalo, N. Y.

All members of this province are Poles and the churches in their charge are Polish. Fathers, 19; clerics and students, 45; Lay brothers, 16; Convents and Houses, 10.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), 41 Butler st. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Vincent, O.S.F., Superior.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Brothers, 71; Novices, 12; Academy 1; College, 1; Schools, 14; Pupils, 8,237.

THE BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland.

NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE St. Vincents Home, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio. The purpose of the community is to provide for the protection of poor homeless boys. Bro Eusebius, supr. Branch, Mt. Alverno,

Professed Brothers in the Community, 46; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Candidates 12.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Superior General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests, 70; Professed Seminarians, 41; Professed Brothers, 157; Novice Seminarians, 29; Novice Brothers, 36; Brother Postulants, 18; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 74; — Total, 425.—University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 5; Congregations, 13; Schools, 5; Industrial School, 1.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE; Paris.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. — Very Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P.O.*).

Professed Priests, 71; Professed Scholastics, 17; Lay Brothers, 30; Lay Novices, 4; Junior Scholastics, 45; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1; Home, 1; Parishes or Missions, 18; Stations, 4; Institution, 1.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

St. John's Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y. 15 Brothers. Boys, 450.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Joseph M. Jerge, S.J., Socius; New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Fathers, 296; Scholastics, 292; Lay Brothers, 141; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 9; Residences, 13; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.

Fathers, 248; Scholastics, 186; Lay Brothers, 112; Colleges, 7; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate connected with St. Louis University, 1; Residences, 5; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).

CALIFORNIA MISSION.—Very Rev. John P. Frieden, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.

Fathers, 56; Scholastics, 58; Lay Brothers, 36; Churches, 5; Chapels, 8; Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 2.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO. — Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., Superior, El Paso, Tex.

Fathers, 65; in mission, 7; Scholastics, 35; Lay Brothers, 28; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Missions and Stations, 82.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION. — Very Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne and Common sts.

Fathers, Resident 117; Scholastics, 45; Lay Brothers, 50; Total Resident, 212. Fathers Non-resident, 13; Scholastics, 29; Lay Brother, 1; Total Non-resident, 37. Total, 255. Novitiate, 1; Boarding College, 1; Day Colleges, 6; Residences, 5. All the colleges and residences have parishes and parish schools attached to them; also, mostly, mission stations and chapels.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION.—VeryRev. Geo. de la Motte, S.J., Superior, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Fathers, 70; Scholastics, 50; Lay Brothers, 44; Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 5; Missions and Stations, 39.

ALASKA MISSION.—Very Rev. George de la Motte, S.J., superior (Res., Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College). Fathers, 19; Brothers, 9; Missions and Stations, 15.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev.————————————Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.

Fathers, 109; Scholastics, 76; Brothers, 96; Colleges, 4; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 1; Churches, 7; Indian Missions, 2.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE —Very Rev. J. M. Portal, S.M., 25 Isabella st., Boston, Mass.

Fathers, 97; Scholastics and Novices, 35; Aspirants, 50; Novitiate-Scholasticate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 20; Eccl. Students, 80; Lay Brothers, 8.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE. Belgium.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, provincial.

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious, known under the name of "Brothers of Mary" conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Peoria, Pittsburg, San Antonio, in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., Canada and Mexico.

Priests, 13; Brothers, 400; Colleges, 5; High Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 13,000.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Iberville, P. Que., Canada.

This order was founded in 1817 at Lavalla (France) by the Ven. Joseph-Benoit-Marcelin Champagnat and approved in 1863. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools at Manchester, N. H., Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., and New York.

FATHERS OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Ciply, Pres Mons, Belgium.
HOUSE OF STUDIES: Corso Pinciano.
RESIDENCE OF THE VICAR GENERAL OF THE ORDER: 120 W. 24th st., New York.
PREPARATORY HOUSE: Blythebourne, N. Y. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. H. Porcile, S.P.M., 1875 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: San Silvestro in Capite, Rome. —Very Rev. William Whitnell, P.S.M., Superior; Superior for U. S., Rev. John Dolan, New York, 447 E. 115th st. Houses in New York, Brooklyn, Newark and Hammondton, N. J. Fathers, 14.

OBLATE FATHERS OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome. Very Rev. A. Lavillardiere, Sup. Genl.
NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Michael F. Fallon, O.M.I., Provincial, 348 Porter ave., Buffalo, N.Y.

Fathers, 47; Clerics, 19; Novices, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 22; Churches, 5; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1. Parochial Schools attached to all Churches.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial, 204St Mary's st., San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 54; Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, 16; Churches, 11; Stations, 50; Chaplaincies, 5; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1. Missions given in English, German and Spanish. Apply to Very Rev. Provincial.

OBLATE FATHERS OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, (O.S.F.S.)

The oblates of St. Francis de Sales devote themselves to the various functions of the priesthood, to missionary work and Retreats, the direction of the Homes and similar works, and to instruction of youth. Address: Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., supr., Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS (O.S.H.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Pontigny, France. Very Rev. A. P. Prevel, O.S.H., Superior, St. Michael's College, Winooski Park, Vt. Rev. A. C. Fricot, O.S.H., Superior, Swanton, Vt.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N. D. L.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, C. N.-D. L., General Superior. The congregation was founded by Very Rev. S. M. Gloriux in 1830; it is vowed to the christian education of youth, especially the poor; the care of orphan asylums; the nursing of the sick and old people in hospitals. The congregation and its rule are approved by a decree of His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., dated July 18th, 1892. Cardinal protector, His Eminence D. Svampa.

NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Wash., L. Box 22. Brother Sigebertus Mary, C. N.-D. L., Superior; Novices, 3.

The Brothers conduct a House of Studies, and a boarding and day school at South Park, Wash. Brothers, 8; boys, 50.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS.—Very Rev. Fidelis Kent Stone, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J., to whom applications for missions should be sent.

Professed Fathers, 62; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 32 Professed Lay Brothers, 24 Novices and Postulants, 30; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries 5; Preparatory School, 1.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Charles Lang C.P., Provincial, Normandy, Mo., to whom applications for missions west of Pennsylvania should be sent.

Professed Fathers, 44; Professed Students, 26; Professed Lay Brothers, r9; Postulants and Novices, 12; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (legal title).—Very Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City. 56 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 27.—The Fathers have Convents in New York, San Francisco Winchester, Tenn., Chicago, Ill., and a College in Washington, D. C.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

This Congregation, founded at Rome, in 1814, is divided into four provinces, three European and one American. The American province was organized in 1844.

General Motherhouse, via Poli 1, Rome, Italy. Provincial Motherhouse, Carthagena, Ohio. Very Rev. Boniface Russ, provincial, Carthagena, O.

The Congregation is represented in the dioceses of Cincinnati, Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Dallas, Kansas City, St. Joseph, St. Paul, Chicago and San Antonio.

Fathers 103; Cleries, 5; Seminarians, 21; College students, 43; Novices, 18; lay Brothers, 83; Convents, 15; Missions, 40.

A band of missionaries under the leadership of Father Godfrey Schlaehter, Apostolic Missionary, is continously conducting missions in Catholic parishes.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN FATHERS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, Ord. Praem., Prior. The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago, the dioceses of Green Bay, and Grand Rapids.—Fathers, 15; Novices, 2; Scholastics, 6; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. William G. Lücking, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers 212; Professed Students, 47; Choir Novices, 16; Professed Lay Brothers, 89; Novice Lay Brothers and Postulants, 42; Students in Preparatory College, 143; Convents, 24; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

Applications for missions, retreats and other similar exercises should be addressed to the Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or, to the Rev. Rector of any of the Mission Houses.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Joseph A. Firle, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 101; Professed Students, 47; Choir Novices, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 34; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 12; Students in Preparatory College, 55; Convents, 12; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

The Redemptorist Fathers give missions and retreats, for which application should be made at least from three to four months before the date desired, to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Superior General, Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., No. 11 San Sebastianello

Chicago House, St. Stanislaus Kostka, 31 Ingraham st.—Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., Fathers, 17; Brothers, .

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY. (C.SS.CC.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Belgium.

The society was founded in 1800. Its objects are teaching in colleges; perpetual adoration; preaching retreats and giving missions. This Congregation, of which the saintly Father Damien was a member, has worked for over 60 years in the Sandwich Islands, devoting itself to the service of the lepers.

First House in the United States at Fairhaven, Mass. Rev. F. M. Bernard, C.SS.CC., supr. Fathers. 5; Lay Brothers, 3.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. S. Royet, M.S.C. Superior. Fathers, 6; Students, 9.

CONVENT at Natick, R. I.—Rev. P. L'Espérance, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 6.

SALESIAN FATHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Italy. — Very Rev. Michael Borghino, Provincial for United States, St, Joseph's College (40 8th st.), Troy N. Y. Churches of SS. Peter and Paul and Corpus Christi at San Francisco, Cal., St. Joseph's at Oakland, Cal., Transfiguration and St. Bridget's at New York City. Fathers, 19.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

This Congregation was established in Lyons, France, in 1820 In 1847 five Brothers came to the United States.

Since then the Congregation has opened new establishments in the dioceses of New Orleans, Natchez, Mobile, Natchitoches, Savannah, Trenton, Indianapolis, Manchester, Providence, Boston, Indian Territory and about thirty places in Canada.

In September 1900 two provinces were formed, one for the United States and the other for Canada. A novitiate for the province of the U. S. was opened June, 1901 at Metuchen, N. J.,

Brothers in the province of the U. S. 152; Colleges 5; Parochial Schools 10; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; Pupils about 2497. Brother Isidore, Provincial. Res., St. Stanislaus College, Bay St. Louis, Miss.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

The end of the Congregation, in compliance with the teachings of Our Lady in her Apparition, is to labor for the conversion of sinners by preaching missions and retreats; and to combat in a special manner the chief crimes of our age, recalled by the sorrowful voice of the Mother of God at La Salette.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, Hartford, Conn.

Fathers, 36; Scholasticate, 4; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate 1; Parishes 6.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at St. Nazianz, Wis., diocese of Green Bay. Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Superior. The society is also represented in archdiocese of Oregon City, and diocese of Nesqually.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

Founded Aug. 15th, 1232. Established in America at Green Bay in 1870.

Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., Com. Provincial for the United States. Residence, Chicago, Ill: 1432 Jackson Boulevard. Three Monasteries at Chicago, Ill., one at Granville, Wis., and one at Denver, Colo.

Fathers, 24; Novices and Students, 40; Lay Brothers, 15.

THEATINE FATHERS (O.T.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome. Very Rev. F. P. Ragonesi, Superior General. Founded in 1524. Established in United States, 1906, at Durango, Colo. Fathers, 5; Students 2; Lay Brother, 1.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, ST. VIATORS NORMAL INSTITUTE, Chicago.—Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., Provincial.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1835. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., joined the Bourbonnasi confreres in the erection of St. Viateur's College, of which Father Roy was first president. In 1882 a new province was erected with headquarters in Bourbonnais. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viator's Normal Institute. Institutions: 2 parochial schools in Bourbonnais, Ill; 30 brothers and 6 priests are at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais; 4 priests are in charge of parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the diocese of Peoria; 2 other priests assist in parish work. At the Normal Institute are 3 priests, 13 brothers and 8 novices.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James, McGill, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 85; Scholastics, 23; Lay Brothers, 14; Seminaries and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 5; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 3.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION, Perryville, Mo.
Fathers, 102; Scholastics, 39; Novices, 16; Lay Brothers, 17; Postulants, 52; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 4; Churches, 12; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE, Steil, Holland. Very Rev. Arnoldus Janssen, S.V.D., Superior General
Founded in 1875. Missions in China, Togo, Argentine, Brazil, Chile, New Guinea; Missionaries, 300; Members of the Society, 2000.

Branch founded in 1899 for the United States: Techny, Cook Co., Ill. Rev. J. Peil, S.V.D., supr. Vicksburg, Miss.; Mission for Negroes, Rev. A. Heick, S.V.D.
Fathers, 13; Brothers, 40; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bruges, Belgium. Rev. J. Chrysostom, Superior General.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839 and their duties are: The management of Colleges, Academies Parochial, Industrial, Night and Sunday schools.

They superintend homes for poor boys. They assist the Rev. Pastors in several ways: preparing boys for First Holy Communion and Confirmation; attending to the Sanctuary boys; forming Sodalities for young men and students and instructing junior choirs. At present the Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, San Francisco, dioceses of Richmond, Springfield, Wheeling, Manchester, Detroit and Hartford.

Brothers, 250; Students, 6425.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 380 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother Mary Antonia, Superior General.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburg, Superior.

Sisters, 300, Novices, 12; Postulants, 45; Hospital, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Schools, 44; Music Academy, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Orphhnage, 1; Pupils, 5600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments dependent from Lachine, in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska. Provincial House in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.
Sisters in U.S., 185; Pupils, 8266.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, near Cleveland, Ohio. Sister Mary Ambrose, supr.

Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulogne, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Sisters, 105; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Orphans, 603; Patients, 220.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield and Hartford.

Sisters, 41; Pupils, 2048.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891. Sister Marie du Christ, supr.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality. A new foundation at 125 W. 130th st., New York City.

Professed Sisters, 24; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, and settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Diocese of Erie, Pa.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Pauline, supr. The Sisters have an Academy and 5 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. St. Joseph's Convent is the Motherhouse and cradle of the Benedictines in this Country.

Professed Sisters, 77; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1627.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Josepha, supr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 9; Pupils, 1395.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857: the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1888.

The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.

Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 575.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. Established in 1875 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Fargo, La Crosse, Nesqually and St. Cloud.

Sisters, 393; Novices, 23; Postulants, 32; Orphans, 170 during the year; Patients, about 797 during the year; Pupils, 8420.

ST. WALBURG'S MONASTERY OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 72 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., prioress. 80 Sisters. Connected with the monastery is St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding School. Sister Hilary, directress; Pupils, 135.

Villa Madonna Boarding Academy for Young Ladies, 6 miles west of Covington, is also under the direction of the Benedictine Sisters.

SACRED HEART CONVENT ANR ACADEMY, Cullman, Ala., established in 1904; Mother M. Otilia, Prioress. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile.

Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5.

SS. BENEDICT'S AND SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 Orleans st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters, 93; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1635.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., prioress. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Lincoln and Leavenworth, Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 134; Novices, 13; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2,700.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 10 branch-houses, 8 parochial schools, 1 Hospital, 2 Select Schools.

Professed Sisters, 97; Novices, 7; Pupils, 2345.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 Church ave., Allegheny, City, Pa., diocese of Pittsburg. Mother Theresa Huber, prioress. 34 Sisters. The Sisters conduct parochial schools. In community: Sisters, 66; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 1500.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. Sister Justina, prioress. Established 1870 from Covington, Ky.. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 46.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 48.

ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Mother Alphonse Bliley, O.S.B., supr. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. The Motherhouse was transferred from St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, Richmond, November, 21, 1901.

Sisters, 37; Novices, 7; Pupils, 277.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889. Mother Rose Marie, superior. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 85.

INSTITUTE OF THE SACRED HEART, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. Mother M. Scholastica, prioress. The Sisters have 10 parochial schools, 1 Academy, 6 Hospitals and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Duluth.

Sisters, 140; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 2000.

ANNUNCIATION CONVENT, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Mother M. Nepomucena, O.S.B., superioress. The Sisters have 3 schools in the archdiocese of Chicago and an Orphanage.

Sisters, 34; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 500; Orphans, 30.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Colton, Wash. Founded in 1882 by Sisters from Sarnen, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Nesqually.

Sisters, 41; Novices, 12; Candidates, 5; Pupils, 375.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.

Sisters, 108; Novices, 11; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 2464.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Ore. Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (independent). Founded in 1882. Mother M. Agatha, supr. Connected with the Convent is Mt. Angel Academy. The Sisters also conduct several schools in the archdiocese of Oregon.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 6; Pupils, 918.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Meinrada Lex, prioress. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock and Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 68; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1000.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Belloc, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 11.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Retreat, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Alphonsa, prioress.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Benedictine Sisters was incorporated in 1897 under the legal title of the Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Established in 1891 by Sisters from Iowa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Diocese of Oklahoma.

Professed Sisters, 36; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 605.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SARED HEART. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters, Yankton, S. D. Rev. Mother Xavier Fischlin, prioress.

Sisters, 91; Novices, 12; Postulants, 12.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Clyde, Mo. Mother M. John Evangelist, supr. Established in 1874 from Maria Rickenbach, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph, Mo. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night, and the artistic embroidering and making up of all kinds of church vestments.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10; Oblates, 6.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland.

Sisters, 46; Novices, 6; Candidates, 3; Pupils, 400; Patients, 500.

THE WHITE BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF MOUNT OLIVE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jonesboro, Ark. Mother Angelina Boesch, O.S.B., prioress. The Sisters conduct schools and academies in the dioceses of Bellville, Dallas, Little Rock and St. Joseph.

Sisters, 75; Novices and Candidates, 15; Pupils, 1155; Hospital, 1; Patients, 600.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr.

Established in 1882. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake anykind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. Families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the sisters, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing. Sisters, 30.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France. Established in 1822 and introduced into this country by His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons in 1881.

CONVENT at 2000 Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Urban, supr. Sisters, 31.

SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Rev. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, superioress.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. They have charge of schools, academies, orphanages, the nursing and visitation of the sick, the instruction of adults in the principles of Christian Doctrine and general missionary work. The Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament have the following missions: Holy Providence House, Maud, Pa., St. Catherine's Industrial and Boarding school for Pueblo Indians, Santa Fe, N. M.; St. Michael's Industrial and Boarding School for Navajo Indians, St. Michael's P. O., Ariz.; Institute of St. Francis de Sales, Rock Castle, Va.; Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother for girls, Nashville, Tenn., a day school, Carlisle, Pa. The Sisters also instruct the Indians of the Government School four times a week.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. Mother Joanne, prioress. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium. Legal Title: "The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore".

Sisters, 15; Novices, 5.

MONASTERY at St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Prioress Mother Mary Baptiste of the Precious Blood. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 17; Novices, 4; Out-Sisters, 3; Postulants, 1.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Address: Rev. Mother prioress. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis.

Professed Cloistered Nuns,; 17 Choir Postulant, 1; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 4.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Rev. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 18.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 44th and Spruce sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Rev. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, prioress. Founded in 1902 from Boston.

Sisters, 12.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France.

CENTRAL HOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

The Sisters of Charity (Filles de la Charité, Daughters of Charity) were founded in Paris in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion. They are governed by a Mother General, who resides in Paris, and is subject to the Superior-General of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Philadelphia and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harrisburg, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Rochester, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Syracuse, Wilmington, North Carolina and Porto Rico. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

Sisters, 1704; Academy 1; Hospitals, 38; Orphanages, 28; Infant Asylums, 14; Industrial Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 9223. Asylums and Schools, 6; Insane Asylums, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg.

Sisters, 1300; Novices, 80; Postulants, 10; Academies, 20; Parochial Schools, 70; Pupils, 44,000; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 1800; High Schools (approved by State), 4; Children in Homes, 600; Hospitals, 8; Patients treated during the year, 12,000; Home for Aged Poor, 1; aged poor, 270; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1620; Foundling Hospital, 1; foundlings, 3340; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 554; Day Nurseries, 2; children cared for 100; Retreat for Insane, 1; patients, 150.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Mother Sebastian, suprioress; Members in Community, 644.

The sisters conduct establishments in Ohio, Michigan, Colorado, New Mexico and Missouri. Pupils, 22,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elisabeth's College, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, supr.

The Sisters have establisments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 1050; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 4; Orphanages, 3; Infant Asylums, 3; Industrial Schools, 3; Foundling, 1; Home for the Aged, 2; Parochial Schools, 70.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Mother M. Ignatia, supr.
Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburg, Pa., one Hospital and have 22 Branchhouses in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Altoona.
Sisters, 275; Novices, 38; Pupils, 9,359.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Irene, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Denver, Great Falls, Helena and Leavenworth.
Sisters, 425; Novices and Postulants, 64; Patients, 8000 yearly; Orphans, 525; Pupils, 5000.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 39 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and St. Paul, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Fargo, Manchester, Newark and Springfield.
Sisters in U. S., 150; Orphanages, 6; Orphans, 820; Hospitals, 4; Schools 6; Pupils, 3,000.
MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.
Sisters, 76; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 2; Kindergartens, 2; Patients, 99; Orphans, 416; Children, 400
MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.
The Sisters have three establishments in the United States: one Orphan Asylum and two schools at Fall River, Mass.
Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 8; Helpers, 6; Young ladies teaching, 5; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 360.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Cecilia Dougherty, B.V.M., superior general.
The Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded in Philadelphia, Pa., on November 1st, 1833: The Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary devote themselves exclusively to the education of youth in parochial high schools and Academies.
They conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Peoria, Sioux City and Wichita.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.
MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mother Eduarda, prov. supr.
Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.
Sisters, 697; Novices, 42; Postulants, 25; Academies, 2; Pupils, 300; Parochial Schools, 54; Pupils, 15,473; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 293; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, 25.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Alphonsa Kerr, superior; Sister Mary Catharine Malone, assistant.
This Community was founded in 1812. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.
Sisters, 765; Novices, 27; Postulants, 16; Homes, 3; Hospitals, 6; Academies, 16; Pupils, 2032; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 448; Parochial Schools, 54; Pupils, 10,014.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland, Mother Leocritia, gen. supr.
The Congregation was founded in 1832. Its aim is the education of youth, the care of sick, aged, and orphans. The Sisters have charge of the Lepers in Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana. The order was approved by Pope Gregory XVI and confirmed by Pius IX. The Sisters conduct 101 houses with 2247 Sisters, and 477 novices.
The Sisters conduct schools at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford
Sisters, 82; Pupils, 1805.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 797 Rue Sainte-Catherine. Founded March 25, 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 49; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 327; Pupils, 485; Patients, 198.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nesqually.

Sisters, 215; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 6; Pupils, 933.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. Mother Benedict, supr. Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria. Sisters, 68; Patients, 190.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Helena.

Sisters, 99; Pupils, 689; Patients during the year, 2206; Novices, 11.

POOR CLARES.

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr. Mother M. Rock, Monaghan, abbess.

Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 4; Externs, 4.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Magazine st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Mother M. Francis Moran, abbess. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.

Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 3; Choir Novice, 1; Choir Postulants, 5.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave. Evansville, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, Nebr., in 1897. Mother Mary Charitas Burns, abbess.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 21; Cloistered Novices, 3; Cloistered Postulants, 4; Professed Extern Sisters, 4; Extern Novices, 3; Extern Postulants, 3.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Riverside ave., West Park, O. Founded by Sisters from Germany in 1877.

Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 2; Postulants, 7.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Joseph, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Choir Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 5; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Philomena Higgins, supr.

Sisters, 42; Novices, 5; Schools, 2; High School, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lambezellec, near Brest, in France.

This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchitoches.

Sisters 52; Academies 3; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 500.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Kermaria, Brittany-France.

School and Hospital at Lewistown, Fergus Co., Montana. Mother Mary Philomena, supr.

This congregation was founded in the year, 1834, at Kermaria, Brittany France, and was approved October 31, 1842. The Daughters of Jesus have about two hundred convents throughout the world. The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Clair, R.D.C. Superior General.

Founded in 1873. Their special work is the moral, mental and manual training of young girls.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine's Convent, Springfield, Ky.

Founded in 1822. Mother Magdalene, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 188; Novices, 7; Postulants, 7; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 10. Total number of pupils taught by the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, 3690.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia, Mother-General.

Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus and Hartford.

Sisters, 205; Novices, 25; Pupils, 3975.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Mother Ursula, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Dominican Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.

Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 15; Pupils, 1042; Orphans, 150.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio. Mother Mary Pauline, prioress.

Sisters, 62; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 560.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr.

Founded in 1873. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville and Peoria.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2315.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at San Rafael, Cal. (Congregation of the Most Holy Name). Founded in 1859. Mother Louise, provincial. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters at the Motherhouse, 35.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis. Founded in 1847. Mother M. Emily Power, O.S.D., Mother General.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 660; College, 1; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 15,000

MOTHERHOUSE at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Catherine Herbert, Prioress.

Founded in 1853 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 30 dependent Houses and 2 Missions, all, except 4, in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Sisters, 466; Novices, 18; Postulants, 25; Pupils, including Orphans, 10,342; Orphans, 774; Patients, 307.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, at Guerrero st., San Francisco, Cal., Mother M. Pia, Mother General.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Professed Sisters 153; Novices 11; Postulants 9; Pupils, 2541; Orphans, 323.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Great Bend, Kans., Diocese of Wichita. Mother Antonina Fischer, O.S.D., Prioress.

Founded in April, 1902, by 7 Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 12; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 370.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137—143 Second st, New York City. Mother M. Emmanuel, provincial; Mother M. Jordan, prioress.

Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Detroit, Nesqually, Newark, Trenton, Cleveland, O. Sisters, 320; Novices, 20; Postulants, 16.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic Adrian, Mich. Mother M. Camilla, superior.

32 Sisters. The community numbers 92 Professed, 16 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the convent is St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils: Boarders, 195; Day Pupils, 30.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Aquinata, Mother General.

Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct 21 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 125; Novices, 35; Postulants, 12; Pupils, about 3600.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Blauvelt, N. Y. Mother M. Macella, Superioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Chicago.

Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 21; Postulants, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE, Racine, Wis. Convent of St. Catherine's of Siena. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Emily, supr.

Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse and Lincoln.

Sisters, 232; Postulants, 20; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 5699.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.

Professed Sisters, 307; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 4427.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Thomas Aquinas Convent, North 12th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Mother M. Antonius, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct two Academies and two Parochial Schools.
Sisters, 50; Pupils, 480.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.
Founded by Sisters from Carrollton, Mo., in 1891. Sisters, 40. Pupils, 1125.
Academy in connection with the Convent. Pupils, 110.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City. Mother M. Thomas, Mother Provincial.

NOVITIATE HOUSE, St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkill, Rockland Co., N.Y.
This Community was founded in May 1876. The Sisters conduct institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and Academies.
Professed Sisters, 100; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6; Children 1800.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Camden, N. J. 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna. Prioress. Proffessed Sisters, 14, Novices.

CONVENT at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.
Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bon Secours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France. The 10, Postulants, 5. This Monastery is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in North America. management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.
Choir Sisters, 17; Perpetual Professed, 12; Professed Novices, 4; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Lay Sisters, 13.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 1820 East Murdock ave., Wichita, Kan.
Choir Sisters, 4; Professed Perpetual, 4; Professed Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Lay Sisters, 3.

DOMIICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Choir Sisters, 6; Perpetual Professed, 3; Professed Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Lay Sisters, 3.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, at St. Martins, Wis. (P. O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route, 20). Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress.
Perpetual Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Lay Sisters, 6.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (*Principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament which is exposed day and night). Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress.
Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.
Nuns encloistered, 38; Outside Sisters, 11.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette Boulevard, Hunt's Point, Bronx Bgh., New York. Sister Mary of Mercy, Prioress. Strictly cloistered contemplative life with Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.
48 cloistered Nuns and 5 out-door Sisters.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Bertrand, prioress, provincial.
The object of the community is to give retreats to ladies and young girls, prepare children and converts for the Sacraments; to offer their lives in prayer and penance to God for the conversion of sinners, especially drunkards and blasphemers.
Sisters, 38.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at La Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters have charge of houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., Wallagras, Me., Skowhegan, Me., Eagle Lake, Me., Auburn, Me., Ft. Kent, Me. and Marinette, Wis.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Anthony, supr.
Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.
Sisters, 151; Novices, 23; Postulants, 34; Hospitals, 8; Patients, 4593.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa. Mother M. Agnes, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore. Boston, Oregon City, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Altoona, Charleston, Cheyenne, Harrisburg, Hartford, Mobile, Natchez, Nesqually, Oklahoma, Providence, Trenton, Wilmington.

Professed Sisters, 801; Novices, 50; Postulants, 11; Parochial Schools 46; Academies, 4; Seminaries, 3; Orphan Asylums, 7; Hospitals, 12; Indian Schools, 7; Schools for Colored People, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N.Y. Mother M. Dionysia, superior general. Novitiate at Gardenville, N. Y.

Established Dec. 18, 1861, by Mother M. Frances from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 234; Novices, 27, Postulants 12; Asylum for Aged, 3; Inmates, 446; Parochia Schools, 22; Pupils, 4856; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 420.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3rd and North Court sts., Syracuse, N.Y. Mother M. Delphine, supr.

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Louisville, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, Vincennes; have 3 Convents at the Sandwich Islands. House for native girls in Honolulu, General Hospital in Wailuku, and parochial school for native children, one school in Helo. On the Island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 18 Sisters at the Islands.

Professed Sisters, 145; Novices, 9; Candidates, 4; Parochial Schools in U. S., 14; Pupils, 3650; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 1100; Home for the Aged, 1; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale, Bennett P.O., Pa. Mother M. Baptiste Etzel, supr.

Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburg.

Professed Sisters, 178; Novices, 19; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 6971; Orphans, 36; Patients, 277.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Loretto, S.I., N.Y.

Founded from Buffalo, N. Y., in 1893. Mother M. Catherine, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct the following institutions: Mt. Loretto, S. I., N. Y., St. Benedict's Rye, N. Y.; St. Clare's School, Mt. Hope, Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City.

Sisters, 153.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, supr.

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence, also in Jamaica, W.I.

Sisters, 172; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 150.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Alexandra Munch, supr. At the Motherhouse, Sister M. Vincent Hunk, local supr.

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Superior, Peoria.

Sisters, 262; Novices, 25; Postulants, 8; Aspirants, 7; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 9326; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 100.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother M. Olivia, superior general

Founded in the year 1851 by Mother M. Theresa of Vienna Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City and Peoria.

Sisters, 500; Novices, 48; Postulants, 7; Parochial Schools 63; Pupils, 13,150.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Paul of the Cross Carrico, supr. Novitiate at Mt. Alverno, Clinton, Ia.

Founded in Iowa, September 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque, the dioceses of Peoria, Sioux City, and Winona.

Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1245.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Gonzaga, supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenisch Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus, Omaha, Sacramento, Lead and Wheeling.

Sisters, 268; Parochial Schools, 14; Academies, 3; Pupils, 5893; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 298; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 480.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Mother M. Dominica. supr. Sisters, 22; Patients, 30 daily, 500 yearly.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Clare, general superior; Mother M. Bonaventura, local superior.

Founded in 1869. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 9; Postulonts, 4; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 137; Homes for Aged People, 2; Aged People, 50; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils, 673

PROVINCIAL HOUSE; Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N.Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy.

Professed Sisters, 216; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1065.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S., Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.

Founded in 1872, by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. Mother Mary Willibalda, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.

Sisters in Community, 161; Hospitals, 6; Parochial School, 1; Orphanages, 2; House of Providence, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, M. C.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI; Motherhouse and novitiate St. Francis P. O., Wis., Ven. Mother M. Thecla, M. C., supr.

Religious in Community, 216; Novices, 42; Postulants, 35; Pupils, 3251. The Sisters have a school for feeble-minded children (Jefferson, Wis.), an institute for boarders and day scholars (St. Francis, Wis.), conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Missouri, South Dakota, Illinois and Nebraska; have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum also perform the housework of the Institutes at St. Francis and the Archbishop's Residence.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Coleta, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Industrial School and parochial schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 282; Novices, 21; Postulants, 11; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 201; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 5588.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenfield and 22nd aves., Milwaukee, Wis. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr. general.

The Sisters have 2 branch houses, one in Luxenburg, Europe, the other in Erlenbad, Baden, Germany. They conduct Parochial Schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, S. Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Oregon and Pennsylvania.

Connected with the Convent is Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and 22nd aves., a Water-Cure Institution according to the System of Very Rev. Seb. Kneipp. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Patients per year, 700.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 600; Novices, 121; Postulants, 82.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, N. W., England.

The work of the Sisters is confined to the Colored Race, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Leonard, supr.

Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's parochial school, Baltimore, Md.

Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5; Colored Orphans, 30.

CONVENT at 1st and Duval sts., Richmond, Va. Established from England in 1885. Mother M. Zeno, supr.

The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit Alms House and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. Kindergarten, 45 children.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 150.

CONVENT at 91 James st., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Vincent, supr.
Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 240.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Ludovica, supr.
Founded and rules compiled in 1853 by Rt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1870. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse, Peoria, Superior and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 349; Novices, 40; Postulants, 42; Schools, 54; Pupils, 7980; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 176; Hospitals, 2.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Incorporated under the title: "The Holy Family Convent of The Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity". Mother M. Alexia, superioress. Rev. Eust. Goerlich, S.D.S., chaplain.
Founded at Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; transferred to Alverno 1871; affiliated to the Order of Minor Conventuals, Rome, March 19, 1900.
The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Trenton and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 269; Novices, 29; Postulants, 30; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 55; Pupils, 7500.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Anastasia, supr.
Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 268; Novices, 30; Postulants, 16; Hospitals, 9; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphan Homes, 2; Parochial Schools, 9.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Marciana, supr. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.
Sisters, 287; Novices, 18; Postulants, 13; Patients during 1905 1839

POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, between 14th and 15th streets, Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 527; Novices, 89; Postulants, 22; Number in Community, 638; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Home for the Aged 1; Parochial Schools, 32; Hospitals, 17.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Sister Desideria, supr.
Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.
Sisters in Community, 527; Hospitals, 15; Patients per annum, 30,767.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Frances, supr.
Founded December 6, 1867. Sisters, 21.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

(Under the protection of Ste. Cunegunda, Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., cor. Hamlin and Schubert aves. Sister Wincenta, superior.
Founded 1896 in Chicago for the care of aged, crippled and sick and orphans. Also teach parochial schools.
Professed Sisters, 46; Novices, 23; Candidates, 22.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 401 Smith st., Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.
The Sisters have charge of the Home for the Aged, Peoria, St. Joseph's Home, Springfield, Orphan Asylum and School, Metamora, and Schools at Lourdes and Henry, Ill.
Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Elizabeth, supr.
Established March 3, 1891 by Sisters from Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct St. Otto's Orphanage and St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls, Minn.; St. Francis Hospital Breckenridge, Minn.; St. James Hospital, Perham, Minn.; School, Belle Prairie.
Professed Sisters, 58; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony s Hospital, Rock Island, Ill. Mother Mary Michael, supr.
Sister, 18; Novices, 6.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria. Mother Mary Magdalen, Superior General
This Community was founded in Warsaw, Poland, Nov. 21, 1855, by Mother Mary Angela, under the direction of Rev. Honorat, Capuchin. Suppressed by the Russian Government in 1864, found refuge in Austria.
The first convent of Felician Sisters in United States, was established at Polonia, Portage Co., Wis., Nov. 21, 1874.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, cor. St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Detroit, Mich., transferred from Polonia, Wis., in 1882. Mother Mary Cajetana, Provincial Superior.—Professed Sisters, 278; Novices, 46; Postulants, 67; In Preparatory Course, 76; Parochial Schools, 36; Pupils, about 14,900; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 221; Asylum for the Aged Poor, 1; Inmates, 43; Hospital, 1; Patients, during year, 37.

EASTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, established in 1900, at Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Doyle, N. Y. Mother M. Brunona, prov. supr.—In the community are: Professed Sisters, 167; Novices, 39; Postulants, 80. Lay Sisters: Professed, 42; Novices, 12; Postulants, 18. Also 65 Candidates in preparatory course: Total, 423. Schools, 36; Pupils, 14,143. Orphan Asylum 1; Orphans, 205; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 44; Emigrant Home, 1; (Infant Jesus Day) Nursery, 1.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimmenstein, Switzerland.
St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. Sister Mary John Evangelist, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 15.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Hospital, First st., bet. Saunders and Davis sts., Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Established in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Oklahoma.
Sisters, 30; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rochester, Minn. Ven. Mother M. Mathilda, O. S. F., superior general.
Established in 1877 by Sister of St. Francis from St. Francis Convent, Joliet, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioces of St. Paul and Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Winona, Cleveland, Columbus and Covington.
Sisters, 185; Novices, 26; Postulants, 26; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools 22; Pupils, 6484; Hospital, 1; Patients last year, 2747.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF ANGERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. First establishment in Louisville, Ky., 1843.

The growth of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers was so rapid and extensive, that in 1857 Pope Pius IX. issued a Decree dividing the Order into Provinces. The Provincial Superiors as well as the Local Superiors to be appointed by the Superioress General, residing at Angers. In the United States there are six Provinces, viz.: St. Louis, New York, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, St. Paul and Baltimore. The object of the order is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed; and also to shelter young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary of the Angel Guardian Hamerson, provincial. Branchhouses at Orleans and Cedar sts. Chicago, Prairie ave. and 49th st., Chicago. Peoria, Ill., Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., New Orleans, La., Memphis, Tenn., 541 Cerro and Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba, Milwaukee, Wis., Sioux City, Ia. and Los Angeles, Cal.

Sisters, 295; Inmates, 1465.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Mother Mary of St. Francis Xavier, provincial. Branchhouses; Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N.Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Paul, Minn. Mother Mary of St. Angelique Cleary, Provincial. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Spepherd of St. Paul." Branchhouses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore. In Provincial House: Sisters, 42; Inmates, 194.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. St. de Chantal Flaherty, provincial; Mother M. St. Bernard Maguire, supr.

Professed Sisters in diocese, 160; In Convent, 58; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6: Magdalens, 113; Penitents, 431; Preservation Children, 153.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, O., in the archdiocese of Cincinnati. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods", Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Lawrence Brady, Superior Provincial. Branchhouses, Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Ohio, Newport, Ky., Detroit, Mich., Indianapolis, Louisville, Grand Rapids and Toledo.

Choir Religious, 169; Lay Sisters, 84; Outdoor Sisters, 60; Novices, 21; Sister Magdalens, 238; Penitents, 1291; White Preservation Children, 894: Colored Preservation Children, 252.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st. Mother Mary of St. Joseph Schaefer, superioress; Sister Mary of St. Charles Byrne, Assistant.

Religious, 59; consecrated Penitents, 68; Penitents, 74; Protectory girls, 48.

Independent Convents at Buffalo, N. Y., Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., San Antonio, Tex., Vancouver, B. C., Toronto, Ont., Ottawa, Ont., Wheeling, W. Va., Pittsburg, Pa., Saltillo, N. Mex., Monterey, Mexico.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis. Sister Mary of St. Anne Zenner, supr.

Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Magdalens, 24; in Protectorate, 40; Boarders, 15; Orphans, 41; Old Ladies, 18; Penitents, 14.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; Aged and infirms, 84.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 114—116 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892. Mother Mary of St. Donatien, supr.

The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Legal title: The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York. Sisters, 18.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, Europe. Convents at New York City, 140th st. and Riverside Drive; Newport, R. I., cor. Second and Battery sts. The Sisters devote themselves to spiritual work, giving general or private retreats and teaching Christian Doctrine.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S. at Sharon Hill, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia.

CONVENTS at Philadelphia and Sharon, Pa.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Lincoln, Nebr.; Waseca, Minn.

Sisters, 190; Pupils, 615.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Mother M. of St. Basil, Superior General.

Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837, by Very Rev. Basil Antoine Moreau.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H. Mother M. of St. Cyprian, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 396; Novices, 71; Postulants, 35. Pupils, 7242.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

CONVENT at Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Cal.

The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. The Sisters conduct Home and Kindergartens in the City of San Francisco.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Austin, General Superior. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and Little Rock.

Sisters, 89; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1300.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

The Community of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth was founded in 1874 and introduced here in 1885.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Mother Mary Lauretta, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at 130 West Division st., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Sophia, Superior Provincial.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Columbus, Pittsburg, Fort Wayne and Scranton.

Professed Sisters, in America, 350; Novices, 70; Postulants, 23; Parochial Schools, 27; Academy, 1; Pupils, 9,600; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 134; Hospital, 1; Patients, 150; during the year 1,600.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brieuc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE in the United States at Hartford, Conn. Sister Marie Alvarez, assistant Mother, Superior.

This Community was first invited to this country by Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, Bishop of Hartford, in December 1902, when the religious were being prosecuted and exiled by the French Government. Sisters are established in the dioceses of Hartford, Fall River, Detroit, Providence, Springfield, Burlington and Ogdensburg. Their principal work consists in teachingand the care of the indigent sick as well as neglected children.

Professed Sisters in United States 188.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas; the Sisters also teach a School at Victoria, Tex.

Sisters, 14; Pupils, 240.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

CONVENT at Techny, Ill. Sister Leonarda, supr. 37 Sisters, 1 Novices, 3 Postulants. The order was founded in 1889 in Steil, Holland. The first Sisters came to this country in 1901 Mission for negroes at Vicksburg, Miss.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

The Sisters conduct the household at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. Hospital at Kankakee and Academy at Ste. Marie, Ill., (Beaversville P.O.), L'Erable and Loretto.

Sisters, 50; Pupils, 220; Patients. 150.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE near New Bedford, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.

The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Lucille, superioress.

Professed Sisters, 148; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 2550. Orphans, 45.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mother M. Joseph, superior Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.

Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1000.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 129 Rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nesqually, St. Augustine and Syracuse. Sisters, 352; Pupils, 8324.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Nesqually.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 129; Novices, 3; Postulants, 8. Mother Jean Baptist Provincial Superior.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 125; 75 Sisters teaching; Pupils, 2692.

SISTERS OF POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Secunda, Provincial.

The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, La Crosse.

Professed Sisters, 408; Novices, 46; Postulants, 23; Parochial Schools, 19; Pupils, 3672; Kindergartens, 4; Pupils, 446; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 1001; Hospitals, 14; Patients, 7491; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 102; Patients nursed in their homes, 544.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich. This Order was founded at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids and Cleveland.

Sisters, 276; Novices, 40; College 1; Academy, 1; Normal School 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 25; Pupils, 9500.

MOTHERHOUSE for the archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 312; Pupils, 10,436.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND NORMAL SCHOOL at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Scranton, Harrisburg, and Altoona, Pa.; in the Archdiocese of Oregon, the Dioceses of Bóise, Idaho; and in the Diocese of Nesqually, Washington.

Professed Sisters, 260; Novices, 37; Postulants, 12; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 20; Orphan Asylum, 1; Infant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

NOVITITIATE at Pico Hights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded in July 1848.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.

The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools at Biddeford, Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters, 56; Pupils, 2792.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded in 1625. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution its members were expelled from France, but were re established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston, Halletsville, Rio Grande City, Shiner, Yoakum.

The Sisters also have foundations in Mexico, viz: at Puebla, San Juan Bautista and San Juan Testihuacan.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother St. Alphonse, Superior General.

This Congregation was founded in 1866 by the Religious of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament of Lyons, France. The first Sisters made their Novitiate at Lyons, France. The Constitutions were formed on those of the Monastery of the Incarnate Word and adapted to the works of charity exercised by the Congregation. These Constitutions received the first decree of Approbation from the Holy See in April, 1905.

Perpetual Professed 24 ; Annual Professed 136; Novices 21; Postulants 40.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Galveston, Dallas, Brownsville, Little Rock, Kansas City and the Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mexico, Durango, Linares and the dioceses of Saltillo, Tamaulipas, Chihuahua, Sonora and Oaxaca.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome Italy.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Mother Augustine, Prov. Supr. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in the U. S. in 1870.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Manchester and Providence.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2900.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondolet).

Founded in France, 1650. The Congregation counts at present about 14 0 religious, distributed among 10 establishments.

The Superioress General, Mother Agnes Gonzaga resides at South St. Louis, Mo.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS, embraces 48 Institutions located in the Archioceses of St. Louis, Chicago, in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indianapolis, Oklahoma, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Denver.

Professed Sisters, 792; Novices, 90; Houses, 47; Academies and Schools, 62; Pupils, 16,700; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 700; Indian Schools 1; Pupils, 180; Colored Schools, 3; Deaf-mute Schools, 2; Pupils, 80; Hospitals, 4.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL, has 26 Houses located in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and the Dioceses of Winona and Fargo. Mother Seraphine, Superioress Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 380; Novices, 75; Postulants, 24; Houses, 26; College, 1; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 59 0; Sodalists, 2000; Hospitals, 3; Patients treated, 3840; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 254.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY, Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts., has 23 Houses situated in the Dioceses of Albany and Syracuse. Mother M. Odilia, Superioress Provincial.

Sisters, 344; Novices, 45; Postulants, 19; Academies and Schools, 24; Pupils, 10,819; Sodalists, 7,666; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 315; Hospital, 1.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Los Angeles, Cal. Sister Herman Josedh, Superior. St. Mary's Academy.

Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 6; Indian Schools 2; Sanitarium, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Pupils, 2200; Orphans, 37. Patients, 40.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Rev. Mother Mary Clement, supr. In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.

In Community, 659; Professed Sisters, 463; Juniors and Novices, 180; Postulants, 16; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, 22,615; Asylums, 3; Inmates of Asylums, 817.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Established in 1851 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 79; Novices, 18; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1373; Orphans, 112.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I., N.Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 11 000; Orphans, 1 248.

MOTHERHOUSE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburg.

Sisters, 160; Novices, 53; Pupils, 5165.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct Academy and six parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington, also a Home for old ladies.

Sisters, 51; Pupils, 1200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N.Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Buffalo, in 1860; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. Mother Mary Anne, superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Professed Sisters, 244; Novices, 30; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 4549; Orphans, 288; Deaf mutes, 170; In Homes, 579.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich. Mother Agatha, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit.

Sisters, 127; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1000; Orphans, 125.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 274; Pupils, 6765.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.

Sisters, 375; Novices, 65; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 10,313; Orphans, 400; Home for Aged, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wichita, Kans. Mother Mary Bernard, superior. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.

Sisters, 140; Novices, 40.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 57; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 795.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Founded from Buffalo, N.Y.

Sisters, 57.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Sister M. Antoinette, superior. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette and Omaha.

Sisters, 165; Novices, 40; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 3670.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Nazareth Academy, La Grange, Ill. Founded October 2, 1890. Sister M. Alexine of Jesus, supr.

Sisters 28; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 99.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velay, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Sisters, 76; Novices, 10; Postulants, 16; Pupils, white, 1438; Pupils, colored, 240; Orphans, 32.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Gabriel, supr. The Sisters have Branch houses at Atlanta, Brunswick and Sharon.
Sisters, 44; Pupils, 290.
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Hartford, Conn. Mother Josephine, Superior Provincial. Established at Lee, Mass., in 1885; transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.
Sisters, 103; Postulants, 4; Parochial Schools 7; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 1515.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG, FRANCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France.
NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., St. Philip and Galvez sts. The Sisters of St. Joseph conduct establishments in the Archdioces of New Orleans, Cincinnati, Dubuque and in the diocese of Natchez and Duluth.
Sisters, 121; Schools, 13; Orphhan Asylum, 1; Home for working girls, 1; Pupils, 1880.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis. Sister M. Felicia, mother supr.
Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 39; Candidates, 27.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
CONVENT at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr.
The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.
Sisters, 14.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The end of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without destinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.
PROVINCIAL HOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES: For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N.Y.; and for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.
NOVITIATE for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Newark, Pittsburg, Providence, Richmond and Wilmington. Sisters 800; Homes 50; Inmates, 9000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto, Nerinx P. O. Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes Carty (———). Superior General. Mother Francisca Lamy, Vicaress General.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile and Tucson.
Sisters, 595; Novices, 19; Postulants, 8.

LADIES OF LORETO.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria. Founded in 1650.
MOTHERHOUSE at Loreto, Toronto, Ont., The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.
Sisters, 65; Academies, 3; Schools, 7; Pupils, 2450.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at cor. N. White and Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr.
Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 40.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

The sisters conduct scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdioceses of New York and of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., Rampart and Congress sts.
Sisters, 100.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded in 1819. Mother Julia is general-superioress of the order. Res., Namur, Belgium, rue du President 7.

The first house in this Country was established in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. Mother M. eresa, Provincial. Sisters, 234; Pupils, 3265.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, supr.

Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St Louis and Chicago and in the dioceses of Kansas City and St. Joseph. Prof. Sisters, 162; Novices, 28; Postulants, 7.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, superioress. This Convent was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 15 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters in Community, 340; Novices, 34; Postulants, 4; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7866; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 300; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 900; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 80.

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill., conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Joseph Sheahan, supr. Founded June 5, 1883 from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is the Motherhouse for the West and North Divisions of the City.

Sisters, 66; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6. Pupils, 340.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S ACADEMY, 4909 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Mother Mary de Sales Ryan supr. Founded Sept. 24, 1846.

Professed Sisters, 256; Novices, 31; Postulants, 12. Total in Community, 299; Academies, 2; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 8890; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pupil Nurses, 90; Mercy Hospital, 1; Patients, 300; Mercy Home, 1; Inmates, 110, Training School for Boys, 1; Pupils, 430.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 186; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 271; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 6389.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn.

The Sisters have charge of 18 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 2 Orphan Asylums, 1 High School, 1 Home for the Aged, 1 Boarding School for Boys.

Professed Choir Sisters, 310; Lay Sisters, 40; Novices, 50; Postulants, 10; Orphans, 360; Pupils, 13,510.

ST. BRIDGET'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Meriden, Conn. Founded by Sisters from Ireland, in 1872.

The Sisters have charge of 7 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Hartford and over 4000 children are under their care.

Professed Choir Sisters, 89; Lay Sisters, 12; Novices, 13; Postulants, 7.

ST. ELIZABETH'S CONVENT OF MERCY AND MOTHERHOUSE at Middletown, Conn.

Founded in 1872. Choir, 51; Lay, 12; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.

The Sisters have charge of 6 Parochial Schools. Pupils, 2085.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother Mary Imelda Burford, supr. The Sisters came to Baltimore from Pittsburg in 1845 and to Mt. Washington in 1867. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

Sisters, 133; Pupils, 1400.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jospeh's Convent, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Cecilia, superior.

Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mother Gertrude, Superior.

Founded Sept. 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton, Harrisburg and in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.

Professed Sisters, 114; Novices, 16; Postulants, 1; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 9; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 2296.

SISTERS OF MERCY OF ALTOONA DIOCESE at Cresson, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mt. Aloysius' Academy, Cresson, Pa. Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, Superior. Founded from St. Mary's, Pittsburg, Pa., in 1879.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Altoona.

Sisters, 95; Academy, 1; Children's Home 1; Parochial Schools 9.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill. Mother Mary Augustine, supr.

Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Mendota, Moline and Ohio, Ill.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 8; Pupils, 850.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, at 31 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon. Mother Mary Agnes Superioress.

MOTHERHOUSE, Park Place, Oregon. The Sisters conduct academies, schools, "Mercy Home" for working girls and a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon, and visit the sick in their homes, the Jail and City Hospitals.

Sisters, 44.

MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.

Sisters, 15; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother Mary Bernard, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Natchez and Natchitoches.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1185.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.

Founded December 21, 1843 by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Sisters, 330; Novices, 40; Orphans, 340; Pupils, 5060.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.

The Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. During the winter they have a night school for young women.

Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1791.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, supr.

Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 80; Pupils, 1386.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Francis, supr. Sisters, 9.

MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Founded in 1874.

Sisters, 46; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

MERCY CONVENT, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.

Established in 1873. Mother Mary Teresa, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.

Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 26; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco. Mother M. Camillus, superior. Founded from Manchester, N. H.

Sisters, 32.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2344 Sutter st., San San Francisco, Cal. Sister Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, supr.

Founded December 8, 1854 by the Sisters from the Convent of Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters conduct 2 Schools, 1 Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for old people and St. Catharine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco. The Sisters visit the sick in their homes and prisons.

Sisters, 89; Pupils, 900; old people, 130; Nurses in training, 30;

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Gertrude, superior.

Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal. Sisters, 19; Pupils, 250.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal.

Founded by Sisters from San Francisco. Sister Mary Aloysius O'Farrell, supr. Sisters, 25; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

"THE INSTITUTION OF MERCY", New York City.

Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Catharine's Convent, St. Joseph's Home and other establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Sisters, 91; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Pupils in Academies, 200; in Parochial Schools, 1750; in Homes, 800.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, MO., (incorporate title).

MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts. Mother M. de Pazzi Bentley, Supr.

Founded, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and dioceses of Kansas City and Little Rock. The Novitiate is at La Barque Hills (Eureka P.O.), St. Louis Co., Mo.

In Community: Sisters, 72; Novices, 19; Girls in Home, admitted during the year, 2120; in Industrial School, 90; Patients in Hospitals, 1260; Outdoor Patients, 9000; Pupils in Parochial School, 110. Employment Office, 556 situations.

THE SISTERS OF MERCY OF COLORADO.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 16th and Milwaukee sts., Denver. Mother M. Xavier Meyers, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver. Number in Community, 75.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Rensselaer, N. Y.
Founded in 186[illegible] by Sisters from New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany.
Sisters, 70; Pupils, 1827; Orphans, 40; Boarders, 30.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM CONVENT OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Sister M. Ursula Sinnott, supr. Founded, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Choir Sisters, 56; Professed Lay Sisters, 9; Choir Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1050; Parochial Pupils, 1172.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Bernard Kenny, supr.; Mother M. Augustine Maher, ass't. supr.; Mother M. Angela Scanlon, bursar; Mother M. Regina O'Brien, Mistress of Novices.
Founded in July 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.
Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 9; Pupils, 2500.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Mother M. Xavier, supr.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 975.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa. Sister Mary Joseph, supr.
Sisters, 77.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.
Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: St. Joseph's Asylum, W. Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.
Sisters, 75; Hospitals, 4; Home for Aged, 1; Insane Asylum, 1.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.
Sisters, 86; Novices, 17; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1018.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa. Mother Dolores, supr. Sisters, 20.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex. Mother M. Paul, superioress.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson. Sisters, 38.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Batavia, N. Y.
Founded in September 1862 from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hogansburg, N.Y, Founded by Sisters from Buffalo Diocese. Sister M. Dolores, local supr. Sisters, 75.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.
Sisters, 103; Pupils, 2000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Founded by Sisters from New York City, Oct. 24th, 1864.
The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's House of Mercy at Worcester, and Nazareth Institution at Leicester, Mass., and visit the sick and dying in their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals to give instructions and consolation to inmates. Sisters, 21; Orphans, 126.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 530.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 326 Boyd st., Los Angeles, Cal. Mother M. Joachim, supr.
Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital.
Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal. Founded 1890. Mother Mary Michael, supr.
Sisters, 33. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 125.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.
Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct academies, schools, and a home for working girls in the diocese of Kansas City.
Sisters, 21; Pupils, 385.

ST. BERNARD'S HOSPITAL, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF SISTERS OF MERCY, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, supr.
Sisters, 35; Patients, 250.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY Savannah, Ga.
Founded in 1845.
Sisters, 62; Pupils, 550; Patients, 200; Orphans, 60.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY Belmont, N. C.
Motherhouse founded 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Charleston.
Sisters, 32; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 361; Academy, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Charleston, S. C.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham and Warrington.
The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc., to give instructions and consolation to inmates.
Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1257.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 346 Dorchester st. Founded Jan. 16, 1848. Mother St. Lucie, Supr.-Gen.
The Sisters have three establishments in the United States: New York Mother's Home, 531 E 86th st., New York City; St. Mary of the Angels, Hartsdale, N.Y., and St. Mary's Mother's and Infants' Home, 403 Webster ave., Green Bay, Wis.
Sisters, 33; Magdalens, 16; Consecrated, 20; Nurses, 15; Patients during the year, 500; Children, 300.

INSTITUTE OF MISSION HELPERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Rev. Mother M. Demetrias, Superior General. At the Motherhouse there is Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament
The Sisters re a Missionary Community, who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. The also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc., in Baltimore, Trenton and San Juan.
Branch houses: Trenton and Atlantic City, N. J.; two in New York; San Juan and Aguadilla, Porto Rico; Agaña, Guam. 60 Sisters in Community.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Munich, Bavaria.
PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA. Milwaukee, Wis.
First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis.
Mother Marianne, Commissary General, is the superior of the Congregation in America.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Alton, Brooklyn, Belleville, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Hartford, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburg, Rochester Superior, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada.
Branch Houses, 256; Sisters and Novices, 3300; Candidates, 226; Pupils, 96,918.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the South-Western Province. South St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Petra, provincial.
Sisters, 67; Novices, 26; Candidates 19. 15 Mission houses in the City and 13 in the Arch-Diocese.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

The Sisters of Notre Dame were founded at Amiens in 1803. They devote themselves to the education of young girls of all classes.
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Novitiate at E. Walnut Hills. A novitiate and scholasticate for the East is at Waltham, Mass.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Boston, Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Providence and Springfield.
Sisters, 1229; Academies, 18; Parochial Schools, 60; Pupils, 30,598.
PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 224; Colleges, 3; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 4; High School, 1; Grammar School, 1; Primary School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 52; Villa, 1; Pupils, 3444.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.
MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington and Harrisburg.

Sisters. 369; Novices, 44; Postulants, 9; Houses, 42; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 12,000.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, near Montreal.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 93; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

The Novitiate for the United States is at St. Joseph's Home, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Nesqually, U S , and New Westminster, B. C., Canada.

This Congregation was founded for the training of girls for domestic service and all branches pertaining to housekeeping. They have charge of the House for the Blind in Jersey City, N. J., and Hospitals in Whatcom, Wash. and Rossland, B. C., Canada.

Sisters in the U. S., 57; in Canada, B. C., 17; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Houses, 10; Pupils, 85; Orphans, 218; Aged, 24.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein. Ohio. Mother M. Josephina Boetsch, Gen. supr.

Established in 1834 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, Sioux City and Tucson.

Connected with the Motherhouse is the Normal School, in which novices are trained. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel.)

Sisters in Community, 569; Novices, 42; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 5559.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Mary Theresa Repking, superior and vicaress of America. Corporate title: "Sisters of the Most Precious Blood"

Established in 1868 at Piopolis, Ill., by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Lincoln, St. Joseph, Wichita and Indian Territory. Sisters in Community, 170; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18; Schools, 48; Orphans, 65; Patients, 25; Pupils, 4101.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at O'Fallon, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha.

Sisters in Community, 175; Novices, 11; Candidates, 10; Academy, Parochial 1; Schools, 19; Pupils, 2842.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, Beaverton P.O., Oregon. St. Mary's Institute. Sister M. Theresa, supr.

Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.

Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 490.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861.

The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., Manchester and Portland, Ore.. Havana, Cuba. Sisters in U. S., 75; Novices, 6; Postulants, 20.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Francisco Cal., Mother M. Josephine. supr.

Established by Sisters from Midleton and Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1854. It is the first Convent of the Order founded in the U. S. Dependent Convents: San Francisco; St. Joseph's Convent, Berkeley; Presentation Convent. Sonoma. Cal.

Sisters, 88; Novices, 18; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2013.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 401 W. 31st st., New York.

Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.

Sisters, 24; Pupils, 1005.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y. Founded from New York.

Sisters, 16; In Home: Inmates, 200.

PRESENTATION NUNS CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Mary Joseph, supr.
Founded from New York in 1886.
Houses in the dioceses of Manchester, Providence and Springfield.
Sisters, 65; Novices, 2; Postulants, 8; Schools, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wests Hill, Dubuque, Iowa.
Founded January 7, 1875.
The Sisters have 7 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 65; Novices, 9; Pupils, 1094.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Mother M. Agnes, supr.
Founded 1880 from George's Hill, Dublin, Ireland.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 231.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen, S. Dak. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Founded from Fargo in 1886.
Sisters 70; Novices, 5.

ST. COLMAN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y. Founded October, 1881.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me. Sister Mar[illegible] St. Timothy, supr.
Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.
Sisters, 12; Pupils, 461.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, France, founded in 1796.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct schools at the following places in the United States: Island Pond, Vt., Manchester, Berlin Falls, Concord and Dover, N. H., Westbrook, Me., Gardner, Holyoke and Three Rivers, Mass., Arctic Center and Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
Sisters in U. S., 115; Pupils, 5359.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind. Mother Mary Cleophas, Supr. General.
The Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 22, 1840. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Peoria, Omaha and Indianapolis.
Sisters, 887; Parochial Schools, 67; Academies, 15; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, AT ST. FRANCES CONVENT, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Magdalen, Cratin, Superior.
Founded in 1825 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct Orphanages in Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo., Leavenworth, Kans.; parochial school in Washington, D.C.; day school in Havana, Cuba.
Sisters, 87; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7; Orphanages, 3.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, Gen. supr.
Established in 1868 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Castroville; transferred to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Natchitoches, Oklahoma and San Antonio, and in the vicariate-apostolic of Brownsville.
Professed Sisters, 308; Novices, 20; Postulants, 53; Academies, 20; Parochial Schools, 44; Pupils, 7000.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF KENTUCKY. (Legal title).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine.
MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Mother Maria, prov. supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington and Providence; they have charge of the household of Cardinal Gibbons' residence; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University.
Professed Sisters, 173; Novices, 21; Postulants, 8; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 1485; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Home, 1; Inmates, 56.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE AT MT. IMMACULATA CONVENT, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburg, Pa. Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburg and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 137; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 4820.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside Holyoke, Mass. Sister Mary of Providence, Mother Superior of the order. The Sisters teach Schools, conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for Aged Men and Women and Hospitals in the diocese of Springfield.

Total number of Sisters, 241; Professed Sisters, 198; Novices, 27; Postulants, 16.

SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La. Rev. Mother Augustine, supr. Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters in Community, 151; Pupils, 2460.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION.

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA: Chicago, Ill., Clybourn pl. and North Hermitage ave. Sister Helena, supr. Sisters, 22; Novices, 6; Candidates, 10.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

ACADEMY, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Sisters 631; Academies 13; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1910.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincial-House, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Maryland aves., St. Louis, Mo.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Cincinnati and New Orleans. Rev. Mother V. Cooreman, supr. vicar.

Sisters 322; Academies 8; Parochial Schools 4; Orphanage 1; Pupils, 1499.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.—Provincial House, Lake Forest, Ill.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Omaha.

Sisters 231; Academies 7; Schools 3; Pupils 1630.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York. Founded in 1889.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, and two Day Schools, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, N.Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Orphan Asylum, 2 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Hospital and Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Day School, Newark, N. J.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Seattle, Wash.

Sisters, 214; Pupils, 4080; Orphanages, 5; Orphans, 390; Hospitals, 2; Patients per year, 1804; Dispensary, 17,000.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE in America, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis. Mother M. Johanna, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct a Sanitarium at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., Wichita, Kans., Roswell, New Mexico and an Orphanage at Wabasha, Minn.

Sisters, 164; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 8; Orphanage, 1.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, St. Mary's Academy, Enfield, Ill., diocese of Belleville.

The Sisters have Branchhouses at Mt. Vernon, Ind., East St. Louis and Ridgway, Ill.

Sisters, 29.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENTS at 35th and Center sts , Milwaukee, St. Nazianz, Wis., and Schools at Whitelaw, Bloomer and Luxemburg, Wis., also at Uniontown, Wash. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes, and at Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis., the Sisters have charge of the household.

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly for the education of youth.

Southern Province.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. Mother St. Julien, General Superior.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for the Southern Province, Augusta st., San Antonio, Tex. Mother M. Joseph Dallmer, Provincial Prioress.

PROVINCIAL NOVITIATE, Sacred Heart Convent, Prospect Hill, San Antonio, Texas.

URSULINE CONVENT, Galveston, Tex. Mother St. Aloysius, Prioress. Founded in 1847 by Nuns from New Orleans.

Religious, 30; Pupils, 350.

The Nuns conduct an Academy, St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial schools at Galveston and Villa Maria Academy and St. Joseph's Parochical School at Bryan. Mother M. Evangelist, Prioress, Villa Maria. Bryan.

Religious, 14; Pupils, 50.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, San Antonio, Tex. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Founded 1851 by Nuns from New Orleans, La.

The Nuns conduct Academies in San Antonio, Tex.

Sisters, 37.

URSULINE CONVENT, Laredo, Tex. Mother St. Stanislaus, Prioress. Founded in 1869. Sisters, 13.

URSULINE CONVENT, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874 by five Nuns from Galveston. Mother M. St. Augustine, Prioress.

The Nuns conduct an Academy and the Cathedral and St. Patrick's Parochial Schools.

Professed Religious, 28; Lay Sisters 8; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 500.

CONVENT at Alton, Ill. Mother Bernard, Prioress.

Founded in March 1859 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the diocese of Alton, at Decatur, Collinsville, Ste. Marie, Venice, also Holy Family Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's School at Alton, Ill.

Sisters in the Diocese, 88; in Motherhouse, 39; Pupils, 1811.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Springfield, Ill. Mother M. Ursula, Prioress. 45 Nuns.

Northern Province.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y. Mother M. Amadeus of the Sacred Heart, Provincial Superior.

CONVENT at Mt. Angela, St. Peter's P.O., Montana, Mother St. Francis, supr.

Founded in 1884. The Nuns have Branchhouses at St. Ignatius' Mission, Holy Family Mission, St. Paul's Mission St. Xavier's Mission, St. Labre's Mission, and also at Anaconda and Miles City. The Nuns teach Indians of the folowing tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Kalispel, Gros Ventre, Piegan. Cheyenne, Assiniboine and Crows.

Nuns, 74; Novices, 5.

CONVENT at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. Regis, supr.

Founded in 1855 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York and the diocese of Wilmington.

Nuns, 78; Novices 10; Pupils, 149.

URSULINE CONVENT, Wilmington Delaware.

Founded in 1893 by Nuns from Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. de Pazzi Brady, superioress. Nuns, 11; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT, Villa Maria, Frontenac, Minn. Mother Liguori, supr.

Founded in 1891 from Lake City.

The Sisters conduct the Nazareth School in Lake City, Minn., diocese of Winona and parochial school at Durand, Wis., in La Crosse diocese.

Sisters, 28; Pupils, 265.

Independent Convents.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.

Founded August 7, 1727, by Nuns from France.

Sisters, 49; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 40; Academy, 1; Pupils, 119; Free-School, 1; Pupils, 36.

CONVENT at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Baptista, supr.

Founded in 1845 by 11 Nuns from the Ursuline Convents of Boulogne-sur-Mer and Beaulieu, France.

Nuns in Community, 60; Pupils, 93.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.
Nuns, 14; Pupils, 56.

URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, O. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Nuns, 50; Parochial Schools, 6.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Established in 1848 by Nuns from Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Nuns, 154; Novices, 13; Schools, 17; Academies, 2; Select Day School, 1; Pupils, 1786.

URSULINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.
Founded in 1854. Mother M. Scholastica, supr.
Nuns, 88; Pupils, 400.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION at Louisville, Ky. 804 E. Chestnut st. Mother Theodora Guethoff, supr. Mother Victoria Bernsen, ass't.
Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct Institutions in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Louisville and Indianapolis.
Nuns, 204; Schools, 15; Academies, 3; Asylum, 1; Pupils, 4605.

CONVENT at Winnebiddle ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother Marie Ursula, supr.
Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.
Nuns, 24; Novices, 4; Pupils, 160.

CONVENT at York, Nebr. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.
The Nuns have Branchhouses in the dioceses of Lincoln and Omaha.
Nuns, 42; Novices, 3; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 570.

ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill. Nuns, 8; Pupils, 200.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Mother Thomasine Barry, supr. Branch houses in Aiken and Greenville, S. C.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville, Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q.
Nuns, 22; Novices, 10; Pupils, 590.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Sanford st., Muskegon, Mich. Mother Angela, supr. Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888. Independent since 1892.
Nuns, 12; Novices, 1; Postulants, 1; Academy, 1; Parochial School, 1; Pupils, 165.

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Pius, supr.
Sisters, 47; Pupils, 800.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Paola, Kans.—Founded in 1895 from Louisville. Mother Jerome, supr.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 900.

URSULINE NUNS, Malone, N. Y. Mother Stanislaus, supr. 7 Nuns.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. From its very beginning education was the principal object of its existence.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

VISITATION CONVENT, Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr.
Professed Religious, 27.

VISITATION, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE, Villa de Chantal, Rock Island, Ill. 20th st. and 12th ave. Founded in 1864. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.
Sisters, 31; Pupils, 96; Teachers, 13.

GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799, Mother M. M. Fidelis, supr.
Sisters, 63; Pupils, 160.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cabanne place, St. Louis, Mo. Mother Evangelista Prince, supr. Founded in 1833.
Sisters, 73; Pupils, 222.

ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION. Elfin Dale, Springfield, Mo. Removed from St. Louis June 1, 1906.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 80.

VISITATION CONVENT, Spring Hill ave., near Mobile, Ala. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan, superior. Founded in 1833.
Sisters, 42; Pupils, 60.

THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md. Sister Mary Placide Wallace, supr. Founded in 1837.
Sisters, 50; Pupils, 145.

VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846. Sister M. Eulalia Dougherty, superior.
Sisters, 40; Pupils, 100.

VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Founded in 1848.
Sisters, 50; Pupils, 110.

VISITATION CONVENT, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C. Mother Mullen, supr.
Sisters, 32; Pupils, 120.

MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852. Mother M. Ignatia Aikin, supr.
Sisters, 52; Pupils, 80.

VISITATION CONVENT, Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill. Mother Mary Stanislaus Scott, supr.
Sisters, 32; Pupils, 120.

VISITATION CONVENT, De Sales Heights, Parkersburg, W. Va. Sister M. Vincent Kilduf, supr. Founded in 1864.
Sisters, 30; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 125.

VISITATION CONVENT, Monte Maria, 2209 E. Grace st., Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866. Mother M. Justina Prevost, supr.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 200.

VISITATION CONVENT, Villa Maria, Wytheville, Va. Mother Borgia, supr. Founded in 1867.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 60.

VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del. Sisters, 36. Sister M. Alexandrine de Butler, supr. No School is conducted by this Community.

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa. Sister Mary Bernardina McQuillan, supr.
Sisters, 32; Pupils, 172.

VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn. Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister M. Clementine, supr.
Sisters, 24; Pupils, 95.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky. Mother M. Angela Sweeney, supr. Founded in 1875.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 56.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th and Yakima ave. Mother M. Gertrude, superior.
Sisters, 27; Pupils, 140.

VISITATION CONVENT, 2d ave. and 89th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 125.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with resident pastors.

Abbeyville, La	N O
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat
S. D.	S Falls
Wash.	Nes
Abie, Nebr.	Lin
Abilene, Kans.	Con
Tex.	Dal
Abington, Mass.	Bo
Academy, Pa., Merion	Ph
Ackley, Iowa	Dub
Ada, Minn.	Dul
Adair, Iowa	Dav
Mo.	St L
Adams, Mass.	Spr
Minn.	Win
N. Y.	Og
Ore.	Or
Adams, Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg	Win
Addison, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., *Nenno P.O.*	Mil
Adena, Ohio	Col
Adrian, Ky., *Paducah, R.F.D. 5.*	L
Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Advance, Mo.	St L
Afton, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty
Iowa	Dav
Agnew, Nebr.	Lin
Aholt City, Mo.. *Glasgow P. O.*	St J
Aiken, S. C.	Char
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul
Akron, Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Akularak, Alaska	A
Alameda, Cal.	S Fr
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	Tuc
Alban, Wis., *Rosholt P. O.*	G B
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb
Albany, Ga.	Sav
Albany, Minn.	St C
Albany, R R. 4, Minn. St. Anthony	St Cl
Oregon	Ore
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win
Alberta, Minn., *Gilman P. O.*	St C
Albia, Iowa	Dav
Albion, Mich.	Det
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
R. I.	Pro
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Alburg, Vt.	Bur
Alden, N. Y.	Buf
Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Aleppo, Kan., *Andale, R. F. D. 1*	Wich
Alexandria, Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	Cov
La.	Natch
Minn.	St C
S. D.	S Falls
Va.	Rich
Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Algoma, Wis.	G B
Algona, Iowa	S C
Algonac, Mich.	Det
Allegany, N. Y.	Buf
Allegheny City, Pa.	Pitt
Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Allentown, Pa.	Ph
Alliance, Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Clev
Alma, Iowa, *Bernard Route*, 32.	Dub
Kans.	Leav
Tex.	Dal
Alma, Wash., Okonagon	Nes
Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Almena, Wis.	Sup
Almond, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Belmont	G B
Alpena, Mich.	G R
Alpha, N. J.	Tr
Alpine, Mich., *Grand Rapids R. D. 7.*	G R
Alpsville, *Coulters P. O.*, Pa.	Pitt
Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Alta Vista, Iowa, St. Cecilia	Dub
Altman, Colo.	Den
ALTON, Ill.	Alt
Alton, Iowa	S C
Altona, N. Y.	Og
Altoona, Pa.	Al
Wis.	L C
Altus, Ark.	L R
Alva, Okla Ty.	Okla
Alvada, Ohio, Big Spring	Clev
Alverno, Mich.	G R
Nebr., *David City P. O.*	Lin
Wis.	G B
Alvord, Iowa	S C
Amarillo, Tex.	Dal
Ambler, Pa.	Ph
Amboy, Ill.	Chic

Amboy, Ill., Maytown Chic
Ambridge, Pa. Pitt
Amenia, N. Y. N Y
Ames, Iowa Dub
Ames, Pa. E
Amesbury, Mass. Bo
Amherst, O. Clev
Amherst, Mass. Spr
Amherst, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark G B
Amite City, La. N O
Amityville, N. Y. Br
Ammendale, Md. Bal
Amsterdam, N. Y. Alb
Anaconda, Colo. Den
Mont. Hel
Anacostia, Md. Bal
Anadarko, Okla. Okla
Anaheim, Cal. Mon
Anamosa, Iowa Dub
Anchorville, Mich. Det
Andale, Kans. Wich
Andale, Kas., R. F D. 1. Aleppo Wich
Anderson, Ind. Ft W
Anderson, Tex. Gal
Andover, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Buf
Angels, Cal. Sac
Angelus, Kans. Con
Angola, N. Y. Buf
Anhalt, Texas, Honey Creek S A
Aniwa, Wis. G B
Anna, Ohio, R. F· D. 3, McCartyvlille Cin
Annandale, Minn. St P
Annapolis, Md. Bal
Ann Arbor, Mich. Det
Ann Arbor, Mich., Northfield Det
Annawan, Ill. Peo
Anniston, Ala. Mob
Anita, Pa. E
Anoka, Minn. St P
Ansonia, Conn. Hart
Anthon, Iowa. S C
Anthonyville, Md., *Gardenville P. O.* Bal
Antigo, Wis. G B
Antigo, Wis., R. F. D. 3. Phlox G B
Antioch, Cal. S Fr
Antlers, Ind. Ty. Okla
Antonchico, N. Mex. S F
Antwerp, Ohio. Clev
Apalachicola, Fla. Mob
Apple Creek, Mo. St L
Apple River, Ill. Chic
Appleton, Wis. G B
Appleton, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Darboy G B
Appleton, Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville G B
Aptos, Cal. Mon
Aquilares Station, Tex. Brown
Arcadia, Iowa S C
Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Arcadia, Wis., North Creek L C
Archbald, Pa. Scr
Archbold, Ohio Cl
Arcola, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Arctic, R. I. Pro
Ardmore, Ind. Ty. Okla
Ardmore, Pa., Haverford Ph
Argenta, Ark. L R
Argentine, Kans. Leav
Argyle, Minn. Dul
Wis. L C
Arkansas City, Ark. L R
Kans. Wich
Arlington, Ill. Peo
Arlington, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Vt. Bur
Armagh, Iowa, *North English P. O., R. R. 3.* Dav
Armour, S. D. S Falls
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish, St A
Ia. S C
Armstrong, Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Ind
Wis., *St. Cloud, R.R. 42.* Mil
Arnaudville, La. N O
Arnaudville, La., Grande Pointe N O
Arnheim, Ohio Cin
Arno, Cal. Sac
Arroyo Grande, Cal. Mon
Asbury Park, N. J. Tr
Ashburnham, Mass. Spr
Asheville, N. C. N C
Ashford, Wis. Mil
Ashkum, Ill. Peo
Ashland, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
N. Y. Alb
Pa. Ph
Wis. Sup
Ashland, Mont., St. Labre's Mission G F
Ashland, Me. Port
Ashley, Pa. Scr
Ashtabula, Ohio Cl
Ashton, Iowa S C
Nebr. Om
Ashton, Nebr., Choynice Om
R. I. Pro
Wis., *Middleton P. O.* Mil
Ashuelot, N. H. Man
Ashville, Ala. Mob
Pa. Al
Askeaton, Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.* G B
Aspen, Colo. Den
Assinins, Mich., Mission Mar
Assumption, Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Nebr., *Juniata P. O.* Lin
Astoria, Oregon Or
Atchison, Kans. Leav
Atchison, Kans., R. R. 1, Mt. Pleasant Leav
Athens, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
Ohio Col
Pa. Scr
Wis. L C
Athol, Mass. Spr
Atkins, Ark. L R
Atkinson, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Om
Atlanta, Ga. Sav
Atlantis, Mass. Bo
Atlantic, Iowa Dav
Mich. Mar
Atlantic City, N. J. Tr
Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Tr
Attica, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Attleboro, Mass. F R
Atwood, Kans. Con
Auburn, Cal. Sac
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Me. Port
Nebr., *South Auburn P.O.* Lin
N. Y. Roch
Pa. Scr

Auburn, R. 1. Pro
Auburndale, Wis. L C
Audubon, Iowa Dav
Augusta, Ga. Sav
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Me. Port
Augusta, Mo. St L
Mont. Hel
Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Aurora, Ill. Chic
Ind. Ind
Kans. Con
N. Y. Roch
Auriesville, N. Y. Alb
Au Sable, Mich. G R
Ausable Forks, N. Y. Og
Austin, Mich. Det
Minn. Win
Nev. U
Pa. E
Austin, Texas S A
Austin City, Tex. Gal
Avalon, Cal., Santa Cataline Island Mon
Averill Park, N. Y. Alb
Avilla, Ind. Ft W
Aviston, Ill. Bel
Avoca, Iowa Dav
Minn. Win
Pa. Scr
Wis. L C
Avon, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Roch
Ohio, *R. F. D.* Clev
Avon, Ohio, French Creek Clev
Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Ann. St Cl
Minn, R.R., Maples St Cl
Avondale, N. J. New
Axtel, Ky. L
Axtell, Kans. Leav
Ayer, Mass. Bo
Ayrshire, Iowa S C

Babylon, N. Y. Br
Bad Axe, Mich. Det
Bahner, Mo., Clear Creek K C
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. G B
BAKER CITY, Oregon. B C
Bakersfield, Cal. Mont
Bakers Mines, Pa., *Coupon, P. O.* Al
Bala, Pa. Phil
Baldwinsville, N, Y. Sy
Ballard, Wash. Nes
Ballston, N. Y. Alb
Balltown, Iowa Dub
Bally, Pa. Ph
Baltic, Conn. Har
BALTIMORE, Md. Bal
Bancroft, Iowa S C
Nebr. Om
Bandera, Tex. S A
Bangor, Me. Port
N. Y. Og
Pa. Ph
Bangor, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Middle Ridge L C
Banker, La. N O
Bankston, Iowa, *Farley R.F.D.* 17. Dub
Banksville, Pa. Pitt
Banning, Cal. Mont
Baraboo, Wis. L C
Barberton, Ohio Clev
Bardonia, N. Y. N Y
Bardstown, Ky. L
Bardstown, Ky., St. Thomas L
Baring, Mo. St L

Barker's, N. Y., Somerset Buf
Bark River, Mich. Mar
Barnesboro, Pa. Al
Barnesville, Md. Bal
Minn. Dul
Ohio Col
Barnum, Iowa S C
Barre, Mass. Spr
Vt. Bur
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P. O.* St L
Barry, Minn. St P
Mo. St J
Barrydale, Ind., *Otterbein P.O., R.R.* 1. Ft W
Barrytown, N. Y. N Y
Barryville, Ohio, Harrisburg Clev
Bartelso, Ill. Bel
Barthesville, Okla. Okla
Barton, Md. Bal
Ohio Col
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bastress, Pa., *Nisbet R. F. D.* Scr
Batavia, Ill. Chic
N. Y. Buf
Batesville, Ind. Ind
Bath, Me. Port
N. Y. Roch
Baton Rouge, La. N O
Battle Creek, Mich. Det
Bayard, Iowa Dav
Bay City, Mich. G R
Texas Gal
Bayfield, Wis. Sup
Bayonne, N. J. New
Bayou du Large, La., *Theriot P. O.* N O
Bayou Goula, La. N O
Bayou Petite Prairie, La., *Palmetto P.O.* N O
Bayon Rouge Prairie, La. Natch
Bayou la Batre, Ala. Mob
Bay Settlement, Wis. G B
Bayshore, N. Y. Br
Bayside, N. Y. B
Bay St. Louis, Miss. Na
Beal City, Mich. G R
Bealls Mills, W. Va. Wh
Bear Creek, S. D., Pine Ridge Agency. Lead
Beardsley, Minn. St P
Beardstown, Ill. Alt
Beatrice, Nebr. Lin
Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Pitt
Beaufort, S. C. Char
Beaulieu, Minn Dul
Beaumont, Tex. Gal
Beaver, Pa. Pitt
Beaverdale, Pa. Al
Beaver Dam, Wis. Mil
Beaver Falls, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.* G R
Beaver Meadow, Pa. Ph
Beaverton, Ore. Ore
Beaverville, Ill. Peo
Beckemeyer, Ill., Buxton Bel
Bedford, Ind. Ind
Pa. Al
Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 35, Klassville, Ind. Ft W
Beeville, Tex. Brown
Bel Air, Md. Bal
Belair Road, Md., *Fullerton, P.O.* Bal
Bel Alton, Md., St. Thomas Manor Bal
Belcourt, N. Dak. Far
Belen, N. Mex. S Fé
Belding, Mich., R. F. D. 15, Miriam Det
Belfast, Me. Port
N. Y. Buf

Belgique, Mo. St L
Belgium, Wis., *Lake Church P.O.* Mil
Belgrade, Minn. St Cl
Bellaire, Ohio. Col
Belle Creek, Minn. *Goodhue P.O.* St P
Bellefontaine, Ohio Cin
Bellefonte, Pa. Al
Belle Plaine, Minn. St P
Belle Prairie, Minn., *Little Falls, R.R. 4,* St Cl
Belle River, Minn. St Cl
BELLEVILLE, Ill. Bel
Belleville, N. J. New
Bellevue, Iowa Dub
Ky. Cov
Ohio Clev
Pa. Pitt
Bellevue, Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Bismarck Clev
Ohio, R F. D. 3, Reed Clev
Bellingham, Wash. Nes
Bellows Falls. Vt. Bur
Bellwood, Nebr. Luxembourg Settlement Lin
Belmar, N. J. Tr
Belmond, Iowa Dub
Belmont, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Buf
Wis., *Almond, P.O., R.F.D. 3.* G B
Belmont, N. C., St. Mary Help N C
Beloit, Kans. Con
Wis. Mil
Belt, Mont. G F
Belvidere, Ill. Chic
Belvidere Mills, Minn. St P
Bement, Ill. Peo
Bemidji, Minn. Dul
Bendena, Kans. **Leav**
Bendon, S. D. S Falls
Benedict, Md. **Bal**
Benedicta, Me. Port
Benicia, Cal. S Fr
Bennett, Pa., Millvale Pitt
Bennington, Vt. Bur
Bennington Centre, N. Y. Buf
Benson, Minn. St P
Benson, Nebr. Om
Benson Mines, N. Y. Og
Bentley Creek, Pa. Scr
Benton, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Benton Harbor, Mich. Det
Benwood, W. Va. Wh
Berea, Ohio Clev
Beresford, S. Dak. S Falls
Bergen, N. Y. Buf
Bergenfield, N. J. New
Beresford, S. D. S Falls
Beresford, S. D., Emmet S Falls
Berkeley, Cal. S Fr
Berkley Heights, N. J., Stony Hill Tr
Berlin, Ohio, *Loramie P. O.* Cin
Wis. Mil
Berlin Falls, N. H. Man
Bernalillo, N. Mex. S Fe
Bernard, Iowa, Route 32, Alma Dub
Iowa, R. R. 29, Fillmore Dub
Bernardsville, N, J. Tr
Berwick, Ohio. Clev
Berwick, Pa. Hbg
Berwick, N. D., Fulda Far
Berwyn, Pa. Ph
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P. O.* Ft W
Bessemer, Ala. Mob
Mich. Mar
Bethany, Ill. Alt
Bethel, Conn. Hart
Bethel, Kans., R. R. 2, Horanif Leav

Bevent, Wis. L C
Beverly, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Biddeford Me. Port
Biehle's, Mo. St L
Big Ditch, Ohio, *East Toledo P. O.* Clev
Big Rapids, Mich. G R
Big River, Wis., *Prescott. P. O* L C
Big Spring, Ohio, *Alvada P. O.* Clev
Big Stone, N. Dak. S Falls
Billings, Mo. K C
Mont. G F
Biloxi, Miss. Nat
Binghamton, N. Y. Sy
Birch Lake, Minn. St Cl
Bird Island, Minn. St P
Birdsville P. O, Md., Dodon Bal
Birmingham, Ala. Mob
Bisbee, Ariz. Tuc
Bishop, Calif. Mon
Bismarck, N. Dak. Far
Ohio, *Bellevue, R. F. D. 2.* Clev
Bitumen, Pa. **Al**
Biwabik. Minn. Dul
Black Brook, N. Y. Og
Black Creek, Wis. G B
Black River Falls, Wis. L C
Blackstone, Mass. Spr
Blackville, S. C. Char
Blackwell, Oklahoma Ty. Okla
Blaine, Kans., Butler City Leav
Blake, Wis. L C
Blair, Nebr. Om
Blairsville, Pa. Pitt
Blake, Wis. Sup
Blakely P. O., Minn., Jessenland. St P
Blanchet, Wash., *Puyallup, R.R.D.* Nes
Blanco, N. Mex. S Fe
Blauvelt, N. Y. N Y
Blenker, Wis., Sherry L C
Blessing, Iowa Dub
Block Island. R. I. Pro
Blocton, Ala. Mob
Bloomer, Wis. L C
Bloomfield, Nebr. Om
Conn. Hart
N. J. New
Bloomington, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Wis. L C
Blooming Prairie, Minn. Win
Blooming Prairie, Minn., R. R. 3, Geneva, Win
Bloomsburg, Pa. Hbg
Bloomsdale, Mo. St L
Blossburg, Pa. Scr
Bluefield, W. Va. Wh
Blue Earth City, Minn. Win
Blue Island, Ill. Chic
Blue Island, Ill., Posen Chic
Bluff, Tex., *La Grange P. O.* S A
Bluffton, Minn. St Cl
Bode, Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph. S C
Bodie, Cal. Sac
Boerne, Tex. S A
Bohemia Manor, Md., *Warwick P. O.* Wil
BOISE, Idaho B
Bolivar, N. Y. Buf
Bond Hill, Ohio. Cin
Bondsville, Mass. Spr
Bonifay, Fla. Mob
Bonneauville, Pa. Hbg
Bonne Terre, Mo. S L
Boone, Iowa St C
Bonham, Texas. Dal

Bonnots Mill, Mo. St L
Boonton, N. J. New
Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 1, Yankeetown Ind
Boonville, Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Bordelonville, La. Natch
Borden, Ind., R. F. D. 1, Starlight Ind
Bordentown, N. J. Tr
BOSTON, MASS. Bo
Boston, Mass. Malden Bo
Boston, N. Y. Buf
Boswell, Pa. Al
Botkins, Ohio Cin
Botkins, R. F. D., 1, Ohio, Rhine Cin
Bottineau, N. Dak. Far
Boulder, Colo. Den
Boulder City, Mont. Hel
Bound Brook, N. J. Tr
Bourbonnais, Ill. Chic
Bowdle, S.D. S Falls
Bowling Green, Ky. L
Ohio Clev
Bowling Green, Mo., R. F. D. 3, St. Clement St L
Bow Valley, Nebr. Om
Bowbells, N. D. Far
Boyd, Wis. L C
Bozeman, Mont. Hel
Braddock, Pa. Pitt
Bradenville, Pa. Pitt
Bradevelt, N J. Tr
Bradford, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Pa. E
Bradley, Ill. Chic
Bradshaw, Md., St. Stephen Bal
Bradshaw, Md. Bal
Brady's Bend, Pa. Pitt
Braidwood, Ill. Chic
Brainard, Nebr. Lin
Brainerd, Minn. Dul
Braintree, Mass. Bo
Bramble Ind., St. Joseph's Ind
Branchdale, Pa. Ph
Brandon, Vt. Bur
Branford, Conn. Hart
Brant, N. Y. Buf
Brasher Falls, N. Y. Og
Brattleboro, Vt. Bur
Brazil, Ind. Ind
Breaux Bridge, La. N O
Breckenridge, Colo. Den
Minn. St Cl
Breda, Iowa S C
Breese, Ill. Bel
Bremerton, Wash. Nes
Bremond, Tex. Gal
Brenham, Tex. Gal
Brentwood, N. Y. Br
Brewster, N. Y. N Y
Bricefield, Mo. K C
Bridgeport, Conn. Hart
Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Bridgeton, Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Bridgetown, Ohio, Cin
Bridgeville, Pa. Pitt
Bridgewater, Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Briggsville, Colo. Den
Wis. Mil
Brighton, Ill. Alt
Iowa. *Pleasant Plain, R. R. 1*, Dav
Mich. Det

Brighton, Minn. St P
Ohio, *South Brooklyn P. O.* Clev
Wis. Mil
Brightwood, D. C. Bal
Brillion, Wis. G B
Brimfield, Ill. Peo
Brinkley, Ark. L R
Brinktown, Mo. St L
Bristol, Conn. Hart
N. H. Man
Pa. Ph
R. I. Pro
S. Dak. S Falls
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va. Wh
Bristow, Va. Rich
Britt, Iowa. Dub
Britton, S Dak. S Falls
Broadbrook, Conn. Hart
Brockett, Ark. L R
Brockport, N. Y. Roch
Brockton, Mass. Bo
Brockway. Minn., *Rices, R.R.D. 2.* St Cl
Brockwayville, Pa. E
Brodhead, Wis. Mil
Broken Bow, Nebr. Om
Bronson, Mich. Det
Brookfield, Mass. Spr
Mo. St J
Brookhaven, Miss. Nat
Brookings, S. Dak. S Falls
Brookland, Washington, D. C. Bal
Brookline, Mass. Bo
BROOKLYN, N. Y. Br
Brooklyn, Iowa Dav
Brooklyn Sta. O., Cleveland. Clev
Brookside, Ala. Mob
Brookville, Ind. Ind
Brookville, Ind., R,F.D. 6, St. Peter's Ind
Ky. Cov
Pa. E
Broussard, La. N O
Browerville, Minn. St Cl
Brown City, Mich. Det
Brownsburg, Ind. Ind
Brown Station, Iowa, *Preston, R. R. 2.* Dub
Brown's Valley, Ky. L
Minn. St Cl
Brownsville, Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Tex. Brown
Brownville, N. Y. Og
Brownwood, Tex. Dal
Bruce, Wis. Sup
Bruly Landing, La., *Cinclare P.O.* N O
Bruno, Nebr. Lin
Brunswick, Ga. Sav
Md. Bal
Me. Port
Brushton, N. Y. Og
Brussels, Ill. Alt
Brussels, Ill., R. R., Meppeu Alt
Bryan, Tex. Gal
Bryant, Iowa Dub
S. Dak. S Falls
Bryant, Ind., R. R. 3, Holy Trinity Ft W
Bryantown, Md. Bal
Bryn Mawr, Pa. Ph
Buchanan, Wis., *Darboy P. O.* G B
Buchtel, Ohio Col
Buckeystown, Md. Bal
Buckmann, Minn. St Cl
Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea Leav
Bucyrus, Ohio Clev

Budd, Ill. Peo
Buena Vista, Colo. Den
Bueyeros, N. Mex. S Fe
BUFFALO, N. Y. Buf
Buffalo, N. Y., Limestone Hill Buf
Buffalo, Minn. St P
Buffalo, Wyo. Chey
Buffalo Grove, Ill. Chic
Bunker Hill, Ill. Alt
Bunkerhill, Mich. Det
Burbank, S.D., Garryowen S Falls
Buras, La. N O
Burke, Idaho. B
S. D. Lead
Burkettsville, Ohio Cin
Burkettsville, Ohio, St. Bernard Cin
Burkhart, Ohio Col
BURLINGTON, VT. Bur
Burlington, Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
N. J. Tr
Tex. Gal
Wis. Mil
Burns, Oregon B C
Bushton, Kan. Cain City Wich
Butler, N. J. New
Pa. Pitt
Butler, Nev., Tonapah U
Butler City, Kans., *Blaine P. O.* Leav
Butte City, Mont. Hel
Butte, Nebr. Om
Buxton, Ill., *Beckemeyer, P.O.* Bel
Byesville. Ohio Col
Byrnedale, Pa. E
Byrnesville, Mo. St L
Byron, Wis., *Fond dy Lac, R. R. 3.* Mil
Byron Center, Mich. G R
Byron Center, Mich., Route 1, New Salem Det

Cabery, Ill. Peo
Cadillac, Mich. G R
Cadott, Wis. L C
Cadyville, N. Y. Og
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis P. O. R. R. 1* Bel
Cain City, Kas., *Bushton* Wich
Cairo, Ill. Bel
Calais, Me. Port
Caldwell, N. J. New
Caledonia, Minn. Win
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
California, Mo. K C
Calistoga, Cal. S Fr
Callicoon, N. Y. N Y
Calmar, Iowa Dub
Calmoutier, O. Col
Calumet, Mich. Mar
Calvary, Ky. L
Cambridge, Mass. Bo
Md. Wil
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Cambridge City, Ind. Ind
Cambridgeport, Mass. Bo
Cambridge Springs, Pa. E
Camden, Ark. L R
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Sy
Cameron, Mo. St J
La. N O
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., *Hellwood, P.O.* Pitt
Camillus, N. Y. Sy
Campbell, Nebr. Lin
Campbellsport, Wis., R. F. D. 30, St. Kilian Mil
Campbellsville, Ky. L
Camp Grounds, Pa., Ivy Mills Ph
Camp Spring, Ky. Cov
Campté, La. Natch
Campus, Ill. Peo
Canajoharie, N. Y. Alb
Canal Dover, Ohio Col
Canal Fulton, Ohio Clev
Canandaigua, N. Y. Roch
Canby, Minn. St P
Cando, N. Dak. Far
Cannelburg, Ind. Ind
Cannelton, Ind. Ind
Cannon Ball, N.D. Far
Cannon Falls, Minn., Miesville St P
Cannon Falls, Minn. St P
Canonsburg, Pa. Pitt
Canastota, N.Y. Syr
Canton, Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
N. Y. Og
Ohio Clev
Canute, Okla., R. R., Scheidel. Okla
Canyon City, Colo. Den
Canyon City, Ore. B C
Cape Charles, Va. Wil
Cape Girardeau, Mo. St L
Cape May, N. J. Tr
Cape Vincent, N. Y. Og
Carbondale, Ill. Bel
Pa. Scr
Carencro, La. N O
Carey, Ohio Clev
Caribou, Me. Port
Carleton, Mich. Det
Carlinville, Ill. Alt
Carlisle, Ky. Cov
Pa. Hbg
Carlsbad, New Mex. Tuc
Carlstadt, N. J. New
Carlton, Wis., *Kewaunee, R. F. D. 3* G B
Carlyle, Ill. Bel
Carmel, La. Nat
Carmen, Tex. S A
Carmi, Ill. Bel
Carnegie, Pa. Pitt
Carrick, Pa. Pitt
Carrington, N. Dak. Far
Carroll, Iowa S C
Carroll, Iowa, R. R. 2, Mt. Carmel. S C
R. R. 4, Roselle. S C
R. R. 5, Willey S C
Carrollton, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mo. St J
Carrolltown, Pa. Al
Carrolton, Mich. G R
Carson City, Mich. G R
Nev. Sac
Carteret, N. J. Tr
Carthage, Ill. Peo
Mo. K C
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
Carthagena, Ohio Cin
Carthagena, O., St. Francis. Cin
Caruthersville, Mo. St L
Caryville, Fla. Mob
Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25, Templehill Dub
Cascade, Iowa Dub
Mich. G R
Wis. Mil

Casco, Wis. G B
Casco, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Rosiere G B
Casco, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lincoln G B
Casper, Wyo. Chey
Cassel, Wis., *Marathon, R. F. D.* L C
Cassella, Ohio Cin
Casselton, N. Dak. Far
Cass Lake, Minn. Dul
Cassville, Wis. L C
Caseville, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Pinnebog Det
Cashton, Wis. L C
Casimir, Wis. G B
Castle Gate, Utah U
Castle Grove, Iowa, *Monticello, R. R. 1.* Dub
Castle Shannon, Pa. Pitt
Castleton, N. Y. Alb
Vt. Bur
Castroville, Cal. Mon
Tex. S A
Cataldo, Idaho, Old Coeur d'Alene Mission B
Catasauqua, Pa. Ph
Catawissa, Mo. St L
Cato, N. Y. Roch
Cato, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Clark's Mills G B
Catonsville, Md. Bal
Catskill, N. Y. Alb
Caulksville, Ark. L R
Cavour, S. Dak. S Falls
Cawker City, Kans. Con
Cayucas, Cal. Mon
Cazenovia, Wis. L C
N. Y. Sy
Cecilian, Ky. L
Cedarburg, Wis. Mil
Cedar Falls, Iowa Dub
Cedar Grove, Ind. Ind
Cedarhurst, N. Y. Br
Cedar Lake, Minn., *New Prague P.O.* St P
Cedar Mill, Oregon Or
Cedar Point, Ohio Cin
Cedar Point, Ohio, Mt. Washington Cin
Cedar Rapids, Iowa Dub
Nebr. Om
Cedron, Mo. K C
Celestine, Ind. Ind
Celina, Ohio Cin
Celina, Ohio, R. F. D. 6, Sebastian Cin
Centerline, Mich. Det
Center Ridge, Ark. L R
Centertown, Mo., R. R. 2, Elston St L
Central City, Colo. D
Nebr. Om
S. D. Lead
Central Falls, R. I. Pro
Centralia, Ill. Bel
Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 3.* Dub
Pa. Hbg
Centre Grove, Iowa, *De Witt, R. R. 4*, Dub
Centre Line, Mich. Det
Centre Moriches, N. Y. Br
Centreville, Cal. S Fr
Iowa Dav
Md. Wil
Minn. St P
R. I. Pro
S. Dak. S Falls
Centreville Station, Ill. Bel
Centuria, Wis., Long Lake Sup
Cestohowa, Tex. S A
Chacahoula, La. N O
Chackby, La., *Thibodeaux P. O.* N O
Chadron, Nebr. Om
Chamberlain, S. Dak. S Falls
Chambersburg, Pa. Hbg
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros. S Fé
Champaign, Ill. Peo
Champion, Mich. Mar
Champion, Wis., Robinsonville G B
Champlain, N. Y. Og
Chandler, Okla. Ty. Okla
Channing, Tex. Dal
Chanute, Kans. Wich
Chapel Point, Md., St. Thomas Manor Bal
Chaperito, N. Mex. S Fé
Chapman, Kans. Con
Chapell Hill, Tex. Gal
Charenton, La. N O
Chariton, Iowa Dav
Charleroi, Pa. Pitt
Charlesburg, Wis., *New Holstein, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Charles City, Iowa Dub
CHARLESTON, S. C. Char
Charleston, Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Mo. St L
W. Va. Wh
Charleston, Wis., *Hayton P.O.* G B
Charlotte, N. C. N C
N. Y. Roch
Charlottesville, Va. Rich
Charlton, Mass. Spr
Charter Oak, Iowa S C
Chaska, Minn. St P
Chasm Falls, N. Y. Og
Chassel, Mich. Mar
Chastang, Ala. Mob
Châtaignier, La. N O
Chatawa, Miss. Nat
Chateaugay, N. Y. Og
Chatfield, Minn. Win
Chatham, N. J. New
N. Y. Alb
Chatsworth, Ill. Peo
Chattanooga, Tenn. Nash
Chazy, N. Y. Og
Chebanse, Ill. Peo
Cheboygan, Mich. G R
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P. O.* Buf
Chehalis, Wash. Nes
Chelmsford, Mass. Bo
Chelsea, Iowa Dub
Chelsea, Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Cheltenham, Pa. Ph
Chenal, La. N O
Cheney, Wash. Nes
Chenoa, Ill. Peo
Cherokee, Iowa S C
Cherokee, Iowa, R. R. 2, Maryhill S C
Cherry Mound, Iowa, *Egan P. O.* Dub
Cherryvale, Kans. Wich
Cherry Valley, N. Y. Alb
Chesaning, Mich. G R
Chester, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
N. Y. N Y
Pa. Ph
W. Va. Wh
Chesterton, Ind. Ft W
Chestertown, Md. Wil
Chest Springs, Pa. Al
CHEYENNE, Wyo. Chey
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. Lead
CHICAGO, Ill. Chic
Chicago, Ky. L
Chicago Heights, Ill. Chic
Chicago, Ohio Clev

Chickasaw, Ohio Cin
Chickasaw, O., Sebastian. Cin
Chickasha, Ind. Ty. Okla
Chico, Cal. Sac
Chicopee, Kans. Wich
Mass. Spr
Chicopee Falls. Mass. Spr
Chillicothe, Ill. Peo
Mo. St J
Ohio Cin
Chilton, Wis. G B
Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Jericho G B
Chinchuba, near Mandeville, La. N O
Chinook, Mont. G F
Chippewa Falls, Wis. L'C
Chippewa Falls, Wis., Tilden L C
Chisholm. Me. Port
Chokio, Minn. St Cl
Choynice, Nebr., *Ashton P. O.* Om
Chrisney, Ind. Ind
Chunchula, Ala. Mob
Church Point, La. N O
Churchtown, Ohio Col
Churchville, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Churdan. Iowa S C
Churubusco, N. Y. Og
Cinclare, La., Bruly Landing N O
CINCINNATI, Ohio Cin
Cincinnati, Station L, R. F. D. 3, White Oak, Ohio Cin
Circleville, Ohio Col
Citronelle. Ala. Mob
Claflin, Kas., R. R. 2, Odin Wich
Clara, Kans. *Haddam, R. F. D. 2* Con
Clara City, Minn. St P
Clare, Iowa S C
Claremont, Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Clarendon. Tex. Dal
Clarion, Iowa. Dub
Pa. E
Clark, S. Dak. S Falls
Clarksburg, W. Va. Wh
Clarksdale, Miss. Nat
Clark's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R. F. D 1.* G B
Clarence, Pa. Al
Clarkson, Nebr., Route 1, Heun Om
Clarkson, Ky. L
Clarksville, Ark. L R
Md. Bal
Tenn. Nash
Tex. Dal
Claryville, Mo. St L
Clay Center, Kans. Con
Clayton, Mo. St L
N. Y. Og
Clayville, N. Y. Sy
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P.O., R.F.D.* Dav
Mo., *Pilot Grove P. O.* K C
Clearfield, Pa. E
Clear Lake, Minn. St Cl
Clearwater, Minn. St P
Cleburne, Tex. Dal
Clementsville, Ky. L
Clermont, Iowa Dub
Pa. E
Clermont Mills, Md., *Pylesville P. O.* Bal
CLEVELAND, Ohio Clev
Cleveland, N. Y. Sy
Cleveland, Wis., R. R. 1, St. Wendel G B
Cleveland, Wis., R. R. 3, Meeme. G B
Cliffside, N. J., Shadyside New
Clifton, Ariz. Tuc
Kans. Con
Clifton Forge, Va. Rich
Clifton Springs, N. Y. Roch
Clinton, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dub
La., *St. Francisville P. O.* N O
Mass. Spr
Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Clinton, Md., Surrattsville Bal
Clintonville, N. Y. Og
Wis. G B
Clontarf, Minn. St P
Cloquet, Minn. Dul
Cloutierville, La. Natch
Clove, N. Y. N Y
Cloverdale, Ohio, *Drusilla P. O.* Clev
Cloverport, Ky. L
Clutier, Iowa. Dub
Clyde, Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Con
Clyde, Kans. Con
Mo. St J
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Coal Centre, Pa. Pitt
Coal City, Ill. Chic
Coaldale, Pa. Ph
Coalgate, Okla. Okla
Coalport, Pa. E
Coatesville, Pa. Ph
Cobden, Ill. Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y. Alb
Cob Neck, Md. Bal
Cochituate, Mass. Bo
Coeur d'Alène City, Idaho B
Coeymans, N. Y. Alb
Coffeyville, Kans. Wich
Cogswell, N. D. Far
Cohasset, Mass. Bo
Cohoes, N. Y. Alb.
Cohocton, N. Y. Roch
Colby, Wis. L C
Colchester, Conn. Hart
Cold Spring, Ky. Cov
Minn. St Cl
N. Y. N Y
Cold Spring, Minn., St. James. St Cl
Cold Water, Mich. Det
Ohio Cin
Coldwater, Ohio, Philothea Cin
Coleman. Wis. G B
Coleraine, Minn. Dul
Colesburg, Ky. L
Colfax, Wash. Nes
Colfax Township, Ill., *Seymour P. O., R. R.* Peo
College Point, N. Y. Br
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer Ft W
Collegeville. Minn. St Cl
Coleridge, Nebr. Om
Collinsville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Collinwood, Ohio Clev
Collis, Minn. St Cl
Colma, Cal. S Fr
Cologne, Minn. St P
Coloma, Cal. Sac
Colon, Nebr., Sand Creek Lin
Colorado City, Colo. Den
Colorado Springs, Colo. Den
Colton, N. Y. Og
Wash. Nes
Columbia, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Pa. Hbg

Columbia, S. C. Char
S. Dak. S Falls
Tex. Gal
Columbia City, Ind. Ft W
Columbia Falls, Mont. Hel
COLUMBUS, Ohio Col
Columbus, Ga. Sav
Ind. Ina
Miss. Nat
Nebr. Om
Wis. Mil
Colusa, Cal. Sac
Colville Mission, Wash., *Ward P.O.* Nes
Colwich, Kans. Wich
Colwich, Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Mark Wich
Columbia City, Ind., R.R. 4, Nix Settlement Ft W
Comfrey, Minn. St P
Commerce, Tex. Dal
Como, Colo. Den
Comstock, Ohio, McCullough Cin
Comstock, Nebr., Route 3, Geranium Om
Conception, Mo. St J
Minn., *Kellogg P.O., R. R. 2.* Win
Concord, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. C. N C
CONCORDIA, Kans. Con
Concordia, Ky. L
Condon, Ore. B C
Conejos, Colo. Den
Conemaugh, Pa. Al
Conesus, N.Y. Roch
Congers, N. Y. N Y
Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Wright G R
Conneaut, Ohio Clev
Conneautville, Pa. E
Connellsville, Pa. Pitt
Conners Creek, Mich. Det
Connersville, Ind. Ind
Constable, N. Y. Og
Constableville, N. Y. Og
Constance, Nebr. Om
Conshohocken, Pa. Ph
Convent, La, St. Michael N O
Convent Station, N. J. New
Conway, Ark. L R
Coon Rapids, Iowa S C
Cooperstown, N. Y. Alb
Wis. G B
Copenhagen, N. Y. Og
Coral, Mich., Maple Valley G R
Coraopolis, Pa. Pitt
Corbin, Ky. Cov
Corcoran, Minn. St P
Cordova Ala. Mob
Corlu, N. Y. Buf
Cornerview, La., New River N O
Corning, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Cornwall, Pa. Hbg
Cornwallis, W. Va. Wh
Cornwells, Pa., *Maud P.O.* Ph
Corona, N. Y. Br
Coronado, Cal. Mon
Corpus Christi, Tex. Brown
Corry, Pa. E
Corsicana, Tex. Dal
Cortland, Gage Co., Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Sy
Corvallis, Oregon Or
Cosgrove, Iowa, *Oxford, R. F. D. 2.* Dav

Coshocton, Ohio Col
Costilla, N. Mex. S Fé
Cottage City, Mass. F R
Cottleville, Mo. St L
Cottonport, La. Natch
Cottonwood, Idaho B
Coudersport, Pa. E
Coulters, Pa., Alpsville Pitt
Council Bluffs, Iowa Dav
Council Grove, Kans. Wich
Coupon, Pa., Bakers Mines Al
COVINGTON, Ky. Cov
Covington, Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Covington, Ky., R. R., St. John's. Cov
Cowlitz, Wash. Nes
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash. Nes
Coxsackie, N. Y. Alb
Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.* Pitt
Coytesville, N. J. New
Crabtree Station, Pa.. *Goff P. O.* Pitt
Crafton, Pa. Pitt
Crandon, Wis. G B
Cranford, N. J. New
Cranston, R. I. Pro
Crates, Pa. E
Crawford, Nebr. Om
Crawford, La., Cypre-mort N O
Crawfordsville, Ind. Ft W
Credit River, Minn., *Prior Lake P. O.* St P
Creedville, Ohio, White Oak Cin
Creighton, Nebr. Om
Creighton, Ore., Portland Ore
Crescent City, Cal. Sac
Cresco, Iowa Dub
Cresco, Iowa, Route 1, Plymouth Rock Dub
Cresson, Pa. Al
Crestline, Ohio Clev
Creston, Iowa Dav
Crete, Nebr. Lin
Creve Coeur, Mo. St L
Cripple Creek, Colo. Den
Croghan, N. Y. Og
Cromwell, Conn. Hart
Crookston, Minn. Dul
Crooksville, Ohio Col
Crossingville, Pa. E
Cross Plains, Wis, Mil
Croswell, Mich. Det
Croton Falls, N. Y. N Y
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Crow Creek, S. D. S Falls
Crowley, La. N O
Crown, Pa. E
Crown Point, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Crown Point, Ind., R. R. 3, Lottaville Ft W
Crystal Falls, Mich. Mar
Cuba, Kans. Con
N. Y. Buf
Cudahy, Wis. Mil
Cuero, Tex. S A
Cullman, Ala. Mob
Cullman, Ala., St. Bernard Mob
Cullom, Ill. Peo
Cumberland, Iowa, Reno Dav
Cumberland, Md. Bal
Wis. Sup
Cumming, Iowa, R.F.D., Irish Settlement Dav
Currie, Minn. Win
Custar, Ohio Clev
Custer, Idaho B
S. Dak. Lead
Custer, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. F. D. 2.* G B

Cutchogue, N. Y. Br
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio Clev
Cylon, Wis. L C
Cynthiana. Ky. Cov
Cypre-mort, La., *Crawford P. O.* N O

Dacada. Wis. Mil
Daigle, Me. Port
Dahlgren, Ill. Bel
Dahlgren, Ill., R. R. 3, Piopolis Bel
Dale, Nebr., *Merna P. O.* Om
DALLAS, Tex. Dal
Dallastown, Pa. Hbg
Dalton City, Ill. Alt
Damar, Kans. Con
Damiansville, Ill. Bel
Danbury, Conn. Hart
Iowa S C
Dane, Wis. Mil
Danielson, Conn. Hart
Dannemora, N. Y. Og
Dansville, N. Y. Roch
Danvers, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
Danville, Ill. Peo
Danville, Kans. Wich
Danville. Va. Rich
Ky. L
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Daphne, Ala. Mob
Darbov, Wis., *Appleton, R. R. 8* G B.
Dardanelle, Ark. L R
Dardenne, Mo. St L
Darien, Conn Har
Darlington, S. C. Char
Wis. L C
Darragh, Pa., Madison Pitt
Darwin, Minn. St P
DAVENPORT, Iowa Dav
Davenport, Wash. Nes
Davey, Nebr. Lin
David City, Nebr. Lin
David City, Nebr., Alverno Lin
Dawson, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Pitt
Dayton, Ky. Cov
Minn. St P
Ohio Cin
Wis. Mil
Daytona, Fla. St A
Dayville, Conn. Hart
Deadwood, S. Dak. Lead
Deal Beach, N. J. Tr
Dearborn, Mich. Det
Decatur, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Tex. Dal
Decorah, Iowa Dub
Decoursey, Ky. Cov
Dedham, Iowa S C
Mass. Bo
Defiance, Pa. Al
Ohio Clev
Deerfield, Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
N. Y. Sy
Deer Lodge City, Mont. Hel
Deer Park, Ala. Mob
Ohio, *Sharonville P. O. R.R. 2*, Cin
Deer River, Minn. Dul
De Graff, Minn. St P
De Kalb, Ill. Chic

Dekalb Junction, N. Y. Og
De Lamar. Idaho B
Nev. U
De Lancey, Pa. E
Delano, Minn. St P
Delavan, Ill. Peo
Wis. Mil
Delaware, Ohio Col
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *The Bend P.O.* Clev
Delaware City, Del. Wil
Delcambre. La., Meadows N O
Delhi, Ohio Cin
De Lisle, Miss. Nat
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. S Falls
Delmar, Iowa Dub
Del Norte, Colo. Den
Delphi, Ind Ft W
Delphos, Kans. Con
Ohio Clev
Del Rio, Tex. S A
Delta, Colo. Den
Idaho B
Denison, Iowa S C
Tex. Dal
Dennison, Ohio Col
Denton, Tex. Dal
DENVER, Colo. Den
Denville, N. J. New
De Pauw, Ind., R. R. 1, Frenchtown Ind
De Pere, Wis. G B
Depew, N. Y. Buf
Deposit, N. Y. Sy
Derby, Conn. Hart
Derrick, N. Y. **Og**
Derry, N. H. Man
Desloge, Mo. St L
Despatch, N.Y. Roch
De Smet, Idaho B
S. Dak. S Falls
Des Moines, Iowa Dav
De Soto, Mo. St L
Desplaines, Ill. Chic
Detour, Mich. Mar
DETROIT, Mich. Det
Detroit, Minn. Dul
Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Far
Devils Lake Agency, N. Dak., *Fort Totten P.O.* Far
Devine, Tex. S A
De Witt, Iowa Dub
Dewitt, Iowa, R. R. 4, Centre Grove Dub
Dexter, Me. Port
Dexter, Mich. Det
N. Y. Og
D'Hanis, Tex. S A
Diamond, Ind. Ind
Diamondville, Wyo. Chey
Dickeyville, Wis. L C
Dickinson, N. Dak. Far
Dickinson, N.D., Novy Hradec. Far
Dickson, Pa. Scr
Dillon, Mont. Hel
Dillonvale, Ohio Col
Dimmit, Tex. Dal
Dirkstown, S. D. Lead
Dixie, Ark. L R
Dixon, Cal. S Fr
Ill. Chic
Nebr. Om
Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. N Y
Dodge, Nebr. Om
Dodge City, Kans. Wich
Dodge, Wis., Pine Creek L C
Dodgeville, Mass. F R
Wis. L C

Dodon, Md., *Birdsville P. O.* Bal
Dollar Bay, Mich. Mar
Dolgeville, N. Y. Alb
Donaldsonville, La. N O
Doniphan, Neb. Lin
Mo. St L
Donora, Pa. Pitt
Dorchester, Iowa Dub
Wis. L C
Dorr, Mich., *North Dorr P. O.* Det
Dotyville, Wis., *Eden, R R. 36.* Mil
Dougherty, Iowa Dub
Douglas City, Alaska A
Douglas, Ariz. Tuc
Dousman, Wis. Mil
Dover, Del. Wil
Ind., *Kelso P. O.* Ind
N. H. Man
N. J. New
Dowagiac, Mich. Det
Downieville, Cal. Sac
Downingtown, Pa. Ph
Doyle, N. Y. Buf
Doylestown, Ohio Clev
Pa. Ph
Wis. Mil
Dresden, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Driftwood, Pa. E
Drusilla, Ohio, Cloverdale Clev
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Mt. Healthy P. O., R. F. D.* Cin
Dubois, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Pa. E
DUBUQUE, Iowa Dub
Dubuque, Kans. Wich
Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. 1, Sherrill's Mound Dub
Iowa, R. R. 3, Centralia Dub
Iowa, R. R. 6, St. Catherine Dub
Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D.* G B
Dudley, Pa. Al
Duelm, Minn. St Cl
DULUTH, Minn Dul
Dumont, Minn. St. Cl
Dunbar, Pa. Pitt
Duncan, Nebr. Om
Duncombe, Iowa S C
Dunellen, N. J. Tr
Dungannon, Ohio Clev
Dunkirk, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Dunlap, Iowa Dav
Dunlo, Pa. Al
Dunmore, Pa. Scr
Dunnington, Ind., *Fowler P.O., R.R. 2.* Ft W
Dunseith, N. Dak. Far
Dunsmuir, Cal. Sac
Dunwoodie, N. Y. N Y
Dupont, Pa. Scr
Duquesne, Pa. Pitt
Du Quoin, Ill. Bel
Durand, Mich. Det
Wis. L C
Durand, Wis., R. F. D., Lima L C
Durango, Colo. Den
Durham, N. C. N C
Duryea, Pa. Scr
Dushore, Pa. Scr
Dutchtown, Mo St L
Dutzow, Mo. St L
Dwight, Ill. Peo
Dyer, Ind. Ft W
Dyersville, Iowa Dub
Dykesville, Wis. *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4.* G B

Eagle, Ill., *Streator P. O.* Peo
Wis. Mil
Eagle Centre, Iowa Dub
Eagle Grove, Iowa Dub
Eagle Pass, Tex. S A
Eagle River, Wis. Sup
Earling, Iowa Dav
Earlington, Ky. L
Earl Park, Ind. Ft W
Early, Iowa S C
East Arcade, N. Y. Buf
East Aurora, N. Y. Buf
East Bloomfield, N. Y. Roch
East Brady, Pa. E
East Brady, Pa., R.F.D. 1. Sugar Creek, Pitt
East Bristol, Wis. Mil
East Chicago, Ind. Ft W
East Dorset, Vt. Bur
East Douglas, Mass. Spr
East Dubuque, Ill. Chic
East Eden, N. Y. Buf
East Farmington, Wis., *Osceolo, R.F.D.* Sup
East Grand Forks, Minn. Dul
East Hampton, Conn. Hart
Mass. Spr
East Hartford, Conn. Hart
East Islip, N. Y. Br
East Jaffrey, N. H. Man
East Kingston, N. Y. N Y
East Lake, Ala. Mob
East Las Vegas, N. Mex. S Fé
East Liverpool, Ohio Clev
East Long Meadow, Mass. Spr
Eastman, Wis. L C
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
East Millstone, N. J. Tr
East Newark, N. J. New
Easton, Kans. Leav
Md. Wil
Minn. Win
Mo. St J
Pa. Ph
East Orange, N. J. New
East Palestine, Ohio Clev
East Pembroke, N. Y. But
East Peoria, Ill. Peo
Eastport, Me. Port
East Portchester, Conn., *Portchester P.O.* N Y
East Pittsburg, Pa. Pitt
East Providence, R. I. Pro
East St. Louis, Ill. Bel
East St. Louis, Ill., R. R. 1, Cahokia Bel
East Syracuse, N. Y. Sy
East Taunton, Mass. Prov
East Tawas, Mich. G R
East Toledo, Ohio, Big Ditch Clev
East Thomas, Ala. Mob
East Troy, Wis. Mil
Eaton, Ohio Cin
Wis., *Poland P.O.* G B
Eau Claire, Wis. L C
Eau Galle, Wis. L C
Ebensburg, Pa. Al
Echo, La. Natch
Eckley, Pa. Scr
Ecorse, Mich. Det
Eddington, Pa. Ph
Eddystone, Pa. Ph
Eden, Wis. Mil
Eden, Wis., R. R. 36, Dotyville Mil
Edgar, Wis. L C

Edgard, La., St. John the Baptist N O
Edgegrove, Pa. Hbg
Edgerton, Ohio Clev
Wis. Mil
Edgewood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.* Wh
Edgewater, N. J. New
Edina, Mo. St L
Edmond, Okla. Ty. Okla
Edwardsville, Ill. Alt
Effingham, Ill., R. F. D. 3, Green Creek Alt
Effingham, Ill. Alt
Kans. Leav
Effington. Minn., *Vining, R.R. 2.* St Cl
Egan, Iowa, Sherry Mound Dub
Ege, Ind., *La Otto P. O.* Ft W
Egg Harbor City, N. J. Tr
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P. O., R. F. D. 1.* Cin
Ehrenfeld, Pa. Al
Elba, Nebr. Om
Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. 28, St. John's Ind
Elbowoods, N. D., Fort Berthold Far
Eldora, Iowa Dub
Eldorado, Ill. Bel
Eldred, Pa. E
Eleanor, Pa. E
Elgin, Ill. Chic
Nebr. Om
Elizabeth, Ill. Chic
N. J. New
Elizabeth, Pa. Pitt
Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. 2. Rosiclare Bel
Elizabethtown, R.F.D. 3, Ky. St. John L
Elizabethtown, Ill. Bel
Ky. L
Pa. Hbg
Elk, Cal., Greenwood S Fr
Elkader, Iowa Dub
Elkhart, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
Elkhorn, Wis. Mil
Elkins, W. Va. Wh
Elk Point, S. Dak. S Falls
Elkport, Iowa Dub
Elk Ridge Landing, Md. Bal
Elk River, Minn. St Cl
Elkton, Md. Wil
S. Dak. S Falls
Ellenburgh, N. Y. Og
Ellendale, N. Dak. Far
Ellensburgh, Wash. Nes
Ellenville, N. Y. N Y
Ellicott City, Md. Bal
Ellicottville, N. Y. Buf
Ellinger, Tex. Gal
Ellinwood, Kans. Wich
Ellis, Kans. Con
Ellsworth, Kans. Con
Me. Port
Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Wis. L C
Ellwood City, Pa, Pitt
Elma, Iowa Dub
Elmdale, Minn. St Cl
Elmendorf, Tex. S A
Elm Grove, W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Elmhurst, Ill. Chic
N. Y. Br
Elmira, N. Y. Eoch
Elmo, Kans. Con
Elmont, N. Y. Br
Elmwood Place, Ohio Cin
El Paso, Ill. Peo
Tex. Dal
El Paso, Wis. L C
El Reno, Okla. Okla
Elrito, N. Mex. S Fe
Elroy, Wis. L C
Elsah, Ill. Alt
Elsie, Nebr. Lin
Elston. Mo. *Centertown, R.R. 2.* St L
Elwood, Ind. Ft W
Nebr. Lin
Ely, Minn. Dul
Elyria, Ohio Clev
Emerald, Kans. Leav
Emerson, Nebr. Om
Emery, S. Dak. S Falls
Emlenton, Pa. E
Emmet, Mich. Det
S. Dak., *Beresford.* S Falls
Emmetsburg, Iowa. S C
Emmitsburg Md. Bal
Empire City, Kan. Wich
Emporia, Kans. Leav
Emporium, Pa. E
Emsworth, Pa. Pitt
Enfield, Ill. Bel
Enfield, N. H. Man
Englewood, N. J. New
Englund, Minn., Stanislawowo Dul
Enid, Okla. Okla
Ennis, Tex. Dal
Enochsburg, Ind. Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt. Bur
Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio. Roch
Ensley, Ala. Mob
Enumclaw, Wash. Nes
Epiphany, S. Dak. S Falls
Epping, N. H. Man
Equality, Ill. Bel
ERIE. Pa. E
Erie, Mich. Det
Erin, Wis.. *New Richmond, R.F.D.* Sup
Erlanger, Ky. Cov
Esbon, Kans. Con
Escanaba, Mich. Mar
Escanaba, Mich., Flat Rock. Mar
Escondido, Cal. Mon
Esopus, N. Y. N Y
Essex Junction, Vt. Bur
Essexville, Mich. G R
Esteline, S. Dak. S Falls
Esterly, S. Dak. S Falls
Estherville, Iowa S C
Estopinal, La., St. Bernard. N O
Ethen. S.D. S Falls
Euclid, Ohio Clev
Eudora, Kans. Leav
Eufaula, Ala. Mob
Eugene, Oregon Or
Eunice, La. N O
Eureka, Cal. Sac
Eureka, Nev. U
Mo. St L
Utah U
Eureka Springs, Ark. L R
Evans' Mills, N. Y. Og
Evans Landing, Ind. Ind
Evanston, Ill. Chic
Wyo. Chey
Evansville, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Evansville, Wis. Mil
Eveleth, Minn. Dul
Everest, Kans. Leav
Everett, Mass. Bo
Wash. Nes
Everson, Pa. Pitt

Ewen, Mich. Mar
Ewing, Nebr. Om
Exchange, Pa. Hbg
Excelsior Springs, Mo. St J
Exeter, Nebr. Lin
N. H. Man
Pa. Scr
Exira, Iowa Dav
Export, Pa. Pitt
Eynon, Pa. Scr
Eyota, Minn. Win

Fairbank, Iowa Dub
Fairbanks, Tanana River, A'aska A
Fairbury, Ill. Peo
Fairbury, Nebr. Lin
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview L C
Fairfax, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
S. D. Lead
Fairfield, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dav
Ky. L
La. Nat
Me. Port
Vt. Bur
Fairhaven, Mass. F R
Vt. Bur
Wash. Nes
Fairmont, Minn. Win
W. Va. Wh
Fairmount, Ind. Ft W
Fairport, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Fairview, Wis., *Fairchild P. O.* L C
Fall River, Mass. F R
Falmouth, Ky. Cov
Falls Church, Va., *West End P.O.* Rich
Falls City, Neb. Lin
Texas S A
False River, La., *New Roads P.O.* N O
Family, Mont., Holy Family Missiou Hel
Fancher, Wis. G B
Fancy Farm, Ky. L
Farnam, Nebr. Lin
Far Rockaway, N. Y. Br
Farley, Ia., R.F.D. 17. Bankston. Dub
Farnham, N. Y, Buf
Farwell, Nebr. Om
FARGO, N. Dak. Far
Faribault, Minn. St P
Farley, Iowa Dub
Farmer, S. D. S F
Farmer City, Ill. Peo
Farmersville, Ill. Alt
Farming, Minn., *Torah, R.R.* St Cl
Farmingdale, N. Y. Br
Farmington, Iowa Dav
Me. Port
Mo. St L
Fatama, Ala. Mob
Faust, N.Y. Og
Fayetteville, Ark. L R
Ill. Bel
N. C. N C
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Tex. Gal
Feehanville, Ill., *Desplaines P. O.* Chic
Fenelton, Pa., Coyleville Pitt
Fennimore, Wis. L C
Fenton, Mich. Det
Fenton, Mo. St L
Ferdinand, Idaho B
Ferdinand, Ind. Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn. St Cl
Fernandina, Fla. St A
Ferndale, Cal. Sac
Wash. Nes
Festina, Iowa Dub
Festus, Mo. St L
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabbetha P.O., R.R. 2.* Leav
Fifield, Wis. Sup
Fillmore, Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.R. 29.* Dub
Findlay, Ohio Clev
Fine, N.Y. Og
Fingal, N. Dak. Far
Finleyville, Pa. Pitt
Fisherville, Mass. Spr
Fishkill Landing, N. Y. N Y
Fishers Island, N. Y. Br
Fish River, Ala., *MagnoliaSprings P.O.*, Mob
Fiskdale, Mass. Spr
Fitchburg, Mass. Spr
Flagstaff, Ariz. Tuc
Flaherty, Ky. L
Flanagan, Ill. Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak, S Falls
Flat Rock, Escanaba, P. O., Mich. Mar
Flemington, N. J. Tr
Flensburg, Minn. St Cl
Flint, Mich. Det
Flint Hill, Mo. St L
Flintville, Wis. *Green, Bay P. O. R. R. 9*, G B
Flora, Ill. Bel
Floral Park, N. Y. Br
Florian, Minn. Dul
Florence, Ala. Mob
Ariz. Tuc
Colo. Den
Idaho B
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Neb. Om
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Sy
S. C. Char
Wis. G B
Floresville, Tex. S A
Florida, N. Y. N Y
Florissant, Mo. St L
Floyd, Knobs, Ind. Ind
Floyd Knobs, Ind., *New Albany P. O., R. R. 3.* Ind
Flush, Kans. Leav
Flushing, N. Y. Br
Folk, Mo. St L
Foll nsbee, W. Va. Wh
Fonda, Iowa S C
N. Y. Alb
Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
Fond du Lac, Wis., R. R. 3, Byron Mil
Footedale, Pa., *New Salem P. O.* Pitt
Ford City, Pa. Pitt
Forestburg, N. Y. N Y
Forest City, Iowa Dub
Pa. Scr
Forest Glen, M Bal
Forest Grove, Ore., R. F. D. 2, Verboort Ore
Forest Hill, Cal Sac
Forrest City, Ark. L R
Fort Atkinson, Iowa Dub
Wis. Mil
Fort Benton, Mont. G F
Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak., *Elbowoods P. O.* Far
Fort Collins, Colo. Den
Fort Covington, N. Y. Og
Fort Davis, Tex. S A

Fort Dodge, Iowa S C
Fort Edward, N. Y. Alb
Fort Fairfield, Me. Port
Fort Gage, Ill., R. R. 3, Kaskaskia Bel
Fort Jennings, Ohio Clev
Fort Kent, Me. Port
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Leav
Fort Lee, N. J. New
Fort Madison, Iowa Dav
Ft. Meade, S. Dak. **Lead**
Fort Myer, Va. Rich
Fort Pierre, S. D. Lead
Fort Plain, N. Y. Alb
Fort Recovery, Ohio Cin
Fort Recovery, Ohio, R.F.D., St. Anthony Cin
Fort Recovery, Ohio, R. F. D., St. Peter Cin
Fort Recovery, Ohio, R.F.D 3, St. Paul Cin
Fort Recovery, Ohio, R.F.D., St. Wendelin Cin
Fortress Monroe, Va. Rich
Fort Scott, Kans. Wich
Fort Seward, Alaska, *Haines* A
Fort Sheridan, Ill. Chic
Fort Sincoe, Wash. Nes
Fort Smith, Ark. L R
Fort Snelling, Minn. St P
Fort Totten, N. Dak. Far
Fort Totten, N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency Far
FORT WAYNE, Ind. Ft W
Fort Wayne, Ind., R.R.11, Hesse Cassel FtW
Fort Wayne, Ind., R. R. 2, St. Vincent FtW
Fort Worth, Tex. Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak. Lead
Fostoria, Ohio Clev
Fostoria, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement Clev
Fountain City, Wis. L C
Fowler, Ind., R.R. 2. Dunnington Ft W
Fowler, Ind., R. R. 3, St. Anthony Ft W
Fowler, Ind. Ft W
Mich. Det
Foxboro, Mass. Bo
Fox Lake, Wis. Mil
Framingham, Mass. Bo
Frances, Wash. Nes
Francis Creek, Wis., *Manitowoc, R.F.D.6.* GB
Frank, Ohio, Thompson Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Frankenstein, Mo. St L
Frankfort, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Leav
Ky. Cov
N. Y. Alb
Frankfort, Kans., *R. R.*, St. Joseph's Leav
Franklin, Ill. Alt
La. N O
Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
Tenn. Nash
Vt. Bur
Wis., *Hales Corners, R.R. 20.* Mil
Franklin Falls, N. H. Man
Franklin Furnace, N. J. New
Franklin Park, Ill. Chic
Franklinville, N. Y. Buf
Frazee, Minn. Dul
Frederick City, Md. Bal
Fredericksburg, Tex. S A
Fredericksburg, Va. Rich
Fredericktown, Ky. L
Mo. St L
Fredonia, Ala. Mob
N. Y. Buf
Fredonia, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Holy Cross Mil
Fredonia, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Kohler Mil
Freeburg, Ill. Bel
Minn. Win
Mo. St. L
Freehold, N. J. Tr
Freeland, Pa. Scr
Freeport, N. Y. Br
Cal. Sac
Ill. Chic
Minn. St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Frelsburg, Tex. Gal
Fremont, Nebr. Om
Ohio Clev
Fremont Centre, Ill., *Rockefeller P. O.* Chic
French Creek, Ohio, *Avon P. O.* Clev
French Lick, Ind. Ind
French Settlement, La. N O
Frenchtown, Ind. *De Pauw, R. R. 1*, Ind
Mont. Hel
Ohio, *Versailles P. O.* Cin
Pa. E
French Village, Ill. Bel
Frenchville, Me. Port
Pa. E
Fresno, Cal. Mon
Freyburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.F.D. 5.* Cin
Fried, N.D. Far
Friend, Nebr. Lin
Friendsville, Pa. Scr
Frontenac, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Frostburg, Md. Bal
Frugality, Pa. Al
Fruithurst, Ala. Mob
Fruitvale, Cal. S Fr
Fryburg, Pa. E
Fulda, Ind. Ind
Minn. Win
N. D., *Berwick P. O.* Far
Ohio Col
Fulton, Ill. Chic
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Sy
Fullerton, Md. R. F. D., Necker Bal
Fussville, Wis., *Menominee Falls, R. F. D. 17.* Mil

Gadsden, Ala. Mob
Gagetown, Mich. Det
Gaines, Mich. Det
Gainesville, Ala. Mob
Fla. St A
Tex. Dal
Galena, Ill. Chic
Md. Wil
Galesburg, Ill. Peo
Galesville, Wis. L C
Galion, Ohio Clev
Gallipolis, Ohio Col
Gallitzin, Pa. Al
Galloway, Ala. Mob
Gallup, N. Mex. S Fe
Galva, Ill. Peo
GALVESTON, Tex. Gal
Galway, N. Y. Alb
Garber, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Garden, Mich. Mar
Garden City, Kas. Wich
Gardenville, Md. Bal
N. Y. Buf
Gardiner, Me. Port
N. Y. N Y
Gardner, Mass. Spr
Garfield, N. J. New

Garnavillo, Iowa Dub
Garner, Iowa Dub
Garnett, Kans. Leav
Garnett, Kans, R.R.D. 5, Scipio. Leav
Garrett City, Ind. Ft W
Garryowen, Iowa Dub
S. D., *Burbank, P. O.* S Falls
Gary, W. Va. Wh
Gas City, Ind. Ft W
Gaylord, Mich. G R
Geddes, S. Dak. S Falls
Genesee, Idaho B
Genesee Township, Pa., *Kinney P.O.* E
Geneseo, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Roch
Geneva, Minn., *Blooming Prairie R. R. 3.* Win
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Genoa, Ohio Clev
Wis. L C
Genoa, Nebr., Krakow Om
Gentilly, Minn. Dul
Georgetown, Cal. Sac
Colo. Den
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Minn. Dul
S. C. Char
Georgiaville, R. I. Prov
Geranium, Neb. Om
Germantown, Ill. Bel
Kans. Leav
Mo., *Noah P. O.* K C
Gervais, Oregon. Or
Gervais, Ore., St. Louis Ore
Gessen, La. N O
Gethsemani, Ky., *Trappist P. O.* L
Gettysburg, Pa. Hbg
S. Dak. S Falls
Ghent, Minn. St P
Gibsonburg, Ohio Clev
Gibson City. Ill. Peo
Gilbert Station, Iowa Dub
Gilbertsville, Iowa Dub
Gilbertville, Mass. Spr
Gillespie, Ill. Alt
Gildehouse, Mo. St L
Gilliam, Mo., R. R. 1, West Glasgow K C
Gilman, Ill. Peo
Gilman, Minn., Alberta St Cl
Gilmore City, Iowa S C
Gilroy, Cal. Mon
Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Greenbush Wich
Girard, Ohio Clev
Pa. E
Girardville, Pa. Ph
Gladstone, Mich. Mar
Glandorf, Ohio Clev
Glasgow, Mo. St L
Mont. G F
Glasgow, Mo., Aholt St J
Glassport, Pa. Pitt
Glen Campbell, Pa. Pitt
Glen Echo, Md. Bal
Glencoe, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Glen Cove N. Y. Br
Glendale, N. Y. Br
Ohio Cin
Glendive, Mont. G F
Glenlyon, Pa. Scr
Glenmore, Wis., *Shirley P. O.* G B
Glen Riddle, Pa. Ph

Glenrock, Wyo. Chey
Glens Falls, N. Y. Alb
Glenside, Pa. Phil
Glenshaw, Pa, Pine Creek Pitt
Glen Ullin, N. Dak. Far
Glenwood, Wis. Sup
Glenwood Springs, Colo. Den
Globe, Ariz. Tuc
Gloucester, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Glouster, Ohio Col
Glover's Gap, W. Va. Wh
Gloversville, N. Y. Alb
Glynden, Minn. Dul
Glynnwood, Ohio Cin
Goff, Pa., Grabtree Pitt
Goff's Falls, N. H. Man
Golden Bridge, N. Y. **N Y**
Goldendale, Wash. Nes
Golden Gate, Cal. S Fe
Goldfield, Colo. Den
Nev. Sac
Gold Hill, Nev. Sac
Goldsboro, N. C. N C
Goliad, Tex. Brown
Gonic, N. H. Man
Gonzalez, Tex. S A
Gonzales, Calif. Mon
Goodhue P. O., Minn., Belle Creek St P
Goodland, Ind. Ft W
Goodland, Kans. Con
Goodrich, Ill. Chic
Goodwin, Wash., Colville Mission Nes
Gordan, Pa. Phil
Gorham, Kans. Con
N. H. Man
Goshen, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. N Y
Gouverneur, N. Y. Og
Govanstown, Md. Bal
Gowanda, N. Y. Buf
Graceville, Minn. St P
Graettinger, Iowa S C
Grafton, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Grafton, N. Dak. Far
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Wis. Mil
W. Va. Wh
Grampian Hills, Pa. E
Grand Chain, Ill. **Bel**
Grand Coteau, La. N O
Grande Isle, La. **N O**
Grande Pointe, La., *Arnaudville P. O.* N O
Grand Forks, N. Dak. Far
Grand Haven, Mich. G R
Grand Island, Nebr. Om
Grand Island, N. Y. Buf
Grand Junction, Colo. Den
Iowa S C
Grand Marais, Mich. Mar
Minn. Dul
Grand Mound, Iowa Dub
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich. G R
Grand Rapids, Minn. Dul
Wis. L C
Grand Rapids, Mich., R.F.D. 7, Alpina GR
Grand Rapids, Wis., R.F.D. 2, Rudolph L C
Granger, Iowa Dav
Tex. Gal
Wyo. Chey
Grangeville, Ida B
Granite City, Ill. Alt

Graniteville, Cal. **Sac**
Vt. Bur
Grant Fork, Ill., Saline Alt
Grant's Pass, Oregon Or
Granville, Iowa S C
N. Y. Alb
Granville Center, Wis., *North Milwaukee. R. R. 11* Mil
Grassflat, Pa. E
Grass Creek, Ind. Ft W
Grass Valley, Cal. Sac
Gratiot, Wis. L C
Gray Horse P. O., Okla. Ty., Hominy Creek. Okla
Grayson Springs, Ky. L
Great Barrington, Mass. Spr
Great Bend, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
GREAT FALLS, Mont. G F
Great Neck, N. Y. Br
Greece, N. Y. Roch
Greeley, Colo. Den
Kans. Leav
Greeley, Nebr., O'Connor Om
Greeley Centre, Nebr. Om
GREEN BAY, Wis. G B
Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D., 3, Preble G B
Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D, Dutch Creek G B
Green Bay, R. R. 9. Flintville G B
Green Bay, Wis., Route 3, Humbolt G B
Green Bay, Wis, R. R. D. 2, New Franken G B
Green Bay, Wis., R.R 4, Pine Grove G B
Greensburg, Ind., R. R. 1 St. Maurice, Ind
Greenbush, Kans., *Girard, R. F. D. 2.* Wich
Minn., *Leo P. O.* Dul
Greencastle, Ind. Ind
Green Creek, Idaho B
Ill., *Effingham, R. F. D. 3.* Alt
Greene, Iowa Dub
Greenfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Ohio. Cin
Greenfield, Mich., Springwells Det
Greenfield, Mich. Redford Det
Green Island, N. Y. Alb
Green Isle, Minn. St P
Greenleaf, Kans. Con
Greenleaf, Kans., R. F. D 3, Kimeo Con
Greenleaf, Wis., R. F. D., Askeaton G B
Greenport, L. I., N. Y. Br
Green River, Wyo. Chey
Greensboro, N. C. N C
Greensburg, Ind. Ind
Greensburgh, Pa. Pitt
Greenville, Ill. Alt
Miss. Nat
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
S. C. Char
Tex. Dal
Wis., G B
Greenwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
R. I. Prov
Greenwood, Cal., *Elk P.O.* S Fr
Greenville, S. D. S Falls
Gretna, La. N O
Nebr. Om
Grosse Point, Mich. Det
Grosvenordale, Conn. Hart
Groton, N. Y. Roch
Conn. Hart
Grove City, Pa. E
Groveton, N. H. Man
Grundy Center, Iowa Dub
Gubser, Ky., Twelve Mile Cov
Guilford, Conn. Hart
Guilford, Ind., R. F. D. 1, New Alsace Ind
Guilford, Ind. Route No. 1, Yorkville Ind
Gulfport, Miss. Nat
Gunnison, Colo. Den
GUTHRIE, Okla. Okla
Guttenberg, Iowa Dub

Hackensack, N. J. New
Haddam, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Clara Con
Haddon Heights, N. J. Tr
Hagerstown, Md. Bal
Hague, N. D. Far
Hahnville, La., N O
Haines, Alaska, Fort Seward A
Halletsville, Texas, St. Marys S A
Halbur, Iowa **S C**
Hales Corners, Wis., R. R, 20, Franklin Mil
Halfmoon Bay, Cal. S Fr
Halletsville, Tex. S A
Hallowell, Me. Port
Hamburg, Ind. Ind
N. Y. Buf
Hamel, Minn. St P
Hamilton, N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Hamler, Ohio Clev
Hamlet, N. C. N C
Hammet, Pa. E
Hammond, Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Whiting P. O.* Ft W
La. N O
Wis. Sup
Hammondsport, N. Y. Roch
Hammonton, N. J. Tr
Hampshire, Ill. Chic
Hampstead, Md. **Bal**
Hampton, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
S. C. Char
Hancock, Md. Bal
Mich. Mar
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Alb
Hanford, Cal. Mon
Hankinson, N. Dak. Far
Hannah, Mich., *Kingsley, R. F. D. 1.* G R
Hannibal, Mo. St L
Hanover, Kans. Con
Pa. Hbg
Hanover, Pa. Midway Hbg
Hanover Center, Ind. Ft W
Harbor Beach, Mich. Det
Harbor Springs, Mich. G R
Hardin, Ill. Alt
Hardinsburg, Ky. L
Harlan, Iowa Dav
Harleigh, Pa. **Scr**
Harmon, Ill. Chic
Harrodsburg, Ky. L
Harper, Iowa Dav
Harper, Iowa, Clear Creek Dav
Harper's Ferry, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Rich
Harrietsville, Ohio Col
HARRISBURG, Pa. Hbg
Harrison, N. J. New
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Harrisonville, Ill. Bel
Md. Bal

Harrisville, Mich. G R
N. H. Man
N. Y. Og
R. I. Prov
Hart, Mich., Weare G R
HARTFORD, Conn. Hart
Hartford, Ky. L
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Hartford City, Ind. Ft W
Hartington, Nebr. Om
Hartland, Ill. Chic
Hartsdale, N. Y. N Y
Hartshorne, Ind. Ty. Okla
Hartwell, Ohio Cin
Harvard, Ill. Chic
Nebr. Lin
Harvey, Ill. Chic
N. Dak. Far
Harvey, N. D., R. R. 2, Strasburg Far
Harwich, Mass. F R
Haselton, Ohio Clev
Hastings, Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Nebr. Lin
Pa. Al
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Hatfield, Mass. Spr
Hatley, Wis. L C
Hattiesburg, Miss. Nat
Haubstadt, Ind. Ind
Haubstadt, Ind., R. F. D. 12, St. James Ind
Haugen, Wis. Sup
Havana, Ill. Peo
Haverford, Pa., *Ardmore P. O.* Ph
Haverhill, Iowa Dub
Haverhill, Mass. Bo
Haverstraw, N. Y. N Y
Havre, Mont. G F
Havre de Grace, Md. Bal
Hawarden, Iowa S C
Hawley, Pa. Scr
Hawthorne, N. Y. N Y
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P. O.* Ph
Hayden, Ind. *North Vernon, P. O., Route No. 7.* Ind
Haydenville, Mass. Spr
Haymond, Ind., St. Mary of the Rocks Ind
Hays, Pa. Pitt
Kans. Con
Hayward's, Cal. S Fr
Hazardville, Conn. Hart
Hazleton, Iowa Dub
Pa. Scr
Healdsburg, Cal. S Fr
Hearne, Tex. Gal
Heartwell, Nebr. Lin
Hebron, Nebr. Lin
Hebronville, Mass. F R
Hecker, Ill. Bel
Heckscherville, Pa. Ph
Hector, Minn. St P
Heilwood, Pa. Cameron's Bottom Pitt
HELENA, Mont. Hel
Helena, Ark. L R
Hemlock, Mich. G R
Hempstead, N. Y. Br
Henderson, Ky. L
Minn. St P
Hennepin, Ill. Peo
Hennessy, Okla. Okla
Henrietta, Tex. Dal
Henry, Ill. Peo
Henry, S. D. S Falls
Henry Clay Factory, Del. Wil
Henryville, Ind. Ind
Henshaw, Ky. L
Heppner, Oregon B C
Herington, Kans. Con
Herkimer, N. Y. Alb
Herman, Pa. Pitt
Hermann, Mo. St L
Hermansville, Mich. Mar
Herndon, Kans. Con
Heron Lake, Minn. Win
Herreid, S. D. S Falls
Hesse Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P. O., R. R. 11.* Ft W
Hessmer, La., Norma Natch
Heun, Nebr., *Clarkson, R. 1.* Om
Heuvelton, N. Y. Og
Hewitt, Wis. L C
Hibbing, Minn. Dul
Hickman, Ky. L
Hickory, Md. Bal
Hicksville, N. Y. Br
High Bridge, N. J. Tr
Highgate Centre, Vt. Bur
High Hill, Tex. S A
Highland, Ill. Alt
Ind., *Vincennes P. O., R. F. D. 2.* Ind
Wis. L C
Highland Falls, N. Y. N Y
Highland Park, Ill. Chic
Highlands, N. J. Tr
Hightstown, N. J. Tr
Hilbert, Wis. G B
Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. 3, St. John G B
Hillman City, Wash. Nes
Hilliards, Mich. Det
Hills, Iowa Dav
Hillsboro, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
N. Mex. Tuc
Ohio Cin
Ore. Ore
N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Hillsdale, Mich. Det
Hillsview, S. Dak. S Falls
Hillsville, Pa. Pitt
Himmelgarten, Ohio, *St. Henry P. O.* Cin
Hingham, Mass. Bo
Hinsdale, Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
Hinton, W. Va. Wh
Hitchcock, Tex. Gal
Hobart, Ind. Ft W
O. T. Okla
Hoboken, N. J. New
Hockessin, Del. Wil
Hodgensville, Ky. L
Hofa Park, Wis. G B
Hogansburgh, N. Y. Og
Hoge, Kans., *Tonganoxie, R. R. 2.* Leav
Hohokus, N. J. New
Hokah, Minn. Win
Holbrook, Iowa Dav
Mass. Bo
Holden, Mo. K C
Holdenville, Okla. Okla
Holdingford, Minn. St Cl
Holgate, Ohio Clev
Holland, Wis. G B
Hollandale, Wis. L C
Holley, N. Y. Buf
Holles, N. Y. Br
Hollidaysburg, Pa. Al
Hollister, Cal. Mon

Holliston, Mass. Bo
Holly Beach, N. J. Tr
Hollywood, Cal. Mon
Holmesburg, Pa. Ph
Homestead, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Thompson's Run Pitt
Holton, Kans. Leav
Holton, Ind., R.R.D. 1, St. Magdalen's Ind.
Holy Cross, Kans. Leav
Ia. Dub
Holy Cross, Ky. L
Wis., *Fredonia, R. F. D. 1.* Mil
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Family P.O.* Hel
Holy Hill, Wis. *Hubertus, R.R.1.* Mil
Holy Trinity, Ind., *Bryant P.O., R.R. 3.* FtW
Holyoke, Mass. Spr
Homestead, Pa. Pitt
Hominy Creek, Okla.Ty., *Gray Horse P.O.* Okla
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Roch
Honesdale, Pa. Scr
Honey Creek, Tex., *Anhalt P. O.* S A
Honey Creek, O., North *Auburn P. O.* Clev
Hood River, Ore. B C
Hooksett, N. H. Man
Hoopeston, Ill. Peo
Hoop Pole, Ill. Peo
Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hope, Idaho B
Hopewell, N. J. Tr
Hopkins, Minn. St P
Hopkinsville, Ky. L
Hopkinton, Mass. Bo
Hoquiam, N. Y. Og
Wash. Nes
Horanif, Kans, *Bethel, R. R. 2* Leav
Hornell, N. Y. Roch
Horseheads, N. Y. Roch
Horton, Kans. Leav
Hortonville, Wis. G B
Hospers, Iowa S C
Hot Springs, Ark. L R
S. Dak. Lead
Houghton, Ia. Dav
Mich. Mar
Houlton, Me. Port
Houma, La. N O
Housatonic, Mass. Spr
Houston, Tex. Gal
Houston, R.F.D. Ohio Wynant. Cin
Houtzdale, Pa. E
Hoven, S. Dak. S Falls
Howard, S. Dak. S Falls
Howell, Mich. Det
Howells, Nebr. Om
Howesville, W, Va. *Kingwood, R.R.I* Wh
Hoxie, Ark. L R
Hubbard, Nebr. Om
Ohio. Clev
Hubbardston, Mich. Det
Hubbell, Mich. Mar
Huber, Ky. L
Hubertus, Wis., R.R.1., Holy Hill Mi
Hudson, Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Pa. Scr
N. Y. Alb
Wis. Sup
Hugo, Minn. St P
Humboldt, Kans. Wich
Tenn. Nash
Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3.* G B
Hume, Ill. Alt
Humphrey, Nebr. Om
Hunter, N. Y. Alb
Huntingburg, Ind. Ind
Huntingdon, Pa. Al
Huntington, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
Ore. B C
W. Va. Wh
Huntley, Ill. Chic
Huntsville, Ala. Mob
Hurley, Wis. Sup
Huron, Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Hutchinson, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Hyannis, Mass. F R
Hyattsville, Md. Bal
Hyde Park, Mass. Bo
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Vt. Bur
Hydro, Okla. Okla

Ida, Mich. Det
Ida Grove, Iowa S C
Idaho City, Idaho B
Idaho Falls, Idaho B
Idaho Springs Colo. Den
Idlewood, Pa. Pitt
Ilchester, Md. Bal
Ile Brevelle, La., *Melrose P. O.* Natch
Ilion, N. Y. Alb
Illiopolis, Ill. Alt
Imogene, Iowa Dav
Imperial, Nebr. Lin
Independence, Iowa Dub
Kans. Wich
Mo. K C
Ohio Clev
Tex. Gal
Wis. L C
Indiana, Pa. Pitt
Indiana Harbor, Ind. Ft W
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. Ind
Indian Creek, Mo., *Monroe City.* St L
Indianola, Nebr. Lin
Indian Orchard, Mass. Spr
Industry, Tex. Gal
Inez, Tex. S A
Inkerman, Pa. Scr
Institute, Wis. G B
Institute, Wis. Sevastopol G B
Invergrove, Minn., *Rosemount P. O.* St P
Iola, Kas. Wich
Iona, Ia. Dub
Minn. Win
Ionia, Mich. Det
Iota, La., Pointe aux Loups N O
Iowa City, Iowa Dav
Iowa Park, Tex. Dal
Ipswich, Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Ireland, Ind. Ind
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P. O., R. F. D.* Dav
Ironbelt, Wis. L C
Iron Belt, Wis. Sup
Iron Mountain, Mich. Mar
Iron River, Mich. Mar
Wis. Sup
Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Pine Grove Col
Ironton, Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Ironwood, Mich. Mar
Irvington, N. J. New
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. N Y

Irwin, Ill. Chic
Irwin Station, Pa. Pitt
Ishpeming, Mich. Mar
Island, La. N O
Island Pond, Vt. Bur
Isleta, N. Mex. S Fe
Islip, N. Y. Br
Ithaca, N. Y. Roch
Ivanhoe, Mnn., R. F. D. 2, Wilno St P
Ivesdale, Ill. Peo
Ivy Mills, Pa., *Camp Grounds P. O.* Ph

Jackman, Me. Port
Jackson, Cal. Sac
Mich. Det
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Ohio Col
Tenn. Nash
Jacksonville, Fla. St A
Ill. Alt
Oregon Or
Jamaica, N. Y. Br
Jamesburg, N. J. Tr
Jamestown, N. Dak. Far
Jamestown, N. D., Polish Settlement Far
Jamestown, N. Y. Buf
Janesville, Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Jasper, Ind. Ind
Java Center, N. Y. Buf
Jeannerette, La. N O
Jeannette, Pa. Pitt
Jefferson Barrack, Mo., R.R. 11, Mattis Creek St L
Jefferson City, R.R, 3, Taos St L
Jefferson, Iowa S C
Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Tex. Dal
Jefferson, Wis. Mil
Jefferson City, Mo. St L
Jeffersontown, Ky. L
Jeffersonville, Ind. Ind
Jellico, Tenn. Cov
Jemes, N. Mex. S Fe
Jenkins, Md., Long Green Bal
Jenkintown, Pa. Pn
Jennings, La. N O
Jenny Lind, Ark. L R
Jericho, Wis., *Chilton, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Jermyn, Pa. Scr
Jersey City, N. J. New
Jersey Shore, Pa. **Scr**
Jerseyville, Ill. Alt
Jessenland, Minn., *Blakely P. O.* St P
Jessup, Pa. Scr
Jesuit Bend, La. N O
Jesup, Iowa Dub
Jewett City, Conn. Hart
Johnsburg, Ill. Chic
Minn. *Adams, R.R. 1.* Win
Wis., *Malone P. O.* Mil
John's Hill, Ky. Cov
Johnsonburgh, Pa. **E**
Johnson City, Tenn. **Nash**
Johnson's Creek, Wis. Mil
Johnsonville, N. Y. Alb
Johnston City, Ill. Bel
Johnstown, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Pa. Al
Johnsville, Cal. **Sac**

Joliet, Ill. Chic
Jonesboro, Ark. L R
Jonesburg, Mo. St L
Joplin, Mo. K C
Jordan, Minn. St P
Oregon, *Scio P. O.* Or
Jordan River, Miss., *Kiln P. O.* Nat
Joseph, Ore. B C
Josephville, Mo. St L
Junction, N. J. Tr
Junction, Wis. G B
Junction City, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Juneau, Wis. Mil
Juneau City, Alaska A
Juniata, Nebr., Assumption Lin
Juniata, Pa. Al

Kahoka, Mo. St L
Kalamazoo, Mich. Det
Kalida, Ohio, Clev
Kalispel, Mont. Hel
Kampsville, Ill. Alt
Kane, Pa. E
Kankakee, Ill. Chic
Kansas City, Kans. Leav
KANSAS CITY, Mo. K C
Kansasville, Wis. Mil
Kaolin, Pa. Phil
Kaplan, La. N O
Karlin, Mo., Tremont K C
Kaskaskia, Ill., *Fort Gage P.O., R. R. 3.* Bel
Kaukauna, Wis. G B
Kearney, Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Keeler's Bay, Vt., *South Hero, P. O.* Bur
Keene, N. H. Man
Keeseville, N. Y. Og
Keithsburg, Ill. Peo
Kelayres, Pa. Ph
Kelley's Island, Ohio Clev
Kellnersville, Wis., *Whitelaw, R.R. 1.* G B
Kellogg, Minn., R.R. 2, Conception Win
Kelly, Kans. **Leav**
Kellyville, Pa. Ph
Kelso, Mo. St L
Kelso, Ind., Dover Ind
Kendallville, Ind. Ft W
Kendaltown, Wis., *Truman P. O.* L C
Kenmare, N. Dak. Far
Kenmore, N. Y. Buf
Kenner, La. N O
Kennett Square, Pa. Ph
Kennydale, Wash., Renton Nes
Kenosha, Wis. Mil
Kensington, Conn. Hart
Kent, Minn. St Cl
Ohio Clev
Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Carlton G B
Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Krok G B
Kentland, Ind. Ft W
Kenton, Ohio Cin
Kentwood, La. **N O**
Keokuk, Iowa Dav
Keota, Mo. St L
Kersey, Pa. E
Kershaw, S. C. Char
Keshena, Wis. G B
Kewaskum, Wis. Mil
Kewanee, Ill. Peo
Kewaunee, Wis. G B
Kewanna, Ind. Ft W
Keyesville, Wis. L C
Keyport, N. J. Tr
Keyser, W. Va. Rich

Keyser Island, Conn., *South Norwalk P. O.* Hart
Key West, Fla. S A
Iowa Dub
Kickapoo, Ill. Peo
Kiel, Wis. G B
Kieler, Wis., *Louisburg, R. F. D. 2.* L C
Kilbourn City, Wis. Mil
Kilkenny, Minn. St P
Kiln, Miss., Jordan River Nat
Kimball, S. Dak. S Falls
Kimeo, Kans., *Greenleaf, R. F. D. 3.* Con
Kimmswick, Mo. St L
Kinde, Mich. Det
King-Fisher, Okla. Okla
Kingman, Kans. Wich
Kingsley, Iowa S C
Oregon B C
Kingsley, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Hannah G R
Kings Park, N. Y. Br
Kingston, N. Y. N Y
Pa. Scr
Wis. Mil
Kingsville, W. Va. Wh
Kingwood, W. Va, R. R. 1, Howesville Wh
Kinney, Pa. Genesee Township E
Kinross, Iowa, *Wellman, R.R.* E
Kinsley, Kans. Wich
Kinsley, Kans., Spearville Wich
Kinsman, Ill. Chic
Kipp, Mont., Holy Family Mission Hel
Kirby, Ohio Clev
Kirk, Ky. L
Kirksville, Mo. St L
Kirkwood, Mo. St L
Kittanning, Pa. Pitt
Klaasville, Ind., *Beecher, Ill.., R. F. D. 35.* Ft W
Klamath, Cal. **Sac**
Klamath Falls, Ore. B C
Knob View, Mo. St L
Knottsville, Ky. L
Knowlton, Wis. L C
Knoxville, Tenn. Nash
Knoxville, Pa., Pittsburg Pitt
Koelztown, Mo. St L
Kohler, Wis., *Fredonia, R. R. 2* Mil
Kokomo, Ind. Ft W
Koserefsky, Alaska A
Koyukuk, Alaska A
Krakow, Mo. St L
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.* Om
Kranzburg, S. Dak. S Falls
Krebs, Ind. Ty. Okla
Krob View, Mo. St L
Krok, Wis., *Kewaunee, Wis., R.F.D. 3*, G B

Labadieville, La. N O
La Barque Hills, Mo., *Scheve P. O.* St L
Lacey, Wash. Nes
Lacon, Ill. Peo
Lacona, Iowa Dav
Laconia, N. H. Man
La Conner, Wash. Nes
La Crescent, Minn. Win
La Crosse, Wis. L C
Lady Hill, N. Y., *Mount Read P. O.* Roch
Lafayette, Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Lafargeville, N. Y. Og
La Grande, Oregon B C
La Grange, Ill. Chic
Tex. Gal
La Grange, Texas, Bluff S A
Lagro, Ind. Ft W
La Junta, Colo. Den
Lake Benton, Minn. St P
Lake Charles, La. N O
Lake Church, Wis., Belgium Mil
Lake City, Colo. Den
Minn. Win
Lake Creek, Mo., *Bahner P.O.* K C
Lake Forest, Ill. Chic
Lake Geneva, Wis. Mil
Lake George, Minn. St Cl
Lake George, N. Y. Alb
Lake Henry, Minn. St Cl
Lake Linden, Mich. Mar
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. N Y
Lake Placid, N. Y. Og
Lakeport, N. H. Man
Lake Providence, La. Natch
Lakeside, Ill. **Chic**
Lake Village, Ark. L R
Lakeville, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Lakewood, N. J. Tr
Lamar, Mo. K C
Lambert, Minn. Dul
Lamberton, Minn. St P
Lambertville, N. J. Tr
Lampasas, Texas Gal.
La Mesilla, N. Mex. Tuc
Lamotte, Iowa Dub
Lanark, Ill. Chic
Wis., *Amherst, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Lancaster, N. H. Man
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Wis. L C
Landeck, Ohio Clev
Lander, Wyo. Chey
Lanesboro, Minn. Win
Lanesville, Ind. Ind
Langdon, N. Dak. Far
Langford, N. Y. Buf
Langston, Okla. Okla
Lanham, Kans. Con
Lansdale, Pa. Ph
Lansdowne, Pa. Ph
L'Anse, Mich. Mar
Lansford, Pa. Ph
Lansing, Colo. Den
Iowa Dub
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
Lansing, Iowa R. R. 1, Wexford Dub
Lansing Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 2.* Dub
La Otto, Ind., Ego Ft W
Laona, Wis. G B
Lapeer, Mich. Det
Laporte, Ind. Ft W
Lapwai, Idaho, *Slickpoo P. O.* B
Laramie, Wyo. Chey
Larchmont Manor, N. Y. N Y
Larchwood, Iowa S C
Laredo, Tex. Brown
Larimore, N. Dak. Far
Larose, La., Notre Dame du Rosaire N O
La Salle, Ill. Peo
Las Cruces, N. Mex. Tuc
Lastrup, Minn. St Cl
Las Vegas, N. Mex. S Fe
Latonia, Ky. Cov
Latonia, Ky., R. F. D. 1, De Coursey Cov
Latrobe, Pa. Pitt
Lattimer, Pa. Scr
Laurel, Md. Bal

Laurel, Miss. Nat
Laurel Springs, N. J. Tr
Lawler, Iowa Dub
Lawrence, Kans. Leav
Mass. Bo
Miss. Nat
Nebr. Lin
Lawrence, Nebr., St. Stephens Lin
Lawrenceburgh, Ind. Ind
Tenn. Nash
Lawrenceton, Mo. St L
Lawrenceville, N. J. Tr
Lawton, Okla. Okla
Layton Corner, Mich., *New Lothrop, R. F. D. 1.* G R
LEAD CITY, S. DAK. Lead
Leadville, Colo. Den
LEAVENWORTH, Kans. Leav
Leavenworth, Kans., R.R. 4, St. Joseph Leav
Lebanon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ft W
Ky. L
Mo. K C
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Wis., *New London, R. F. D. 3.* G B
Leechburg, Pa. Pilt
Leckrone, Pa. Pitt
Lecompte, La. Natch
Ledoux, Minn., *Little Falls, R. R. 5.* St Cl
Lee, Mass. Spr
Ill. Chic
Lee's Summit. Mo. K C
Leetonia, Ohio Clev
Lehigh, Ind. Ty. Okla
Lehighton, Pa. Ph
Leicester, Mass. Spr
Leipsic, Ohio Clev
Leisenring, Pa. Pitt
Leitchfield, Ky L
Leland, Idaho B
Le Mars, Iowa S C
Lemars, Iowa, R.R. 2, Neptune S C
Lemont, Ill. Chic
Lena, Ill. Chic
Wis. G B
Lenni, Pa. Ph
Lennox, S. Dak. S Falls
Lenox, Iowa Dav
Lenox, Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Leo, Minn., Greenbush Dul
Leominster, Mass. Spr
Leonardtown, Md. Bal
Leonore, Ill., *Tonica, R. F. D. 16.* Peo
Leonville, La. N O
Leopold, Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
L'Erable, Ill. Peo
Leper's Home, La., *Island, P. O.* N O
Leroy, N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
Wis Mil
Lestershire, N. Y. Syr
Lesterville, S. Dak. S Falls
Le Sueur, Minn. St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn. St P
Le Sueur, Minn., St Thomas St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. R. 1, St. Henry St P
Lewiston, Idaho B
Me. Port
N. Y. Buf
Lewistown, Ill. Peo
Lewistown, Mont. G F
Pa. Hbg
Lexington, Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Miss. Nat
Mo. K C
Nebr. Om
Leyden's Ridge, Tex., *Terrell, P. O.* Dal
Liberty, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
N. Y. N Y
Tex. Gal
Libertytown, Md. Bal
Libertyville, Ill. Chic
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. Far
Liebenthal, Kans. Wich
Lilly's, Pa. Al
Lillyville, Ill., *Teutopolis, R. F. D. 1.* Alt
Lima, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Wis., *Durand, R. F. D.* L C
Limestone, N. Y. Buf
Limestone Hill, N.Y., *Buffalo.* Buf
LINCOLN, Nebr. Lin
Lincoln, Cal. Sac
Ill. Peo
Kans. Con
N. H. Man
N. Mex. S Fe
Wis., *Casco, R.F.D. 2* G B
Lindenhurst, N. Y. Br
Lindsay, Nebr. Om
Lindsay, Nebr, R.F.D. 2 Schell Creek Om
Tex. Dal
Lindsey, Pa. E
Linkville, Mo. St J
Linn, Mo. St L
Linton, Ind. Ind
Linwood, Mass. Spr
Mich. G R
Lisbon, Me. Port
N. Dak. Far
Lisle, Ill. Chic
Lismore, Minn. Win
Litchfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Lithium, Mo. St L
Little Chute. Wis. G B
Little Falls, Minn. St Cl
N. Y. Alb
Little Falls, Minn., R.F.D. 5, Ledoux St Cl
Little Falls P.O., R.R. 4, Belle Prairie St Cl
Little Meadows, Pa. Ser
Littleport, Iowa Dub
LITTLE ROCK, Ark. L R
Little Silver, N. J. Tr
Little Sioux, Ia. Dav
Littlestown, Pa. Hbg
Littleton, N. H. Man
W. Va. Wh
Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale, R.R. 1* Bel
Live Oak, Cal. Sac
Livermore, Cal. S Fr
Iowa S C
Liverpool, Ohio, *R. F. D. 2.* Clev
Livingston, Mont. G F
Livingston Manor, N. Y. N Y
Livonia, N. Y. Roch
Lockhart, Tex. S A
Lockhart, Texas, Walnut Creek S A
Lock Haven, Pa. Al
Lockport, Ill. Chic
La. N O

Lockport. N.Y. Buf
Locust Gap, Pa. Hbg
Loda, Ill. Peo
Lodi, Cal. S Fr
N. J. New
Logan, Ohio Col
Logansport. Ind. Ft W
Lohrville, Iowa S C
Loire, Texas S A
Lomira, Wis. Mil
Lomita, Texas, Hidalgo Co. Brown
Lonaconing, Md. Bal
London, Ky. Cov
Ohio Cin
Long Beach, Cal. Mon
Miss. Nat
Long Beach City, N. J. Tr
Long Branch, N. J. Tr
Long Green, Md., *Jenkins P. O.* Bal
Long Grove, Iowa Dav
Long Island City, N. Y. Br
Long Lake, N. Y. Og
Long Lake, Wis., *Centuria* Sup
Longmont, Colo. Den
Long Prairie, Minn. St Cl
Lonsdale, Minn. St P
Lonsdale, R. I. Pro
Loogootee, Ind. Ind
Loogootee, Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Mary Ind
Loogootee, Ind., R. F. D. 1, St. Martin's Ind
Loose Creek. Mo. St L
Lorain, Ohio, *S. Lorain Station P,O.* Clev
Lorain, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Sheffield Clev
Loramie P. O. Berlin, O. Cin
Loreauville, La. N O
Loretto, Ill., *Odell P, O., R. R. 1.* Peo
Ky. L
Minn. St P
Pa. Al
Tenn. Nash
Wis. L C
Loretto, Colo. Den
Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights Den
Los Angeles, Cal. Mon
Los Banos, Cal. Mon
Los Gatos, Cal. S Fr
Lost Creek, Pa. Ph
Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph, R. R. 1.* Mil
Lottaville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R.R. 3.* Ft W
Loudonville, Ohio Clev
Louisburg, Kans. Leav
Louisburg, Wis., R. R. 2, Kieler L C
Louisiana, Mo. St L
Louisville, Ky. L
Louisville, Ala. Mob
Colo. Den
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Lourdes, Iowa Dub
Lourds, Ill. Peo
Lovilia, Iowa Dav
Loveland, O. Cin
Lowell, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Ohio, *Waterford P. O.* Col
Vt. Bur
Lowell Hill, Cal. Sac
Lower Grand Isle, Me. Port
Lowville, N. Y. Og
Loyal, Wis. L C
Lucan. Minn. St P
Lucinda, Pa. E
Ludington, Mich. G R
Ludlow, Ky. Cov
Ludlow, Mass. Spr
N. Y. N Y
Vt. Bur
Luverne, Minn. Win
Luxembourg, Nebr., *Bellwood P. O.* Lin
Luxemburg, Iowa. Dub
Minn. St Cl
Wis. G B
Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 5, Martinsville G B
Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4, Dykesville G B
Luzerne, Pa. Scr
Lykens, Pa. Hbg
Lynchburg, Va. Rich
Lynden, Wash. Nes
Lyndon Station, Wis. LC
Lyndonville, Vt. Bur
Lyndora, Pa. Pitt
Lynn, Mass. Bo
Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Og
Lyons, Colo. Den
Iowa Dub
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Lytle, Tex. S A

McAdoo, Pa. Ph
McCarthyville, Ohio, *Anna, R. F. D. 3.* Cin
McComb City, Miss. Nat
McConnellsville, Ohio Col
McCook, Nebr. Lin
McCool Junction, Nebr. Lin
McCracken, Kans. Wich
McCullough, Ohio, *Comstock P. O.* Cin
McDonald, Pa. Pitt
McEwen, Tenn. Nash
McGregor, Iowa Dub
McHenry, Ill. Chic
McKean, Pa. E
McKee City, N. J. Tr
McKeesport, Pa. Pitt
McKee's Rocks, Pa. Pitt
McLeansboro, Ill., R. R. 7, Piopolis Bel
McMechen, W. Va. Wh
McMinnville, Oregon Or
McPherson, Kans. Wich
McSherrystown, Pa. Hbg
Macedon, N. Y. Roch
Machias, Me. Port
Mackinac, Mich. Mar
Mackville, Wis., *Appleton, R. F. D. 4* C B
Macomb, Ill. Peo
Macon, Ga. Sav
Ill. Alt
Mo. St L
Madawaska, Me. Port
Madelia, Minn. Win
Madera, Cal. Mon
Madison, Ind. Ind
Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Pa., *Darragh P. O.* Pitt
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg St P
Madisonville, La. N O
Ohio Cin
Madonnaville, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 2.* Bel
Madrid, N. Y. Og
Magnolia, Iowa Dav
Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River Mob
Mahanoy City, Pa. Ph
Mahanoy Plane, Pa. Ph

Mahoopeny, Pa., *Stowell P. O.* Scr
Mallard, Iowa S C
Malden, Mass. *Boston, P. O.* Bo
Malone, N. Y. Og
Malone, Wis., Johnsburg Mil
Maloy, Iowa Dav
Maltby, Pa. Scr
Malvern, Ohio Col
Mamaroneck, N. Y. N Y
Mammoth, Pa. Pitt
Manannah, Minn. St P
Manassas, Va. Rich
Manawa, Wis. G B
Manchaug, Mass. Spr
MANCHESTER, N. H. Man
Manchester by the Sea, Mass. Bo
Manchester, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dub
Okla. Okla
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Va. Rich
Vt. Bur
Mandan, N. Dak. Far
Mandeville, La. N O
Mandarin Settlement, Fla. St A
Manhattan, Kans. Con
Ill. Chic
Manilla, Iowa S C
Manistee, Mich. G R
Manistique, Mich. Mar
Manitou, Colo. Den
Manitowoc, Wis. G B
Manitowoc, Wis., R.F.D.6, Francis Creek G R
Mankato, Minn. Win
Manley, Nebr. Lin
Manly Junction, Iowa Dub
Mannington, W. Va. Wh
Mansfield, Mass. F R
Ohio. Clev
Manson, Iowa S C
Mansura, La. Natch
Mantador, N. D. Far
Manteno, Ill. Chic
Mantua, Ohio Clev
Manville, R. I. Prov
Many, La. Natch
Manzano, N. Mex. S Fe
Maple Grove, Wis., *Reedsville, R. R. D. 2*, G B
Maple Lake, Minn. St P
Maple Park, Ill. Chic
Maples, *Avon, R. R. Minn.* St Cl
Mapleton, Iowa S C
Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Maple Valley, Mich., *Coral P. O.* G R
Maplewood, Mass. Bo
Wis., *Seymour, R. F. D. 3* G B
Maquon, Ill. Peo
Marak, Texas Gal
Marathon, N. Y. Sy
Marathon, Wis., R. F. D., Cassel L C
Marathon City, Wis. L C
Marblehead, Mass. Bo
Ohio Clev
Marble Rock, Iowa, R. R. 1, Roseville Dub
Marceline, Mo. St J
Marcellus, N. Y. N Y
Marche, Ark. L R
Marcus, Iowa S C
Marengo, Ill. Chic
Iowa Dav
Marfa, Texas S A
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg R. F. D.* Col
Mariah Hill, Ind. Ind
Maria Stein, Ohio Cin
Maria Stein, O., St. Rosa Cin
Marienfeld, Tex., *Stanton P. O.* S A
Marienthal, Kans. Wtch
Marietta, Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Marilla, N. Y. Buf
Marine, Ill. Alt
Marine City, Mich. Det
Marinette, Wis. G B
Marion, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dub
Ohio Cin
Marion, Kans., R. F. D. 4, Pilsen Wich
Marion Junction, S. Dak. S Falls
Mariposa, Cal. Sac
Marksville, La. Natch
Marlboro, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Marlborough, N. Y. N Y
Marlin, Tex. Gal
Marfa, Tex. S A
MARQUETTE, Mich. Mar
Marseilles, Ill. Peo
Marshall, Ill. Alt
Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Tex. Dal
Marshalltown, Iowa Dub
Marshfield, Oregon Or
Wis. L C
Martinez, Cal. S Fr
Martin's Ferry, Ohio Col
Martinsburg, Mo. St L
W. Va. Rich
Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton Buf
Martinsville, Wis., *Luxemburg, R F.D.5.* GB
Wis., *Middleton P.O., R.R.3.* Mil
Maryhill, Iowa, *Cherokee P. O., R. R. 2.* S C
Mary's Home, Mo. K C
Marysville, Cal. Sac
Kans. Leav
Mont. Hel
Ohio Cin
Wash. Nes
Marytown, Wis., *New Holstein, R.R. 3.* Mil
Maryville, Mo. St J
Mascoutah, Ill. Bel
Mason, Tenn. Nash
Mason City, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Wh
Masonville, Iowa Dub
Maspeth, N. Y. Br
Massena, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Og
Massillon, Ohio Clev
Massillon, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, West Brockfield Clev
Matagorda, Tex. Gal
Matamoras, Pa. Scr
Matteawan, N. Y. N Y
Mattis Creek, Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R. R. 11.* St L
Mattoon, Ill. Alt
Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
Maud P. O., Pa., Cornwells Ph
Maumee, Ohio Clev
Maurice, Iowa S C
La. N O
Mauston, Wis. L C
Maximo, Ohio, Strasburg Clev
Maxville, Mo. St L
Maybee, Mich. Det

Mayfield, Pa. Scr
Mayhew, *Sauk Rapids, Minn. R. R. 1.* St Cl
Maynard, Mass. Bo
Mayslanding, N. J. Tr
Mayslick, Ky. Cov
Maytown, Ill., *Amboy P. O.* Chic
Maysville, Ky. Cov
Mayville, Wis. Mil
Mazeppa, Minn. Win
Mazomanie, Wis. Mil
Meaderville, Mont. Hel
Meadows, La., *Delcambre P.O.* N O
Meadville, Pa. E
Mechanicsville, Iowa Dav
Mechanicville, N. Y. Alb
Medfield, Mass. Bo
Medford, Mass. Bo
Wis. Sup
Media, Pa. Ph
Medina, Minn., *Wazata P. O.* St P
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, Clev
Medway, Mass. Bo
Meeme, Wis., *Cleveland, R. R. 3.* G B
Meire Grove Minn. St Cl
Melrose, Iowa. Dav
Mass. Bo
Minn. St Cl
Melrose, La., Ile Brevelle Natch
Melrose Park, Ill. Chic
Melvina, Wis., R. R. D., St. Mary's L C
Memphis, Tenn. Nash
Tex. Dal
Mena, Ark. L R
Menasha, Wis. G B
Mendham, N. J. New
Mendocino City, Cal. S Fr
Mendon, Mich. Det
Mendota, Ill. Peo
Minn. St P
Mendota, Ill., R. F. D. 39, Troy Grove Peo
Menlo Park, Cal. S Fr
Menomenee Falls, Wis. Mil
Menominee, Ill. Chic
Mich. Mar
Menomonie, Wis. L C
Menomenee Falls, Wis., R.R.17, Fussville Mil
Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. F. D. 19, Templeton Mil
Mentz, Tex. Gal
Meppen, Ill. Alt
Merced City, Cal. S Fr
Mercer, Pa. E
Merchantville, N. J. Tr
Meriden, Conn. Hart
Meridian, Miss. Nat
Merigold, Miss. Nat
Merion, Pa., *Academy P. O.* Ph
Merna, Ill. Peo
Merna, Nebr., Dale Om
Merriam Park, Minn. (St. Paul) St P
Merrill, Iowa S C
Mich. G R
Wis. Sup
Merrill, Mich., R. F. D. 3, Ryan G R
Merrimac, Mass. Bo
Meta, Mo. St L
Metamora, Ill. Peo
Metuchen, N. J. Tr
Metz, Mich. G B
Mexico, Mo. St L
Meyer, Iowa Dub
Meyersdale, Pa. Al
Meyersville, Tex. S A
Miamisburg, Ohio Cin
Michael, Ill. Alt
Michigamme, Mich. Mar
Michigan City, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
Middleboro, Mass. Bo
Middlebury, Vt. Bur
Middle Granville, N. Y. Alb
Middleport, N. Y. Buf
Middle River, Md. Bal
Middle Ridge, Wis., *Bangor, R. F. D. 2.* L C
Middlesboro, Ky. Cov
Middleton, Wis., R. R. 3, Martinsville Mil
Middleton, Wis., Ashton Mil
Middletown, Conn. Hart
Md. Wil
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Middle Village, N. Y. Br
Midland, Md. Bal
Midland, Mich. G R
Midway, Pa. *Hanover, P. O.* Hbg
Miesville, Minn., *Cannon Falls P. O.* St P
Milan, Mo. St J
Ohio Clev
Milbank, S. Dak. S Falls
Mildred, Pa. Scr
Miles City, Mont. G F
Milford, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Millbrook, N. Y. N Y
Millbury, Mass. Spr
Mill Creek, Wis., *Stevens Point, R R., 3.* G B
Mildmay, N. J. Tr
Milledgeville, Ga. Sav
Miller, S Dak. S Falls
Miller City, Ohio Clev
Millersburg, Ohio Col
Millers Falls. Mass. Spr
Millersville, Ohio Clev
Millerville, Minn. St Cl
Millhousen, Ind. Ind
Millnocket, Me. Port
Millvale Station, Pa., Millvale Pitt
Millstadt, Ill. Bel
Millvale, Pa., *Millvale Station P. O.* Pitt
Millville, Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
Millville, Minn. R. F. D. 1. West Albany Win
Millwood, Mo. St L
Milpitas, Cal. S Fr
Milton, N. Y. N Y
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Mil
Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. D, R. F. D. New Coeln Mil
Minden, Nebr. Lin
Mineola, N. Y. Br
Minera, Tex. Brown
Mineral, Kans. Wich
Mineral Point, Wis. L C
Mineral Wells, Tex. Dal
Minersville, Pa. Ph
Mineville, N. Y. Og
Mingo Junction, Ohio. Col
Minneapolis, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Minooka, Pa., Scranton Scr
Minneapolis, Minn., Sta. D, Richfield St P
Minneiska, Minn. Win

Minneota, Minn. St P
Minerton, O. Col
Minnesota Lake, Minn. Win
Minocqua, Wis. Sup
Minonk, Ill. Peo
Minooka, Ill. Chic
Minooka, Pa., Scranton Scr
Minot, N. Dak. Far
Minotolo, N. J. Tr
Minster, Ohio Cin
Minster, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Egypt Cin
Minto, N. Dak. Far
Miriam, Mich., *Belding, R. F. D. 15.* Det
Mishawaka, Ind. Ft W
Mishicot, Wis. G B
Mission, Wis., Oneida G B
Mission Valley, Texas, *Nursery, P. O.* S A
Mississippi City, Miss. Nat
Missoula City, Mont. Hel
Missouri City, Mo. St J
Missouri Valley, Iowa Dav
Mitchell, Ill. Alt
S. Dak. S Falls
Mittineague, Mass. Spr
Moberly, Mo. St L
MOBILE, Ala. Mob
Modesto, Cal. S Fr
Mohawk Hill, N. Y. Og
Moline, Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Momence, Ill. Chic
Monches, Wis. Mil
Mondovi, Wis. L C
Monessen, Pa. Pitt
Monett, Mo. K C
Monmouth, Ill. Peo
Monona, Iowa Dub
Monongah, W. Va. Wh
Monongahela, Pa. Pitt
Monroe, La. Natch
Mich. Det
Wis. Mil
Monroe City, Mo. St L
Monroe City, Mo., Indian Creek St L
Monroeville, Ind. Ft W
Ohio Clev
Monrovia, Cal. Mon
Monson, Mass. Spr
Montague, Mich. G R
Montague City, Mass. Spr
Montavilla, Oregon Or
Montclair, N. J. Nez
Montebello, Calif. Mon
Montrose, Colo. Den
Montegut, La., Terrebonne Bayou N O
Montebello, Calif. Mon
Montello, Wis. Mil
Monterey, Cal. Mon
Ind. Ft W
Nebr. *West Point, R. F. D. 6.* Om
Montezuma, N. Y. Roch
Montezuma, O. Cin
Montgomery, Ala. Mob
Ind. Ind
Minn. St P
N. Y. N Y
W. Va. Wh
Montgomery, Ind., R.R. 1. St. Michael's Ind
Montgomery, Ind., R. F. D. 4, St.Patrick's Ind
Montgomery Centre, Vt. Bur
Montgomery City, Mo. St L
Monti, Iowa Dub
Monticello, Iowa Dub
N. Y. N Y
Monticello, N. Mex. S Fe
Monticello, Iowa, R.R. 1, Castle Grove Dub
Montpelier, Idaho B
Vt. Bur
Montrose, Mo. K C
Pa. Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Montville, Conn. Hart
Mooer's Forks, N. Y. Og
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Potter P. O., R. F. D.* Lev
Moorestown, N. J. Tr
Moorhead, Minn. Dul
Moorland, Iowa S C
Moosup, Conn. Hart
Mora, N. Mex. S Fe
Moravia, N. Y. Roch
Moreauville, La. Natch
Morenci, Ariz. Tuc
Morgan, Minn. St P
Morgan City, La. N O
Morgan Park, Ill. Chic
Morganfield, Ky. L
Morgantown, W. Va. Wh
Morning View, Ky. Cov
Morrilton, Ark. L R
Morris, Ill. Chic
Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
Pa. Scr
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. E
Morrison, Ill. Chic
Wis. G B
Morrison's Bluff, Ark. L R
Morrisonville, Ill. Alt
N. Y. Og
Morris Park, N. Y. Br
Morris Plains, N. J. New
Morris Run, Pa. Scr
Morristown, N. J. New
Morrisville, Pa Ph
Morrow, Ohio Cin
Morse, Iowa, *Solon, R. F. D.* Dav
Morton, Minn. St P
Moscow, Idaho B
Pa. Scr
Moselle, Mo. St L
Mosinee, Wis. L C
Motee, Wash. Nes
Moulton, Texas S A
Moultrieville, S. C. Char
Mound City, Ill, Bel
Moundsville, W. Va. Wh
Mountain Top, Pa. Scr
Mountain View, Cal. S Fr
Mt. Airy, Ohio Cin
Mt. Alverno, Ohio Cin
Mt. Angel, Oregon Or
Mt. Auburn, Mass. Bo
Mt. Calvary, Wis. Mil
Mt. Carmel, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Iowa, *Carroll P. O., R. R. 2.* S C
N. Dak. Far
Pa. Hbg
Mt. Carroll, Ill. Chic
Mt. Clemens, Mich. Det
Mt. Healthy, Ohio Cin
Mt. Healthy, Ohio, R.F.D., Dry Ridge Cin
Mt. Holly, N. J. Tr
Mt. Hope, N. J. New
Wis. L C
Mt. Hope, N. Y. N Y
Mt. Horeb, Wis. Mil

Mt. Idaho, Idaho B
Mt. Jewett, Pa. E
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. N Y
Mt. Morris, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Mt. Olive, Ill. Alt
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa Dav
Kans. *Atchison P.O. R.R. 1.* Leav
Mich. G R
Pa. Pitt
Mt. Savage, Md. Bal
Mt. Sterling, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio Cin
Mt. Vernon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Col
Mt. Vernon, Ind. R.F.D. 7, St. Philip Ind
Mt. Washington, Md. Bal
Ohio, *Cedar Point P.O.* Cin
Muenster, Tex. Dal
Mullen, Neb. Om
Muncie, Ind. Ft W
Munising, Mich. Mar
Munjor, Kans. Con
Murphysboro, Ill. Bel
Murray, Idaho B
Murrayville, Ill. Alt
Murrinsville, Pa. Pitt
Muscatine, Iowa Dav
Muscoda, Wis. L C
Muskogee, Ind. Ty. Okla
Muskegon, Mich. G R
Mystic, Conn. Hart

Nacogdoches Tex. Gal
Nada, Texas S A
Nadeau, Mich. Mar
Nahant, Mass. Bo
Nahma, Mich. **Mar**
Nampa, Idaho, B
Namur, Wis. G B
Nanty Glo, Pa. Al
Nanuet, N. Y. N Y
Nanticoke, Pa. Scr
Nantucket, Mass. F R
Napa, Cal. S Fr
Naperville, Ill. Chic
Napoleon, Ind. Ind
Ohio Clev
Napoleonville, La. N O
Narbeth, Pa. Ph
Nashua, Iowa Dub
N. H. Man
Nashville, Ill., R. R. 5, Posen Bel
NASHVILLE, Tenn. Nash
Nassau, Minn. St P
Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands N Y
NATCHEZ, Miss. Nat
NATCHITOCHES, La. Natch
Natick, Mass. Bo
R. I. Prov
National Home, Wis., Wauwatosa Mil
Natrona, Pa. Pitt
Naugatuck, Conn. Hart
Nauvoo, Ill. Peo
Navajo, Tex. Brown
Navarre, Ohio Clev
Nazareth, Ky. L
Mich. Det
Mo., *South St. Louis P.O.* St L
N. C. N C
Texas Dal

Nebraska City, Nebr. Lin
Nebraska City, Nebr., R. F. D. 1, Paul Lin
Necedah, Wis. L C
Néche, N. Dak. Far
Needles, Cal. Mon
Negaunee, Mich. Mar
Neier, Mo. St L
Neillsville, Wis. L C
Nekoosa, Wis. L C
Nelsonville, Ohio Col
Nenno, Wis., Addison Mil
Neodesha, Kans. Wich
Neoga, Ill. Alt
Neola, Iowa Dav
Neosho, Mo. K C
Wis. Mil
Neptune, Iowa, *Lemars P. O., R. R. 2.* S C
Neshkoro, Wis. Mil
Nesquehoning, Pa. Ph
Nessen City, Mich. G R
Netcong, N. J. New
Nevada, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Nevada City, Cal. Sac
New Albany, Ind. Ind
New Albany, Ind., R. R. 3.
Floyd Knobs Ind
New Albuquerque, N. Mex. S Fe
New Albin, Iowa Dub
New Almelo, Kans. Con
New Alsace, Ind., *Guilford, R. F. D. 1.* Ind
NEWARK, N. J. New
Newark, Del. Wil
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
New Athens, Ill. Bel
New Baden, Ill. Bel
New Baltimore, Mich. Det
Pa. Al
New Bavaria, Ohio Clev
New Bedford, Mass. F R
New Berlin, Ill. Alt
Ohio. Clev
Wis. Mil
Newberne, N. C. N C
Newberry, Mich. Mar
New Bethlehem, Pa. E
New Braunfels, Tex. S A
New Brighton, Minn. **St P**
New Brighton, Pa. Pitt
New Britain, Conn. Hart
New Brunswick, N. J. Tr
Newburg, N. Y. N Y
Wis., *West Bend, R. R. 2.* Mil
New Burnside, Ill. Bel
Newburyport, Mass. Bo
New Canaan, Conn. Hart
New Canada, Minn., *St. Paul, Bradley Station.* St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée Ft W
New Castle, Del. Wil
Ind. Ind
Nebr. Om
Newcastle, Pa. Pitt
Wyo. Chey
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Ottawa P. O.* Clev
New Coeln, Wis., *Milwaukee, Station D, R. F. D.* Mil
New Cumberland, W. Va. Wh
New Derry, Pa. Pitt
New Douglas, Ill. Alt
New Durham, N. J. New
New Era, Oregon. Or
Newfane, N. Y., Buf

New Franken, Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 2.* G B
New Franklin, Mo. St L
New Freedom, Pa. Hbg
New Germany, Pa. Al
New Hamburg, Mo. St L
New Hampton, Iowa Dub
New Hartford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
New Haven, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dub
Ky. L
Mo. St L
Pa. Pitt
New Haven, Ind., Besançon Ft W
New Holstein, Wis., R.F.D. 3, St. Anna G B
New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Charlesburg G B
New Hope, Ky. L
Pa. Ph
New Hyde Park, N. Y. Br
New Iberia, La. N O
New Kensington, Pa. Pitt
Newkirk, Okla. Okla
New Lebanon, N. Y. Alb
New Lexington, Ohio Col
New London, Conn., Hart
Mo. St L
Wis. G B
NewLondon, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lebanon G B
New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Layton Corner G R
New Madrid, Mo. St L
Newmarket, Minn. St P
N. H. Man
New Martinsville, W. Va. Wh
New Melleray, Iowa, *Dubuque P. O.* Dub
New Middletown, Ind. Ind
New Milford, Conn. Hart
New Milford, Ohio, R.F.D.17, Randolph Clev
New Milford, Ohio, R.F.D. 17 Rootstown Clev
New Monmouth, N. J. Tr
New Munich, Minn. St Cl
New Münster, Wis. Mil
NEW ORLEANS, La. Cin
New Oxford, Pa. Hbg
New Philadelphia, Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.* Ph
Newport, Ky. Cov
Md. Bal
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
R. I. Prov
Vt. Bur
Newport, Ky., Fort Thomas Cov
Newport News, Va. Rich
New Prague, Minn. St P
New Prague, Minn., Cedar Lake St P
New Prague, Minn., Heidelberg St P
New Richland, Minn. Win
New Richmond, Ohio Cin
Wis. Sup
New Richmond, Wis., R.F.D., Erin Sup
New Riegel, Ohio Clev
New Riegel, Ohio, Berwick Clev
New River, La., *Cornerview P. O.* N O
New Roads, La., False River N O
New Rochelle, N. Y. N Y
New Rockford, N. Dak. Far
Newry, Pa. Al
New Salem, Mich., *Byron Center, R.R. 1.* Det
Pa. Pitt
New Salem, Pa., Footedale Pitt
New Straitsville, Ohio Col
New Texas Landing, La., *Raccourci P.O.* N O
Newton, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
N. J. New
Newton Centre, Mass. Bo
Newton Grove, N. C. N C
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Bo
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Bo
Newtown, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
New Trier, Minn. St P
New Ulm, Minn. St P
New Ulm, Minn., West Newton St P
New Vienna, Iowa Dub
New Washington, Ohio Clev
New Waverly, Tex. Gal
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. N Y
Nezperce, Idaho B
Niagara, Wis. G B
Niagara Falls, N. Y. Buf
Niagara University, N. Y. Buf
Nicetown, Pa. Ph
Nicholasville, Ky. Cov
Nichols, Iowa Dav
Nicholson, Pa. Scr
Nicktown, Pa. Al
Niles, Mich. Det
Ohio Clev
Niles Centre, Ill. Chic
Nisbet, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Bastress Scr
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Columbia City, R. R. 4.* Ft W
Noah, Mo., Germantown K C
Noblestown, Pa. Pitt
Nogales, Ariz. Tuc
Nokomis, Ill. Alt
Nome, Alaska A
Norborne, Mo. St J
Norfolk, Conn. Hart
Nebr. Om
Va. Rich
Norma, La. *Hessmer, P.O.* Natch
Norman, Okla. Okla
Normandy, Mo. St L
Noroton, Conn. Hart
Norrie, Wis. L C
Norristown, Pa. Ph
North Adams, Mass. Spr
Northampton, Mass. Spr
North Andover, Mass. Bo
North Attleboro, Mass. F R
North Auburn, O., Honey Creek Clev
North Baltimore, Ohio Clev
North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor Og
North Barnesboro, Pa. Al
North Bend, Nebr. Om
North Bennington, Vt. Bur
North Bloomfield, Cal. Sac
Northboro, Mass. Spr
Northbridge, Mass. Spr
North Chicago, Ill. Chic
North Clarendon, Pa. E
North Conway, N. H. Man
North Creek, N. Y. Alb
Wis., *Arcadia P. O.* L C
North Dorr, Mich., Dorr Det
Northeast, Pa. E
North Easton, Mass. F R
Northeim, Wis. G B
North English, Iowa, R.R. 3, Armagh Dav
Northfield, Minn. St P
Mich., *Ann Arbor P. O.* Det
Vt. Bur

North Fonda, Iowa S C
North Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
North Greenfield, Wis., *West Allis, R.R.15* Mil
North Java, N. Y. Buf
North Judson, Ind. Ft W
North Lawrence, N. Y. Og
North Lyndon, Me. Port
North Madison, Ind. Ind
North Milwaukee, Wis., R.R. 11, Granville Center Mil
North Oakland, Pa. Pitt
North Plainfield, N. J. Tr
North Platte, Nebr. Om
Northport, N. Y. Br
North Prairie, Minn. St Cl
North Ridge, Ohio, *Defiance P. O., R. F. D. 2.* Clev
North Ridgeville, Ohio Clev
North St. Paul, Minn. St P
North Stratford, N. H. Man
North Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Northumberland, Vt. Rich
North Vernon, Ind. Ind
North Vernon, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Ann's Ind
North Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. 7. Hayden Ind
North Walpole, N. H. Man
North Washington, Iowa Dub
North Whitefield, Me. Port
North Yakima, Wash. Nes
Norton, Kans. Con
Norton Mills, Vt. Bur
Nortonville, Kans. Leav
Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Ohio Clev
Norwalk, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Peru Clev
Norwalk, Wis., Summit L C
Norway, Iowa Dub
Mich. Mar
Norwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
Norwood Mass. Bo
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
Minn. St P
Notre Dame, Ind. Ft W
Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., *Larose P.O.* N O
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela Clev
Novato, Cal. S Fr
Novinger, Mo. St J
Novy Hradec, N. D , *Dickinson, P. O.* Far
Nulato, Alaska A
Nuremberg, Pa. Scr
Nursery, Tex., Mission Valey S A
Nyack, N. Y. N Y

Oak Cliff, Texas Dal
Oakdale, Cal. S Fr
Oakdale, Minn. St P
Oakdale, Ill., R. R. 1, Lively Grove Bel
Oakes, N. D. Far
Oakharbor, Ohio Clev
Oakland, Cal. S Fr
Md. Bal
R. I. Prov
Oakwood, N. Dak. Far
Obernburg, N. Y. N Y
Oberlin, O. Clev
Oberlin. Kans. Con
Ocala, Fla. St A
Occum, Conn., *Versailles P. O.* Hart
Ocean City, N. J. Tr
Ocean Park, Cal. Mon
Ocean Port, N. J. Tr
Ocean Springs, Miss. Nat
Ocean View, Cal. SFr
Oconee, Ill. Alt
S. C. Char
O'Connor, Nebr., *Greeley, R. 1.* Om
Oconomowoc, Wis. Mil
Oconto, Wis. G B
Oconto Falls, Wis. G B
Odanah, Wis. Sup
Odebolt, Iowa S C
Odell, Nebr. Lin
Odell, Ill. Peo
Odell, Ill., R. R. 1, Loretto Peo
Oddessa, N. D. Far
Odin, Kas., *Clafin, R. R. 2.* Wich
Oelrichs, S. Dak. Lead
Oelwein, Iowa Dub
O'Fallon, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Ogden, Iowa S C
Ogden City, Utah U
OGDENSBURG, N. Y. Og
Ohio, Ill. Peo
Oil City, Pa. E
Okarche, Okla. Ty. Okla
Okawville, Ill. Bel
Okeene, Okla. Ty. Okla
Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty. Okla
Okonagon, Wash., *Omak P.O.* Nes
Olathe, Kans. Leav
Old Coeur d'Alene Mission, *Idaho Cateldo P. O,* B
Oldenburg, Ind. Ind
Old Forge, N. Y. Og
Pa. Scr
Old Mines, Mo. St L
Old Monroe, Mo., St L
Oldtown, Me. Port
Old Town, N. Mex. S Fe
Olean, N. Y. Buf
Olga, N. Dak. Far
Olive Branch, Ill. Bel
Olivia, Minn. St P
Olmitz, Kans. Wich
Olmsteadville, N. Y. Og
Olney, Ill. Bel
Olney, Ill., R.R. 2, Stringtown Bel
Olpe, Kans. Leav
Olyen, Nebr. Om
Olympia, Wash. Nes
Olyphant, Pa. Scr
OMAHA, Nebr. Om
Omak, Wash., Okenagan Indians Nes
Omro P. O., Wis., Poygan G B
Onawa, Iowa S C
Onaway, Mich. G R
Oneida, N. Y. Sy
Oneida, Wis., *Mission, P. O.* G B
O'Neil, Nebr. Om
Oneonta, N. Y. Alb
Ontario, Cal. Mon
Ontonagon, Mich. Mar
Opelousas, La. N O
Opole, Minn., *Royalton, R. R. 3.* St Cl
Oran, Mo. St L
Orange, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
Tex. Gal
Ordway, Colo. Den
Oregon, Ill. Chic
Wis. Mil
OREGON CITY, Oregon Or
Oregon City, Ore., *Creighton.* Or
Orient, S. Dak. S Falls
Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Sy
Orlando, Fla. St A
Orleans, Nebr. Lin
Orono, Me. Port

Orwell, Vt. Bur
Osage, Iowa Dub
Osage City, Kans. Leav
Osborn, Ohio Cin
Osceola, Ark. L R
Mo. K C
Pa. E
Osceola, Wis., R.F.D. 1, East Farmington Sup
Osgood, O. Cin
Oshkosh, Wis G B
Oskaloosa, Iowa Dav
Osmond, Nebr. Om
Osseo, Minn. St P
Ossian, Iowa Dub
Ossining, N. Y. N Y
Ost, Kans. Wich
Oswego, N. Y. Syr
Oregon Or
Otis, Ind. Ft W
Otsego, Mich. Det
Ottawa, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Ohio Clev
Ottawa, Ohio, New Cleveland Clev
Ottenheim, Ky. L
Otterbein, Ind., R. R. 1, Barrydale Ft W
Otter Creek, Iowa, *Zwingle R. F. D.* Dub
Otter River, Mass. Spr
Ottertail, Minn. Dul
Ottoville, Ohio Clev
Ottumwa, Iowa Dav
Oubre, La., St. Phillippe N O
Ouray, Colo. Den
Overbrook, Pa. Ph
Overton, Pa. Scr
Ovid, N. Y. Roch
Owatonna, Minn. Win
Owatonna, Minn., R. R. 3. Somerset Win
Owego, N. Y. Roch
Owensboro, Ky. L
Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. 3, Rome L
Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. 4, Stanley L
Owensville, Mo. St L
Owensville, O. Cin
Owosso, Mich. Det
Oxford, Ala. Mob
Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Md. Wil
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Oxford, Iowa, R. F. D. 2, Cosgrove Dav
Oxford Furnace, N. J. Tr
Oxford Junction, Iowa Dub
Oyens, Ia. S C
Oyster Bay, N. Y. Br
Ozark, Ala. Mob
Ozone Park, N. Y. Br
Ozora, Mo. St L

Pacific, Mo. St L
Paderborn, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 3.* Bel
Padua, Minn. St Cl
Padua, Ohio, St, Anthony Cin
Paducah, Ky. L
Paducah, Ky., R. R. 5, Adrian L
Painsdale, Mich. Mar
Painesville, Ohio Clev
Paincourtville, La. N O
Paincourtville, La., Pierre Part N O
Pajaro Valley, Cal., *Watsonville P. O.* Mon
Pala, Cal. Mon
Palatka, Fla. St A
Palestine, Tex. Gal
Palisades Park, N. J. New
Palmer, Mass. Spr
Palmerton, Pa. Ph
Palmetto, La. Petite Prairie N O
Palmyra, Nebr. Det
N. Y. Lin
Paloalto, Cal. Roch
Paloma, Ill., *R. R. 1.* S Fr
Pana, Ill. Alt
Panama, Iowa Alt
Panna Maria, Tex. Dav
Panora, Iowa S A
Paola, Kans. Dav
Papillion, Nebr. Leav
Papineau, Ill. Om
Paradise, Pa. Peo
Paragould, Ark. Hbg
Pardeeville, Wis. L R
Paris, Ark. Mil
Ill. L R
Ky. Alt
Tex. Cov
Wis. Dal
Parisville, Mich. *Ruth R. F. D.* Mil
Park City, Utah Det
Park, Kans. U
Parker, S. Dak. Con
Parkersburg, Iowa S Falls
W. Va. Dub
Parkesburg, Pa. Wh
Park Place, Ore. Ph
Park Rapids, Minn. Ore
Parkston, S. Dak. Dul
Parkston, S. D., Starr. S Falls
Parkville, Mo. S Falls
Park View, N. Mex. St J
Parnell, Iowa S Fe
Mich. Dav
Parsons, Kans. G R
Pa. Wich
Pasadena, Cal. Scr
Pascoag, R. I. Mon
Passaic, N. J. Prov
Pass Christian, Miss. New
Patchogue, N. Y. Nat
Paterson, N. J. Br
Patoutville, La. New
Patterson, La. N O
Patton, Pa. N O
Paul, Nebr., *Nebraska City, R. F. D. 1.* Al
Paulding, Ohio Lin
Paulina, La., St. Joseph Clev
Pavilion, N. Y. N O
Pawhuska, Okla. Buf
Pawling, N. Y. Okla
Pawling, Pa., Protectory Station N Y
Pawnee Rock, Kans. Ph
Pawnee, Ill. Wich
Paw-Paw, Mich. Alt
Pawtucket, R. I. Det
Paxico, Kans. Prov
Payne, Ohio Leav
Payneville, Ky. Clev
Peabody, Mass. L
Peach Orchard, Ark. Bo
Pearl River, La. L R
Pecatonica, Ill. N O
Pecos, N. Mex. Chic
Pe Ell, Wash. S Fe
Peekskill, N. Y. Nes
Peers, Mo. N Y
Pekin, Ill. St L
Pelham, N. Y. Peo
N Y

Peña Blanca, N. Mex. S Fe
Penacook, N. H. Man
Peñasco, N. Mex. S Fe
Pendleton, N. Y., *Martinsville, R. F. D.* Buf
Oregon B C
Pendleton, Ore., Umatilla B C
Pennfield, Ill. Peo
Pennington, Ala. Mob
Penn Station, Pa. Pitt
Penn Yan, N. Y. Roch
Pensacola, Fla. Mob
PEORIA, Ill. Peo
Perham, Minn. St C
Perham, Minn., St. Joseph St C
Perkins, Mich. Mar
Perkinsville, N. Y. Roch
Perrin, Mo. St J
Perris Cal. Mon
Perry, Iowa Dav
Kans Leav
N. Y. Buf
Okla. Ty. Okla
Perrysville, Pa. Pitt
Perrysburg, Ohio Clev
Perryville, Mo. St L
Perryville, Mo., Barrens St L
Perth Amboy, N. J. Tr
Peru, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Ohio, *Norwalk P. O., R. F. D. 3*, Clev
Peshtigo, Wis. G B
Pesotum, Ill. Peo
Petaluma, Cal. S Fr
Petersborough, N. H. Man
Petersburg, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dub
Petersburg, Va. Rich
Petersburg, Nebr. Om
Petersburg, Nebr., Raeville Om
Petersburg, Va., Prince George County Rich
Petersville, Iowa Dub
Petite Prairie, La., *Palmetto P. O.* N O
Petoskey, Mich. G R
Petrolia, Cal. Sac
Pewamo, Mich. Det
Pewaukee, Wis. Mil
Pewee Valley, Ky. L
Phelps, N. Y. Roch
PHILADELPHIA, PA. Ph
Philadelphia, Miss, R.F.D., Tucker Nat
Philipps, Wis. Sup
Phillipsburg, Pa. Al
Mont. Hel
N. J. Tr
Philmont, N. Y. Alb
Philo, Ill. Peo
Ohio Col
Philothea, Ohio, *Coldwater P. O.* Cin
Phlox, Wis., *Antigo, R. F. D. 3.* G B
Phoenicia, N. Y. N Y
Phoenix, Ariz. Tuc
Mich. Mar
R. I. Pro
Phoenixville, Pa. Ph
Pickford, Mich. Mar
Piedmont, Ala. Mob
Pierce, Nebr. Om
Pierce City, Idaho B
Mo. K C
Piercefield, N. Y. Og
Piermont, N. Y. N Y
Pierre, S. Dak. S Falls
Pierre-Part, La., *Paincourtville P. O.* N O
Pierron, Ill. Alt
Pierz, Minn. St Cl
Pikesville, Md. Bal
Pilot Grove, Mo. K C
Pilot Grove., Mo., Clear Creek K C
Pilot Point, Tex. Dal
Pilsen, Kans., *Marion, R. F. D. 4*, Wich
Pinckney, Mich. Det
Pinckneyville, Ill. Bel
Pinckneyville, Ill., R. R. 3, Todd's Mill Bel
Pinconning, Mich. G R
Pine Bluff, Ark. L R
Wis. Mil
Pine City, Minn. Dul
Pine Creek, Pa., *Glenskaw P. O.* Pitt
Wis., *Dodge P.O.* L C
Pine Grove, Ohio, *Ironton P.O., R. F. D. 2* Col
Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 4.* G B
Pine Island, Minn. St P
Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. Lead
Pineville, La. Natch
Pinnebog, Mich., *Caseville, R.F.D. 1*, Det
Piopolis, Ill., *McLeansboro, R. R. 7.* Bel
Piper City, Ill. Peo
Pipestone City, Minn. Win
Piqua, Kans. Wich
Ohio Cin
Pisek, N. Dak. Far
PITTSBURG, Pa. Pitt
Pittsburg, Pa., *Knoxville* Pitt
Pittsburg, Kans. Wich
Pitcairn, Pa. Pitt
Pittsfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Pittsford Mills, Vt. Bur
Pittston, Pa. Scr
Placerville, Cal. Sac
Placid, Iowa, *Epworth P. O., R. R. 12.* Dub
Plain, Wis. L C
Plain City, Ohio Cin
Plainfield, N. J. New
Plains, Pa. Scr
Plainview, Minn. Win
Plainville, Conn. Hart
Kans. Con
Plano, Ill. Chic
Plantersville, Ala. Mob
Tex. Gal
Plaquemine, La. N O
Plasi, Nebr. Lin
Platte, Minn. St Cl
Platte, S. D. S Falls
Platte Centre, Nebr. Om
Plattenville, La. N O
Platteville, Wis. L C
Plattsburg, Mo. St J
Plattsburgh, N. Y. Og
Plattsmouth, Nebr. Lin
Plauchéville, La. Natch
Pleasant City, Ohio Col
Pleasant Mount, Pa. Scr
Pleasanton, Cal. S Fr
Pleasant Plain, Iowa, R. F. D. 1, Brighton Dav
Pleasant Valley, N. Y. N Y
Pleasantville, N. Y. N Y
Plover, Wis. G B
Plum City, Wis. L C
Plymouth, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Pa. Scr
Wis. Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Cresco, Route 1.* Dub
Pocahontas, Ark. D R
Iowa S C

Va. Wh
Pocantico Hills, N. Y. N Y
Pocatello, Idaho B
Pointe à la Hache, La. N O
Pointe aux Loups, La., *Iota P.O.* N O
Point Marion Pitt
Point Pleasant, N. J. Tr
Point Richmond, Cal. S Fr
Poland, Wis., Eaton G B
Polish Settlement, N. Dak., *Jamestown P. O.* Far
Polo, Ill. Chic
Polonia, Wis. G B
Pomeroy, Ohio Col
Wash. Nes
Pomona, Cal. Mon
Pompey, N. Y. Sy
Ponca, Nebr. Om
Ponca City, Okla. Okla
Ponchatoula, La. N O
Poniatowski, Wis. L C
Ponsford, Minn. Dul
Pontiac, Ill. Peo
Mich. Det
Poplar Bluff, Mo. St L
Poquonock, Conn. Hart
Portage, Wis. Mil
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. St L
Portageville, N. Y. Buf
Mo. St L
Port Alleghany, Pa. E
Port Angeles, Wash. Nes
Port Arthur, Tex. Gal
Port Austin, Mich. Det
Port Carbon, Pa. Ph
Port Chester, N. Y. N Y
Port Chester, N. Y., East Portchester Hart
Port Clinton, Ohio Clev
Port Deposit, Md. Wil
Porterville, Cal. Mon
Port Ewen, N. Y. N Y
Port Henry, N. Y. Og
Port Huron, Mich. Det
Port Jervis, N. Y. N Y
PORTLAND, Me. Port
Portland, Oregon Or
Portland, Ore., *Creighton* Or
Portland, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Ky. Cov
Mich. Det
Port Leyden, N. Y. Og
Port Reading, N. J. Tr
Port Richmond, L. I., N. Y. N Y
Portsmouth, Iowa Dav
N. H. Man
Ohio Col
Va. Rich
Port Tampa, Fla. St A
Port Townsend, Wash. Nes
Port Washington, N. Y. Br
Wis. Mil
Posen, Ill., *Blue Island P. O.* Chic
Ill., *Nashville, R. R.* 5. Bel
Mich. G R
Wis., *Thorp, P. O.* L C
Poseyville, Ind. Ind
Poteau, Ind. Ty. Okla
Potosi, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Potsdam, N. Y. Alb
Potter, Kans., R. R., Mooney Creek Leav
Pottstown, Pa. Ph
Pottsville, Pa. Ph

Poughkeepsie, N. Y. N Y
Poultney, Vt. Bur
Pound, Wis. G B
Poygan, Wis., *Omro P.O., R.F.D. 22* G B
Prague, Nebr. Lin
Praha, Tex. S A
Prairie du Chien, Wis. L C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. Bel
Prairie du Rocher, Ill., R.R. 2, Ruma Bel
Pratt City, Ala. Mob
Preble, Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3* G B
Prescott, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Shelbyville, R. F. D. 6.* Ind
Prescott, Wis. L C
Prescott, Wis., Big River L C
Presque Isle, Me. Port
Preston, Iowa Dub
Minn. Win
Preston, Iowa, R.R. 2, Brown Station Dub
Priceburg, Pa. Scr
Primero, Colo. Den
Prince George County, Va., *Petersburg P.O.* Rich
Princeton, Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
N. J. Tr
Wis. Mil
Princeville, Ill. Peo
Prior Lake, Minn., Credit River St P
Proctor, Vt. Bur
Minn. Dul
Prosser, Wash. Nes
Protivin, Iowa Dub
Provement, Mich. G R
PROVIDENCE, R. I. Prov
Provincetown, Mass. F R
Provost, Va., Castle Rock Rich
Pryor, Mont., St. Charles Mission G F
Pueblo, Colo. Den
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex. S Fe
Pulaski, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak., *Warsaw P. O.* Far
N. Y. Sy
Wis. G B
Punxsutawney, Pa. E
Purcell, Ind. Ty. Okla
Kans. Leav
Putnam, Conn. Hart
Puyallup City, Wash. Nes
Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. ., St. George's Nes
Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. 1, Blanchet Nes
Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills Bal

Quapaw Reserve, Ind. Ty. Okla
Queens, N. Y. Br
Quidneck, R. I. Pro
Quincy, Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo

Raceland, La. N O
Racine, Wis. Mil
Raccourci La., New Texas Landing N O
Radom, Ill. Bel
Raeville, Nebr., *Petersburg P. O.* Om
Rahway, N. J. New
Raleigh, N. C. N C
Ralston, Pa. Scr
Ramona, S. Dak. S Falls
Ramsey, Ill. Alt
Pa. E
Randolph, Mass. Bo
Mo. St J
Nebr. Om

N. Y. Buf
Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17.* Clev
Vt. Bur
Randolph, Wis., R.F.D., 1, Lost Lake Mil
Random Lake, Wis. Mil
Rankin, Pa. Pitt
Ransom, Ill. Peo
Rantoul, Ill. Peo
Rapid City, S. Dak. Lead
Rapid River, Mich. Mar
Rapids City, Ill. Peo
Raritan, N. J. Tr
Rasselas, Pa., *Wilcox, R. F. D.* E
Rathdrum, Idaho B
Raton, N. Mex. S Fe
Ravenna, Ohio Clev
Ravenna, Nebr. Om
Rawlins, Wyo. Chey
Raymond, Iowa Dub
Ill. Alt
N. H. Man
Rayne, La. N O
Rayne, La., St. Leo N O
Raywick, Ky. L
Reading, Ohio Cin
Pa. Ph
Readsboro, Vt. Bur
Red Bank, N. J. Tr
Red Bluff, Cal. Sac
Red Bud, Ill. Bel
Red Cloud, Nebr. Lin
Reddick, Ill. Chic
Redding, Cal. Sac
Redfield, S. Dak. S Falls
Redford, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* Det
N. Y. Og
Redlands, Cal. Mon
Red Lake Falls, Minn. Dul
Red Lake Reservation, Minn. Dul
Red Lodge, Mont. G F
Red Oak, Iowa Dav
Redondo, Cal. Mon
Red Wing, Minn. St P
Redwood City, Cal. S Fr
Redwood Falls, Minn. St P
Reed, Ohio, *Bellevue P.O., R. F. D. 3.* Clev
Reed City, Mich. G R
Reedley, Cal. Mon
Reedsburg, Wis. L C
Reedsville, Wis. G B
Reedsville, Wis., R.F.D. 2, Maple Grove GB
Reese, Mich. Det
Reeve, Wis., Vance Creek Sup
Reeseville, Wis. Mil
Refugio, Tex. Brown
Rehoboth, Del. Wil
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* Dub
Remington, Ind. Ft W
Remsen, Iowa S C
Remus, Mich. G R
Renault, Ill. Bel
Renfrow, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Reno, Iowa, *Cumberland P. O.* Dav
Nev. Sac
Renovo, Pa. Al
Rensselaer, Ind., Ft W
N. Y. Alb
Renton, *Kennydale, P. O.,* Wash. Nes
Renville, Minn. St P
Republic, Mich. Mar
Reserve, La., St. Peter N O
Reserve, Township, Pa., *Troy Hill, Allegheny City.* Pitt
Revere, Mass. Bo

Rexville, N. Y. Roch
Reynolds, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
Reynoldsville, Pa. E
Rhine, Ohio, *Botkins P. O., R. F. D., 1.* Cin
Rhinecliff, N. Y. N Y
Rhineland, Tex. Dal
Rhinelander, Wis. Sup
Rhodelia, Ky. L
Rib Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice Lake, Wis, R.F.D. 3, Stanfold Sup
Rices, Minn. St C
Rices, Minn., R. F. D. 2. Brockway St Cl
Riceville, Iowa Dub
Richardton, N. Dak. Far
Richfield, Minn., *Minneapolis, Sta. D.* St P
Wis., Mil
Richfield Springs, N. Y. Alb
Richford, Vt. Bur
Richfountain, Mo. St L
Rich Hill, Mo. K C
Richland Centre, Wis. L C
RICHMOND, Va. Rich
Richmond, Ind. Ind
Iowa Dub
Ky. Cov
Tex. Gal
Vt. Bur
Richwood, W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Richwoods, Mo. St L
Rickardsville, Iowa Dub
Ridgefield, Conn. Hart
Ridgefield Park, N. J. New
Ridgely, Md., St. Gertrude's Convent Wil
Ridgeway, Wis. L C
Ridgewood, N. J. New
Ridgway, Ill. Bel
Pa. E
Rio Grande City, Tex. Brown
Rio Vista, Cal. S Fr
Ripley, Ohio Cin
Ripon, Wis. Mil
Rising Sun, Wis. L C
River Falls, Wis. Sup
River Rouge, Mich. Det
Riverhead, N. Y. Br
Riverside, Ill. Chic
Iowa Dav
N. J. Tr
Riverton, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
N. J. Tr
Rivière aux Vases, Mo. St L
Roanoke, Va. Rich
Robbins, Wis. Sup
Robinsonville, Wis., *Champion, P. O.* G B
Rochdale, Mass. Spr
Rochelle, Ill. Chic
ROCHESTER, N. Y. Roch
Rochester, Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Pa. Pitts
Rockaway, N. J. New
N. Y. Br
Rockaway Park, N. Y. Br
Rock Creek, Mo. St L
Rockefeller, Ill. Chic
Rockford, Ill. Chic
Rock Island, Ill. Peo
Rock Lake, Pa. Ser
Rockland, Mass. Bo
Me. Port
Mich. Mar

Rockport, Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Ohio., *West Park P. O.* Clev
Pa. Ph
Tex. Brown
Rock Rapids, Iowa S C
Rock Spring, Wyo. Chey
Rock Valley, Iowa S C
Rockville, Conn. Hart
Ind, Ind
Md. Bal
Rockville Centre, N. Y. Br
Rockwell, Iowa Dub
Rockwell City, Ia. S C
Rockwood, Ala. Mob
Mich. Det
Rogers R. R. 2, Minn. St. Walbnrga St P
Roland Park, Md. Bal
Rolfe, Iowa S C
Rolla, Mo. St L
Rollingstone, Minn. Win
Roma, Tex. Brown
Rome, Ky., *Owensboro, R. F. D. 3.* L
N. Y. Sy
Ronceverte, W. Va. Wh
Rondout, N. Y. N Y
Roodhouse, Ill. Alt
Rootstown, Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17,* Clev
Rosalia, Wash. Nes
Roscoe, Minn. St Cl
Rosebud Agency, S. Dak. Lead
Roseburg, Oregon Or
Rose Creek, Minn. Win
Rosedale, Kans. Leav
Rose Hill, Ky. L
Roselle, Iowa, *Carroll, P. O., R. R. 4.* S C
N. J. New
Rosemount, Minn. St P
Rosemount, Minn., Invergrove St P
Rosendale, N. Y. N Y
Roserville, Mich. Det
Roseto, Pa., Bangor Ph
Roseville, Iowa, *Marble Rock, R. F. D. 1,* Dub
Rosholt, Wis., Alban G B
Rosiclare, Ill., *Elizabethtown P. O., R. R. 2.* Bel
Rosière, N. Y. Og
Wis., *Casco, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Roslyn, N. Y. Br
Wash. Nes
Rossford, Ohio Clev
Rossie, N. Y. Og
Rossiter, Pa. Pitt
Roswell, N. Mex. S Fe
Rouse's Point, N. Y. Og
Rowena, Texas S A
Rowlesburg, W. Va. Wh
Roxbury, Wis. Mil
Royal Oak, Mich. Det
Royalton, R. R. 3, Minn. Opole St Cl
Royalton, Minn. St Cl
Royville, La., *Youngsville P.O.* N O
Rozellville, Wis. L C
Rubicon, Wis. Mil
Rudolf, Wis., *Grand Rapids, R. F. D. 2.* L C
Rugby, N. Dak. Far
Rulo, Nebr. Lin
Ruma, Ill. Bel
Ruma, Ill, *Prairie du Rocher, R.R. 2* Bel
Rumford Falls, Me. Port
Rush City, Minn. St P
Rushford, Minn. Win
Rushville, Ind. Ind
Russellville, Mo. St L
Russellville, Ky. L
Russia, Ohio Cin
Ruth, Mich. Det
Ruthven, Iowa S C
Rutland, Ill. Peo
Vt. Bur
Ryan, Iowa Dub
Mich, *Merrill, R. F. D., 3* G R
Rye, N. Y. N Y

Sabinal, N. Mex. S Fe
Sabula, Iowa Dub
SACRAMENTO, Cal. Sac
Sacred Heart Mission, Okla. Okla
Sag Bridge, Ill. Chic
Sag Harbor, N. Y. Br
Saginaw, Mich. G R
Sagole, Wis. G B
St. Agatha, Me. Port
St. Albans, Vt. Bur
St. Albans Bay, Vt. Bur
St. Amant, La. N O
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Armstrong P. O.* St A
St. Amelia, La., St. James N O
St. Ann, Minn., *Avon, R. F. D. 2.* St Cl
St. Anna, Wis., *New Holstein, R.F.D. 3.* GB
St. Anne, Ill. Chic
St. Ann's Ind., *North Vernon, R.F.D. 1.* Ind
St. Anthony, Ind., *Fowler, R. R. 3.* Ft W
St. Anthony, Ind. Ind
Iowa. Dub
Minn. *Albany, R. R. 4.* St Cl
Ohio, *Fort Recovery, R.F.D.* Cin
St. Anthony, N. D., Little Heart Far
St. Augusta, Minn., *St. Cloud, R. R. 3.* St Cl
ST. AUGUSTINE, Fla. St A
St. Augustine, Ill. Peo
Pa. Al
Tex. S A
St. Benedict, Iowa, S C
Kans. Leav
St. Bernard, Ala., *Cullman, P. O.* Mob
La. *Estopinal P. O.* N O
Nebr. Om
Ohio Cin
Ohio, *Burkettsville P. O.* Cin
St. Boniface, Pa. Al
St. Bridget's, Kans. Leav
St. Catherine, Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 6* Dub
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Alta Vista P. O.* Dub
St. Charles, Ill. Chic
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
St. Clair, Mich. Det
Pa. Ph
St. Claire, Minn. Win
St. Clara, W. Va. Wh
St. Clement, Mo., *Bowling Green, R. F. D. 3.* St L
ST. CLOUD, Minn. St Cl
St. Cloud, Minn., R.R. 3, St. Augusta St Cl
St. Cloud, Wis., R. R. 42, Armstrong Mil
St. Croix, Ind. Ind
St. Denis, Ind., *Wesport, Route 1.* Ind
St. Donatus, Iowa Dub
St. Elizabeth, Mo. K C
St. Florian, Ala. Mob
St. Francis, Ohio, *Carthagena P.O.* Cin
Wis. Mil
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. Port
St. Francisville, Ill. Bel
St. Francisville, La., Clinton N O

St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P. O.* G F
St. Gabriel, La. N O
St. Genevieve, Mo. St L
St. George, Ill. Chic
Wis., *Sheboygan, R. R. 4.* Mil
St. George's, Wash., *Puyallup, R. F. D. 1* Nes
St. Hedwig, Tex. S A
St. Helena, Cal. S Fr
Nebr. Om
St. Helena, Nebr., Menominee Om
St. Henry, Ind. Ind
Minn., *Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. 1.* St P
Ohio Cin
St. Henry, Ohio, Himmelgarten Cin
St. Ignace, Mich. Mar
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P. O.* Hel
St. Inigo's Manor, Md., *Saint Inigoes P. O.* Bal
St. Isidore, Mich., *Isadore P. O.* G R
St. James, Ind., *Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12.* Ind
La., *St. Amelia P. O.* N O
Minn., *Cold Spring P. O.* St Cl
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
St. James, Mich., Beaver Island G R
St. James, Nebr. Om
St. John, Ind. Ft W
St. John, Ind., *Elberfield, R. F. D. 28.* Ind
Ky., *Covington, R. F. D.* Cov
Ky., *Elizabethtown, R. F. D. 3* L
Mich. Det
N. Dak. Far
Tex. S A
Wis., *Hilbert, R. F. D. 3.* G B
St. John's, Texas, *Schulenburg* S A
St. Johnsbury, Vt. Bur
St. Johnsville, N. Y. Alb
St. John the Baptist, Ky., *St. John P.O.* L
La., *Edgard P. O.* N O
St. Joseph, Mo. S J
St. Joseph, Fla. St A
Ind., *Armstrong, R. F. D. 2.* Ind
Ind., *Bramble P. O.* Ind
Ind., *Sellersburg P. O., R. F. D. 2.* Ind
Ind., *St. Leon's P. O.* Ind
Iowa, *Bode P. O., R. R. 1.* S C
Iowa, *Zwingle, R. R. 1.* Dub
Kans., *Clyde, R. F. D. 2.* Con
Kans., *Frankfort P. O.* Leav
Kans., *Leavenworth, R.R. 4* Leav
Ky. L
La., *Paulina P.O.* N O
Mich. Det
Minn. S Cl
Minn., *Perham P. O.* St Cl
Ohio, *Victoria P. O.* Cin
Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
St. Joseph's, N. Y. N Y
Wis. L C
St. Kilian, Minn. Win
Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D. 30.* Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* GF
St. Lawrence, Ky. L
Minn. St Cl
Wis. Mil
St. Leo, Fla. St A
La., *Rayne P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
St. Leo's, Kas. Wich
St. Libory, Ill. Bel
Nebr. Om
St. Louis, Mo. St L
St. Louis, Oregon, *Gervais P. O.* Or
St. Lucas, Iowa Dub
St. Magdalen's, Ind., *Holton, R.F.D. 1.* Ind
Ste. Marie, Ill. Alt
St. Mark, Ind., *Tell City P. O.* Ind
Kans., *Colwich, R. F. D. 2.* Wich
St. Martin, Ind., *Loogootee, R. F. D. 1* Ind
Minn. St Cl
Ohio Cin
St. Martins, Wis. Mil
St. Martinsville, La. N O
St. Mary, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2.* Ind
Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
Ky. L
Mo. St L
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
St. Mary, Ind., St. Mary of the Woods Ind
S. Mary Help, N. C., *Belmont P. O.* N C
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Haymond P.O.* Ind
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., *St. Mary's P. O.* Ind
St. Mary Township, Minn., *Waseca P. O.* Win
St. Mary's, Ore., *Beaverton, P. O.* Ore
St. Mary's, Wis., *Melvina, R. F. D.* L C
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, *Swanton, R. F. D. 19.* Clev
St. Mary's Home, Ind, *New Corydon P.O.* Ft W
St. Mary's, Texas, *Halletsville* S A
St. Maurice, Ind., *Greensburg, P. O., R. F. D. 1.* Ind
St. Matthew's, Ky. L
St. Meinrad, Ind. Ind
St. Michael, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 1.* Ind
La., *Convent P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
Wis., *Kewaskum, R. F. D. 5.* Mil
St. Michael's, Alaska A
St. Nazianz, Wis. G B
St. Nicholas', Ind., *Sunman P. O.* Ind
Minn., *Watkins, R.F.D. 3.* StCl
St. Onge, S. Dak. Lead
St. Patrick, Ind., *Moutgomery, R.F.D. 4.* Ind
Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R. F. D.* St Cl
Mo. St L
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3.* Clev
St. Paul, Minn. St P
St. Paul, Iowa, *West Point, R. F. D.* Dav
Kans. Wich
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R. F. D. 3* Cin
Oregon Or
Tex., *Wylie P. O.* Dal
St. Paul, Minn., Bradley Station, New Canada St P
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.* GF
St. Peter, Ind., *Brookville, R. R. 6.* Ind
Kan. Con
La., *Reserve P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Ohio. *Ft. Recovery, R. F. D.* Cin

St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.* G F
St. Philippe, La., *Oubre P. O.* N O
St. Philip's, Ind., *Mt. Vernon P. O., R. R. 7.* Ind
St. Philip's, Wis., *Soldiers Grove P. O.* L C
St. Regis Falls, N. Y. Og
St. Rose, Ill. Bel
St. Rosa, Ohio, *Maria Stein P. O.* Cin
St. Rose's, Ky., *Springfield P. O.* L
St. Stephen, Md., *Bradshaw P. O.* Bal
Nebr., *Lawrence P. O.,* Lin
Ohio Clev
Wyo. Chey
St. Theresa, Iowa, *La Motte P. O.* Dub
St. Thomas, Fla. St A
Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 8.* Ind
Ky., *Bardstown P. O.* L
Minn., *Le Sueur P. O.* St P
Mo. St L
N. Dak. Far
St. Thomas Manor, Md., *Bel Alton P.O.* Bal
St. Turibius Mission, Cal., *Kelseyville P.O.* S Fr
St. Vincent, Ark. L R
Cal. S Fr
Ind., *Fort Wayne, R.R 2* Ft.W
Ky. L
Pa., *Beatty P. O.* Pitt
St. Walburg, Minn., *Rogers, R. R.* St P
St. Wendel, Ind. Ind
Wis., *Cleveland, R. R. 1.* G B
St. Wendelin Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.* Cin
St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier Mission G F
Salamanca, N. Y. Buf
Salem, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Clev
Oregon Or
S. Dak. S Falls
Salem, W. Va. Wh
Salida, Colo. Den
Salina, Kans. Con
Salinas, Cal. Mon
Saline, Ill., *Grant Fork P. O.* Alt
Salineville, Ohio Clev
Salisbury, Mo. St L
Md. Wil
N. C. N C
Salix, Iowa S C
Salmon Falls, N. H. Man
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah U
Samuels, Ky. L
SAN ANTONIO, Tex. S A
San Antonio, R. R. 1. Texas, San Francisco da la Espada. SA
San Angelo, Tex. S A
San Antonio, Fla. St A
San Bernardino, Cal. Mon
Sanborn, Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
San Buenaventura, Cal. Mon
Sand Creek, Nebr., *Colon P. O.* Lin
San Diego, Cal. Mon
Tex. Brown
Sandoval, Ill. Bel
Sandstone, Minn. Dul
Sandusky, Ohio Clev
Sandwich, Mass. F R
Sandy Hill, N. Y. Alb
Sandy Hook, N. J. Tr
San Fernando, Ca. Mon
Sanford, Me. Port
Sanfordtown, Ky. Cov
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. S Fr
San Francisco de la Espada, Tex. *San Antonio, R. R. 1.* S A
San Gabriel, Cal. Mon
Sanger, Cal. Mon
San Jose, Cal. S Fr
San José Mission, Cal. S Fr
San Juan Bautista, Cal. Mon
San Juan Capistrano, Cal. Mon
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P. O.* S Fe
San Leandro, Cal. S Fr
San Luis, Colo. Den
San Luis Obispo, Cal. Mon
San Luis Rey Mission, Cal. Mon
San Marcial, N. Mex. S Fe
San Marcos, Tex. S A
San Mateo, Cal. S Fr
San Miguel, Cal. Mon
N. Mex. S Fe
San Pablo, Cal. S Fr
San Patricio. Tex. Brown
San Pedro, Cal. Mon
San Rafael, Cal. S Fr
San Saba, Tex. S A
Santa Ana, Cal. Mon
Santa Barbara, Cal. Mon
Santa Catalina Island, Cal., *Avalon P. O.* Mon
Santa Clara, Cal. S Fr
Santa Cruz, Cal. Mon
N. Mex., S Fe
SANTA FE, N. Mex. S Fe
Santa Inez, Cal. Mon
Santa Maria, Cal. Mon
Santa Monica, Cal. Mon
Santa Paula, Cal. Mon
Santa Rosa, Cal. S Fr
Sapello, N. Mex. S Fe
Saranac Lake, N. Y. Og
Saratoga, N. Y. Alb
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Alb
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Sarcoxie, R. R. 1.* K C
Sartwell, Pa. E
Saugerties, N. Y. N Y
Sauk City, Wis. L C
Sauk Centre, Minn. St Cl
Sauk Rapids, Minn., R. F. D., St. Patrick St Cl
Sauk Rapids, R. R. 1. Minn., Mayhew, StCl
Saukville, Wis. Mi l
Sault-Ste.Marie, Mich. Mar
Sausalito. Cal. S Fr
Savage, Minn. St P
Savanna, Ill. Chic
SAVANNAH, Ga. Sav
Sawkill, N. Y. N Y
Sawyer, Wis., Sturgeon Bay G B
Saxon, Wis. Sup
Saxonville, Mass. Bo
Sayre, Pa. Scr
Sayreville, N. J. Tr
Sayville, N. Y. Br
Scanlon, Minn Dul
Scammon, Kans. Wich
Scarbro, W. Va. Wh
Schaghticoke, N. Y. Alb
Schaller Iowa
Scheidel, Okla. *Canute, R. R. D.* Okla
Schell Creek' Neb., *Lindsay, R. F. D. 2.* Om
Schenectady, N. Y., Alb
Schererville, Ind. Ind
Scheve, Mo., La Barque Hills St L
Shirley, Mass. Bo

Schleisingerville, Wis. Mil
Schnellville, Ind Ind
Schoenchen, Kans. Con
Schulenburg, Tex. S A
Schulenberg, Texas, St. John's. S A
Schuyler, Nebr. Om
Schuylerville, N. Y. Alb
Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Ph
Scio, Ore., Jordan Ore
Sciota, N. Y. Og
Scipio, Kans., *Garnett, R. F. D. 5.* Leav
N. Y. *Ensenore, P. O.* Roch
Scotia, Cal. Sac
Scott, La. N O
Scottdale, Pa. Pitt
Scottland, S. Dak. S Falls
Scottsville, N. Y. Roch
Scranton, Miss. Nat
SCRANTON, PA. Scr
Scranton, Pa., *Minooka, P. O.* Scr
Seabright, N. J. Tr
Sea Cliff, N. Y. Br
Sea Isle City, N. J. Tr
Sealy, Tex. Gal
Searles, Minn. St P
Seatonville, Ill. Peo
Seattle, Wash. Nes
Sebastian, Ohio, *Chickasaw P. O.* Cin
Sebastopol, Cal. S Fr
Sebewaing, Mich. Det
Sedalia, Mo. K C
Sedro Woolley, Wash. Nes
Seguin, Tex. S A
Sellersburg, Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Ind
Selma, Ala. Mob
Seneca, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Wis. L C
Seneca Falls, N. Y. Roch
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.* G B
Seward, Nebr. Lin
Sewickley, Pa. Pttt
Seymour, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ind
Wis., *Shullsburg P. O., R. F. D. 1.* L C
Seymour, Ill., R.R., Cotfax Township Peo
Seymour, Ind., Route 8, Hayden Ind
Shackleford, Mo. K C
Shadyside, N. J., *Cliffside P. O.* New
Shakopee, Minn. St P
Shakopee, Minn., Marystown St P
Shamokin, Pa. Hbg
Shannon, Ill. Chic
Sharon, Conn. Hart
Sharon, Pa. E
Sharon, Mass. Bo
Sharon, Ga. Sav
Sharon Hill, Pa. Ph
Sharonville, O., R. F. D. 2, Deer Park Cin
Sharpsburg, Tex. Brown
Sharpsville, Pa. E
Shawano, Wis. G B
Shawmut, Pa. E
Shawnee, Kans. Leav
Ohio Col
Okla. Ty. Okla
Shawneetown, Ill. Bel
Sheboygan, Wis. Mil
Sheboygan, Wis., R. R. 4, St. George Mil
Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Mil
Sheffield, Ala. Mob
Ill. Peo
Mass. Spr
Sneffiely, Ohio, *Lorain P.O., R.F.D. 1.* Clev
Shelbina, Mo. St L
Shelburne, N. H. Bur
Shelburne Falls, Mass. Spr
Shelby, Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Shelby R. F. D. 2* Clev
Shelbyville, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Ky. L
Shelbyville, Ind., R.F.D. 6, Prescott Ind
Sheldon, Iowa S C
Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
N. Y., *Strykersville, R.F.D. 1.* Buf
Shell Lake, Wis. Sup
Shelton, Conn. Hart
Shenandoah, Iowa Dav
Pa. Ph
Sheppton, Pa. Ph
Sherburne, N. Y. Sy
Sheridan, Pa., *Sheridanville, P.O.* Pitt
Wyo. Chey
Sheridanville, Pa., Sheridan Pitt
Sherman, Tex. Dal
Sherman Park, N.Y., *Hawthorne, P.O.* N Y
Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, *Dubuque P. O. R. R. 1.* Dub
Sherwood, Wis. G B
Sherry, Wis., *Blenker P. O.* L C
Shieldsville, Minn. St P
Shiocton, Wis. G B
Shipman, Ill. Alt
Shirley, Mass. Bo
Shively, Ky. L
Shoal Creek, Ark. L R
Shoals, Ind. Ind
Shorb, Cal. Mon
Shoreham, Vt. Bur
Short Hills, N. J. New
Shoshone, Idaho B
Shreveport, La. Natch
Shrewsbury, Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Shrub Oak, N. Y. N Y
Shullsburg, Wis. L C
Shullsburg, Wis., R. F. D., 1, Seymour L C
Siberia, Ind. Ind
Sibley, Iowa S C
Sidney, Nebr. Om
Ohio Cin
Sigel, Ill. Alt
Sigourney, Iowa Dav
Sikeston, Mo. St L
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon Or
Silver City, N. Mex. Ind Ty
Silver Creek, Pa., New Philadelphia Ph
Silver Lake, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. J, New
Silver Springs, N. Y. Buf
Silverton, Colo. Den
Tex. Dal
Simpson, Minn. Win
Sing Sing, N. Y. N Y
Sinsinawa, Wis. L C
SIOUX CITY, Iowa S C
SIOUX FALLS, S. Dak. S Falls
Sisseton, S. Dak. S Falls
Sistersville, W. Va. Wh
Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, *Swanton P. O.* Clev
Skauay, Alaska A
Skaneateles, N. Y. Sy
Skowhegan, Me. Port

Slater, Mo. K C
Slatersville, R. I. Prov
Slickpoo P. O., Idaho, Lapway B
Slidell, La. N O
Sleepy Eye, Minn. St P
Smartville, Cal. Sac
Nebr. Lin
Smethport, Pa. E
Smiths Creek, Mich. Det
Smithton, Ill. Bel
Smithville, Mo. St J
Smoke Bend, La. N O
Snohomish City, Wash Nes
Snow Hill, N. J. Tr
Snow Shoe, Pa. Al
Snyder, Nebr. Om
Socorro, N. Mex. S Fe
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip's L C
Solomon City, Kans. Con
Solomonville, Ariz. Tuc
Solon, Iowa Dav
Solon Springs, Wis. Sup
Somerset, Ky. L
Mass. F R
Minn., *Owatonna, R. R. 3.* Win
N. Y., *Barker's P. O.* Buf
Ohio Col
Pa. Al
Wis. Sup
Somersworth, N. H. Man
Somerville, Conn. Hart
Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Somonauk, Ill. Chic
Sonoma, Cal. S Fr
Sonora, Cal. Sac
South Amboy, N. J. Tr
Southampton, N. Y. Br
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn Lin
South Bend, Ind. Ft W
South Berwick, Me. Port
South Bethlehem, Pa. Ph
Southboro, Mass. Spr
South Brewer, Me. Port
Southbridge, Mass. Spr
South Charleston, Ohio Cin
South Coventry, Conn. Hart
Southern Pines, N. C. N C
South Glastonbury, Conn. Hart
South Hadley Falls, Mass. Spr
South Haven, Mich. Det
South Hero P. O., Vt., Keeler's Bay Bur
Southington, Conn. Hart
South Manchester, Conn. Hart
South Meriden, Conn. Hart
South Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
South Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island Hart
Southold, N. Y. Br
South Orange, N. J. New
South Park, Wash. Nes
South River, N. J. Tr
South St. Louis, Mo., Nazareth St L
South Sharon, Pa. E
South Waverly, Pa. *P.O. Waverly, N. Y.* Scr
South Wilmington, Ill. Chic
South York, Pa. Al
Spalding, Mich. Mar
Nebr. Om
Spangler, Pa. Al
Sparkill, N. Y. N Y
Sparks, Nev. Sac
Sparrow's Point, Md. Bal
Sparta, Ill. Bel
Wis. L C
Spearville, Kans., *Kinsley, P. O.* Wich
Spencer, Iowa S C
Spencer, Mass. Spr
Nebr. Om
Spencerport, N. Y. Roch
Spielerville, Ark. L R
Spillville, Iowa Dub
Spokane, Wash. Nes
Sprague, Wash. Nes
Spring Brook, Iowa Dub
Springdale, Ark. L R
Springer, N. Mex. S Fe
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. Spr
Springfield, Ill. Alt
Ky. L
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Ohio Cin
Springfield
Tenn. Nash
Vt. Bur
Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's L
Spring Green, Wis. L C
Spring Grove, Ill. Chic
Spring Hill, Ala. Mob
Minn. St Cl
Spring Lake, N. J. Tr
Springvale, Me. Port
Spring Valley, Ill. Peo
Minn. Win
N. Y. N Y
Springville, N. Y. Buf
Springwells, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* Det
Stacyville, Iowa Dub
Stafford Springs, Conn. Hart
Stamford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Stanberry, Mo. St J
Standish, Mich. G R
N. Y. Og
Stanfold, Wis., *Rice Lake, R. F. D. 3,* Sup
Stangelville, Wis. G B
Stanislawowo, Minn., *Englund P. O.* Dul
Stanley, Ky., *Owensboro, R. F. D. 4.* L
N. Y. Roch
Wis. L C
Stanton, Wis. Sup
Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld S A
Staples, Minn. St Cl
Starkenburg, Mo. St L
Starlight, Ind., *Borden, R. F. D. 1.* Ind
Star Junction, Pa. Pitt
Starr, S. Dak., *Parkston, P. O.* S Falls
State Centre, Iowa Dub
Staunton, Ill. Alt
Va. Rich
Steelton, Pa. Hbg
Steger, Ill. Chic
Steinauer, Nebr. Lin
Stephen, Minn. Dul
Stephenson, Mich. Mar
Sterling, Ill. Chic
Kans. Wich
Steubenville, Ohio Col
Stevens Point, Wis. G B
Stevens Point, Wis., R. R. 3. Mill Creek G B
Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 2, Custer G B
Stevens Point, R. F. D. 6. Torun G B
Stewart, Minn. St P
Stiles, Wis. G B
Stillwater, Minn. S P
Okla. Ty. Okla
Stithton, Ky. L
Stockbridge, Mass. Spr
Wis. G B
Stockton, Cal. S Fr
Stockbridge, Mich., R.F.D. 45, Bunker Hill. Det

Stockton, Il. Chic
Stoneboro, Pa. E
Stone City, Iowa Dub
Stonego, Va. Wh
Stoneham, Mass. Bo
Stonington, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Stony Hill, N. J, *Berkely Heights P. O.* Tr
Storm Lake, Iowa S C
Stoughton, Mass. Bo
Strasburg, Ill. Chic
N. Dak. Far
N. D. *Harvey, R. F. D. 2.* Far
Stratford, Wis. L C
Stratford, Conn. Hart
Stratton, Me. Port
Strawberry Point, Iowa. Dub
Streator, Ill. Peo
Streator, Ill, Eagle Peo
Stringtown, Ill., *Olney P. O., R. R. 2.* Bel
Strong City, Kan. Wich
Stroudsburg, Pa. Scr
Struthers, Ohio Clev
Strykersville, N. Y. Buf
Strykersville, N.Y., R.F.D. 1, Sheldon Buf
Stuart, Iowa Dav
Neb. Om
Sturgeon Bay, Wis. G B
Sturgeon Bay, Wis., *Sawyer, P. O.* G B
Sturgeon Lake, Minn. Dul
Sturgis, S. Dak. Lead
Stuttgart, Ark. L R
Sublette, Ill. Chic
Sublimity, Oregon Or
Suffern, N. Y. N Y
Sugar Creek, Pa., *East Brady, R. F. D. 1.* Pitt
Sugar Grove, Ohio, Col
Sugar Notch, Pa. Scr
Suisun, Cal. S Fr
Sullivan, Mo. St L
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Sulphur Springs, Miss. Nat
Summit, N. J. New
Pa. Al
Wis., *Norwalk, P. O.* L C
Summit Hill, Pa. Ph
Summitville, Ohio Clev
Sumner, Iowa Dub
Sumpter, Ore. B C
Sumter, S. C. Char
Suncook, N. H. Man
Sunman, Ind., St. Nicholas Ind
Sunnyside, Ark. L R
Sun Prairie, Wis. Mil
Sunset, Colo. Den
Superior, Wis. Sup
Surrattsville, Md., *Clinton, P. O.* Bal
Susquehanna, Pa. Scr
Sutherland, Iowa S C
Sutter Creek, Cal. Sac
Sutton, Nebr. Lin
Swanton, Ohio, R. F. D. 19, St. Mary's Corners Clev
Swanton, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Six Mile Woods Clev
Swanton, Vt. Bur
Swayerville, Pa. Scr
Swedesboro, N. J. Tr
Swormville, N. Y. Buf
Sycamore, Ill. Chic
Sykesville, Md. Bal
Sylvan Heights, Pa., *Harrisburg, P.O.* Hbg
Sylvan Lake, N. Y. N Y
Syosset, N. Y. Br
SYRACUSE, N. Y. Sy

Taberg, N. Y. Sy
Tabor, Minn. Dul
S. Dak. S Falls
Tacoma, Wash. Nes
Taftville, Conn. Hart
Tallahassee, Fla. St A
Tama City, Iowa Dub
Tamaqua, Pa. Ph
Tampa, Fla. St A
Tampico, Ill. Chic
Tanana, Alaska A
Taneytown, Md. Bal
Taos, Mo. *Jefferson, R. R. 3.* St L
N. Mex. S Fe
Tarentum, Pa. Pitt
Tariffville, Conn. Hart
Tarkio, Mo. St J
Tarnov, Nebr. Om
Tarrytown, N. Y. N Y
Tarsus, N. Dak. Far
Taunton, Mass. F R
Minn. St. P
Taylor, Pa. Scr
Tex. Gal
Taylor's Creek, Ohio Cin
Taylorville, Ill. Alt
Taylorsville, Ky. L
Techny, Ill. Chic
Tecumseh, Nebr. Lin
Tehachapi, Cal. Mon
Tekoa, Wash. Nes
Tell City, Ind. Ink
Tell City, Ind., R. R. 1, St. Mark Ind
Telluride, Colo. Den
Temperanceville, Ohio Col
Temple, Tex. Gal
Templehill, Iowa, *Cascade, R. R. 25.* Dub
Templeton, Iowa S Cl
Wis. *Menomonee Falls, R. F. D., 19.* Mil
Terrebonne, Minn. Dul
Terrebonne Bayou, La., *Montegut P.O.* N O
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.* Ft W
Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
Terrell, Texas Dal
Terryville, Conn. Hart
Teutopolis, Ill. Alt
Teutopolis, Ill. R. F. D. 1, Lillyville Alt
Tewksbury, Mass. Bo
Texarkana, Ark. L R
Tex. Dal
Thayer, Mo. St L
The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend Clev
The Dalles, Oregon B C
Theresa, Wis. Mil
Theriot P. O., La., Bayou du Large N O
Thibodaux, La., Chackby N O
Thibodeaux, La. N O
Thief River Falls, Minn. Dul
Thomas, W. Va. Wh
Thomaston, Conn. Hart
Thomasville, Ala. Mob
Thompson, Ohio, *Frank P. O.* Clev
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Homestead, R. F. D. 1.* Pitt
Thompsonville, Conn. Hart
Thorndike, Mass. Spr
Thorp, Wis. L C
Thorp, Wis., Posen L C
Three Oaks, Mich. Det
Three Rivers, Mass. Spr
Throop, Pa. Scr

Thurber, Tex. Dal
Ticonderoga, N. Y. Og
Tidioute, Pa. E
Tiffin, Ohio Clev
Tilden, Tex. S A
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls P. O., R. F. D.* L C
Tilton, N. H. Man
Tintah, Minn. St Cl
Tippecanoe, O. Cin
Tipton, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Kans. Con
Mo. K C
Tiptown, Ill., *Waterloo P. O., R. R. 4* Bel
Tirsbol, N. Dak. S Falls
Tish Mills, Wis. G B
Titusville, Pa. E
Tivoli, N. Y. N Y
Todd's Mill, Ill., *Pinckneyville, R. R. 3.* Bel
Toledo, Ohio Clev
Tolono, Ill. Peo
Toluca, Ill. Peo
Tomah, Wis. L C
Tomahawk, Wis. Sup
Tomales, Cal. S Fr
Tome, N. Mex. S Fe
Tompkinsville, Ala. Mob
N. Y. N Y
Tomkin's Cove. N. Y. N Y
Tom's River, N. J. Tr
Tonapah, Nev., *Butler P. O.* U
Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Tonet, Wis., Martinsville G B
Tonganoxie. Kans., R.R. 2, Hoge Leav
Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. 16, Leonore Peo
Tontitown, Ark. L R
Tony, Wis. Sup
Topeka, Kans. Leav
Torah, Minn. St Cl
Torah, Minn., R. R., Farming St Cl
Toronto, Iowa Dub
Ohio Col
Torrington, Conn. Hart
Torun, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. R. 6.* G B
Toulminville, Ala. Mob
Tours, Tex. Gal
Towanda, Pa. Scr
Tower, Minn. Dul
Tower City, Pa. Ph
Townsend. Mont. Hel
Towson, Md. Bal
Tracy, Minn. St P
Trappist, Ky. L
Trauger, Pa. Pitt
Traverse City, Mich. G R
Tremont, Pa. Ph
Mo., *Karlin, P. O.* K C
TRENTON, N. J. Tr
Trenton, Ill. Bel
Mich. Det
Mo. St J
Tres Pinos, Cal. Mon
Trevorton, Pa. Hbg
Trinidad, Colo. Den
Trout River, N. Y. Og
Troy, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Cin
Pa. Scr
Troy, Ill.. Alt
Troy Grove, Ill., *Mendota, R. F. D. 39.* Peot
Truckee, Cal. Sac
Truesdale, Mo. St L
Trumansburg, N. Y. Roch
Truman, Wis., Kendaltown L C
Truxton, N. Y. Sy
Tuckahoe, N. Y. N Y
Tucker, Miss., *Philadelphia, Miss., R. R.* Nat
TUCSON, Ariz. Tuc
Tulare, Cal. Mon
Tully, N. Y. Sy
Tulsa, Ind. Ty. Okla
Tupper Lake, N. Y. Og
Turner, N. Y. N Y
Turtle Creek, Pa. Pitt
Turtle Lake, Wis. Sup
Turton, S. Dak. S Falls
Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mob
Tuscumbia, Ala. Mob
Tuxedo, N. Y. N Y
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Gubser P. O.* Cov
Twelve Mile Grove, Ill. Chic
Two Harbors, Minn. Dul
Two Rivers, Wis. G B
Tyler, Tex. Dal
Tyndall, S. Dak. S Falls
Tyrone, Pa. At

Ukiah, Cal. S Fr
Ulysses, Kans. Wich
Umatilla, Indian Reservation, Oregon, *Pendleton P. O.* B C
Uncasville. Conn. Hart
Underhill Centre, Vt. Bur
Union City, Conn. Hart
Union Centre, Wis. L C
Union City, Ind. Ft W
Pa. E
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P. O.* New
Uniontown, Ky. L
Pa. Pitt
Wash. Nes
Unionville, Conn. Hart
N. Y. N Y
University Park, Ore. Ore
Upper Marlboro, Md. Bal
Upper Sandusky, Ohio Clev
Upton, Mass. Spr
Urbana, Ill. Peo
Ohio Cin
Urbank Minn., Effington St Cl
Utica, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Sy
Uxbridge, Mass. Spr

Vacherie, La. N O
Vail, Iowa S C
Valatie, N. Y. Alb
Valdez, Alaska. A
Valentine, Nebr. Om
Valeria, Iowa Dav
Vallejo, Cal. S Fr
Valley City, N. Dak. Far
Valley Falls, R. I. Prov
Valley Junction, Iowa Dav
Valley Park, Mo. St L
Valley Stream, N. Y. Br
Valparaiso, Ind. Ft W
Van Buren, Ark. L R
Me. Port
Vance Creek, Wis., *Reeve.* Sup
VANCOUVER, Wash. Nes
Vandalia, Ill. Alt
Vandergrift, Pa. Pitt
Van Horn, Iowa Dub

Van Wert, Ohio Clev
Venice, Ill. Alt
Verboort, Ore., *Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2* Ore
Verdigris, Neb. Om
Vergennes, Vt. Bur
Vermillion, Minn. St P
Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Verndale, Minn. St Cl
Vernon Junction, Ohio, Shelby Settlement Clev
Verona, Mo. K C
Pa. Pitt
Verplanck, N. Y. N Y
Versailles, Conn., Occum Hart
Versailles, Ohio Cin
Versailles, Ohio, Frenchtown Cin
Veseleyville, N. Dak. Far
Vickers, Ohio Col
Vicksburg, Mich. Nat
Miss. Det
Victor, Colo. Den
N. Y. Roch
Victoria, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Tex. S A
Victoria, Ohio, St. Joseph Cin
Vidalia, La. Natch
Vienna, Mo. St L
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham, P. O.* Clev
Villa Maria, Pa., Lowellville, Ohio Clev
Villa Maria, Pa., Westchester Ph
Villanova, Pa. Ph
Villeplatte, La. N O
Vincennes, Ind. Ind
Vincennes, Ind., R.F.D. 2, Highland Ind
Vincennes, Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas Ind
Vineland, N. J. Tr
Vining, R. R. 2. Effington, Minn. St Cl
Vinita, Ind. Ty. Okla
Vinton, Iowa Dub
Vintondale, Pa. Al
Virden, Ill. Alt
Virginia, Ill. Alt
Minn. Dul
Virginia City, Nev. Sac
Visalia, Cal. Mont
Vista, Nebr. Om
Vodnany, S. Dak. S Falls
Volga City, Ia. Dub
Volo, Ill. Chic
Voluntown, Conn. Hart
Vulcan, Mich. Mar

Wabash, Ind. Ft W
Wabasha, Minn. Win
Wabasso, Minn. St P
Waco, Tex. Gal
Waconia, Minn. St P
Waddington, N. Y. Og
Wadena, Minn. St Cl
Wagner, S. D. S Falls
Wahoo, Nebr. Lin
Wahpeton, N. Dak. Far
Wakefield, Mass. Bo
R. I. Pro
Mich. Mar
Wakeman, Ohio Clev
Wakonda, S. Dak. S Falls
Waldorf, Md. Bal
Wales, N. D. Far
Walker, Iowa Dub
Kans. Con
Minn. Dul
Walkerton, Ind. Ft W
Walkerville, Mont. Hel
Wallace, Idaho B
Wallagras, Me. Port
Walla Walla, Wash. Nes
Wallingford, Conn. Hart
Wall Lake, Iowa S C
Walnut, Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Walnut Creek, Tex., *Lockhart P. O.* S A
Walpole, Mass. Bo
Walsenburg Colo. Den
Walsh, Wis. GB
Walston, Pa. E
Waltham, Mass. Bo
Wamego, Kans. Leav
Wampum, Pa. Pitt
Wanamie, Pa. Scr
Wapakoneta, Ohio Cin
Wapakoneta, Ohio, R. F. D. 5, Freyburg Cin
Wappingers Falls, N. Y. N Y
Ward, Wash., Colville Mission Nes
Wardsville, Mo. St L
Ware, Mass. Spr
Warren, Mass Spr
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
R. I. Pro
Warrensburg, Mo. K C
Warrington, Fla. Mob
Warroad, Minn. Dul
Warsaw, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Buf
Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski Far
Warwick, N. Y. N Y
Warwick, Md., Bohemia Manor Wil
Waseca, Minn. Win
Waseca Township, Minn. Win
Waseca, Minn., St. Mary Township Win
Washburn, Wis. Sup
Washington, D. C. Bal
Ga. Sav
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
La. N O
Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Pa. Pitt
C. H., Ohio Cin
Washingtonville, N. Y. N Y
Waterbury, Conn. Hart
Vt. Bur
Waterford, N. Y. Alb
Wis. Mil
Waterford, Ohio, Lowell Col
Waterloo, Ill. Bel
Iowa Dub
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Waterloo, Ill., R.R. 2, Madonnaville Bel
Waterloo, Ill., R.R. 3, Paderborn Bel
Waterloo, Ill., R.R. 4, Tiptown Bel
Watertown, Conn. Hart
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Og
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Water Valley, Miss. Nat
Waterville, Conn. Hart
Kas. Wich
Me. Port
Minn. St P
N. Y. S
Wash. Ne

Watervliet, Mich. Det
N. Y. Alb
Wathena, Kans. Leav
Watkins, Minn. St P
N. Y. Roch
Watkins, Minn., R.F.D. 3, St. Nicholas St Cl
Watrous, N. Mex. S Fe
Watsonville, Cal. Mon
Watsonville Cal., Pajaro Valley Mon
Waucoma, Iowa Dub
Wauconda, Ill. Chic
Waukegan, Ill. Chic
Waukesha, Wis. Mil
Waukon, Iowa. Dub
Waukon, Iowa, R.R. 2, Lansing Ridge Dub
Waukon, Iowa. R.R. 5, West Ridge Dub
Waumandee, Wis. L C
Waunakee, Wis. Mil
Waunakee, Wis., Westport Mil
Waupaca, Wis. G B
Waupun, Wis. Mil
Wauregan, Conn. Hart
Wausau, Wis. L C
Wausaukee, Wis. G B
Wauwatosa, Wis., *National Home P. O.* Mil
Waverly, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Roch
Pa Scr
Waxahatchie, Tex. Dal
Wayland, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Roch
Wayne, Nebr. Om
Pa. Ph
Waynesboro, Pa. Hbg
Waynesburg, Pa. Pitt
Waynesburg, O., R.F.D. 3, Marges Col
Wazata, Minn., Medina St P
Wea, Kans., *Bucyrus P. O.* Leav
Weare, Mich., *Hart P. O.* G R
Weatherford, Tex. Dal
Weatherly, Pa. Ph
Weaverville, Cal. Sac
Webster, Mass. Spr
N. Y. Roch
S. Dak. S Falls
Webster City, Iowa Dub
Webster Groves, Mo. St L
Weedsport, N. Y. Roch
Weehawken, N. J. New
Weehawken, N. J., West New York New
Weehawken, N. J., Union Hill New
Weimar, Tex. S A
Weingarten, Mo. St L
Welcome, Wis. G B
Wellington, Kans. Wich
Ohio Clev
Wells, Minn. Win
Wellsboro, Pa. Scr
Wellsburg, W. Va. Wh
Wells River, Vt. Bur
Wellston, Ohio. Col
Wellsville, N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Wenatchee, Wash. Nes
Wendelin, Ill Bel
Wenona, Ill. Peo
Wentzville, Mo. St L
Wesely, Minn. St P
Wesley, Iowa S C
West, Tex. Gal
West Albany, N. Y. Alb
West Albany, Minn., *Milville, R.F.D. 1.* Win
West Allis, Wis. Mil
West Allis, Wis., R. R. 15, North Greenfield Mil
West Bay City, Mich. G R
West Bend, Iowa S C
Wis. Mil
West Bend, Wis., R.R. 2, Newburg Mil
Westboro, Mass. Spr
West Branch, Mich. G R
Westbrook, Me. Port
West Brookfield, Ohio, *Massillon, R. F. D. 1.* Clev
West Brooklyn, Ill. Chic
West Burlington, Iowa Dav
Westbury, N. Y. Br
West Chazy, N. Y. Og
West Chester, Ohio Cin
Pa. Ph
West Chicago. Ill. Chic
West Cliff, Colo. Den
West De Pere, Wis. G B
West Derry, N. H. Man
West End, Va., Falls Church Rich
Westerly, Conn., *Westerly P.O., R. 1.* Hart
R. I. Pro
Westernport, Md. Bal
Westfield, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
N. Y. Buf
Westgate, Iowa Dub
West Glasgow, Mo., *Gilliam, R. R. 1.* K C
West Grove, Pa. Ph
West Hammond, Ill., *Hammond, Ind., P.O.* Chic
West Hoboken, N. J. New
West Hurley, N. Y. N Y
West Jefferson, Ohio. Cin
West Louisville, Ky. L
Westminster, Md. Bal
West Newton, Mass. Bo
Minn., *New Ulm P.O.* St P
Pa. Pitt
West New York, N.J., *Weehawken P. O.* New
Weston, Mo. St J
Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
West Palm Beach, Fla. St A
West Park, N. Y. N Y
Ohio, *Kamms P. O.* Clev
West Park, Ohio, Rockport Clev
Westphalia, Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Tex. Gal
West Point, Iowa Dav
Miss. Nat
Nebr. Om
West Point, R. F. D. 6. Nebr., Monterey, Om
West Point, Iowa, R. F. D., St. Paul Dav
Westport, Conn. Hart
Westport, N. Y. Og
Wis., *Waunakee P. O.* Mil
Westport, Ind., Route 1, St. Denis Ind
West Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 5.* Dub
West River, Md. Bal
West Salisbury, Pa. Al
West Seneca, N. Y. But
West Springfield, Mass. Spr
West Thompson, Conn. Hart
West Union, Iowa Dub
Minn. St Cl
W. Va. Wh
West Valley, N. Y. Buf
Westville, Conn. Hart

Westville, Ill.	Peo
N. H.	Man
West Winfield, N. Y.	Alb
Westwood, N. J.	New
Wethersfield, Conn.	Hart
Wexford, Iowa, *Lansing, R. R. 1.*	Dub
Pa.	Pitt
Weymouth, Mass.	Bo
What Cheer, Iowa	Dav
Wheatland, Cal.	Sac
Wyo.	Chey
Wheaton, Ill.	Chic
Minn.	St Cl
Wheelersburg, Ohio	Col
WHEELING, W. Va.	Wh
Whistler, Ala.	Mob
White Bear, Minn.	St P
White Castle, La.	N O
White Church, Mo.	St L
White Earth Reservation, Minn.	Dul
Whitefield, N. H.	Man
Whitehall, N. Y.	Alb
White Haven, Pa.	Scr
White Lake, S. Dak,	S Falls
Whitelaw, Wis.	G B
Whitelaw, Wis., R. R. 1, Kellnersville	G B
White Marsh, Md., *Bowie P.O.*	Bal
White Oak, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Station L., R.F.D. 3.*	Cin
White Plains, N. Y.	N Y
Whiteport, N. Y.	N Y
White River Junction, Vt.	Bur
Whitesboro, N. Y.	Sy
Whitestone, N. Y.	Br
Whitestone, N. Y., Bayside	Br
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Wh
Whitesville, Ky.	L
Whitewater, Wis.	Mil
Whiting, Ind.	Ft W
Whitinsville, Mass.	Spr
Whitman, Mass.	Bo
Whittaker, Mich.	Det
Whittemore, Iowa	S C
Whittier, Cal.	Mon
Wibeaux, Mont.	G F
WICHITA, Kans.	Wich
Wickford, R. I.	Pro
Wien, Mo.	S J
Wilber, Nebr.	Lin
Wilbur, Wash.	Nes
Wilcox, Pa. R. F. D., Rasselas	E
Wild Rice, N. Dak.	Far
Wilkes-Barre, Pa	Scr
Witley, Iowa, *Carroll, R. R. 5.*	S C
Williams, Iowa	Dub
Williamsburg, Iowa	Dav
Williamsport, Pa.	Scr
Williamston, Mich.	Det
Williamstown, Mass.	Spr
Pa.	Hbg
Williamsville, N. Y	Buf
Willmansett, Mass.	Spr
Willimantic, Conn.	Hart
Willisville, Ill.	Bel
Willmar, Minn.	St P
Willoughby, Ohio	Clev
Willow City, N. Dak.	Far
Willowdale, Kans.	Wich
Willows, Cal.	Sac
Wilmerding, Pa.	Pitt
Wilmette, Ill.	Chic
WILMINGTON, Del.	Wil
Wilmington, Ill.	Chic
N. C.	N C
Ohio	Cin
Wilmore, Pa.	Al
Wilno, Minn., *Ivanhoe, R. F. D. 2*	St P
Wilson, Kans.	Con
Wilton, Me.	Port
N. H.	Man
Wis.	L C
Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav
Wimbledon, N. Dak.	Far
Winamac, Ind.	Ft W
Winber, Pa.	Al
Winburn, Pa.	E
Winchendon, Mass.	Spr
Winchester, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Tenn.	Nash
Va.	Rich
Windsor, Vt.	Bur
Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart
Windsor Spring, Mo., *Kirkwood P. O.*	St L
Windthorst, Kan.	Wich
Tex.	Dal
Winfield, Ill.	Chic
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Br
Winn, Me.	Port
Winnemucca, Nev.	Sac
WINONA, Minn.	Win
Winooski Falls, Vt.	Bur
Winslow, Ariz.	Tuc
Winsted, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St P
Winston, N. C.	N C
Winterport, Me.	Port
Winterville, Me.	Port
Winthrop, Iowa	Dub
Winthrop, Mass.	Bo
Winterset, Iowa	Dav
Wisner, Nebr.	Om
Witt, Ill.	Alt
Woburn, Mass.	Bo
Woodbine, Iowa	Dav
Woodbridge, N. J.	Tr
Woodburn, Ore.	Or
Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br
Woodland, Cal.	Sac
Wood River, Nebr.	Om
Woodsfield, Ohio	Col
Woodside, N. Y.	Br
Wood's Holl, Mass.	F R
Woodstock, Ill.	Chic
Md.	Bal
Minn.	Win
Vt.	Bur
Woodstown, N. J.	Tr
Woodsville, N. H.	Man
Woodward, T.	Okla
Woonsocket, R. I.	Pro
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wooster Ohio	Clev
Worcester, Mass.	Spr
Worthington, Iowa.	Dub
Minn.	Win
Wray, Colo.	Den
Wright, Mich., *Conklin, R. F. D. 1.*	G R
Wrightstown, Wis.	G B
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	N Y
Wyandotte, Mich.	Det
Wykoff, Minn.	Win
Wylie, Tex., St. Paul	Dal
Wylie, Texas	Dal
Wymore, Nebr.	Lin
Wynant, Ohio. *Houston, R.F.D.*	Cin
Wyoming, Ill.	Peo
Ohio	Cin

Wyoming, Pa. Scr
Wytheville, Va. Wh

Xenia, Ohio Cin

Yale, Mich. Det
Yankee Town, Ind., *Boonville, R.F.D. 1.* Ind
Yankton, S. Dak. S Falls
Yarmouthville, Me. Port
Yatesboro, Pa. Pitt
Yazoo City, Miss. Nat
Ybor City, Fla. St A
Yellow Springs, Ohio Cin
Yoakum, Tex. S A
Yonkers, N. Y. N Y
York, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Hgb
Yorktown, Tex. S A
Yorkville, Ind., *Guilford, Route 1.* Ind
Youngstown, Ohio Clev
Youngsville, La., Royville N O
Ypsilanti, Mich. Det
Yreka, Cal. Sac
Yukon, Okla. Okla
Yuma, Ariz. Tuc

Zaleski, Ohio Col
Zanesville, Ohio Col
Zeeland, N. D. Far
Zelienople, Pa. Pitt
Zell, Mo. St L
S. Dak. S Falls
Zurich, Kans. Con
Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D., Otter Creek Dub
Zwingle, Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph Dub
Zwolle, La. Natch

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES

Baltimore (Maryland).....(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts).....(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois).....(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa).....(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....(N O)
New York (New York).....(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri).....(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota).....(St P)
San Francisco (California).....(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico).....(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....(Alb)
Alton (Illinois).....(Alt)
Altoona (Pennsylvania).....(Al)
Baker City (Oregon).....(B C)
Belleville (Illinois).....(Bel)
Boise (Idaho).....(B)
Brooklyn (New York).....(Br)
Buffalo (New York).....(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio).....(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio).....(Col)
Concordia (Kansas).....(Con)
Covington (Kentucky).....(Cov)
Dallas (Texas).....(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa).....(Dav)
Denver (Colorado).....(Den)
Detroit (Michigan).....(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota).....(Dul)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....(E)
Fall River (Massachusetts).....(F R)
Fargo (North Dakota).....(Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas).....(Gal)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)
Great Falls (Montana).....(G F)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut).....(Hart)
Helena (Montana).....(Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana).....(Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri).....(K C)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....(L C)
Lead (South Dakota).....(Lead)
Leavenworth (Kansas).....(Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky).....(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Marquette (Michigan).....(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama).....(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee).....(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi).....(Nat)
Natchitoches (Louisiana).....(Natch)
Nesqually (Washington).....(Nes)
Newark (New Jersey).....(New)
Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og)
Oklahoma (Oklahoma).....(Okla)
Omaha (Nebraska).....(Om)
Peoria (Illinois).....(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....(Pitt)
Portland (Maine).....(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island).....(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia).....(Rich)
Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Sacramento (California).....(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota).....(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri).....(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah).....(U)
San Antonio (Texas).....(S A)
Savannah (Georgia).....(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania).....(Scr)
Sioux City (Iowa).....(S C)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Springfield (Massachusetts).....(Spr)
Superior (Wisconsin).....(Sup)
Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Trenton (New Jersey).....(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona).....(Tuc)
Wheeling (West Virginia).....(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas).....(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware).....(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota).....(Win)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....(Brown)
North Carolina.....(N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory.....(A)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE

Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots, Administrators,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

in the United States

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. Diomede Falconio, 1811 Biltmore St., Washington, D. C.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, 408 N. Charles st , Baltimore, Md.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Blenk, James H., *s.m*.....New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
Bourgade, Peter.....Santa Fe, N. Mex. P.O.Box: *O 2.*
Christie, Alexander.....Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Farley, John M ..... New York City, 452 Madison ave.
Glennon, John Joseph.....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulv.
Ireland, John.....St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
Keane, John J..... .....Dubuque, Iowa., 2 1 Bluff st.
Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard, Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Moeller, Henry.....Cincinnati, O., 636 W. 8th st
O'Connell, William H.....Boston, Mass., 12 Union Park.
Quigley, James Edward.....Chicago, Ill., 623 N. State st.
Riordan, Patrick William....San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
Ryan, Patrick John.....Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Williams, John Joseph.....Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph...Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Allen Edward Patrick.....Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Beaven, Thomas Daniel.....Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
Bonacum, Thomas ....Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Broderick, Bonaventure F...Washington, D. C.
Brady. John.....South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
Burke, Maurice F.....St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Burke, Thos. Martin A.....Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian....Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
Canevin, J. F. Regis.....Pittsburg, Pa., Congress and Franklin sts.
Carroll, John P.....Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Chatard, Francis Silas .....Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
Colton, Charles Henry.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
Conaty, Thomas J.....Los Angeles, Cal., 717 So. Burlington ave.
Cotter, Joseph B.....Winona, Minn., 1104 Wabash st
Cunningham, John Francis Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
Curtis, Alfred A. (resigned)..Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Cusack, Thomas F.....New York City, 142 East 29th st.
Davis, James.....Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
Donahue, Patrick James.....Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Dunne, Edward Joseph .....Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
Eis, Frederick.....Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Fitz Gerald, Edward .....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.

Right Rev. Fitz-Maurice, John E.....Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Foley, John S.....Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Forest, John Anthony.....San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Fox, Joseph J.....Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Gabriels, Henry.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Garrigan, Philip Joseph.....Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral, 1011 Douglas st.
Garvey, Eugene A.....Altoona, Pa., 1210 13th ave.
Glorieux, A. J.....Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granjon, Henry.....Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Haid, Leo, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew.....Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hartley, James J.....Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
Hennessy, John Joseph.....Wichita, Kans., College Hill.
Heslin, Thomas.....Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hickey, Thomas F.....Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Hoban, Michael John.....Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Horstmann, Ignatius F.....Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Janssen, John.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.
Keane, James J.....Cheyenne, Wyo., cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.
Kelley, Benjamin J.....Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kenny, William John.....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Lenihan, Mathias C.....Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
Lillis, Thomas F.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
McCloskey, William George.Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
McDonnell, Charles E.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J.....Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
McGolrick, James.....Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
McQuaid, Bernard J.....Rochester, N.Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostom...Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan ave.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....Oklahoma City, Okla., Cathedral.
Michaud, John Stephen.....Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Monaghan, John James.....Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.
Morris, John B.....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J.....Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st. Boulevard.
Northrop, Henry P.....Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
O'Connor, John Joseph.....South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John.....Seattle, Wash., 710 Terry ave.
O'Donaghue, Denis.....Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, Charles J.....Baker City, Ore., Pro-Cathedral.
O'Reilly, Peter J.....Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Pitaval, John Baptist.....Santa Fe, N. Mex. P.O.Box: *A 2.*
Prendergast, Edmond F.....Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Rouxel, Gustave A.....New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
Ryan, James.....Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Scannell, Richard.....Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Schinner, Augustin Francis. Superior, Wis., cor. R ave. and Bay st.
Schwebach, James.....La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanahan, John W.....Harrisburg, Pa., 212 State st.
Shanley, John.....Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.
Spalding, John Lancaster....Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Stang, William.....Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
Stariha, John.....Lead, S. Dak.
Tierney, Michael.....Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Trobec, James.....St. Cloud, Minn.
Van de Ven, Cornelius.....Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Van de Vyver, Augustine....Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral Place.
Verdaguer, Peter.....Laredo, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Walsh, Louis S.....Portland Me., 307 Congress st.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Hintenach, Andrew, *o.s.b.*.....Erie, Pa., St. Benedict's Convent.
Schnerr, Leander, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Conrad, Frowenus, *o.s.b.*....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Conrad, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*.....Spielerville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Dunlea, Alberic, *o.c.r.*.....Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Edelbrock, Alexius, *o.s.b.*....New York City, St. Anselm's Rectory, 159 Tinton ave.
Engel, Peter, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Jaeger, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.*..Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Meienhofer, Thos. Aq. *o.s.b.*, Mount Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.
Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b.*.....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Murphy, M. Bernard, *o.s.b.*..Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart Abbey.
Obrecht, Edmund M., *o.c.r.*, Trappist, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Pfraengle, Hilary, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b.*.....Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, *o.s.b.*..St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b.*.....Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
Wolf, Innocent, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

INDEPENDENT PRIOR.

Right Rev. Demetrius Juenemann, *o.s.b.*, Lacey P. O., Wash.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Joseph Raphael Crimont, *s.j.*..Juneau, Alaska (summer residence.)
Fairbanks, Alaska (winter residence.)

OTHER PRELATES.

Most Rev. Robert Seton, D.D.....Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis, Rome, Italy.

ADMINISTRATOR.

Right Rev. Mgr. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, Manchester, N. H.; Res. Concord, N. H.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a. Augustinian of the Assumption.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.carlo, Missionaries of St. Charles.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.ss.b., Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
j.f., Josephite Fathers.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.d., Order of discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.s.a., Order of St. Augustine.
o.s.b., Order of St. Benedict.
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.s.h., Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
o.s.m. Order of Servite Fathers.
o.praem, Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.t., Theatine Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt).
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Abb, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Abbelen, Very Rev. P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine, *o.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind. Home for the Aged.
Abbott, T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
Abel, A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
— John (G R), Remus, Mich.
— Jos. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
Abeling, Bernard, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell, J. J. (L), Elizabethtown, R.F.D. 3, Ky.
Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
Abi-Saab, Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1722 S. 13th st.
Abromaitis, J. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 1529 Market st.
— P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Chr.
Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
Achstetter, Robert (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
Achtergael, G. (Nes), Ballard, Wash.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky 220 Woodbine st.
Ackermann, Mauritius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa , 220 37th st.
dam, Augustine (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
— Henry S. *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Joachim, Very Rev. (Mon), in Spain.
— J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
Adamek, Joseph (Clev), Lorain O., S. Broadway and Charles st.
Adamowski, J. (Pitt).
Adams, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Mil.), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Thos. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 144 S. 4th st.; retired.
Adelfinger, Edw., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Berlin, Loramie P.O., Ohio.
Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
Ader, H. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (Buf) Williamsville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
Adrian, H. G. (St L), Linn, Mo.
— John F. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Ca Bray Ave.
Agius, George (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 127 Payntar ave.
Agresti, Raphael (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
Aguilera V. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Ahearn, Michael J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Me.
— Terence (St J) Trenton, Mo.

Ahern, James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
— M. J. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
Ahern, Peter J. (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Masaguez, Porto Rico, L.B.D.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Essex st. and New Lots road.
Aherne, Jas. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23rd and Q streets.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N., J., Chestnut ave.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
Ahne, B. W. (New), Hoboken, N.J., St. Mary's Hospital.
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Aid, Richard (Dav),
Aigner, Francis, *s.j.* (New).
Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— E. M. *c.m.* (St L), St Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
Alachniewicz. Ladislas, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Albanese, N. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.
Albarelli, G., *o.s.m.* (Chic).
— Jos. M. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 N. Palmer ave.
Alberg, H. (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
Albers, August (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Frs., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Herman A. (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's
Albersmann, Suitbertus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Albert, F. X., (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Onaway, Mich.
Aldridge, James, *o.p.* (Bal), studying abroad.
Aleman, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Alexander, W. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
Alf, Paul, *o.f.m.*, (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Alfers, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., Shonnard Place.
Alfonso, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabelle st.
— L. A. H. (Nes), Bremerton, Wash.
Allard, J. C. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Allard, R. J. (Dal), Terrell, Texas.
Allchin, Fred. J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls Mass.
Allen, E. (Mil), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis.
— Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Edward J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Thomas (Tr), Junction, N. J.
Allenbach, J. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Allheilg, Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Alliot, E. J, *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass.
Allstaetter, Philibertus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 1715 Bremen st.
Alten, Clement, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— Jos. B. (Clev), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Altendorf, John P. (StCl), Little Falls, Minn.
Althoff, August (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— H. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alton, Charles. *c.m.*
Alussi Oreste (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), El Rito, N. Mex.
Ambauen, And. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
— Jos. (St. Cl), St. Lawrence, Minn.
Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ambot, John (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Ambros, Balduin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
Ambrozaytis, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 134 W. 23rd Place.
Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amirault, A. T. (S F), Woonsocket, S. D.
Amrhein, Jos., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery, Sta. C.
Amschwand, Wm. (Nes), Pomeroy, Wash.
Amsinger, Edward A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7 22 Michigan ave.
Amstad, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Anastasi, S. E., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Anciaux, Joseph (Mob).
Andelfinger, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Priory.
Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Anderson Chrysostom, J., *o. c. c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
— Joseph G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia and Belvidere sts.
Andlauer, Albert (Clev), North Ridge (*R.F.D. 4, Defiance P.O.*), Ohio.
Andre, J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Andreoli, Jos. (Alb).
Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon, Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Andriano, Angelo, (S Fr) Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.
Andrien, Jos. (Far), Tarsus, N. D.
Andrzejewski, Jno. F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa.
Angel, Alonso (N Y).
Angeletti, Joseph (Mil). Kenosha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Angelucci, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Angermaier, George (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 116 N. 4th st.

Angio, Gerard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Precious Blood Church.
Anklin Agatho, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
Anler, John (S C), Early, Iowa.
Anseeuw, A. (Natch), Mansura, La.
Ansion, E. (New), Paterson, N.J., 138 Beach st.
Anstett, M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
Anthony Joseph, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Antill, E. A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
—F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
Antillach, Matthew, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Antl, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
Antiff, Jos., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Odell, *R.R. 1*, Ill.
Apel, George (Gal), Freisburgh, Texas, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Arbez, E., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Arcese, Alphonsus (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 802 Kent ave.
—Vincenzo (NY), St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Archambault, H. (Pro) Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Louis, *o.p.* (Sup), Blake, Polk Co., Wis.
— Napoleon (Bur), Wells River, Vt.
Arctander, George A. (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
Ardia, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Arensburg, P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Arenth, George F. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Arentz, A. M. (L C), Thorp, Wis.
— Theodore, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Aretz, Winand (L R), Little Rock, Ark. Cathedral.
Arienzo, Vincenzo (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Armati, Pio (Buf).
Armour, J. B. (Al), absent on sick leave.
Armstrong, John (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
Arnelot, Ant, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Arnold, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Arnold, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. D.
Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Clev), Toledo, O., 6th st.
— Matthias (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Arnolis, J. B. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Arsenault, S. J. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
— Paul J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Artimovich, Emil (Scr), Jessup, Pa., Greek Church
Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Soldiers Grove P.O., Wis.
Arts, H. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
Artz, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
Ascheberg, Alexander de, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Ascherl, Joseph (New), Lodi, N. J.
— Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Aschoff, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Asfalg, August (N Y) Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Ashe, H. J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 350 N. Pearl st.
Asmar, Anthony (Char).
Asmuth, August, *c. m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves.
— Paul (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3rd st.
Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St Joseph's Church.
Assent, J. (L) Louisville, Ky., Burnet ave. near Shelby st.
Assmann, Joseph J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
Aubin, Theo. M. Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Aubry, Hugo, *c.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Audet, J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Audibert, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack street.
Audiffred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Farmer, S. D., L. B. 85
— Math. (Det), Portland, Mich.
— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Otto B. (Cin), absent on leave.
Aufmkolk, E. A. (B), Ferdinand, Idaho.
Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklin, N.Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Augustyn, J. (Om), Ashton, Nebr.
Aulino, A. (New).
Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Auriemma, F., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Aurigemma, Dominic, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
Aussenlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Aust, Albert, (Clev), Independence, O.
— Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Auth, Aloysius (New), Unionhill, Weehawken P. O., N. J.
— Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Aveilhé, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
Averbeck, Aloysius, *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo
Avery, Wilfred, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 150 Craig st.
Aylward, James N. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Michael V. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— Thomas Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
Ayres, Nelson (N O), Kenner, La.
Ayrinhac, Henry *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Azavedo, John (Sac), Yreka, Cal.

Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Aziz, George (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 435 Seneca st.

Baak, B. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., *R.F.D. 39.*
Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans., R.R. 5.
Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
Babineau, F. D. (Tuc).
Babinski, A., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
Babski, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 846 W. George st.
Babst, Julius (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Baccaro, F. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
Bacciochi, Al. (N O), New Roads P.O., La.
Bacewski. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2035 Mission st.
Bach, J. M. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
Bachand, J. A. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
— J. B. (St H), Olga, N. Dak.
Bacher, Chas. (Far), Wales, N. D.
Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 61 W. 11th st.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N.Y.
— E. M. (L), Crescent Hill, Ky.
Bachmeier, John B. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.
Backe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Bacon, J., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Baczyk. A. (St P), Taunton, Minn.
Badeaux, F. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
Badelon, A. (Gal), Lyons, France.
Bader, Albert J. (N Y), Chaplain 8th Caval., U. S. Army.
— F. X., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Badoil, E. (N O), Reserve, P. O., La.
Baehr, Emile, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Baehr, Gustave (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N.Y.
Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Baeumler, John (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
Bageon, V. (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.
Baggott, J. W. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Osakis, Minn.
Bahr, Martin J. (St L), Rock Creek, Mo.
Bailey, Dennis (S Fr), absent on leave.
— D. A. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
— Ethelbert, *c.p.* (Buf).
— Lawrence, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
— Timothy C. (Cin), Loveland, Ohio.
Baillargeon, H. (Alb). Cohoes, N.Y., St. Ann's Church.
Bailly, Ernest (Natch), Echo, La.
Baines, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Baisnee, Jules, *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Bajec, F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Baker, Denis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— H. J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
— Henry W. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— J. (Far), Oakes, N. D.
— Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
— Nelson H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., West Seneca Station.
Balangero, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 510 Broadway.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Baldwin, Alonzo, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Balestra, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Balland, Cl. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Balley, L. F. (S A). Absent in Europe.
Ballon, Thos. (Clev), Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., O.
Bally, Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Balogh, Michael (Al), Windber, Pa.
Balta, John (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas Ch.
Balthasard W. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Balzer, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 Devon ave., Station Y.
Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 44 Main st.
Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Athens, Ohio.
Banasiewicz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
Bandinelli, John Baptist, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore Md., Station D.
Bandini, Peter (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
Banfield, Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Bankston, Farley P. O., R. F. D., 17, Iowa.
Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., R. D. R. No. 3.
Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Kieran P. (Clev), Norwalk, O., 88 Milan st.
Bannon, P. M. (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
— Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia Pl.
— Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Banscheid, Cyprian, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Chr.
— F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
Baranowski, Bo'eslaus (Scr), Exeter, Pa.
Baranski, Rufinus (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Barbato, Salvatore (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Wooster Place.
Barbe, John B. (N O), Theriot P. O., La.
Barber Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
Barbier, A. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
— Felix, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
Bardeck, Reinhard (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 49 Winthrop st.
Barden, Thomas (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.
Bardy, M. (N O), Jeanerette, La.
Barland, Charles, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala Springhill College.
Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N Madison ave.
Barney, John A. Vy. R. (Sup) Hudson, Wis
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.*
Baron, A. B. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
— Anthony (Br).
— Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— C. P. (Ind), Guilford, R. F. D. 1, Ind.
— Remi, *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.

Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— James M. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Hospital.
— Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Barras, Michael (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
Barrat, E. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Barre, J. M. (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.
Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
— J. (Chey) Evanston, Wyo.
— James A. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— John Ignatius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— M. J. (Om), Florence, Neb.,
— P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Richard, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kas.
— R. M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bal).
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Barrette, J. O. (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
Barrington, J. J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 95 Mill st.
— Wm. R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
— James B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. P., Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Chicago and 4th sts.
Barron, P. I. (St. P), Barry, Minn.
Barry, A. J. (Spr), Rumford Falls, Me.
— Bertrand, Very Rev. *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
— F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Firmin, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.; Church of St. Louis.
— Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1277 E. 177th st.
— Garret J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Walnut Ave. cor. Columbus Ave.
— Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
— J. J. (Nes), South Park, Wash.
— Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.
— James (Om), Hollandale, Wis.
— John (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— John B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie Avenue.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— John M. (Bal), Hickory, Md.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— Jos. W. (Hart), Midd etown, Conn.
— L. E. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.
— M., Very Rev. (Syr), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— M. O'D. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
— Maurice, (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
— Michael P. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn. St. Augustine's Church, Campfield ave
— P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Patrick (St A), Palatka, Fla.
— Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Anacostia, D.C.
Barth, Camillus, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— Frank X. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
— Fr. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio.
— L. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
— Matthias W. (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— George A. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— John (Ind), absent on leave.
Bartholome, J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville, S. I.
Bartkowski, L. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Bártík, Joseph (S Falls), Lesterville, S. D.
Bartley, J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Barton, Robert (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Basel, Edmundd *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, Bahama Islands.
— Geo., Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W, 3rd St.
Baselmans, Henry, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (Gal).
Basinski, Peter (F R), Fall River, Mass., St Stanislas' Church.
Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 307 S. Front st.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
— Jos. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
—L. (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
Bastien, J. A. (Den), Pueblo, Colo. 414 W. 11th St.
— J. M. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Batal, Philip (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.
Batens, Frs. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bathe, John H., Very Rev. (Ft W), Avilla Ind.
Bastani, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm St.
Battesti, F. F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Baudin, L. G. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Baudot, V. *s.j.* (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Baudouin, C. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Geo. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
— John B. (Wh), absent on leave.
— Jos. T. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Nic. (S A), Hobson, Karnes Co., Texas.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Baukholt Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark St.

Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 1432 W. Jackson boul.
Baumann, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St Francis' Convent.
Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., La Salette Academy.
Baumbush, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Baumgartner, Frid. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
— F., *c.pp.s.* (Dal), Greenville. Tex.
— Willibald, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.
Baumgärtner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Lindsay, Tex.
— John (Clev), Payne, O.
Baumstimler, Henry, *o.p.* (Peo),
— H. (Con), Clifton, Kans.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), Prescott. Wis.
Bausch, J. N. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bavasso, Pasquale (N Y).
Bax, L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Baxter, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 352 42nd st.
— William (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
—L. F. X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Beale, H. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Corpus Christi Church.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st St.
Beaton, A. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
Beaudé, Athanase *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main st.
Beaudequin, Dominic, *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), Port Ewen N. Y.
Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Beaudry, J. M. W. (Mon). Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
Beaulieu, Stanislaus (Peo), Martinton, Ill.
Beauvais, Frank (Det), absent with leave.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 8th and N. sts., N. W.
Beccherini, Francis (Det.), Detroit, Mich., 201 Brewster St.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John Baptist's Church.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Beck, F. S. (Or), Park Place. Ore.
Beck, Joseph (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
— Laurentius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa, 37th and Butler sts.
— Louis J. (Leav), Argentine, Kans.
— Ludgerus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Nicholas (St Cl). Retired on account of sickness.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Becka, John W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio. 252 E. Wood st.
Beckemeyer, B. (Cin), Norwood Heights, Ohio.
— Clement (Cin), West Jefferson. Ohio.
Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland Md.
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
— Charles A. (Lin), Geneva, Neb.
— F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho.
— F. X. (Mon), Avalon, P. O., Cal.
— Henry (Alt), Brussels R. R., Ill.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hayes, Kansas.
— L. B. (Om), St. Helena, Neb., R. F. D.
— Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
— Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.
— N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis, 496 Broadway
— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7212 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Peter (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Philip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
Beckmann, F. J. (Cin), absent on leave.
Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Bednař, Anton (E), South Sharon, Pa.
Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
Beeler, Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Behr, H. J. (New) Elizabeth, N.J., 52 Smith st.
— John *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Beierschmidt, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Beigert, Ino. B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* absent on sick leave.
Beine, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— J. *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
Bekkers, B. J. Very Rev. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, George (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
— Jos. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Belford, John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.
Belke, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt). Herman. Pa.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Winchester. Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Charlton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio.
— Richard, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara. Cal.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Casco, R. F. D. 2, Wis.
Bellefleur, Hormisdas J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Bellemare, Jacques, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Wauregan. Conn.
Bellew, Lewis, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk. N. Y.
Bellotti, Domenico (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Bellucci, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 South 10th ave.

Belzer, John A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
Belzowski, J. (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn., Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. 5.
Bemelmans, John *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.
Bencevenga, Jno. (Alb), Shenectady, N. Y., Park Ave.
Bendasz, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.
Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 20th and Curtis sts.
— F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
— J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Imm. Conc. Ch.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Stat. C., Eastern ave., near Dunham.
Beneš, Chas. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Benezit, H. (Natch), Marksville, La.
Benier, J., *s.m.* (Natch), Cottonport, La.
Benion, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N.Y.
Bennett, Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
— Geo. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— John T. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., East 4th sts. and Fort Hamilton ave.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 Fifth ave.
Bennett, Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
— Owen, J. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
— Wm., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Benning, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Benson, Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Benta, P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4700 S. Grand ave.
Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
Benton, Gilbert L., Rt. Rev. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 357 N. Front st.
Benzing, P. Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11, Ind.
Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
— Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Berberich, Daniel, (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Francis Xavier's Infirmary.
— Henry, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati O., 1615, Vine st.
Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg Ohio.
Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Berg, F. M. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
— Henry (Buf).
— John B. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
— Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
Bergan, Gerald I. (N Y).
— Jos. E. (NY), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Bergen, J. C. (L C), Benton, Wis.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Berger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Steger, Ill.
— Jean (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Sanitarium.
Bergeretti, F. A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnut st.
Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— Napoleon W. (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
— Thomas (Port), Augusta, Me.
Berghoff, Anthony Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St Stephen's Church.
Berghold, Alexander (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Hamline ave.
Bergin, Edward S. *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Bergler, J. B. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
— Fred. (Bel), absent, in Germany.
— Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
Berheley, Anthony (Al), South Barnesboro, Pa.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., R. F. D. No. 7.
Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Route 1.
Berkery, Peter J., (Buf), Bergan, N. Y.
Bermingham, W. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 136 26th st.
Berna, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Bernard, L. P. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St., Charles' College.
— Antoine D. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— F., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Heartwell, Neb.
— Jos. *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
— Peter, (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— S. (Mil), Malone P. O., Wis.
Bernardin, Rodriguez (Man), Groveton, Coos Co., N. H.
Bernatto, Joseph (Sup), Ironbelt, Wis. (*L.B. 163*).
— Louis, (L) Louisville, Ky., Seminary.
Berndl, Irenaeus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1. Box 30.
Berne, Jos. (Far), Langdon, N. D.
Berneche, G. P., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Bernet, Edward (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
— Wm. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
Bernier, B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.
Berns, J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Berresheim, Peter J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Kentucky and Dupuy st.
Berry, E. S. (Col), Barton, O.
Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.
Bertels, F. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Bertemes, John (Clev), Amherst, O.
Berthelot, John (Clev), East Toledo, O.
Berthiaume, Fr. (Sup).

Berthold, Edward W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3361 Ridge ave.
Bertke, J. B (L R), Hoxie, Ark.
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Bertram, A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Anthony (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's.
— John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— John P. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Bertrand, Augustine J., *s.j.*
— Nicholas, (Den) La Junta, Colo.
Bertrom, Eugene (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. M., Cathedral.
Bérubé, Antoine (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's (French) Church.
— Anton P. (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
Besinger, Barth., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Besnard, Leo, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Besset, A. (S Fe), Sante Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
— Firmin, (N Y), Wurstboro, N. Y.
Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., Church of Our Lady of Consolation.
Best, D. F., *o.c.c* (New) Englewood, N. J.
— P. A., *o.c.c.* (Alt), New Baltimore, Pa.
Beth, John Bernhard (StL), Biehle's, Mo.
Bethan, Ignatius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 651 Washington st.
Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
Betz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Beu, Ivo., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Beucler, Joseph J. (Clev), North Baltimore, O.
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
Beusmans, J. (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Beutgen, P. (Or), Oswego, Ore.
Bex, H (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.
Beyer, Augustin *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
— Edmund (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 916 Winnebago st.
— Joseph (Mil), Randolph, Wis., R. R. 1.
— Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
Biasotti, Robert *c.s.s.b.* (Bo), Boston, 2 North sq.
Bicchette, N. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Bichlemayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Oxford, Neb.
Biddle, M. Alberic, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Bidinger, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Bidlingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th street.
Biedermann, John (Ft W), Columbia City, R. R. No. 4, Ind.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
Biela, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Bien, George, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Bienlarz, J. C. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Bieniawski, Andrew (GR), Isadore, Mich.
Bier, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Bierens, G. (Far), Wimbledon, N. D.
Bierl, Maurice, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College, St. Charles ave.
Bifarni, Ugulinus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Bigaouette, J. (Lead), Deadwood, S. D.
Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Bigley, Geo. K. (Al), Juniata, Pa.
Bigot, W. V. (Cin), absent on leave.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Bilgery, Conrad, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
Bilik, A. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
— Charles, J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st
Billet, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L) De Soto, Mo.
Billiau, A. M. (B), Grangeville, Idaho Co., Idaho.
Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
Billmeyer, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Billon, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
Bily, J. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
Bini, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter's.
Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
Binzegger, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Tex.
Bioletti, B. B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
Birkle, Benedict (S F), Parker, S. D.
Birmingham, P. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Bow Valley, Nebr.
Birrenbach, G., (Wich), Dubuque, Kas.
Biro, Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
Birsner, Augustine (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th bet. L and M sts., N.W.
— Martin, *s.j.* (L C).
Bishop, Al. M. J. (Dal).
Biskoupski, Louis (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
Biskorovany, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
Bissonnette, J. M. (Spr), Springgeld, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Bistette, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Biszaha, M. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.

Bitterer, Francis *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 417 Sackett st.
— Wm. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 127 Peyntar ave.
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— J. H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th st.
Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., N. E. corner 35th and Brown sts.
Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
— Leo (Om), Spencer, Neb.
Bláhnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
Blaignier, Andronique (Og), awaiting appointment.
Blain, John (G R), Ludington, Mich.
Blais, T. E. (Bur), absent on sick leave.
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Blake, P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
— Patrick J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Boerum place and State st.,
Blakely. Aloysius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Blakeney, Thos. E. (Buf), absent on leave.
Blanc, A. (N O), Arnaudville P.O., La.
— P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Jos., *m.s.* (Spr).
Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Blanchet, L. N. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Blanchot, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich. 181 Dubois st.
Blanco, Garcia Martin, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
Blanderfield, Laurence, *o.m. cap.* (S Fr). Mendocina, Cal.
Blarzinski, Jerome (Scr), Morris Run, Pa.
Blaschke, B. (Peo), Kangley, Ill.
Blasi, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 331 91st st.
Blaznik, Aloysius L. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
Blechacz, Jno. S. (Mil). absent on leave.
Blechle, J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago. Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Blecke, Edw., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bleisl, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Far), Berwick P.O., N. Dak.
Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg). Trevorton, Pa.
Blenke, Joseph A. (Cov). Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
Bleser, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Blessing, P. (Prov). Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Bleuel, Peter P. (Ind), De Pauw P. O., R. R. No. 1, Ind.
Block, Aegidius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 71 Randall st.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Natch), Hessmer P.O., La.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— M. R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Blum, Henry (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
— J., Very Rev. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— John (Ft W), absent on leave.
— L. (G B), Sawyer, R.F.D. No. 3, Wis.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, 339 Orleans st.
— William H. (St. P), Buffalo, Minn.
Blume, Engelbert res: Merrill, Wis., 204 Blaine st.
Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Eaton sq.
Boarman, Marshall I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 East 25th street.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Bobkiewicz, L. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Boccard, E. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
Bociau, Anthony, *c.r.* (L), St. Marys, Marion Co., Ky.
Bock, Geo. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Bocklage, Clement (Cov), Newport, Ky.
— Fred. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Bocquillet, H. (Con), Clyde P. O., Kans., R. R. No. 2.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Boecker, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
Boeckmann, Henry (LC), Alma Center, Wis., L. Box 28.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehm, Chas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
— F. (St L) Dutzow, Warren Co., Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Jos. Leo (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church,
Boeing, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., Monastery.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Boersig. John Henry (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's.
Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Boesken, H. E. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
Boex, William F. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.
Bogaerts, J. B. Very Rev. (N O). New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip street.
— Eugene (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.

Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
— Robert, J. (Syr), Utica. N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Bogner, F. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
— Jos. (Wich), Garden City, Kans.
Bohag, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Windsor Terrace, 119 E. 4th st.
Bohan, Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Patrick's.
Bohl, Louis J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
Bohlsen John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Bohn, Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (*L.B.*"*L*").
Boisseau, L. (Dul), Scanlon, Minn.
Boissonnauit, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
— J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Louis Church.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
Bolados, A. *c.m.f.* (S A).
Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
— J. F. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— John, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
— John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder and Edmonson.
— Matthew (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— P. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's.
— Richard (Bo).
— William (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
Boley, Charles C. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. D.
Bolger, Ed. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
Bolin, James L. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
Boll, Emile, *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
— Engelbert (Lin), Assumption, Juniata, P. O., Nebr.
— G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Nebr., Sacred Heart Church.
Bolla, Eugene (Or), Portland, Ore., 5th and Market sts.
Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), La Grange, Ill.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Bomholt, August (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Bonaventura, Francis, *c.m.*
Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonifazi P. Camillus, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
Bonnefous, H. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
Bonner, Austin, (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Bonneterre, E. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Bonomi, Giovanni, *c.s.s.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North Square.
Bononcini, E. (L Cav), Tolu a, Ill.
Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Bontempo, H. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 22 11 Hayes st.
Bonvin, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bonzelet, Honoratus *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Boone, Edward A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Charles (Bal), Washington, D. C., 14th, and E. Capitol.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
Bordas, E. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielreville, Ark.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borghino, Michael, Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Joseph's Italian Seminary.
Borgalli, V., *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Leonard's, N. Bennett st.
Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Bornes, Julius B. *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Borniger, F. J. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), Estopinal P.O., La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
Borries, George (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Mary's.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— G. (N O), Chataignier, La.
Boschi, John, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's Mission, Mont.
Bosler, Otto (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Bosmani Nazarenus *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E.E.
Bos, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Bossard, Louis P. (N Y), New York City 230 Alexander Ave.
Bosse, M. Edmund, *o.c.r.*
Bossus, J. (Dul), St. Mathias, Minn.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
Bouchard, Louis, (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— S. (Far).
Boucher, Charles (Mil), retired. Canada.
— Oliver (Bo), retired; Haverhill, Mass., Main st.
Bouchet, J. Very Rev. (N O), Plattenville, La.
Bouchu, F. (S A), San Antonio P. O., Tex. R. R. No. 1.
Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (A), Skagway, Alaska.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), East Constable, N. Y.
Boulet, J. B. (Nes), Ferndale, Whatcom Co., Wash.

Bouley, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Bourassa, P. J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11709 State st., Station T.
Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Bourdeau O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
Bourgeois, J. R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
— M. J., *s.m.* (N O),
Bourget, E. J. (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
Bourgmeyer, J. A. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Bourke, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— A. T. (Nes), Motee, via R.F.D., North Yakima, Wash.
Bourque, Louis, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Bouška, Emanuel A. J., Very Rev. (S Falls) Tabor, S. Dak.
Bouska, Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Lebanon, N. H. Sacred Heart Ch.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bouvrette, S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Bouvy, J. *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La,
Bove, A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
— Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Boven, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bowden, J. J. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
— John (Cin), absent on leave.
Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts,
— John F. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.
— John M. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Cathedral.
Bowles, John J., *o s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Boyce, M. E. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., L. Box No. 371.
— P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., Novitiate.
Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
Boyd, Eugene O'N. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
Boyer, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Onesime, (Og), Washington, D. C., Apostolic, Mission House.
Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Charles J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
— John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
— John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— John N. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
Boyle, Hugh (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 150 Craig st.
— J. J. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— James (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Worchester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 897 E. 138th street.
— Michael P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Kelly and Lang ayes.
— P. H. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
— Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— W. F. (Hbg), East Berlin, R. R. 2., Pa.
— Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Boyne M. L. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Bozja, Vincent (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade St.
Brackmann, Didacus *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— Theodosius *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria, Ohio.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Bernard, J, (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St Mary's Seminary.
— Clarence (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— J. E. (Ph), absent on leave.
— John J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans.
— Michael (SC), Sutherland, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— P. H. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
— Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— Wm. F. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Brady, A. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 25th and Slevin sts.
— Andrew J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 25th and Slevin sts.
— Augustine M. (New), Newark, N. J., 39th So. 9th st.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 1117 Hoe ave.
— D. A. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
— D. J. (New), Edgewater, N. J.
— E. L. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
— Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Hugh (L), Louisville, Ky., 723 4th ave.
— J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
— J. E. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
— J. J. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
— Jas. (L R).
— James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church
— James P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
— John (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
— John (Port), retired; res.: Curryroe, Ballynary P. O., Ireland.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
— John F. Rt. Rev. (Tr), South Amboy, N J., St. Mary's Church.
— John T. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James, Church.
— Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 672 S. Main st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. John's Church, 19 St. Marys ave.

Brady, Patrick (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Peter, (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— Philip A. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— Philip T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Philip (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John's Church, SS.
— Philip, Jr. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
— Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— Richard (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights.
— R. (St L).
— Stephen (St L), St. Patrick's, Mo.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Terence G. (Dub). Lamotte. Ia.
— Thomas (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
— Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Wm. T. (Ph), Philadeldhia, Pa., Allegany ave. and Belgrade st.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Bragantini, Boniface, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Brahic, C. (Natch), Plaucheville, La.
Branche, B. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich.
Brand, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5672 Magnolia ave.
— G. H. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
— Vincent, *o.m.cap.*
Brandstaetter, Alph., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett P. O., R. F. D, No. 5, Kans.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Branigan, George A. (Clev), Kent, O.
Brann, Henry A. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Brannan, P. F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
— Thos. F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Thos. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Uhiversity,
Branton, Richard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
Braschler, Charles (Clev), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Brass A. (Om), Elgin, Neb.
Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
Brault, A. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
— Jos. L., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
Braun, John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— John S. (NY), New York City, 204 E. 47th st.
— Linus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Bray, James B., (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
Bré, O (N O), absent onleave.
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Aloysius A *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— F. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
— Francis X. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Jno. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, 242 Hermitage st.
— M. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Paul, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thos. Lawrence, *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. D.
— Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St. L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Thos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.—Retired.
Breig, Aug. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3114 Scranton rd.
Breihof, Sebastian, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Breiken. Suitbert. *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Breintner, Peter (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
Breitbach, John (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Stuart, Nebr.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
Brennan, Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt),
— Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park.
— Charles W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc.
— D. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Thomas' College.
— Edw. J. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Charlestown, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
— James (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 125 Edward st.
— Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E.
— John C. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Roses' Church.
— Joseph L. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
— Joseph J. (NY), New York City, 513 W. 54th St.
— Joseph (L C), Wausau, Wis.
— Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Martin (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— M. J. (Tr), Absent on leave.
— Neil P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Peter (Pitt), Irwin, Pa.
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
— Thomas (SFr), Berkeley, Cal.
— Thomas C. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— W. P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3036 Hudson blvd.
Brenock, S. J. (Dal), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.

Brenny, P. (St Cl), Avon P. O., Minn., R. F. D. No. 2.
Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y.
Bresnahan, Patrick J. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Breteau, J., *o.m.i.* (Brown) Brownsville, Texas.
Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Brewin, James A. (Bo), ordained Dec. 21, 1906; not yet assigned.
Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky. P.O. box 391.
Breyer, M. Joseph, *o c.r.* (L), Trappist, P. O. Ky.
Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Brianceau, Henri L. *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Brianso, Joseph M., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C. Trinity Church.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry and Broadway.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
Brick, Wm. H. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* Spanish Town, Jamaica.
Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
Brinker, John (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
Brinkmann, F. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Briody, John H. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), absent on leave.
— Thomas F. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Britt, Jno. B. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Britscher, Francis (StCl), Springhill, Minn.
Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
Brock Edward S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Joseph, B. (E). Erie Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Brockbank, R. S., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424-18th ave. S.
Brockhage, W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.
Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Brockman, Heribert *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), Sikestown, Mo.
— Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
Brockmeyer, Aug., *o.s.b.* (Dul) Dulutb, Minn. 2024 W. 3rd st.
Broderick, Anthony F. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
— E. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2078 Centre st.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
— John H. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
Brodmann, E. A. (Alt). Witt. Ill.
Brodeur, Louis (Man). Berlin Falls, N. H.
Broeckelman, Louis C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas Ave.
Brögger, F. J. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), SturgeonBay, Wis.
— Lambert, J., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis ave.
Broermann, Clementine, *o. f. m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
— Joseph (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 267 W. 3d st.
— John (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, St. Thomas Hospital.
— John (St Cl), Sauk Rapids, P.O. R.F.D. Minn.
Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Merrill, Mich.
Brokaw, Joseph (Det), Reese, Mich.
Brommenschenkel, M. N. (Hart), absent on leave.
— Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
Brones, Leo G. (S. Falls), Ethan, S. D.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse, Very Rev. (BC), The Dalles, Ore.
— Henry, C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell boul.
— Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Brooks, J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 145 Grand st.
Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
— J. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 909 Genesee st.
— Joseph F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
— P. (Om), Absent on leave.
Brosnahan, Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— John (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. J., *s. j.* (Bal). Woodstock, Md.
Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington Ky., Cathedral.
Brosseau, J. D., *o.p.* (Port),
— Louis A. (Or), Montavilla Sta. Portland, Ore.
Brothers, W. A. (New), Weehawken, N. J. Sta. 1, Hoboken.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G. sts.
Brouillard, J. F. (Sup) Iron River, Wis.
Broun J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 59 E. Buchtel ave.
Brounts, Paul, (Lin). Palmyra, Nebr.
Brousseau, Albert G. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
Brown, A. J. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.

— Albert G. *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 6th st.
— Andrew, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Denis W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Annunciation Church.
— Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— E. H., *s.j.* (A). Juneau, Alaska.
— G. W. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
— George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
— George, F. (New), Rahway N. J.
— J. T., (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
— James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— John (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
— Lawr. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo. Marquette College.
— Thomas (Bur). Castleton, Vt.
Browne, Gabriel, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— M. J. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans. R.F.D. No 3.
— Patrick. *p.s.m.*, (N Y).
— P. (Mon), Salinas, Cal.
— P. (New), Newark, N. J., 14 Grove st.
— W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's.
— Walter J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 55 W, Broadway.
Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
Brož, J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
— John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Brualla, Medardo, *c.m.f.* (S A), Moulton. Texas.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
— L. (Nes), Rosalia, Wash.
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., (Brightwood).
Bruckert, Joseph *s.j.* (Hel) Family, P.O., Mont.
Bruder, Ambrose, F., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— Gallus (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Cazenovia, Wis.
— John Louis (L C), Bloomington, Wis.
Brueck. Joseph (G R).
Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Lake Church P. O., Wis.
Brueckner, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Ind). Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Brügge, Florence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 220 W. 7th st.
Brugger, Geo. *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22d place.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert, (Ind), Kelso, Ind.
— Eustachius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O.
— P. G. (Hbg), Lancaster, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
Bruehl, Chas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Sanborn, N.Dak.
Bruesermann, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
Brugger, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Geo. *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22 Place.
— Linus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey
Brullard, Peter *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass. 725 Merrimack st.
Brulé, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
— Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Superior and Cass sts.
Brune, F. J. Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton st. St. John's Seminary.
Bruneliere, Donatian, *o.p.*, Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Brunelle. B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Box 148.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Brunet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
— Aloysius (G B), Milwaukee, Wis., 1709 Fond du Lac ave.
— Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St, Francis Hospital.
— Gammelbert, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), Florence, Ala.
Brunner Joseph (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Bruno, A., *s.j.* (A). Nulato, Alaska, Ty.
— Henry, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Bruns, John (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Bryant, Geo. A. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
Brylski, P. (Al) Gallitzin, Pa.
Bryson, Thomas (Pitt) Baden, Pa., Mt. Gallitzin Academy.
Brzoska, S. (Buf).
Brzoziewski, Joseph (NY), Port Richmond, N Y., 33 John st.
Bubacz, Stanislaus, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Bubik, E. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 750 New High st.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon Depot, N. Y.
Büchel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
Bucher, Ambros, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Siletz Indian Res., Ore.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
— Mathias (Wh), St. Joseph, W. Va.
Buchholtz, F. James, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
— Henry (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Buchholzer, J. L. (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
Buchsenmann, Anthony (Det), Greenfield, Mich.
Buckey, Edward (Balt), Washington, D. C. 1739 Rhode Island ave.
Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.

Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Santa Inez, Cal., Santa Barbara Co.
Buckley Daniel (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., Deaf and Dumb Institute.
— J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 So. 28th St.
— John C. (Bo), ordained Dec. 21, 1906; not yet assigned.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), E. Boston, 404 Sumner st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Thos. P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
Buckman, Wm. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Budnik, Peter A. (Ft W), Whiting P. O., Ind.
Buechel, F., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Thompson, Frank P. O., Ohio.
Buechler, Alexander, (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind
— L. J. (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buehlman, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Buel, David H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Buemann, F. X. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Bueno, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo. 221 Convent st.
Buergemeister, Remigius *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa
Buerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N.Y.), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Bueter, Anthony B. (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Lomita, Hidalgo Co., Tex.
Buh, Rt. Rev. Joseph F. (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Buhaczkowski, Witold, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Buhrer, Aurelian, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Buisson, Adrian (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Bukes, A. C. (St J), Easton, Mo.
Bulfamantane, Peter (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2 01 Locust st.
Bulfin, P. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Bullion, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. D.
Bunse, F. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa.
Buquet, François (N O), Cinclare P O., La.
Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., cor. Beecher and 10th ave.
Burbach, Julius (Mil), West Allis, Wis.
Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Bureau, J. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill.
— P. J. (Mil), St. Kilian, Campbellsport, Wis., R.R. No. 30.
Burgard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Burg, V. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Burger, Charles J. *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
— John N. *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Far). Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— S. C. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— W. N. (Om), Crawford, Neb.
Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. 1296 2nd st.
Burget, Frederick (Ind), Montgomery, Ind., R. F. D. 4.
Burghard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (Tr) Camden, N. J.
Burgmer, Adolph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— George,
— Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kas.
— Sigisbert, *o.s.b.*
Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia.
Burke, Albert (Cin), Cincinnati ,O., St. Gregory's Seminary.
Burke, Anthony (Det), Palms, Mich.
— B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— Bryan T., *c.m.* (Br),
— Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
— D. F. X. (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, Concourse and 202d st.
— David (Og), Watertown, N.Y., St. Patrick's.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Edward A. (Cov), on sick leave.
— Edward H. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— F., *s.j.* (Nos), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— Henry (Scr). Carbondale, Pa.
— J. (Wich), Winfield, Kansas.
— J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
— J. G. (Mob). Emmetsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak.
— James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
— Jas M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53rd st
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
— John M. (Bo), ordained Dec. 2, 1906, not yet assigned.
— John M. (Spr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— L. (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— Martin J. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 75 Targee st.
— Maurice (Leav), Paola, Kans.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Patrick J. (Rich), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.

Burke, Paul (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
— Richard (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
— Richard S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 25 Wales st.
— Robert E., Very Rev. (Tr), Englewood, N. J.
— Thos. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1972 N. Albany ave.
— Timothy D. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— W. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
— W. J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— W. P. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
Burkhardt, Antonius, *o.m.cap* (Wich), Marienthal, Kas.
Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
Burniol, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Burns, A. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
— Colman, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— James F. X. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— John (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Hospital.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— John T. (Mob), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
— Joseph C. (Bo), N. Andover, Mass.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael R. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Peter, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby sts.
— Richard J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
Burri, J. J. (B), McMinnville, Ore.
Burrick, C. A. (N Y), New York City, 107 W. 58th st.
— Julius J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Burrows, Eugene A. (Scr), Mountain Top, Pa.
Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Burtsell, Richard Lalor, Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), Rondout, N. Y. 154 Broadway.
Burwinkel, John Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling Asylum.
— Jos. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linwood, Sta. C.
Burzynski, Julian, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 926 N. Wood st.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Busch, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
— Jos. F. (St P), Excelsior, Minn., Box 31.
— M. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Buscher, J. M. (S Falls), Hillsview, S. Dak.
Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts.
Buschle, Francis Xavier *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
Buschmann, Aloysius *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Buser, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Bush, Very Rev. Em. A. (Pitt), Berlin, Germany, 2 Oldenburgerstrasse.
Bushart, Leopold, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bushman, J. A (SFalls), Burbank P. O., S. Dak.
Bushnal, Louis, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Charles *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Bussant, Louis, Very Rev. (Gal), Lyons, France.
Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (New), Patterson, N.J., 174 W. 15th st.
Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Michael's st.
Bustin, D. J. (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.
— D. Joseph (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butala, Matthew (St Cl), Sauk Rapids P. O., R. R. No. 1 (Mayhew), Minn.
Butelli, Athanase, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Carroll st.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Butler, Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 100 Esmond st.
— George de, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— James M. (U), Tonopah, Nevada.
— John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
— John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— John A. (Bo), Weymouth, South, Mass.
— John D., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— P. G., *s.j.* (S F).
— Stephen (S C), Gilmore, Iowa.
— T. (Buf), East Arcade, N.Y.
— Theobald W., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Springhill College.
— Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Wm. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
Butsch, Joseph (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Joseph's College.
Butscher, John J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Butterbach, Oscar (Pitt), Fenelton, Pa., Hickey Hospital.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b* (Den), Florence, Colo.
Butzkübeu, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Byer, R. J. (New), Newton, N. J.
Byrne, Andrew (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth Ave.
— Chas. (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
— Christopher E. (StL), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
— E. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Seminary.
— Felix A. (L C), Stanley, Wis., L. Box 433.
— J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.

Byrne, Jas. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
— J. C., (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S.E
— John F. (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
— John (E), Northeast, Pa., House of Redemptorists.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John J. (St P), Tracy, Minn.
— John M. (Dal), Waxahatchie, Texas.
— John V. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— J. W. (Col), Steubenville, O.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
— M. F. (Om), Ponca, Neb.
— M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 616 Wabash ave.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— Patrick O'Neil, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash. 2315 6th ave.
— P. V., *c.m.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Patrick C. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
— Patrick (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— Patrick (Hart), retired: Stamford, Conn.
— Patrick F. A. (Chic), Plano, Ill., Box 506.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Wentzville, Mo.
— Phillip (S Fr),
— R. F. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
— Wm., Right Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia and Belvidere sts.
Byrnes, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— E. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
— F. L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— Jas. M. (N Y), Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y., 265 Amboy ave.
— J. P., (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Leonard *c.p.*
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N. Y).
— Robert (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., St. Catherine's Orphanage.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Station C.
Caballero, Jos., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Cabanel, Eugene (N O), New Roads P. O., La.
Caddy, John S. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
Cadoret, J. C. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
Cafferky, P. J., (S Falls), Bryant, S.D.
— J. J. (S Falls), Bryant, S.D.
Caffozzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Concourse and 202nd sts.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Cahalan, J. J. (Col), Columbus, O., 22 Midland ave
— Jas. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sedamsville, Station F.
— Daniel E. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
— Edward J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave and Broadway.
— M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st.
— P. B. (St L), absent.
— Patrick S. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— R. J. (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Richard (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
— Samuel, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
— Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 W. Garfield Boul.
Cahill, Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
Cahill, Wm. F. (Bo), ordained Dec. 21, 1906; not yet assigned.
Cain, George J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
— John E (Col), Temperanceville, O.
— Stephen F. (Mon), Riverside, Cal.
Caine, John E. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Caisse, E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— L. (Spr). In Santa Fe archdiocese.
Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazin st.
Calavalle, Romanus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 140 W. 1st st.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Nes), Ward P. O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Callagee, Denis, *c.p.*
Callaghan, Hugh B. (Pitt)
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— J. P. (New), EastOrange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn av.
— Daniel J, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepie, N. Y., St. Andrews on-Hudson.
— Emanuel F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., P. O.-Box No. 228.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— John L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien, Conn.
— Michael F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Michael H. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
Callan, C. J., *o.p.* (Bal), studying abroad
Callan, M. S. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Callery, Philip (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Center ave.
— T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J.
Cambiaire, P., (N O), Cameron, La.
Camet, J. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Camille, Rogatien, *s.j.* (A) St. Michael, Alaska
Camp, C. M. (Bal), absent on leave.
Campbell, Edward F. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
— Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
— J. J. (Dal), Terrell, Texas.
— J. L. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
— Jas. (Bo), absent.
— James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— Jos. C. (N Y), New York City, Port Richmond, S. I., 221 Terrace.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.

Campbell, Thos. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R.R. 2.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fort Washington ave. and 181st st.
Campeau, Joseph B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack.
— J. A. (Bur), Sheldon, Vt.
— J. V. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— P. A. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
— Telesphore (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
— Th. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
Canali, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Canarie, James D. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.
Canepa, John (Mob), St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.
Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
Cangiano, Victor (Ny), New York City, 26 Roosevelt St.
Cannaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. James' Ch.
Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Cannavacinto, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 932 E. 150th st.
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, 4049 Wabash ave.
— Jas. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 429 Hamlin ave.
Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
— James (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Institute.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
— John H. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Canole, M. J. (Al), Newry, Pa.
Canova, Jno. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
Cantelmi, D. (E) Anita, Pa.
Cantillon, Barnabas (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
Cantillion, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
Cantwell, Edward K. *c.ss.r.* (Ore), Woodlawn P. O., Ore.
— John (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Cantwell, Thomas (B C), Baker City Ore., Cathedral.
— William J. (SF), Oakland, Cal, 590 Hobart st
— Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canuel, N. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Capel, T. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr., (Sac), Arno, Cal.
Capellen, A. J., (Sup), Glenwood, Wis.
Capesius, J. B., *s.m.* (NO), Convent, P.O., La.
Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Cappe, Stanislas F. (Clev), Navarre, O.
Cappellino, C., (Roch) Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank St.
Caprino, Antonio (Scr), Lattimer, Pa.
Caraner, F. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
— J. C. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
— Patrick (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
— Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N.Y.
Caramello, Louis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Carderelli, Clemens (Tr), Port Reading, N. J.
Cardi, Giacinto, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Cardon J. *s.j.*, (G F), St. Xavier P.O., Mont.
Cardosa, J. G. (Prov), Providence, R. I., O. L. of the Holy Rosary.
Carew, Paul T. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
Carey, Andrew (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
— Andrew J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— D. J (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's.
— Edw. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., E. Main st.
— Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Henry M., (Tr) Trenton, N. J., 37 Sherman ave.
— J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
— Justin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Lawrence, (St P), Le Sueur P. O., Minn.
— M. (S Falls), Jefferson S. D.
— M. H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Michael J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— Patrick E. (Spr), Troy, N. Y., St Joseph's.
— Patrick J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick, P. (N Y), Manila, P. I. Chaplain U. S. A.
— Philip J. (Spr), Absent on sick leave.
Carey, Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, O., St. Peter's Church.
— Wm. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
Carfora, Carmel (Wh), Weaver, W. Va.
Carlin, George (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
— W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Carman, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, Highbridge.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— Thomas (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Carne, R. L. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va., O.P.C. College.
Carnet, J. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
Carney (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 6th st.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— P. J. (St L), Thayer, Mo.
Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Caron, Alaric (Prov), Woonsocket, R.I., Precious Blood Church.
— Eugene J. (Sup), Bruce, Wis.
— L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2901 Locust st.
Carpenter, James (E), Meadville, Pa, St. Bridget's Church.
Carpinella, Angelo, *c.s.s.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North square.
Carr, C. J. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
— Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— John C. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.

Carr, John J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
— M. J. *c.m.* (Hel), Butte, Mont.
— P. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal.
— Patrick M., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, St. Joachim's Ch.
— Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Carra, R. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mon), absent on leave in Mexico.
Carrico, James L. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 28th and Northwestern ave.
Carrier, Alfred (FR), Taunton, Mass.
— E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Apostolic School.
Carriere, P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., Novitiate.
Carrigan, Andr.F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edward F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's.
— Jos. P. (Den), Denver, Col., 3251 Bell ave.
Carroll, Charles B. (Bal). Baltimore, Md. Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Denis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark av.
— James, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philippine Islands.
— John A. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— John B., *s.j.*, (A), Nome, Alaska.
— John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8528 Broadway.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— L. J. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
— Lawrence C. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
— P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Richard J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.. St. Lawrence Church.
— S. F. (Om), North Platte, Nebr.
— Thos. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Thomas (Roc), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
— Wm. E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
— Wm. J. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark.
— Wm. *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dex and Junction ave
— William J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 10th st., betw. F. & G., N. W.
Carse, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Walbrook, Md.
Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St Peter's Church.
Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Cartwright, Richard, *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 490 Wabash ave.
— Wm. J. *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York, City, 415 West 59th st.
Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt.. St. Bridget's Church.
Caruana, Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Carufel, Jos. D. (Port),
Carusa, Angelo, *o.s.a.* (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Casacca, Nazareno, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
Casassa, Bernard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Springvale, Me.
Casey, A. B. (Den), Greeley, Colo.
— D. A., *o.p.* (Bal), studying abroad.
— Daniel F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.. St. Ann's Church.
— E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Geo. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— H. (Clev). North Baltimore, O.
— James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— John W., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Jno. T. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— Jos. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— Jos. (St L), Chaplain U.S.A., 1st Infantry, Samar, P. I.
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1381 Sheridan road.
— Michrel (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— Michael J. (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
— P. M. (Wich), Independence, Kas.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Casey, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Peter (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
— William J. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— Wm. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Ch.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
Cashin, William E. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Cashman, Denis (Al), Bedford, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Boulevard.
— Wm. (StP), St Paul, Minn., 299 Cass St.
Caspar, Martin (L C), Stratford, Wis.
Cassagne, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 426 Oliver st.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 5 Parker ave.
Casserly, Charles, *c.s.p.*, (N Y), New York City, N Y., 415 W. 59th st.
Cassibba, Cajetan, (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Guetano, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.

Cassidy, Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— C. D. (Port), Bath Me.
— Charles, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
— J. E. (FR), Fall River, Mass., 391 Highland ave.
— John (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
— Michael P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— Stephen J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— Thos. P. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala., St. John Baptist Church.
Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
Castel, L. (N O), Edgard P. O., La.
Castellano, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 N. 8th st.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Casterot, Alexius, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
Castex, J. M., *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Catalano, D. (E), Shawmut, Pa.
— Peter (New), East Newark, N. J., 411 2nd st.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo P.O., Idaho.
Catogio, Anthony (N Y), New York City, Rosebank, S. I.
Caton, James S. *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— John E. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
Cattani, Herman (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Cauchois, Innocent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Caughey, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Cauley, Chas. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (St Cl), Avon P.O., R.R., Minn.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Stephen H (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa., Italian Church.
Cavallo, W. (Al), Altoona, Pa., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
Cavanagh, Charles (St P).
— C. (Win), Currie, Minn.
— John E. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
Cavanaugh, C. (Chic), absent on leave.
— John W., Very Rev. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— John P. (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
— Michael B. (Pitt)., Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
— Thos. W. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
— William (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
Cawley, John S. (Col), retired.
— M. H. (Alt), Allegheny, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Church.
— M. J. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
Cayaerts, Anthony, *c.ss.c.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Cazals, Adriano (St Fe), Park View, N. Mex.
Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6503 F. 65th st.
Ceceri, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Italian Church.
Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
Celauro, Peter (St L), Keota, Mo.
Celichowski, Bronisław (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.
Centner, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kan., 256 Ohio ave.
— Ludwig, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
Cermák, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Cerretti, B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Delegation.
Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Cervený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Cestelli, Alex. (Or), Portland, Ore., 24th and Glisan sts.
Chabant, Lazare, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Chabot, George C. (Port), Waterville, Maine.
Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
— J. (F R), Fall River Mass., St. Roch's Church.
Chaland, Louis (Gal), Lyons, France.
— Seraphin (Gal), Lyons, France.
Chaloupka, F. S. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Wenceslas A. (Clev), Marblehead, Ohio.
Chamard, James, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Chambard, C., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Chambers, B. Stuart (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Chambers, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Chambon, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral.
Champagne, J. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
— L., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Chandelon, Jose (Okla), Belgium.
Chandler, James A. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
Chapdelaine, J. H. (Hart), absent on leave.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
Chapignac, A. M. R., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
Chaplinski Fr. (N Y), New York City, 322 East 20th st.
Chapolard, Em. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Chapon, P. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Chapotan, Alex., *c ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Chapoton, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Chapuis, Henry M., *s.s.* (Bal) Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
— J. E. (Wh), Baltimore, Md., Sta. D.
Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
— Michael (Og), Keeseville, N.Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Charland, J. A. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
— Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— P., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Charles, Wm. R. (Alb.) Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison Place.
Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.

Charrie, G. (S Fe), Sabinal, N. Mex.
Charron, Louis (Sup), absent on sick leave.
Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis. Mo., St. Louis University.
Chartrand, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
— Joseph W., *s.j.*, (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
Charters, James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
Chase, E. R. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Brown), Laredo, Texas, St., Peter's Church.
Chasles, A. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., St. Joseph's Church.
Chasse, J. A. (Lead), St. Onge, S. D.
Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Villeplatte, La.
Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex. Seminary.
Chaucot, J. M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Chauve, Const., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah
Chauvin, J. W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
Chawke, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
Cheneau, Auguste M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Chenel J. Emeric, *c.m.* (Nat), Laurel, Miss.
Chenuil, Pacifico (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Forquer st.
Cheray, L. M., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Cherney, Francis A. (E), Windburne, Pa.
Cherry, Daniel, F. (Br), Great Neck, N, Y.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Joseph B. (N Y), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
— Patrick J. (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N.Y.
Chestnut, James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
Chevrier, E., *o.m.i.*
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, P. O., Oregon.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Chiariglione, A. (Mob), Daphne, Ala.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Chidwick, John P., (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Chodniewicz, Fl. M. (Chic), Hegewisch P. O., Illinois.
Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12224 Emerald ave.
Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— C., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— Henry (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph Church.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christian, Michael P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich. 54--19th st.
— Wm. J. (Sy), recently ordained.
Christmas, C. F., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan av., N. E.
Chromček, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
Chryst, John A. (Clev), Antwerp, O.
Chrzan, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. 997 1st av.
Chrzoscz, Rafael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
Chundelák, Joseph A. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr, 22nd and U. sts
Churchill, W. J. *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 So. Paulina st.
Chylewski, Joseph (Mil), Racine, Wis., St Stanislaus Church.
Chylinski, Julius (G B), Pound, Wis.
Ciancl, F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Cichi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cichy, V. (Det), Rossford, Ohio.
Cichocki, Henry (Scr), Dupont, Pa.
Cichotzki, Frank H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St Joseph's Church.
Cieminski, Joseph (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn., R.F.D. No. 2.
Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Cieslack, Bronislas, *c.r* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Cieszynski, J. (Win), Wells, Minn.
Cihal, A. (Leav), Iowa City, Iowa.
Cimean, L. H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Ciollino, Vincent (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philip st.
Cipin, Adalbert (GB), Whitelaw, Wis., R.R. 1.
Cipolini, Albert (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
Claffy, S. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Clancy, Celsus, Very Rev. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— J. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N Park ave.
— P. J. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Thos. C., *o p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st
Clark, Arthur M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mount Carmel Convent.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N., 11th st.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 6th st.
— Jas. F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— John E. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
Clark, John J. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
— Wm. P. (Cin), Cedar Point, O, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Clarke, D A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 534 W. Broad st.
— D. W. (StL), St. Louis. Mo., Maplewood Sta.
— Edward (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
— J. F. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.

— Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Terence, J. *c.ss.r.* (Nes) Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
— William F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Clavreul, Henry, Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Edward (Cin), Dayton, O., 217 W. 4th st.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
— J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave. S.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— James (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
— Wm. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St Joseph's Church.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), St. Lawrence, Ky.
— William (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
Clerk, C. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Clermont, Antoine (Bur), Newport, Vt.
— L. G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Clifford, Agatho, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— C. (New), Morristown, N. J., 96 Maple ave.
— Geo. (GB), Chilton, Wis.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 2752 W. Pico st.
— M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— Michael J. (SFr), Oakland, Calf., 590 Hobart st.
— W. J. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Clinton, A. M. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
Cloarec, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jerome M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Clohessy, Andrew J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
Cloonan, John, *c.m.* (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Clos, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
Closa, Valent. (Mon). San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clumac, A. (Mon), Los Angelus, Calif., Cathedral Hall.
Clune, John J. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
— Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
Cluse, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif.
— P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
Cmajlo, Gregory (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Greek Church.
Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Theological Seminary.
Coakley, James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
— Timothy W. (Man), Hillsborough, N. H.
Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), Chicago, Ohio.
Cobb, Edward (Ind), Rockville, Parke Co., Ind.
Cocchi, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Cochard, Leo (Og), Mooer's Forks, N. Y.
Code, George C. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
Codori, John N. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Cody, Edward (St P), Assumption, Minn.
— Jas., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vinecnt's College.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, Francis P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y., St. Bonaventure's College
— John (Mon), Porterville, Cal.
Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
— Daniel A. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— James M. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
— James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy, st.
— Michael J. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
— Patrick (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, Route 25.
— Thomas F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— Thomas (S C), Manilla, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
Cogan, John Francis (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Thos. J. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
Cohausz, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf)
Coignard, Alphonsus, *c.s.sp.* (G.R.), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Colaneri, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. M. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— John D. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Wm. (StP), Le Sueur Centre, Minn.
Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Manchester, Va.
— D. (Win), Waseca, (R.F.D.), Minn.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N Y.
— J. P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 29 Hope st.
— Martin J. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Nicholas (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Thos J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
— Thomas (Cov), Covington, Ky., Philadelphia st.
Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
— John M. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Colin, J. H. (Nes), Wenatchee, Wash.
Coll, W. H. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à-la-Hache, La.
Colle de Vita, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Colleran, P. J. (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
Colliard, A. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral.
Colligan, Jas. A. *s.j.* (St. L).
— John (Scr), Plains, Pa.

— J., (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Michael (Buf), Buffalo N.Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
Colling, J. (LC), Galesville, Wis.
Collins, Chas. W., Very Rev. Msgr. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— D. V. (Far), Mandan, N. Dak.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L. bury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Francis J. (Clev) Defiance, O., 707 Jefferson st.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— J. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1222 11th Ave.
— J. J. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
— J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
— James (Sy), absent on leave.
— James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y.
— James E., Very Rev. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
— James E. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
— James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
— Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— John, *s.m.* (NO), Convent, P. O., La.
— John (S Fr),
— John F. (Clev), Defiance, O.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
— M. D. (St L), St. Marys, Mo.
— M. J. (St L), Shelbina, Mo.
— Patrick (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st.
— Thos. (Dub). Decorah, Ia.
— Thos. H. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Collopy, Patrick J. (S Fr). Tomales, Cal.
Colman, Patrick (Bo),
Colonel, Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Coltee, G., *m.s.c.* (Prov.), Natick, R. I.
Coltelli, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Coma, Joseph (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
— John (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
— James (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
— Michael (Det), Pinkney, Mich.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco Cal., 546 Filmore st.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Archbald Pa.
Comisky, James C. (Chic), Easton, Md.
Command, John Richard (Det), Trenton Mich.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Chr.
Con, Chas. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Ed. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.
Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Condon, James A. (Mil), Los. Angeles, Cal.
Condon, John B. (Bo). E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico Heights.
— John D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St Xavier College.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— John J. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— P. *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville. Wis.
— Rob. B. (L C), Rome, Italy.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— W. S. (New). Absent on sick leave.
Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
Cone, George (L), absent on leave.
Conklin, Wm. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
Conlan, George J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Antonius Chr.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
— John J. (S Fr), sick.
Conley, Bernard, (Al), McKee's Rocks. Pa.
Conlin, James H. (E), Girard, Pa.
— J. W. (F R) Taunton, Mass. Sacred Heart Church.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— Thos. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Conlon, Jno. (Mon) Hollywood, Cal.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Tiffin, O., 91 Miami st.
Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Conneally, M. (Mon), San Pedro, Calif.
Connell, Frs., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Warren sts.
— Thomas A. (Cin). St. Martins, Ohio.
Connelly, Eugene J. (Bal),
— Francis P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— James F. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
— James M. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grand ave.
— Peter (S C), Merrill, Iowa.
Conners, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
Connery, Henry J. (Spr). Watervliet, N. Y. St. Bridget's Church.
— M. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y. 418 North Division st.
Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), retired.
Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
Connole, M. J. (Dul) Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1224 Hepburn ave.
— J. A., Very Rev. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James N. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th street.
Connolly, John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 34 Trobridge st.
— John (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Jos. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.

— Martin (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— M. Aloysius *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N.J.
— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N.Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
— Thos. J. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
— Thomas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— William (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
— William T. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
Connor, D. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
— George M. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th st.
— Henry J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Henry J. *c.m.* (Ph).
— Jas. (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
— Rbt. G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Connors, Joseph (Det), Hastings, Mich.
— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monroe ave. and Rutger st.
— T. A. (Pitt), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's
Conrad, A. (S Falls), White Lake, S. D.
— C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Conrads, Francis (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
Conrady, Conrad (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
Conroy, J. H. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— Thos. A. (New), Kearney, N. J.
— Thos. M. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
— James J. (St P), absent with leave.
Conry, James J. (St P), absent on leave.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Considine, John W. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.
— Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
Constantineau, Anthime (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
— Henry A. *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
Conti, Angelo (Chey), Rock Spring, Wyo.
Conus, J. (Det), Austin, Freiburger P. O., Mich.
Convery, Wm. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st
— Cornelius J. (Cin), Cininnati, Ohio, 2510 Gilbert ave.
— D. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Boul.
— Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426 State st.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N.J.
— J. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— J. J. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
— James B. (Tr).
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— John (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory.
— John (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Spr), South Hadley Falls. Mass.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C. Georgetown University.
— John B. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Cathedral.
— Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), absent on leave.
— P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
— T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
— Thos. J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2510 Gilbert ave.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Conwell, John T., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 17th and Stiles sts.
Conzales, Joseph, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Coogan, Jos, J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms Road and Green ave.
Cook, Edgar W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— John (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— John A. (Dav), St. Mary's, Iowa.
Cooke, George (S C), Larchwood, Iowa.
— Michael J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
Coolahan, J. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Valley and Eager sts.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Waterloo, Kas.
Cools, F. (N O), Welsh, La.
Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St, Rose's Church.
— M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— P. J. (St L), Monroe City P.O., Mo.
— Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
— Thos. D. (Cov), Richmond, Ky., Evangelist's Home.
Coons, Chrysostome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Coony, Edmund J. *s.j.* (Mo. Province), Stan Creek, British Honduras.
— John P., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Cooper, Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad st.
— John (Bal), Washington. D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Leonard (S C), Alvord, Iowa.
Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Paul's Church.
Coppens, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D.C., Trinity Church.
— Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Chas., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Coppinger, Edward P., *s.j.* (Mil). Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 21st st. near 5th ave.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Coppo, Ernesto, *s.s.f.s.*, (N.Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Coppola, Modestus (Clev), Ashtabula, O., Columbus st.
Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton, Nebr.

Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Chas. Sem.
— Edw. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston ,Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 28 Rennslaer st.
— J. *s.j.* (Nes), Ward P. O., Wash.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 1?7 Ashland st.
— Martin (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (Ore), University Park Station, Portland, Ore.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 502 41st st.
— Timothy, (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Cin),
Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— F. P. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.
— F. V. *c.m.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick University.
— J. W. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
— John H. (Wh), Kingsville, W.Va.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 W. Ohio st.
— James (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
— John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
— John J. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
— Joseph (Man), Rochester, N. H.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* Antioch, Cal.
— M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— Richard F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. Marquette College.
— T. (G F), St. Peter P. O., Mont.
— Thomas (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
— Vincent C. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Cordeiro, Emanuel, (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Cordier, Donat, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Cordoba, John N., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Corkemaz, Stephen (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
Corley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— N. J., *o.s.n.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Corluy, Arthur (Rich), Nez Perces, Idaho.
Cormerais, Henry (Og), North Bangor. N. Y.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Cornell, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Coronas, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L).
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
Corr, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Peter (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
— T. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J. 615 Grove st.
Corridan, James (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly Place.
Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Jas. J. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— Jas. P. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., House of Divine Providence.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Bourroughs pl
— Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— Joseph F. (St P), 353 Iglehart st.
— Owen B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
Corry, Math. (Far), Fargo, N. D., Cathedral.
Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Coscia, Nicholas (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
Cosgrove, John (Roch), Montezuma, N.Y.
— L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Costa, Jos., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
Costello, Edw. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 915 Montello st,
— George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.
— George A. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— Maurice J. (SC), Livermore, Iowa.
— Peter *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga, Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
— P. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
— P. M. (SC), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— Thomas (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St Mary's Church.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
— Wm. M. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
Costigan, Patrick (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
Cote, Afred (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— A. T., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
— J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
— J. H. (Bo), Shirley, Mass.
Cotter, Daniel (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
— John O. (Cin), Hillsboro, O.
— Michael (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
— Michael, G. (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's College.
— Michael, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, P. O. La.
— Richard J. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
Couffrant, Alph., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Coughlan, Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B."L".
— John M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
Coughlin. D. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Coulombe, A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's French Church.
Coulter, James A. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), in Europe.
Courtade, Jos. H., *c.ss r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Courtney, Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Courtney, James H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John (Day), What Cheer, Ia.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Courvoisier, J., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.

Coutlee, M. J. A. (S C), Mount Hope, Wis.
Couvrette, Victor, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— V. (Nes), Goldendale, Wash.
Cowan, Wm., (Roch), Studying at Louvain.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Cowley, R. F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa.
Cox, Denis (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
— John (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1855 Garfield blvd.
— William, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
Coyle, Adam (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
— Daniel P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3412 Euclid ave.
— Denis F. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— Edward (Bal)
— Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— F. J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans st.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— George L., *s.j.* (N Y).
— James (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Mob), Birmingham Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
— John S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Girard., between 16th and 17th sts.
— Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— H. G. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
— James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
Craft, Francis (Scr), Stroudsburg, Pa.
Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Edward F. (Bal).
— Francis (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
— Francis E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Lake st.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (E), South Sharon, Pa.
Cramers, H. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 12th st. and Magnolia ave.
— Eugene M. (L).
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. J. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Craney, Lawrence (Dub), Independence, Ia.
— Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Cranny, Patrick J. (E), absent on sick leave.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.
Crawley, Patrick (Ft W), Marion, Ind.
Cray, Eugene (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— Michael J. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
Creagh, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt),
— John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Creamer, M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
Creary, J. A. (L), absent on leave.
Creeden, Michael F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Joseph (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 44 nd ave.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.
Cregan, J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1305 W. Sunnyside, ave.
Crehan, Andrew (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.
— John G. (Clev), Toledo, O., 530 Clark st.
Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— H., Very Rev. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boulevard.
Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Crielaers, Frs. G., *o.praem.* (GB). Namur, Wis.
Crimmens, Geo. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3212 Union ave.
— Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
Cristiano, Gerald (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
Croagh, Martin, *c.ss.p.* (Ph).
Crociata, Frank (Bur), Danby, Vt.
Croghan, Thomas (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
— Daniel (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
— John (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, Rosebank, S. I., 117 New York ave.
— John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester, Norfolk st.
— Phil. (Prov) absent on sick leave.
— Thos. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
Cronenberger, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 512 S. 12th st.
Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— D. J. (Lin), Harvard, Neb.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— Edmund W. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Francis (B D), West Newton, Mass.
— James P. Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky. 1305 W. Market st.
— James J. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jeremiah (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— Jeremiah (Lin), Minden, Neb.
Cronin, John B., *c.ss.r.*, (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 100 Esmond st.
— John J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Michael *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.

— Patrick *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Imm. Conception.
— Walter J. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
Cronley, John E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— W. P. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— William, *c.ss.r.*, (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
Crossey, John J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
— Thos. J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— J. B. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1138 Catalpa ave. Edgewater.
— J. W. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathenral.
— Michael M. (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
— Timothy, (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
— Wm. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
Crowley, Chas. A. (Wil), Warwick P. O., Md.
— Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 343 West 25th st.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
— Edw. A. (Spr), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 Division st.
— Edw. F. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Hugh (Roch), Sonyea, N.Y.
— J. J. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
— J. J (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Mary's Church.
— James A. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael J. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Charlestown.
— Timothy (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— T. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— T. L. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
— T. M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Crumley, James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Rural Route No. 3.
Crumly, Thos., *c.s.c*, (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
Cruveller, S., *s.m.* (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Csczmadia, Paul (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Cserniczky, Stephen (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Magyer Church.
Csopey, Gabriel Tr). Perth Amboy, N. J.
Csucska, L. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Greek Church.
Csurgovich, John (Clev), S. Lorain, Ohio, 413 12th ave.
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo). Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
Cuddy, P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Cuevas, M. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
Culbert, William. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill 1304 6th ave.
Culkowski, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Cull, John A. (S Fr),
Cullen, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
— John (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.
— John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline. Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Cameron. Mo.
— T. E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st. N.
— Thos. F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Chr.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. (FR), Taunton, Mass.
Culleton, Patrick O'C. (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Culligan, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cullinane, Eugene (Det). Niles, Mich.
— James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— P. J. (Det), Yale. Mich.
Culliney, John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Cullion, J. J. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
Culliton, James (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Lafayette ave.
Cummings, Edward, *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
— F. P. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— John W. (Peo), Arlington. Ill.
— Thos. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Church.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
Cummins, Francis P. (St J), South St. Joseph, Mo.
— John F (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception Mo., Abbey.
— P. J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Cummiskey, Hugh, Very Rev. (Chey), Laramie, Wyoming.
— James J., Very Rev. (Scr), resigned, res. Rome Italy.
— John A. (Win), Winona, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Cuneo, Giovanni, *c.s.s.b.* (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Orient Heights.
Cuniff, E. L. (S Falls), Yankton, S, D.
Cuniffe, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 — W. Broadway.
Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Cunneely, Joseph J. Very Rev. (New), Hackensack. N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.

Cunniff, Michael (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Fitch st.
Cunningham, B. A. (L), St. Vincent P. O., Ky.
— Francis A. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— Herbert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— J. G. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 710 Terry ave.
— J. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calf.
— Jas. W. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— John A. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
— John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— John J. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
— P. R. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
— Thos. B. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— W. L. (New), East Orange, N. J.
— Wm. F. A., *s.j.* (Bal),
Cunnion, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, Marion ave.
— Daniel C. (N Y).
— Malick A. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st. st.
Cuny, Peter J., (Hart), New London, Conn.
— P., *o.m.i.* (S A).
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 6 White Plains Road.
— Daniel P. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.
— Denis F. (E), Kane, Pa.
— Hugh (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts. S.E.
— Michael J. (St A), De Land, Fla.
— Wm. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Denis J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Francis (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Hugh, (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— James J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— Jas. P., *o.s.a.* (Alb),
— James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— John A. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
— John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— J. P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. E. (Port), Portland, Me.
— M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Michael J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
— Peter (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.
Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 911 F st.
Curry, George B. (K C), Lexinglon, Mo.
— James B. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— Wm. T. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., Winter st.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Edward J. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
— Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Henry F. (Syr), Norwich, N. Y.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn, 625 Baldwin st.
— Jos. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
— John (Cin), absent.
— Louis F. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick H. (Cin), absent on leave.
— Peter P. (N Y), sick.
— Thos. Edw. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushen, Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Millbrook, N.Y.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Sacred Heart church.
Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
Cusick, P. J., (Dal), Brownwood, Texas.
Cutler, H. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Cwiklinski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
Cwiklinski, Charles (Lin), Smartville, Neb.
Cwiakala, Paul (Clev), Berea, O.
Cyman Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N Y., Clarke and Kent sts.
Cytronowski, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30th and Linden avenue.
Czarnowski J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Czech, Denis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
—Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
Czelusniak, Stanislaus *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus.
Czepananis, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), South Amboy, N.J.
Czopey, Nicholas (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., N. Main st.
Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 31 Union st.
Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.

Dabrowski, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Nicetown Sta.
— L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
Dacey, C. J. (Bal) Baltimore, Md., Patapsco st.
Dacier, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
— Vigilius, *o.s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— L. P. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa.
Dahlmann, Nicolas (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak., St. Mary's Church.

Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dahmus, Edward (Col) Columbus. O., Josephinum.
Daignault, D. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
Dailey, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Daily, John B., *c.ss.r.* (N. Y.), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Dalev, Joseph G. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
— John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., "Brightside".
Dalia, Jaspero, *p.s.m.* (N Y),
Dalla Porta Anthony (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Ch.
Dallaire, J. A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston' Me.
Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (Bo) Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand St.
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Fort Huachuca, Ariz., Chaplain 5th U. S. Cavalry.
—M. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— P. J, *c.s.c.*, (Cin). Cincinnati, O., 427 W. 8th st.
— Thos. F. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Prospect ave. and Linwood Blvd.
Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
—D. (Nes).
— D. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
— David C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C. 19 I st. N.W.
— Edmund D. (Bo). Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Center and Creighton sts.
— Hugh, (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— James C. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— J. A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave., Cor. S. 10th st.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— John (Dav). Farmington, Iowa.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John (Mob), Milwaukee, Wis., 25th avenue and South Pierce st.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass, Dorchester, Rosemont st.
— John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— John R. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
— M. C. (S C), Wall Lake, Ia.
— M. L. (Om), Kearney, Nebr.
— Michael (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Patrick (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (N Y), Poughkeepsie N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Richard (Con), Chapman, Kan.
— Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. J. B. (N Y). absent on sick leave.
— William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 110 E. West st.
Damiani, Jos., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton P.O. Ore
— B. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2459 Kensington, ave.
Dane, Godfrey J. *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas St. Mary's' University.
Danenhoffer, A. (Ind), retired. North Vernon, Ind.
D'Angelo, A., (New), Garfield, N. J.
Dangelzer, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale Station, Pa.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Daniel, Christian, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
— J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
Daniels, Winand (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Danihy, John, *s.j.*, (St. L), Florissant, Mo.
Danis, Pierre, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st
Danneker, J. M. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Danner, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien, Conn
— Joseph *c.ss.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. C. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
— Udalricus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Quapaw, Baxter Springs, Kas., R. R. 2.
Danz, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
Da Ponta, Antonio, (N Y), New York City, James st. near New Bowery.
D'Aponte, John, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., Ferry and McWorther sts.
Darbois, Thomas, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
— Gunfred, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass. Greendale.
Darcey, Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
Darche, Ig. (S A), Europe.
— J. D. (G B), Lena, Wis.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— Wm. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
Da Rieti, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Dargis, Vincent (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's.
Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Schaefer, Mich.
D'Aste, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
Dauenhauer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Dauffenbach, P. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City. Fordham University.
Daum, Theodore J. (Or), Gervais, Marion Co., Ore.
D'Auray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
David, H. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
— Fr., *o.c.r.* (Dub), New Melleray, Iowa, Abbey.
Davies, W. (Al), Vintondale, Pa.
Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
— J. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— M. J. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Nicholas *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College
— Richard (L)., Nazareth, Ky.
Daw, J. C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
Dawkins, John B. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's College.
Dawson, James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

Day, James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— T. (Bel). Harrisonville, Ill. Retired.
— V. (Hel), Helena. Mont., Cathedral.
Deacey, T. J. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I. Sacred Heart Church.
Dealy, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— John J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
Dean, G. F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— James J., *o.s.a* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
De Andrea, Jos. (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Deasy, Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Deatcher, W. T. (Den), Salida Colo.
De Auto, E. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.*, (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
De Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, University.
De Bever, Wm., Rev. Mgr. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
De Boeck, Wm. (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
De Bonis, Canio (Prov),
De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.
De Burne, Theo., *s.j.* (Gal). Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
De Carrière, Philip, *s.j.*, (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
— Zeno (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Decelles, Jos. H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Dechant, Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio., 90 Melmore st.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Deck, Emil (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Deckenbrock, A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
— J. (Mil), New Holstein, P. O., Wis., R. R. 3.
— M. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Dedecker, Chas. (Nes), Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. 1.
De Donatis, A. (Brooklyn), N. Y., 704 4th ave.
Dee, Walter L. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
Deegan, Joseph A., *c.m.*(Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Deehon, Thomas (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Deeny, B. (Dal), Mineral Wells, Texas.
Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake, Minn
Deering, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
Defives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Defoy, G. H. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
Degan, E. A. (New), Montclair, N. J.
— Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Owen (Leav), Bethel, R. R. 2., Kans.
Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Degnan, Charles (Natch), Vidalia, La.
— Charles (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— George P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Jas. P. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kan.
— Wm. E. (L C) In Brooklyn diocese.
De Goey, B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
De Golvan, Paul (Mar), Garden, Mich.
Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
Degu se, E. (Prov). Central Falls, R. I.
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Antigo, Wis., R.F. D. No. 3.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st., Bridesburg.
De Hasque, Urban (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.
Dehrotara, P. C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Dei, Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Deibele, P. Ephiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz. Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Nes), Wilbur, Wash.
Deignan, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Deignan, J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Deininger, Paul (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
Deinlein, Nicolas, *o.m.cap.*(Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Dejon, Joseph (Pitt). West Newton, Pa.
De Kanter, J. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
Dekat, Eugene (Leav), Potter, P. O., R. R., Kans.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
De Kerdanet, Vincent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
De Kort, Hugh J., *O. Praem.* (G B), Mission, P. O. Wis.
De Krom, John C. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
De Laad, John (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Delabar, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*(St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
De la Chapelle, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
De Lacy, Wm. H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
De la Flor, Wm., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.
Delage, E. J. B. (Spr). Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Delahanty, James (New), Plainfield, N. J.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Delaire, Jos., *s.m.* (Wh), Century, W. Va.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
De la Motte, George, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James B. (Ind), Westport, Decatur Co., Ind. Route No. 1.
— Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— M. R. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
— T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2128 Ursuline ave.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Male Orphan Asylum.
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 249 9th st.

De Lange, Francis *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Delannoy, Jos. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Jct., Vt.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
De Launay, J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va.
Delavelle, L. (S Fe), Mora, N. Mex.
Delbecchi, Charles (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 911 E. Missouri ave.
Delbové, J. M. (Om), Lexington, Nebr.
Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
Delfosse, F. (Om), Central City, Nebr.
Delgado, Joannes, *o p*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Delinikaitis, J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. R. No. 2.
Delon, Philip I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Delor, H. P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Delpiano, E., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzago College.
Delurey, Lawrence A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
De Malsche, Alex. (Nes), Tekoa, Wash.
De Masini, Telesphore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
De Maurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
Dembinski, P. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Casimir's.
Demel, W. (Gal), Industry, Texas..
Demers, Arthur (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
— Louis (Chic), Morgan Park, Cook Co., Ill.
Demey, Gabriel *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Demiantte, George, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale
De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa.
Demo, Anthony (NY), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
Demonte, Joseph (Scr).
Dempsey Aidan E., *s.m.*)B), Nampa, Idaho.
— E. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
— Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 616 7th st.
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Patrick B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 901 N. 8th st.
Démurger, A. (L R), Argenta, Ark., 410 E. 7th st.
DeMuynek, Cyril (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
Deneaf, M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
Denes, F. C. (Pitt), Heilwood, Pa.
Denges, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.*
— Adolph (Col), Harrietsville, O.
De Nicola, Joseph (Syr), Syracuse, N) Y., St. Peter's Church.
Denis, N. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
De Nisco, P. (Ph), Roseto P. O., Pa.
Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
Denizot, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas., Seminary.
— Chas., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Dennen, Christ. (N C) Wilmington, N. C.
Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, O.
— Lawrence L. (Cin), Plain City, O.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1381 Sheridan Road.
Denny, Harmar, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Joseph G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Auburn.
Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
Dentinger, Arthur M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.
— Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin).
Denvir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
De Pauw; Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. (Og), Hal, Belgium.
Depmann, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Depoorter, Alph. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
De Potter, J. *s.j.* (N O), Mew Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.
Deppen, Louis G., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 723 4th ave.
Depreitere, Gustave Very Rev. (Okla), Enid, Oklahoma.
Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Dequidt, Amandus (Bo), Danvers, Mass., Ferncroft Station.
Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
— Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— L. P. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Chr.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box A 2.
Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Eaton sq.
Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
Dereszkiewiesz, W. T. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. John's, Apache Co., Ariz.
Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
— James (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafayette Place.
— Joseph J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
— W. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
De Rop, J., *s.j.*
De Roo, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 15th st. N.
De Rougé, S., *s.j.* (Nes), Omak, Wash.
Derwin, James E. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.,
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mont.
Desaulniers, A. L. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— Jos. L. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.

— Joseph M. (Den), Central City Colo.
Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 805 Stanley st.
— Theodore A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
Deschamps, Adrian (Mar), Escanaba P.O., Mich.
Deschaux, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Descours, J. B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Deshales, Fabian G. (Man), Westville, N. H.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Desière, P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Desilets, N. (Port), Farmington, Me.
Desjardin, P. *o.p* (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
— Philip E. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
Deslauriers, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass. St. Anthony's Church.
Desmarais, L. P. (B C), absent on leave.
— O. N. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's College.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Jeremiah J. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
— Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
— Wm. P. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
Desnier, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
Despuy, Paul (Bo), Lawrence Mass.
Desrochers, A. M. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
— A. P. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
— J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
— L. (Bur).
Desroches, Benjamin, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Desrosiers, Charles (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
— Onésime J. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
Dessay, M. Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Detchemendy, M. (N O).
Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
De Toro, Angelo (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Our Lady of Pompeii Church.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Brinktown, Mo.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
— William H. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
Deuser, Emilius *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Deustermann, Rudolph (St P), New Trier, Minn.
Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
De Valles, John B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Devane, J. P. (Om), Dixon, Neb.
Deventer, Engelbert. *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Agnes' Convent.
Deveny, James J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Thomas' College.
Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
— Daniel A. Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— Stephen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63rd st. and Lancaster ave.
— Vincent A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
De Ville, John (E), Walston, Pa.
Devine, D. T. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
— Denis, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W.59th st.
— Edward, *s.j.* (A), Council City, Alaska.
— Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.
— Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
— James, *c.m.*
— Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
— John (L), Cecilian, Ky.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
De Vivo, Henry, (NY), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— W., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
— Edw. H. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, 3125 Carson st.
Devlin, W. J., *s.j.* (Bo).
Devos, J. E. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 1864 Humbolt Blvd.
Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
— Robert (Bur), St. Albans Bay, Vt.
De Waggenaere, L. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
Dewe, Joseph A. (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
De Wulf, Desiderius C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front and Fayette sts.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Dezivas, E. H. *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Marist College.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
D'Hommée, A. (N O), St. Amelia P. O., La.
Diaferia, V. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., Madre Adolorata Church.
Diamond, B.H. (Dal), Paris, Tex.
— Patrick(N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Dianiska, Alex, (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (St P), NewUlm, Minn.
Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin),
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Dickman, Francis B. (Peo). Spring Valley, Ill
Dickmann, Jos. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Dickneite, Rayner, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Dickopf, Peter (Sup), Medford, Wis.
Didier, Basil, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y
Diebold, J. (G R), Wylie, Texas.
Diederich, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.

Diekman, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Dienenann, Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W.Va., Market st., between 21st and 22nd sts.
Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
— J. B. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., St. Joseph's Academy.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Norbert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Diestel, H. John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
Diether, L. W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr ave.
Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.*, (St L), Washington, Mo.
— Casimir *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
— N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
— M. Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* Mayaguez, Porto Rico. L.B.D.
Dietz, Peter E. (Clev), Oberlin Ohio.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Dignam, John (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Dignan, John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Di Ielsi Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., Italian Church.
Dillon, Charles J.
— D. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— Edward I., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Fr. C., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., College.
— Geo. (G B), Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D., Wis.
— Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calverton.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— J. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
— P. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— W. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Dilly, F. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Dimeen, M. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Di Michele, Francis V., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Dimier, A., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
Di Milla, Pascal (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Dinand, Joseph N., *s.j.* (NY), Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Thief River Falls, Minn.
Dingwerth, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Dinneen, Fitz George, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th St.
— M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Dinnen, John R., (F W), Lafayette Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (Nes), Ward P. O., Wash.
Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Di Paolo, P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
Di Persia, Felix (New), Paterson, N. J.
Di Pietro, John X., *s.j.* Nanreso, Spain.
Dirkes, G. Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West st., near Light.
Di Sabato, Joseph (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Di Sapio, M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
Diskin, Patrick (Pitt), East Brady, R.F.D. 1,
Diss Jerome, *o.m.i.* (GB), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D.
Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Kinsley, Kansas.
— Henry (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 371 South street.
Dissez, Pauline F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Dittmann, Jos. F. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
Dixon, George (Scr), Overton, Pa.
Dlag, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
D'Nonno, Daniel (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C). West Bend, Ia.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
Dobrotwor, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Dobson, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. 40th st.
Dobyns, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., Monastery.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kas.
man, Pa.
Doering, Louis *o.f.m.*)Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Dörner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Aqueduct ave. and Fordham Road.
Doheny, P. J. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
Donerty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
— Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
—Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, O., 157 East st.
— Geo. A. (Nat), Biloxi, Mass.
— John J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— James F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— James J. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
— Louis M. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— Oswald, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.
— Owen (Bo), absent on leave.
— Roger (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
—F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.

Dolan, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Henry A. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
— Jas. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— James Q. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— John, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— J. F. (New), Morristown, N. J., 96 Maple ave.
— Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 608 Getty ave.
— M. A. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
— Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— Michael C., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Dolje, J. (Dal), Corsicana, Tex.
Dollard, E. J. (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— J. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— Richard (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
Dolle, John (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
Dolphin, John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Oliver (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee Wis., Becher st. and 10th ave.
Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Robert F. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., All Saints Church.
Domaszewics, Jno. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
Dombkowski, Stephan *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster and Hoyne aves.
Dombrowski, F. (Far), Fried, N. D.
Domm, A. (Col), Columbus, O., 684 S. 3rd st.
Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
Donada, B. J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
Donahoe, Chas. E. Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
— George (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 324 N. Union ave.
— John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Peter (E), Sartwell, Pa.
Donahue, James A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— J. B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John F. (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
— M. (Hart), absent on leave.
— W. T. (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st
Donati, Dominic *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 4900 Grand Blvd.
Donegan, Christopher, *s.j.*
Donlan, Michael B. (Scr) Dunmore, Pa.
Donleavy, Lawrence (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 230 Alexander ave.
Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marsy ave.
— Luke (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Manassas, Va.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Donna, S.
Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
— E. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.,
— Edward T. (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
— Eugene J., Very Rev. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— Eugene J. jr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 E. Berks St.
— James A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— James J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— John A. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
— J. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 140 Jefferson st.
— Michael, (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
— P. E. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Immac. Conception.
— Peter J. (Alb), Palmers Falls, N. Y.
— V. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Laporte, Texas.
Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— M. R. (Spr), Millbury, Mass., Mt. St. Joseph's Industrial School.
— Stephen (Ind), Bradford, Ind. Patrick's Church.
— T. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— William J. (Chic),
Donoher, John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Donohoe, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
— James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 64 Monroe st.
— P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
— P. M. (Dal), Tyler, Texas.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Donohue, Bernard J., (E) Franklin, Pa.
— Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
Donohue, D. I., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan av., N. E.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— James, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
— James (Wich), Europe.
— Jas. B. (Spr), Fall River Diocese.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Patrick (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
—Peter (E) Sartwell Pa.
— Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Ave. B.
Donovan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.

Donovan, Denis H. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
— Edward J. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Warren st.
— F. R., *s.j.*
— Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— James M. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
— John J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchison st.
— Michael W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland, College of the Holy Land.
— T. M. (New), Paterson, N.J., 78 Bridge st.
— Thos. B., Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Wm. W., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Shaghticoke, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th street.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Doogan, B. Mannes, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, Jas. A. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— John A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— J. J. (Bro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
— John J. (Ph), Mahonoy Plain, Pa.
— Martin F. (S Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.
— Patrick (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Patrick (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worchester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— Wm P. F. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.
Dooling, Andrew (Det), Greenfield P.O., Mich.
— David J. (Syr), Fulton, N. Y.
— Michael A. (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
Dooley, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Doonan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D C., Georgetown University.
Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
Dopheide, Robert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Doppke, Francis F. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
Dorais, L. (St Hy), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
Doran, Alvah (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
— D. E. (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
— Edw. J. (S Fr), absent on leave.
— J. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif. 2117 Van Ness ave.
— James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— James M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
— John B. (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— Michael G. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— Thomas F., Right Rev. Mgr. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
Doran, William A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kansas.
Dore, Ambrose F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Dorenkaemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Dorenkemper Valentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Doria, Charles (Clev), Youngstown, O., W. Federal st., Station B.
Doring, F. M. (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
Dorion, N. O. H. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
Dorney, M. A. (Chic), Morrisonville, Ill.
— Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans. Rosedale Sta.
Dorrenbach, Albrecht (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
Dorschel, Bonaventure H., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr av.
Dorsey, J. H. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas. Mitchell st.
Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
Doswald, Hilary *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N.Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Doucet, Julien (G R), Standish, Mich.
— L. J. A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
Douenburg, C. (Okla), Hydro, Okla.
Dougherty, Daniel M. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
— E. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College
— Francis B, Chaplain U.S. Army Camaguey Cuba.
—Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— George (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hart), W. Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— J. J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave and 24th st.
— James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— Joachim, *o.s.b.* (L R), Leavenworth, Kas.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Pro-Cathedral.
— John Neill (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
— M. J., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
— Michael (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— Oswald, *c.p.* (St L),
— Thos. (N Y), New York City, 236 Mulberry st.
— T. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
— Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
Doutre, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
Douvan, S. *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., St. Vincent's College.
Douven, Aug. (L C), Loyal, Wis.

Dowd, Ambrose, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), St. Vincent's Ind. Fort Wayne, P. O., R.R. 2.
— F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
— John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Dowling, Austin E. (Bal).
— Austin (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— James A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
— Leo *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton, University.
— Sylvester J. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patricks church.
Dowling, W. (S Falls), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
Downes, Edward (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— J. C. (New), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
— J. F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Jas. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.
— James (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— John A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, O., 1518 E. May st.
— Thomas B. (E), Emporium, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kas., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
— J. F. (Prov), Bristol, R. I.
— J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P. O., N. Y.
and Willoughby aves.
— Mortimer (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home, Forest Hill.
Downs, James S. (Mob), Blockton, Ala.
— M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
Doyle, Alexander P., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— Charles (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
— D. F. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
— Francis C. (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
— Francis S. (E), Clermont, Pa.
— George D. (B C).
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Kierans' Church.
— James (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 41 Butler st.
— John W. (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
— Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Doyle, P. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's College.
— Thomas J. V. (NY), New York City, N.Y., 138 Waverly place.
— Thomas Jos. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— Walter (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Draessel, Vig. (SA), Anhalt, Texas.
Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
Drain, M. F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Patrick H. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Drake, Richard A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 128 York st.
Drath, B. (Wich), Bushton R. R. 1, Kas.
Drbal, Joseph (Om), Clarkson, Neb., Route 1.
Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), Switzerland, Europe.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Missionary: Maria Stein, Ohio.
— Raymond, (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
— Theodore (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Dreis, Henry (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
— Ph. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Drenford, George (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Drennan, Michael, *c.m.* (Ph).
Dress, Alph. (Dub), studying in Europe.
Dressel, Anthony, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr av.
Dressel, Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse N. Y., 810 N. Salina st.
Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Dreville, Jules, *m.c.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.
— J. M. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
Drewnicki, Anton C. (Dul), Leo P. O., Minn.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
Dreyer, Stanislaus (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Dries, Herman Jos. (S City), Decham, Iowa.
Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— Chas. M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Denis J. (NY), New York City, 216 W. 83d street.
— Edward (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— Francis Pius, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— J. (Prov), sick.
— James F., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Seminary.
— James H. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— John, (Port), Calais, Me.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo. Sacred Heart College.
— John T. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— J. W. (Den), Colorada Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.
— M. J. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
Drobel, William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
Drohan, R., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex.
Drolet, Joseph. (Port), Daigle, Me.
Drossaerts, A. (N O), Broussardville, La.
Drouet, Felix, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown,

Drouhin, E. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Drumm, Thomas W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph s College.
— Walter M., *s.j.* (N Y),
Drummy, W. (Peo), Elkhart Ill.
Drury, E. J. (L), Nerinx, Ky., Loretto Academy
Duane, William J. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Duarte, Augustus, *s.j.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Box 1613.
— J. P., (Den), Como, Colo.
Dube, F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia. N. H.
— L., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Dubray, C., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D, C., Marist College.
Dubreuil, M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Mary's.
Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Marshall. Ill.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
Ducharme, William (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
Duchaussoy, Paul, Very Rev., *op.* (Port) Lewiston, Me.
Duchesneau, J. O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 215 Lafayette st.
Duchon, Milo (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Duckgeischel, Henry, (New), Rahway, N. J. 27 Hamilton st.
Duclos, Joseph A. *s.m.*, (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
Duczmal, A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Adalberts.
Duda, Anthony (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
— M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., O. L. of P. H. Ch.
— Stefano (Bo),
Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Alberta. Gilman P. O., Minn.
Dudensky, A. (G R), South Sharon, Pa.
Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr.), Priceburg, Pa.
Duenn, Joseph (Bel) Ft. Gage P. O, Ill., R. R. 3.
Duerr, C. (Chic), absent with leave.
Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pemdleton st.
Dufault, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11709 State st.
Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 152 Seymour st.
— Rufus C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
Duffey, Joseph (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
— Charles E., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Daniel, P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St Mary's University.
— E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, So. 9th st.
— Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave. N.E.
— F. C., (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Fr. P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— H. F, (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
— J. C. *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Jas E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James Edw. (Og), absent on leave.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
— Jas. J. (Og), New Melleray, Ia.
— Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
— John (Den), Durango, Colo.
— John (Far), Ellendale, N. D.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and Lancaster sts.
— Joseph, Very Rev. *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— Joseph, (Mob), East Lake, Ala.
— M. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— M. J. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
— Michael J. (NY), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— P. B. (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
— P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C, St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
—Thomas P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College
— Wm. J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.

Duford, Jos. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
— Robert (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Dufour, L. X. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
Dufresne, Adonat L. (Og), Mineville, N.Y.
Dugan, F. H., Very Rev. *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis. Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— James F. (E), Smethport. Pa.
— M., (Dav), Cumming P.O., Ia., R.F.D.
Dugas, L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. M., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beardsville, P. O., Ill.
Duggan, Denis (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— D. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— J. J. (New), Dover, N. J.
— J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
— John B. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
— John J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Matthew, J. (N Y) New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn. Cathedral.
Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Westrook, Me.
Duguay, Frederic A. (Sup), Dear Park, P.O., Wis. R. F. D. 2.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st street.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
Duke, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Dullard, E. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
— Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.

Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway.
Dulude, J. *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Penasco, N. Mex.
Dumbach, Henry J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Dumczius, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Salmon and Venango sts.
Dumont, L. F. M., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Dumoulin, J. A. (S A).
Duncan, P., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
Dunczius P.
Dundalek, Martin (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Dunigan, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
Dunn, Daniel (Man), West Derry, N. H.
— Denis, (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
— David H. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
— James A. (Chic), Antioch, Ill.
— James J. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— Jeremiah, (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Imm. Conc. Ch.
— John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
— J. *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— Jos. M. Rt.Rev.(E), Titusville, Pa., St.Titus' Church.
— Michael H. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Hanover and Church sts.
— Peter Jos. (St L), Louis, Mo., 2737 Locust st.
— Terence (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Timothy A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 209 Washington ave.,
— W. V. (New), Jersey City. N. J., West Side and Belmond ave.
— W. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
— Wm. T. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Daniel (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cathedral College, Superior and Cass sts.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 160 Cass st.
— Frederick M. Very Rev. *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— J. (Dal), Terrell, Texas.
— John, *s.m.*, (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 South Broadway.
— Philip C. *s.j.* (StL), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
— Thomas (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— Wm. J. (Br), Bayside, N.Y.
Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 30 Deveboise Place.
— P. (Det), Croswell, Mich.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa.
Dunny, Jos. A., (Alb), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Dunovsky, John (K C), Pierce City, Mo., R. F. D.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N.J.
— E. P. (Spr), S. Hadley Falls, Mass.
— James A. (Spr), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
— John (St P), Merriam Park, St.Paul, Minn.
— J. F., (New), Kearney, N. J.
— L. A. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N, Y., 1283 Hancock st.
Dunworth, William (Hart), ordained at Christmas.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
Dupont, C. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
Dupont, Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Blackwell, Okla.
Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Center st.
Durand, B. G. (N O), Lockport, La.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, New Mex.
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
Durch, Joseph (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Durgan, John, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Durham, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— John P. (Ft W), Union City, Ind., 334 N. Plum st.
Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 73rd and 15th ave.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Anthony, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— J. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— P. H. (Peo), Rantoul Ill.
— Patrick, J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa,
Durnin, G. A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Durst, Aug. (Mil), retired; res.: St. Nazianz, Wis.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— Jas. (Win), retired, St. James, Minn.
Duss, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Dusold, A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
— Geo. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Duval, Henry J. (Og), absent on leave.
— John A. (Alt), Grant Fork P.O., Ill.
— L. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
Dvorak, Fr. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Dwan, P. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Dwulit, Theo. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.

Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
— Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
— Dennis (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
— E. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— E. J. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, Norwood Park.
— John W. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— M. U. (Roch) Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), Warren, Ohio.
— P. J. (E), Crates, Jefferson Co., Pa.
— Vincent D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
— Wm. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Wm. (Al), Coupon P. O. Pa.
— W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm.K.(Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 117 Warren st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 4th sts.
— William M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
Dyer, D. Marcus (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— E. L. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23rd st.
— E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary,
— John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.
Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Dylla, Hugo, *c.m.*(Hart), Derby, Conn.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 13th and Falls sts.
Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J.. Cass and Adeline sts.
Dziatkiewiecz, A. (Col), Dillonvale, O., St. Adalbert's Church.
Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa., U. G. C.

Eagan, M. (Tuc), Alamogordo, N, M.
Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Sabula, Ia.
Earley, Thos. A. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— Terence J. (N Y), Irvington on the Hudson, N. Y.
Early, Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
Eaton, Thomas (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Ebernard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Eberle, L. A. (Ft W), Portland, Ind.
Eberschweiler, C., *s.j.* (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
— Conrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ebert, C. (Nash).
— F. *s.j.* (GF), Havre, Mont.
— Sylvester, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
Eby, A. (N O), absent on leave.
Echallier, A. (Tuc), Rodey P. O., N. Mex.
Eckart, H. C. J. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
— Geo. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th st., N.W.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Eckert, Alois (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
— Brocardus (S A) Fort Davis, Tex.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— F. M. (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
— J. M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., South.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City 22 E. 113th st.
Eckerth, W. (N Y), absent on leave.
Eckhardt, George, *c m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. 267 Plymouth ave.
— William (St P), Rogers, R.F.D. 2, Minn.
Eckles, C. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
Edelman, L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Eding, James H. *c.m.* (Ph).
Edwards, Chas. A. (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
— Chas. P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— John Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— T. P., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Efferenn, Boniface M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
Effinger, Augustine, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 413 W. 12th st.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
— Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
— Eugene (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
— Jas. B. (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
— John T. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
— Jos. A. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J
— J. J. (Hart), Dwight, Ill.
— J. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
— Martin H. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
— M. (Bal), Anacostia, D.C.
— M. (Tuc), Alamogordo, N. Mex.
— M. J. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— M. J. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— Peter V. (Peo). Monmouth, Ill.
— T. Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
— Thomas (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
— Wm. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect place.
— W L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Cuicago, Ill., 63rd and Oakley ave.
— W. P. (N Y), Sylvan Lake. N. Y.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 2, Box 30.
— John B. (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., South Jefferson st., St. Joseph's Church.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
Egi, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Egloff, Basilius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa
Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn
Ei, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.

Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Eichenseer, Odillo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo
— Peter J. (L C), Schulsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1, Wis.
Eichner, Chas., *s.m. of Paris* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
Eickelmann, Anthony (GR), Byron Center, Mich.
Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Holton, Kans.
Eickerling, Hilarion, *c.ss.c.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
Einig, Charles (St L), Shrewsbury, Mo.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
Eisa, Paul (Clev), Youngstown, O., 345 E. Federal st.
Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
— Theophile (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
Eisen, John (LC), Marshfield, Wis.
Eisenbacher, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Eisenring, Thos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Elast, F. C. (Leav), Osage City, Kans.
Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Preston and Lucerne sts.
— S. A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., S. H. Church.
Elder, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— James S. (Clev), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
Elfer, Paul E. *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immn. Conc. College.
Elhne, W. J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Eling, A. I. (Mon), Needles, Cal.
Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Elizewski, C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 514 Main st.
— E. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
Eller, Francis (Clev), Toledo, O., 2006 Consaul st.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Bridgetown, Ohio.
Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
Elliott, Walter, Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Ellis, John H. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— W. F. (Sac), Eureka, Cal
Ellison, Thos. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughnitt st.
Ellmauerer, John F. (L C), Edgar, Wis.
Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Hermann, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O. 618 Michigan st.
Elty, John J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn., St. James Church.
Ely, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Emerick Abraham, J., *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Emerson, James E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
Emmerich, Frank J (G R), Hart, R. F. D., No. 2, Mich.
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmet, John T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
Enaut, L. (Natch), Monroe, La., retired.
End, V. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas av.
Endres, Nicholas (Chey), Cody, Wyo.
Engbering, J. (NO), Opelousas, La.
Engel, Peter (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
Engelen, William, *s.j.* (L C), Praire du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Engelhardt, Andrew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Engelhard, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind., Monastery,
Engels, Jacob (Dul).
Engemann, John D. (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.
Englert, George *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Peter Bapt., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
English, Francis (Win), Winona, Minn., 3 7 Center st.
— Francis X. (Clev), Hamler, Ohio
— James (Hel), Butte City, Mont. 613 N. Wyoming st.
— J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sydney st.
— Philip S. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
Enis, Bernard A.
— Joseph (Nat), Philadelphia, R.F.D. 1, Miss.
Ennis, A. T. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St., Thomas Sanitarium.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Enright, John (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Annunciation Church.
— Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— John J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa. Holy Family Church.
— Michael J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
— P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark. Cathedral.
— P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Enzlberger, J. N. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Epifanio Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* Loreto, Italy, Penitenziere Apostolico Inglese.
— Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Leon (Wich), absent, Europe.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.

Epstein, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 LeMoyne st.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 61th st.
Erdmann, Anthony (SC), St. Benedict, Iowa.
Ergler, John (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Erhard, L. A. R. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
Erkens, Aibert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Damasus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hawthorn, 29th st. and Linden ave.
Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Ernsdorf, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Ernst, F. J. (St L), New London, Mo.
Ernst, J. C. (Wich), Colwich Kans.
Erras, Peter (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Ersing, Faustin, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Racine and Belden aves.
Erz, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. 673 4th ave.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Espelage, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* On Mission in China.
Espen, Nicholas (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.
Esper, Michael (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
— Peter (Det), Brown City, Mich.
Espinosa, Antoni R., *o.f.m.* (Mon),
Espitallier, Louis (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Etenaud, Ernest (Port), Madawaska, Me.
Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Etschenberg, L. (SA). Victoria, Texas.
Etten, Lambert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Ettensberger, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Etzel, Wm. *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Eugene, H. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— John (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
Euxter, Gallus (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
Evano, J. M. (NO), Paintcourtville, La.
Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Even, Chas. H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
Evers, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 437 Noble st.
— Chas. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
— Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., Immac. Conception Church.
Ewers, B. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.

Faas Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Con).
Faber, Dominic (Or), Creighton, P. O. Ore.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College,
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
— Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2150 W. Adams st.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
Fabris, F. D. (New); retired.
Fabrizio, Donato (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
Fabry, Henry (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
Faesler, Aloysius (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Fafara, M. (Nes), Enumclaw, Wash.
Fagan, Fr. M. (N Y), New York City, 668 E. 145th st.
— James S. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
— M. Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Michael D. (Col), McConnellsville, O.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwauke, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Fages, E., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina P. O., La.
Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill. Ala.
Fahey, John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb) Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
— John F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— John (St P), Jordan P. O., Minn.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
— M. F. (Port),
— P. J. (Br), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Holy Cross Church.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave. N. E.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Fahy, Lawrence (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Faillenschmidt, Julius (Dav), Portsmouth, Ia.
Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Faist, C. N., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Fremont, O., 708 Croghan st.
Falticher, Assumptius, *c.m.*
Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st Ave.
Falcone, C. (Pitt), Charleroi (Chicora P. O.), Pa.
Faller, E. M., (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
— Lawrence, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Fallihee, M. F. (Peo), Budd, Ill.
— Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallon, Celestin (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
— Michael, *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— William A. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
— Wm. B (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Falls, James G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (SFe), Jemes, N. M.
— Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Fannan, J. F., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Fanning, William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.

Fardy, Walter Vy.Rev.(Sup), Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park Ave.
Farkas, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9218 Drexel av.
Farley, J. A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— Mathew (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Farly, R., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Farmer, E. J., *c.p.* (Col), Zanesville, O.
Farnik, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1125 Albany ave.
Farran, J. C., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
— Jos, (Al), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John Evangelist's Church.
Farrar, John W. (N Y), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Farrell, E. M. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.
—E. T. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock, Md.
— Edward M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— E. P., (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— Herbert F. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— J. B, (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave
— J. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
— J. J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
— James (Syr), Syracuse, N. J., St. Lucy's, Church.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Jno. T., (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— John (Roch), Bath, N. Y
— John F. (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Rosemount st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— Lawrence, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1907 Superior ave. N. E.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 1852 Washington ave.
— Richard J. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash av.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 41st st.
— Thomas M. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— Wm. B. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
— William C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave., and B st.
— W. F. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Cathedral.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
Farrelly, Chas. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— M. J. (SC), Denison, Iowa.
— P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
— P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— P. F. (SC), Carroll, Iowa.
— Patrick J., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden street and St. Nicholas ave.
— Philip (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 897 E. 138th st.
Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Farri, E. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
Farrington, James H. (Br), absent on leave.
Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
Fassbender, Frederic, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Saba, Tex.
Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), St Nicholas, Watkins, P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Minn.
Faucher, Eustace (G R) Elk Rapids, Mich.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
Faulhaber, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy Ill., Monastery.
Faure, Victor *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn. LaSalette Semiuary.
Fausen, Otto *o.f.m.* (St L), Wien, Mo.
Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), La Otto, Ind.
— J. A. K. (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.
— M. (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
— Mathias (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
Favreau, Leon (Far), Elbow Woods P. O., N. Dak.
Fay, John E. (Hart), New Britain, Conn. St. Mary's Church.
Fayad, Thomas, *c.s.b.* (E), Dubois, Pa.
Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Fayolle, E. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis, University.
Fazakerley, Edward I., *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., N. E.
Fearns, John C. (Bo), ordained Dec. 21, 1906; not yet assigned.
Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
Fede, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Homer and College aves.
Federici, Cajetan (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.*, (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Fedler, John (Dav), Panama, Iowa.
Feehan, Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— Cyril J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star avenue.
Feehely, John (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Feeley, F. F., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— J. B. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
Feely, D. A. (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
— Francis, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— John J. (Scr), Inkermann, Pa.
— Michael J. (N Y),
— Patrick (Dav), Winterset, Iowa.
Feeney, Bernard (StP), The St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
— Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Nebr.
Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
Fegan, Edward J. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— Walter A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
Fehlig, Clement, (St L), Claryville, Mo.
Fehrenbach, Edward (L); absent on leave.
Fehrenbach, John *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Fein, Henry (Ind), Armstrong, Ind., R F.D No. 2.

Feinler, F. X. (SFalls), Parkston P.O.,S.Dak.
Feld, J. (L C), Fenimore, Wis.
— Wm. F. *s.j.*
Felden, Norbert (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.
Felder, Hubert, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O. P. O. Box 223.
— H. (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
Feldhaus, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86. st.
Feldmann, Barth., *o.f.m.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 51. and Laflin sts.
— Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
Feldmann, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
— Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Feldmaier, F. X. (S Falls), Columbia, S.Dak.
Fell, Lawrence (But), Buffalo, N. Y., 1015 Delaware ave.
Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
Fellner, Felix, *o s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 W Broadway.
Feltman, J. T. (St L), Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R. R. No. 11,
Fenger, Jos. (But), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Austin's College.
Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govanstown P. O., Md.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator. Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
Fennessy, David, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 Centre ave.
— Thomas (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
Fenton, James S. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
Fenyes, Louis F. (Scr), Throop, Pa.
Ferbers, F. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R F.D .No. 3.
Ferdinand, John J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., P.O. Box 923.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Cold Spring, Minn.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnette st.
Ferguson, J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
— J. (N O), Racourrci P. O., La.
Ferina, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 569 E. 145th st.
Ferir, St., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Ferland, L. W. (Nes), Bellingham, Wash,
Fernandez, M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
— H., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Ferraro, Charles (Col), Steubenville, O., St. Anthony's Church.
Ferraza, John (N Y), New York City, 299 East 8th st.
Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon). Long Beach, Cal.
Ferret, J. P. (NO), Rayne, La.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Cliffside, P. O., N. J.
— Nicholas (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Centre st.
Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W 42nd st.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Chaplain U. S. A., 10th Infty, Fort Wm. H. Seward, Haines, Alaska.
Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
— Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Fesenmeyer, Edw. *o.s.b.* (SFr), Mendocino, Cal.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atkinson, Kans.
Fessler, Charles (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R No. 20.
— Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Franciscan Monastery Indianapolis, Ind.,
Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Feuerstein, F. X., Very Rev. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
Fey, Henry P. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.
— John H. (Okla), Langston, Okla.
Feys, Jerome (Cov), Covington, Ky., Notre Dame Academy.
Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg. Mo.
Fiege, Marianus, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
Field, E. J. (New), Newark. N.J., 114 5th ave.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
Fielding, Jas. F. (E), South Oil City, Pa.
— J K, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 54 Locust, St.
Fields, A. E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College.
Figlewski, Alphonsus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Figols, Joseph, (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Filian, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kansas.
Filkhorn, A. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Fillaudeau, E., *c.s.c.* (N O). New Orleans, La. 3204 Canal st.
Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (B), Wallace, Ida., Providence Hospital.
Filipski, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N., Carpenter st.
Fillinger, William, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fillion, Paul (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
Filliung, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Apostolic School.
Fimowicz, S. (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y.
Finefield, Harvey F., (Dav). Long Grove, Iowa.
Finegan, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
— Philip, *s.j.* (Bal), Manila, P. I., Ateneo.
Finen, John E. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.*, (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
— Bernard, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Edw. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— Elias, Dom, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Oklahoma.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (Br), Glendale, Queens Co., N. Y.
Finke, L. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
Finkennoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
— Wm. J. (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
Finn, Chas. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.

Finn, Francis, J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— J. S. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
— James T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Finn, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Thos. J. (Hart), East Portchester (Porchester, N.Y., P. O.), Conn.
— Thos. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— Thos. B., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
Finnegan, Charles J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Charles J. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Jos. (Alt), Dalton, Ill.
— P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Magazine st.
Finneran, Wm. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Girl's Orphan Asylum.
Finnerty, J. L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Finney, Patrick, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 130 Pavilion st
— Peter, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 244 E. Webster ave.
— Thomas O'Neil, *c.m.* Very Rev., (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Keene, N. H.
Fiorucci, C., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Firle, Very Rev. Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Fischer, Ant. (Nes), Puyallup, Wash.
— August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
— Charles V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Cornelius C. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y. R. R. No. 1.
— Edward J. (E), Morrisdale Mine, Pa.
— Ernest (Leav), Easton, Kans.
— Francis G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Fischer, Geo. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. A, R. R. 5.
— Hermann (Col), Rome, Italy, Compo Santo
— J. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
— John S. (L C), Dickeyville, Wis.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's Collkge.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Fish, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
Fisher, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
— Edw. (Det), Clinton, Mich.
— Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
— Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— P. J. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
FitzGerald, E. H. (St J), Manila, Phillipine Islands, chaplain 22nd Infantry U. S.
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Millville, N. Y.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— David W. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Nebr.
— Edward (K C), Independence, Mo.
— Edward G., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
— E. S. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th street.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— J. (Sup), Rice Lake, R. F. D. , Wis.
— J. E. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James, (Det). Kalamazoo, Mich.
— James A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— James B. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
— James T. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— James (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.
— John (Con), Goodland, Kans.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
— John J., (L), Highland Park, Ky.
— Jos. V. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— Marion, *c.p.* (L) Louisville, Ky., P. O. box 655.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
— Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 997 St. John's Place.
— Michael (E), Bradford, Pa.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— M. (F R) New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence church.
— Patrick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— R. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
— R. F., (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— T. (N O), New Orleans, La., 716 Camp st.
— T. J. A. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill, 299 Saratoga st
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.
— Thomas J. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas, S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (KC), Independence, Mo.

Fitzgerald, Thomas (Dub). Cresco—Route 1, Ia.
—Thomas P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
—W. V. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Fitzgibbon, John J. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
— D., *c.s.sp.*, (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
Fitzkamm, Jos. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
Fitzmaurice, Edmund (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
Fitzmaurice, Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Church and Franklin sts.
— J. H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, Francis L. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— John (Peo), Elmwood, Ill.
— P. R. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Fitzpatrick, B. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
—G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow av.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— J. J. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
— James B. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.
— Malick J. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
— Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Michael (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Mt. de Chantal Convent.
— T. J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
— Timothy, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J. Passionist Monastery.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Wm. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
Fitz Simon, James (Pro), East Providence, R. I.
Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— James (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
Fitzsimons, B. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Luke (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— Patrick E. (NY), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. (Hart), Groton, Conn.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Fitz Simons, Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Fladung, E. L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Flaherty, J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— P. J. (Ph),

Flamenco, E., *c.m.f.*, (SA), San Antonio Texas, Cathedral.
Flanagan, Francis J. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
Flanagan, J. J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
— J. T. A. Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
— James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
— P. (Om), Benson, Neb., St. James Orphanage.
— B. (Om), Greeley Center, Nebr.
— Patrick, *c.m.* (Ph).
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Wm. (Hart), absent on leave.
Flanigan, Francis, (Bal), Middle River, Md.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
-- Edw. A. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Ann's Church, Minot st.
— Michael G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
— Peter, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1469 24th st.
Flattery, Hugh (N Y).
Flavin, M., Very Rev. (Dav), DesMoines, Iowa, 609 High st.
— P. A. (Nes), Kent, R. F. D. 2, Wash.
Fleck, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
Fleisch, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Hospital.
Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind. R. F. D. No. 6.
— Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Fleming, Bernard W. (Char), Columbia, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
— Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— James (St P), Faribault, Minn., R. F. D. No. 10.
— James A., *o.s.a.*, (Ph) Villanova, Pa.
— John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bel), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— Michael (Con), Solomon, Kans.
— Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
Fleming, Richard A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Flemming, John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (SA) San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's.
— Alphonsus, *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.

Fletcher, Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Fleurin, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Flieger, V., (Alt), South Fork, Pa.
Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Flood, E. V., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 618 8th av.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
— James H. (N Y), New York City City, 506 W. 153d st.
— James J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
— Michael (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
— Patrick (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
— Thos. F. (N Y).
— Thomas, (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
Florian, Dominicus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Flum, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Flynn, Denis J., Very Rev. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Denis C. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Edmund, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 244 E. Webster ave.
— Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward A., *o.s.a* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N.Y.
— Edward V. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
— Geo. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— James A. (Port), Yarmouth, Me.
— James F. (Br), Garden City, N. Y.
— John (E), Clermont, Pa.
— John M. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 308 E. 37th st.
— Joseph A. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
— Joseph (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
— Jos. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Morristown, N.J., 96 Maple ave.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Roxbury, Mass., Magazine st.
— P. D. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Peter (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— P. J. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa.
— Richard F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas S. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
Flynn, Wm. H. (Bo), ordained Dec. 21, 1906; not yet assigned.
— Wm. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— Wm. S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
Focacci, John J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Italian Seminary.
Foerster, Pachalis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Beaver Island, Mich.
Foerster, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Fogarty, Jas. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— James W. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Joseph's Church.
— John C. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— John R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkill's Church.
— Michael E. (Og), Sackets Harbor, N. Y.
Patrick B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5105 N. 5th st.
— Thos. Edw. (Cin), Glynwood, Ohio,
Fogel, Jos. R. (Al), Renova, Pa.
Foin, Julius C. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
— L. J. (Mon), Bishop, Cal.
Folchi, A. M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga College.
Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Daniel (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mont.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
Foley, James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— James, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
— James D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— Jordan, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 Orange ave.
— Joseph A. (N Y) New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
— Martin, J., *o.p.*
— Maurice P. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Michael (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Urban, (Wich), St. Paul, Kansas.
— W. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 267 E. 47th st.
— Wm. E. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 86 W. Pleasant, ave.
Follet, C. G. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
Fontaine, Barthold., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Gedeon (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
Fontan, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immac. Conc. College.
Fontana, Attilio (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Foote, P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Foppiano, L., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— W. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
Forbes, J. H. (Far), Neche, N. D.
Ford, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Haves st.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st,

Ford, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's.
— L. B. (S Fr), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— Michael J. (Ft W), Otterbein, Ind., R. R. No, 1.
Forde, Louis E. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
Forest, Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
Forestier, S. *m.s.* (Hart). Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of Sorrow's Church.
Forhan, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Patrick, *s.j.*
Forkenbrock, B.H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Henry H. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia.
Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Formia, Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
Forrer, John R. (Clev), Upper Sandusky, O.
Forst, George A. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Forster, August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
— F. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Frederic (L C), Eau Claire, Wis. 318 Fulton st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Forstmann, S., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Forth, J. S. (Pro), Woonsocket. R. I., Holy Family Church.
Fortier, Fr. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., P. O. Box 72.
— Matthew L., *s.j.* (Bal). Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
— Rodolphe (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Fortin, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— J. S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Holy Family.
Forthlar, Raphael (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
Fortmann, Augustine C. (Cin). Kenton, Ohio.
Fortune, T. J. (K. C), Slater, Mo.
Forve, George T. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
—Nicholas (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
— Nicholas J., (Ind), Elberfield, Ind., R. F. D. No. 28.
Fosca Thomas (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Foster, C. P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
— James (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
Fouchere, F., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Fouillet, J. M., Very Rev. *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Foulkes, John D., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Fouquet, M. Joachim (N Y), New York City, 140th st. and Hudson river.
Fourchégu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
Fournier, A. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Cyrille, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— L. J.
Fowler, E. W. Very Rev. (S C), Giving Missions.
— J. D., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (Sav), Vineville, Ga.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (New) Hoboken, N. J., 63 Monroe st.
— E. J. (Chic), Barrington, Ill.
— H. (S Falls), Miller, S. D.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 448 Main st.
— John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John J. (E), Grampian Hills, Pa.
— John W., *s.j.* (New). Jersey City, N. J., 144 Gran t st.
— Martin J. (FR), Taunton, Mass.
— Mathew, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
— Peter (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's.
Foy, Francis A. (New), Avondale, N. J.
Fraher, Edw., J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury District.
Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Francais, Gilbert *c.s.c.* Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.
Francis, James (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
— Joseph (Okla.), Okeene, Okla.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Francka, Chas., (K C), Karlin, P. O., Mo.
Franco, Vitus (Clev), Niles, O., 35 Church st.
Francon, A. (NO), Plattenville, La.
Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Frankhauser, Jos. *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala,
Frankovsky, Victor (Alt), Clarence, Pa.
Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Franz, H. M., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne street.
— James (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
— J. G. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
Franzen, Benno, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Franzen, Jos. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago. Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Franzer, Bernard (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
Frawley, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Wm. E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Fraziani, Victor (Chey), Buffalo, Wyo.
Frecenon, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), South Chippewa Falls, Wis., Holy Ghost Church.
Freckmann, F. (Win), Blooming Prairie, R R. 3. Minn.
Frederici, L. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.

Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
— John, A. *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Fredette, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Freehil, W. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.
— R. E. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
— Thos. J. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Frei, Jas. L. (Nes), Colton, Wash.
Freimann, N. L. (Mil), Kansasville, R. F. D, No. 16.
Freimuth, Firmatus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Everest, Kansas.
French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael (Dal), Bonham, Texas.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo),
— H. (GR),
— Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
Frentz, Desiderius von, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Freret, Armand *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction avenues.
Fréri, J. (N Y), New York City, 627 Lexington ave.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freundt, Urban *o.f.m* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Frey, Adalbert (New) Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
— Bonaventure, *o.m. cap.* Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
— Ulric (S C), Carroll, Ia., Route 4.
Fricker, August (Buf), Martinsville, R.F.D. N. Y.
— Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Fricot, A., *o.s.b.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Frieburg, (Ph), Rome, Italy.
Frieden, John P. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Friederich, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 Warsaw ave. Station G.
Friedmann, Godhard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— John (Dub), State Centre, Iowa,
— Jos. G. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Fries, Charles *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Wm. (Pitt), Chicora, P.O., Pa.
Frigerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
Frigge, J. (Om), Petersburg, P. O., Neb.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W., and 3rd st.
Frins, Wilfried, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 S. Mount st.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Newport News, Va.
Frisbee, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Frische, A. (Cin), Dayton, O, St. Mary's Institute.
Frische, Maurice, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter av. and Broadway.
Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
Fritz, Ehrhard, *c.pp.s.*, (Cin), Coldwater, P. O., Ohio.
Froebes, John B. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Froebes, Philip, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
Froelich, John, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.
— Jos. B. (Mil), Menasha, Wis.
Frölich, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Frog, Stanislaus, Ph) Minersville, Pa.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin) Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame ave.
Frohn, G. (N O), Patterson, La.
Froitzheim, Jos. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fromme, Alex. *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill, St. Bede College.
Frommen, Henry (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
Frueke, Henry G. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Frund, George G. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (Sup), Osceola, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
Fuchs Augustine, *o.m.c.* (New) Hoboken, N. J., Monroe st.
Fuchs, Aug. *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— Frederick, *o.s.b.*
— Frederick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
— Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
— Lawrence Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
— N. B. Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st.
Fuengerlings, Peter (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Fuerst, Henry B. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Mary's Church.
Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Fuertges, F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Fuertges, Frank, (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Fugel, George (St L), Ozora, Mo.
— J. (St L), Vienna, Mo
Fuhr, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Fullam, John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway,
Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
Funk, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Funke, A. (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Furay, John B, *s.j.*, (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3964 E 54th st
Furlong, J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 S. Whipple st.
Furst, Melchior (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
Fusca, Thomas, (Tr), Asbury Park, N. Y.
Fusz, Louis, J., *s.j.*, (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
Fux, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.

Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Hardinsburg Ky.
Gaboury, C. P. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Gabriel, H. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Claro, Calif.
— John J. (Ind), Sellerburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
Gabriels, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. st.
— Leo F. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Gache, Hippolyte L., *s.j.* (N Y).
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peters, Mo.
Gadiage, Herman (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Gaffikin, Patrick (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Nativity Church.
Gaffney, Edward, (Scr), Minooka, P.O., Pa.
— Edward *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St., Mary's University.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O. 376 E. Naghten st.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— J. P. (Dav), Walnut, Ia.
— T. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Blv.
— Thomas L. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
Gagliardoni, C., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Gagne, George E. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Chr.
Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, August (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— F. X. (S A), San Saba, Texas.
— L. E. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
Gahlman, F. (Peo) Hopeston, Ill.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* Cov), Covington, Ky., Monto Casino.
Galassi, C. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Galaza, Louis, *c.m.f.* (S A), Moulton, Texas.
Galette, Lucian, *c.ss.sp.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Augustin P. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— D. J. (Pitt), Knoxville, Pa.
— Daniel (L), Louisville, Ky., Cathedral.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Frederic A. (Cin), South Norwood, P. O.
— Hugh, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal., College,
— Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Ore), University Park, Portland, Ore.
— Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, 902 S. 20th street.
— John J. (NY), absent on sick leave.
— John J. (Gal), Hearne, Tex.
— John M. (Bo), North Andover, Mass.
— John P. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
— John T. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville.
— J. (S Fr), St. Vincents, Calif., St. Vincents Asylum.
— Joseph *c.s.c.* (Ore), University Park Portland, Ore,
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Magazine st.
— Joseph S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
— M. (St P),
— Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— Michael P., (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 95 Mill st.
— P. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
— P. J. (Den). Telluride, Colo.
— P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
— P. J. (Chic), East Dubuque, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
— Peter M. (G F), Ashland P. O., Mont.
— Philip J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— T. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
Gallahue, Wm. (Far), Ellendale, N. Dak.
Gallen, Joseph S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts. S. E.
— P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Galli, Joseph (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnut st.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— Chas. J. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
— J. F. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
— John (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
— Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135W. Adams st.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N.Y.
Gallon, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
Galloni, Joachim (L R), Sunnyside, Ark.
Gallus, M. Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Galuszka, Charles (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 12 Lafayette pl.
Galvin, B. F. (Om), Spalding, Nebr.
— H., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
— John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
Galvin, Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Wm. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Gambera, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Grand ave. and Peoria st.
Gammell, John (Tr), Lawrenceville, N J.
Gamp, Armand (Bal), Gardenville P.O., Md.
Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
— James J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
— John M. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.
— Peter (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S 28th st.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University. 16th st.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gans, Leo (St Cl), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Peter (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
— James (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.

Garand, B. (Nes), absent on sick leave.
— Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Garassino, Francis (N Y). New York City, 29 Mott st.
Garbottini, J. B., *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
Gard, P. (Nes), Marysville, Wash.
Gardes, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Gardiner, George L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
— J. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
Gardner, Chas. A. (Clev), Maximo, P. O., O.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf) Silver Springs, N.Y.
Gareshé, Frederick P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Garlader, Leo, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montabello, Cal.
Garland, J. J. (Dub), Waukon, Ia., R. R. 5.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Ia.
Garmann, Cosmas, *o.f.m.*
Garnier, J. M. (SFe), Blanco, N. Mex.
Garofalo, G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Lawrence st.
Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Garoy, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
Garraghan Gilbert J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Garreaud, Leo (St Cl), Little Falls P. O., R. R. 4., Minn.
Garriga, A. (Mon), Ontario, Cal.
Garrigan, James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Hospital, E. E.
— Wm. J., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
Garrity, P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
— Patrick (LC), Reedsburg, Wis.
— Wm. F. (Ind). Washington, Ind.
Garstka, Andrew (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y., St. Barbara's.
— Andrew (Pitt),
Garthaus. A. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
Garthoeffner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— H. D. (New), Hackensack, N. J.
Garus, L. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Hospital,—Retired.
Garvey, Francis (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
— Hugh J.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th street.
— M. J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
Garvin; John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* St. Louis University.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2028 Bedford ave.
Gasper, P. L. (LC), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Gass, Albert B. (St L), Kirksville, Mo.
Gassler, Leon (N O), Iota, P. O., La.
Gasson, Thomas, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Gastbiehl, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans.
Gately, Geo. W. (Bo) Rockland, Mass.
— J. J. (New), absent on account of sickness.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gates, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2560 Calumet ave.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. Mex.
Gatzke, Jno. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gaudet, Fernando, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
— Wm. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
Gaule, Edward F., ((Dav), Des Moines, Ia., St. Ambrose Church.
— Patrick J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L). Louisville, Ky., 1313 Brook st.
Gauthier, A. (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
— Eugene (Port), Auburn, Me.
— J. (S Fé), Manz no. N. Mex.
— Patrick R., (Bu), Highgate, Vt.
Gauvreau, E. B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Gavin, Alphonsus, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Charles, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave and 24th st.
— John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— John Wm. (S Falls), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— Stephen A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., Convent St. Rose.
Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gay, John (Pitt),
— P. Gerald (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
Gaydušek, Joseph (Far), Wahpeton, P. O. N. Dak.
Gaynor, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. K.
Gayrand Isidore, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Geary, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 5 Putnam.
— Michael H. (Bo).
Geegan, Seraphine, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), absent on leave.
Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Enid, Okla.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Station F.
—H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Geerts, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.

Gefell, Bernard (Roch), Despatch, N. Y.
— Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— J. E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Lyell ave. cor. Frank st.
— Jno. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., R. R. 4.
Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Gehrling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W.Va.
Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
Geier, F. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., R.F.D. Cato No. 1.
Geinitz, Francis, (Leav), Centralia P.O., Kan.
Geisert, Henry A. (St L), JeffersonCity. Mo.,
Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis, St. Luke's Church.
Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place, W.
— Raphael, *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Gelinek, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Geling, John H. (S C), Hospers, Iowa.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Villa Madonna.
Gellhof E. (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Gélot, J. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kan.
Gembrini, Modestus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 24th place, near Western ave.
Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
Genders, J. M., *m.c.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolor Church.
— Oscar (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
Genet, M. (Far), Belcourt, N.D.
Genis, C. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
Genna, Gaspar, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
— John. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 105 E. Jackson st.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Lourds, Ill.
Gentile, A. M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Paul (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
Genuit, John M., (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
George, G., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Georges, H., *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— Martin J., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6760 Harvard ave.
Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Gerardi, Emil (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
Gerber, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gercke, Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
Gerdon, Charles (Ind), Montgomery R.F.D. No. 1., Ind.
— Joseph F. (Ind), St. Mary's P.O., Ind.
— William (Ind), Evans Landing, R. F. D. No. 1, Ind.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gerest. Fr. Regis, *o.p.* Cienfuegos. Cuba.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (Mil), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Gerhardi, Rhabanus, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Salem, O,
Gerhardus, Oscar (Cin). Hamilton, O., S. 2nd st.
Gerhold, Fred. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Oriole and Harney aves.
Gerl, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 829 S. Paulina st.
Gerlach, H. (S A), High Hill, Tex.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's.
Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa,
Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Ambrose Church, Haslage ave.
— Joseph, V. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Protectory, Vine st.
Geron, Henry, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Gersbach, Peter (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Far), Cannon Ball, N.D.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Gerskovich, N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1369 E. 40th st.
Gerster, Fr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin).
Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 1 4 Niagara st.
— Norbert, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St P), Stewart, Minn.
Gertken, Innocent *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Gervais, Gilbert (Alb), Troy, N. Y., House of Good Shepherd.
Géry, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.
Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
Geser, Tintan, *o.s.b.* (St J), Sprinfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Gessner, Martin Very Rev. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
Gettelman, Victor, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal., Monastery.
Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Ghione, Felix (St A), absent on account of ill-health.
Giacalone, Gasper, *s.j.* (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.

Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Giamm na, Marius A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
Giangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Giavina, Eugenio (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 63 Elliott st.
Gibaja, Fructuosus, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— J. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— J. P (Prov), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
— James (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
— T. J. (St P), St. Paul Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
— Wm., *s.m.* (Prov), Westerly, R.I.
Gibelli, Antonio (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1985 E. 120th st.
Gibfried, F. X. *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Giblin, Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Giblon, T. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Greenport, L.I., N.Y.
— P. F. (Or), Portland, Ore. Mt. St. Joseph, Sunnyside.
Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 145 Ontario st.
Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Gieseler, J. C. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
Gietl, Andrew, *c.pp.s.* In Europe.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Giglio, Salvator M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Gignac, T. F., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
Gigot, F. E., (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N.Y.
Giguère, J. A. Th. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Gilday, John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk, st.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
— P. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
Giles, M. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
—Joseph (St L) St Louis, Mo., 1009 S. 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Gilhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y
Gill, James J. (Al), Defiance, Pa.,
— P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— Theodore, *o.p.* (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
— T. M., *o.p.* (Con), Concordia, Kans.
— Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— T. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Gilleece, John A. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill.
— Paul (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla.
—R. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
— Thomas (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
— W. (Bel), Oakdale, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— J. W. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Gillig, J. P. (Ind), retired, St. Edward's Hosp., New Albany, Ind.
Gilligan, Edward, *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Gilligan, J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Gillis, Jos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral
— James M., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
Gilloegly, James J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, W. 121st st.
— James, (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
— Michael S. (Chic), Woodstock, Ill.,
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms road and Green ave.
— Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
Gilmore, James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— James (Lin).
Gilsenan, James (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
— Patrick H. (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
Gimbert, R. (Natch), Bordelonville, La.
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
Ginnsz, G. M. (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
Ginther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), West Union, Minn.,
Giordanelli, G. (Pitts).
Girard, H., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
— P. (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
Girardey, F., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Girardi, E. L. (Alt), Pasadena, Cal.
Girards, J. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
Giraud, John M., *s.j.* (Hart.), S. Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island.
— Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
Girault, de la Corgnais Jean (N O), Patoutville, La.
Giraux, Charles (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Girma, Henry (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
Girolt, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
Giroux, J. M. L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st st.
Girse, J. H. (St L), Canton, Mo.
Gisler, Charles, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Gislon, William (Scr), Pittson, Pa., Italian Church.
Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
Glahn, Marianus *o.f.m.* (Om) Columbus, Neb.
Glancy, J. A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Glass, Jos., *c.m.*, (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal. St. Vincent's College.
Glassmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.

Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
— Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Glavin, John (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Gleason, D. L. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— James (Prov), absent on leave.
— Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
— M. M. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
— Math. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Patrick, *s.j.*
— R. *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 148 Lewis st.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Daniel, (St L). St. Louis, Mo, 3868 Russell ave.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
— J. B.
— J. J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
— James (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
— John A. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— John F. (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Mathew C. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy Battleship "Missouri."
— P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— P. (Sac),
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (N Y). Tompkinsville, L. I., New York City, Chestnut Hill.
— Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975—5th st., E.
— W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South st.
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
Glemet, Emmanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
Glenn, John A. (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
— Tobias, Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), Sommerville, Mass.
Glennon, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave.
M. (New), Harrison, N. J.
Glesa, Theophilus (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church
Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
Gloeckner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Glodt, John, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va
Glogowski, George, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 145 St. John st.
Glojnaric, Francis, (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.
Gloudemans, Jerome J., *o.s.n.* (G B), Casco, Wis, R F. D. No. 2.
Glynn, Anthony J. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Jos. (Con), Herington, Kans.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
— Wm. J., (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church
— Wm. J. (Okla), Holdenville, Okla.
Gmeinder, Aloysius (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. St. Ann's Church.
— John (St P), Springfield, Minn.
Gmelch, A. J. (Nat), Canton,, Miss.
Gmur, Beat, *s.s s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gnau. John (Cin), Owensville, O.
Gobeil, L. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Gobet, Claudius, (Og), absent on leave.
Godfrey, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Port), Lower Grand Isle, Me.
— Uldoric (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
Godon, Eugene *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa St. Casimir's Church.
Godschalx, L. C. (B), Weisser, Idaho.
Goebbels, F. Jos. (Brown), Rockport, Tex.
Goebel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton N. Dak.
— G. A. (Cov), Augusta. Ky.
— G. J. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
— H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station.
— Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt),
— Tiburtius (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's
Goebels, Wm. (Chic), absent on leave.
— T. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 46 15th st.
Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Goeding, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), Gubser P. O., Ky.
Goeke, F. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Goelz, Christ. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
Goelzhaeuser, P. (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Sta.
Goergen, John J. (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
— John, *s.m.* (Bal) Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Görlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), Alverno, Wis.
Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Goessens. J. (Dal), Henrietta Tex.
Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va. St. Mary's Church.
Goetz, Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Det). Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Goetzinger, Charles (Dub), King Fisher, Okla.
Goevert, M. (Mob). Norwood, Minn.
Goggan, James D., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Goggin, J.F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 8 rd st.
- W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Gogolewski, Joseph (Alb) Schenectady N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Goiffon, Joseph (St P), Mendota, Minn., retired
Gojdics, Elias (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
Golden, James A. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
— Joseph (Scr), Pittsburg, Pa.

Golden, M. (Alt).
— M. P. (B).
— Patrick J. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Golding, Philip E. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav) Nortonville, Kan.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio Main st. and Rose ave.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, 305 Warsaw ave.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery P. O., R F.D. No. 3, Ohio.
Gollbach, G., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
Goller, F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StL), South St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
— Herman J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Gomez, F. B. *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Lyons, N.Y.
Gonnering, M. (G B), Crandon, Wis.
Gonon, J. C., (N O), Cornerview P.O., La.
Gonser, John A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Gonzales, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), La Grange, Ill.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Gopp, John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Gora, Paul (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Goral, Boleslaw. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Goral, Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Gordon, Frs., *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141 st.
Gore, James J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
— Richard, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., Winter st.
Gorman, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
Gorman, Daniel F. (Bo), ordained Dec. 21, 1906; not yet assigned.
— D. E. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius' Church.
— D. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. P. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
— John (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Michael J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— Walter (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
— Wm. F., *c.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Gormley, Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— Joseph (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— P. J. (Chic), Huntley, Ill.
— Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown St. Mary's Church.
Gormly, John W. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
Gorres, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gory, Henry (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Gorzo, Valentine (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Church of the Holy Trinity.
Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 162 So. 15th st.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), North Prairie, Minn.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), New Richland, Minn
Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Gotti, Guisseppe, *c.s.s.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North Square.
Gottbehoede, Lucas, *o.j.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O.
Gottwalles, Walter F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
Gough, Augustin G. *p.s.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Jas. M. (Bel) Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— James, F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
— Peter (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), retired; res.: Chicago, Ill., 5141 Prairie ave.
— A. jr. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
— Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
Goulette, L. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Gouplile, Aug., *s.c.s.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Joseph's Farm.
Gourmelin. Y., *o m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Grabher, Apollin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Marion Junction, S. Dak.
Grace, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer Avenue.
— Luke A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Richard (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
— Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
Graczik, Anton (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.
— W. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 26th ave.
Graeve, Martin (Win), Lismore, Minn.
Graf, Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Felix J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R. R. No. 3.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1519 Jefferson st.
— F. W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 12th st. and Doniphan ave.
— J. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

Graham, James J. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— John A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— John J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 210 Walnut st.
— John Ffs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 3627 Walnut st.
— John Jos. (Bo).
— Jos. S. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 38 Watervliet ave.
— Thos. (E).
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Grammen, P. A. (Mon), Pala, Cal.
Grand, Peter, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
Grange, J. (Tuc), Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
— L., Very Rev. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
— W. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Grannan, Chas. P., Very Rev. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
Grant, James A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— James, (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 851 Jefferson st.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— William H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
Granville, John Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Oriole and Harney aves.
Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), Bordonia, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 State st.
Graton, Aquile, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Edward (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jules (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
Grattan, George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus'.
— V. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
Gratz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (N C), Savannah, Ga., Sacred Heart Ch.
Gratza, John (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.
Gravel, Louis Peter (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
Graven, Jas. (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.
Gray, Jas. R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N.W.
Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.

Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
Greany John (Pitt), Knoxville, Pa.
Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph Church.
Greely, P. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Robert P. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Greene, Daniel F. (N Y), New York City, 166 W. 65th st.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 87th and Aberdeen sts.
— Jas. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.
— Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
— John H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
Greensil, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Gregor, Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn.
Grégoire, Celestin, *c.ss.r.* (N O), NewOrleans, La., St. Alphonsus Church.
Gregoire, Celestin, (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 248 So. Sichel st.
Gregori, Vittorio (Pro). Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Gregory, Martin, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
— Wm. F, *s.j.* Kingston. Jamaica, W. I.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Greiner, John (Pitt), Zelienople, Pa.
Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Plum City, Wis.
Greiwe, Nicholas *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Grenbowski, Thos. (G B), Phoenixville, Pa., 437 Fremont st.
Grenier, Jos. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis Church.
— L. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Grenier, Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
Grès, Francis N., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Hollis, Queen Co., N. Y.
Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Greve, H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
— John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Greven, R. J., *o.s.n.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken, P.O.
Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Griese, H. (Om), Constance, Neb.
Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Griffin, Edward C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 54 Locust st.
— Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.

Griffin, J. A. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
— James (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— Jno. J., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— John A., *c.m.* (Ph).
— John F (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.
— John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— Joseph M (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
— Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Our Lady of Hope Church.
— Martin I. J., jr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn. 977 Portland ave.
— P. M. (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Cal.
— P. M. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
— Patrick (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos., Rt.Rev.Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Wm. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffith Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.
Griffy, Martin (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Patrick (Peo), Odell Ill.
Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
Grilli, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Carroll st.
Grillo M. C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Michael's.
Grimal, J., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Grimaud, Jos. (NO), Carencro, La.
Grimes, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
Grimm, Calasanctius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— E., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Grimmelsman, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Griva, Edward, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O. Mont.
Grobbel, C. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
— Peter, (Om), absent on sick leave.
Grobschmit, Charles (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Groenings, J. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— Hugh (S Fr), San Franciso, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
— J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
— P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., L. B. 40.
— Simon, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Grolleau, R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Gronkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans. R. R. No. 4.
Grootegaers, Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Grosnick, Peter J. (G B). Manawa, Wis.
Gross, Francis (Chic), Gessen, La.
— Paul (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
— Theodore G. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., St. Benedict's.
Grosse, F. (Natch), Moreauville, La.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Lake George, Minn.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Grothe, Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. D.
Gruber, Aloysius J. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
— Joseph, (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th av.
Grudziuski, Alex. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
Grudzinski, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 88th ave. and Exchange st.
Gruen, Wendelin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Gruenauer, William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (Clev). Brooklyn, O., Box 424.
— John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Gruenenwald, Chas., L, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Grueter, J. (Wich), Ost, Kan.
Grussi, Alphonse M., (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 401 Smith st.
Gruwe, Luke, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gryczka, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Grygue Andrew, (Scr), Dupont, Pa.
Grzes, F. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
Grzywocz, Francis (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bridesburg, Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Gschwind, L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
Guad del Rio, J., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
Guay, L. H., (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo. 28th and Larimer sts.
Gucik, P. J., (Al).
Gudenus, Charles de, *s.j.* (Clev.), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Gueguen, Louis (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
Guenard, M. R. (SFalls), Turton, Spink Co., S. Dak.
Guendling, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash. 2315 6th ave.
— Chas. B. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— John H., (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Guenneges, J. F. M., *o.m.i.* (S A). San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.

Guerin, Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
— Paul M. (L), Bardstown, Jct., Ky.
Guerovich, John B., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Guertin, Albert (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony's.
— Abraham, (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Guessen, F. J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Gueymard, E. P., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, All Hallows College.
Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Guibbert, J. (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
Guibert, J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2270 Bush st.
Guicheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo.. Sacred Heart College.
Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Guilbault, Damase (Og), Cape Vincent, N.Y.
Guillarme, J. B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R.I.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
— L. A. (Con), Damar, Rooks Co., Kans.
Guillet, Stan. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass. Immaculate Conception Church.
Guillo, John B., *c.ss.r* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.. L. B. "L".
Guillot, Joseph Very Rev. (St P), Marshall. Lyon Co., Minn.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
— L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— M. Patrick, *o c.r.* (L), Trappist, P, O., Ky.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Albia, Iowa.
Guinet, J. P., *m.s.* (Hart)
Guinevan, Peter F. (NY), Tuxedo, N. Y.
Guinon, William J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.
Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Gulovic, S. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.
Gulski, Hyacinth, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
Gummermann, Basilius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Gumper, William (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Wadena, Minn
— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Francis W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John E., Very Rev. *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Gutberlet, Francis C., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.. 144 Diamond st.
Guterl, P. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Gutmann, Kilian, *o.c.d.*, (Mil), Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1, Box 30.
— Rhabanus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
Guyol, Amadeus, *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
Guyot, J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3301 Windsor ave.
Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.

Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Lakeside Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— John A., *c.s.sp.* (LR), Morrilton, Ark.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Leopold (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
— Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— Michael (L C), St, Joseph, Wis.
Haase, Fr., Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
— Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Dal), Alma, Texas.
Haberhausen, Henry (L C), University at Bonn.
Haberstock, William. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Haberstroh, Andrew F. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass
Hackert, August, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigau st.
Hackett, J. P. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th Ward.
— L. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.
Hackner, Willibald (L C). Auburndale, Wis.
Haddad, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 Ewing st.
Haeckler, Karl Jos. (K C), Holden, Pettis Co., Mo.
— J. B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S.S.
Haegele, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Haegy, Joseph, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Haelterman, Alphonse (SFé), Puerta deLuna, N. Mex.
— G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Ravenna, O.
Haeusler, G. (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis. *R.R. No. 42.*
Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
Haffmans, A. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart. Oklahoma.
Hagan, J. H. (New), Bayonne. N. J., 578 Ave. D.
Hagedorn, Eugenius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.

Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph (Dub), Marble Rock, Iowa, R. R, No. 1.
Hagen, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyvills P. O., Cal.
— Henry A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040 41st Court.
— H. J. Very Rev.(Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
— J. H. (New), Bayonne, N J., 578 ave. D.
— John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Rome, Italy.
Hagerty, Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Denis, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st and Carson sts., S. S.
— J. B., *o.p.* (L).
— John, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallow's College.
— Michael, J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Haggerty, T. A., *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Hagus, Louis P. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
Hahn, Alois (Bel), Lawrence P.O Nebr.
— B. Florian, (Mon), Banning, Cal.
— Chas. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Hahn, J. E. (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., R. F. D. No. 1.
Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
— Chas. H. (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
Haick, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Haier, Martin B. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Haimann, F. C. (Wh), absent on leave.
Haimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— S. V. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Haitinger, E, (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 2d st.
Halaburda, Joseph F. (Tr), Cleveland, O., 1389 E. 21st st., N.E.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
Halbmeier, Paul (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Haldmaier, Joseph, *o s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Haley, George W. (Bo), Merrimac Mass.
— Francis J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.
— Thos. P. (Om), Washington, D.C., Apostolic Mission House.
Halftermeyer, Eugene (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
Hall, John (Okla), Hennessy, Okla.
— James J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.
— Wm. (Wh), Kingwood, W. Va., R. F. D. No. 1.
Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 308 Main st.
— Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— John (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
— Michael (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., N. Oriental st.
— Patrick (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y.
— Thos. R. (NY), Saugerties, N. Y., R. R. 2.
— W. J. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
Halyko, John (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), Belfast, Me.
Hamburger, Bernard *o.s.b.* (Bal).
— Marcus. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Montgomery and Duckcreek rd.
Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B."L."
Hamers, Herman J., *o.c.c.* (Okla), Antlers, Ind. Ty.
Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
— Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadephia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
— Richard M. (Sav), Milledgeville Ga.,
Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43rd st.
— William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy st.
Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
— Louis, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 Salina st.
Hampton, T. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— R. F. L. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
Hancik, J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
— John J. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Peter E. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Handly, John M., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Eden, Wis. (*R.R. No. 36*).
Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
— John F. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Hanfield, C., *o.s.b.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Hangley, Jas. (New), absent on account of sickness.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.

Hanley, Benedict, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky. P.O. Box 655.
— D. A. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 710 Terry ave.
— David A. (E), Northeast Pa.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— John J. (Dub), Monti, Iowa.
— Martin, *c.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St., Theresa's Church.
— Martin, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Matthew (Chic), Lee, Ill.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— P. A. (Prov), East Greenwich, R. I.,
— Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
— Peter, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— Thos. C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's.
Hann, Joseph H. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Hanna, B. (Col). Columbus, O., Good Shepherd Convent.
— Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N.W.
— J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo). Nahant, Mass.
Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Hannigan, Charles F. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
— Edw. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 127 Payntar ave.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Joseph J. C. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), absent on leave.
Hannon, M. (L C), Darlington, Wis.
— M. (Hel) Butte, Mont.
— Wm. L. (Dav), Davenport, St. Ambrose College.
— Wm. B. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., St. Thomas Church.
Hanotel, J. Paul (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Jas. V. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
Hanretty, Francis T. (N. Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brookyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— Joseph F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 16th st.
— Thomas M. (Br), Jamaica, N.Y., Flushing and Sheldon aves.
Hansen, Bede (Col), Barnesville. Ohio.
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N. D.
— H. F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's.
— James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— J. H. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
Hanson, Joseph M. (Dav), Dunlap. Iowa,
Hanulya, Joseph (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil). Beloit, Wis.
Happe, Aug. (St L), Bowling Green Mo., R.F.D. 3.
Haquin, M. *cudist* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Haran, Michael (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
Harbe, Francis J. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
Harding, G. (NO), St. Anant, La.
Hardy, J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Our L. of Consolation Church.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Harismendy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
Haritcnabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse st.
— John F., (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 So. 5th st.
— John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
Harks, John (Clev), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
Harley, Edward (Br). Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, W.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., Holy Trinity Church.
Harmon, John C., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Thomas (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Christian Brothers' College.
Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
—Maurice (Mon), Gonzales. Cal.
— Patrick Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
Harney, John, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Harold, H. B. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— P. J. (N Y), New York City, Rossville, Washington ave.
Harpes, John, *s.j.*, Kingston. Jamaica.
Harpin, J. A. (Con), Zurich, Kans.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
Harrigan, John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Leo, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. box 655.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Herklmer, N. Y.
Harrington, Cornelius (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
— D. R. (Dal), Dallas, Tex. 332 So. Harwood st.
— D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
— Denis K. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
— Edmund, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— George (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
— J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— J. E. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
— Jas. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
— John (Chic), Galena, Ill.
— John J (Bo), Reading, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— L. J., (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 350 Pearl st.
— Thomas J. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.

Harrington, Wm. H. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Harris, Richard F. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
Harrison, C. *c.ss.r.* (St L), DeSoto, Mo.
—J. T. (St P), absent with leave on vacation.
Hart, Frs. S. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
—J. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
— John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— John C., *s.j.*
— Michael (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
— Patrick E. (Br), West Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park.
— Patrick (St P), San Francsco, Cal., Chaplain U.S.A., "The Presidio".
— Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
— W. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2203 Dayton ave.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Hartig, Emmanuel, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
— Michael (Dub), awaiting appointment.
—Wm. F. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
Hartjens, Gerard *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Hartleib, F. (Win), Rochester, Minn., Convent.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartman, A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D.
— Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— F. Joseph (Chic), Maple Park, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Hartmann, P. H. (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's College.
Hartnedy, M. M. A., Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 5912 Pasadena ave.
Hartnett, David (E), Titusville, Pa.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Hartung, Berthold *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Hartung, Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Col.
— Frederic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Ann's Church.
Harty, A. F. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
Hartye, John F. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
Hartzheim, Caspar, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O., Box 424.
Harvey F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— James A. (E), Crossingville, Pa.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Hasel, J. J. (New) Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Champion, Mich.
Hasenfuss, G. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Ennoehsburg, Ind.
Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.
Hassel, Henry (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
— Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, O., 1900 S. Market st
— Nicholas (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— Maurice M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
— P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
Hattais, Peter *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Hatton, M. (Br), Queens, N. Y.
Haubrich, John (Dub), Preston, Iowa, R.F.D. No. 2.
Hauck, George A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
— J. B. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
— Jos. B. (Bal), Jenkins P. O., Md.
— Joseph (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
Hauenstein, Remigius *o.f m.*
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College.
Haughran, John M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Haupert, J. P. (Clev), Berwick, Ohio.
Haupt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
— Lambert (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
— Rupert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Hausner, Christian (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
— Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
— Henry J. (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
Havelburg, F. X. (L), Ottenheim, Ky.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Havestadt, A. (L C), Prescott, Wis., L. B. 57.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary.
Havlicek, V. R. (Win), Owatonna, R.R. No. 3, Minn.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
Hawelka, F. S. (B), Burke, Idaho.
Hawley, Ernest, (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Haxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Hayden, Adrian, M. *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— E. M. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
— F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans. 206 W. 8th ave.
— Gaudentius, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa. Monastery.

Hayden, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 879 72nd st.
— James B., (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 3 Hegeman st.
— James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— T. (S Fr).
— Wm. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— Dennis A. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
— Edw. M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— J. A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— James (Wich).
— James (Wich), Augustus, Kas.
— Jas. F. (Om), Greeley, Nebr., R. F. D. No. 1.
— James M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— James W. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John F. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
— J. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Pro. Cathedral.
— John, *s.m.* (Bal), sick.
— L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— Patrick (Port), Ellsworth, Maine.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— Robt. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
— Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
— Thos. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
— Thos. W. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Wm. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave., and York Road.
— Wm. R. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
Headen, F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield ave.
Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Heafy, M. (Peo), Ill., retired: Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Croton on Hudson, N. Y.
Heagen, Matthew L., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Healey, Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John Evangelist's Church.
Healy, D. J. (Wich), Moline, Kas.
— Denis (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
— E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Edw. J. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
— Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— James A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's College.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
— M. J. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Patrick (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P. J. (Lin), McCool Junction, Neb.
— R. (St. L), Macon, Mo.
— Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
— Thos. L., *c.s.p.*
— W. (Peo), Loda, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Wm. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
— Wm. S., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Healy, Thomas A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester st.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— Frederick W. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Hearn, David W., *s.j.* (N Y) New York City 30 W. 16th st.
— E. C. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave.
Heath, Charles (Bal), Westernport, Md.
Heavey, Jos. T. (Wil), Salisburg Md.
Hebert, B. *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— M. (Prov), absent on sick leave.
Hechenberger, A. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Hecker, John N., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo.
— Nic., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Heckman, Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Heckmann, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J. 174 W. 15th st.
Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Hedges, S. B. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Heeger, J. (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
Heelan, D. J. (SC), Fonda, Iowa.
— Edmund (SC), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heenan, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. "L".
— J. A., *o.p.* (L), Newark, N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.
Heeney, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
Heer, Albert (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
— Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Ernst, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, O.
— Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
Heffernan, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— David R. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— Eugene (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Main, near 2nd st.
— James A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2508 E. 22nd st.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
— J. R., *o.p.* (Bal).
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Michael P. (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y.
— W. E. (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
— Wm. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.

Heffernan, William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Clio sts.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank P. O., O.
Heffron, John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's.
— P. R., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Hegarty, David (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
Hegarty, J. R., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— John, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
— Thos. J. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Hegemann, Theo., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 3113 Brighton Road.
Hegyi, Anthony (N O).
Hehr, J. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa, R. R. 3.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., St. Paul's Monastery.
Heibel, John J. (E), Wilcox Pa., R.F.D. No. 1.
Heid, Kilian, *o.s.b.*, (St Cl) Collegeville, Minn.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heick, P. A. *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., St. Mary's Church.
Heidegger, J. J. (SFalls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
Heider, Jerome, *o.s.b.*, (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West 9th st.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St John's College.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
Heiland, Lawrence (Clev), New Bavaria, O.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Heim, Basilius, *o.m.cap.*, (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Claflin, P. O., R. R., 2. Kan.
Heimes, Aug (Om), Ewing, Neb.
Heimler, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Al), St, Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
Heimsath, Geo. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkin and Millington aves.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 36 Racine st., Troy Hill.
Heinen, John B. (Clev), Bowling Green, O.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Heinkele, Stephan, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Heinlein, Ed. T. (N Y), New York City, Castlehill ave.
Heinrich, John, C., Very Rev. (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Heinrichs, Germanus *o.f.m.* (Alt.), Quincy, Ill.
— Leo, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Heinzle, Ulric, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O., P.O. Box 424.
Heinzler, Alfred (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Heinzlmeier, John (SC), Carroll, R. R. 5, Iowa.
Heinzmann, R. A.
Heiring, John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla.
Heisler, George (Sy), Oswego, N. Y.
Heiser, S. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Heiss, Florian *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa. Sacred Heart Church.
Heithoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Heitkamp, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Heitmann A. (Ft W),
— John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Heitz, H. (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
— Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien, Conn.
Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Henry's Church.
Heldmann, G. D. *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Helferich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Helinski, Jacob, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Helle, Euseblus, *o.f.m.* (StP), Jordan, Minn.
Heller, Joseph P. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.*
Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
Hellman, Othmar, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 18 Central ave.
Hello, Joseph (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
— Vincent (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee Wis. 509 Murray ave.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, M. (S Falls) Frank, S. D.
Helmig Romuald, *o.f.m.*, (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Helten, P. J. (Det), Burnside P. O., Mich.
Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
Hemmer, Hilary, *o m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
— Joseph (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Mt.St. Joseph, Ohio.
Hemming, Ensign A. (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.,
Henberger, Jno. (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.
Henderson, A. M. (SFr), Elk P. O., Cal.
— A. M. (Sup), Centuria, P. O., Wis.
— W. G. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
— Modestus, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (S Fr).
Hendey, Elias (Bur),
Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
— Jos. W. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Hendricks, J. G. (S A), Inez, Tex.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 144 W. Gorham st.
Hengen, Louis, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Henger, Ludwig, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.

Hengers, Nicholas *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, Nicholas Co., W. Va.
Henigan, Charles (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
Henke, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1296 2nd st.
— Justin, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Henken, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Henn, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
— John (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
Hennekes, Anthony, (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Hennes, Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Bal). Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Hennessey, Jos. V. (Buf), Farnham, N. Y.
— Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
— Thos F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Center sts.
Hennessy, Daniel M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— J. *c.sc.* Dacca, Bengal, India.
— J. F. (Lin), Manley, Neb.
— James F. (Hart). Hartford, Conn., Clark st.
— John J. (S Fr). Aalmeda, Cal., 1913 San Antonio, ave.
— John (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
— Jos. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— M., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
— M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— M. J. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa, R. R. No. 4.
— M. L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
— P. J. (Chic), Evanston, 1026 Lake st.
— P. J. (Mon). Aptos, Cal.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
— W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1797 91st st.
Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 183 Central ave.
Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— Herbert A. (Man), East Jaffrey, N.H.
Henrionnet, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Henry, Edward B. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
— Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 223 Harrison st.
— Hugh T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
— John Stafford (L), Axtel, Ky.
— John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
— M. (Mob), Decatur, Ala., St. Ann's Church.
— Michael J. (NY). New York City, 7 State st.
— Robt. (Roch), Rome, N, Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas, P., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Thos. (Bur), Rutland, Vt. St. Peter's Church.
Henry, Walter G. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Hensey, George (Alt), Hume, Ill.
Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Henze, Basilius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone City, S. Dak.
Herb, Paul (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Herberichs, F. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
Herbert, M. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Aloysius' Church.
Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3.
Herbst, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st,
Herchenroder, Christian W., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson ave.
Herderich, Simon, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Heredia, Charles M. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Residence.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R. F. D. No. 1.
Herkert, Jos. (L R), Brockett, Ark.
Herley, T. J. (Wich), Scammon, Kans.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Boston, Mass, Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— David J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.. St. Edwards Church.
— Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Herman, Peter B., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Hermann, Adam G. (Clev), Doylestown, O.
— Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Bremen st.
— Paul (Chic).
Hermanns, St. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
— Leopold (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl). Collegeville Minn.
— Magnus, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Herr, Charles (Clev), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne street.
— Jos. (Det), Jackson, Mich.
— Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
— Maxm. (Sup).
Herrmann, Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling W. Va. 2111 Market st.
— A. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y. Dover, Ohio.
Herriges, John (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
Herron D. A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Herrouet, J. M., *o.s.b.*, (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Herrozzo, Giovanna, *s.s.f.s.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Salesian College.
Hertenberger, John J., *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul. Kas., St. Francis Passionist Retreat.
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
Hertzog, F. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
— Joseph (Og), Derrick N. Y.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Herzog, Alphons, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Henry M. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

Heslin, P. (S Fr), absent on leave.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Hess, A. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
— Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Francis S. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Francis Hospital
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Rhinelander, Texas.
Hesse, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hesson, Patrick (Pitt), Ellwood, Pa.
Hetherington, A. (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
— M. J. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 124 Niagara st.
Hettwer, J. (Om), St. James, Neb.
Hetzinger, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark N. J., 528 High st.
Heuchemer, A. (S A), 2514 W. Commerce st., San Antonio, Texas.
Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., E. 119 Maryland st.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st.
Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
Hewelt, John (Det), Kinde, Mich.
Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Cassville, Mich. R.F.D. No 1.
Heyd, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Heyde, Joseph (Mil), Middleton, P.O., Wis.
Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.*, (Con), Hays, Kas.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
— David F. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— E. P., (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
— Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 7 Chapel st.
— James A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— James G. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Mt. St. Scholastica's Acadamy.
— James W. (Bo)., Foxboro, Mass.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— John J. (N Y), Whiteport, N. Y.
— John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr)), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Residence.
— M. J. (B C), Kingsley, Ore.
— Philip (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— T., Very. Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th st.
— W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Higginbotham, James, (Clev), Painesville, O.
Higgins, A. V., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O., St. Joseph's Priory.
— D. *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Dominic J. (L), West Louisville, Ky.
— D. M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., St. Henry's Church.
— E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.
— Edward V. (N Y), New York City, Williams bridge, 1st and White Plains rd.
— J. J., (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
— James T., (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 693 Vernon ave.
— Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— John J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— J. R. (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
— M. F. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— M. A. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Springhill College.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa, Germantown.
—Patrick T. (Bo), Woburn, East Mass.
— S. J., *c.m.*
— Wm. F. (Pro),
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
—Wm. (Lin), Wymore, Ind.
Higney, E. (Pro), Artic, R. I.
Hilarion, Fr., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven Mass.
Hild, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
Hilden, James, (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 No. 14th st.
Hilgen, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
Hill, Edmund, *c.p.*
— Francis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
— John T (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
— Joseph F. *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Walter H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Ore.
— B. H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R.F.D.
— John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
Hillenbrand, Alphonse M., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
— Frederic (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Hillig, Fred. *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hilpert, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Hiltner, Michael J. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
Himes, Aug. (Om), Ewing, Neb.

Himmelheber, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hines, John P. (N Y), New York City, 166 W. 65th st.
Hinssen, Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev. Mgr., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Antonine, (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
Hintzen, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Ba., 2821 Sarah st.
Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 1250 Locust st.
Hippel, John A. (Nat), absent on sick leave.
Hirschmeyer, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
Hishen, D.D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679E. 65th st.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th street.
Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Hoban, E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 169 Cass st.
— Jos. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Hochard, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Hochmiller, A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554—3rd st.
Hoctor, Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Hockram, Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
Hodobay, Nicholas (Pitt), Perth Amboy, N.J., Church of the Holy Trinity.
— Andrew, Right Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1011 N. Main ave.
Hodye, John (Pitt), Star Junction, Pa.
Höffel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Hoeffer, James F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 49 W. 19th st.
Hoefkens, Francis, X., *s.j.*, (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hoefler, Constantin, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Hoeflinger, Jos., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hoegy, Jos., *s.m.* (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Höhn, Stephen, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. John's College.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
Hoeller, Peter (Con), Park, Kans.
Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Beckemeyer P. O., Ill.
Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
— P. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoelters, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K. st.
Hoelting, Joseph G., (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 2413 No. Grand avenue.
Hoenderop, John *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hoenerbach, Placid *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Hoerstmann, Joseph, (Clev), Cleveland, O. 10205 Lorain ave.
Hoes, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Hoeschen, John F. (St L), Folk, Mo.
Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hoey, Jas. W. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Höfer, Jas. (L C), absent on leave.
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. (Ft. W), Logansport, Ind.
Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Hoffman, Thomas A., (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Geo. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
— John J. (Lin), Bellwood P. O, Nebr.
— John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Station F.
— Victorine *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Hofschneider, L. (New) Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Leopold G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., North.
Hofstede, Ch. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Hogan, D. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
— Edward J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
— Henry J. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
— James J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
— James (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
— James A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— James C. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
— John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne St.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— John (Port), Wallagras, Me.
— John F. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
— John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 10 Denver ave.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), The St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
— Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dub), Grundy Centre, Iowa.
— Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
Hogan, Thomas, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. S. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
— W. R. (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's.
Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.

Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Bucyrus P.O., Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
Holahan, Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
Holden, E. I. (N Y). New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
Holgas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 So. Whipple st.
Holland, C. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph, (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney street.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Timothy (N Y), Dunwoodie (Yonkers P.O.), N. Y.
Holleran, S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
Hollern, John J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Holley, Edw. (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
Hollobaugh, Camillus, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery.
Holly, Norman (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Holmes, John F. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holohan. Thos., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
Holosnyay, Alex (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Holper, Mark F. (Win), St. Kilian, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
Holte, Raymundus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan Minn.
Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 W. Chestnut st.
— J. J. (N O), Placquemine, La.
Holthaus, Henry (Cin), Hamilton Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Holtman, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— F. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton avenue.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Holzknecht, J., *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Beaulieu, Minn.
Hommrich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (L).
— C. N. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
Honeyman, James H. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
Honohan, P. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.
Hoog, O.J.S., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Hoover, Jas., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Sem'y.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
Hopkins, E. M., sr., *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— James F. (E), Oil City, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms Road and Green ave.
— Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 Williams st.
Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio, 340 So. Linden ave.
Hoppenjans, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), Bellville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.
— Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Horacek, Jos. (S A), Bluff (La Grange P. O.), Tex.
Horak, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
Horák, Wencesiaus J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2408 Scovill ave.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Michael (SFr), Oakdale, Calif.
— N. J. (Port), Calais, Me.
— Patrick J. (LR), Fort Smith, Ark. of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— Thos. J. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
Hordeman, Wm. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
Hordick, Ladislaus (Buf), Doyle, N. J.
Horeau, J. *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Horgan, D. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
— Daniel (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— Thomas (Sac), Trucke, Cal.
— Thomas (Sac), Sparks, Nev.
Hork, Albert M. (L R), Forrest City, Ark.
Hormes, Valentine, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
Horning Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O., Box 424.
Hornick, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Horrigan, M. A., *o.p.* (KC) Kansas City, Mo., 2 05 Walrond ave.
Horsak, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., Abbey.
Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
Horstmann, George H. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
Horton, James A., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Horvath, Fr. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 So. 6th st.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Houck, Frederick A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio Station A.
— George F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Houghton, William R. (Prov), Providence, R. I., La Salle Acad.
Houlihan, E. J. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind., R. R. 5.
— Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 298 Brewer st.
— J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.
— James (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— P. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— T. H. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.

Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Houst, A. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Houston, Frank H. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
— Patrick D. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
Hoven H. J. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Fayette City, Pa.
Hovorka, Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave. S.
Howard, Edw. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Francis W. (Col), Columbus. O., Main and Seymour sts.
— J. J. (Alt). Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— James J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
Howard, P. J., *o.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Timothy F. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y.
— W. A. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
Howat, Francis (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
Howle, Francis S., *s.j.* (Phil).
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
Hrabar, John (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 1925 W. Passyunk ave., U. G. C.
Hrachosky, Frs. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1610 Main st., N. E.
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6111 Glass ave.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
Huber Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory.
— James A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— James M. (St L), Advance, Mo.
— Jos. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. R. No. 15.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Sebastian, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis. College.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Hudecek, Jos. (S A), Moulton, Tex.
Hudon, J. D., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Apostolic School.
— Joseph T. (G R), Fond du La W is. St. Louis' Church.
Hudson, B. F. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans., Mt. Carmel Hospital.
— Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Hudson, Edwin, *o.f.m.*
— Thomas J. F., Very Rev.(Mon), Gilroy, Cal
Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
Hueber, S. P. *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Hübschmann, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico, L.B.D.
Huegel, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Peter S. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelshorst, C. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Huelsmann, Wm. (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hueppe, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov), Punta Gorda, Brit. Honduras.
Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Carlsbad, N. M., retired.
Huffer, W. (Okla), missionary to non-Catholics.
Huesges, Peter, (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Huesman, Albert J. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Huesmann, F. H. (S C), Carroll, P. O., Route 2, Iowa,
Huffer, W. (Okla), Missionary to non-Catholics.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Hugenroth, B. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis.,
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— John B., *s.j.* (St L) St Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Christopher (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral.
— Daniel (Win), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary
— Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
— J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of the Assumption.
— J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's.
— J. J. (St L), Richwood, Mo.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— James T. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Alleghany ave. and Belgrade st.
— M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
— Martin J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Phelim (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20.
Hughes, Philip, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— Richard O. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov.), Rome, Italy, Collegio Pio-Latino.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
— Wm. D., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Wm. J. (St A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 W. Adams st.
— William A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Hugo, C. V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
— John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Hultink, A. A. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio.

Hummel, John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Hummert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
Humphreys, M. A. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J.
Hundhausen, H. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), absent on leave.
— Frederick (Leav), Flush, P. O., Kans.
Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Elizabeth's School.
Hunk, H. (G B), Luxemburg, R.F.D. 6, Wis.
Hunold, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Hunt, B. A. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Hopital.
— James A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
— Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— L. Z. (Port), Sanford, Maine.
Hurkmans, L. P. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Hurlbut, S. (Bal) Clarksville, Md.
Hurley, Albert E., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Laporte, Tex.
— C. P. (St J), Tarkio, Mo.
— D J., *c.m.* (Mon), Cos Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— D. K. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
— D. P. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— Daniel J., *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
— Edward F. Rt. Rev. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— Geo. J. (Spr), Providence, R.I. 999 Branch, ave.
— James A. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
— John A. (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
— J J. (Chic), Chicago, 497 N. Park ave.
— T. James (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1138 Catalpa ave.
Hurst, John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— P. C. (Scr), Swoyersville, Pa.
Hurton, Thomas (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Husser, Emile (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Hussey, F. J. (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
— James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— Thos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Grand River ave and 15th st.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Aschley, Pa.
Hussion, James V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
Hussleln, Joseph C., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.
Hussy, Th. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), Denison, Texas.
Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Huwyler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (LR), Paris, Ark.
Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
— Wm. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
Hyland, Henry (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. M. (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Mary's.
— John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Franci's Church.
Hylebos, P.F., Very Rev. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash. St. Leo's Church.
Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2666 E. 35th st.
— John (Chic),
Hynes, A. M. J. (K C), California, Mo.
— Bernard J. (Pitt), East Pittsburg, Pa.
— E. O. (B C), Huntington, Ore.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
— James J. (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
— M. (Sac), Sonora, Cal,
— Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park.
Hynes, R. A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baush ave.
Hyvernat, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Ibrahim, Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Iciek, S. A. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.,
Idone, A. R. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2132 Fairmount rd. S. E.
Igel, Theodore (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Ig, John, *o f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Ill, Bernard J, *c.s.c.* (Cin), 429 W. 8th st. Cincinnati, Ohio.
Illa, E. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Illig, Jos. B. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Imgrund, Andrew *c. m.* (N. O.) New Orleans, La., 802 Tulane ave.
Immicus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Irose, Leo (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
Irwin, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
Irwin, W. S. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Isemberg, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade av.
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Chr.
Ivicic, R. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.
Iwanowski, Bruno (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity, Church.
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 South Scott st.

Jachetti, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Francis Church.
Jackovits, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 5th ave.
Jackson, O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Anthony's, West End.
— William A. (N Y), Tompkins Cove, N. Y.
Jacob, E., (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
Jacob, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
— John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th st.
Jacobs, Joseph (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Jacobs, M. Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Jacobucci, M. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacque, Geo. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L. C.) Marshfield, Wis.
Jacquemet, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 So. Main st.
Jacques, Joseph, Napoleon (Bo). Lowell, Mass., Boisvert st
— Jos. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
— Raymond G. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich
Jacquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Jacquier, Louis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
Jaeckle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
Jaegen, G. (Win) Winona, Minn., 102 E. 5th st
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 So. 3rd st.
Jaeggle, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Jagemann, Joseph (Ft W), St. Michael's Station, Minn.
Jager, Frs. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st. S.
Jagielski, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Jahn, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernburg, N. Y.
Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Jaksztys, F. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 375 W. 4th st.
Jaksztys, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Lithuanian Church.
Jakubowski, Anthony (NY), New York City, Williamsbridge, E. 221 st.
Jakuski, James (Bo) Lynn, Mass., 147 W Neptune st.
Jan, F. M. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Janda, Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
Janda, Valerian (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Janeček, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
Janiski, N. (New) Passaic, N. J.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port). Van Buren, Me.
Janiszewski, A. (Bel), Nashville Ill., R. R. No. 5.
Jankola, Matthew (Scr) Hazleton, Pa., 344 N. Laurel st.
Jankowski, L. (G B), Rosholt P. O., Wis.
Jannin, Marcellus, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
Jannuzzi, V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Jansen, Charles *s.j.* (Bof) Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1104 S. Main st.
— G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman, (L), Paducan, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
— John A., *s.j.*
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
— Thomas (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
Janser, P., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
— P. H. (Clev), Archbold, Fulton Co., Ohio.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road, near Delhonde st.
Januschek, F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 148 19th st., S.S.
Januskiewicz, Mark (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa.
Japes, Henry (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn.
Jarecki, Leo S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Garfield aves.
Jarka, Irenaeus (Om), Ashton, Nebr.
Jaroszewicz, Menander, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Jarzynski, Theo., (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Jaskolski, Geo., *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
Jaskovits, Joseph (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.
Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), Augusta, Mo.
Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Jastrzembski, S. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Jasuskiewicz, Mark. (Ph), absent on leave.
Jaszczynski, J. Stanislaus (Om), Farwell, Nebr.
Jaworek, Julius, (Col), Adena, Ohio.
Jaworski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Hart). Darien, Conn.
— A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2035 Mission st.
Jean, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Jeanmard, Jules B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Jedlička, John F. (Chic), Mahanoy City, Pa., 728 W. Center st.
Jedrzejek, John G. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
Jeggle, Meinrad. *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Jeka, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— Thomas J. (L), New Hope, Ky.
Jenne, Robert, (L R), Argenta P. O., Ark.
Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8014 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield avenue.
— M. F. X. (K C), Shackelford, Mo.
— W. Alexander (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas' Church.
Jepson, John J. (Wh), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles, College.

Jerge, Jos. M., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Jernaud, R. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Italian Seminary.
Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
Jeron, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Jodyszus, M. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 935 Erie ave.
Joehren, Anton (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
Joerres, A. J. (L C), Mauston, Wis.
Johannes, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. D.
— C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Frs. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Johmann, Appollinaris, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Johnson, Andrew J., (Col), E. Columbus, O.
— David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th St.
— Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1032 Grand ave.
Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 209 Chestnut st.
— Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— Robert S., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 388 9th ave.
Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Joisten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 36 Ellery st.
Jones, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Chas. C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Daniel A. (Win), retired: Canton, Minn.
— Edw. (StCl), Morris, Minn.
— Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
Jones, George (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— P. J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Stephen, *o.p.* (N.Y.), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— Thomas A., *c. ss. r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— W. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
Joos, Jos. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, Francis A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— H. C. (Br), Bayshore, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— John T. (NY), New York City, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st.
— Richard (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis Church.
Jordans, Joseph, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Jorecki, Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary.
Jostock, M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
Jouan, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Jouaux, John (StCl), St Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
Jouet, Mathurin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), Fairfield, Me.
Joy, James (Og), Canton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Maurice, (St P), Blakely, P.O., Minn.
Joy, Maurice, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius' College.
Joyce, Francis (Wich), Chaplain U. S. A. Cavalry, Fort Walla Walla, Wash.
— Joseph (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Antioch, Ill.
— Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Jozwiak, Theodore J. (N Y), New York City, 674 E. 156th st.
Judge, C. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— E. L. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Judge, Roger, *o.m.cap.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
— T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 637 S. Harding ave.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas A., *c.m.*, (Ph).
— Wm. J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's
Judnic, Joseph (Lead), Fairfax, S. D.
Juillard, G. (S Fé), Gallup, New Mexico.
Juillé, A. (N O), Larose P.O., La.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st
July, Adam J. (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
— Bern. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
— Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Jung, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889–32nd st.
Jung, Charles (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
— Fred, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa,
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Jungblut, Charles (LC), Mishawaka, Ind.
Jungblut, E. J. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Jungck, John B. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
Jungemann, C. F. (Dub), Alta Vista, Ia.
Jungers, J. B. *s.m.* (Port), Vanburen, Me.
Jurascheck, H. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Jurek, Severinus, *s.d.s.* (Nes), Frances, Wash.
Jurica, Andrew (Scr), Throop, Pa.
Jusaitis, A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
Jussell, Gregory, *c.pp.s.* In Europe.
Just, Francis J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
— Alphonse (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1126 W. Thomas st.
Justa, T. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Juston, Eloi, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Paola, Kans.
Jutras, Albert (Man), North Stratford, N.H.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (N Y), Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
Kabelka, Francis (Scr), Nuremberg, Pa.
Kačer, Caspar (Gal), Marak, Buckholts P. O., R.F.D., Texas.
Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Metz, Mich.
Kaelin, A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R) Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
— Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 2.
— Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Nassau, Minn.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), Gilliam Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Kahler, Basil, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.*, (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Kaiser, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree Sta. (Goff P. O.,) Pa.
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (G R). Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey st.
— John L. (LC), Melvina, Wis., R.F.D.
— Joseph P. (Mon), Tulare, Cal.
— Nazarius, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal. 2518 K st.
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Columba's Church, 3007 W. Martin st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6503 E. 65th st.
Kalczynski, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kalt, Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (LR), Shoal Creek, Ark.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
Kalvelage, Francis J. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
Kaminski, Acacius (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— Albinus J. (Ph), Silver Creek, P. O., Pa.
— Joseph S. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus.
Kammer, A. M. (New), West New York, Weehawken P. O., N. J., Palisade ave. and 20th st.
Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
— P. (Okla), Woodward, Okla.
Kampschroer, Henry Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Kane, C. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Boul.
— C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 12 7 No. 6th st.
— Denis (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
— J. *c.ss.r.* (StL), De Soto, Mo.
— James C. (Tr), absent on leave.
— J. A. (St P), Savage P.O., Minn.
— James A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 So. 10th st.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
— Michael J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
— Michael S. (S Falls),
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— Richard P. (Bal), Pylesville, P. O., Md.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th St.
— Wm. A. (Clev) Cleveland, O., 8528 Broadway
— William J. (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.*
Kanney, Pius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kaplanowski, John (G R), Manistee, Mich.
Kappel, Henry C. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
Kappes, A. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
— Xavier, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Torah, Minn.
Karabacz, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Karam, M. A. (Hart) Waterbury, Conn.
Karicher, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Karpe, F. (Port), Bangor, Maine.
Karpinski, Jos. (Far), Minto, N. D.
— Harpin, A. (Con), Zurich, Kas.
Kasal, Edward (L C), Eastman, Wis.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Kašpárek, Jos. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Kasper, Matthew (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Kasperski, Stephen (G B), Eynon, Pa.
Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), East Buffalo, N.Y., 160 Cable st.
Kasprzycki, John, *c.r.*, Very Rev. Rome, Italy.
Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.
Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Wanamie, Pa.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kassmann, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois (St P), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.
Kathmann, Wm. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kauer, Benno (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Kaufhold, Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th Sts.
Kaufmann, George (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.,
— H. (Det), Mendon, Mich.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. D.
Kaul, A. F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 333 Wharton st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.

Kaup, Felix F. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
— Jos. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1635 N. Main ave.
Kaupert, Geo., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Throop ave. and Thornton st.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Kauten, E. Very Rev. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
Kautz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Kavanagh, Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— D., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Daniel W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— J. J. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Freret st. and Napoleon ave.
— Samuel. (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
Kavanaugh, James A. (NC), Southern Pines, N. C.
— M. P. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
Kavelage, Frank (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. John's Church.
Kayser, Peter, *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
Kazinczy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazies st.
Kealy, James A. (Wich).
— James A. (Hel), Butte, Mont.
— John E. (Port), Waterville, Me.
— Thomas, (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
Kean, Edward (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st
— Wm. D, *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Keane, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Centre ave.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— John Joseph (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.
— Wm. (S Falls), Gettysburg, S. Dak.
Keaney, Bernard, *s.j.*, (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 207 N. 4th st.
Kearney, J. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James J., (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.
— J. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
Kearney, John A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— John F., Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Peter (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Thomas W. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st. Boul.
Kearns, John (E), Greenville, Pa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield ave.
— M., (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
— Thos. F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— W. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
Keating, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 157 N. Galvez st.
— Jas. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
Keating, John S., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Jos. T., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Nicholas W. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y.
— Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Thos. S., (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
— William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Keavey, Wm. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
Keavin, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Cathedral.
Keclik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 702 Alport st.
Keefe, W. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— W. J. (Prov), Artic, R. I.
— Wm. E. (Alb), Hunters, N. Y.
Keeffe, Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N. Y.
Keegan, J. B. (E), Crown, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville.
— Miles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
Keelan, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
Keelan, George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Keeley, J. M. (LC), Seneca, Wis., P.O. box 93.
— Peter (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Keelty, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Netcong, N. J.
Keenan, A. V. (N O), Island P. O., La.
— Denis C. (Bal), Bryanton, Md.
— James, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
— Jas. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter (Nat), Clarkdale, Miss.
— Thos. J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Keenoy, James (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Francis B. (Alt), Greenfield, Ill.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Martin (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon Depot, N. Y.
Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Keil, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— H. (S Fe), Wayzata, P.O., Minn.
Kelly, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.

Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Kekeisen' John M. (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
Kelahan, John F. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Brocton, Mass., 915 Montello,
Keliher, Michael F. (NY), New York City, 6 White Plains Road.
Kelledy L. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N. W.
— John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
Kelleher, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 20 Holton st.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Maple st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, Adolf (Pitt), Etna, Station, Allegheny, Pa.
— Chas. (St L), Krakow, Mo. P. O.
— Clement A. (Cov), Sandfordtowu, Ky.
— John C. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind,
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Ph. L. (Gal), Galves n, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
Kellermann, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, O.,
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— D. A. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
— E. (Gal).
— Frank C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
— James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Kelley, J. B. (Lead), Kennebec, S. D.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Kelley, Thomas L. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
— Wm., *c.m.* (St L)
— William S., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Kelliher,, John A., (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Old St. Mary's.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 West 12th st.
Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
Kelly, Bernard (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
— Bernard S. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 1915 Parallel ave.
— Chas. J. Rt. Rev. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Cornelius S. (Prov), Rumford, R.I.
— D. J. (SC), Barnum, Iowa.
— D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Edw. A. (New), Paterson, N.J., 681 Main st.
— Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— F. J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— F. Joseph (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
— Francis X. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Main st.
— G. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
— George (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
— Henry H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
— J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— J. H. (Mon), Banning, Calif.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Greenfield avenue.
— J. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 Paulina st.
— Jas. F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Green ave.
— James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (SC), Anthon, Iowa.
— James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— James F. (B), Rathdrum, Idaho.
— James J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St Patrick's Church.
— James M. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
— James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
Kelly, James S. (N Y), on sick leave.
— James V., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown Universty.
— John (Dal), Clarksville, Tex.
— John (SC), Graettinger, Iowa.
— John (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— John (Peo), absent on leave.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Hart).
— John C., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
— Jonn F. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
— John F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— John J. (Clev), Wakemann, O.
— John Joseph, (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
— John J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— John S. (Char), Sullivan Island, S. C.
— John T. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— John W. E. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Le high ave. and B st.
— Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— M. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— M. J. (BC), Heppner, Ore.
— M. J. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— M. J. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
— Michael J. (Buf), absent on leave.
— Nicholas J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— P. F. (St P), absent with leave.
— Patrick F. (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., 250 21st st.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (NY).
—Patrick J. (Scr) Scranton, Pa., 316 Williams st.
— Peter J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— Samuel J. (Nat), Missionary For Negroes.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— T. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— T. P., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Terence F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— Thomas B. (NY), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
— Thomas D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Washington and Schaefer aves.
— Thos. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
— Vincentius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.

Kelly, W., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
— W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— William T. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.
Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kelz, Charles, F., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Kempa, Joseph (Mil), absent on leave.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.
— Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
— Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Kempf, William S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras.
— Louis (Nash) Loretto, Tenn.
Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Kendrick, Lambert, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— Stephen, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Kenel, Martin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Kenip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.,
— Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— William, B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Kenneally, M. (S Fr), San Francisco,, Cal. Mt. St. Joseph.
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Anselm, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
— Cornelius (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— Cornelius E. (S Fran), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st
— D. J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Edward A., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
— J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— J. C. (Ore).
Kennedy, J. F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— J. J. Very Rev. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (Dav), Charlton, Iowa.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James A. (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— James F. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— James J. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
— John A. (St P), Renville Minn.
— John D. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— John E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John J. (Hart). Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Joseph G., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati. O., St Xavier College.
— L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— M. A. (Chey), Lander, Wyo.
— M. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Michael (Spr).
— P. J., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
— Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Frances Church.
— Ph. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 658 Jackson Boul.
— Richard V. (StP), Rush City, Minn.
— Robert F. (Sav), Savaunah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— T. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr.. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— T. F. (FR), Wood's Hole, Mass.
— T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— Thos. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Thomas H. (Mob), absent on leave.
— Wm. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
Kennely, James, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Kenney, John L. (NY),
—John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 114 Sandusky st.
— M. J. (LC) Black River Falls, Wis.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
Kenny, Andrew, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Arthur (N Y), New York City, 122 E. 118th st.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— Edward B. *o p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
— Edward (Bo), Boston Mass, Dorchester Eaton sq.
— Edw. (Far), Cando, N. Dak.
— Edw. J. A. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
— Francis J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 92W. 6th st.
— Francis M. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Jno. R. (Clev), Medina, O.
— John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Spr), absent on leave.
— John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
— Lawrence, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
— P. C. (SC), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— P. F. (Prov), absent on leave.
— Patrick, Sr., (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— Patrick, Jr., (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 413 16th st.
— Stephen M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
Kent, John C. Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave and 96th st.
Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
Keogh, Jas. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11310 S. Park ave.
— James A. (New), Newark, N. J., 6 Bowery st.

Kerby, J. L. (SC), Sioux City, Iowa, 1616 Rustin ave.
— Wm. J. (SC), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerin, Thomas P. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Kerley, Lawrence (S Falls), absent on leave.
Kern, A. (Far), Jamestown, N. D.
— Alfred J. (StP), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
— Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— John N. (StL), Fenton, Mo.
— P. *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (L) Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
— J. E., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
— Luke (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Kerrigan, Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
Kersten, Norbert, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.
Kersting, David, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Edward (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Wright and 36th sts.
Kervick, Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— William T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., New Lots Road and Essex st.
Kerze, Francis (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2813 E. 80th st., Sta. D.
Keshelak, Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Kessing, Francis. (Cin), Saint Marys, Ohio.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Hanford and Leo Place.
— H. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard.
— James C. *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Lucius (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
Ketcham, W. H. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 941 F. st.
Ketels, A., Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Kettler, J. (S Falls), Watertown, S. D.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Kingsley, Mich. R. F. D. No. 1
Keuenhof, W. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
Keukelink, Louis (St P), Henderson, Minn.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 23 Neilson st.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Olney, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
Keveney, John C., *s.j.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 17th and Stiles sts.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), Ankularak, Alaska.
— Francis J. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
— John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 40th and Tracy.
— W. A. (New), Chatham, N. J.
Keyser, Chas. F. (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
— Chas. F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
Keyzer, R. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Khairallah, Stephen, Very Rev. (NY), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Khestl, Innocent (Clev), Cleveland, O. 2813 E. 92d st.
Kickx, Henry (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
Kiebel, John B. (Clev), Edgerton, Ohio.
Kiebooms, J. B. (New), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Kiefer, Charles *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— John (Buf), North Java, N. Y..
Kiefer, Jos. F., *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 159 Tinton ave.
Kieffer, Eugene C., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Nicholas (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
Kiefner, Geo. (L C), Blenker P. O., Wis.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6503 E. 65th st.
Kielpinski, Rudolph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah
— J. M. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
— James (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
— James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— Jos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 Centre ave.
— M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), St. Leo, Kans.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J. 528 High st.
Kieran, William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
Kierdorf, Peter *c.ss.r.* (St L), absent on sick leave.
Kiernan, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Kiernan, Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— James (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
— John E. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
— John F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Robert (Al), Summit, Pa.
— Wm. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
Kieruj, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Kierzek, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Kieserling, Hilarius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill. 18th and Vine sts.
Kilduff, James (Alb), recently ordained.
Kiley, Miles D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
Kilian, Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
Killion, John E. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
Kilkenny, John (Chic), Amboy P. O., Ill.

Kilkenny, Peter (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
Killeen, Cornelius (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Dul), Coleraine, Minn.
— Thos. M. (New), retired.
Killilea. B. F. (Bo). Maynard, Mass.
Killmeyer, H. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Troy Hill. 21 Hazel st.
Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 So. 3rd st.
Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Kilroy, Wm. (Det), absent on sick leave.
Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
King, F. A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Francis (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y
King, Joseph H. **(Hart), Torrington,** Conn.
— Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
— Thos. F. (Mon). Madera, Cal.
Kingsley, John A. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio. 811 Oak st.
— S. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
Kinney, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
Kinsella, James F., Very Rev. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
— Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Soldiers' Home.
— Wm. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb. Creighton College.
Kipp. William (Den), Gunnison, Col.
Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Edward A. (Clev), Berea. O.
— James P. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Kirby, M. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.
Kircher, Ignatius B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kircher, J. B., *o.p.* **(Den), Denver,** Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
Kirchhoffer, J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
Kirkfleet. G. J. *o.praem.* (G B), West De-Pere, Wis., College.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.
Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kirsch, Alexander, *c.s.c.* (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
— Jos., *c. s. c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 420 W 8th st.
Kirschoffer, Jos. (N Y) New York City, 135 2nd st.
Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's
Kirwin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Kirwin, W., *o.m.i.* **(Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.**
Kissane, James (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.
— J. M. (Dub),
Kissner, John G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Kister, George R., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary, Kan., St. Mary's College.
— H. S. (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
Kistner, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Albert H. (Clev), Elyria, O.
Kitowski. J. (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
Kitrick, Malachy (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
Kitrick, P. (Pitt), **Allegheny, Pa., 720** Sherman ave.
Kitt. Leopold *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Kittell, Ferd. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Congress and Franklin sts.
Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Willoughby, O.
Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass
Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Kivelitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Mgr, (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Klaphake, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La. 2030 Constance st.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 764 Bryn Mawr ave.
Klaskowski, Romanus (Det), Detroit Mich., St. Aubin and Canfield avs.
Klauder, Alexander L. A. (Og), Faust, N. Y.
— Francis E., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
Kleber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Perrysburg, Ohio.
Kleemann, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College
Klein, Alois J. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
— Bernhard (Sup), Fifield, Price Co., Wis.
— Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans La., Baronne st.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
— Herman (St Cl), Padua, Minn.
— Ig. A. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
— Jas. (St P), Madison, Minn.
— Jos. I. (Gal), Plantersville, Tex.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Philip (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas P. (Peo), newly ordained.
Kleinbrecht, Fred. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3251 Bell ave.
Kleinsorg, John (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.

Klejna; Ignatius (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
Klemenschesky, Adalbert, *c.p.*
Klemenz, E. A. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Klenner, Hubert (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Cross Church.
Kleser, Francis (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Klich, Paul (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Ind.
Klinzing, Michael, Very Rev. *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Klizanowicz, A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University
Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
— Joseph (S A), Falls City, Texas.
Klop, John B. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Klopcic, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Klopfer, Stephen (Mil), Deaf Mute Asylum, St. Francis, Wis.
Klosowski, Michael (G B), Plover, Wis.
Kloss, Francis (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— Peter P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1545 W. 22nd st.
Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), on leave.
Kloucek, Ladislaus (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Con), Middlesboro, Ky.
Kluger, Francis (Pro), Central Falls, R.I.
Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Knafels, Jos. (St P), Edmond, Okla.
Knapp, M. A. *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knauf, C. J., (Win), Nauvoo, Ill.
Knebel, Henry A. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Knell, John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Knell, William, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— Guido, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Tolona, Ill.
Knipper, Charles J (Cin), Taylor's Creek, O.
— Frs. J. (Cin), absent on leave.
Knitter, J. C (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Knoernschild, F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Knoll, Othmar *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Knue, John F. (L), Danville, Ky.
Kobylinski, K. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.
Kočarnik, Wenceslas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Koch, Charles (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N.J.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind., R. R. No.3.
— John J., Rt. Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Victor, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N.Y., St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.
Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Koeberle, John (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y.
Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Koegel, C. (Win), Minneiski, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
Koehler, Brocard, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Koelzer, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Koellhoffer, William *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Koenig, Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R. R. No. 3.
— H. C. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
Koenn, A., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Koerat, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
Koering, Gregory (St P), St. Paul, Minn., House of Good Shepherd.
Koerner, Wm. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Koest, Ignatius (Hart), South Conventry, Conn.
Koester, Jos. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. James' Church.
— Hugo (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Koesters, A. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital.
Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Littletown, Pa.
Kohl, John F. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind. 700 Wheatland ave.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), San Angelo, Texas.
Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Vincent's Charity Home.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th & Center sts.
Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., College.
Kolar A. (Chic), Clutier, Iowa.
— Fr. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Kolb, Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust st.
— Francis (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 898 California ave.
— Thomas M. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
Kolbe, Benedict J. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
— O. T. (G B), New London, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny Pa., 614 Washington st.
Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), absent on leave.
Kolkiewicz, Ign. C. (Det), absent on leave.
Kollmannsperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., Benedictine Priory.

Kolmer, Marcellus *o.f.m.* (New), Rutler, N. J.
Kollmeyer, Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Kolodziej, Eugene, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
— Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Mills st.
Kominek, John (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
Kommers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Komorowski, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3601 Hoyne ave.
Konicek, John (Rich), Petersburg, Va.
Konieszni, Stanislaus *c.m.* (Phil), Conshohocken, Pa.
Konkolewicz, Ferd. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
Konstankiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., U. G. C.
Koob, G. (St L), Neier, Mo.
Koos, Anthony M., Haycock Run P.O., Pa.
Kopecky, Fr. (Dub), Ft. Atkinson, Iowa.
Kopera, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
Kopf, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Kopp, Joseph (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius.
Kopp, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Koppes, James (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R.F.D.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
— M. F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
Korczyk, James M. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 1125 Freemont st., L. B. 33.
Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* **(Spr), Chicopee, Mass.**
Korfhage, H. J. (Mil), retired.
Kornbrust, J. (Cin), **Cincinnati, O., 933 Bank st.**
Korpke, B. E., *s.d.s.* (Nes), Pe-Ell, Wash.
Korotnoky, John (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 8 Sterling st.
Korst, Cornelius M. (Det), retired.
Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korte, B. X. (Om), Kearney, Nebr.
Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.*
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Kosinski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, W. Division and Holt sts.
Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), absent on leave.
Kossalko, Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn. St. John Nepomucene's Church.
Kossbiel, John (S A), absent on sick leave.
Kossey, **Alexander (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.**
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
Kotlarz, Charles (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
Kotodziej, F. J. (Bur),
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), Wesely, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3114 Scranton rd.
— Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2666 E. 35th st.
Kovacs, Alex. (Tr),
— Louis (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Holy Cross Church.
Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Kowalczyk, Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Kowalewski, E. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 504 Dearborn ave.
Koytek, August (Chic), Downer's Grove, Ill.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
— Edward (G R), Bay City, Mich.
— T. (Buf), absent on leave.
Kozlowski, M. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Sta.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave
Kraemer, Fintan, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Jos. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.
Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Kraker, John (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Krakowski, Ladislas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Kramer, Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1505 W. 13th st.
Kramer, John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
— Joseph (K C).
— Louis, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Peter R., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami.
— Rudolph, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
— Titus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Wm., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Kramolis, G. (Dub), Little Turkey, Iowa.
Krampf, Wm. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Krams, Anton (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Kranjec, John (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.
Kranz, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1526 E. Washington st.
Kraschowitz, A. M. (Chic), Desplaines P. O., Illinois.
Kraus, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— Flavius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 East Berks st.
Kraus, H. J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., R. R. 4.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 12th st.
— Willibald, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
— Wolfgang *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6503 E. 65th st.
Krawczunas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave and 32nd place.
Krayer, Jos. (SFe), Monticello, N. Mex.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Francis, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
— John A. (S F) Bowdle, S. D.

Krechter, John Henry (Col) Wardsville, Mo.
Kreidler, Edgar *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Kreidt, A. J. *o.c.c.* Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Bangor, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Kreis, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
—Wm. H. *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Krekeler, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
Kremer, A. Ph., Msgr. (L C), Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.
— Chas., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis. College.
—Jos. (Con), Oberlin, Kas.
—John (Con), Lanham, Nebr.
— Nicholas J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S, Canal st.
Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Kreuzkamp, Frank (Cin), Houston, R. F. D., Ohio.
Kress, John D. (Cin), absent on leave.
— W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, S. E. 6914 Woodland ave.
Krewet, C. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
Krieg, M. (Roch), Rochester, N Y., 70 Frank st.
Krieger, Chas. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R. R. No. 8.
Krier, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 1220 N. 11th st.
Krim, George J. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Krimpotec Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kan 708 N 4th st.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
Kroeger, B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Jos. (St L). New Franklin, Mo.
Krol, Hugo, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
Kronemaker E. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Kropacs, John (Al), Bitumen, Pa.
Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Om), Spencer, Nebr.
Krug, James (Bal), Washington D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— M. B. (Chic), Spring Grove, Ill.
Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.*
Krull, Vig. *c.pp.s.* (Ft W),
Krupinski, Michael (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.
Kruszka, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
— Wenceslaus (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (GB), Manitowoc, Wis.
Krypaitis, Anthony (Dal), Bremond, Texas.
Kruyzynski, I. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
Krzywonos, W. (Far), Minto, N. D.
Kubacki, John F. (FtW), Ambridge, Pa.
Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Kubec, Gervais (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., New Jersey and Blake aves.
Kubek, Emilius (Ph), Mahoney City, Pa., U. G. C.
Kuberek, Teotasius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Fancher, Wis.
Kudyrka, J. V. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Kuehnel, R. (Det), Byron Center, Mich., R. R. No. 1.
Kuellertz, William J. (Buf), Grand Island, N. Y.
Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Kuenhle, Chas. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cummingsville.
Kuenle, Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Kuensch, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kueppenbender, Bartholomew (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Veronica's Church.
Kuester, Henry, *o.fm.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Kuetter, Edw. (Nash), Union City, Tenn.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (Nes). Spokane, Wash., College.
Kuhl, Henry (G B), Cleveland, Wis., R. R. 1.
Kuhlman, Adolph J. *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
— Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
— John W. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 No. 11th st.
Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kan.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Winstanly Park
Kuhls, Anton, Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 516 Ann ave.
Kuhls, A. J. (Bel), Kansas City, Kan., 516 Ann ave.
Kuhn, A., *o.s.b.* (Far), St. Anthony P. O., N. D.
— Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Frank, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 234 Cleveland ave.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove P. O., Mo.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y. 93 Wurts st.
Kuhnmuench, Peter *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Simon *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kuich, Paul (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., Slovenian Church.
Kulla, Jas. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Philippsburg, Pa.
Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.

Kunkel, Eligius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O.
— F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal. Seminary.
Kunkel, William (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
Kunkler, Seraphine, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, R.R. 2, Ind.
Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
Kunneke, F. L. (Cin), St. Martins, O.
Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Kuntz, Joseph A. (E), Corry, Pa.
Kunz, A. (Pitt).
— Frank (Roch), Rochester, N. J., 378 Hudson ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Kupferschmitt, P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 636 W. Broadway.
Kupka, Hyginus, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Kuppens, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant Mo.
Kuras, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Kurtz, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Alexandria, Egypt.
Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo.
Kusters, L. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
Kuta, Joseph L. (Clev), Toledo, O., 301 Junction ave.
Kutz, Louis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
Kvitek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Kwasniewski, Leo (N Y), New York City, 674 E. 156th st.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
Kwiatkowski, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.

Labbe, Fr., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Labelle, Ernest, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Laberge, Joseph E. (Chic), absent with leave.
Labinski, Louis Bertram, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
— F. X. (Ft W) Oxford, Ind.
Labory, E. L, *o.s.b.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Latrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Lacey, James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
— Owen (SFr), Lodi, Cal.
La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Norbert J. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
Lachance, L, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lachnit, Henry, *s.j.* (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.
Lack, Fred. M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), West End P. O., Va.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St Joseph's Church.
Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— Chas. (Man), North Conway, N. H.
— L. A. (Or), Gervais, Ore.
— O. P. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Ladomerszky, Theodore (Clev), Youngstown, O., 119 Florence ave.
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Ladret, Marie Emile (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 52nd st.
Lafarge, John, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
Laferriere, R. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Laffan, James (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
Lafferty, J. (Buf,) absent on leave.
Laffey, Cornelius J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Laffineur, Camille, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo.
Laffon, Thomas (Dub), Lansing R. R. No. 1, P. O., Iowa.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
Laflin, Wm. P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Laforest, Fabian (NO), Abbeville, La.
— Geo. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Lafort, Remy (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Lagace, Jos. P., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N.Y., Mount Eymard Seminary.
Lagae, Constantin J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Lagan, Hugh (S Fr).
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre Ave.
— Urban, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr ave.
Lagier, J. (S A), St. Augustine, Texas.
Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Peter's Church, 700 Webster ave.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
Laity, Marie Joseph, *a.a.* (NY), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
La Jeunesse, G. Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lajocano, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoa, N.Y.
Lakomý, Rud. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.
Lalande, J. B. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Laliberté, J. (Pro), Central Falls, R.I.
— Louis (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's.
Lalli, Fabiano, (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
Lallou, W. J. (Ph), Landsdowne, Pa.
Lally, F. J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— J. J. (SFr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Ch.
— John J. (Scr), St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Lamarche, Marcolin *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Lamarre, J. V. (Chi), Chicago, 15 Sibley st.
Lamb, C. V., *o.p.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Charles A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans. La. Common and Baronne sts.
— Charles V. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
— W. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
Lambaere, A. H. (G F),
Lambert, A A. (Dav), Missionary, Davenport, Iowa.
— Frank J. (Ft W), Fowler P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 2.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
— John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
Lambertz L. (Natch), Campté La.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Wilkinsburg Sta.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Lammel, Anthony (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
— L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Lamontagne, Ernest (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Chr.
La Montagne, L. A. (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn. St. Francis' Church.
— Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack sts.
Lamotte, Joseph (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Lampe, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 416 Main st.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Flint st.
Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Lanagan, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 83) E. 37th st.
Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2900—24th st.
Landers, Patrick T. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa.
Landolt, S. (Far), Reynolds, N, Dak.
Landregan, James (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
Landro, Dominic (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 206 Chestnut st.
Landry, A. (Spr.), Adams, Mass.
— Alexander P. (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— L. P., *c.m.* (Mon). Whittier, Cal.
Landy, Thomas (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
Lane, Arthur (Or), Albany, Ore.
— Chas. E *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Denis D. *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Denis J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 52 Broad st.
— F. A. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— Henry (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— James A. (Clev), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 383—9th ave.
— John I. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, 111 Train t.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
— Chas., Very Rev., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Frank J. (St P), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— George H. (Clev), Delphos, O.
— John (Col), Waterford P. O., Ohio.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Lang, M. R., *O.Praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
— P. J. (St P), North St. Paul, Minn.
— Wm. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas. Seminary.
Langa, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
Langan, James L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
— Jos. M. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Langcake, August, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
Lange, John (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
— Wm. (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
Langlais, A., *o.p.* (Pro). Fall River. Mass.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Langlard, H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
Langlois, Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
— J. M. (N O), Breaux Bridge. La.
— L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Langner, Chas. Right Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lango, Luigo (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Lanigan, Denis (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— James A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2nd st.
Lapham, Ludlow E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Lapierre, Seraphinus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Laplante, Jos. D. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
— Louis M. (Man). Berlin Falls, N. H.
— R. A. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
Lapointe, Arthur (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Lapointe, E. (Mon), Escondido, Cal.
La Porte, A. D. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larbes. Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Larche, L. N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Minnesota and Kansas sts.
La Rivière, Alphonse (Port), Presque Isle, Me.

Larkin, J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's Church.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Thos. J., Very Rev., *s.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Larkin, Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132d st.
Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.
Larney, F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Laroche, F. (N O), absent on leave.
— Louis (N O), Eunice, La.
La Rochelle, P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
Larocque, Louis (Man), absent on leave.
La Rose, P. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr., (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 376 E. Naghten st.
Larriviere, L. H. (Prov), Providence, R.I., 770 Atwell's ave.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
Lasher, James P. (Buf), absent on leave.
Laskowski, Leo. M. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2405—24th ave., West.
Laslow, Francis (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
Lassaigne, P. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (StA), Key West, Fla.
Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N.J., 403 Spring st.
Laubacher, John, Very Rev. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
Laudenbach, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 3 Empire st.
Lauer, Anthony (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
— Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Lauer, P. A. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
Laughlin, Thomas (Man), Keene, N. H.
Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Plain, Wis.
Laureton, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Laurisin, Cornelius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., U. G. C.
Laus, L. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st
Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Laux, Alphonse, *c.pp.s.*, (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Lauzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Lauzon, Rodrigue (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Laval, M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., Chartres st.
Lavalle, Geo. (Chey), Kimmerer, Wyo.
Lavallé, J. G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
Lavelle, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
Laventure, L. A. (Port), Auburn, Maine.
Laventure, John C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Laverdiere, G. T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R.I., Precious Blood Church.
Lavin, W., *c.s.c.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
— Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., Abbey.
Lavey, Matthew (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
Lavigne, Louis (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Lavric, Joseph (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Trinity Chr.
Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Lawler, John, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 59th st.
— John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— W. R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's College.
Lawless, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th Ward.
Lawless, Jas. B. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
— John (Bal), Birdsville, Md.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Arlington, Mass
Lawlor, Luke (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
Lawrence, John A. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
— M. F., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Laycock, E. M. (Char), Charleston, S. C., Box 275.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
Leahey, George J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Leahy, David J. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., Lake st. Brighton.
— Jeremiah (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
— Michael D. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio.
— P. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— Walter T. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Lear, Hugo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Leary, Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Leary, Michael, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Jas. F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Léautier, M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Lebeau, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Lebeau, P. O. (N O), Palmetto P. O., La.
Lebel J. D. (Pro) Phoenix, R. I. Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Le Belleguy, A. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.

Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Lebere, Joseph M. (N O), Houma, La.
Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
LeBlanc, J. E. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Le Blanc, Ant. (Nes), absent on sick leave.
— Louis, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Le Blonde, F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. James' Church.
Lebonté, F. X. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
Le Cair, Rene M. (SC), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Mary's Hospital.
Lechman, J. C. (Al), Beaverdale, Pa.
Lechner, F. X., (Hel), Butte, Mont.
— J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lechowski, Lad. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
Leclerc, Alpheus (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Leclerc, Joseph (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Lecontere, G. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
Lecourtois, P. E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— H. M., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson Blvd.
— Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Ledoux, G., ***o.s.b.*** **(Bur),**
Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
— Bernard (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— Clement, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
— Denis F. (Bo), Reading, Mass.
— Edw. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave. N. E.
— G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., College of the Holy Ghost.
— James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— John *c.m.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— John J. (Roch), Watkins, N.Y.
— John F. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.
— John T. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— Joseph E. L. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
— Martin J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Patrick, (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.
— Ph. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
— Robert F. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N.Y., St. Patrick' Church.
— Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
Leen, J. (Dub), Petersville, Ia.
Leen, Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
Lefebvre, Edw. A. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— E. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Bo) Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Legardeur, Joseph (Gal), Lampasas, Tex.,
Legault, Moses (Og), West Chazy, N.Y.
Leggio, G., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
Le Grand, J. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Legras, Bernard M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Legris, G., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Legris, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
LeGuennec, J. M. (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Le Guillou, H. P. M. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
Le Guyader, E. J. M., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Floyd and Wm. Tell sts.
Lehane, Daniel, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y.
— J. B. (Dal), absent on leave.
Lehecha, W. R. (S. Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
Lehman, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
Lehmkuhl, Odoric, *o.f.m* (Cin), St. Bernard, O.
Lehnard, Valentine, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Monastery.
Lehner, Frs., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., Columbia, st.
Lehrscholl, Alphonse M., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
Leibfritz, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Leick, Mathias (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
— Michael (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
Leinfelder, Stephen A., Very Rev. (Sup), Cumberland, Wis.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
Leinsie, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, O.
Leising, A. H. (Chic), West Brooklyn, Ill.
Leising, Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1310 Linn st.
Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Leleu, J. M. (Alb),
Lemieux, J. A. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 681 7th st. N.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), Tillamook, Ore.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Lempka, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), Holding Ford, Minn.
Lenehan, B. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (SC), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. Summer st.
— J. A. (Wich), Chicopee, Kan.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
Lenger, Fr. (St C), Kent, Minn.
Lengyel, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa. Stone avenue.

Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
Lenhardt, John Maria, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kan.
Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Blessing, Iowa.
Lennartz, Meinrad, *c.s.r.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St Viateur's College.
— Meinrad (Gal), La Grange, Texas.
Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— H. E. (Man), Enfield, N. H.
— Jas. D. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 413 E. 79th st.
— John H. (Prov), absent.
— John J. (N Y) Rosendale, N. Y.
— Michael D. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
— Robert A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.
Lennox, Thos. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lentsch, Leonard, (Clev), Milan, O.
Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
Lenz, B. *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Lenz, W. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Bay City, Mich.

Leonard, Celestine, *c.p.*, (St L), Normandy, Mo.
—Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— Edward F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— Frs. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkhill, N. Y.
—J. (S Falls).
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John F. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
— Paul J. (Mob), Magnolia, Springs, Ala.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— T. J. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Thomas (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— Leone, A., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Damian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
Leone, Nicholas,
— Filippo, (N Y), New York City., 344 East 104th st.
Leone, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.
Leonissa, Jos., *o.m.cap.*, (Con), Hays, Kans.
Leonne, Octavus, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Leppich, Stanislas *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Lequellec, A., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Leroux, Chas. A., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
Lepsa, F., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Leroux, Peter (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
—James M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Lesches, L. M. (Win), Easton, Minn.
L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
Lessard, Amadée H. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Newberne, N. C.
Lestrohan, *c.ss.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Letellier, Arthur (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Lethert, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Letoche, P. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
L'Etourneau, Louis *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Leukert, James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Levan, Thomas, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Levasseur, J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
Levatois, A. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Lévesque, Joseph L. M. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.
Levings, Joseph (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Lewicky, Leo (Ph), Minerville, Pa., U G. C.
Lewis, E. J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— James V. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— L. V. *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y. St. Peter's Church.
Lewis, Reginald A. *o.p.* San Francisco, Calif. 1919 Steiner st.
Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Manitou, Colo.
— Edmund (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Leydeckers, X. (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
Leyden, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
— Denis D., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Leydon, T. F. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
Leyendecker, Constantine, *o.m.cap*, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Chapel at Sanitarium.
L'Hiver, Louis (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak.
Liara, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 31 Ingraham st.
Libert, J. G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liberti, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Lichtenberger, F. Xavier. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt).
Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Liciotti, John B. *o.t* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
Liddy, P. J. (Dub), retired.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), in Spain.
Lieberth, John B. *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Liesen, Wm. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
Liest, Engelbert, *o.s.b.*, (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Lietuonikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca and Saratoga sts.
Lightner, L. (Chic), retired.
Likly W. F., Very Rev. *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Missionary House.
Lill, P. D. (New), Weehawken, N. J.
Lilley, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincents College.

Lilley, Thos. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Lillis, Francis (LC), Platteville, Wis.
Lillis, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8528 Broadway.
Lilly, H. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
Limagne, John B. (Natch), Marksville, La.
Limbeck, Herman G. (Cin), Sharonville, O., R.F.D. 2.
Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Limmer, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Anthony's Church.
Limperich, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home P.O., Wis.
Linehan, F. W., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), Clarendon, Tex.
Lindemann, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Theodore C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— Leonard, M. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), resigned.
Linder, Francis L. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), New Milford, Ohio, R.F.D., 17.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* Mayaguez, Porto Rico., L. B. D.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Chatham, N.Y.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's.
Ling, Denis (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
Linn, J. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans La., 1029 Napoleon Ave.
Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
Linneborn, Fred., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Rome, Italy.
Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Linsky, John F. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Anthony (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum ave.
Lipps, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
Lipski, Ladislas, *c.s.sp.*, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Lisbona, Peter, *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Lisicky, P. J. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 3d and Cypress sts.
Lissner, Ignatius (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University, Society of the African Missions.
Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bellevue, R. F. D. No. 2, Ohio.
Little, J. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
Litz, Ferd. A., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Livingston, Patrick (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Livingstone, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Livoreil, Eugene (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Lizée, F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— George (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Lizotte, J. O. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
Loague, H. A. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Lochbiehler, Theod. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., Borgess Hospital.
Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Lochman, P. J., Very Rev. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
Lockingen, Joseph L., *o.p.* (N Y) New York, 341 E. 68th st.
Lockney, John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Locnikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Lodenkamper, John H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
Loeffelholz, Carolus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Loeffen, Andrew J. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Loeffler, Hermann (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
Loeffler, Optatus, *o.f.m.* (GR), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Loerik, A. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
Loerke, John (G B), Laona, Wis.
Loesch, G. J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. No. 7.
Lœvenich, J. H. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
Loftus, John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— Martin M. (Dav), Centreville, Ia.
— Michael E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
Loftus, Thomas F. (Dav), Massena, Ia.
Lofy, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Logan, Anthony J. (Syr), Sherburne, N. Y.
— Bernard F., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 South 6th st.
— Patrick A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 652 Lakeview Road, Sta. H.
Logue, Chas. A. (Br), Freeport, N. Y., L. I.
Lohmann, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Superior and Cass sts.
Lohmann, Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
Lohmiller, E. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Loibl, John (Ind), Kelso, P. O., Ind.
Loiseau, Julien, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
Lombardi, Anthony (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
Lonargan, John P. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Bernard, Ia., R. R. 29.

Lonergan, Jas., *s.j.* (Sav).
— S. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Cnurch of the Holy Innocents.
— W. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— William, *o.f.m.* (Bal).
— Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., West Washington and Concord sts.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Long, Francis (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
Long, J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6349 Maple ave.
— P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
— P. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo.
— Wm. L. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Looby, Jas. A. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— Michael J. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— Jeremiah F. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
Loosbrock, Henry (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Lootz, A. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
Lopatto, A. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
Lopez, Michael S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devebolse place.
Lopomo, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Lops, Aloysius (Clev), Youngstown, O., Sta. D.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Lorente, Thomas, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Lorenz, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y) New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Cajetan, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Lorenzoni, Riccardo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 Alexander st.
Lorigan, Edw. P. (Nes), Hanford, Wash.
— James (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., Imm. Conc. Church.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. L. B. "L".
Lotaif, Louis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 323 Main st.
Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Lotz, Francis de Paula, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Louen, M. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Loughlin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Loughnane, P. F. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
Loughney, Patrick (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
— George (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
Loughran, J. J. (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Lougnot, J. W. (Lin), Grafton, Neb.
Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass.
Lowekamp, Fred., *c.ss.r.*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— John H., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 58 Franklin st.
Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowrey, C. J. G. (Gal), Burlington, Texas.
Lozowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn. SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
Luby, M. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Theodore (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich.
— W. J. (G B), Omro, Wis., R. F. D. 22.
Lucacia, E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 65th st. near Detroit ave.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Lucas, G. J., D.D. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.* (A), Koserefski, Alaska.
Lucchi, Louis, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Lucey, John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Patrick J. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
Lucey, W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
Luchetti, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
Lucke, F. J. (New), Belleville, N.J.
Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Detroit, Minn.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— John J. (Al), Renova, Pa.
Ludeke, F X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple, near Nostrand ave., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— William (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Luebbermann, Boniface (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 119 Kraig st.
— F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Lücking, Bernard F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Wm. G., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Luchrsmann, G. H. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Luettschwager, Fr. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Lugowski, Theodore (G B), Stevens Point R.F.D. 3, Wis.
Luig, H. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.

Luis, Raymundus, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Lutz, Clement, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Lukoszlus, Norbert I. **(Chic), Chicago,** Ill., Wabansia ave. and Paulina st.
Lund, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney Place.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Lunney, Edward O., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
— John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lupton, **John (Alt), Ashton, Ill.**
Lusar, Jos. (Okla), Yukon, Okla.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, Edw. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St., Mary's Church.
— Ferdinand (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Lutfring, Casimir, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2860 Grand ave.
— Stephen (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1855 Garfield blvd.
Lutz, Aloysius G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— Anthony J. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
— Chilian, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J.
— Ferdinand, J. *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st St.
— Joseph (Cin), absent on leave.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), **Cleveland, Ohio,** W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Luyten, Jos. (Nes), Waterville, Wash.
Lyden, A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Lydon, Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.,
Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras.
Lynam, Michael (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.
Lynch, Bernard (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
— Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— Daniel (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., St. James Church.
— Denis J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Denis, *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., Ateneo.
— Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— Francis J. (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
— J. A. (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
— J. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— J. S. M., Right Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— J. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— James R. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— John, *c.s.v.* **(Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.**
— John (Det), St. John's, Mich.
— John (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.*, Mayaguez, Porto Rico, L.B.L.
— John C. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
— John F (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
— John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., L. B. "L".
— Jos. T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Joseph P. (Dal), Dallas, Texas. St. Edward's Church.
— M. (Pitt), Idlewood, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.
— M. J. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
— M. J. (Win), retired; La Crosse, Wis.
— Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— Mathias, (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
— P. (Om), Wood River. Nebr.
— P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— P. J. (Chey), New Castle, Wyo.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— Patrick (Dub), Britt. Iowa.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N.Y.
— Patrick E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— T. J. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers, N. Y.
— Thos. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Newkirk and Nostrand aves.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, W. 187th st. and Broadway.
— Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W). Peru, Ind.
Lynes, J. P. **(Spr), Westfield, Mass.**
Lynnott, Peter (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
Lynott, J. E. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
Lyons, Charles, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Lyons, F. X. (Man), Goff's Falls. N. H.
— George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass. (Dorchester,) Stanley st.
— Henry M. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass,
— Henry J., *s.j.* **(N Y), New York City, Fordham University.**
Lyons, James, *o.c.* **(Peo), Galesburg, Ill.**
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Centre. Mass.
— John (St L), St. Louis. Mo., Grand ave. and Utah st.
— John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— John M. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Joseph P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Lyons, **Justin J. (N Y), New York City,** 47 E. 129th st.
— M. W. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
— Michael, (K C), Joplin, Mo.
Lyons, **Leo J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.**

Lyons, P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.
— Patrick (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Patrick (StL), Lithium, Mo.
— Patrick, J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 138 Dorcester st.
— R. G., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrund ave.
— Stephen M. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., YorkRoad.
— Wm. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— William, P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Wm. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
McAdams, E. J. (Bal), Harrisonville, Md.
McAleer, Patrick P. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville,Brooklyn, N.Y.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
McAlister, Daniel (Dav), Avoca, Iowa.
McAllister, John J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James Church.
— P. T., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrund ave.
McAnany, John J. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
McAndrew, Richard A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McArdle, Edward (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 E. Berks st.
— Patrick A. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
McArdle, Patrick (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
— John C. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
McAuley, E. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
McAuliffe, James J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
McAuliffe, Jeremiah J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
McAuliffe, Joseph F., *c.m.* (St L), Rome, Italy.
— John (SC), Manson, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (SFr), Pleasanton, Cal.
— M. J. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.
— M. (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 So. Sichel st.
— Maurice (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
McAvinue, B. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Ind) Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
McBride, Chas. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— John (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
— Patrick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
— Charles E. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
— D. A. (Port), Augusta, Me.
— Frs. X., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Frs. X., *c.m.* (Lin) Lincoln, Nebr., St. Theresa's Church.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.
— H. R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— J. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— James, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— John (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
— John (Ind), Loogootee, R.F.D. No. 2., Ind.
— John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), Saugerties, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— Joseph L. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
— Jos. L. *o.c.c.*, (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Mathias (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— **Matthias (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.**
— Matthew J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
— Patrick J. (StP), Madison Lake P.O., Minn.
— Stephen (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
— Terence (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
McCafferty, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
McCaffrey, Chas. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
— D. F. (SC), Ruthven, Iowa.
— D. J., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2188 26th st. W
— Francis G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Madison and 26th sts.
— Jas. B. (Man), Lakeport, N.H.
— Michael J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Thos. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
— Wm. J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th
McCahill, B. F. (FR), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
McCahill, John J. (N Y), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
McCall, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
McCallen, J. A., *ss.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 11 1 Jackson st.
McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— Jas. J. (Col), Ironton R.F.D. No. 2, Ohio.
— John J. (Alb), awaiting appointment.
— John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— John L. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 54th st. and Carnegie ave.
— Joseph L, (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
McCarren, P. J., *s.p.m.* (Og), Gabriels, N.Y., **Sanitarium Gabriels.**
McCarron, John J. (Br), Gravesend P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Patrick A. (St P), Corcoran, Minn.

McCarthy, C. A. (New), Newark, N. J., St. James Hospital.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave. Z.
— Daniel (Alb), Cohoes, N Y., St. Bernard's
— Daniel F. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23 Ward.
— Daniel W. (Ser), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
— E. (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
—F. J. (St P) Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
—E., *s.j.* (Den) Denver, Col., S. H. College.
— F. (Om), Vista, Neb.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— George (Chic), Desplaines P.O., Ill.
— Hugh (Det), Ionia, Mich.
— J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st
— J. F. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
McCarthy, James E. (Bo), ordained Dec. 21, 1906; not yet assigned.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— James (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
— James (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— James A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 254th st. and Arlington ave.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Jeremiah (Port), Houlton, Me.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— John (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— John F. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— John M. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (FR), North Attleboro, Mass.
— Joseph E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 310 Collins st.
— Justin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
McCarthy, Lawrence P. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Marcellus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O., Box 655.
— M. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Asylum.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad. Ind.
— Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W 16th st.
McCarthy, Patrick J. (Bo), ordained Dec. 21, 1906; not yet assigned.
— P. F. Very Rev. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
— T. J. (Lead), Lead, S. D.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
— W. A. (Sav)., absent on leave.
— W. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville ave.
McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
— Vincent Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
McCarty, Edw. W., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— T. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Thos. S. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
McCarville, Jos. H. Dav), North English, Ia., R. F. D. No. 3.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
McCauley, F. L., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
McCaull, T. J. (Leav), Tongannoxie P.O., R. R. 2, Kans.
McCawliff, S. J. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
McClary, E. J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, H. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
McClory, Augustin, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 115 Golden Gate ave.
McCloskey, James (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
— James P. (Cin), Reading, O.
— Jas. P. (Clev), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale Avenue.
— James P. (Ph), Philippine Islands.
— James P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
— J. B. (Tr), Hightstown, N. J.
— John P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N.Y., St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.
McCloy, James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
McClure, Wm. J. (NY), Stapleton, N.Y., 75 Targee st.
McCluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
McCoffrey, Felix, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
McConkey, P. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
McConnachie, George (S. Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
McConnell, A. T. (L), Owensboro, Ky. 210 Mulberry st.
McConnell, H. J. (Con), Plainville, Kan.
— Hugh J. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont
— Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
McConnon, James C. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
McConville, T. A., (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
McCooey, James E. (Man), Newmarket, N.H.
— Patrick J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
McCool, James (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
— John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
McCormack, James (SC), Sanborn, Iowa.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Thos. (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
— Wm. (St J),
McCormick, Charles S., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Denis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— J. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
— John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
McCormick, John F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

McCormick, John G. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— J. P. A. (New), Bayonne, N.J., 47th st. and ave. C.
— Leo E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 11th st.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— Theodore (Tr), May's Landing, N. J.
— Thos., J. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill Belmont and North 40th aves.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
— Wm. H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John s Church.
McCorristin, Michael (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
McCorry, Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
McCorry, P. J. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
McCort, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 48th and Lancaster sts.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anne's Church.
— John R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
McCready, Chas. Rt Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
McCreedy, Rene, *s.j.* (St A),
McCreary, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y.
McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Edw. J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
— J. J. (S. Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 13th ave. and J st.
McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McCullough, Frs. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
— H. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
— John J. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— P. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kan.
McDace, George (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
McDaid, P. (Om). Jckson, Nebr.
McDermod, Hugh (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
McDermott, Cornelius A., Very Rev. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— D. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
McDermott, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— F. X. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— George *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— J. T. (Nash), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— J. P. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
— J. W. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— James F., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— P. H. (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— Patrick H. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
— Wm. A. (Og). Absent on sick leave.
McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st. S.
— H. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— H. J. (St P), absent on leave..
— Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
McDonald, Alexander (Far), Sheldon, N. D.
— Alfred (Bo). Gloucester, Mass.
— David L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Dougal, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
McDonald, Edward (G R), Merrill, R. F. D. 3, Mich.
— E., Chaplain U. S. A.
— Ed. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Gilbert (Bal), Newport, Md.
— Ignatius *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., St. Cecilia's.
— J. A. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
— J. B. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— J. J. (Far), Michigan City, N. Dak.
— J. M. (New).
— James (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
— James A. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Byrn Mawr, Pa.
— James (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
— John F. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 Sandusky st.
— John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Mathew, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper street.
— O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— R. H. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's.
— Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.
— Robert (L), Calvary, Marion Co., Ky.
— Stephen, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph).
— W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— W. (Al).
— Walter (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.,
— Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr., 7th and Kansas aves.
McDonell, Allan, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
McDonnell, Andrew, A. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— Eugene L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st. N. W.
— Fred, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— John, P. *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— John F. (Spr), in Buffalo diocese.
— James, M. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
— M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
— Matthew F. (Bo), South Baintree, Mass.
— P., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd av.

McDonnell, Peter, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— S. P. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— Thos. P. (Spr). Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
— James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8014 Euclid ave.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 North Division st.
— M. C. (Port), Bath, Me., 848 High st.
— M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass, St. Kilian's Church.
— Peter J. (Man.) Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— P. F. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Burroughs pl.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Madison, N. J.
McEachen, Roderic (Col) Barton, Ohio.
McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
— F. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington Place.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
McElligott, John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— Thos., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's.
— Jno. T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
McEneany, Joseph A., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
McEnery, John (New), Caldwell, N. J.
McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.
— John J. (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage ave., Manayunk.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
— Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
McEnrue, Thos. (Bo), Irvin Station, Pa.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
McErlane, Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
— Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
— J. J., *c.s.b.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 277 2nd st.
— Martin (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— Matthew F. (Mil) (Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
McFadden, Chas. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph).
McFadden, James A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. 8014 Euclid ave.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McFaul, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
McFeeley, M. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
McGair, P. A. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y. Broadway.
McGarey, M. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
McGarrity, P. J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 3805 North Broad st.
McGarry, D. D., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. B. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
— John J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Joseph B. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— M. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (Chic), Norwood Park, Ill.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
McGean, Thomas L. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
McGean, Vincent P. (N Y), New York City, 2'0 E. 90th st.
McGeary, Benj. (Leav), Perry, Kan.
— J. A. (New), Arlington, N. J., S. H. Ind. School.
— James L. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kas., St. Anthony's Church.
— John J. (N Y). Absent on leave.
— Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th st., N. W.
— O. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— P. E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. William's Church.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
— T. J. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Cedar ave.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Passionist Monastery.
McGill, H. J. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Germantown.
— James P. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
— M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
McGillicuddy, James F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
McGillin, James (Dav), Solon R.F.D., Iowa.
McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.. 4th ave. and 96th st.
McGinley, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— R. (New), New Durham, N. J.
McGinn, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.

McGinn, John F. (Buf), Newfane, N.Y.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
McGinney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
McGinnis, Augustine, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boul.
— E. S., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— Jas. H. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
McGinniss, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1406 Chester ave.
— Wm. F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
McGinnity, J. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
— James (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Joseph M. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, cruising.
McGivern, Thomas (Br), Syosset, N. Y., Convent of Mercy.
McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's.
— John J. (Hart), Westville, Conn.
— P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
McGlinchy, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1015 Delaware ave.
McGloughlin, Daniel (Det), Manchester, Mich.
McGlynn, Charles (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1119 Goodfellow avenue.
McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
McGolrick, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
McGonigal, Edward (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
— C. C., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
McGough, Wm. E., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
McGourty, Gerald (Spr), in Brooklyn diocese.
McGourty, Thomas (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
McGovern, Benedict, Very Rev. *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— George A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa.
— James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
— John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— P. A. (Om), Omaha Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
— Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. S. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
McGowan, Chas. E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn. St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— James, jr. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
McGrail, Joseph F. (Spr), U. S. Navy.
McGrann, John (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Willows, Cal.
— D. E. (Chic),
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Edward F (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Adelphi st.
— J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— James G. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa. St. Francis' Church.
— James W. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— John B. (NY), New York City, City Island.
— John J. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 76 Willow st.
— John (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— Joseph (Spr), Tacoma, Wash., N. 12th and G sts.
— J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Thos F. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
McGrath, Thomas (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— T. A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
— James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Chancery Office, 413 E. Fayette st.
— John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
McGreevey, J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
McGreevy, Patrick (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.
McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
McGuane, J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's.
McGuckin, J. (Scr). St. Joseph, Pa.
McGuigan, Thomas E. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 10th st, betw. F and G sts. N.W.
McGuinness, James (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— John L. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— M. F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 942 W. Garfield boulevard.
— Daniel, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— F. A. (Wich), Iola, Kas.
— Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— H. W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— John, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
McGuire, John Fred (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla.
— J. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison st.
— Owen (Roch), absent on leave.
— Owen J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— Philip B. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.

McGuire, P. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— T. J., *c.m.* (St L) Perryville, Mo.
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
— M. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
McGurk, Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
— Joseph A. *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratogo Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, Daniel (Bal), on sick leave.
— John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
— Patrick S., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
McHugh, Denis (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— Cornelius (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's
— D. J., *c.m.*
— Francis P. (New), South Orange, N. J.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
McHugh, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), studying abroad.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
— Patrick (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal.
— Peter (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
McHugh, Thomas F. (Bo), Pepperell East, Mass.
McIlhenny, William (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg.), sick.
McInerney, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1924 W. 22nd st.
— J. J. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
— P. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
McIntyre, Patrick (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
— W. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McKallen, John (E), Coalport, Pa.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 South Hutchinson st.
McKean, William I. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondville, Mass.
McKearney, John F. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 4.
McKeefry, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 Gray st.
McKenna, Bernard A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
— B. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— C. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Edw., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
McKenna, Edward T. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Eliseus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), St. Agnes Convent, Fond du Lac, Wis.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
— Francis (Al), Dudley, Pa.
— John G. (N O), Jesuit Bend, La.
— J. J. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
— John (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— John H. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
— Joseph D. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
— L. (Hbg), absent sick.
— M. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 913 W. Garfield blvd.
— P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— P. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
— Peter (Pitt), Coal Center, Pa.
— Wm. T. (Lin), David City P.O., Nebr.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
McKeogh, M. A. (Dal), Cleburne, Tex.
— Thomas C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W 12th st.
McKeon, Frederick *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— J. F. (FR), Attleboro, Mass.
— Jos. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. J. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
McKeown, Robert Francis (St L), absent with leave.
— J. P., (Spr), absent on leave.
McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
— Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
McKevitt, B. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
McKey, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (S Fr).
McKiernan, Alban, *c.p.* (St L),
McKinnery, T. J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
McKinney, C. L. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— G. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal.
— Donald J. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Calif.
— Neil N., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), Medina, N. Y.
McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Ann's Church, Minot st.
McLaughlin, Alex., *s.j.*, (N O), Tampa, Fla.
— C. *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— E. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— J. C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., retired.
— James, *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
— John J. (St J), Weston, Mo.
— Joseph R. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
— Lalor R. (Scr), South Orange, N. J., Bayley Hall.
— P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 S. 28th st.
— P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
— P. F., *s.p.m.* (Br), absent on leave.

McLaughlin, Patrick D. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— Thos. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Thos. H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
— Wm. T. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
McLeigh, Thomas, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cumminsville.
McLeod, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
— John F. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
McLoughlin, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— John J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Miles A. *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., Grand st.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave.
— P. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif. Station C.
— P. J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— T. J. (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— Thos. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
— Thos., F. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. P. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
McMackin, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave, N. E.
— Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
Denis J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Hyacinth, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chesnut ave.
John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Fly and Le Couteulx sts.
— John J. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— John T. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 462 W. 142nd st.
— Joseph M. (St L), Portageville, Mo.
— Maurice, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
— Martin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— P. (S A), retired.
— P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
— Patrick A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.,
— S., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
— Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
McManmon, Thomas P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia Road.
McManus, Arthur (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Chas. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
— Francis (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
— Francis P. (Dav), absent on leave.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— J. M., (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James (New), East Orange, N. J., 284 Sanford st.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Joseph P., Very Rev. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
— Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
— N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Patrick B. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn av.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
McMenamin, Hugh S. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— John T. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
— Neal (Tr), absent on leave.
McMenamy, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— William J. *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
McMorrow, James (Bo), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
McMullen, D. J., (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.
— John (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
— Orison, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 50th st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 150 Craig st.
McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Rockaway Park, L. I., N. Y.
McNabb, Robert J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect park, W.
McNaboe, Michael (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— Thos. (S Fr), absent on leave.
McNally, Edward T. (S C), Maurice, Ia.
— Frs. P. (Scr), Weston, Pa.
— J. T. (Or).
— John B. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's.
— J. B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Partick's Church.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.
— J. (Bal), Benedict, Charles Co., Md.
McNamara, J. I. (Mob.),
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E 12th st.
— Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— John J. (Man), North Chelmsford, Mass.
— John (Con), Lincoln, Kans.
— John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
— John A. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Nebr.
— Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.

McNamara, Martin M. (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
— Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
— Patrick (Leav), Leavenworth Kas., Cathedral.
— P. (Dub), Epworth P. O., R.R. 12, Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. H. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
— P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Robert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— Theo. J. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Thos. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
— W. L. (Om), Alliance, Nebr.
— Wm. H. (F R), Cottage City, Mass.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.,
— Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Chic), Wilton Center, Ill., Peotone P. O.
— Joseph, Rt.Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla.), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 34 Cannon st.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa. St. Joseph's College.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa street.
McNary, James F. J. (Cin), Oxford, O.
McNeal, Aug. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Char) Sumter, S. C.
McNeil, P. J. (L) Fancy Farm, Ky.
McNeill, Francis (S C), Onawa, Ia.
McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha Neb., Creighton University.
McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
McNellis, P. H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 2752 W. Pico st.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky. Immaculate Conception Church.
— M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City 415 W. 59th st.
McNicholas, J. T. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
McNicolas, M. T. *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
McNichols, John F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James F. (Bo).
McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 413 W. 12th st.
— Miles H. (L C), Argyle, Wis.
— Terence F. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, P., *s.m.* (Prov), Westerly, R. I.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
McParland, John P. (L), Earlington, Ky.
McPeak, James P. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
McPhee, P. (Far), absent on sick leave.
McPherson, Samuel P. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights.
McQuade, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— B. F. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McQuaid, Jos. A. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
McQuaide, Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.
McQueen, Fr. (Det), Smith, Mich.
McQuillan, J. L. (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
McQuillen, R. J. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 122 E. 118th st.
McRory, J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
McShain, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
McShane, D. (L), Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
— Edw. F. (Buf), absent on leave.
— F. D., *o.p.*, (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— Francis J. *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
McShane, John (Ind). Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
McSherry, J. F. (L).
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College.
— Mathew (Gal), Cincinnati, O. 716 W. 3rd st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
McSweeney, Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
McSweeny, Cornelius (F R), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Concep. Church.
— Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Chr.
— Edw. F. X. (N Y), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's.
— James (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— Patrick F. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B.
McSwiggan, A. D. (Wh), ordained at Christmas.
McTeague, P. (Win), Preston, Minn.
McVeigh, Edward (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McWilliams, John, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Preparatory Seminary.
Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fort Washington ave. and 181th st.
Maas, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Francis (S A), Rowena, Texas.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52th and Cedar ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Turner, N. Y.
MacCaffrey, Joseph *o.m.i.* (Brown).
MacCarthy, Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
MacCarthy, M. J. (S Falls), Mitchell S. D. Hospital.
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Union Park st.
MacCorry, Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Macdonnell, Frederick, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.

Maceda, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
MacErlain, J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
Machá, Jos., (Con), Atwood, Kans.
Machala, Jos. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
Machan, Francis (St L), Sealy, Texas.
Machinkowski, John (G B), Poland P. O., Wis.
Maciarcz, Francis (Mar), Calumet, Mich., 315 7th st.
Maciejewski, Ig. (Hart), Union City, Conn., St. Hedwig's.
MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
Mack, Francis (Scr), Stowell, Pa.
Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Midland,, Md.
Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
— Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Mackel, Chas. H., S.T.D. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— Michael (E), Eldred, Pa.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Kiernan's Church.
— John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cedar Point, O., Seminary.
— Joseph P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.
— Michael (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— James A. *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
Mackinson, J. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James (S A), Boerne, Tex.
MacManus, M. (L), Gethsemane (Trappist P. O.), Ky.
Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
Macourek, J. M. (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
Macready, René *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College.
Madar, John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.
Madden, E. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
— Henry J. (Bo).
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2188 26th st, W.
— John F (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. Columbkille's.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— P. J (Spr), in Brooklyn diocese.
— Thomas D. *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— T. N. *s.j.* (N Y), West New Brighton, N.Y., Castleton ave.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Lewiston, Ill.
Maddock, W. M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
Maddox, Chas. J. A., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter av. and Broadway.
Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (Wh), Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts.
Madert, Mathias (Wh), Follansbee, W. Va.,
Madsen, E., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Grant's Pass, Ore.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (NO), Covington, La., Abbey.
— Isidore *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
Maerke, Rev. J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Maffai, Giachino (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Church of the Madonna.
Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Wich), absent on sick leave.
Magennis, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plains.
Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— Hugh L. (Cin), absent on leave.
Maggio, Michael (Ph).
Maginn, F. P. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Oak Cliff.
Magnan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, P. O., Texas.
— D. M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
— J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
Magnell, Oliver (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Magott, R. (G B), Northeim, Wis.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Philip J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Magri, F. Jos., (Rich) Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.
Maguire, B. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
— Charles J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— Denis J. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— Fr. (Wich), Strong City, Kas.
— Francis J. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. F. (F R), Harwich, Mass.
— James J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James (L C), Richland Centre, Wis.
— James (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
— John D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jos. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— Joseph I. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 14th and E. Capitol sts.
— Michael (Bo), Brockton, Mass., E. Main st.
— Moses (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— Thomas F. (L).
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.

Maguire, Wm. P. (Ph), Media, Pa.
Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Centre and Creighton sts.
— Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
Maher, Dominic J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— J. G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Pro-Cathedral.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
— J. W., *m.s.c.* (Prov).
— James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N Y.
— John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
— John J. (NY), New York City. St. Anne's ave.
— Michael (StA), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Patrick (New), Mendham, N. J.
— P. A. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Patrick (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.
— Patrick A. *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 So. Broadway.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd and Oakley sts.
— Thomas, (F R), Fall River, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Thomas, *m.s.c.*
— Thos., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
— Wm. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
Mahler, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Mahon, George S. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
— James (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th str.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9015 Superior ave.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6914 Woodland ave.
Mahoney, Bernard (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— D. S. A. (Chic), absent on leave.
— Daniel P. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke st.
— Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
— Geo. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
— J. A. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
— James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— John R. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Char), Charlestown, S.C., 73 Hasell st.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Center st.
— Martin (St P), Hopkins, Minn.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
— R. J. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— Thos. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.
— Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 604 E. 4th st.
— Wm. (Alb), Ilion, N.Y.
— Wm. R. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., N. Highland ave.
— Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Timothy (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Mahowald, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, P. O., R. R., Minn.
Mahwald, Geo., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Maier, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2453 E. 23rd st.
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
Mailloux, H. J. (Prov), Mapleville, R. I.
Mailluchet, Leon (N O), Leonville, La.
Mainville, A. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
Maisonneuve, A. (N O), Chacachoula, La.
Malworm, Louis J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Majer, Dominic, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
Majeski, A. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., St. Adalbert's.
Major, Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
Makowski, Francis (Pitt). Absent on account of health.
Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 7066 Kelly st.
Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
Malarz, John (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), Chinchuba, La.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Cecilia's.
Malin, Aloys, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium.
Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Malkowski, Anthony, (G B), Junction City, Wis.
— Theo. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Maloy, Chas., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Mallen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's.
Malley, J. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Blvd.
Mallin, James J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Mallon, Edward T. *s.c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 490 Wabash ave.
— Francis (S F), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 211 W. 141th st.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tenleytown.
Malloy, Anthony A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 652 Lakeview rd., Sta. H.
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— James *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y. St. Mary,s Passionist Monastery.

Malloy, M., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— P (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Mally, John (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— Basil, Very Rev. *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Henry V. (Dav), Woodbine, Iowa.
— J. E. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
— James (G R), Coral P.O., Mich.
—James E. *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— James P. Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
— Jas. W. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— P. J. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
— W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.
Maloney, F. (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
— John E. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
— R. J. (Pitt).
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), Port Chester, N.Y.
Maltrait Jos. (N O), Kaplan, La
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
Malý, Jos. (Mil), retired; Dane, R.R. No. 78, Wis.
Mamer, Jas. (St P). Searles, Minn.
Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg, P. O., R. R. 3, Ohio.
Mandin, C. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
Maney, Timothy C. (Port), Winn, Me.
Mangan, D. (Win). Luverne, Minn.
— J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Mangin, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Manion, P. A. (Spr), New York City, 569 E. 145th st.
Manioulox, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
— John M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamilton, sta.
— Michael F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Alleghany, N. Y.
Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— J. P. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
— Jeremiah C. (Og). Norwood, N.Y.
— John M. G. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., Hospital.
— M. J. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— P. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— S. J. (Nash).
Mannion, Patrick J. (U), Eureka, Nev.
Mantel, Rudolph (NY), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Mantellone, Ernest (New), Jersey City, N.J., 99 Water ave.
Manteuffel, Julius (New), Passaic, N. J.
Manueno, Bernerdino, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, R F D I., Kans.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 219 Washington ave.
Manzetti, Leo
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L). St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
Maravelle, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson, st.
Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich
— L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
Marcetteau, Benjamin (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Lake st.
Marchand, D. M. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
— Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— L. A. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Marchildon, P., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Marchl, Francis, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Marciniak, Roman, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 509 Lincoln st.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), absent on leave.
Marcorelles, J. L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Marcoux, J. E. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.
— Joseph (Port) Wallagras, Me.
Marenchino, Bartholemew (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Mareno, Louis (E), absent on sick leave,
Mariller, J. B. A. (S Fé), absent on leave.
Marinaro, Joseph (NY), White Plains, N. Y.
Marinas, B. *c.m.f.* (SA), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Marino, Valentino, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo) Tewksbury, Mass
— G., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. and 3rd st.
— P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.
— Patrick F. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
Mark, Aug. M. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill. Vine and 18th sts.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich
Markey Philip (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Marnane, Patrick, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Marnell, N. A. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Maronna, Innocent (NY), New York City, 569 E. 145th st.
Marr, G. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. D. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 8th and N sts., N.W.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Texas
Marra, J., *s.j.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. M.
Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 248 Chauncey st., retired.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N.Y.
— Frs. T., Very Rev. (Nash), absent on sick leave.

Marsalek, John (Far), Veseleyville, N. D.
Marsan, C. F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 223 E. 9th st.
Marshall, Charles F. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
— Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
Marshall, W. F. (New), retired.
Marsile, M. J., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Marsollier, J. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
— W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 258 W. Division st.
Martin, Charles A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.
— A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— B. La Atalaya, Neuvitas, Cuba.
Martin, Clement F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
— E. A. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
— Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
— Fr. *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Pierre, S. D., Hospital,
— Isidore W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr ave.
— J. P. (N O), Oubre, La.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— James A. (Scr),
— Joseph J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
— Jos. P. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— John L. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— P. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Wm. E. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
— William J. B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison Ave.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.
Martinière, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
Martorana, Jos. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Martorelli, Rome, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 11th st.
Martyon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Flandreau S. Dak.
Maruzezk, W. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Marx, Jos. (Det), Albion, Mich.
— Joseph A. (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
Maryanski, John (Pro), Quidneck, R I.
Marzecki, Andrew (Bal), South Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Maser, Mark, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
Mashi, P. *c.ss.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North Square.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Maselli, Vincent (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 224 Edmond st.
Masl, Marcel (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Masnescki, V. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Mason, Andrew (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
Massa, G., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Massadier, P. M. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Masselis, Benedict, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Massey, John (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral Place.
Massi, Pius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Masson, Peter (Ph), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
Masterson, Edward (SC), Hawarden, Iowa.
— John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick (Bo), West Lynn, Mass.
— Patrick (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— W. B. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st
Mateju, Theophilus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Mathaushek, Alexander, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Mathies, Paul, Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Mathiot, H., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Mathis, A. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
Matkowski, M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Diamond st.
Matone, Francis (NY), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Jackson, Minn.
Matron, Jno. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jefferson, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Mattern, E., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Mattes, Balthasar J. (Col), Crooksville, O.
— John A. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
Matteucci, Alberto, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 700 Webster ave.
Matthew, F., *o.s.b.* (N C), Concord, N. C.
Matthews, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— James B.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
— Peter F. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Mattingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephan, Hyde Co., S. Dak.
Mattingly, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Benedictine Abbey.
— Romanus (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
— Theodore J. (Ind), Jacksonville, Ore.
Matulajtis, Wenceslaus V. (Scr), Grand Rapids, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.

Matuszewski, Florian (St C), Perham, Minn.
Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Louis M. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, N. Y. 166 W. 65th st.
Maune, F. J. *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
Maureau, A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Maurer, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
— Joseph (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Mauret, Albert (N O), Hahnville, La.
Mauro, Michael A. (N Y), Rondout, N.Y.
Maury, A. (Gal), absent; res.: St. Bonnet France.
Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Grand Haven, Mich.
Maxcy, Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, St. Cecilia's Church, 125 E. 105th st.
Maxwell, F. J. (Spr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Geo. (FR), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
May, Francis E. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— M. H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— P. F. (Pitt), Braddock Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Maye, J. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Mayenberger, Bede, *o.s.b.* (St P), studying in Rome.
Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station.
— Alfred, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
— A. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 885 McDougal ave.
— Alphonse (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Hormisdas (Og), Fine, N. Y.
— J. J. (St Cl), absent on sick leave.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 135 2nd st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (NO), Covington, La.
— M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., College.
— Maximilian, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
— Robert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, R. F. D., Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
Mayeur, F. (Ore), Mount Angel, Ore.
Mayou, Matthias, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
Mayr, Cajetan, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta D.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
Mazir, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas St.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Bernard's Rectory, Gorsuch ave.
Meade, John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— Peter F. (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
Meagher, Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
— James (G B), Amherst, Wis., R.F. D. No. 2.
— John (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— J. R., *o.p.* Vy. Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Michael (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
— Timothy (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson st.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 108th St. Edward st.
Mealli, P. Cyprianus *o.f.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N.Y., Pine and 14th sts.
Meaney, John F., *o.s.a.* (Bo. Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— R. J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patricks' College st.
Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Rural Route No. 1.
— Lawrence (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 11th st.
Meara, M. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— R. (SFé), Peñasco, N. Mex., retired.
Medinger, John P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.,
Medveczky, Alexis (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Medvetz Julian, (Ph), Mc Keesport, Pa.
Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., 117 New York ave.
— Patrick (NY), Harrison, N. Y.
Meegan, Edward J. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 349 Pacific ave.
— L. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13th and Keith ave.
— M. F. (Wich), Strong City, Kans.
— P. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
— P. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Sylvester (Leav), Holy Cross, Kans.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th street.
— W. J. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13 and Keith ave.
Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Megannety, John *o.c.c.*
Meheran, John F. (Bo), ordained Dec. 21, 1906; not yet assigned.
Mehler, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Mehler, Joseph (Col), Barton, O.
Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
Meier, A. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Fidelis M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Meier, Geo. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.

Meier, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Otto (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meil, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Meiler, John (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Meinz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kas.
Meiser, Jos. (S A), Lockhart P. O., Texas.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— Philip A. (N Y), New York City, 1117 Hoe ave.
Mela, E. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Melchers, W., *s.j.* (S Fr).
Melchoir, J. H. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
Melichar, Wenceslaus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Melley, D. J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Melody, J. W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2372 Payne st.
Melor, Eugene (Sac),
Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. St. Xaviers' College.
Melvin, James (S Fr). East Oakland, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
Menard, L. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
— Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.
Mendl, Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Fullerton ave.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
Menig, Chas. (Con), Schoenchen, Kas.
Menniges, H. B., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Missionary Home.
Mennis, Cornelius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— M., (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Mensing, Henry (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, O.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Mercer, Alexander (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 1203 Boyle ave.
Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y) Hawthorne, N. Y.
— Jos. A. *c.ss.r.* (St L).
Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N, J., 91 W. 23rd st.
Meres, Martin (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 827 Wharton st.
Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.*
Mergl, Aloys (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. 42nd ave.
Merino, Anselm, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), Guilford, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
— M. M. (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
Merkle, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R. R. No. 11.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
Mershman, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 57th st.
Mertens, Candidus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
— C. F. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
— Fred. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 3113 Brighton rd.
— Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
— G. (N O), Loreauville, La.
Mertes, John B. (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
— M, J. (SA), Cuero, Tex.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, Ohio.
Meschenmoser, Rudolf, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Commersville, Ind.
Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Delhi, Ohio, R.F.D. 1.
Mesny, J. (Mon), San Diego, Calif. Indian School.
Mesquito, F. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Messerschmidt, Geza (New), Passaic, N. J., 217 3rd st.
Messier, Arthur (Prov), Arctic, R. I., St. John's Church.
— N. A. (FR), Attleboro, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Messmer, Gabriel, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome St.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Neb.
Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
Mestrom, L. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Metcalf, Theo. A. (New), Hackensack, N.J.
Method, Vonesius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Metter, John Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Norman, Okla.
Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. 7114 Superior, ave., N. E.
Metz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
— Wm. J. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave.
Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin). Anna, O., R.F. D. 3.
— John (K C), Billings, Mo.
— William (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Metzger, Charles, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Metzinger, M. (SA), Devine, Medina Co., Tex.
Metzler, J. B. (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st.
— Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
— Vincent, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave
Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.
Meurer, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill, 234 Cleveland ave.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, P. O., Md.
— Winard, (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Meuwese, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Meyar, S., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., S. H. College.

Meyer, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— A. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 885 McDougel ave.
— Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— August (S C), Breda, Iowa.
— Augustine (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd st.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank P. O., Ohio.
— Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
— Edw., *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— F. S. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
— Frank (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.
— Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind).
— G. Henry, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 5th st. betw. Smith and Park.
— Geo. (New), retired.
— Geo., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
— Geo. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Sta. F.
— G. A. (Mil), Convent, St. Francis, Wis.
— H. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— John H. *s.j.* (Sav).
— J. (Chic), Goodrich, Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville, St. Boniface Church.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Pa.
— Julius (Cin), absent on leave.
— Julian, *c.pps.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Lawrence R. *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
— Leo (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st Ward.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
— M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Matthew *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— Paul *o.s.b.* (Cov), Jellico, Tenn.
— Rudolph, J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Meyer, Sixtus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, O.
— Theo. B. (Mil) Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth Station, Allegheny, Pa.
— Thomas G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
Meyerhofer, Sebastian, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Meyering, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.
Meyers, E. C. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
— Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Francis A. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.
— John (St J), absent on sick leave.
Meyers, J. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
Mhley, Anthony (E), Lindsey, Pa.
Michael, Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
Michaelis, John P. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.
Michaels, Robert *o.m.c.* (Tr) Camden, N.J.
Michalski, Lawr. (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.
Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
— George F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
— W. (Leav), Frankfort, P. O., Kans., R.R.
Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield and Washington aves.
Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue Ohio.
Michetti, Peter (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland Vt.
Mickers, C. S., *o.s.n.* (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Middendorf, Rogerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Middleton, Thos. C., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mielinger, F. X., (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
Miersowski, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Mies, John (Det), Maybee, Mich.
— John J. (StP), Cannon Falls P. O., Minn.
Migdalski, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, O., 34 Krather ct., BrooklynSta.
Migeon, L., (Tuc), Tularosa, N.Mex.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio, R.F.D. 5.
Mighiran, Mardiros (N. Y.) New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Migliore, V. A. (E), South Sharon, Pa.
Mignacco, Philip, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., Holy Family Church.
Migneron, Hector (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
Mihalyi, Emilius (Col), Pleasant City, Ohio.
Miklavzenski, M. (Dav), Pleasant Plain, R F D I, Ia.
Mikolai, John (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Mikolasek, W. (S Falls), Vodnany, S. Dak.
Miks, Anthony (StP), St. Michael, Minn.
Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
Miles, Thos. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Milette, John B. H. V. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
Militello, John (Gal).
Miller, Adolph (L C), Hatley, Wis.
— Augustin, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— D. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
— Francis X., Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.*, (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Francis X. *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Henry, Very Rev. *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box, 655.
— H. A. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N.Y.
— Joseph J. (L C), Hatley, Wis.
— Louis M., Very Rev. Dr., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Francis Convent.
— Mathew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.
— Peter (E), Warren, Pa.
— W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
— Wendel M. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.

Miller, Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 42 Jackson ave.
— Wm. C. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 93 Cherry st.
— William C. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.
Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allenst.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Millet, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex. St. Francis Home for the Aged.
Milner, S. A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart.
Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 932 E. 150th st.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
Milukas, A. M. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton P. O., Md.
Minch, Jos. A. (L), Hickman, Ky.
Ming, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Minges, Henry (St L), Creve Couer, Mo.
Minkel, Augustine *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Goff, Pa.
Minogue, Daniel (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.
— Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
Minotti, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey
Mirault, Anatolius, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
Mirrossay, Victor M. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 77 Ash st.
Mischler, Francis X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
Misicki, Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., New Jersey and Blake aves.
Miskela, Edward (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
Miskiewicz, Francis (Pitt), Homestead, Pa. St. Anthony's Church..
Missler, Otto, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Misteli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mitch, Gerard, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa. Monastery.
Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Edw. C. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass.
— Frederick, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— James R. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— Walter J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Wm., J. *s.j.*
Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Mitro, M. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
Mittermeier, Coelestine, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Mitty, John J. (N. Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
Mlinar, Aloysius, (Nes), Roslyn, Wash.
— Aloysius, (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
Moakley, James I. *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mockel, Robert (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
Mockler, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Moczydlowski, Julian (St L), Owensville, Mo.
Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Moder, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John Baptist Church.
— Jos. (Mil), absent on leave in Canada
Moehle, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn., Carver Co.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
— Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th and Clay sts.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 413 W. 12th st.
— Henry, *s.j.* Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.. St. Louis University.
Moench, Louis A., (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg Scott Co., Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Nes), Chehalis, Wash.
Moes, N. A., Rt. Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
Moeslein, Mark., Very Rev., *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
Moffitt, Jas. A. (Scr), Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
Mohan, B. A. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan. 65 N. 1st st.
— Henry W. *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
Moher, Michael (Man), Claremont, N.H.
Mohr, Cyril, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1533 E. 17th st.
Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
— Otto M. (Peo), Tonica, P. O. Ill. R. F. D. 16.
Molcsanyi, Michael, (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
Moles, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 So. 4th st.
Molina, Pastor *s.j.*, San Esteban, British Honduras.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Assumption Church.
Molinie, J. (SFe), East Las Vegas, New Mex.
Molitor, Joseph (Col), Rome, Italy, Campo Santo.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
— Joseph (Chic).
Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Mollard, A. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn. La Salette Seminary.
Mollier, Louis, Very Rev. (Con), Clyde, Kans., R.F.D. No. 2.
Mollitor, Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— John (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— J. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— J. V., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
Moloney, E. R. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
— J. L. (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
— James, A. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.
— Patrick C. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— P. J. (Wich), Danville, Kan.

Moloney S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 879 72nd st.
— Wm. A. *c.s.c.* (Fr W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 West Adams st.
Molyneux, D. D. (Dav), absent on leave.
— J. M. (G F) Belt, Mont.
— John P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
— Thos. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
Momo, Gabriel (L C), retired in Italy.
Monaes, R. F. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Monaghan, B. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— F. X., *c.m.*) NO). New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Monaghan, Hugh (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
— James P., *s.j.* (MoProv), Manila, P. I.
— T. F. (New), Irvington, N. J., 91 Myrtle avenue.
Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 So. Ashland ave.
Monahan, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia. Pa. 3722 Chestnut st.
— J.H. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Linus. *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa., Monastery.
— P. (S Falls), Washington, D. C.
— Timothy F. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
Monclus, R. (Brown), absent on sick leave.
Mondorf, Camillus (New). E. Rutherford, N. J.
Monesterio, L., *c.m.f.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 617 So. Concho st.
Moneta, John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Polish Church.
Monge, E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Mongenais H. O. (Prov), Providence, R. I. O. L. of Lourdes.
Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Richmond.
Monnier, J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska.
Montalibet, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Montaner, J. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
Montell, E. *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Monter, Aloys C. (Cin), Reading, O., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Montgomery, Michael (N Y). Ellenville, N.Y.
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La
Montreuil, Geo. (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Monynihan, Mitchell (Buf), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Moog, John Peter (S Fe), San Miguel, N. Mex.
Mooney, J. A. (B), Concordia, Kans, Cathedral.
— Jas. B. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio, 480 State st.
— Jas. F., (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary of Im. Conc.
— John V., (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.
— Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W 51st st.
—Michael F. (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
Moore, Anthony (Or), Salem, Ore.
— Denis (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— F. B. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 86 Richardson st.
— J. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
— J. P. (Spr), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
— Jas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Torrence Road.
— Jas. P., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., College.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thos. Seminary.
— John (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John J. (Bo), absent, sick.
— John L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3d st.
— John W., *c.m.* Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Moore, M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Stephen (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldiers Home.
— Terence (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 31st st.
— Thos. M. (Alt) Athens, Ill.
— Thomas V., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 628 California st.
Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Moosburger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Mooslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Moran, David (St P), Minneapolis, Minn. 216 3rd st., N.
— Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave. N. W.
Moran, Gregory F. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— J. P., *o.p.*, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— James H. (Gal), Orange, Tex.
— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
— John I. (Clev), Youngstown, O., Station A.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— John S., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. R. 32.
— John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Joseph *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. (Hel), Butte, Mont.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Richard W. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— Thos. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
— Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— Wm. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
Morassi, Francis (Syr). Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.

Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
Mordarski, Ign. LC), Poniatowski, Wis. Mass., Harvey st.
Moré, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
Moreau, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 So. Main st.
Morendino, Th. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 N. Palmer ave.
Moretto, Caspar (N Y), New York City, 8—10 Charlton st.
Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Morgan, Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 137 W. 36th st.
Morgan, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Wm. H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3531 19th st.
Moriarity, D. W. (Om), Benson, Nebr.
— Edw. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
— Jeremiah (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cath.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
— Thomas S. (Om), North Bend, Neb.
Morin, Aug. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
— J. B. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
— Tobias (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
Morin, W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Moris, Fulgence, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Morley, David T. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Moron, J. J. (Dav), Granger, Iowa.
Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— James, A. (Tr), Holly Beach, N. J.
— J. P. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
Morrill, Fermin (Brown), Laredo, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Morris, John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— John J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
— M. H. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St L).
— Patrick (N Y), Larchmont, N. Y.
Morrison, F. X. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— James F. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
— John (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage avenue.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. J. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
— J. J. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
— John L. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
— Patrick (Spr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Richard P. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Morrissy, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road.
Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
Mortell, William P. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
Morys, Thos. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4129 Superior ave., N.E.
Moseley, Wm. H., (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Moser, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
— Ildephons, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— P. (Om) Merna P.O., Neb.
Moskopp, J. B. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Odell, Neb.
Mosler, P., *o.m.i.*
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
— Mothon, A. L., Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
Moulin, Jos. (SA), Stanton, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (St. L), Florissant, Mo.
Moultrie, Ernest, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Mountain, Jos. (Buf), No. Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
Moussey, Antoninus, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Moussier, J. C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary, 80 New Park ave.
Moye, James, *c.ss.r.* (Ore), Woodlawn P.O. Ore.
— O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Moylan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— John V. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
— Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Moynehan, A. (Dav), absent on leave.
— Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
— Jeremiah Canon, Very Rev. (Peo), retired.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Patrick E., *o.s.a.*, Havana, Cuba.
— Timothy, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
Mscisz, L. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Adalbert's Church.
Mucci, Nicholas, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Kahoka, Mo.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Kalida, Ohio.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
Muehlsiepen, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— John H. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Mueller, A. V. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
— Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P. O., Wis.
— Aloysius (G F), Miles City, Mont.
— Alphonse, *c.pp.s.*
— Anselme, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— Augustine, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 N. State st.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Bernard M. (Clev), Fostoria P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
— C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
— Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
— George Henry (New), Cranford, N. J.

Mueller, Henry, (StL), O'Fallon, Mo., Sisters of Precious Blood.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Den),
— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— **John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.**
— John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 221 Canfield ave
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (St L),
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Joseph B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Henry's Church.
— Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (KC), Nevada, Mo.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Ul., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Theobald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
— **Victor, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd place.**
Müller, Francis X., Jr. *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Coleridge, Neb.
Muenster, H. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Muenstermann, H. (Om), Cedar Rapids Nebr.
Muenzer, George J. (Mil), Kewaskum P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Muer, J. Theodore (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Joseph's Home.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Muething, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Mugan, Charles (Om), So. Omaha, Nebr, 36th and Q sts.
Mulally, Edward, *c.s.p.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
Mulcahy, C. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Mulcahy, D. (Dub), **Waterloo, Iowa.**
— Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— Denis P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, West New Brighton, Staten Island.
Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.
Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 27 Esther st.
— Patrick J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
— M. H. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
Mulhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
Mulheran, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Mulherin, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 1432 W. Jackson boul.
Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Mullaly, Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
Mullaly, J. J. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
Mullan, Elder, *s.j.* (Bal),
— W. G. R., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
Mullane, Daniel, Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Mullany, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Mullen, Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 6th st.
— H., (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 Fifth ave
— J. J. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York City, Shakespeare ave.
— James A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— John J. (Spr), Merrick P. O., Mass.
— John T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— **John, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 276 Western ave.**
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Wheeling W. Va., 36th and Woods st.
— Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Thos. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* Florissant, Mo.
Muller, John, Very Rev. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
Mullett, John E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., West Seneca Sta.
Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— James (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr),
— John H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Mulligan, M. J., (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (L.B."L").
— Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Hospital.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— Wm. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. St. Joseph's Church.
— Chas. J. (Ph), Camp Ground P. O., Pa.
— Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63d and Lancaster aves., Overbrook.
— T. J. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
Mulloy, J. J. (Dal), North Fort Worth, Tex.
Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Mulry, Patrick F. X., *s.j.*, Jamaica, West Indies.
Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie P. O., Md.
Mulvey, John (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Family Ch.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Mulvihill, D. F. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
— Thomas, (St L), absent on leave.
— Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
Mulville, F. X. (Hart), Versailles P. O., Conn.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Munday, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
Mundelein, G. W., Rt. Rev. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Mungovan, Edward (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
Mungoven, Thomas A. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.

Munich, Vincent, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Municha, Casimirus, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Munier, Joseph (Bel). Sandoval, Ill.
Munley, M. N. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
Munro, Alex. T. R. (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Munyon, David J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 421 N. Main st.
Murnane, E. (Port), Waterville, Maine.
Murphy, Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Bernard, *o s.b.* (Or). Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Celsus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegheny, N. Y., Monastery.
— Charles T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Daniel W. J. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas.
— Daniel (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Daniel I. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph),
— Daniel M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Vernon st.
— Daniel W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church
— David J. (Bo), Salem, Masss, 30 Union st.
— Denis (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.
— Denis *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Denis (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Sixth st.
— Denis J., Very Rev. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— E. D. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— E. P., (Lead), Ft. Pierre, S. D.
— Edward G. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 349 Pacific ave.
— Edw. V. (Og), Waddington, N. Y,
— Edmund J. (Spr), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— Edmund S. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Missionary.
— Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
— Edward P. (NY), New York City, 833 St Anns ave.
— Edward P. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Edward P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 19th and Savier sts.
— Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— F. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 243 2nd st.
— F. P. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st
— Francis (Mil), Innsbruck, Austria.
— F. W. (Hart). Manchester, Conn.
— G. P. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
— George D. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave. N.E.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Imm. Conc. Church.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. B. (Spr), absent on leave.
— J. C. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— J. D. (Ore), Beaverton P. O., Ore.
— J. J. (Lin), Davey, Neb.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— J. T. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 710 Terry ave.
— J. T. D. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
— James (F R), New Bedford, Mass., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
— Jas. (SC), Vail, Iowa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— James M. (Sy), Utica, N. J., St. John's Church.
— James V. (Roch) Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— Jeremiah (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
— John B. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
— John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— John W. (E), Dubois, Pa.
— John M., *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
— John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 35th st. and ave. K.
Murphy, John T., *c.s.sp.* Very Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— John W. (Dav), Wellman, R.F.D., Iowa.
— John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Joseph F. (Br), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov.), Belize, Brit. Honduras.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— Jos. R. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
— L. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2174 Green st.
—Luke (S F), Beresford P. O., S. D.
— M. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— M. J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy s
— M. S. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa, R. R. No.
— Martin (Spr). Great Barrington, Mass.
— Michael (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville, S. I.
— Nicholas (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— P. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
— P. J. (Chey).
— P. J. (Dal), Lapeer, Mich.
— P. J. (Dub), Dewitt, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Patrick B. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Philip (Dul), absent on leave.
— Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
— Pius, Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Richard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
— R. D., (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— R. P. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.

Murphy, T., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Sorin Hall.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Thomas P. (Dav), Panora, Iowa.
— Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Okla), absent in Europe.
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Tremont st. and Penn ave.
— William G. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 883 St. Ann's ave.
— Wm. H. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Bo), No. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
Murray, Bernard C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
— Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— David A. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Francis M. (Hart), S. Glastonbury, Conn.
— George L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
— Henry E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
— Henry F. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
— J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., E. Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave.
Murray, J. P. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Murray, Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 414 W. 3rd st.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John B., Right Rev. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43d ave.
— John E. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
— John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
— John J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
ave. and Osgood st.
— Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 254th st. and Arlington ave.
— M. B. (Dub), Clarion, Ia.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Patrick (Br), Long Island City N. Y., 118 5th t.
— Patrick (K C).
— P. B. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— Thos. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas A. (L), Russellville, Ky.
— Thos. F. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.
— Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
— Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
Murtaugh, Edward A. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Henry, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— J. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4500 Koff st.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
Mussely, H. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass. St. John the Baptist Church.
Musson, Wm. H., Very Rev. *c.m.* (StL), Perryville Mo.
Mutch, Joseph (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.
Mutsaers, Bernard (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., Cathedral.
Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Muyssen H. (S C), Rockwell City, Iowa.
Myer, Joseph (Bal), Issue P. O., Md.
Myers, Chas. F. (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Mylett, George A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526—59th st.
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.

Naab, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk Ave. and Stanhope st.
Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), absent on leave.
Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Nadeau, J. Condé (Port), Biddeford, Me. St. Joseph's Church.
Naebers, John (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
Nagel, Peter C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), Congers, N. Y., Massachusetts ave.
— Urban C. (NY), New York City, 6 State st.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Nagl, Edward, Right Rev. Mgr. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., R. R. No. 3.
Nagle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— G. T. (Dub), Holy Cross, Iowa.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
— P. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kan.
— Wm. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
Nagorznick, Jno., *c.r.* (Mob), Gadsden, Ala.
Nainfa, Jean, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Nally, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penn ave.
Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., S. Park ave. and Tiffin st.
Nast Ph. *s.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2270 Bush st.
Naturski, Ladislaus (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— Jos. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Ch.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio.

Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell. N. Y.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Naughton, S. (Chic), **Chicago, Ill., 5702 Washington blvd.**
Navin, John, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand bld.
Nawrcykowski, R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Nawrocki, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
— Adalbert (Br), **Brooklyn, N. Y., 392** Adelphi st.
Nawrocki, Simon (Bel), **East St. Louis,** Ill., 701 Summitt ave.
— Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Neafsey, J. J. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
Neale, John P. (Hart), Ter yville, Conn.
— R. F. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., Infirmary.
Nealon, T., *c.ss.r.* (St L), DeSoto, Mo.
Nears, Henry T., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Neary, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (BC), Pendleton, Ore.
Necid, Ladislas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9422 Aetna rd.
Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
— John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Neesen, Joseph (L), St. Matthew, Jefferson Co., Ky.
Neff, Michael, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Negahnquet, Albert (Okla), Washington, D. C.
Negroni, F. (Hbg), **Steelton, Pa.**
Neiberg, St., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
Neisens, Frs. C. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Neises, John (L C), Summit, Wis., Norwalk P. O.
Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Ph).
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
Nellen, Chas. (Mil), **Milwaukee, Wis.,** Convent, 35th and Center sts.
— Wm. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Nelles, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Ponsford, Minn.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— J. F. (Port), Bangor, Me.
— John (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
— John (Port), Waterville, Me.
— John S. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
— Thos J. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.,
Nelson, J. J. (Dub), DeWitt, Iowa.
Nemez, Math. W. (Lin), Fairfield, Neb.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Neppel, Aloysius, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Neppel, Edward J. (S C), Carroll, R. R. 5, Ia.
Neppel, John (S C), **Lemars, Iowa.**
Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
Nestor, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Praha, Tex.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Netterville, William A. *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo Cal.
Nettle, Aloysius (Dal), Sherman, Texas.
Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
Neubauer, F. M., Very Rev. *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Neubert, Fred. (S A), Schulenburg P.O., Tex.
Neubrand, F. X. *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Neuenhaus, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
Neufeld, Michael J., (NY), New York City, E. 166th st.
Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Neuhold, V. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Neukirchen, **Leonard, *o.f.m.* Very Rev.** (St L), **Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's** College.
Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
Neumann, F. P. (Chic), Elizabeth, Ill.
— J. A. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
— John P. (NY), New York City, Stapleton, S. I.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), **San Francisco,** Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Dav), **Burlington,** Ia.
Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* **(St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.**
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O. W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Neuwirth, Ladislaus (N Y), New York City, 289 E. 4th st.
Neužil, Procop, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Neves, A. G. S. (F R), New Bedford, Mass. St. John's Church.
Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st. S.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
Nevin, James (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
— James P. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad street.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
— W. A. (S Fr).
Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.
— James Reginald, Very Rev. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
Newman, Jos. P. (St L), **Millwood, Mo., Silex P. O.**
News, Conrad, *c.m.* **(Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.**
Nibler, Roman *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, J. M. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— John F. (Gal), Houston, Tex.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
— Bernardus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— R. (G B), Kiel, Wis.
Nicolade, J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.

Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), St Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
— M. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Bradley Station.
— Simon J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Niebling, Fred (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.
Niedbalski, E. (S A), absent on leave.
— S. (E), Erie, Pa., 22d and Reed st.
Niederpruem, Nicholas, (Wich), Newton, Kans.
Niedham, John (Det), Whittaker, Mich.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
— George (L), Flaherty, Ky.
— H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Lawrence Church.
Niemann, Aug. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 262 Melrose st., retired.
— H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., 305 S. Fillmore st.
Niemez, M. (Lin), Fairfield, Neb.
Niemoeller, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Nies, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 S. Mount st.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (Ft W). Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Nieuwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Niewodowski, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, O.
Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Nilan, John J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
Nilles, J. K. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 Williams st.
Nilles, Peter (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's.
Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Nix, Charles S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 437 Noble st.
Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), New York City, 125 E 105th st.
Nobert, E. E. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Hill Grove.
Nodler, A. M. (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Saint Inigoes P. O., Md.
Noesen, Martin Very Rev. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
Noever Godfrey (L C), Durand, Wis., R.F.D.
Nolan, Denis (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— E. J. (SFr), San Pablo, Cal.
Nolan, Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John (E), Kane, Pa.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
— John (B), Boise, Ida., 8th and Fort sts.
— John A. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, O.
— Joseph (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— John A. (Nash), Clarkville, Tenn.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— L. A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Michael F, (Dav), Adair, Iowa.
— Robert (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Timothy (Dub), Alta Vista P.O., Iowa.
— Wm. V. (SFalls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Nolen, Charles A. *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 59th st.
Noll, John F. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
Noll, Raymond (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind. 950 Prospect st.
Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Jas., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chappel Hill, Tex., L.B. 201.
Nonnen, Louis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
Noon, G. D. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— H. F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
Noonan, J. T. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— James *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 191 st., N. W.
— James (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— James A. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
— M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Ch.
— Theodore, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Wm. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
Noonan, Wm. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res. Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P.O., Pa.
Noone, John A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.
— John (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
— John W. (Tr), Deal, N. J.
— Joseph I. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Thos. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
Norton, H. B. (Det),
— John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton avenue.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— M. B. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— M. K. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
Nosbisch, Nic. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Nota, Nicholas (Tr), N. J.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Chas., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, R. F. D. 2., O.
— Philemon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. Montgomery and Duckcreek rd.

Nothofer, M. S. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
Nouza, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Nováček, A. J. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
— Fr. (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
Novaczky, John (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
Novak, Alex. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2035 Scoville ave.
Novak, Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3964 E. 54th st.
Novotny, John (Lin), Prague, Neb.
Nowak, Alexius (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
— Felix (Scr), Morris, Pa.
— Felix (G B), Green Bay R.R. 9, Wis.
— Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ind.
— Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
— Stephen (G B), Alpena, Mich.
Nowicki, Adolph (Scr), Nanticoke Pa.
Nowlan, K., *s.j.*, (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Nuebel, Wm. (Dub) St. Donatus, Ia.
Nuelle, Justin, *c.m.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Nugent, F. J., *c.m.*
— Francis V., Very Rev., *c.m.*
— Francis (Dav), Cumberland P.O., Ia.
— J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— John A., *o.s.a* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— T. (Sac), Redding, Cal.
Nugent, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
Nunan, Francis. (SC), Sioux City, Iowa. St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
— James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., 121 East Duval st.
— Jos. T. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
Nunes, Joseph D. (FR), New Bedford, Mass. Mt. Carmel Church.
Nuonno, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
Nurenberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michael's S.S.
Nurre, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
Nusbaum, Paul *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Nussbaumer, A. (Far), Richardton, N.D.
Nusstein, Giles J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis., Route No. 2.
Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sacred Heart Convent.
— Marianus, (Natch), Natchitoches, La.

O'Begley, D S. (Den), Delphos. Kans.
Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Ia.
Oberdoerfer, Benedict *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Oberholz, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
Oberholzer, Julius *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1, Station D.
Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis, R.F.D. No. 1.
Obermair, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Arnheim, O.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
O'Boyle, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
O'Boyle, M. A. (Lin), Colon, P. O., Neb.
— Stephen H. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa,
Obrecht, G. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
O'Brien, Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st.
— Chas. C. (Nes), Cheney, Wash.
— Cornelius L. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.
— Daniel (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1735 Douglas Boulevard.
— Denis (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Denis P. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 311 Superior st.
— F. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
— Frank (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
— Gregory, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— H. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
— Hugh A. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
— J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— J. A. (New), Roselle, N. J.
— J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of St. John.
— J. D., *o.p.*, (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
O'Brien, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Jas. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. (Det), Stockbridge R.F.D. 45, Mich.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3868 Russell ave.
— James, *s.j.*, (Natch), Shreveport, La.
— John J. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
— James (Nes), Georgetown, Wash.
— James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 569 E. 145th st.
— James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University N. Y.
— Joachim, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— John (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— John (Con), Junction City, Kan.
— John (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
— John (Wich), Walnut, Kan.
— John E. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 416 5th ave.
— John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Normandy ave.
— John J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— John J. (Pitt), Banksville, Pa.

O'Brien, John T. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th street.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 South 3d st.
— M. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (Prov), Providence, R.I., 999 Branch ave.
— Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 474 Lake st
— Matthew (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— Michael (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
— Michael C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael T. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
— P. F. (StP), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
— P. W. (E), Austin, Pa.
— Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. D.
— R. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— T. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave
— Thos. C., (Pro), Providence, R. I., Fruit Hill ave.
— Thos. J. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
— Thomas (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph).
— Thomas B. (Chi), Joliet, Ill., 105 So. Broadway.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— Timothy (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Timothy (St P), absent with leave.
— Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
— William (Peo), Streator, Ill., Imm. Conc. Church.
— William F. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
— W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
O'Bryan, Frank E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 121 Segewick st.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Obuskiewicz, Theofan A. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
— Vladimir, (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
O'Byrne, Bernard E. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
— Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
— John J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Chelten ave.
— J. P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagra University, N. Y.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (NY), Tarrytown, N.Y., 268 S. Broadway.
Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 53rd Court and Belden ave.
O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Denis, Right Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Eugene M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Man), Concord, N. H.
— George, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
— James (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— J. J. (Om), Butte City, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelton, P. O., Pa.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— M. J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
— Michael (St P),
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Stephen M. *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, University.
— T. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 1122 N. 26th st.
— W. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa.
O'Carragher, P. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Columbkille's Church.
O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— J. J. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Thomas (Ore),
Och, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Ochsenreiter, Sebastian *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Monastery.
O'Connell, B. T. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— C. J., (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— Daniel (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
— Daniel A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Swissvale Station.
— Denis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John's Church.
— Eugene (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— G. J. (G B), Reedsville, R.F.D. 2, Wis.
— J. W. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
— James P. E., (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 Union Park st.
— James (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
— Jonn (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— Jno. A. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
O'Connell, John E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— John P. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
— John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 518 Cherry st.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jos. J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
— M. Anselm (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
O'Connell, Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edwards st.
— M. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
— Morgan J. (N Y), New York City, 943 E. 183rd st.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— P. H. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave. N. E.
— Patrick J. (Bal), South Washington, D. C., S. Capitol and N. sts.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Raphael V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 115 Sandusky st.

O'Connell, Thos. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— Timothy, (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Wm. J., (Bo), West Lynn, Mass.
O'Connor, Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 278 Macon st.
— Charles, (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa.
— Charles (St P).
— Charles A. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— David C. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Denis F. o.c.c. (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— D. B. c.m. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Daniel J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
— Daniel P. (Ph), absent on leave.
— David F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
— E. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Edmund, F. J. c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Texas.
— Francis (StCl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
— Frank J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Geo. c.s.c (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Hugh, c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— J. B., o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— John Benedict, Very Rev., o.p. (St F), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— J. F., Very Rev., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Jesuit College
— J. S. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
— Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.
— James (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— James J., s.j. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Jas. P. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 12 Madison Pl.
— Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— John (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— John o.c.r. (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 3425 4th ave.
— John F., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— John R. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
— Joseph A. (Clev), Cleveland, 2027 W. 65th st.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Center st.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
— Louis A., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's Kansas.
— M. F. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
— M. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— Mark. P. (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
— Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 322 Brook st.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., 322 Jersey st.
— Michael E. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
— Michael J., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Michael J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— Michael J. (Hart), West Thompson, Conn.
— P. J. (St P), Rosemount P. O., Minn.
— P. J. (Chic), absent on leave.
— P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 8th and Iowa sts.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Pancratius, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Ferry st. and 3rd ave.
— Patrick M. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
— Patrick T. (Spr), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— Patrick (S Fr), absent on leave.
— Pius, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Richard P. (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Roman, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Thos. C. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Thomas M. (Roch), Conesus, N. Y.
O'Connor, Timothy J. (Bo), ordained Dec. 21, 1906; not yet assigned.
— Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Wm. A. (Og), Ausable Forks, N. Y.
— W. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23rd and Q sts.
— Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Wm. F. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
O'Conor, Geo. P. (Bo), ordained Dec. 21, 1906; not yet assigned.
O'Conor, J. F. X., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Octaviano, Dominic (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., O. L. of Pompeii.
O'Daniel, V. F. o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
Odenbach, Fred., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Henshaw, Ky.
Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Or) Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Basil, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., Winter st.
— John F. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
O'Donaghue, Timothy (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
Odone, Simon N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
— B. J., o.s.a. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— David R. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— Edward H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— F. X., (Al), Frugality, Pa.
— Hugh R. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— J. D. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
— J. F. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.

O'Donnell, Jas. H. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— John (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa,
— John (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— John L. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
— Joseph H. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Cathedral.
O'Donnell, Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— M. S. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— Michael G. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Penn and 7th sts.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.*
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Thos. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
— Thos. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 140 Jefferson St.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and Lancaster sts.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
O'Donoghue, Francis H. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— M. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
— Martin (Bal), sick
— Thos. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— Thomas M., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
O'Donohoe David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N.Y.
O'Donohue, Ph. (Dal), Jefferson, Tex.
O'Donovan, D. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
— D. (L C), absent on sick leave.
— Denis (N Y), Verplank, N. Y.
O'Donovan, John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
— John F. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
O'Dougherty, Chas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
O'Dowd, Ambrose R., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— P. (Dub), Petersville, Iowa.
— P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.
O'Driscoll, Denis (K C), Carthage, Mo.
— James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
— T. (Om), Blair, Neb.
O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— Daniel H. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
O'Dwyer, David T. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
— John (Dul), Bemidji, Minn.
— John F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
— Michael (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
— P. P. (Chic), Willmington, Ill.
Odziemszewski, L. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Oechsli, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Oechtering, John H. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Oehlerer, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Oeink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
O'Farrell, C. (Den), Montrose, Colo.
— D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Ed. (SC), Lemars, Iowa.
— F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
— J. M. (Ore), Eugene, Ore.
— James T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
— John J. (Tr), Chrome P. O., Borough of Roosevelt, N. J., Box 5.
— M.J. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kan.
— Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
O'Farrell, Patrick, *s.j.* (Buf).
— Richard, J. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
— Thomas (S Falls).
Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 63 2nd ave.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
O'Flaherty, Colman (S Falls), Kimball, S.Dak
— Maurice (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
— M. J. (Alt), Hardin, Ill.
O'Flynn, E. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 3413 Central ave.
O'Flynn, P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Wilkensburg Station.
O'Gara, E *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on-Hudson.
O'Gara, Martin P. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Blvd.
Ogle, William S. (Clev), Swanton, O., R.F.D. No. 19.
Ogonowski, Stanislaus (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 284 Concord st.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 943 E. 183d st.
— M. Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Thomas, Rt. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Timothy, (S Falls), Kimball, S. D.
— William J., *s.j.* (Bal),
O'Grady, Henry (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
— J. T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1325 Payne st.
— Wm. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 Geranium st. W.
O'Hagan, J. A. (Nes), Bellingham, Wash.
O'Haire, Leo (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
O'Hanlon, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
— Philip (NY), absent on sick leave.
O'Hanlon, Thomas J. (Tr), absent on leave.

O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), absent on leave.
— Edwin V. (Ore), Portland, Ore., Cathedral.
— Francis (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
— James C. (B), absent on leave.
— Jeremiah (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John J. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— S. (Chic), Polo, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— Wm. (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
— Wm. L. (Br), Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y.
O'Hare, Edward M. (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 State st.
— John (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Wm. F. *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
O'Hearn, D. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis' Seminary.
— John J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
O'Hearn, Thomas J. (Buf), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
O'Hern, Denis (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Louis J., *c.s.p.*
— T. Maurice (E), McKean, Pa.
— W. (E), Franklin, Pa.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Sheldon st.
O'Hora, John (S Falls), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— P. J. (S Fr),
O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.*
— Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
— Robert E. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— F. P. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
— J. D. (Pro).
— J. J., *o.f.m.*, (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
— J. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
— James I. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, East 3rd and Collard sts.
— John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Jos. F. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
— Joseph S. (Clev), Euclid, O.
— Jos. W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1018 5th st.
— Raymond, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
O'Keefe, Stephen, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— T. P. (S Fé), Chaplain, 12th Cavalry U.S.A., Fort Oglethorpe, Dodge, Ga.
— Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.
O'Keefe, Cornelius G. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— David J. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Henry Edward, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— Thomas (NY), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.
O'Kelly, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
— H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
O'Kennedy, J. J., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., West Seneca Sta.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Commissariat of Holy Land.
Olds, Fr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th st. bet. L. & M., N. W.
Olds, L., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
O'Leary, C. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st., Wellston Sta.
O'Leary, David, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
— Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
— John B., *c.ss r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
— John T. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. B. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— Patrick J. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.
— Thomas M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Wm. J., *o.p.*, (Col), Columbus, O., 376 E. Naghten st.
Olert, Christian J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Olesch, Jos., (Con), Wilson, Kan.
Olesinski, Stanislaus (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 110 W. Cherry st.
Olfen, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (LC), South Chippewa, Falls, Wis.
Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Olivier, E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
Olivotti, Peter (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
Ollig, Rudolf (LC), Louisburgh, Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.
Olmsted, William A. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
Olsen, E. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
Olszewski, A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
— Casimir, (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
O'Luan, D. C. (Mob),
O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
— J. J., Very Rev., (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— J. C., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., Convent of St. Rose.
— Wm. G. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal..
O'Mahony, Cornelius, Very Rev., *m.s.c.* (Og) Watertown, N.Y.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa.
— J. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— William (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Paul's Church.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.

O'Malley, Austin D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— D. T. (N Y). New York City, 1117 Hoe ave.
— Dominic, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
— E. M. (Spr), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— F. A. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— J. F. (New), East Orange, N. J.
— Jas. A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
— John J. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— John (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., St. Mary's.
— John P. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Martin J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3 02 Bridge ave. N. W.
— P. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
— Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Thomas F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— W. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
— W. H. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— William (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Chr.
O'Meara David (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect Pl.
— J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
O'Meara, James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— James A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— John (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dul), Park Rapids, Minn.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
O'Neil, A. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Denis P. (NY), New York City, Kingsbridge.
— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— F. A., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Francis X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
—Gerald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Passionist Monastery.
— Henry (Det), Otsego, Mich.
— Hugh (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
— J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— James H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— John H. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
— John H. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
— John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— John P. (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
— John T. (Day), Bayard, Iowa.
— Leo F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J. (Pitt), Sheridanville, Pa.
— Paul (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave
— Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Thomas J. (Bo).
O'Neile, C. E. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 320 Harrison st.
O'Neill, Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— A. B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— C. P. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
O'Neill, Charles P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Edw. (Far), Jamestown, N.D.
— F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., Clinton place.
— F. M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Frs. D. (Man), Ashuelot N. H.
— Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Frank (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
— J. Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
— James S. (Mon), San Fernando, Cal.
— James D. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— James F. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
— James P. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— John J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 41st st.
— Paul (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
— Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul Minn., 48 Colorado st. E.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Thomas College.
— Thomas L., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Opava, Vincent (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
O'Rafferty, J. (Det), Durand, Mich.
O'Regan, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L.B.L.
— John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— P. M., *c.m.* (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Peter L., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
O'Reilley, P. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
— Arthur (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
— B. (S C), Jefferson, Iowa.
— B. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City.
— Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— Bernard (Nat), Lexington, Miss.
— Bernard Xavier (St L), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— Bernard (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
— Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.

O'Reilly, Chas. (Det), Adrian, Mich., retired.
— Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., retired.
— Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Daniel F. (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
— E. (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Edw. (Scr), Waverly, N. Y.
— Edward (S C), Marcus, Iowa.
— Edward (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
— Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
— Henry S. (Mon), Santa Paula, Cal.
— H. H. (StL) absent on leave.
— J., *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
— J. A. (SC), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 N. 51st ave.
— Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.
— Jas. (St J)
— Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
— Jas. T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— James D. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's.
— John T. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Jos. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L.B.L.
— L. P. (L C), Ridgeway, Wis.
— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— Michael J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael I. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Nicholas J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's.
— P. J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— P. F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral
— Patick, sr. (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— P. *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzogo College.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Uncasville, Conn.
— Peter J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
O'Reilly, Thomas aK, *o.p.* (Bal), studying abroad.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
— Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park st. West.
— Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas (Con) Norton, Kans.
— Thomas C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave. N. E
— William J. (N Y),
Organisciak, Victorianus, *s.d.s.* (Mon), Los Angeles Calif., Cathedral Hall.

O'Riordan, J. J. (Ore), Mt. Ange t. Angel College.
— Michael (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.
Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.
— Joseph (E), Byrnedale, Pa.
Orlik, L. Ignatius (L C), Arcadia P. O., R. F. D. No. 4. Box 21. Wis.
Orlowski, Hippolit (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2286 Professor ave.
— John (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Orosz, Frederic, (Pro), Newport, R. I., 58 Washington st.
— Julius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 80 Rawlings ave.
O'Rourke, J. F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— J. P. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— John, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
— Jas. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 915 Montello st.
— John H. Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
— John H., *s.j.* (Ph),
— Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— Michael F. (Scr), Athens, Pa.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— P. J. (B C), Joseph, Ore.
— T. P., *o.p.* (Bal). Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Orr, F. M. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
O'Ryan, Geo. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
O'Ryan, Philip J. (S Fr),
—Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzechowski, J. M. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (Sta), Miami, Fla.
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), Clementsville, Ky.
— D. J. (Pitt), Sheridanville, Pa.
— Florence F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Cecilia's, 210 Freeman ave.
— John (St L), Adair, Mo.
— John D. (Det), Roseville, Mich
— Mich. J. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boul.
— T. E. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
O'Shea, W. (Chic), Batavia, Ill.
O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), Opelousas, La
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
Ostaszewski, J. (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
Ostendarp, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ostendorf, Francis (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R. R. No. 3.

Oster, A. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— A., Right Rev. Mgr. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
Ostermann, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Saint Michael's, Ariz.
Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Osthoff, Carl, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Ostrowski, F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
O'Sullivan, A. (L), Paducah, Ky.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
O'Sullivan, D. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.
— D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph, All Hallow's Church.
— D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University, Society of the African Missions.
— Denis, (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— D. J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
— D. J. (Far), Bowbells, N. D.
— Daniel P., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— Denis T., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Edward F. (N Y), Sawkill, N. Y.
— George (Det), Gaines, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
— J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
— J. P. (New).
— Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald av.
— M. (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— M. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— Michael (E)., Kinney P O., Pa.
— Patrick (Leav), St. Bridget's, Kans.
— R. J. (New), Paterson, N.J., 631 Main st.
— St. John (L), absent on sick leave.
— T. J. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
— Timothy D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond avenue.
O'Sullivan, Timothy F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1119 Goodfellow ave.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
Oswald, Celestin, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W.Va., 2111 Market st.
— Max (G B), Shirley, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.c* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Otis, Alph., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Michael, *c.s.p.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
O'Toole, Austin (Pro), Providence, R.I.,
— Edward (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
— John (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
— John L. (Br), Corona, L. I., N.Y.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
— M. J. (Om), New Castle, Nebr.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kas., Sacred Heart Church.
Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark, Del.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Thos. B. (Cov), Johns Hill, Ky.
Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Station.
— John H. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Otterbein, Henry, J. *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Henry W., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Ottke, Henry A. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Otto, John (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill.
— Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Ouellet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouellet, J. E. (Far), Belcourt, N. D.
Ouilett, J. (Og) Plattsburg, N.Y.
Ouimet, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— Charles, (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
— T. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Elmwood Place, Ohio
Owens, Eugene (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 138th st. near Lennox ave.
— John M. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Pro-Cathedral.
— M. (F R), Taunton, Mass, Sacred Heart.
— Michael J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— P. P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Timothy J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga street.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
Oziminski, J. A. (New), Newark, N.J., 146 Belmont ave.

Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (St. A), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Greenville, Ill. 512 Prairie st.
Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Pachucki, Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2522 E. Allegheny ave.
Padden, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg station.
Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Paffhausen, John L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4325 Garfield ave.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired; res.: Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Page, Levi (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Pageau, J. E., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
Pagonabarraga, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral.
Pahis, John F. G., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Pajdusak, Charles (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Pajkossy, Samuel (Ph), St. Claire, Pa.
Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 867 S. Leavitt st.

Pajot, Joseph (S Fe), Taos, N.M.
Pakiz, Mark (Clev), Collinwood, O., P.O., Box. 937.
Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Bal), Leanordtown, Md.
Palisi, Antonius (N Y). New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
Palmer, M. (N O), Vacherie, La.
— T., *c.ss.r.* (St L) De Soto, Mo.
— Wm. M. (Mon), Riverside, Cal.
Palombizio, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Panc, Alfred (Alb), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Pandolfi, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N.J., 174 W. 15th st.
Pankowski, Matthew (Scr).
Panoch, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th street.
— Louis, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. John Nepomuc's Church.
Pantanella, D., *s.j* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
Pantienius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Panuška, W. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Paolini, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Fly and Le Couteulx sts
Paonessa, G. (Ph), Reading, Pa., N. 5th st.
Papa, Francis (Tr)
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Peter (LC), Potosi, Wis.
— W. A. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal).
Papillon, J. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. L. J. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
— L. R. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind, St. Paul's Church.
— P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
Paquette, Alfred *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Henry (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
Pardow, Wm. O'B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Pare, John (Far), Fargo, N. D., Cathedral.
— Henri, (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
— O. D., *o.p.*, (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
Parenti, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 700 Webster ave.
Parillo, Pasquale (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Parillo, R. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
Paris, L. *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
Parizeau, Emile (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Church.
Park, Edward F. *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Holy Trinity Church.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Parke, Warren Francis (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
Parker, Alphonsus B. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— Joseph F. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
— J. P. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
— Jas. P. (Ph), Conshocken, Pa.
Parkinson, J. F. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 1277 E. 177th st.
— Chas. J. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Parolin, Pio (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleecker st.
Parolini, M. (Pitt), Coral, Pa.
Parr, Francis, T., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Pasino, P., *s.j.* (Hel), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Pastorelli, Louis B. (Wil), Clayton, Del.
Pasztelyi, J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
Patrucco, Eugene (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
— Geo. J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Patton, W. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
Pauço, Fr, (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St, Mary's Church.
Pauk, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carter and Marcus aves.
Paukszto, Victor (Cleve), Cleveland, O., 1389 21st st, N. E.
Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Paulovits, R. (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
Paulus, James, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Joseph M. (Clev), Canton, O., 2415 E. Lake st.
Pauly, Laurentius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Pauwelyn, Cyrille (G F), Glendive, Mont.
Pauze Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Pavan, E. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnutst
Pavolcik, S., (Scr), Malthy, Pa.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.,
— Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terra Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Pêche, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak..
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
Pefferkorn, H. (S A), absent on leave.
Peifer, John B. (L), Shively, Ky.
Peiffer, N. J. Al. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
Peiffer, N. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
Peikert, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Peil, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— W. J., Very Rev (GB), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
— William P. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
Peitz, Ferd. (Om), Osmond, Neb.

Pelansky, A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., U. G. Church.
Pelé, P. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Pellegrin, G. J. (GB), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. No. 6.
Pellet, Henry, *m.s.* **(Hart), Hartford, Conn., LaSalette Seminary.**
Pelletan, Henry (Ore), Scio, P. O., Ore.
Pelletier, Napoleon J., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Pellieux, Augustine M. J. (NY), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
— Z., *m.s.i.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Pels, Eusebius, *o.m.c.* **(Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.**
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. John's Seminary.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Jefferson, ave.
Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Pendergast, J. D. *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, O.
— William (Man), Concord, N. H.
Penders, James L. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Pennella, Peter, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Pennings, Bernard, Very Rev., *o. pream.* (GB), De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Priory.
Penny, Wm. L., (N Y), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
Penta, Raphael (Al),
Pepersack, F. W. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
Pepin-LaChance, L. H. (Bur), South Hero, Vt.
Percot, Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main St.
Perennes, **Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.**
Perennes Hernin, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
Perenyi, Ladislaus (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 14th st.
Perigord, Jules (St P), Hugo, Minn.
— Paul, (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Perius, Ignatius *c.r.* (L), St Mary's, Ky.
Perna, C. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., O. L. of Mt. Carmel.
Pernin, P., Very Rev. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— E. *s.p.m.* (New), Newark, N.J. 14 Grove st.
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 14 Amity place.
Perraudeau, C. A. (Dul), Sandstone, Minn.
Perrault, C. A. (St Hy), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church
— J. G. (S C), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Joseph (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Perrig, E. M., *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency S. Dak.
— Joseph (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
Perron, Alphée (Og), Altona, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (A) Koserefsky, Alaska.
Perrotin, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main st.
Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
— John S. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
Perse, John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.
Persone, C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Persone, Salvador, *s.j.* **(Den), Trinidad, Colo.**
Pesch, G. (LC), Cadott, Wis.
Peschges, J. H. (Win), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission Home.
Peschong, J. (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St, Peter's Church
Pessoz, Tranquille, *a.a.* **(Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.**
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Peters, Albert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— B. (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
— F. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis.
— Frederick (St L), Malden, Mo.
— Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsus Church.
— Hubert J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— J. A., *s.j.*, (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Peterson, John B. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Petillo, Anthony (Dul), Box 494 Omaha, Nebr.
Petit, J. A., *s.m.* **(Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.**
Petit, L. M. Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Petitnicolas, Desire, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Petlach, Charles (Om), Verdegris, Nebr.
Petraca, R. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), Beatrice, Neb.
Petrassovics, Alexius (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Greek Church.
Petri, Henry C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N.J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
— Thomas A., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Ulric, *o.f.m.* (St. L), Washington, Mo.
Petroni, Joseph (N Y), New York City, St. Vincents' Hospital, West New Brighton.
Petrytys, A (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8812 Marquette st.
Pettr-r, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
Pettigrew, A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Pettit, F. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y. St. Andrews-on Hudson.
— Geo. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Pettit, John, *s.m.* **(Port), Van Buren, Me.**
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Peypoch, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (St L).
Peza, M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 44 Sawtelle st.
Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.

Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
— Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney, Place.
Pfeiffer, H. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis.
— James J. (Ind), St. Wendel, Ind
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Pfeil, Godfrey (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Tory Hill
— Hubert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
— Mathias, (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
Pfiffner, J. C. (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
Pfister, Peter *o.f.m.* (New). On mission in the Holy Land.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Anselm's College.
Pfleger, Ernst *s.m.*, (Wh), Edington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
Pfluger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Phalen, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Phaneuf, Lewis (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Phelan, Albert *c.p.* Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., So. Main and Sloan aves.
— Cornelius F. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
— Eugene, Vy. Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien, Conn.
— F. J. *c.s.c.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— J. (S C), Sibley, Iowa.
— J. E. (Chi), Ohicago, Ill. 2942 Wabash ave.
— Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
— Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
— John P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Jos. (GB), Cleveland P.O., R.R. 3, Wis.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J. (Lin), York, Neb., Nazareth Convent.
— R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— Thomas, (Hel), Augusta, Mont.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— Wm. J, (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
Phelan, W. J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peters Church.
Philipp, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Phillips, Alphonse (Col), Columbus, O., St. Francis Hospital.
Phillipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1548 S. 26th st.
— P. *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3347 Main st.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Phillips, Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1738 Logan ave.
Piacentini, Titius (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Good Shepherd Convent
Pianigiani, Valerianus *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Piaskowski, Francis (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Tex.
Piazza, F. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Picard, John A. (S Fe), Belen, N. Mex.
Piccoli, F, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Col., 3549 N. Palmer ave.
Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired. Vicksburg Miss.
Pichery, F. (Mil), Le Roy, Wis.
— Wm. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John's Ch.
Pickel, George *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
Picker, Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Pickett, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Laporte, Tex.
Piechota, M. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
Piechowski, John *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
Piégay, Anthony, V.G. Very Rev. (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Pieke, A. Th. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
Pieper, F. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill., R.R. No. 2.
— Wm. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.
Pierce, John (Wil), Clayton, Del.
— Richard F. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
Pierotti, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Francis Church.
Pierre, C. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Joseph J. (Mil), Regensburg, Bavaria.
— John B. (Mil), Freiburg, Switzerland.
Pierson, Geo. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
— F. M. Bernard, *c.ss.c.c.* (FR), Fairhaven, Mass.
Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Pieters, Julian T. L), Frederickstown, Ky.
Pietrasik, Joseph (GR), Ludington, Mich.
Pietrowicz, C. E. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Pietsch, W. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. D.
Piette, J. B. (G B), Florence, Wis.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), St. Mary, Ky., L. B. No. 66.
— W. D., (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Pikulski, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Pilleralla, Pietro A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Pilloix, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Pilon, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Pilz, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
Pindar, P. F. (New), Hohokus, N. J., P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 876 Madison ave.
Pineau, Joseph, *c.m.*

Pingel, August, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Pinnei. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Ness sts.
Pinten, Jos. G., Very Rev. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Pinto, Charles M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Piot, J. B., *s.m.*
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowinski ave.
Piovano. Johu (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.*(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Piperni, R. M., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Pirnat, John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
Piro, A. (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Piscopo, Bonaventure, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Station.
Pitass, Alexander (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Pitass, John, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
— Peter (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Plagens, Joseph, (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
Plachta, A. (St Cl), Duelm, Minn.
Plamondon, L. G. (Cin)., Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— W. A.(Bur), Burlington.Vt., St. Anthony's.
Plana, Louis (Brown), Goliad, Tex.
Planchet, F. R. (S A), Maria, Texas.
Plank, Gustave (St.P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Plantard, P. (SFe), absent on leave.
Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church,
Plante, T. G. (SC), Sioux City, Ia.,Cathedral.
Plappert, Joseph J. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (NO), Paulina P. O., La.
Plasse, Ovide J. Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 236 S. Hohman st.
Platte, E. (Dal), Dallas, Texas.
Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn. 80 New Park ave.
Plauszinaitis, Matthew (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Plaza, Stephen (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Pleuss, John B. (St L)., Columbia, Mo.
Plevnik, John (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
Plourde, O., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3d st.
Plourde, T., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
Plumanns, Leonard (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
— Christopher, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Edward J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— John (Col), Newark. Ohio.
— Thomas J. (Nash),
Plut, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StP), Shakopee, Minn.
Pluymatzers, J., *c.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Plyman, Anthony (St L), Mo., 617 S. Broadway.
Pniak, Simon (Sy), Utica, N.Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Poclecha. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis R. 4.
Podgoršek, Anthony P. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 6th and Crosat sts.
Podhoreki, N. (Al), South Fork, Pa
Podlecki, Peter (Dul), Florian, Minn.
Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Olean, N. Y. Transfiguration Church.
Poels, Henry A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
Poetsch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. D.
Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
— Vincent (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
Poey, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Gray Horse P. O., Okla.
Poggi, Paul, (NY) New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Pohl, Julius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Pohorenec, Andrew (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
Poirel, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
Poirier, E. *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— Cuthbert, (Den) Pueblo, Col., S. H. Orphanage.
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Pokorny, Wenceslaus, (Lin), Abie, Neb.
Polaczyk, Lad. B. (G B), Casimir, Wis.
Poland, John N., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polansky, Stephen (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Polášek, Emil (St P), Montgomery. Minn.
Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa.
Polic, Joseph (Mar),
Poliseck. Charles (Tr). Alpha, N. J.
Polivka, F. (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa.
Polizzi, Pascal (N Y), New York City, 569 E. 145th st.
Polizzo, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Polk, Walter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 1118 Grand ave.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
Pomije, Henry (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Pommer, Fred. (St L), on sick list.
Pompeney, Jos.A. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans..
Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.

Poncet, A. *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
Ponganis, Simon (G R), Gaylord, Mich
Poniatyszyn, Peter (E), **Ramey, Pa.**
Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), So. Lorain P. O., Ohio.
Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
Ponte, de, Anthony, (NY) New York City, 31 James st.
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., Castleton ave.
Pope, Joseph (St L), absent.
Porcella, F. S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
Porcile, H., Very Rev., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Pore, Jose (Brown), Laredo, Texas.
Poremba, Joseph (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.
Port, Martin, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Porta, **Anthony Della, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.**
Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Portal, Jean M., Very Rev. *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Barkers P.O., N.Y.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans,
Porubski, John (Scr), Kingston, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Posche, Oscar, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
Pospech, Jos. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
Post, H., *s.j.* (Nes) Seattle, Wash., Marion St.
— J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
Poszukanis, S. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Sabbetha, Kans., R. R. No. 2.
Potvin, A. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
— J. E. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
Pouet, Wm. P. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 244 E. Webster ave.
Pouget, H. C. (SFé), East Las Vegas, N.Mex.
Poulin, A. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
— Joseph Louis (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
Power, David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester, Norfolk st.
— Ed., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo.
— Edmund J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
— G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— James J. (N Y), Port Richmond, L. I., N. Y.
— John *s.s.* (Bal),
— John R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
—John, (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 416 5th ave.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— M. J. (Ind), in Ireland.
— Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
— Richard. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— Thomas E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— W., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
— Walter J. (Br), Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
Powers, A. H. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
— Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Frs. P., *s.j.* (Bal),
— James J. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass. 189 Pearl St.
— John J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9015 Superior ave.
— Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph A. (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
— Patrick, J. (Tr), Tom's River, N. J.
— R. J., *c.m.* **(St L), Rome, Italy.**
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— T. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kas.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Manchester-by-the Sea Mass.
Požek, F. (St P), New Ulm P. O., Minn.
Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Bayard st
Pozzolento, Felix (N Y), Stigliano, Italy.
Pradzynski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. 992 Bremen st.
Prat, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
Préfontaine, F. X. Very Rev. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 1222 15th ave.
Pregenzer, August, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
— Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Prelato, F. I., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Prendergast, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Edw. R. (Syr), Boonville, N. Y.
— J. H. (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn.
— Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
— J. P. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— James M. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
— James S. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— Jos. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
— Maurice E., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.
— T. F. (K C), Monett, Mo.
Preston, John (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Preuss, Joseph, (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Prevel, A. P., Very Rev., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Prevost, C. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— J. A. Rt. Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
— C. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
Přibyl, Francis J (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church.
Th. Fred. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.

Přidal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
Prieshoff, Frederic (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 404 California ave.
Prim, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Prince, J. W. A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
— Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Procháska, Andrew (G B), Kewaunee. Wis., R. F. D., No. 3.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Prosede, Joseph, *c.m.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Prout, John T. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Muscoda, Wis., L. B. 228.
Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— William S. (N Y), Rondout, N.Y.
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Cestohowa, Tex.
Przybylski, L. (B C),
Psell, Aloysius *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 142nd st., Brook and St. Anne's aves.
Ptasinski, Joseph (Clev), Ennis, Texas.
Puchala, John B. (Man), Manchester. N. H., St. Hedwig's.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), Conception, Minn. P. O., Kellog, R. R. No. 2.
Pudlo, F. X. (L C), Thorp, Wis.
Pudlowski, Theophilus (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 North 8th st.
Pufahl, Theod. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's.
Puffer, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Pugens, Joseph (SFe), Las Vegas, New Mexico, Box 573.
Pugny, R. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place W.
Puig, Michael (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
Pujol, John (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. Canoa (N Y), Ghent, Belgium.
Punch, Wm. (Cov), Richmond. Ky.
Purbrick, Edward J. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Purcell, Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— Frank, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, Cathedral College, Superior and Cass sts.
— Harold, C. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— John, *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex.
— John F. (Spr), Pennfield, Ill.
— L. J. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
Purcell, N., *s.j.* (Nes), **Spokane, Wash.,** Gonzaga College.
— Richard (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
— W. A. (New), Summit, N. J.
— Wm. H. (Syr), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Puthoff, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.
Putten, Victor, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College., 10th and State st.
Pütz, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 22d st.
— Chas. Joseph (KC), Cedron, Mo.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
— Michael (Clev), Napoleon, Ohio.
— Peter (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.
Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Pyne, W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Pypers, Theo. (Nes), Spokane, E. First ave., and Lee st.
Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Blue Island P. O., Ill.
Pyzner, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.

Quack, J. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Quade, Edward L. (Ind), New Middletown, Ind.
Quadranti, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleecker st.
Quailey, David (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Quaremba, **Michael (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.**
Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
— Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
— William L. (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
Quealy, Peter (Br), Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y.
Quenouilliere, J. (N O), Paincourtville P. O., La.
Quesnel, Peter A. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. George's Church.
Quested, James H. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
Quétu, Alfred (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
Quezel, A., ***o.c.r.*** **(Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.**
Quigley, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st
— Geo. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of the Assumption.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
— John A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral
— Patrick Frs. (St L), Silex P. O., Mo.
— Sylverius, *J. o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Quigley, W. (Nes), Everett, Wash.
Quill, J. E. (Chi), **Chicago, Ill., 6550 Harvard ave.**
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington D. C., Georgetown University.
Quille, C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson Blvd.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
Quilty, Wm. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
Quinlan, Aloysius (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
— Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John R. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 172 N. Jefferson st.

Quinlan, M. J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— W. J. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
— Wm. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.,
— Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.
— Wm. P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Quinlish, W. (Chic), Amboy, P. O. Ill.
Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— C. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11310 So. Park ave.
— D. A. (Pro), Absent on sick leave.
— Daniel (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Edw. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Francis P. *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Andrews ave. and Fordham Road.
— Francis P. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
— Geo. E. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Henry E. (Hart). Derby, Conn.
— J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— J. F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
— James (Bal), Barton, Md.
— James (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Jas. H. *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. 3443 E. 93rd st.
— James J. Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island. Ill.
Quinn, J. D. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
— John F (Hart). Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— Jno. J. (Hart), absent on leave.
— John M. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.
— John P. (Roch), Mt. Read, N. Y.
— John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, W. 187th st. and Broadway,
— John V. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
— Patrick F. (Pitt). Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Ashtabula, O., Harbor Station.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— P. (Al),
— Peter A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind.
— T. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st. Boul.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
— Thos. J. (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Wm., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— William J. (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
Quirin, Joseph (Dub), Gilbertsville, Ia.
Quirk, E. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace Place.
— J. W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
— John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (SC), Moorland, Iowa.
— Thos. (Wh), Bealls Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.

Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
— Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mott), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission
Rabagliati, Sylvester (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Raber, G. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. Box 85.
Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Raby, Joseph A., *s.j.* (N O). New Orleans, La., College. Baronne st.
Racette, Edward H. (G R), Pinconning Bay, Mich.
Racette, H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Rachwalski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
Radka, B. (Om), Ashton, P.O., Nebr.
Racine, F. (N O), Banker, La.
Radoczy, Charles (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 200 Genesee, st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), St Nazianz, Wis.
Rafferty, F. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Hugh F. (Roch), Ensenore, P.O., N. Y.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
Rafter, Edward M. (N Y), New York City, 207 W 96th st.
— Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
Ragaru, Al., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ragor, John S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Raimondo, M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Imm. Conc. Church.
Rainbault, J. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Rainer, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
— N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Raith, Joseph (Far), Minot, N. Dak.
— Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., Station 1.
Rakowski, Ladislas, (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Warsaw ave.
Raley, Charles N., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Rallière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
Ramel, J., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 1100 Franklin st.
Rampini, John (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Rampont, O. (Tuc), Tuscon, Ariz., St. Augustine's Church.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Winooski, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), Lacona, Iowa.
Raniszewski, Joseph M. (Hart), Terryville, Conn., St. Casimir's.
Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den), Ordway, Colo.
Rankin, Thos. A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 2209 E. Grace st.
Rant, Francis (St P), Arlington, Minn.
Ranzinger, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6005 S. Marshfield av.
Raoux, J. P. (L), Rhodelia, Meade Co., Ky.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 W. Carpenter st
Rapien, Joseph (St L), Edina, Mo.
Rapier, George *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Raposa, D., (SFr), San Jose Mission, Cal.
Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— John N. (L C), La Crosse, Wis. (Bishop's House) 608 S. 11th st.
Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon Depot, N. Y.
Rasch, Luke, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Raschiotti, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Forquer st.
Raskiewicz, U. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Rassaerts, Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Vining, P.O., R.R. 2, Minn.
Rath, Lucas, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Lockport, Ill.,
Rauner, Angelo *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Monastery.
— Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 330 Gregory street.
Rauch, Geo. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
Rauh, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 4th and Barthold sts.
Rautermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
Rauw, Jas., Rt. Rev. (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O), Charenton, La.
Ravoire, Frs. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Rawlinson, August (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
— Edm. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 16 South st.
Raycroft, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa. East Ave.
Raymond, Edward W., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stile sts.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, Tonti st.
— Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
Raynal, Emile (N O), Crowley, La.
Rayski, John (Dav), Marathon, Wis., R.F.D.
Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180 South st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Camp Ground P. O., Pa.
— H. E. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill.,
Reade, J. M. J. (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Ready, James, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— John H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.
Reagan, M. L. (Hart), ordained at Christmas.
Real, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U.S. Navy.
Reardon, George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Brighton.
— James M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary of St. Paul.
— James A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— Patrick. E. (NY), absent on sick leave.
— P. W. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— William J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
Rel ec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 186 W. Taylor st.
Reber, George (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7212 Woodland ave., S.E.
Rebeschki, Conrad F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
Rebhan, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokana, Wash. Gonzaga College.
Rebull, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Rech, J. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix Ariz.
Recht ene, Fabian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Rechtin, Herman (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Reck, J. B. (NY), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
Recktenwald, Otho, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd Knobs P.O., Ind.
Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), retired; res.: Kirkwood, Mo.

Redahan, Bernard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Reddan, William J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Redden, Maurice (Man), Nashua, N. H.
Redden, Thomas (Man), Dover, N. H.
Reddin, Dan. (L C). Absent on sick leave.
Redding, Thomas M. (Clev), Toledo, O., 1120 Horace st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Reddy, M. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Redecker, Aug. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Redican, James J. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
Reding, Wm. (LC), Colby, Wis. L. B. 28
Reding, Peter (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Redmer, Louis (Clev) Cleveland, Ohio, E. 65th st. near Grand ave.
Redmond, N. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
Redmond, Patrick, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Redon, Augustine (S Fr), retired.
Redon, John M., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— C. S. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
— Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 213 N. Lawrence, st.
— David F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Magazine st.
— John C. (Con), Abilene, Kas., Convent.
— J. J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N.J., 144 Grand st.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regenfuss, George (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
Regent, Eug., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Texas.
Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester N. H., College.
— Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., College.
Regis B. (Natch), Melrose, La.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Boniface Church.
Regnat, Wm., *o.s.b.* (Sav), Belmont, N. C.
Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
— Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Regnery, John J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Regorvich, Francis (Tr), South River, N. J
Rehl, Aloysius J. (St L), St Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta., 6311 Elm st.
Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Snyder, Nebr.
Rehill, Thos. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
Reibel, E., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Millvale Station.
Reich, C. M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Leonard, Very Rev. *o.m.c.* (G R), Conklin, R. F. D. No. 1, Mich.
Reichel, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
Reichelt, Frederick, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reichert, Florian, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L.B.L.
— Melchior, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E 113th st.
Reichl, F. B. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
— Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Reid, Chas. F. (NY), Wappingers Falls, N.Y. Clinton st.
— Geo. J. (Al), absent in Europe.
— Thomas A., *s.j* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 325 Willings Alley.
— Thos. J. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Reidhaar A. (Or), Cedar Mill, Ore.
Reidy, M. (Wich), Mineral, Kansas.
— Jerome J. (Clev), East Liverpool, O.
— William (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Reilly, Aloysius, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star avenue
— Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 442d Ave.
— Charles (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E
— C. E., *Josephite* (Gal), Houston, Texas, 1718 McKinney ave.
— D. E., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— Denis M. (Buf) E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Eugene (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— F. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
— F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis, 476 Jackson st.
— Francis X, *s.j.* (St. L), Florissant, Mo.
— J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
— J. (S Falls), Orient, S. D.
— J. J. (N C), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Can.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 52 Sterling Pl.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— John L., Rt, Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., St. John's Church.
— Mathew (Port), Winn. Penobscot Co, Me.
— Michael (St P), Waterville Minn.
— Michael A. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Patrick (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
— P. E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Ave. D.
— Robt. M. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Thomas A'K., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— Thos. E. (Man), absent on leave.
— Thomas J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Wm. C. (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
— W. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
— Wm. (N Y), Rondout, N Y.
Reimbold, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Reinartz, Leo L. (Clev), Massillon, O.
Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Reinert, H. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's.
Reinfels, Paul (Alt), Poloma, Ill., R.R. No. 1.
Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.

Reinhardt, Jos. A. (Win), Grand Chain, Ill.
Reinhart, A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— A. (L), Adrian Ky.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N.Y., St. Stephen's.
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil). St. Lawrence, Wis.
Reinsch, Gustavus, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.
Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Reis, Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Jos. (G B), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
Reisdorf, Jos. (Dal), absent on sick leave.
Reise, F. (New), West New York, Weehawken P. O., N. J.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Reissler, Abrogast, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Reissmann, Aug., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reitberger, Joseph (K C), Castroville, Tex.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Latonia, Ky.
Reitmeier, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Rob., *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Reitz, Theobald, *c.pp.s.* (KC), Sedalia, M 421 W. 3rd st.
Rejnert, Edward R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill 45 North Leavitt st.
Reker, F. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Relic, Max (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 44 S. Central Park ave.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
Remler, F. J. *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Deming Place.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Deming Pl.
— Jos. (Chic), Volo, Ill.
Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
— J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.
— Theophile J., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Renaud, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Louis (Port), Waterville, Maine.
— P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Renaudet, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
Renaudier, O., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Rene, J. B., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Syj, Marcellus, N. Y.
— M. J. (E), Oil City, Pa.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
Renler, F. C. (Dub), Ames, Ia.
Renihan, James H. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
— R.J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
Renkosiak, T. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
Rennolds, Paul (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Reno, Jos. C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Renzullo, P., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 249 N. Western ave.
Repinski, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st.
Repiso, E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas. Seminary.
Replat, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart). Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
Resa, A. *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Shelby, Neb.
Rettger, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
Retka, Michael, S., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Reul, Wm. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N Y., 501 Park st.
— John (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. R. No. 7.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. In Rome.
— Frederick, (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
— Gregory, (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
— John B. *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. R. "L".
— Paul, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Reverman, Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), absent, Maitland, Fla.
Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Chandler, Okla.
— Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— F. L. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J. 174 W. 15th st.
— Francis (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Francis (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 135 Midland avenue.
— John A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal.
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— P. (Dub), Fairfax Iowa.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rhatigan, Matthew (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P), Annandale, Minn.
Rhein, John (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
Rheindorf, Romualdus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd Knobs P. O. Ind.
Rhode, Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (GR), Petoskey, Mich.
— Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
— John (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., retired.
— Joseph (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.

Rhode, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Julius, (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
— Paul P.(Chic),S. Chicago,Ill., 8241Bond ave.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., O. L. of Mt. Carmel.
Ricciardelli, E., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Page.
Rice, E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— J. J. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.
— J. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— J. S., *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
— O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St Stephen's Church.
— W. L. (Wich), Florence, Kans.
Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
— Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave. N.
— Herman, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Rosario (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette, st.
Richards, Edmund C. (Col), Logan, O.
— J. Havens, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles, Church.
Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
— Odo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Richartz, C. Robert (Cov), Latonia, Ky., R. F. D. No. 1.
Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Joseph A. (StL), absent on leave.
Richen, L.(NO),NewOrleans,La. 812Berlin st.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Richley, W. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. 45 Cooper st.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 37 Carteret st.
Richtartsik, E. F. (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
— Felix (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
— Frederick (Mar), Atlantic, Mich.
Rick, Eliseus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt),
Rickard, Peter L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Rickert, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny Pa., 614 Washington st.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
— L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
Ridder, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Riedel, C. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
— Jos. *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Riedl, John A. (Mil)., Milwaukee, Wis., House of Good Shepherd.
Rieger, Michael (Syr), Rome, N. Y.
—Maximilian (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Riehle, A. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 738 South St. Clair st.
Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's College.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Joseph F., *c.ss.r.*
— John P., *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Riesen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Riess, John J. (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Riesterer, Joseph (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.F.D.
Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., Poland and St. Claude sts.
Rieux, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Glenshaw, Pa.
Rigney, Joseph A. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
— M. F. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
Riley, Alphonse, *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 88 Watervliet ave.
— James H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
— John H. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
— John J., *s.j.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Rindermann, Sigfrid, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Rinke, Andrew (StP), St. Leo, Minn.
Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), absent with leave.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.*(Alb)Mechanicville,N.Y.
— J. J. (Den), absent.
— Jeremiah A. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— M. (Nes), Hoquiam, Wash.
— M. J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
— Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Bo), absent on leave.
Rioux, J. M. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Ripp, Conrad (G B), Welcome, Wis.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
Ripple, Leonard (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. J., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn. 2424 18th avenue, South.
Rippstein, Louis, (N Y), Rondout, 93 Wurts st. N. Y.
Riss, Arthur (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 137th Place and Indiana ave.
Rist, Philip, *c.m.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., R. R. No. 3.

Ritter, Caspar G., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— John (Col). Retired.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Ritz, J. W. (L C), Sauk City, Wis., L. Box 14.
Rivallier, Francis (Den), absent.
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Rivera, Joseph M. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
Rivera, M. A. D. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
Rivers, Albert, (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.
Rizzo, Anthony (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
Roach, J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights.
— Francis (Alb), recently ordained.
— John Paul, Very Rev. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— Walter J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
Robaczeski, Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Robakowski, John V. (L R), Marche, Ark.
Robaczewski, John, (Pitt), Export, Pa.
Robaut, Aloysius *s.j.* (A), Ugaramute, Kuskokwin River, Alaska.
Robben, Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 204 S. 5th street.
Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 375 Western ave.
Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Aloysius' Church.
Robert, Damase (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Church.
Roberti, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y. 526 Carroll st.
Roberts, F. Ivo, *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
— John J. (Spr), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patricks.
Robichaud, Jos. R. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass, St. Mary's Church.
Robichaud, William (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
Robillard, O., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3d st.
— P. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton street.
Robinet, Peter (Den), absent.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
— George P., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Henry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt sts.
— John J. F. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Roble, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee, st
Robling, John (Scr), Bandera, Texas.
Rocchi, Humbert, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1309 Central ave. S. E.
Roch, C., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Rochain, Omer *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), Maurice, La.
Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew T. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— David J. *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
— H. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
— James H. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
— James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y. Station A.
— J. T. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
— P. F. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— Robert J. Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr 16th and Center sts.
Rockliff, A. B., *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O., Box 424
— Jas. A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
— Joseph (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Roder, Alphonsus, (G B) Morrison, Wis.
Roddock, John J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
Rodier, L. D. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Roduit, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob). Springhill, Ala.
Roe, Edward L. (Peo), Spielerville, Ark.
Roeckel, Adolf, *o.f.m.* (Om), Neb., 16th and Center sts.
Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.
Roehrhoff, Matthew, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Roehrle, John J. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
Roell, Alois J. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
— Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Roemer, Frs. (St P), Goodhue, P. O., R.F.D. 1, Minn.
Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roeser, Theo. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
Roeselef, Frank X. (S C), Mallard, Iowa.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roesler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Clyde, Mo.
Roesner, C. A. (Bel), retired; Belleville, Ill. 411 East Foist st.
Rogalski, Stanislaus *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st.
Roger, A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
Rogers, Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
— John J. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
— William Banks, *s.j.* (Mo. Prov.), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's.
Rogier, Herman, *s.d.s.* (GB), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Roguet, John (N O), Youngsville, La.
Rohleder, J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Apple-Creek, Mo.
Rohlinger, John N. (G B), Casco, Wis.
Rohlman, Henry P. (Dub), Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Theodore (Mil) Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st

Robowski, C., *c.pp.s.* (Det), Rome, Italy.
Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
Rokeu, Joseph A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave., retired.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Rolfes Adalbert, *o.f.m.*(Leav), Emporia, Kas.
— Chas. (Cov), Richmond, Ky., Evangelist's Home.
— H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
Rolinski, Frandis (New), Jersey City, N.J., 330 6th st.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Martin and Wyman aves
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), Cottonport, La.
Romanelli, F. V. (New),
— V. (Dav), Des Moines, Ia.. St. Anthony's church.
Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Romanski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N.Y.
Rombouts, Ed. J. L. (N O), Buras, La.
Romeo, D., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral,
Romer, Charles M. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, O., R.F.D 2.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 568 Buckeye rd., S.E.
Rompe, Walfrid, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
Ronayne, James (Det), Connors Creek, Mich.
— Patrick, (N Y)., absent on leave.
Ronellenfitch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1227 4th st. N.
Rongetti, John (New), Orange, N. J., 77 Centre st.
Rooney, James B. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
— John J.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
— Michael F. (Ph).
— Thomas A. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, Route 32.
Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Rosa, Joaquin V. (Bo), Lowell, Mass 7 Congress st.
— Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Rosapepe, N, (Tr), Trenton, N.J., 21 Bayard st.
Rosati, Sigismundus, *o f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
— Peter (K C), Springfield, Mo.
Rose, Joseph (Om), St. Paul, Neb.
— T. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y. L.B.L.
Rosenberger, Thomas. *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Bluff st,
Rosensteel, Carl de Sales, *c.m.*, (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves,
— Charles O. (Bal), Brightwood, D. C.
— Thos. W. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Sta.
Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery,
Rosinski, Benedict(Clev), absent on sick leave
Ross, Robert A. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
—Walter (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Barton, Wis.
— Ildephonse (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
— Philipp, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Rosset-Mazarin, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., LaSalette Seminary.
Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkill's Church, Brighton.
— Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (N Y) New York City, 113 Baxter st.
— C. *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
— Ercole (N Y), New York City, 119 Ave. B.
Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Rossmaier, John, *c.m.* (Ph),
Rossmann, Francis J. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
— Jos. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
Rossomando, Pasquale (Al), Johnstown, Pa. Italian Church.
Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 413 W. 12th st.
Roth, Alfred (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Benedict, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St A), Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines.
— F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Francis J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien, Conn., Sta. A.
— J. A. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Joseph (Om(, Oleyen, Neb.
— Kilian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
— Leander M. (N O), Mandeville, La.
— M. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill
— S. P. (S C), Armstrong, Iowa.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
Rother, Aloysius J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rothheut, Jos. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown road, No. 7.
Rothkegel Francis, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Rottler, H. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa
Rouault, Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Rouault, Julius, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levée sts.
Roulleaux, N. J. (Natch), Shreveport P.O., La.
Roumiet, S. (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
Rourke, Joseph G., *o.p.*(S Fr), San Francisco Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— William C. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Rousseau, Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Rousseau, Jules J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
Routhier, L. P. (Man), Manchester, N. H. St. Mary's.

Roux, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 80 New Park ave.
— Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St Charles' College.
Rouzeau, E., (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
Roverato, Valentino (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., O. L. of Lourdes.
Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broadway and Mifflin sts.
— Owen (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Joseph's.
Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. 2543 E. 23d st.
Roy, Francis C. *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— J. A. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
— Paul E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
—Peter, (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
— Telesphore, *s.s.s.* (N Y)., New York City 185 E. 76th st.
— W. T. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., Novitiate.
Royer, A. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
Royer, E. (N O), St. Thibedeaux, La.
Royet, Stephen, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown., N.Y.
Ruane, Patrick (Col), Sugar Grove, O.
Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, R. R.
Ruby, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
— Joseph J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Rudden, T. J. (Tr), Vineland, N.J.
Ruddy, Hugh (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— John B. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
— John J. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Rudolph, A. (E), Grassflat, Pa.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Afton, Iowa.
Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Ruehl, John J. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Ruemmele, M. (SC), Bode P. O., Ia., Route 1.
Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
— Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis. Sacred Heart Church.
Rütershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago Ill. Station Rogers Park, 3361 Ridge ave.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Ambier, Pa.
Ruff, Rudolph (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st., Cor. Carroll Ave.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Ruhlmann, C., *s.j.* (Sav),
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), New Berlin. Wis.
Ruiquin, Paul, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 376 E. Naghten St.
Rumbach, Auguste, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud, P.O., Pa.
Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Rummel, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Rumpf, Felix, *o.s.b.* (N O), Amite City, La.
Rumpel, Michael (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
Rumpelhardt, Titus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
Runnebaum, Anthony Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th and Park sts.
Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.
Ruppert, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (NO), Ponchatoula, La.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. D.
Rupprechter, Max (St L), Loreto, Wis.
Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Russ, Boniface, Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Russell, Francis G. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael F. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— Wm. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Russi, W. Henry (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, Park and 8th ave.
Rutowski, C. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Rutten, John H. C. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
Ryan, Andrew (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y. St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— David D. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— David J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 1040 Lovejoy street.
— D. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Edward, (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
— E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
— Edward A. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Edwin (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 20th ave.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. A. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
— J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— J. W. (SC), Duncombe, Iowa.
— James (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
— Jas. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Jas. M. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
— James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— John (Clev), Loudonville, O.
— John P., (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1119 Goodfellow ave.
— John P. (Bo), recently ordained.
— John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church
— John A. (St P), (The St. Paul Seminary), St. Paul, Minn.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F. (Buf), West Seneca P. O., N. Y.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— John J. (Buf), Canaserago, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.

Ryan, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— John P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
— L. Eugene, *s.j.* (N Y),
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— M. (Peo), Piper City, Ill., Box 287.
— M. A. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— M. J. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
— M. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
— Marcellus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.
— Martin (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin, McHale, (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st.
— Martin (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
— Michael (StP), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael Augustine (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Michael S., Very Rev. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— P. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
— Patrick D. (Hel), Columbia Falls, Mont.
— Patrick (Sac), Bodie, Calif.
— Patrick, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Patrick (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif.
— P. H. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— P. H. J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— Peter C. (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
— Peter J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
— R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Richard A (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
— R. M. (KC), absent on leave.
— Richard E., *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— T. (Chic), St. Charles, Ill.
— T. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— Thomas (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas (Al), Lilly, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Timothy J. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
— W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— William, (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
— William B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
— Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester 800 Columbia road.
— Wm. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallac st.
— William Jeremiah (N O), Plaquemine, La.
— William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Wm. K. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Rybinski, Casimir (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.
— Casimir (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
Rybrook, G., *o. praem* (G B), Depere, Wis.
Ryc, Charles, (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt, Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Rykacewski, John (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Toledo, O., Holy Rosary Church, 1030 Cladonis st.
Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 185 25th st.
Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Agnes Church.
— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 221 Canfield ave.

Saas, James (Al), Windber, Pa.
Saborosz, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 924 N. Wood st.
Sachetti, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (Br),
Sack, Michael Anton (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek Mich., 92 Maple st.
Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (LR), Pocahontas, Ark.
Sagesse, A. (Nes), Cowlitz, via Winlock, Wash.
Saggesi, Paschal *o.t.* (Den), South Durango Colo.
Saile, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
Sailer, J. G. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
Sailer, John M. (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
Saindon, H. P. (Nes), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
Saint John, T., Columbia, S. A.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Saint Laurent, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Mishicott, Wis.
Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (Prov), Westerly, R. I.
— Zacharie, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Saint-Onge, E. A. G. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 9th st.
Saintourens, D., *o.p.* (Tr).
Salagnac, Charles, *s.p.m.* (N Y).
Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Salcini, Cherubin, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Salentin, John (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
— William M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College, St. Charles ave.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Wright and 36th sts.
Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick Mo.,
Salley, Michael (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Salmon, E. M., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
— R. F. (S. Falls) Sioux Falls, S. D.
Salmon, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
Salmone, Phillip, (S C), La Crosse, Wis., O. L. of Lourdes' Church.

Salter, John B. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
Sammon, Andrew *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas St. Edward College.
— M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 600 New York ave.
Sampson, C. (Dub), Lawlor P. O., Iowa.
Sampson, Matthew (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
Sand, John (St Cl), Lastrup, Minn.
— Jos., (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Sander, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
— Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sandmeyer, H. B. (St P), New Ulm, Minn., 605 N. State st.
Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N J., Sacred Heart Church.
Sannella, Francis F. (Bo),
Sanning, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Sanson, J. G. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (G F), Chinook, Mont.
— Vincent (New), Silver Lake, N. J.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Santaniello, Aquiello, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Santen, Herman N. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Santerre, F. X. (Con), Norborne, Mo. Box 142
Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, State and Fourth sts.
Sapienza, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st. and 14th ave.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sarnecki, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Sarosala, Simon, *s.j.* (N Y), Pougkeepsie, N. Y.
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
Sasia, Joseph *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sass, Chas. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.
Sasse, Peter U. (Den), Georgetown, Col.
Sassen, W. B. (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
Sauer, Cyprius, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2302 Baltimore ave.
City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
— Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), Bally, Pa.
Saulnier, August, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Saunders, Edward F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— James T. (S C), Boone, Iowa.
Saunders, Michael (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), North Lawrence, N.Y.
Saurer, Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa 3172 Washington, st.
Sauvage, G., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church
— George (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
— J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Savageau, V. C., *o.praem.* (G B), De Pere, Wis.
Savastano, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Savelsberg, Mathew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kas.
Savey, Francis (St P), Osseo, Minn.
Savoie, A. (FR), Dodgeville, Mass.,
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
Savy, L. J. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
Sayers, John F. (Mon), Fort Yuma School, Cal.
Sbrocca, Fred. (Buf), Brant, N. Y.
Scalabrella, Daniel *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Scanlan, Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Newton and Roberts aves.
Scanlan, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Francis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 953 W. 12th st. Boul.
— M. (Mon), Shorb, Cal., Holy Names Academy.
— M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
— Martin P. (SFr), Point Richmond, Cal.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Michael A. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Michael P. (SFr), sick.
— P. J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Scannell, Augustine *c.p.* (Chic).
— Cornelius (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Infirmary.
— Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Scarpati, F. (Bal), Morantown, Md.
Schaat, Andrew (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 East Green st.
— Ferdinand (Okla), Hartshorn, Okla.
— Nicolaus (Mil), Menominee Falls, Wis., R.F.D. No. 17.
Schafer, Wm. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Schaapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit Mich., Detroit College.
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.
Schaefer, Achille (St P), Canby, Minn.
— Adolph (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— Albert, (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
— A. Henry (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
— Aloysius (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Chas. (St L), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.
— Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary.
— Francis Solan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.

Schaefer, Jos. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's Ch.
— Joseph (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John's Church.
Schaefer, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Thos. F. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt
Schaeters, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— John M (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schaeffer, Peter P. (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Schaeken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
Schaeper, Frederick, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Adrian, Mich.
Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 91 E. Main st.
— John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
— Joseph G. (Clev), Barberton, Summit Co., Ohio., 428 6th st.
Schaffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Schagemann, J. H., *c.ss.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— Joseph J. *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B.L.
Schalk, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
— Frederic, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), FortWayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (StA), Saint Leo, Fla.
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Schaloven, Francis (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.
Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Schandel, John (Tr), absent on leave.
Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa. College.
Schardt, P. W. (Far), Hague, Emmons Co., N. D.
Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y. 183 Central ave.
Schatz, Valerian (St P), Rock P.O. Minn.
Schaub, Francis (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Schauenberg, Alois (LC), FountainCityWis.
Schauer, Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Abilene, Tex.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (StCl), Perham, Minn., P.O. Box 280.
Schebler, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kan.
Schedler, Caspar, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cassella, O.
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
Scheelen, Edward, *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Lindenhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Scheffels, V. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Scheffold, George, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2278 N 59th st.
— Ulric, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Scheid, Ferdinand (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
— Norbert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina St.
Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D.
Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
Scheidhauer, J. C. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
Scheier John B, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Scheiner, W. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Schell, Jos. (S Falls), Herreid, S. D.
—Jos. (Sup), Tony, Wis.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Boniface Church.
Schellberg, W. Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 585 Joseph ave.
Schellinger, H. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
Schels, Sebastian (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
Schemmer, Geo. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Delhi, Ohio.
Schenk, A. A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
— L. (S C), Ogden, Iowa.
Scheppach, Victor, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Scher, P. G. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Scherer, E. (Leav), Greely, Kans.
— F. X. (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
— Leo, VerrRev. *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Michael (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Scheuerman, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Scheuren, J. (Pro), Auburn, R. I.
Schevers, B. J., *o s.n.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis. R.F.D. No. 5.
Scheyer, John B. (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
Schiaperelli, B. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Schieber, Odilio *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood. Ida.
Schiedel, Paul (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. F. D. 19.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
— J. H. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
Schierman, Wm. *s.j.*, (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Schiesel, Christopher, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michael's S.S.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040 N. 41st Court.
Schiffini, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Schiffrer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion P. O., Minn.
Schikowski, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 64th st.
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.

Schilling, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Cairo, Egypt, St. Joseph's Church, Ismailich Quarter.
Schilmoeller, B. (SC), Wesley, Iowa.
— Joseph (Dub), Wahpeton, Iowa, Route 36.
Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Schiltz, John (Mil), Dane, Wis.
Schimko, John (Clev), Fairport, O.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Schir, Victor (Win), Johnsburg, Minn.
Schirack, Lawr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Schirmers, Peter (Nash), Lamberton, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st., Missionary.
Schlang Seraphim, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Schlarmann, J. H. (Bel), Rome, Italy, via S. Nicola Tolentino.
Schlathoelter, H. B. ((St L), Benton, Scott Co., Mo.
— L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Schlatterer, Joseph (LR), Knobel, Ark.
Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
Schlefers, Christian Hubert (StL), Centertown, R. R. 2.
Schleicher, George (L C), Lancaster, Wis.
Schleier, Herman J. (SC), Sioux City, Ia. 4301 Tyler ave.
— P. A. (Mil), resigned and retired.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th aud Barry sts.
Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schlicht, John, *o.s.b.* VeryRev.(St A), Nueva Gerona, Isle de Pinos, Cuba.
Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd Place.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P), Hampton, Minn.
Schliska, William, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schloesser, Donat *c.s.sp.*, (Pitt), Pittsburg Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Schlueter, Adalbertus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
— Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Schmandt, John B. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Schmaus, Raphael, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, O.
Schmelzer M. James, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Schmicht, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central av.
Schmickler, Bartholemew B. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. J. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Bros' Hospital.
Schmid, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant R.R. 2, Ind.
Schmid, F. C. (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
— Pius (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Stephen (Cov), Newport, Ky.
Schmidt, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas.
— Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
— Gerard John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6349 Maple ave.
— Honorat, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
— Jos. *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— Jos. B. (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
— Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, R.R. 2, Mo.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 144 West Saratoga st.
— Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1845 Baltimore ave.
— Joseph V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— L. C. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
— Pancratius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E, Eager st.
— Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 1.4 W. 15th st.
— Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 320 E. Charles st.
— Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
— Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore [illegible]
Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), [illegible]h P. O. Kans., R.F.D. No. 2.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 510 University ave., N.E.
— Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Aloysius *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
— Christopher (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
— Edw. (K C), Bahner P. O., Mo.
— Engelbert (L), Louisville, Ky., 630 Jacob ave.
— E. M. (N O), Washington, La.
— H., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— Ig. (G B), Green, R.F.D. 2, Wis.
— James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— J. B. (S A), Nada, Texas.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— John F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn.
— Martin J. (Con), Angelus, Kan.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
— Peter (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
— Theodore, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Pa., Erie, 315 E. 9th st.
— V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., NE.
Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. No. 16; retired.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— F. A. (Char), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— Gerhard (Clev), North Auburn P.O., Ohio.
— John M. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
— Matthaeus, *o.f.m.* (S F), Fruitvale, Cal.
— Mattias (Ind), Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 13.
— Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.

Schmitz, Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 215 Sixth ave.
—Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Schmodry, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
Schmucki, Columban, *o.s.b* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schneider, A. (Mon), Montecito, Cal.
— Adolph F. (Mar), Quincy, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Alban *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
— A. W. (Nes), absent on sick leave.
— Cornelius (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— Francis X. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
— Fred. M. (Br), Winfield Junction, N. Y.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Brackenridge Villa.
— J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— Jerome, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— John G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— John J. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
— Jos. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
— N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th and Clay sts.
— Philip J. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Schneiderhahn, M. (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.
Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Carrollton, Ill., retired
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Schnerr, Leander, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
Schnetzer, James (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
Schneweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Schnorbus, Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Tuc),
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Schnäckel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st
Schnüttgen, Ferd. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Schnyder, Francis *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Schockaert A. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Schoelch, M. (L C), Avoca, Wis.,
Schoell, M. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Schoendorf, John P. (Cl), Kelley's Island Ohio.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), absent on sick leave.
Schoenen, P. M. (Wh). Clarksburg, W. Va., 126 E. Pike st.
Schoener. Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. sta. L, R. F. D. 3.
Schoenhoeft, John, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw avs.
Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
Schoenlau, F. X. (Alt). absent on sick leave
Schoenwalder, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
Scholl, J. (Dul),
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
Scholly, Joseph *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Scholz, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Scholzen, Anthony (St P), New Ulm, Minn., 605 N. State st.
Schomer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Schonhart, A. J, M. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 30s W. Broadway.
Schoof, H. (Om), West Point. R. F. D. 6. Neb
Schopp, John S. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, Y.N., 608 State st.
Schoppol, August (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 1250 Locust st.
Schorer, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Mob),
— Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), Carrolltown. Pa.
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorno, John Bapt., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
— Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired; res.: Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
Schramm, George (FtW), Laporte, Ind., 111) Monroest.
— John (Chic), Richfountain, Mo.
— J. M. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st Ward
Schranta, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m. of Paris* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2509 Bailey ave.
Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio 81 S. Mulberry st.
— John, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st
— L., *eudist* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Scheiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Schrembs, Jos., Rt Rev. Mgr. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.

Schrembs, Rudesind, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa , St., Joseph's.;
Schrempp, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schriffrer, V. B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Schritz, Ph. A. (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
Schroeder, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O.
— Jos. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Colletta's Convent.
— Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
— Marcellie, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City. Kas., St. Anthonys Church.
Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
Schuck, Joseph (Ind), retired to Munich, Bavaria.
Schuelkers, Giles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
Schuelte, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Versailles, O.
Schueller, W. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Schueth, J. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. 7.
Schuette, Bernard J. (Chic), Niles Centre Ill.
Schuette. Theodore, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.. Sacred Heart College.
Schuette, Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Schütte, Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), College, ville. Ind.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Joseph (Wich). Windhorst, Kan.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Schuler, A. L., *s.j.* (St. L), Florissant, Mo.
— Aloysius, J. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington, st.
— H., *s.j.* (Nes). Ward P. O , Wash.
—L., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— B. A., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.
— E. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
— F. H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
— F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
— Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (LC). Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Jos. A. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
— Wm. C. A. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
— W. P. (Det), recently ordained.
Schultehenrichs, Anschar, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Schultz, Jerome (Mob), recently ordained.
— Jos. *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Jul. A. (St L), Cottleville, Mo.
— Wm. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Schulze, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Schumacher, Anthony (G R), Reed City, Mich.
— Henry J. (Cin). Tippecanoe, O.
— G. (Dav), absent on leave.
— Ignatius (St P), Clara City, Minn.
— John L. (LC), Spring Green, Wis.
— M. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
Schupp, Lib., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, P. O., Ohio.
Schuster, Dominicus *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
Schutte. Jos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
— Theodore, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chine, Wis. College.
Schutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315—6th ave.
Schuyler. Henry C. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Schwab, Leo, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.. Archabbey.
Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester. N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schwaeble, Emil F. (N Y), Steven's Point, R. F. D. No. 2, Wis.
Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
Schwam, Theoph. P. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
— John (Cin) Mt. Healthy P.O , R.F.D., O.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena. Wis.
Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), Hoxton P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 3.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
— Raphael, M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa.. 220 37th st
— Rudolph E. (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Luc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
— Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K. st.
— Linus A. (Tr), Scotch Plains P. O., N. J.
Schwarzmeier, Jno. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Schweigmann, Joseph (Ind.), St. Henry, Ind.
Schweitzer, D A. W. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Phil. (Mil). Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
Schweizer, Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Justus *o.s.b.* (Far), Strassburg, N. Dak.
Schweller, Jos. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
Schwertner, Aug. J. (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
Schwickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O., Box 424.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kas.
Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Montello, Wis.
— John W. (NY), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
— Seb. P. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
Scialla. Anthony (N Y), New York City, Concourse and 202d sts.
Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 So. Hermitage ave.
Sciolla. Vincenzo (New).
Scott, George (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.

Scott, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Scotti, P. Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Scullen, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2486 W. 14th st.
— Felix (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Cataract.
— Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— John, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington. D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Michael G. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Joseph (Alb), recently ordained.
— Patrick, F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Sczymanski, Jos. (SA), Weimar, Texas.
Seagrave, Edward E. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Sears, Patrick (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.
Sebeste, Hugh (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Sebik, Francis (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 86 Main st.
Sedgewick, Chas. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Seebeck, Edward F. (Br), Far Rockaway N. Y.
Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Fredericksburg, R. F. D. 3, Ohio.
Seeberger, Cosmas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Montezuma, Ohio.
Seeboth, Lullus, *o.f.m.* (GB), Keshena, Wis.
Seeger, Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Seibertz, William F., Very Rev. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
Seidl, John L. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— Nicolaus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
Seiferle, Hubert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Seifert, August, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Seiller, Henry, *s.m.* (NO), Convent P.O., La.
Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.
— Julius A. (Ft W). Reynolds, Ind.
Seiter, Emil (GB), Marinette, Wis.
Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio., R. F. D. No. 1.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Sele, Aemilianus (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Selinger, Jos. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Seliskar, John, (St P), St. Paul, Minn. The St. Paul Seminary.
Selk, W. J. (Peo), Seymour P. O., Ill.
Sellig, John E. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
Seltzer, Charles (Clev), absent on sick leave,
Selva, Louis (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Semelka, Theophile (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
Semmes, Oliver M., *s.j.* (Mob),
Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Senese, E. (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
Seng, Boniface, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Senger, Adam (Clev), Sandusky, O., 417 Central ave.
Sengir, M. (Dul). Virginia, Minn.
Senn, F. X. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 8.
Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Sennerich, S. (St L), Peers, Mo.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Serafinas, F. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11434 Prairie av.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
Seregellyi, E. (Pitt), Chicora, P. O., Charleroi, Pa.
Sermershein, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind., R. F. D. No. 3,
Seroczynsky, Felix, T. (Ft W) North Judson, Ind.
Serodes, Chas., *o.m.i.* (SA), Del Rio, Tex.
Seroski, Chas. (Ore), Portland, Ore., St. Stanislaus Church.
Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R.I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Serpaggi, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Serrano, Raphael (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 So. Concho st.
Servant, Rbt. (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Serve, Charles J, (S Fr). Menlo Park, Cal.
Sesnon, John T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 616 7th st.
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
Seubert, And. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Hospital.
— Geo. P. (Mon), Reedley, Cal.
— J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
Seuffert, John L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
Sevčik, M. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
Seve, A. A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
Sevens, Renier (Okla). Ponca City, Okla. St,
Severin, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Bede College.
Severino, Scanavino (S. Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Sévigny, J. U. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo).
Seybold, Jos. (Det), in Europe; retired.
Shabacker, James, *o.s.b.* (St A).
Shade, Jos. I. (Ph) Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
Shadler, F. J., Very Rev. (Char), New York City.
Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.* (St .L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis, University.
Shahan, Thos. J. Very Rev. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
— Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
— John (S C), Coon Rapids, Iowa.

Shanahan, John (Syr), St. Paul's Church, Oswego, N. Y.
— Patrick (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 432 Beaver avenue.
Shanahan, R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— William (S C), Schaller, Iowa.
— Wm. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Shanley, James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
Shanly, Thomas (Hart), Westport, Conn.
Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Shannon, James I., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Loyola High School.
— Jas. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— James D. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
Shannon, Michael F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9015 Superior av.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 2321 Green st.
— Thos. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharkey, Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 264 Swan st.
Sharp, Alph. (Det), Williamston, Mich.
Sharpe, J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
— H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Sixth st.
— Thos. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Shea, Cornelius J., Rt.Rev.Mgr. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— C. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— F. C. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
— Edward (Mob), Bayou La Batre, Ala.
— H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— James (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
— Patrick (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— Patrick (Clev), Sandusky, O. retired.
— Michael (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
— W. L. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Blvd,
— Jos. F. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 95 Mill street.
Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
Sheedy, Arthur (Spr)., Adams, Mass.
— D. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— D. J. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
— Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
— P. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
Sheehan, D. S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
— Daniel (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— Geo. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
— John (S A), Victoria, Tex.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— John (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
Sheehan, John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— John P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sheehan, John T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 689 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. (U), Austin, Nevada.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Thomas (Ph), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehy, James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Ia.
— J. E., *s.p.m.* (Br). Brooklyn, N.Y., 1875 Broadway.
— John J. (Buf), Andover, N.Y.
— John (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
— John (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
— Thos. (Dav),
— Wm. H., *s.p.m.* (NY), Peekskill, N. Y., Mt. Florence.
Sheer, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), Washington, D.C. Catholic University.
— Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chesnut Hill.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Thomas M., *s.j.* (N Y).
Sheil, James (StL), Desloge, Mo.
Shelley, Thos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J. 240-9th st.
Sheran, W. H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
— J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 462 W. 142nd st.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 32nd st. and Broadway.
— John (K C), Clinton, Mo.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— John J. (Syr), Owego, N. Y.
— Matt. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
— Peter J., Rt. Rev. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st
— William C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
Sherlock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. D.

Sherlock, H. (Win), St. Claire, Minn.
Sherman, J. (Win), Worthington, Minn.
Sherman, Thos. E., *s.j* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Sherry, John, *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
— W. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
Shestokas, Jos. (N Y), New York City, Borough of Manhattan (Lower Church).
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Shewbridge, T. R. **(Chic), Chicago, Ill.,** 6560 Harvard ave.
Shiel, John A., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
Shields, Denis C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Kelly and Langaves.
— Jas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— John (Pitt), newly ordained.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Michael T. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
— Patrick (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Washington D. C., Catholic University.
Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
— Michael A. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Pro-Cathedral.
— Michael J. (N Y), Middleton, N. Y.
Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Short, Edw. P. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Shortell, Rd. E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Epiphany Church, Pottawatomie st.
Shultz, J. M. (Mob), Pensacola, Ala.
Shunk D., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
Shuylin, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
Shyne, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kas.
Siaim, Placidus, *s.j.* **(Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.**
Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Sice, Martin B. (N O), Palmetto P. O., La.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.
Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Cedar Point, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Sieber, Joseph (Cin), Cedar Point, O., Seminary.
Siebert, Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Siefke, Vincent, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
Siegelack, Francis (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
— Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Sierzputowski, C. (Dul). Duluth, Minn., 325 E. rd st.
Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Sieverding, Jos. (E), Warren, Pa.
Sifton, J. B., *s.j.* **(Chey), St. Stephens,** Wyo.
Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.*, Mayaguez, Porto Rico, L. B. D.
Silke, Cornelius (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
Silke, Patrick (Port), Bangor, Maine.
Silva, E. A. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Silveira, J. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church
Silvione, Anacletus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Alphonse F. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
— J. C. (Chic), Aurora Ill., 91 N. State st.
— John (Og), Peru, N. Y.
Simeoni, J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood Idaho.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church,
—William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, Ant. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.
— Eugene (Ind), Fort Branch, Ind.
— Joseph (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Chestnut st.
— M. J. (Far), Mantador, N. Dak.
— Magloire (N O), Raceland, La.
— N. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2nd st. cor. St. David.
Simonds, S. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
Simonik, Fr. (SFalls, Bendon, S. D.
Simonis, M., *o.c.r.* **(L), Trappist P. O.,** Ky.
Simons, Romano, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Simpson, J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
Sims, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
— Paul W., *o.p.* (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Singer, Emmeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1 th and Stiles sts.
Sinkmajer, Jos. (Br), East Islip, N. Y.
Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 109 S. 19th st.
Sinnott, Edward (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., St. Gabriel's Church.
— Geo. T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's.
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— William, J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Sinopoli, P. **(N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.**
Sirois, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Siwiecz, Alex. (L C), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Six, Julius, *c.m.* (Br).
Sixt, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Ainslie st.
Skelly, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St Vincent's Seminary.
— Peter M. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
Skinner, R. A. (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.

Sklenář, John M. (Wich) Marion P.O., Kans., R.F.D. No. 4.
Skluzacek, W. J. (St P), New Prague, Minn., R. R. 2, Box 30.
Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
Skrypko, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4549 Hermitage ave.
— Casimir (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Skulik, Bernard M. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Slane, Peter (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slatinský, M. C. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Slattery, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
168 Seymour st.
— David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
— E. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. R. 31.
— J. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
— John T. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Maurice D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st.
— Michael T. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass., dral.
— R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
— Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 897 E. 138th st.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Sleimar, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 617 S. Broadway.
Slevin, J. J. (Col). Retired.
— John J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Richard D. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Th., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Sliemers, J. Willibald, (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
Slinger, J. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington, ave.
Slisz, L. (L C), Wausau, Wis.
Slizewski, C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Sloan, C., *o.m.i*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Patrick J. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Center Moriches, L. I., N. Y.
Slocum, Wm. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conc Church.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 867 S. Leavitt st.
Sloupsky, Emil (Clev), Cleveland, O., 264 E. 55th st.
Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Smalian, F. H. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
Small, Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
Smelcz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
Smiech, J. (G B), Delano, Minn.
Smiers, John W. (Dul), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
Smietana, Alex. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th and Vermont sts.
Smith, Albert (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
—Albin, *o.s.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
— Bernard A. (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Vincent's Industrial School.
— C. A. (New), Westfield, N. J.
— C. J., *o.m.i.* (SA), Eagle Pass, Texas.
— Chrysostom, *c.p.* Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. D.
Smith, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 637 So. Harding av.
Smith, George (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
— J. G. (Hbg),
— J. J. (Peo), Ive dale, Ill.
— J. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., William st.
— J. T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— Jas. L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James H. (N Y), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— James J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenville.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— James L. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
— John, Very Rev. (S C), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 997 St. John's.
— John Talbot (N Y), New York City, 65 E. 81st st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— Jos. F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3412 Euclid ave.
— Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrews on-Hudson.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Warren sts.
— Louis N., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Nic. (Scr),
— Patrick J. (Dub), Hampton, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Leav), Blaine P. O., Kan.
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Boul.
— Philip H. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
— Richard, Very Rev. *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Richard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
— T. B. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— T. W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Thomas (Chic), Harmon, Ill.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Lovilia, Ia.

Smith, Thomas G., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
— Thomas P. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. P. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Smits, C. J., *o.s.n.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Smrekar A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6111 Glass ave.
Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St Lawrence's Church.
— H. P., (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
— Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.
— James A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G., N. W.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— John, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352-42nd st.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
— Patrick, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— Patrick E., Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
—Peter A. (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
— P. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
—Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Penn ave.
— Thos. F. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Iowa, R.F.D. No. 2.
— Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 240 5th st.
Smyth-Vaudry T. (S A), Boerne, Texas, St. Mary's Sanitarium.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.
Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Sobota, John (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Socquet, Clovis, Very Rev., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., New Park ave.
Soehnler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Soengen, B. (Ft W).
Soentgerath, Joseph, Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
Sogetori, Nazarene (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., O. L. of Victory Sanitarium.
Sojar, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 22d pl. and Lincoln st.
Sola, John B., *s.j.* (Bal),
Sola, Martial, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore., St., Mary's Church.
Solar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Soldi, Vigilius, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Solignac, J. F. (N O), absent on leave.
— J. P. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Sollwoski, A. E. (Om), Elba, Neb.
Sollier, J. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Solon, J. A. (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
Soltesz, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1779 W. 24th st.
Soltysek, Maximilian, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
Somers, Andrew, *c.m.*, (Br), Port Jefferson.
Somma di, August, (NY), Croton Falls, N. Y.
Sommer, Bernard (Cin), Dayton, O., 1431 Dakota st.
Sommer, Martin C. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
Sommrehauser, William, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Canisius College.
Sompie, H. V. (G B), Walsh, Wis.
Sondermann, Francis (Ind). Sunman, Ripley Co., Ind.
— J. F., Very Rev. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon Depot, N Y.
Sonnefeld, Michael, *c s sp.* (Pitt).
Sontheimer, Francis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Sonvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Sorasio, Jaconia (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrel, Al. M. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Sallette Seminary.
Sorrentino Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 22 Powell st.
Sosnowski, Stanislaus, (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Laurence's Church.
Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Sott, Jos. W. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Round Woods, near So. Main ave.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Sousa, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E.E.
Sousa, J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
Southgate, Edward (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Sovilla, Victor (Col), Columbus, O., Lincoln and Hamlet sts.
Spaeth, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Spahn, Otho, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Henry S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
— Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Spangemacher, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. D.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville Ark., Abbey.
Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Sta.

Specht, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Col), Columbus. Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Speckert, Chas., B. Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover. O.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— E. J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
Spellman, John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Peter W. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
Spence. E. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's College,
Spencer, F. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington. D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Spencer, John P. J. (St L), Washington. D. C., Catholic University.
Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— H. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 397 Central ave.
Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris.* In Japan.
Spensley, J. W. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon Depot. N. Y.
Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 508 E. Fourth st.
Spiess, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Sav),
Spigardi Caesar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2901 Locust st.
Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron. Tex.
Spirig, Alfred, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— John, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Splaine, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
Splinter, C. A., Very Rev. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Splinters. J. G. (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
Spollobaugh, Camillus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
Spranger, John J. (G B), Brillion, Wis.
Sprigler, August (Ind), Shoals, Ind.
Springer, F. J. (Or), Corvalis, Ore.
Springmaier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— Joseph (Clev), Swanton P. O., O., R.F.D. 3.
Sroka, John (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Holy Cross Chr.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 175 Doughty st.
Stachniewicz, Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
Stachoviak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Edw. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
— Richard, (S. Fr) Oakland, Cal. 6401 San Pablo ave.
— Maurice (Chic), retired.
— Thomas F. (GR), Billings, Mont.
Stackable, J B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas boul.
Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Stadelman, Wm. F., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* Atchison, Kan.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Stafford, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G. sts., N. W.
— John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Stafford, Thomas (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Stahl, Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— Linus. *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Alvada P.O., Ohio.
— O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Sup). Ashland, Wis.
— Peter (Dav), Harper P. O., Ia., R. F. D.
— Wm. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
Staley, Louis E. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
Standaert, Charles (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
Stanek, Fr. (Pn) McAdoo, Pa.
Stangl, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Staniukinas, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Stanowski, R., *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Edward (Det), Jackson, Mich.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— J. M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— M. (Bal).
— M. C. (Sy), retired; res., Albany, N. Y., 162 Western ave.
— P. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— William A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, Brit. Honduras.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— Elmer M. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Bowen ave.
— John H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
— Thomas W. (N C), Winston, N. C.
— Th. E., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chase st. and Forest ave.
Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— John B., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (Bal, Brookland, D.C., College of the Holy Land.
Starostzick L. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Stas John R. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
Staskiewicz J. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
Staub, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson ave.
Staubach, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
Staud, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.

Staudigl, Benno, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd Place.
Staunton, Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
Stauss, Gustave (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
— Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
— Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
Stavroosky, P. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Steber Zenon, (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
Stec, Ladislaus (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Ignatius' Chr.
Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
—Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Steck, Vladimer (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius'.
Stefaniak, Leo (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's.
Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 166 W. 18th st.
Stefans, Bolaslaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Canfield aves.
Steffen Aug., *s.j* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Edw., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich. Guardian Angel Church.
Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Stefl, Leopold (Al), Windber, Pa.
Steger, John B. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Stehle, August N. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
— Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Stehling, Chas. (Mil), Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.
Stehling, Edward (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Steil, Gregory, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N.J., 440 River st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav). Atchison, Kans.
— John G. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio,
— Leopold (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Matthias. *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Rices, Minn.
Steinberg, Leo., *o.m.cap.* (Mil], Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.. Annunciation Church.
Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Steines, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— N. J., *c.m.* (St L).
Steinkamp, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 818 North st.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles ave. E.
Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
— Wolfgang, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Nes), Port Angelus, Wash.
Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
Stelmes, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 816 Arcade st.
Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
Stembler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stemmler, Jno. B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Stemper, Francis X. Aug. (GB), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
— H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee. Wis., 987 11th st.
Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Stenger, Leonard (Pitt).
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.
Stenglein, John (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Gretna, La.
Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb. 412 S. 9th street.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
Stenzel, Francis (S Falls), Pierre, S. D.
Stepan, Wenceslaus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Stephan, Jos. A. (St Cl), Albany, Minn., R. F. D. 4.
Stephan, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. M.
— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Stephunski, Boleslaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Canfield avs.
Stepka, Victor (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsus'.
Steppling, Charles (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Stern, A. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
Stern, Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Stetter, Chas. V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
—Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O) Covington, La., Abbey.
Steurer, C. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
— Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Stevenot, Augustine *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
— W. J. (NY) Gardiner, N.Y.
Stewart, William J. (St P), Minneota, Minn.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Stickney, L. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Delegation.
Stiefvater, And., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Stiegler, J. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Stillemans, Joseph (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Stimmler, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
Stindel, Fabian *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kas.
Stockalper, A. de, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Stocker, Augustine, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Stockman, P. J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard (St L), Farmington, Mo.

Stolz, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Jos. A. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
— N. (Lead), Central City, S. Dak.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Stone, Fidelis *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Stoop, G. de (B), Boise, Ida., 8th and Fort sts.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Hugolin, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stoters, P. (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal. 725 F st.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, E. 166th st.
Straeten, M. J. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Stratmann, C. (Om), Butte, Neb.
Stratman, Clement, *o.s.b.*, (Al), Snmmerhill, Pa.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
— Frank P. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Chapel of St. John's Hospital.
— Paschalis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Straubinger, Frs. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, P. O., Mo.
Stravens, M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., Apostolate House.
Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's.
Strenski, Emil F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church
Strerath, Frederick *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Streuble, Fridolin, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Neb.
Strigl, Aloysius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.*, (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
— Wendelin E., *s.p.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Stritch, John, *s.j.*, (Natch), Shreveport, La.
— Michael I., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Thomas E., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Strobel, Francis (L R), Osceola, Ark.
Stroebele, Albert, Piloto (via Nuevitas), Cuba.
Stromberg, John H. (LC), El Paso, Wis.
Strub, Martin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), New York City, N.Y., 405 W. 125th st.
Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Strzelczok, B. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 9.
Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 109 7th st.
Stuart, John C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph College.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R.F.D.
Stubinitzky, N. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Groveland Park.
Stuckenkemper, Meinulph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn.
Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
Studnička, Jos. Frs. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Stuebe, John (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
Stuer, Charles L. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., St. Anthony's Chr.
Stücker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
Stützer, L., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Münster, Tex.
Stukel, Mathias (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Hartwell, O.
Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.,
Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Ferd., H., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Stutts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Stutynski, Nicholas (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Stutz, Jordan (Lin), absent on leave.
Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Suchowski, Leopold, (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
Sueppel, Joseph W. (Dav)., Washington, Ia.
Sühr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10209 Ewing ave.
Sugranes, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), Lockhart, Texas.
Sulek, A. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Sullivan, C. A. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— Chas. A. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Chas. F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., Mahonington.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— D., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— Daniel (Og), Malone, N. Y.
— D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H., All Saints' Church.
— D. H. (Bur), Highgate, Vt.
— Denis (St P), Morton, Minn.
— D. F. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— D. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— D. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., Magazine st.
— Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— Eugene (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— Eugene (S Fr), San Francisco, Howard and 10th st.
— Florence, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Francis T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.

Sullivan, Henry (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Henry A. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— J. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Agnes' Church.
— J. W. (S Fr) Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
— James, J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Jeremiah F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— John M. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— John A. (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's.
— John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., West Side and Belmond ave.
— John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.
— John C. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis.
Sullivan, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R, I., Holy Name Church.
— John J. (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Cal.
— John P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— John L. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.,
— M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn. Imm. Conc. Ch.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— M. J. F. (Chic), Chicago, 52nd st. and Turner ave.
— Mark J. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Michael (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y
— Patrick J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
— Robert P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
— Stephen J. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
— T. D. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
— T. D. (Dub), Clinton, Ia., Mt. St. Clare.
— T. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas'.
— T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
— Timothy B. (S C), Fonda, Iowa.
— W. F. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.
— Wm. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 South 4th st.
— William D. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.
— Wm. L., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Thomas College.
— Wm. P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Sullivan, Wm. M. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Summa, M. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Sund, Joseph (Cin), Botkins P.O., R.F.D. 1, Ohio.
Supinski, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Brunswick ave., cor. Olden ave.
Supik, Wenceslas F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Suplicki, A. J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 301 Junction ave.
Suppan, Egidius (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
Supple, David G. (Bo)., Boston, Mass., Malden sta.
Supple, James A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
— James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
Suprenant, Exiz (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Surprenant, John B. (G R), Manistee, Mich.
— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Susczynski, S. (St Cl), Royalton P.O., R.R. 3, Minn.
Suster, Oscar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1035 Choteau ave.
Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., Carroll ave.
— A., *s.j.*, (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Suthkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 2112 Sarah st.
Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
Suwalski, Adalbert, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Svozil, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2813 E. 92 st.
Svrcek, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Syrdlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Swanson, Frs. B. (Chic), Marengo, Ill.
Sweeney, A. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
— Joseph V. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's.
— Miles (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
— Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's
— T. R. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
— Walter (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— Wm. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
Sweens, J. (Nes), Ellensburg, Wash.
Sweeny, Edwin M., (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 221 W. 107th st.
— John J. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Swéron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
Swider, S. (New), Rayonne, N. J., 22nd st.
Swierczik, Stanislans, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 846 W. George st.
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Floral Park, N. Y.
Swift, F. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. J. (St P), White Plains, N. Y., Good Counsel.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Swinarski, Val. (Buf), Doyle, N. Y.
Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.

Swint, John J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., Apostolate House.
Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Sylvain, J. O., (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Sylvestre, Arthur (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— H. Z. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
Synan, Owen J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
Synnott, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— John F., *s.j.*, (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Syoen, H. (Det), Newport, Mich.
Szabo, Avelin, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
— Julius (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 454 Walnut st.
— John (E), Pittsburg, Pa., U. G. C., 712 Carson st.
— Joseph (Clev), S. Lorain, O.
Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Szalewski, **Mieczislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.**
Szatala, E. (Pitt), Trauger, Pa.
Szawlinski, **Alexander (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 404 E. South st.**
Szczerba, B., *o.m.c.* **(Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Hedwig's Church.**
Szczukowski, A. (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
Szczygiel, Louis (Chic),
Szczypta, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 31 Ingraham st.
Szedvidis, Michael (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Szeneczey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., P. O. Box 371.
Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* **(Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.**
Szepessy, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.
Szicora, G. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 21st st.
Szlamas, Boleslaus (Bel).
Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson P.O., Pa.
Szteczovics, Nicholas (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Szudrowicz, **Ignatius (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.**
Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Szulerecki, Paul (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Szupa, **Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.**
Szwarczak, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton Ave.
Szydlowski, **Sigismund, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O. Pa.**
Szymanski, Joseph (S A), Weimar, Tex.
— Ignatius J. (Gal), Brenham, Texas.
Szymkiewicz, A. (E), Dubois, Pa.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st.
Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.

Taafe, James A. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Portland, Ky.
— Thos., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
Tabke, A. C. (Cin), Chickasaw, O.
Taelman, L., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius' Mission Mont.
Taggart, Joseph (Bel), Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
Taken, James (Dub), Laporte City, Iowa, R. R. 3.
Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Talbot, **James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.**
— William J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
— Walter T. (New), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
Tapin, Aug. (Dul), Argyle, Minn.
Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
— Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Tardif, Aug., *c.s.v.* (Chic), St. Georges, Ill.
Targia, Joseph, (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Tarnowski, Matthias (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mater Dolorosa Church.
Tarrant, **Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.**
Tarro, Peter (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Tarskey, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 West Garfield Blvd.
Tastevin, J., ***o.s.b.* (Lin).**
Taton, Fr. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Taveira, A. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Taverno (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Edward J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
— Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Michael J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
Teahan, Jas. F. X. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), West End P.O., Va.
Tebeau, A. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
Tecklenburg, B. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Teehan, Eugene (Con), Esbon, Kans.
Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. (Bo), Lynn, Mass. 8 S. Common st.
— Benjamin F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
Tegeler, John (Dav), West Point, P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
Tehan, John F. X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kas.
Teipe, Clement (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 510 University ave., N.E.

Tembreull, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
Temple, William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Paul's Church.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Tennissen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.
Tenora, P., *s.c.* (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Joseph's Italian Seminary.
Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James Church.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 885 McDougal ave.
— M. (Chey), Santa Maria, Cal.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Teroerde, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
Tesselaar, V., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
Tessier, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
— Joseph (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Teta, Fr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Columbus Hospital, 145 Lake View ave.
Tetreau, John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N.Y.
Tettemer, Jos. (St L). St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
Tetterman, Ildephonse, *c.p.* **(St L)**.
Teurlings, W. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Tevlin J. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Thameling, Henry, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 183 Central ave.
Thébault, A. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
Thein, John (Clev), Avon P. O., Ohio.
Theis, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— John B. (G B), Montague, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kas.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. R., No. 11.
— Peter (Mil), absent on leave.
Thelen, L. N. (GB), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Theobald, John Chrysostom, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Theriault, H., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Thérien, Joseph A. (G B), Niagara, Wis.
— J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.
— Jos. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
Thienel, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Clev).
Thienes, Clement (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind. St. Peter's Square.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— George (Chic), Rockefeller, Ill.
Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Thiery, H. M., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2270 Bush st.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Thill, Dominic F. Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— Rhabanus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr.
Thillmann, John P., *c.s.c.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., University Park, Holy Cross Church.
Thiltgen, M. (Dub).
Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Thion, C. M. (Gal), Marshall, Tex.
Thobe, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Garfield ave.
Thoennessen, Casparus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.
Thomas, C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
— Cyrin (L), Citronelle, Ala.
— George A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— James (B), absent on leave.
— Joseph *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— Vincent (S Fe), Costilla, N. Mex.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* Manila, P. I., Ateneo.
Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.*
— George F. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— John C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Joseph B. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— W. R., Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal
Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
Tohral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Thornton, J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
— James P. (Det), Howell Mich.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— Walter, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Thorpe, T. P., Right Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
Thouvenin, M., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Thuente, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Thuille, Joseph M., *o.s.b.* (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
Thum, A. (L R). St. Vincent's P. O., Ark.
Thumel, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Tibeau, F. (Dub), Elma, Ia.
Tichý, F. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.

Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Wunder ave., Station L.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2500 Eastern ave.
Tiernan, James P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas.
— T. H. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Theresa's Church.
— Thomas H. Hart), New London, Conn.
Tierney, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Edw. L. (Pro), Newport, R. I.
— H. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
— John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— John J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Joseph L. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— M. M. (SC), Lemars, Ia., Route 2.
— Matthew J. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
— P. A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. No. 3.
— P. F. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
— P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Tierney, Wm. E. (Bo), ordained Dec. 21, 1906; not yet assigned.
Tighe, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 637 S. Harding ave.
— Lawrence, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Wm. T. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
Tihen, J. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Wichita Kans., 4th ave. and 2d st.
Till, Xaver (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
Timmermans, P. (Tuc), Clifton, Arizona.
Timmins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N.H
Timpane, Thomas D., *o.p.* (NY), New York, City, 341 E. 68th st.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
Tinney, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
Tintrup, C. (St L), resigned; Arcadia, Mo.
Tipp, John B. (E), Hammett, Pa.
Tobin, Frs. L., Rt. Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— Francis J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Anthony's
— John (F R) Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2321 16th st.
— L. D. (Dub),
— Richard H. (NY), Peekshill, N.Y., Assumption Church.
— Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Sylvester J (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— Thos. F. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Thos. V., Very Rev. (Nash), Chatanooga, Tenn.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Toeller, H. T. (L C), Darlington, Wis.
— Th. (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Toher, George J. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
Tokarz, John (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
Tolan, J. A. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Cathedral.
Toledo, Jose G. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt) Teutopolis, Ill.
Toll, Michael (Bel), Naples, Italy, Sargo, Mondragone 13.
Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Barberton, Ohio.
Tomassini, R., (Nes), Cowlitz, via Winlock, Wash.
Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st st.
Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Carlos, Minn.
Tomczkowski, Sigismundus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Ch.
Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st.
Tommasini, F. X. *s.j.* (SFe), Old Albuqerque, N. Mex.
— Paschal, *s.j.* (SFe), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Tommie, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Fly and Le Couteulx sts.
Tompkins, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
Tomsczanyi, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2nd st.
Tomsic, Joseph (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Tondorf, Francis A., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
Tonello, Joseph, (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Italian Church.
Toner, Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
Tonner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tonnes, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
Tonson, P., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Texas.
Toohey, John F., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
— John A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
Toohig, Wm. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Station.
Toohill, J. W. (SC), Kingsley, Iowa.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
— Wm. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.
Toomey, J. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Toplak, Frs. J. (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Junction ave. near Michigan.
Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Tormey, Walter, Very Rev., (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
Torpey, W. J. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.

Torres, J. Guad., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Tourangeau, **Joseph, *s.j.* (Mar),**
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova Pa.
Toutain, Ange, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
Towle, D. A. R., *o.p.*, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Tracey, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Henry P. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
— John (Clev), Ashtabula, O., retired.
— John F. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
— Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
— Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.
Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
Trageser, Joseph L. *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
Tragesser, Geo. H. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.,
— Louis, *s.m. of P.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Trainor, Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
— Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.
Traudt, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Traufler, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 159 Tinton ave.
Trautlein, Frs. J. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Travassos, E. de L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Chr.
Travers, Thomas J. (Ft W), Fairmount, Ind.
Traverso, Angelus, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Travi, Lambert, (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* **(Hart), New** Haven, Conn., 145 St. John st.
Traxler, F. Xavier, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Cambria Co., Pa.
Traynor, M. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.
— Matthew (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park av.
Treacy, T., Very Rev, (SC), Los Angeles, Cal., 324 Gertrude st.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Det).
— W. (Dav). Newton, Iowa.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), Akulurak, Alaska.
Trefny Chas. L. (L R), Dardanelle, Ark.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Tremmel, Joun (Ft. W), Plymouth, Ind.
Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Tresch, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, P. O., Tex.
Trierweiler P. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. F. D.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
Trinkaus, C. J (Bal), Fullerton Md., R.F.D.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Trischler, **Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.**
Tritz, Alfred, *o f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
— Cassian, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Joseph M. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
Trobec, John (StCl), Rice P.O., R. R. 2, Minn.
Troesken, Engdlhard, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
Troester, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
Troistorff, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood, Mo.
Trompeter, Francis (Okla), King Fisher, Okla.
— Leonard (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Troncoso, Mariano, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.*
Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Philias (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— James B. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— John Edw. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
— Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), Lyons, France.
Trudel, F. X. Very Rev. Mgr (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— Jos. (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 651 Washington st.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
Truszynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Trzetrzynski, J. (Al), North Barnesboro, Pa.
Tschieder, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Tscholl, John, (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tucker, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 86th and Bartram ave,
Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansielen ave.
Tulte, F. (Prov), absent on leave.
— Thomas (Con). Elmo, Kan.
Tully, Daniel, (Spr), Adams, Mass,, Chapel at Sanitarium.
— F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
— Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
Tuohey. Jos, absent on sick leave.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.

— J. T. (StL), Jonesburg, Mo.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 Fell st.
Turmel, J. (Alt), San Jose, Cal., Sanitarium.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Valdez, Alaska.
Turner, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Turner, John F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— P. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Wm. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R). Sick.
Tuscher, Joseph (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Tusek, M. (Pitt), Star Junction, Pa.
Twellmeyer, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O). New Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.
Twohig, F. J. (S Falls), Henry, S D.
Twomey, John J. (NY). New York City, 122 E. 118th st.
—Mortimer E. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
Tymen, Y., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Tymkivitch, Paul (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 45 Oak st.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), BelAlton, Md.
Tynan, Xavier E. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., **6413 Star ave.**
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— William J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Tyszka, Apollonius (Pitt), Cannonsburg, Pa.

Ubach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
Ueber, Jerome, (Cin), Ft. Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D.
Uhyarik, John (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 27 Fairview ave.
Ulickyi, Alexander (N Y), New York City, 305 E. 20th st.
Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass. 606 E. 4th st.
— Ign., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— William H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
Ulrich, Albert A., (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
— Constantine (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Uminski, E. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Polish Church.
Uncles, C. R. (Bal), Baltimore. Md., Walbrook.
Unser, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Unterreitmeier, F.X. (Ind), FrenchLick, Ind.
Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Urbanowicz, C. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Urich, Adam J. (Ind), Millhousen Ind.,
Uriel, John (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.
Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Urlings, August, *c.m.* (Br),
Urnauer, Sebastian *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

Vabre, C. (Tuc). Flagstaff, Ariz.
Vacchero, Mathew(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Vadder, Gerhard (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vahey, George J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N.E.
Vahr, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Valence, Onezime, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Valentin, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
Valentino, A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Valfre, Julius, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Valliquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
Valitutti, F. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 1133 12th ave., So.
Vallaitis, Francis (Peo), Spring Valley. Ill.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
Vallely, J. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield P.O., Ky.
Valls, John *s.j.* Corozal, British Honduras.
Valois, Heliodare (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
— Omer (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Valpolini, Aggaeus *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Valverde, Francis, (Scr). Dunmore, Pa.
Van Acken, J. B. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O. W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Butte, Mont.
Van Allen, P. H. J. (N O), Crowley, La.
Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
Van Asten, John, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Van Baast, J. (Mob), Chastang, Ala.
Van Becelaere, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
Van Clarenbeck, Frs. (G F).
Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.
Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
Van de Casteele, L. (GB), Institute, Wis.
Vandegaer, F. N. (Natch), Cloutierville, La.
Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel). Sparta, Ill.
Van den Berg, H. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
Van den Bergh, L. J. (Fargo), New Rockford, N. Dak.
Van den Bosch, Albert (Cin), Piqua, O.
Van den Bosch A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn. 975 5th st. E.
Van den Broeck, J. (GF), Lewistown, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O), Crawford, La.
Van den Burg, Q. (Bal), Many, La.
Van den Bussche, Marcellus (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
Van den Elsen, B. J., *o.praem*, (GB), Depere, Wis.
Van den Hende, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
— Victor (Og), Standish, N. Y.
Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
— Arnold John (Far), Fingal, N. Dak.
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Van den Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col). Somerset, Ohio.

Van de Pitte, Cyril, (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Vandepool, L. A. VeryRev. (Buf), Leroy, N.Y.
Van der Aa, Fred. (Okla), Washington, D.C., Apostolic Mission House.
Vandérburg, G. (Natch), Many, La.
Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello. Idaho.
Van der Elsen, H. J. (G B), Holland, Wis.
Vanderheyden, Francis, *m.s.c* (Og), Watertown N, Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Louvain, Belgium, Rue de Namur, 145.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R R. No. 4.
Vandermaesen, M. (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
Van der Pol, J., *s.j.* (A), Douglas City, Alas.
Van der Sanden, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.
Van der Schaus, Augustine *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Van der Staay, F., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Nes), Ward P O., Wash
— G. M. (B), Hector, Minn.
Van de Ven, H. J. (Nes). Walla Walla. Wash
Van de Walle, J. M. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Van de Walle, T F. (Nes), Snohomish, Wash.
Van Dingenen, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston. Me.
Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
— Henry (Det), Bad Axe, Mich.
Van Eyck, M. (Natch), Alexandriá, La.
Van Goethem, G. C. (Nes), Sedro Woolley, Wash.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O),
Van Haver, F. (Natch), Zwolle, La.
Van Heek, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (GB), Depere, Wis.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), Sagole, Wis.
Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
— Jos. (Okla), Muscogee. Okla.
— Theophile (Okla), Tulsa, Okla.
Van Hulst, Adrian F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Vanier, Ch. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
Van Ingelgem, J. (Rich), Danville, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Vanino, Erhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Van Krevel, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo.
Van Mach, Leo. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 16 Harper ave.
Van Mourick, Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans', St. Anthony's Church.
Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Lexington ave.
Van Nistelrooy, Fr. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Route No. 3.
Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Van Oudenhoven, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chi), Techny. Ill.
— J. Fr. (L R), Bonanza, Ark.
Vanous, Fr. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 27th st.
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa st.
Van Reehem, Hubert (Okla), Poteau, Okla.
Van Rees, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B) De Pere, Wis.
Van Rooy, R., *o.praem.* (GB), Essexville, Mich.
Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, P. O. box 424.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Stanford Home.
Van Sever, A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Van Speybroeck, Arthur J. (Con), St. Joseph, Kas,
Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Van Straelen, L. (Det), retired, St. Clair Heights, Mich.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis, 209 Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
— Jos. A. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
Vantrostenberghe, G. A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
Van Waesberghe, Ed. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
Van Walleghem, H. A. (St P). Ghent, Minn.
Van Zele, W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 1349 Pacific ave.
Vaque, Peter, *c m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varenne, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (NY),
Vargas, Anthony, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Varlarcky, A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., N. Y.
Varnagiris, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 243 Roebling st.
Varrily, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., House of the Good Shepherd.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph),
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.*, (GF), St. Paul P. O., Mont.
Vaszocsik, Theodosius (Scr), Plymouth. Pa.
Vattmann, Edward J., *miss. ap.* (Clev), Willmette, Ill.
Vaughan James (Sac), Angels Camp, Cal.
— L. J., (L C), Altoona, Wis.
— Walter (Dub), Lansing, Iowo.
Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Vautrim, Abel, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Veale, James (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
Veau, M., *s.j.* (N O),
Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Veil. F. B. (Cin), Versailles P. O., Ohio.
Veillard, Eugene (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Sem.
Veit, A. (Buf), Buffalo N.Y., 26 Urban st.
— James (N Y), New York City, 462 W. 142d st.
Velte, Henry (Mil), Beaver Dam. Wis.
Velyhorsky, John (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 2 Chestnut st.

Venn, C. (Chic), retired.
Venneman, John G.(Cin), sick; Dayton, Ohio, 42 Hartford st.
Vento, D. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
Venus, J. M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Veralli, V. N. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Verbrugghe, E. (B), Shoshone, Ida.
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R.F.D No. 2.
Vereker, Patrick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
— Richard (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
Verhaag, L., (Or), Forest Grove, Ore., R.F.D. No. 2.
Verhagen, A. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., 1715 W. Riverside ave.
Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Verheyen, Boniface, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Verhoeven, A. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Vermaat, James, (GF), Red Lodge, Mont.
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
Vermette, Stanislaus (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Vermeulen, G (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.
Vernimont, R., (Dal), Denton, Tex.
Vernon, Robt. (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
Versavel, Arthur, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Verst, Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Verstrepen, A. (Natch), Monroe, La.
Verwilghen, Felix (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland. Wis., 205 E. Front st.
Vessing, Damian *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Shorham, Vt.
Vialleton, Anthony, *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Victor, H. (Nes), Kennydale, Wash.
Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Vieira, A. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.
V[illegible], J. G., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Viera, Rivera, *s.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Viger, A, J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
Vila, —, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Haywards, Cal.
Villa, Anthony O., *s.j.* (NY). Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Villandre, D. D. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
Villani, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Villiard, C. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.*(St J)Conception, Mo.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
Vincent, W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
— F. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
Vincentius, A. (New), Morristown, N. J., Hospital.
Vinet, Joseph W. (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
Viola, Cherubinus *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Violich, Geo.(Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Vissers, A., *o.s.n.* (GB), West De Pere, Wis.
Vitt, Clement (Ph), Slatington, Pa.
Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
Vivar, Gabriel, *o.p.* (N O).
Vives, Sebastian, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Vizgirda, Vincent (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Vlček, John (Lin), Plasi, Neb.
Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.
Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Vocca, James (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
Vodola, Francis (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Italian Church.
Voegden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry. Okla.
Voelkert, Anthony, (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
— Bernard (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Francis Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— J. (Lead), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.
— John, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
— Wm. (K C), Sarcoxie, Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Vogelmann, Const., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Montgomery and Duckcreek rd.
Vogl, Joseph (G R), Saginaw, Mich.
Vogt, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mount Oliver Station.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood P. O. Mo.
— John Geo. (Clev), New Milford, R. F. D. No. 17.
— Jos. J. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Volenszky, N. (Pitt).
Volio, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Volkay, Eugene (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Holy Trinity Church.
Volkay, Miron (Scr), Swoyersville, Pa.
Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
— F. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 60 East Cherry st.
Vollmer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow P. O., Va.
— Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
— Louis J. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky, 1620 Southgate st.

Volnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N.D.
Volosin, Basil A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.
— J. Raymund, Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's College,
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderlage, B. (St P), Le Sueur Centre, R.F.D. 1, Minn.
Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Voneš, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.,
Von Frentz, D., *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr
Von Lintel, Otto (Col), Millersburg, O.
Von Mach, Leo (Det), newly ordained,
Von Schwedler, Fred. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Von Ville, John P. (Col), Vickers, O.
Vopatek, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Vorbach. Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Vorlicek. J. G. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Vornholt, B. (Con), New Almelo. Kans.
Vorwerk, Laurentius *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Vossenkuhl, F. C. (S A), Loire, Texas.
Voussem, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Voyer, Ludger (Nat). Vicksburg, Miss.
Vrána, J. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Vránek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
Vrebosch, Aloysius (G F), St. Xavier's P.O., Mont.
— H. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Vuibert, A. J. B., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Vychodil, Aloys (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.

Wachowski, Joseph P. (Clev), Grafton, O.
Wachter, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.
— Augustus P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 48th st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
Wack, Joseph J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas
— Wm. (Ind), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Wade, James (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., N. Oriental st.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
— Patrick J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.
— Joseph R. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
Waedenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Wagener, A. J. (SC), Mapleton, Iowa.
Wagener, J. P. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Wagner, A. H. (Far), Kenmare, N. Dak.
— A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Albert L. *s.j.* (S A), Tampa, Fla.
— Albert, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. F. D. 5.
— Chas. (Ind), Borden P. O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.
— Clement, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Boniface Church.
— F. C. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— F. J. (E), Kersey, Pa.
— Herman (St L), Meta, Osage Co., Mo.
— John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
— John H. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— John P., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Michael (Ind), Greensburg, Ind., R.F.D. 9.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Philip (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name.
— Vincent a Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wahlmeier Louis E. (Con), Gorham, Kans.
Waitt, Warren (Ore), Rosenburg, Ore.
Wajtanowski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 22 Wilmot st.
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
Wakeham, Richard K., (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Wakim, Francis (N Y), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Parisville, Mich.
Walaszkiewicz, F. S. (GB), Stevens Point, R. F. D. 6. Wis.
Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Walcher, James (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
Walczak, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. John Cantius Church.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (NY) Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
Waldowski, P. (Far), Warsaw P. O., N. D.
Waldron, Chas. F. (Dav), Mentz, Texas.
— Martin A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Walker, David B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— J. (Om), absent, Ireland.
— John (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
— M. C. (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
— Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
— John P. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
Wallace, Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., retired.
— Thomas A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 S. Orange ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thos. W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.

Wallace, Thos. H., Very Rev. Msgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— William J., *s.j.*, (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Wallbraun, P. Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Walleser, John (Con), Tipton, Kans.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Walser, Ferdinand, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Walsh, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Philomena's.
Walsh, A. H. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
— A. I. (Win), Millville, Minn. R. F. D. No. 1
— D. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— D. J, (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— David P. (Wh), retired, Wheeling, W. Va., Hospital.
— Emond (Dul), Proctor, Minn.
— Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
— Edward (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.
— Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— Edward J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— E. J., *c.s.c.* (S A),
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardrau, Mo.
— F. J. (Hbg), Hanover. Pa.
— Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— Frs. P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— G. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Patrick's.
— Henry A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Hilary, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Round Woods.
— J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— James T. (K C), Kansas City, Mo. 515 Schaefer ave.
— Jas. Aloysius (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., 65 Union Park st.
— Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— James J. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Villa.
— James L. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James M. (Ft W),
— John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
— John Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
— John (BC), Sumpter, Ore.
— John (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.
— John (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 55 Norfolk st.
— John (Dav), Davenport, Ia., Iowa and 10th sts.
John (St P), absent on leave.
— John F. X., (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
— John Francis (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy.
— John J. (New), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
— John J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— John P., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand ave.
— John T. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5406 Chester ave.
— Jos., *o.c.c.* (Leav). Garnett P. O., Kans., R. F. D. No. 5.
— Maurice A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Michael (St L), Glencoe. Mo.
— Michael (N Y), New York City, W. Farms Road and Green ave.
— Michael F. (Port),
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Michael J. (SFr), San Raphael, Cal.
— Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— P. A. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
— P. A. (Br), Astoria. Long Island City. N. Y
— P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, R. F. D. Wis.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
— Patrick E. (Man), Dover. N. H.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Philip (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Ann's.
— Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
— Raymond, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon Depot, N. Y.
— Redmond J. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Richard (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
— Robert (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.
— Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Simon B. (Tr), Highbridge, N. J.
— Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave. Oakland.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Magazine st.
— Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
— Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Thomas (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Br), John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4129 Superior ave. N. E.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Overhill st.
— Thos. J. (Buf). Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin street.
— Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
— Thomas P. (Pitt), Coulters P. O., Pa.
— Wenceslaus J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 14 9 N. 11th st.
— Wm., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill. 161 Stanton st.
Walsh, Wm. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.

Walsh, Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
— Wm. P. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
Walshe, Edmund (Og), absent, sick.
— James G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Dublin, Ireland,
— John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
— Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn , 51 W. 9th st.
— Bruno (Ser), Freeland, Pa.
— Leonard, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Michael, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— W. (Bel), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Walterbosch, Macarius, (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Walz, Max, *c.pp.s.* (FtW). Kendallville, Ind.
Wambold, Fred. A. (L C), Highland, Wis. St. Anthony's Church.
Wand, John B. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
Wanner, J. (Chic), San Diego, Cal.
— Jos. (Mon), Cayucas, Cal.
Ward, F. P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 898 California ave.
— Felix, VeryRev. *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— Frs. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis M. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
—Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 37 Sherman avenue.
— Hugh T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
— J. T. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 29 Hope st.
— James (F R),
— James P. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 101 Front st.
— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Millvale Station P. O., Pa.
— Michael (Pitt),. Wilmerding, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (New),
— Peter *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City,
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Michael Ill.
Wareing, Joseph (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church, Nolan st.
Waring, George (Dub), Fort Des Moines, Ia., U. S. A. Chaplain.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Richwood, Wis.
Warning, Theo. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
Warren, Cornelius J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch Cal.
Wartinger, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Warzawa, Paul (SC), Cherokee, Iowa. R.R. 2.
Warzynski, Stanislaus (G B), Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
Waszke, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Waters, Angelus, *o..mi.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
— John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— R. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Ch.
— Thos. E. (Rich), Danville, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Watson, Edwin (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. R. C. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
Wattelle, H., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Newark, O., Church of the Bl. Sacrament.
— Henry (New). Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
Wawrzynkowski, Roman (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
Wayrich, F. W. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Saint Michael's Arizona.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Charles (Con), St. Peters, Kan.
— Chas. J. Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., Abbey.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— F. J. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake st.
— Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Herman (Con), Park Kas
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S, Wolfe st
— Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
— Louis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Michael (Buf). Buffalo, N. Y., 70 Indian Church Road ave.
— Nicholas, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
— P. J. (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Stephen. (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.
— Wm. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Webersinke, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Webster, Fr., *s.s.* (Bal). Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles, College.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., Brooklyn Station.
Weckesser, Joseph, Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
Weckmann, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Wegemer, Callistus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy' Ill., St. Francis' College.
Wegmann, J. Aloysius Th. (Bel), French Village, Ill.

Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (SFr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Wehner, John (StL), Russelville, Mo.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Dixie, Ark.
Wehs, John A. B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Weiand, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N Y.
— John A. *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Weibel, F. J. E., Very Rev. (LR),
— George F., *s j.*, (Nes), Seattle, Wash. College.
Weiderham, J. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
Weigand, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
— Jos. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Noah P.O., Mo.
— Vincent (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
— W. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.*, Ilchester, Md.
Weikert, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind),
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
— Chas. B. (L C), Durand, Wis.
Weil, Edward F. (Dav), Churchville, Ia.
Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
Weindel, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Monastery.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weir, John (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— John F. *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Col., Sacred Heart College.
— Rbt. A. (N Y), East Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y
Weirich, Wm. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., Holy Gost Church.
Weis, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st
— Joseph B. (Nat), Paulding, Ohio.
—M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
— William, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. John's College.
Weisbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Tell City, Ind., Route 1.
Weisinger, S. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Salamanca. N.Y.
Weiss, Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2706 18th st.
Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
Weisser, Chas. (New), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Frazee City, Minn.
Weissteiner, Aloysius (GR), New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1, Mich.
Wieszok, Francis (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
Weitekamp, Martin *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Weiter, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
Welbers, L. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex, Divine Redeemer Col. Mission.
Welbes, Matt. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell avenue.
Welch, Garret (Al), St. Augustine, Pa.
— Geo. W. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
— J. P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
— M. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Welch, Oliver I., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Francis S., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Welden, Charles v. (Scr), Bastress, Nisbet P.O., Pa., R.F.D. No. 1.
Weldon, Michael, Very Rev., V. G., (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Th. J., Very Rev., *c.m.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface Church.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (KC), Osceola, Mo.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. 1615 Vine st.
Welp, F. (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
Welsch, Hilary, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Nic., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Bellevue, Huron Co. R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio.
Welsh, C. Alfred (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4624 Springfield ave.
— Edwin J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
— F. J. (Hgb), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Martin S. *o.p.* (Bal), studying abroad.
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1 62 Wesley av.
Welter, M. A. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Welz, Justinus, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Wendl, Emmeran D. (Alb), Gloversville, N.Y., St. Francis' Church.
Wendling John B. (Clev), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
— Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Benedictine Abbey.
Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Beaver Dam Wis.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), Bridgeton. Mo.
Wenzel, Camillus. *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
— Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface Church.
— P. A. (New). Orange, N. J. Cone and Henry sts.
— William (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Wepfer, Robert *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa. St. Joseph's Priory.
Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 40 Jay street.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— Edward G. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— N. (L), Chicago, Ky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Highland, Ill., L. B. 175.
Wernich, J. (StCl), Luxemburg, Minn.

Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Weschler, A. (E), Meadville, Pa.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
Westarp, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S Canal st.
Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Westman, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
Westropp, Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. D.
Wetekamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception. Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo 3140 Meramec st.
Wewer, Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
Wewers, Robert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. James, (Cold Spring P. O.), Minn.
Weyer, Bernard (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis.
— Michael (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 3.
— Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Weymann, Arnold *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Weysters, James (Mil), absent on leave.
Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.
— Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass. 55 W. Broadway.
Whearty, William J. (N C), Goldsboro, N.C.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Whelan, Francis X. (Den), Buena Vista, Col.
— Isaac P. (New) Newark, N. J. 35 Bleecker st.
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Jas. L. (L), Stithton, Ky.
Whelan, John (Clev), Van Wert, Ohio.
— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— John, *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb),
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— Miles (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
— Patrick M. (Ph), Pawling, P. O. Pa.
— Thos. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J. Cathedral.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
White, Daniel J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Henry K. (SFr), Redwood City, Cal.
— J. C. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Jas. E. (Man), Manchester. N. H. St Ann's Church.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
— John (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th and Colfax ave.
— John P. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— Lawrence, P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College, St. Charles ave.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Briton sts.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Richard *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2371 Payne st.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Wm. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. J., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
Whittaker, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
Whyte, M. J. (B C), La Grande, Ore.
Wibbert, Adolph (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Bal) Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Clev) Drusilla, Ohio.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.F.D. retired.
Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Widerin, George L. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
Widman, Edward (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
— Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
Widmann, Florian, *o.s.b.*, (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
Widmer, Edmund (Clev), Miller City, Ohio.
— Joachim, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Wiechmann, F. (St. Cl). Bluffton, Minn.
— F, C. (Ft W),
— Mark *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
Wieczorek, H. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 1432 W. Jackson Blvd.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 Putnam ave.
Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, P. O., Pa.
— S. F. (Dav), Exira, Iowa.

Wiemann, Claude *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville Minn.
Wiemar, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
Wieneke, John C. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Wiener, Henry J, (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Wieners, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienhold Gustave (SC), Odebolt, Iowa.
Wienker, H. C., Very Rev. (E), Eleonora, Pa.
Wiersbinski, Anthony (E), Tidioute, Pa.
— Felix J. (E), Bradford, Pa.
Wierzierski, N. (Ph),
Wierzynski, L. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 7th st.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Wiesmann, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave.
Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Wiest, Stephen M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.
Wigger, Anthony (St L), Villa Ridge, P. O., Mo. R R. 2.
— Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Wight, B. J. (L). St. Vincent, Ky.
Wightman, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 85th st. and 23d ave.
Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Monessen. Pa.
Wilbee, E. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Wilde, Louis M. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Wilgenbusch, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill , St. Joseph's College.
Wilhelm, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Geo. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
— Jos. B. (Far), absent on leave.
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (G R), St. James' P.O., Mich.
Wilhelmy, Nicholas, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Wilk, Thomas (Clev), Youngstown, O., 758 South ave.
Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— W. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home; retired.
Wilkes, Gerard, (Far), Harvey, P. O., R.F.D No. 2, N. D.
Wilkey, Robert (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave.
Wilkinson, William, Very Rev. *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College.
Will, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 59th st.
Willett, Earle (L), Louisville, Ky., L. B. 624.
— P., *s.m.*(Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave and Towson sts.
— Frederick (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Paul (Det), South Haven, Mich.
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Pacific and Boeke sts.
— P. *s.j.* (S Fr),
— Thos. David (Bal), Washington, D.C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Willis, Jno. S. (E), Greenville, Pa.
Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave.
Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
Willms, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
Wills, H. W. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
Willson, Stephen W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6914 Woodland ave.
Wilmer, Antoninus, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev (Det), Detroit, Mich., Monastery.
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John Baptist Church.
Wilson, Ambrose, *o.p.* Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Eugene, A., *o.p.*, (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Savin st.
Wilson, James J. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— Joseph A. M. (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
— John J. (N Y), Rye, N.Y.
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
— U., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Alexander (L), Louisville, Ky., 1520 E. Washington st.
— Peter (Okla), Purcell, Okla.
Wimmer, S. (Mil), Racine, Wis., Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital.
Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Windish, F. (S Falls).
Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Neb.
Windshiegle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savanna, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
Wing, James, *c.m.* (Br).
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Winkelried, Jos., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
Winn, Thomas F.(Pro), Woonsocket, R. I. St. Charles' Church.
Winner, H. J. (Cin), Chickasaw P.O., Ohio.
Winter, Francis, Right Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale. Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Valerian, *o.s.b* , (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Winters, James M. (N Y), New York City, 333 9th ave.
Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
Winters, John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— James (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Peter C. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
Wippermann, Joseph (St L), White Church, Mo.
Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Birch Lake, Minn

Wirth, Edmund J. Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
—Boniface, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
—Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
Wirtz, Henry(S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
—J, (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.
Wise Albert R. *s.j.* (St L),
— Jos. L. V. Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Wisniewski, Antonius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wisnicwski, Stanislaus J. (St L), St. Louis, 1621 No. 8th st.
Wissel, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Joseph Raphael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2302 Baltimore ave.
Withopf, K. T. (Con), Dresden, Kans.
Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind. College.
Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (GB), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
Witthaut, F. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 14 Broadway.
Wittliffe, S. A. (Det), Pewamo, Mich.
Wittman, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
Wittmann, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. Society of the African Missions.
— Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn. St. John's Abbey.
— Joseph F. (Col), Bridgeport, O.
Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Wlaslowski, F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
Wocet, Oscar, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Wochner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
Woesmann, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Harvey P. O., N. Dak.
— Chas. A. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
— M. William, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Woich, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Woitys, Louis (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Wojak Theofil (L C), Bevent, Wis.
Woicik, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Mills st.
Wojciechowski, Anthony, (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 36th and Q. sts.
— John D. (Wich), Neodesha, Kans.
— Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.,
Wojszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, P. O., Pa.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
Wolf, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Frs. W. (Ind), Chrisney, Ind.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— H. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1505 W. 13th st.
— Joseph Leo Noel (Ph) Downington, Pa.
— Romanus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Al), Carroltown, P. O., Pa.
— W. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
Wolfe, J. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
Wolff, Henry, *s.j.*, (L C), Praire du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Stephan (Chic), Stockton, Ill.
Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wollnick, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N.D.
Wollny, Alexander, (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. John the Baptist Church.
Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1817 W. 116th st.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence, S. C.
— Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Woods, Charles M. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Jas. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
— J. S., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
Woods, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew J. (Nes), La Conner, Wash.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 55 Norfolk st.
Worm, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Worpenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's College.
Wotypka, Chas. J. (Hart), Rockville, Conn. St. Joseph's Church.
Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
Wozny, S. (Mil), Princeton, Wis.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (S C).
— M. (L C), Truman, Wis.
Wright, Hugh (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (L), St. Joseph Ky.
— Thomas, *o.s.a.* (N Y),
— W. J. (Char), Charleston, S.C., St. Patrick's.
Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Wucher, Very Rev. Theophile, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Wuchter, Albert M. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
Wuelfing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Jos. *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
Wunder, E. J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wunnenberg, F. A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 5th st. betw. G and H sts., N. W.
Wunsch, Francis (Br), College Point, N. Y.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
— Joseph (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.

Wurst, Louis (LC), Tomah, Wis., L. Box 717
— Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Wybraniec, Nicholas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wessen ave.
Wyman, Henry H., Very Rev. *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
Wynn, Daniel A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's College.
Wynne, Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5607 Maffitt ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Washington ave. and 181st st.
Wyrzykowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Leavitt st. and 18th pl.
Wysbeck, Leopold, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.
Wyszynski, Cezar (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 S. Whipple sl.
Wyszynski, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
Xlaard, Hector (Alb).

Yahner, W. (Al), Cresson, Pa.
Yates, Walter R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Yauss, Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Marshall and Massachusetts ave.
Yayet, F., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
— Jos. K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
Yeager, John (G R), Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Yenn, S. M. (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Glen Echo, Md.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, L.I., N. Y.
— Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1893 Jackson street.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal.
Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (NY) New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— P., *s.m.* (Sav). Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Yyllo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. H.

Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zablochi, J. M. (New), Cliffside P.O., N.J.
Zachmann, Otto (Win), St. James, Minn.
Zahm, J. A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Holy Cross College.
— John I., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Zahner, Joseph (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa. St. Joseph's Church.
Zak, C. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Zakrajsek, Ignatius (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, E. 55th st. and Standard ave.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Žálud, Frs. (Lin), Bruno, Nebr.
Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 674 E. 156th st.
Zankl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, O.
Zapala, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Stanislaus College.
Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Zarek, Victor H. (Al), Rockaway, N. J.
Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
Zarilla, J. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface's Church.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Rayne P. O., La.
Zbraniec, Nicolaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Zdechilk, Stephan (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 Geranium st., W.
Zearolf., Wm. C. (Clev), Canton, O., St. Peter's.
Zeblochi, Jos. M. (New), Cliffside, P. O., N.J.
Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zehnder, Athanasius *o.s.b.* (L R), Ratcliff, Ark.
Zeilnhofer, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt) Beatty P. O., Pa.
Zeininger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), Lintz, Austria.
Zeiser, Blasius, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
Zeller, Cyrillus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Ignatius (Br), Elmont P. O., N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Zellinski, Jonas (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 375 W. 4th st.
Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Zemp, Albert (Clev), Ottawa P. O., Ohio.
Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Zeníšek, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Zerbach, J. E. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 4.
Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Zetz, Stan., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N.J., 174 W. 15th st.
Zeug, Herculan, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2302 Baltimore Ave.
Ziebura, Anthony (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Ziegan, Ernest (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Ziegler, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— Joseph I., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N.J., 144 Grand st.

Ziegler, Oscar (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
— Otho, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Zielenbach, Anthony J., *c.s.sp.* Very Rev., Rome, Italy.
Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N.J.
— Joseph (Far), Genesco, N.D.
— Quirinus (G B), Antigo, Wis.
— Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3122 Hiawatha st.
Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Zila, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Zilles, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
Zimmen, John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 538 Campbell st.
Zimmer, B. (Far),
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
— Jos. A. (Br),
— Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
— N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Zimmermann, A. C., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Cupertin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2183 N. Leavitt st.
Zindler, John (Det), Belding, Mich., R. F. D. 15.
Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 233 Ripley place.
Zink, Augustine (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Zinnen, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio.
Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
Zirkelbach, Edward (Ind), Haymond, Ind.
Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Zittier, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Zitur, Fr. (St C), Clear Lake, Minn.
Ziskovsky, Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Zlamal, Ulrich (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2281 Columbus rd., S. W.
Zloczky, Orestes (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Zmijewski, B. (Det),
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
— Augustine (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
— M., *sj.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Zoepschen, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Zogby, Anthony (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Maronite Church.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), North Vernon, R.F.D. No. 1, Ind.
Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Zoller, Evarist, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City av.
Zoltowski, Jno. F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 310 Hayes st.
Zrinyi, Charles (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 847 E. 4th st.
Zuber, E., *o.m.i.*, (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zuccarelli, James (New), Newark, N. J., 9 Bedford st.
Zuccaro, Santi (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Zuchola, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 So. Paulina st.
Zudek, Albert *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Pa.
Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
Zuercher, Edgar, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Zugelder, Alexander (G R), Beal City, Mich.
Zumbahlen, Fintan (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Ch.
Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
— M. Henry, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Zumkeller, Aemelian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1475 Abbott Road.
Zuzek, John (Win), Post Vodice, Krain, Austria.
Zwickert, D. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.

Zwierzchowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 457 W. Superior st.

Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.

Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.*(Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

Zwirlein, Frederich (Roch), absent, studying at Rome.

Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.

Zychowicz, Andrew (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.

Zydanovicz, Jos. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.

NECROLOGY.

†Artmann, A. W. (L C), Freeport, Ill.—Died April 11, 1906.

†Badersbach, Angelus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Monastery.—Died Jan. 1, 1906.

†Barchi, C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.—Died.

†Barnwell, W. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.—Died Jan. 25, 1906.

†Barzynski, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.—Died April 1, 1906.

†Beagin, J. B. (Col), Sugar Grove, Ohio. —Died September 27, 19 6.

†Becker, R. (Mar), Charlesburg, Wis. —Died June 5, 1906.

†Becher, Witold A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Church. —Died July 1, 1906.

†Bednarek, J. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.—Died Jan. 19, 1906.

†Blanchet, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Died May 22, 1906.

†Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.—Died Oct. 4, 1906.

†Bongartz, W. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.—Died Apr., 1906

†Brady, Bernard A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.—Died Jan. 29, 1906.

†Brady, James (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.—Died Sept. 16, 1906.

†Burgot, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1024 Elmira st.—Died March 17, 1906.

†Burke, M. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass. —Died February 27, 1906.

†Burke, Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5500 Woodland ave.—Died Oct. 9, 1906.

†Burkhardt, L. M. S. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 615 Wabash ave.—Died April 16, 1906.

†Callaghan, J. J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.—Died Sept., 190 .

†Calzia, B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.—Died April 16, 1906.

†Campbell, Jos., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.—Died Aug., 1906.

†Carroll, Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College. —Died June 23, 1906.

†Cavicchi, Raphael (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.—Drowned July 11, 1906.

†Chauvin, E. (Natch), Mansura, La. —Died Jan. 18, 1906.

†Chauvin, Joseph H. (Nat), Kiln P. O., Miss.—Died 1906.

†Chester, John A., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—Died December 20, 1906.

†Clark, James (Roch), Canadaigua, N. Y. —Died November 17, 1906.

†Clarke, Michael (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.—Died May 15, 1906.

†Conway, B. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 505 Reed st.—Died Feb. 11, 1906.

†Cosimi, Serafino, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Page sts.—Died 1906.

†Costello, J. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.—Died Feb. 12, 1906.

†Coudert, Jose M., Very Rev. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.—Died. Sept. 22, 1906.

†Cremin, Very Rev. D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.—Died March 1, 1906.

†Crowley, T. K. (Dal), Denison, Tex.—Died December 25, 1906.

†Csaba, Geo. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.—Died December 29, 1905.

†Cullinane, Chas. H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.—Died November 14, 1906.

†Cunningham, James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.—Died November 26, 1906.

†Curran, M. M. (Dub), absent on sick leave.—Died May 31, 1906.

†Daly M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Dec. 22, 1906.

†De Ceuninck, Chas. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 333 Figuero st.—Died Sept. 25, 1906.

†Daly, Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.—Died March 17, 1906.

†Delaney, Martin J. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.—Died Nov. 22, 1906.

†Demers, Cleophas (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.—Died 1906.

†Dempsey, John (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.—Died April 4, 1906.

†Descreux, John B., Very Rev., *s.m.*, Late Provincial of the Mexican Province of the Marist Fathers—Died December 15, 1906, at Lutchera, La.

†Dickmann, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.—Died May 5, 1906.

†Donegan, Patrick F. (Ph).—Died March 28, 1906.

†Donigan, Christopher J. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John The Evangelist. Died Oct. 22d, 1906.

†Dorszynski, Max (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., —Died November 26, 1906.
†Doyle, Joseph (Wich), Strong City, Kans. —Died November 27, 1906.
†Drum, Wm. (Pitt), Lekrone, Pa.—Died August 6, 1906.
†Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.—Died Oct. 15, 1906.
†Duimovich, Vincent, *o.m.c.* (L), Crescent Hill, Ky., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Died July 11, 1906.
†Dulski, Jos. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Casimir's Church.—Died 1906.
†Dunn, Stephen (Mil), El Paso, Tex. —Died April 27, 1906.
†Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.—Died January 2, 1906.
†Dwyer, William F. (Br), absent on sick leave (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Died July 6, 1906.
†Eckerle, J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.—Died Feb. 14, 1906.
*Edwards, J. (Dal), on sick leave.—Died Sept. 26, 1906.
†Fagan, James P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Parks ave.—Died April 28, 1906.
†Farrell, James J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 672 S. Main st.—Died Sept. 22, 1906.
†Farrelly, M. J. (New), absent on sick leave.—Died 1906.
†Fay, John J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.—Died June 18, 1906.
†Feeney, James, *c.ss.r.* Mayaguez, Porto Rico, L. B. D.—Died Oct. 7, 1906.
†Feser, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.—Died April 14, 1906.
†Finnigan, Patrick J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.—Died 1906.
†Fitzmaurice, Jas. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.—Died Feb. 27, 1906.
†Flohr, M., Very Rev. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.—Died Oct. 16, 1906.
†Foster, Cyrill, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.—Died Nov. 26, 1906.
†Fuchs, Bonaventure M. *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.—Died October 28, 1906.
†Fuerbass, Alto, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.—Died June 4, 1906.
†Furlong, Edward (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.—Died 1906.
†Gaffney, Thomas J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's.—Died Sept. 1906.
†Gallagher, Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa. St. Mary's Church.—Died Aug. 18, 1906.
†Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.—Died March 23, 1906.
†Galland, L. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Our Lady of Sorrows.—Died Dec. 7, 1906.
†Gillick, Jos. P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.—Died at Alexian Brothers Hospital. July 5, 1906.
†Glueck, Ehrhard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.—Died Feb. 23, 1906.
†Gormley, Jas. J. (Al), Renovo, Pa. —Died Feb. 27, 1906.
†Grafweg, W., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn. St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died July 29, 1906.
†Griffith, Edw. P. (Mon), Salinas, Cal.—Died Oct. 31, 1906.
†Guggenberger, A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.—Died March 14, 1906.
†Gunn, Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Immaculate Conception Church.—Died June 24, 1906.
†Halpin, James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.—Died May 2, 1906.
†Hanselman, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.—Died May 2, 1906.
†Hassett, John (Dub), Lawler P. O., Iowa.—Died March 20, 1906.
†Hassett, P. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.—Died March, 1906.
†Hater, J. Bernard (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.,—Died December 6, 1906.
†Healy, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.—Died 1906.
†Hegemann, H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Vincent's Hospital.—Died May 12, 1906.
†Heinekamp, Vincentius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.—Died December 20, 1906.
†Hemler, Pius P., Very Rev. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.—Died June 30, 1906.
†Hessoun, J., Very Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.—Died July 4, 1906.
†Holaind, René, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University. —Died April, 1906.
†Holland, Michael W., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.—Died April 30, 1906.
†Holland James F., *s.j.* (Den). Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.—Died Dec. 26, 1906, at Mercy Hospital.
†Hollohan, Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham University, New York City,—Died 1906.
†Hooman, Wm. J. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., St. Peter's Church.—Died 1906.
†Huber, Aloysius L. (Roch), Perkinsville, N.Y.—Dec. 29, 1906.
†Kaufmann, Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa. 1250 Locust st.—Died 1906.
†Kearney, Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.—Died March 11, 1906.
†Keegan, Michael A. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.—Died May 12, 1906.
†Kelly Chas. F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 325 Willings ave.—Died Sept. 19, 1906.

†Kennedy, J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.—Died April 13, 1906.
†Keuler, John (Mil), Austin, Texas.—Died Feb. 5, 1906.
†Kicken, John J. (St Cl), Kent, Minn.—Died Nov. 30, 1906.
†Kielty, Fr. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 1339 La Salle st.—Died Sept. 22, 1906.
†Kiely, Richard (N Y), Rye, N. Y.—Died 1906.
†Klein, P. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.—Died Sept. 6, 1906.
†Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Dec., 1906.
†Koeper, Jno. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.—Died April 4, 1906.
†Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.—Died April 26, 1906.
†Kramer, H. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John the Evangelist's Church.—Died Jan. 4, 1906.
†Krieger, F. (St L), Applecreek, Mo.—Died Sept. 29, 1906.
†Kuchenbuch, Wm. (Peo), Mendota P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 39.—Died Feb. 17, 1906.
†Lamb, J. F. (Chic), Riverside, Cook Co., Ill.—Died September 16, 1906.
†Larkin, F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
†Leary, John F. (Con), Chapman, Kans.—Died Feb. 21, 1906.
†Leeming, Geo. W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Station A.—Died Feb. 9, 1906.
†Leib, Casper J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.—Died April 20, 1906.
†Lenaghan, P. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave.—Died May 28, 1906.
†Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.—Died 1906.
†Luehrsmann, G. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.—Died Dec. 17, 1906.
†Maher, D. E., Very Rev., *s.s.*—Died June 25, 1906.
†Manning, Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
†Masterson, James (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Vincent de Paul Asylum.
†Maujay, Constantine (Ft W), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital.—Died Feb. 1, 1906.
†McAvoy, Jas. H. (Bo),—Died April 27, 1906.
†McCosker, Edw. (New), retired.—Died at Paterson, N. J., April 15, 1906.
†McDonough, Jos. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.—Died March, 1906.
†McGowan, Edw. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.—Died 1906.
†McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.—Died 1906.
†McLaughlin, J. J. (L), absent on sick leave.—Died April 7, 1906.
†McNab, Wm. J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.,—Died Sept. 23d, 1906.
†McNally, Jas. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. Dak.—Died Sept., 1906.
†McVeigh, John M. (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R. R. No. 1.—Died July 21, 1906.
†McTammany, Edw., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.—Died April 28, 1906.
†Meagher, Martin (E), Kane, Pa.—Died Sept 10, 1906.
†Merrick, David A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.—Died April 21, 1906.
†Mershman, Jos. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.—Died April 7, 1906.
†Meurer, Jas. A. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609 14th st., south.—Died Feb. 12, 1906.
†Miskiewicz, Ladislas M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 162 S. 15th st.—Died April 23, 1906.
†Moise, M. V. (N O).—Died April 28, 1906.
†Moitrier, F. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.—Died September 22, 1906.
†Molloy, P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.—Died 1906.
†Mooney N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand Ave.—Died Oct. 10, 1906.
†Moore, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.—Died Jan. 27, 1906.
†Morgan, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.—Died Nov. 26, 1906.
†Moron, P. J. (Dav), absent on leave.—Died May 26, 1906.
†Morrissey, Michael Brien (St L), absent on leave.—Died May 31, 1906.
†Mueller, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.—Died 1906.
†Murphy, Aloysius (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.—Died Apr. 6, 1906.
†Nowacki, F. (Chic).—Died Jan., 1906
†Nurre, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. 1615 Vine st.—Died August 31, 1906.
†O'Connor, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 256 Jennings ave.—Died November 12, 1906.
†O'Donoghue, Michael (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.—Died 1906.
†O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), absent on sick leave.—Died Feb. 3, 1906.
‡O'Dwyer, M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Madison and 26th sts.—Died Dec. 26, 1906.
†O'Farrell, Wm. J. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.,—Died Dec. 1, 1906.
†O'Flynn, Denis P. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.—Died Aug. 22, 1906.
†O'Keefe, M. (Bal), Towson, Md.—Died Jan. 28, 1906.
†O'Meara, D. J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.,—Died September 19, 1906.

†O'Neill, P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.—Died April 10, 1906.

†Orfei, N. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.—Died May 29, 1906.

†Orphelin, C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.—Died Jan. 22, 1906.

†Orr Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.—Died Dec. 30, 1906.

†Paanakker, H. J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.—Died Feb. 12, 1906.

†Panken, Ig., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.—Died March 20, 1906.

†Parisot, P. F., *o.m.i.* (S A).—Died at San Antonio.

†Parsons, Reuben (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died April 13, 1906.

†Pasche, Lucian (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.—Died June 14, 1906.

†Pauletigi, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.—Died April 25, 1906.

†Peyton, James J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.—Died Aug. 9, 1906.

†Phelan, Michael J. (Bo), absent, sick.—Died January, 1906.

†Pierrard, H. (Ind).—Died June 16, 1906.

†Power, M. J. (Far), Richardton, N. D., St. Mary's College.—Died Aug. 4, 1906.

†Pourcin, Constantinus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.—Died Dec. 3, 1906.

†Powers, Thos. L., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkhill, N. Y.—Died Oct. 2[illegible], 1906.

†Prando, Peter P., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.—Died July, 1906.

†Proeppermann, Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.—Died April 8, 1906.

†Quinn Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.—Died Dec. 26, 1906, at Clooncoose, Ireland.

†Ravoux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died Jan. 17, 1906.

†Reilly, Joseph Wm. (N Y), Catholic University.—Died Feb. 21, 1906.

†Reynolds, T. J. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia.—Died Feb. 11, 1906.

†Roach, Jas. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Imm. Conception Church.—Died Jan. 7, 1906.

†Rochfort, Valentine, H. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.—Died July 7, 1906.

†Romelfanger, J. Very Rev. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.—Died Nov. 13, 1906.

†Rooney, Solanus, *o.f.m.*, Tucson, Ariz., 231 N. 3d st.—Died May 24, 1906.

†Rosen, Peter, (LC), Hollandale, Wis.—Died Oct. 14, 1906.

†Rossiter, Alphonse, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.—Died Apr. 1, 1906.

†Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.—Died July 18, 1906.

†Ryan, Denis A. (Man), Keene, N. H.—Died Sept. 1, 1906.

†Ryan, James, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. D.—Died Jan. 1, 1906.

†Ryan Paul W., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood N J.50 Waldo Place.—Died Aug. 10, 1906.

†Sajecki, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Aubin ave. and Canfield st.—Died April 3, 1906.

†Schifferdecker, Leopold (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.—Died July 31, 1906.

†Schleuter, Clement A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.—August 5, 1906.

†Schultza, Peter (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.—Died May 11, 1906.

†Sénésac, Jos. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.—Died April 16, 1906.

†Simeon, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.—Died Jan. 22, 1906.

†Simon, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.—Died Feb. 3, 1906.

†Slater, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.—Died Dec. 8, 1906.

†Spies, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.—Died Dec. 6, 1906.

†Stack, G. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.—Died Nov. 20, 1906.

†Strasser, Willibald, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.—Died Aug. 19, 1906.

†Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), absent, sick list.—Died Nov. 16, 1906.

†Toomey, James John (St L), Farmington, Mo.—Died April 23, 1906.

†Tracey, Wm. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.—Died April 6, 1906.

†Treacy, Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.—Died Dec. 1, 1906 at Baltimore Md.

†Tump, H. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.—Died May 2, 1906.

†Uphaus, Jos., *c.pp.s* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.—Died April 4, 1906.

†Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.—Died Feb., 1906.

†Van Hootegem, Edw. F. (G B), Holland, Wis.—Died Feb. 13, 1906.

†Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.—Died April 6, 1906.

†Von der Thannen, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.—Died Aug., 1906.

†Waldron, Anthony (Mon), King City, Cal.—Died Sept. 6, 1906.

†Walsh, John (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.—Died Sept., 1906.

†Walsh, T. F. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., Cathedral College, Superior and Cass sts.—Died Sept. 2, 1906.

†Weinman, Ferdinand L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.—Died Aug., 1906.

†Weiss, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.—Died Oct. 8, 1906.

†Westerman, James T. (NY), New York City, West New Brighton, S. I., St. Vincent's Hospital.—Died Aug. 26, 1906.

†Westkamp, John (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.—Died May 9, 1906.

†White, James A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.—Died Jan. 5, 1906.

†Widmann, Conrad M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.—Died Feb. 17, 1906.

†Wirtz, Henry J. (L C), Rapp P. O., Wis.—Died July 16, 1906.

†Wunsch, Frederick (Br), Santa Fe, N. M.—Died July 21, 1906.

†Zentgraf, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave. – Died Dec. 29, 1906.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.

NECROLOGY.

CANADA.

†Allard, R., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 rue Notre Dame.—Died Nov. 20, 1905.

†Bechard, A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.—Died March 10, 1906.

†Benoit, Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.—Died Jan. 7, 1906.

†Blais, Jos. (M), St. Elzear, P. Q.—Died Sept. 25, 1906.

†Bruchu, C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.—Died Dec. 22, 1905.

†Chartier, R. *s.j.* (St M), Chlemsford, Algoma Dist. Ont.—Died Feb. 3, 1906.

†Chauvin, P. (St A), Innisfail, Alta., N. W. Ty. Died August 1906.

†Clément, Winceslas (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P.Q. -Died April 2, 1906.

†Colfer, P. (Q), Mastai, P. O., P. Q., Sanitarium.—Died Dec. 14, 1905.

†Collin, J. M. (Chic), Chicoutiml, P. Q.—Died May 8, 1906.

†Cormier, F. X. (St J), Upper Aboujagane, N.B.—Died August 12, 1906

†Dassylva, P. (Q), Quebec, P, Q., Hospice St.Antoine.-Died Dec. 19,1905

†Deschamps, L. M. (Sher), North Stukely P. Q.—Died Nov. 3, 1906.

†Desnoyers, S. D.R. (St Hy), St. Théodore, Bagot Co., P. Q.—Died May 26. 1905.

†Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P.Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.—Died Aug. 5, 1906.

†Durocher, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital, retired.—Died April 18, 1906.

†Gagné, Cyp. (Rim), Angèle de Ste. Méricl, Rimouski Co., P. Q.—Died Sept. 7, 1906.

†Gélinas. D. (TR), Yamachiche, P. Q., retired.—Died.

†Groulx, Eugène (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.—Died Aug. 13, 1906.

†Guilbault, Od. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.—Died Dec. 13, 1905.

†LaLiberti, F. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.—Died April 25, 1906.

†Laporte, D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q. Died April 3, 1906.

†Leclair, L. G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.—Died July 26, 1906.

†Leveillée, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.—Died March 8, 1906.

†Lussier, J. N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.—Died Oct. 30, 1906.

†Major, J. L. H. (Ott), Curran, P. Q.—Died Sept. 29, 1906.

†Mallette, Joach. (M), Ile Bizard, Jacques Cartier Co., P. Q.—Died April 2, 1906.

†Marchal, Ch., *o.m.i.* (N W), Mission City, B. C.,—Died.

†Martin J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.—Died December 14, 1905.

†O'Donnell, P. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.—Died January 16, 1906.

†Pratte, F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St.Anthony's Hospital, retired. Died Jan. 8, 1906.

†Ramsay, D. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sher), retired; Kilhenzie Magog, P. Q.—Died Feb. 23, 1906, Montreal, P.Q.

†Ryan, Paul W., *o.c.c.*, Niagara Falls, Ont.—Died Aug. 9, 1906.

†Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Died Nov. 2, 1906.

†Vaillancourt, G. (Sher), Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q.—Died March 1, 1905.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.

Great Falls		1	15				67	50	....	6	....	3	4	600	....	....	4	980	12 000
Green Bay	..	1	150	36	186	141	67	208	....	20	2	1	96	14 679	5	436	16	15 524	135 000
Harrisburg	..	1	80	5	85	61	15	76	....	23	....	....	36	7 760	2	107	4	7 867	52 000
Hartford	..	1	280	42	322	156	51	207	2	155	1	6	69	30 275	3	500	13	32 000	325 000
Helena	..	1	39	10	49	22	34	56	....	25	....	4	12	4 361	1	230	8	5 042	40 000
Indianapolis	..	2	155	61	216	136	43	179	4	117	2	10	104	14 943	2	157	13	15 855	114 359
Kansas City	..	1	53	42	95	55	13	68	1	14	....	10	40	5 343	2	245	10	5 573	52 000
La Crosse	..	1	142	21	163	122	89	211	....	23	1	2	69	9 317	2	147	7	10 243	101 000
Lead	..	1	14	9	23	16	26	42	..	....	....	1	5	1 030	....	....	..	1 037	12 500
Leavenworth	..	1	58	52	110	54	48	102	1	11	2	3	37	4 000	2	130	4	4 859	41 000
Lincoln	..	1	62	8	70	66	70	136	....	8	....	3	21	1 829	1	20	4	1 849	30 000
Little Rock	..	2	26	34	60	41	32	73	1	21	1	8	29	1 642	1	20	7	3 109	20 000
Louisville	..	1	125	59	184	158	....	158	1	20	3	13	67	9 460	3	301	13	10 000	104 521
Manchester	..	..	105	17	122	67	30	97	....	28	1	6	36	12 800	5	718	20	15 000	105 000
Marquette	..	1	69	9	78	64	35	99	....	4	....	2	23	6 447	1	100	5	6 547	80 000
Mobile	..	1	48	48	96	41	30	71	1	17	3	7	29	3 952	3	295	5	4 714	31 677
Monterey-Los Angeles	..	1	107	48	155	78	44	122	2	75	2	19	26	4 600	7	1 030	12	6 230	75 000
Nashville	..	1	28	12	40	23	13	36	....	12	1	5	18	3 185	2	255	4	4 200	18 000
Natchez	..	1	35	43	78	30	48	78	....	6	1	2	19	3 300	2	138	2	3 436	24 456
Natchitoches	..	1	25	8	33	22	32	54	....	..	4	6	18	2 100	....	....	..	2 100	32 000
Nesqually	..	1	62	35	97	48	68	116	1	53	6	14	20	4 000	4	350	21	5 000	75 000
Newark	..	1	225	73	298	129	46	175	4	64	4	19	102	44 000	8	1 155	29	45 500	320 000
Ogdensburg	..	1	112	16	128	85	59	144	....	17	13	12	16	3 586	2	254	8	3 780	86 000
Oklahoma	..	1	48	34	82	44	50	94	1	30	2	8	32	4 622	....	.....	4	4 897	27 992
Omaha	..	1	115	33	148	104	76	180	....	30	2	9	71	7 566	1	135	10	9 342	65 175
Peoria	..	2	155	28	183	135	73	208	....	22	5	9	67	10 825	3	107	16	12 344	123 500
Pittsburg	..	1	307	150	457	241	30	271	3	268	3	4	110	37 000	4	1 450	14	40 306	375 000
Portland	..	1	99	22	121	60	53	113	....	....	1	6	23	9 138	4	450	10	11 062	110 585
Providence	..	1	151	15	166	64	12	76	....	....	2	5	26	16 000	1	260	8	18 000	200 000
Richmond	..	1	44	10	54	31	37	68	....	10	1	7	20	5 425	4	250	10	6 000	31 000
Rochester	..	2	149	5	154	91	36	127	2	235	....	2	52	17 992	4	470	6	18 923	115 000
Sacramento	..	1	54	3	57	41	53	94	..	..	1	7	10	1 500	1	190	2	2 400	42 000
St. Augustine	..	1	17	20	37	19	19	38	1	6	1	9	11	2 976	1	35	1	2 976	26 000
St. Cloud	..	1	68	52	120	72	28	100	1	30	1	2	26	4 000	1	100	6	4 100	44 000
St. Joseph	..	1	28	25	53	28	31	59	1	15	2	3	12	1 814	1	42	4	2 346	22 000
Salt Lake	..	1	11	9	20	9	11	20	....	3	1	2	5	420	1	185	2	895	10 000
San Antonio	..	1	44	35	79	41	32	73	1	...	5	10	39	5 119	2	190	6	6 169	80 000
Savannah	..	1	17	38	55	13	18	31	....	....	3	10	11	2 260	4	176	7	2 502	28 000
Scranton	..	1	211	34	245	159	41	200	....	21	1	2	40	14 130	1	150	4	14 761	250 000
Sioux City	..	1	107	2	109	95	38	133	....	10	....	3	47	6 700	....	....	2	6 850	50 000
Sioux Falls	..	1	98	8	106	80	70	150	....	10	....	....	23	2 080	....	....	4	2 080	50 000
Springfield	..	1	285	33	318	140	32	172	....	...	2	4	55	22 780	5	800	17	25 000	297 000
Superior	..	1	42	16	58	43	51	94	....	...	....	.	19	3 861	....	....	5	4 016	38 861
Syracuse	..	1	105	13	118	68	29	97	....	9	3	4	17	6 961	5	743	10	9 787	117 500
Trenton	..	1	136	22	158	103	40	143	....	...	1	6	40	10 900	2	280	6	11 600	112 000
Tucson	..	1	25	11	36	21	31	52	....	....	....	6	6	1 000	1	60	5	2 000	40 000
Wheeling	..	1	62	20	82	53	50	103	....	15	1	6	11	1 913	4	125	4	3 020	35 400
Wichita	..	1	62	12	74	50	62	112	....	16	....	4	33	1 911	2	55	8	2 600	27 000
Wilmington	..	1	30	12	42	26	20	46	....	12	....	2	12	2 972	3	256	4	3 656	30 000
Winona	..	1	87	8	95	69	48	117	....	...	....	2	26	4 482	1	66	5	4 563	47 000
Brownsville	..	1	12	12	24	13	51	64	....	..	1	4	9	850	...	....	2	850	79 000
North Carolina	..	1	13	16	29	15	21	36	1	36	1	1	8	593	2	74	3	870	4 800
Alaska	..	..	1	19	20	14	13	27	....	1	....	2	8	238	..	....	5	238	12 500
TOTAL		14	89	11 135	3 958	15 093	8 072	4076	12 148	86	5 697	198	678	4 364	1096842	255	40 588	992	1 266 175	13 089 353

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy. Secular.	Clergy. Religious.	Clergy. Total.	Churches with resid't priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Charitable Institutions.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Population, about.
BALTIMORE (Cardinal)	1	1	211	273	484	128	51	179	11	462	9	22	95	21 711	8	1 712	27	28 349	255 000
BOSTON	2	1	488	110	598	194	54	248	1	86	3	8	76	48 192	6	650	24	48 740	850 000
CHICAGO	1	2	477	207	684	308	37	345	3	173	10	23	191	78 177	6	1 316	43	97 845	1200 000
CINCINNATI	1	..	200	132	332	160	30	190	4	204	5	12	113	28 437	4	662	22	32 416	200 000
DUBUQUE	1	..	222	9	231	166	63	229	....	...	1	20	96	20 000	1	210	12	23 400	108 800
MILWAUKEE	1	..	286	61	347	191	70	261	1	256	5	7	135	32 051	3	719	18	34 220	247 774
NEW ORLEANS	1	1	154	117	271	126	80	206	2	100	5	17	95	13 776	13	2 041	24	20 811	450 000
NEW YORK	1	1	561	294	855	309	59	368	2	274	12	45	244	61 690	7	2 200	81	89 138	1200 000
OREGON CITY	1	..	43	36	79	44	42	86	1	30	3	12	25	4 000	3	225	10	4 575	40 000
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	426	119	545	249	46	295	4	123	3	11	122	53 508	12	3 321	29	60 094	485 000
ST. LOUIS	1	..	298	219	517	216	83	299	7	987	4	20	163	29 171	7	961	34	35 139	325 000
ST. PAUL	1	..	245	39	284	179	60	239	1	142	1	6	90	20 832	3	339	9	23 475	230 000
SAN FRANCISCO	1	..	156	139	295	93	60	153	4	80	7	21	37	14 822	5	1 505	19	23 184	227 000
SANTA FE	1	1	51	16	67	47	230	277	....	6	3	6	9	1 540	1	75	4	2 700	133 000
Albany	..	1	161	54	215	105	49	154	....	59	2	3	43	16 043	10	1 277	20	17 915	172 755
Alton	..	1	128	40	168	97	46	143	2	50	2	3	65	8 278	2	110	12	8 425	75 000
Altoona	..	1	77	16	93	65	16	81	....	10	1	1	26	6 780	....	....	..	7 061	75 000
Baker City	..	1	10	7	17	12	2	14	....	...	....	....	6	738	....	....	..	738	3 600
Belleville	..	1	100	2	102	82	32	114	....	24	1	2	67	8 033	1	112	10	8 267	56 200
Boise	..	1	22	12	34	23	31	54	....	2	2	5	5	950	....	....	5	1 100	15 000
Brooklyn	..	1	308	54	362	162	10	172	1	60	3	15	68	41 750	11	8 691	24	46 466	600 000
Buffalo	..	1	199	102	301	142	32	174	2	159	7	8	94	27 787	5	1 342	16	33 206	200 000
Burlington	..	1	87	10	97	68	27	95	1	12	3	9	21	5 951	1	220	6	5 991	70 000
Charleston	..	1	20	..	20	12	17	29	....	4	....	4	8	589	...	72	1	998	8 500
Cheyenne	..	1	13	2	15	12	6	18	....	9	....	....	3	434	...	....	..	534	6 700
Cleveland	..	1	304	69	373	238	59	297	1	87	3	11	181	42 655	7	919	19	46 216	325 000
Columbus	..	1	114	37	151	103	31	134	2	190	1	3	43	9 413	2	569	7	9 786	75 373
Concordia	..	1	51	15	66	50	49	99	....	6	....	2	22	2 482	...	....	1	2 617	26 125
Covington	..	1	70	9	79	52	22	74	....	....	2	7	37	7 229	2	211	8	9 411	51 500
Dallas	..	1	49	23	72	43	31	74	....	11	....	12	24	3 180	1	83	8	3 586	60 000
Davenport	..	1	126	7	133	105	49	154	....	24	1	7	42	5 855	1	130	11	6 904	70 000
Denver	..	1	62	66	128	56	101	157	....	10	2	9	24	5 599	4	569	20	6 644	70 000
Detroit	..	1	187	44	231	145	60	205	2	320	3	7	70	21 196	3	500	12	23 138	250 200
Duluth	..	1	41	21	62	56	36	92	....	....	....	3	10	1 780	2	150	11	2 490	55 000
Erie	..	1	134	25	159	100	46	146	1	150	....	8	42	8 378	1	216	4	9 394	70 000
Fall River	..	1	102	17	119	50	12	62	....	....	....	5	21	9 300	3	650	5	10 125	130 000
Fargo	..	1	68	29	97	72	124	196	....	....	1	4	14	1 791	....	.....	4	2 691	52 000
Ft. Wayne	..	1	126	71	197	110		151	3	21	2	13	89	14 130	2	305	16	15 697	81 000
Galveston	..	1	55	23	78			74	.	12	4	9		700	....	....	7	4 900	43 000
Grand Rapids	..	1	102	21	123				.	56	....	3			2	295	10	13 222	123 000
Great Falls	..	1	18	6	24					6		2							

†C

†C

†Dos

F

†Dw

†Dr

PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. DONATUS SBARETTI, D.D., Archbishop of Ephesus, consecrated Feb. 14, 1900.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. W. A. MacDonnell, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési. D.D., cons. August 8, 1897.
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. Joseph A. Archambault. D.D., cons . Aug. 24, 1904.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Bernard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons., Dec., 27, 1899.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25th, 1899.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the Gulf of ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. P. G. Blanche, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. October 28, 1905.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Adelard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D. cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA.—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.
Vicariate-Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN — Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B.. DD., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Fergus Patrick McEvay, DD., cons. Aug. 6, 1899.

PROVINCE OF VICTORIA.

Archdiocese of VICTORIA—Most Rev. Bertram Orth, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, D.D., O.M.I., consecrated Aug. 22, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons., April 6, 1902.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of ST. JOHN—Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.; cons., June 24, 1892.
Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Rt. Rev. John March, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1906.
Diocese of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

PUBLIC LIBRARY

HIS EXCELLENCY
THE MOST REVEREND

DONATUS SBARRETTI, D.D.,
Archbishop of Ephesus.

Delegate Apostolic to Canada; born at Montefranco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Province of Umbria, Italy, 12th Nov., 1856; ordained priest 12th April, 1879; professor of Ethics and Minutante of the Propaganda for American affairs; auditor of the Apostolic Delegation at Washington, U.S., January 1893; bishop of Havana, Cuba, 14, Febr., 1900; Titular Archbishop of Ephesus, 1901; Apostolic-Delegate to Canada, 26, Nov., 1902. Res., *Ottawa, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. A. A. SINNOTT, J.C.D. Res,, *Ottawa, Ont.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

E. J. McCARTHY, D.D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906.—Res., *Halifax, N.S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876. — Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882. — Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. DALY.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. W. B. Hamilton, rector; Revs. M. K. Collins, P. McQuillan, J. Macé.
Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Mother Fidelis, sister-servant. Pupils, 820.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
Halifax Infirmary.
Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.
Orphans Home, Mass every day.
St. Theresa's Home.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Gerald Murphy, rector; Revs. J. Brown, D. Comeau.
Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 400 boys.
For girls. 10 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincentia, sister-servant. 500 girls.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. Daly, V.G., and Rev. M. Melanson.
School — 12 departments, 12 teachers, 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AGNES', Rev. J. Hayes.
School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphanage. Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of Monastery of the Good Shepherd. Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission—Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.

Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. C. McKinnon.
Missions— Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.

Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. G. Walsh of Chester.
Missim — Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's.

Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. Sullivan.
Missions— Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.

Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. George Walsh.
Missions—Dalhousie, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's.
New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick s.

Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Henry Seimery.
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.

Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. M. Dagnaud, C. Le Dore, eud.
School — Sisters of Charity.

Concessious, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Garnier, eud.

Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.

Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.

Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. Kinsella.
Missions— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Grace.
Missions Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.

Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.

Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Moriarity, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, assistant.
Missions— Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.

Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
Missions—Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D
Missions— Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. B. Cote.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. W. Foley.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. B. Ruest.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Père Dion.
Missions— Dover, St. Thomas.
Lower, Perspect.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. Leblanc.
Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Le Garreck, Eud.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Sweet.
Missions— Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Mission—Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Kennedy.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Deveau.
Mission — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Donald J. Summers.
School— Sisters of Charity.
Missions— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. Cole.
Weymouth Bridge, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Carroll.
Mission — Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. D. Comeau.
School — (connected with Academy). 10 Sisters of Charity.
St. George's, Chaplain to H. M. Forces, Rev. F. Flemming.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. Jean Levallois, vicar provincial; Revs. P. Le Courtois, D.D. supr.. Charles Le Brun. D.D., 1st assistant; Joseph Sébillet. D.D., econome; Leon Leclerc, D.D., 2d assistant; John O'Reiley, B.A., Joseph Dauvergne, D.D., Edmond Damourette, B.A., Yves Gauthier, B A., George de la Cotardière, B.A., professors. Students, 24.

St. Mary's College, Windsor st. — Rev. Chas. E. MacManus, rector; John W. Cobb, B.A. (London), headmaster; Rev. J. A. O'Reilly, prefect of discipline. Students, 50.

St. Patrick's Home for Boys. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 70.

CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Eudist Fathers.—Rev. Pierre Marie Dagnaud, D.D., supr.; Rev. Fathers: Chiasson, Louis Le Dore, Nio, Le Bouter, Lequémener, Veillard, LeGarff, Decq, Vincent, Garnier Lebarzic, Regnault, Guillemain, Pihan, Camille, LeDore; Brothers: Eugène, Victor and Guillaume.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.—Mother Mary Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 110.

Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Gertrude, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 140.

House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings.—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Gardens.—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Reid, supr. Pupils, 120. — A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 410.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School. — 42 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother St. Alphonse de Ligouri, supr. 120 children, Rilligious, 5 outdoor Sisters. 35 penitents, 18 children in reform class; 60 children in industrial school.

HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 90.

METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (France)–Church Point and Halifax.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S).–Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; St. Theresa's Home, Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; Pubnico; Hamilton; Amherst.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.
Sisters of St. Ann, Halifax; Church Point and Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Diocesan Priests	47	Students	420
Priests of Religious Orders	28	Parochial Schools (55 Rooms)	10
Total	75	Pupils in City of Halifax	4 000
Churches with resident priest	36	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	60	Orphans	165
Total Churches	96	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	10	Infants	60
Seminary	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Students	24	Inmates	120
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Protectories for Boys	1
Students	210	Homes for Aged Poor	1

Catholic population, about.. .....55 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidiocesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Kingston, October 18, 1898.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES FARRELLY, Belleville; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MASTERSON, Prescott.

Deans—Very Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. C. B. MURRAY.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. T. KINGSLEY, D.C.L.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. T. KINGSLEY, D.C.L.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D.; Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L. Chancellor; Rev. C. J. Mea, Treasurer; Rev. A. J. Hanley, Rector; Revs. C. A. McWilliams, J. J. O'Reilly, J. McDonald, P. Keany, R. Carey and J. Kelly.

Schools — St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. W. T. Kingsley, supr. Mr. W. Ryder, principal; and five lay teachers (female). 250 pupils.
St. Vincent's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 164 pupils.
St. John's, for Girls. 4 Sisters. House of Providence. 105 pupils.

Chapels — St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. A. J. Hanley, chaplain.
House of Providence, Rev. C. J. Duffus, chaplain.
Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.
Rockwood Asylum, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Leclec, C.†M., sup.; Revs. L. Chaillou, C.†M., Fr. J. M. Le Neillon, C.†M., Fr. J. M. Pluymakers, C.†M., Fr. M. M. Goupil, C.†M. Main residence at Railton.
Missions— Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.
Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by Rev. Chaillon, C.†M.
McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus'.
Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.
Amherst Island, Bath, Odessa, Railton.
Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. D. A. Twomey aud R. O'Farrell.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. of the Rosary, supr. 380 pupils.
Blessington, Hastings Co. (*Read P.O.*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.
Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. B. Murray, dean; Rev. J. Traynor, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh.
Mission — Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
Camden, Addington Co. (*Centreville P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jno. McCarthy.
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady de Mercede, Rev. M. M. Meagher.
Mission — Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John Fleming.
Chippewa, Addington Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Connelly.
Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Collins.
Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. J. Hartigan.
Elgin, Leeds Co., St. —, Rev. F. G. Gray.
Mission — Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. McKiernan.
Mission — Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Kehoe, Rev. J. A. Meehan, ass't
Missions— Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Meagher; D. Cullinane assistant.
Mission — Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's.
Kitley (*P.O.*), Leeds Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
Mission — Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Loborough, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. M. Lecleck, L. Chaillou, C.M., Mark Goupil, C.M., J. M. Le Neillon, C.M. 1 lay brother.
Missions— Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Mission — Queensboro', Hastings Co, St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alex. Carson.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Salmon, D.D.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Hogan.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Amable, supr. 207 pupils.
Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission — Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. MacDonald.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Masterson, V.G., Rev. M. O'Hanlon.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 300 pupils.
Mission — Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. Kelly; Rev. L. Staley, assistant.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C F. O'Gorman.
Mission — Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Mission — Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Tyendinaga, Hastings Co. (*Marysville P.O.*), Holy Name of Mary, Vy. Rev. J. S. O'Connor, V.F.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 139.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Prevetyan P. O., Leeds Co.*), St. James Minor, Rev. M. Crawley.
Missions—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

Absent — Rev. W. B. Collins, Peterborough, Ont.; Rev. M. Brunet, London, Ont.; Rev. B. Murphy, Hotel Dieu,

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College.*—Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., president.; Rev. Charles Mea, B.A. (Ottawa University), principal (prof. of christian doctrine, history, Latin and Greek); Mr. J. F. Quinn (prof. of English, French and commercial subjects); Mr. W. H. N Gill (prof. of Latin and English); Mr. W. J. Hawkings, B.A. (prof. of mathematics and science). Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 80 Sisters, 19 Tertiary Sisters. 20 Novices, 11 Postulants. Mother Mary Scholastica, supr. Rev. Chas. J. Duffus, chaplain. 250 old and infirm. Also a *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, 40.

Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum. — Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Powers, supr. Rev. A. J. Hanley, chaplain. 41 Religious, 10 Novices. 160 beds. 45 Orphan girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal)—Pupils, 140, Sisters, 14. Sister St. Wilfrid, supr.

St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 164.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—40 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 80.

SMITH'S FALLS. *General Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent, supr.

WESTPORT. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.* Sisters 4; Sister St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (St. Laurent, Vendée, France) — Bedford and Loborough.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Belleville; Brockville; Perth; Trenton, Smith Falls and Prescott.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Westport.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Chapels	5
Secular Priests	54	Academies for young Ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils	295
Total Priests	61	Parochial Schools	46
Churches with resident priest	36	Pupils	6 500
Missions with Churches	24	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	60	Orphans	85
College for Boys	1	Hospitals	3
Students	100	Catholic Population, about	43 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

DIOCESE MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the Counties, Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac.-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, l'Assomption, Terrebonne and Verchères.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D,

Archbishop of Montreal, P.Q.; cons. August 8, 1897. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P.Q.*

VERY REVEREND MGR.

Z. RACICOT, V.G.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Pogta,

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Officiality Official—Mgr. Z. RACICOT.

Assessors—Revs. A. NANTEL, R. DECARIE, T. KAVANAGH.

Promotor—Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Canon.

Vicé-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Very Rev. EMILE ROY, D.D., Canon.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop'sPalace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. A. SYLVESTRE. D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. J. A. ARCHAMBEAULT, Bishop of Joliette; Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); Rev. J. T. SAVARIAT (Lachine); Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres); Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec); Rev. R. DECARIE (St. Henri); Rev. A. DUBUC (Montreal); Rev. F. L. T. ADAM (Sacred Heart, Montreal); Rev. J. A. I. DOUVILLE (Nicolet); Rt. Rev. P. BELMONT, Bishop of Clermont; Rt. Rev. A. BATTANDIER, Prot.-Apost., Rome; Rev. C. LECOQ, sup. of S. Sulpice; Rev. V. VILLENEUVE, sup. of L'Assomption College; Rev. G. M. Lepailleur (Montreal). Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. L. BOUQUET, Bishop of Chartres (France).

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. Lecoq, Superior S.S., Revs. A. Nantel, R. Decarie, F. L. T. Adam, G. M. LePailleur, M. Taillon, J. T. Savaria, G. V. Villeneuve, L. J. Lafortune, R. Hetu, A. P. Tasse, C. Beaubien, J. E. Dugas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

Cathedral of St. James. Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. Z. Racicot, Auxiary bishop, Dean of Chapter, V.G.; Canons: Revs. J. A. Vaillant, procurator. W. C. Martin, can., Archdeacon L. Cousineau, D.D., G. Dauth, can.; Émile Roy, D.D., Canon, chancellor; Revs. G. Gauthier, D.D., P.P., canon; A. Sylvestre, D.D., vice-chancellor; J. U. Demers, Master of Ceremonies; Rev. E. J. Auclair.

Parish of the Cathedral. Rev. Canon G. Gaulthier, curé; Revs. J. A. Piette, A. H. Martin, vicars; Rev. J. Forget, anc. curé.

St. Antoine Academie. Lagauchetière st.—Sisters of Cong. Notre Dame.

Schools — *Ste. Marguerite*, St. Margaret st.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 133 pupils.
Academie de l'archevèché.
9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 240 pupils.

Church—Ste. Croix Du Mont, 1075 rue Dorchester. Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., chaplain.

Chapels — Loyola College, 68 Drummond st. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Convent — Mt. Ste. Marie. Sisters of Cong., N. D.
Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. E. J. Auclair, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 Seigneurs st.

Notre Dame Parish. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., supr.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., curé; Revs. Fr. Daniel, S.S., P. Rousseau, S.S., J. Tallet, S.S., L. A. Sentenne, S.S., J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., M. H. Bédard, S.S., J. C. Maillet, S.S., J. A. Thibault, S.S., B. J. Pelletier, S.S., M. P. Braye, S.S., Jos. Chiron, S.S., J.O. Hébert, S.S., J. Ant. Gaudin, S.S., H. Gauthier, S.S., L. H. Filiatrault, S.S., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., G. J. McShane, S.S., Amance Luche, S.S., H. E. Legrand, S.S., E. E. Girot S.S., P. A. Guindon, S.S., L. Bouhier, S.S., J. Jodoin, S.S., Rev. T. Lafontaine, Res. 66 West rue Notre Dame.

Schools — *St. Laurent's*, Vitré st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 1966 rue St. Catherine. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
Notre Dame de Bonsecours. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 202 pupils.
St. Felix, 5 Schoolhouse st.—2 lay teachers. 85 pupils.
Sacred Heart Academy, 102 S. Alexander st. Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 647 Lagauchetière st., by Brothers of St. Gabriel.
Patronage d'youville, Lagauchetière st., by Gray Nuns.

Church — The Gesu, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.
Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave., Revs. J. A. St. Jean, S.S., T. W. O'Reilly, chaplains; Rev. L. M. Lavallée. a. curé.
Notre Dame de Pitié, 4 West, rue Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S S., chaplain
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame. 40 East, rue St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. E. Girot, SS., J. M. Chiron, S.S., chaplains.
Notre Dame de Bon Secours, 94 rue St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Filiatreault, S.S., chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke; Revs. A. Pelletier, A. Curotte, chaplains; Rev. E. Delinelle.
Nazareth Asylum, 95 West, rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. G. McShane, S.S., chaplain.
Catholic Orphanage. Gray Nuns. 157 West, rue St. Catherine. Rev. A. M. Luche, S.S., chaplain.
Our Lady of Angels, 131 West, rue Lagauchetière, Rev. M. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame Hospital, 351 East, rue Notre Dame, Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain.

St. James Parish. St. James', 228 rue St. Denis, Place St. Jacques. Rev. S. F. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. R. M. Rousseau, S.S., M. D. Chevrier, S.S., R. M. Portier, S.S., A. T. Costes, S.S., S. R. Tranchemontagne, S.S., H. J. Guibert, S.S., P. A. Lajoie, S.S., J. B. Clément, S.S., V.T. Duhamel, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., P. Richard, S.S., A. B. Pustienne, S.S., A. A. Larue. Res., 326 East, Ste. Catherine. Rev. A. P. Dubue, a. c., Res. 465 East, rue Lagauchetière.

Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Damase, dir. 262 pupils.

Chapels—House of Providence, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. J. A. Bourassa, chaplain; Rev. P. Chamy, dess. des Syriens.
Convent of Miséricorde, 346 Dorchester st., Rev. P. B. Bernier, O.M.I., chaplain.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, 326 East, rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. H. J. Guibert, S.S., chaplain.
Reform School, 1189 De Montigny st., Rev. M. H. Charpentier, chaplain.
Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. J. M. A. Brosseau, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH, St. Patrick's, 271 280 West, rue Lagauchetière, Rev. M. Callaghan, S.S., rector; Revs. L. Callaghan, D.D., P. Heffernann, J. P. Killoran, vicars. Res., 280, West, Dorchester st.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Sigebert, dir. 480 pupils.
11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. A. Corbeil, curé; Revs. J. G. Descarries, O. Mousseau, J. A. Lefebvre, G. Chartier, vicars; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. chapl.

ST. ANN'S PARISH. Ste. Anne, 32 Bassin st., Rev. P Rioux, C.SS.R., superior and curé; Revs. Edmond Flynn, C.SS.R., Joseph Simard, C.SS.R., J. O. Saucier, C.SS.R., J. MacPhail, C.SS.R., D. J. Holland, C.SS.R., C. Lemire, C.SS.R. 7 Brothers.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, (Young st.), Bro. William, dir. 500 pupils.
St. Ann's (McCord st.). 10 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 350.
St. Alphonsus' (Conway st.). 4 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 90.
Our Lady of the Holy Angel's (Mullin st.). 9 Sisters. Sister M. Zephyrine, supr. Pupils, 275.

ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH. St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Demers, curé; Revs. J. Verschelden, L. P. Choquet, Chas. Lussier, G. E. Boileau, vicars; N. E. Demers, anc. curé.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Andrew, dir. 920 pupils.
10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Claire, dir. 200 pupils.

ST. PETER'S PARISH. St. Peter, 107 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. E. Tourangeau, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. H. Legault O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Z. Bernier, O.M.I., F. Georget, O.M.I., F. Perdereau, O.M.I., C. Le Vacon, O.M.I., O. Allard, O.M.I., A. Berneche, O.M.I., L. Beaupre, O.M.I., A. Barette, O.M.I., N. Laflamme. 2 Brothers.
School — *St. Peter's*, 109 rue Visitation, 14 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Surius, dir. 515 pupils.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH. St. Vincent de Paul, 796 rue Ste. Catherine. Rev. C. Laforce, curé; Revs. J. E. Belair, J. Dufort, A. Dorval, V. J. Geoffrion, vics.
School — 145 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 153.
Chapels — Sainte Darie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum. Attendet by Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence, Rev. A. Mageau, chaplain.
Hospice Gamelin, Rev. O. Lagace, chaplain. D. Michon, A.C.

ST. EUSEBE PARISH. Fullum st. Rev. J. Robillard, curè; Rev. A. Duplessis, Rev. N. Houle, vics., Sim. Robillard. Res., 647 Fullum st.
School—Ecole Meilleur. For Boys: 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hortensius, dir. Pupils 610.
For Girls: 7 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 446.

HOCHELAGA PARISH. La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. Langevin, curé; Revs. E. A. Champagne, C. Brodeur, A. J. Lapalme, A. Ethier, vicars; Rev. F. X. Plante, A. C.
Schools — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 300 pupils.
17 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Ludivine, dir. (Ontario and Desery sts.). 883 pupils.
Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (founded 1896), 98 rue Notre Dame, Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names, Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.

SACRED HEART PARISH. Sacré-Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. E. Beaulac, L. Brunet, J. E. Chevalier, J. Aubry, T. Blais, E. Aubertin, J. W. Caumartin, vicars.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philadelphus, dir. 1020 pupils.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. St. Jeon-Baptiste, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. M. E. Paré, A. Paiement, E. Chagnon, Chas. de Lamirande, L. Laporte, J. G. D. Coté, vicars. 1 Cleric of St. Viateur, Sacristan.
Schools — Connected with the commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Church — Blessed Sacrament, Very Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., supr. Provincial, Rev. D. Boscher, S.S.S. Vic. Residence, 490 Mt. Royal ave.

NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH. Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. P. J. Brady, curé; Revs. P. Cullinan, P. McDonald, vicars.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH. St. Anthony, 351 St. Antoine st., Rev. J. E. Donnelly, curé; Revs. P. Shea, T. Heffernan, vicars.
Schools — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 162 pupils.

ST. CHARLES' PARISH. St. Charles, 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. A. Carriéres, curé; Revs. H. Magnan. P. C. Robillard A. Perras, vicars.
Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 470 pupils.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelard, dir. 214 pupils.

ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH. St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Rev. W. O'Meara, curé; Rev. J. Fahey, vicar.
Schools — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Theodulph, dir. 610 pupils.
20 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Alexander, dir. 945 pupils.

ST. GREGORY'S PARISH. St. Gregory, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Immaculate Conception College. Rev. J. Filiatreault, S.J., curé; Rev. A. Proux, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., vicars.

Schools — College St. Jean Berchman's (174 Marie Anne st.). 12 Brothers of the Christian Instruction Brother Norbert, dir. Pupils, 480.

College St. Francis Xavier (211 Vimont ave.). 9 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Théonas, dir. Pupils, 250.

College St. Stanislas (Rue Gilford). 7 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Celestin, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. LOUIS' PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. J. A. Belanger, curé; Revs. J. E. Prévost, J. Melancon. '. R. Granger, Ph. O. Grègoire, vicars.

School — 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justine, supr. 422 pupils.

Chapel — Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Rev. E. Deschamps, chaplain; Rev. A. Derome, A.C., Rev. Ph. Perrier.

ST. DENIS' PARISH. Rev. A. Saint-Jean, curé; Revs. A. Guay, E. Dulude.

ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, Rev. P. Kiernan, curè.

ST. HELENE PARISH. Rev. J. N. Dubuc, curè; Revs. E. Charbonneau, G. V. Paquet, vicars. F. X. Chalifour, priest.

ST. AGNE'S, Rev. J. Casey, curé; R. Callahan, vic.

School - 163 St. Maurice st. 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Louis Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 225.

ST. PHILOMENE DE ROSEMONT, Rev. J. E. Brien, curé.

Notre Dame des Mont Carmel pour les Italiens, Rev. L. Caramello, S.J. curé; 479 Dorchester, East.

Desserte des Syriens: Rev. P. Pierre Chamy 361 rue de Montigny.

BANLIEUE MONTREAL.

Côte St. Paul, St. Paul, Rev. E. H. Brissette, curé; Rev. T. McCrory, vic.

Ville St. Louis (*Mile End P. O.*), l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. M. Lepailleur, curé; Revs. A. Benoit, C. Villeneuve, Z. Therien, V. Therien, vicars. 1 Cleric of St. Viateur. Chanter.

Schools—St. Louis', 16 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Besset, C.S.V., dir. 686 pupils.

Sisters of Charity of Providence. 520 pupils.

2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 165 pupils.

Chapel — Carmelite Monastery, Rev. Jos. A. Peladeau, chaplain.

Maisonneuve, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. N. A. Dugas, curé; Revs. J. E. Bernier, S. Dubeau, O. Lachapelle, vicars.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marcel, dir. 150 pupils.

3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.

Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.

Chapel—House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. G. A. Moreau, chapl.

Notre Dame de Grâce, Very Rev. ————, superior; Revs. A. Rondot, L. Boisvert, D. Briand, A. Dion (rector); Revs. A. Bibaud, J. Arpin. 3 lay brothers.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

Academy—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Sylvius, dir. Pupils, 90.

Chapels — Pensionnat Villa Maria, Rev. C. A. Lamarche, chaplain.

Sisters of Precious Blood.

"Hospital des Incurables," Sisters of Providence.

St. Claire de Tetreaultville, Rev. A. J. Desnoyers, curé.

Ste. Cunégonde, Rev. Eug. F. X. Ecrément, curé; Revs. J. Descarries, J. Thibaudeau, M. Beaudoin, J. E. F. Lafortune, J. A. Gauthier, vics.; Rev. J. Archambault, ptre.

Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Servilian, dir. 710 pupils.

32 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Emilienne, supr. 744 pupils.

Church — St. Francis, 1222 rue Dorchester, Franciscan Fathers.

St. Edouard, Rev. N. Morin, curé; Revs. A. Berthiaume, P. McGinnis, L. E. Cloutier, vicars.

School — Academie St. Paul (Boul. St. Denis). 12 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 500.

Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Revs. E. E. Mongeau, J. A. Beauchamp, L. Desjardins, vicars.

Schools—College Ste. Elizabeth (rue St. Jacques). 16 Brothers of the Christian In struction. Bro. Léonis, dir. Pupils, 495.

9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Frederic, dir. 430 pupils.

St. Henri des Tanneries, Rev. R. Descarries, curé; Revs. T. Décarie, D. Couvrette, F. O. Morin, A. Cadot, M. Paiement, vicars.

Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hyacinth, dir. 1060 pupils.

24 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Domitille, supr. 1010 pupils.

St. Irénée's Church, Rev. J. B. Bérard, dess., Rev. C. A. Lajeunesse.

St. Jean de la Croix, (*Mile End P. O.*), Rev. A. Préfontaine, curé; Rev. J. B. L. Latour, vic.

Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Dubé, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 117.

5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Osias, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Pierre-aux-Liens, Rev. E. Daigneault, curé.

S. Leon de Wesmount's parish, Rev. Osc. P. Gauthier, P.P.

St. Viateur's Parish, Outremont, Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., curé.
Schools— Holy Angel's. 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother J. E. Arsenault, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 91.
8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie du St. Esprit, supr. Pupils, 83.
Notre Dame des Neiges' parish. Rev. L. Perreault, curé.
Notre Dame du Perpétual Secours, Boulevard St. Paul. Rev. J. M. Jolicoeur, curé.
Verdun, Rev. J. A. Richard, curé; Rev. F. Elliott, vic.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelard, dir. Pupils, 151.
Viauville, Rev. L. Dubuc, curé.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names J.-M. Sister Pierre-Thomas, dir. Pupils, 100
Villeray, Rev. A. Morin, curé; Rev. J. C. Desrochers, vicar.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, curé; Rev. Z. Dubuc, vicar.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Celine, supr. 127 pupils.
Connected with the commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. S. Granger, S.J., curé.
Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. M. Lesage, hon. can., curé; Revs. H. Marsolais, A. Marsolais, vicars; Rév. J. St. Denis, anc. curé.
Schools—St. Joseph College. 8 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. F. Ceran, dir. Pupils, 140.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Olympiade, dir. Pupils, 197.
Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste.Trinité, Rev. J. Ducharme, curé; Rev. J. M. A. Gauthier, vicar.
Schools—Brother of Christian Instrnction. Pupils, 50.
6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Fulgence, supr. Pupils, 193.
Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. C. Therien, curé.
L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. Hercule Marsolais, curé.
Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. D. J. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Rev. U. Lafontaine, S.S., Rev. W. Duckett, S.S.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Joseph, dir. 45 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. A. J. Chaussé, curé.
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. J. T. Savariat, Canon hon., curé; Rev. A. Lessard, vicar.
La Présentation de Dorval, Rev. A. Albert, S. M., curé; Revs. M. Philips, S.M., V. Boutillier, F. Déforges, S.M., C. Grenot, J. M. Conan, S.M. 2 lay brothers.
School — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Macairius, dir. 285 pupils.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Ste. Anne, Rev. H. Langevin, chaplain.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie, Rev. J. Picotte, curé.
Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard, Rev. J. A. Bertrand, curé.
N. D. du Mont-Carmel's Chapel (Lacolle). Rev. A. Cloutier, dess.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. R. Lamarche, curé; Rev. E. S. Girard, vicar.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 207 pupils.
Brothers of Christian Instruction. Rev. C. Coallier, chaplain; A. Larose, anc. cure.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé; Rev. C. Berthiaume, vic.; Revs. G. Laporte, A. Laporte, J. B. Beauchamp, P. Z. André, A. Dazè, anc. curés.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Ananie, dir. Pupils, 140.
College de l'Assomption conducted by secular priests.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister des Anges, dir. Pupils, 181.
Chapel — Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Candide, dir. 87 pupils.
2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 86 pupils.
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. G. Payette, curé; Revs. A. Ecrement, F. H. Guay, J. A. Lapierre, vicars.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tertullian, dir. 270 pupils.
40 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie-Basilisse, supr. 354 pupils.
Convent Chapel—Grey Nuns' Hospital.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Gratton, vic.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Athanasie, dir. 143 pupils.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. J. O. Roussin, curé; A. Sauriol, anc. curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Raoul, dir. Pupils, 70.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine). Rev. C. Jean, S.S.S.

Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. A. Champoux, vic..
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Z. Cardin, curé.
Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. L. Bonin, curé.
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Contant, curé.; Rev. J. T. Proulx, anc. vicaire.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. M. Roux, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 pupils.
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. Forbes, curé; Rev. Z. Gravel, vic.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Charles Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 120.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 106 pupils.
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Dugas, curé; Rev. J. Lachapelle, vic.; Rev. G. Dugas, a. curé.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Amable. 92 pupils.
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Rochon.
Bordeaux, Hochelage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., chaplain. 1 Cleric of St. Viateur, Sacristan.
School—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 39.
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. I. A. S. Perron.
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. O. Guimond, curé.
School—Gray Nuns. 75 pupils.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, curé.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé.
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Dufour, curé.
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Chs. Decary, curé.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé.
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. Lafortune, curé..
St. Elzéar, Laval Co., Rev. M. Beauparlant, curé.
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. H. Cousineau, curé; Rev. E. Carriere, vicar.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., dir. 126 pupils.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne d'Anray, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé, Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. curé.
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Eugene, supr. 150 pupils.
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Ouimet, curé.
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. R. Pelletier, curé.
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. A. Baillargé,curé; Rev. E. J. Brien, anc. curé.
St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé; Rev. J. Gagnon, vic.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. A. Moreau, curé.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.
St. Jean Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Rev. A. Arbour, vicar; Rev. H. Lecourt, Rev. E. Pepin, anc. curé.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Feline, dir. Pupils, 352.
Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, A. St. Jean, Rev. P. Labreche, curé.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. F.X. de la Durantaye, curé; Revs. A. Plante, E. Marsolais, F. X. Caisse, vics.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximinian, dir. 310 pupils.
23 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Athanasie, supr. 416 pupils.
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. G. Charette, curé.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, curé.
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. Rabeau, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. de la Esperance, supr. Pupils, 169.
1 Cleric of St. Viateur. Pupils, 31.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Very Rev. A. Crevier, C.S.C., curé; Rev. J. E. Groulx, C.S.C., vic.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 136 pupils.
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle curé.
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. G. Fonrouge, curé.
Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. P. Desrosiers, curé.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; J. Deslongchamps, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Chanel, dir. 100 pupils.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Emile, dir. 87 pupils.
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; Rev. N. Boucher, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Adrien, supr. 104 pupils.
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé; Rev. H. Lachapelle, vic.
St. Paul, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. L. Boissonneault, curé.
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Pariseau, curé

St. Remi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. D. Toupin.
Schools—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antoinette, supr. 183 pupils.
Connected with the commercial College, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. Z. Therien, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Benoit d' Aniane, dir. 150 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Stanislaus, dir. 132 pupils.
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hétu, V.F., curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.
Schools—Academie Ste-Anne. 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Isidore, dir. 135 pupils.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 108 pupils.
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. Dupras, curé.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. N. Huet, curé.
Ste. Theodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. E. Vigneault, curé.
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. H. Papineau, vicar.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Arthur, dir. 20 pupils.
11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arthur, dir. Pupils, 211.
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. S. Comtois, curé.
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. T. Kavanagh, curé; Rev. U. J. Labelle, vicar; Rev. O. Harel. aumônier du penitencier.
Schools—6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Henri-Gabriel, dir. 110 pupils.
19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 306 pupils.
Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé. Residence St. Janvier, Revs. Alf. Desnoyers, H. Dupuis, anc. curés.
Schools—(Ecole Modèle), 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Rosius, dir. 50 pupils.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 72 pupils.
Ahuntsic School—Brother of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 30.
Sherrington Napierville Co. St. Patrice, Rev. W. A. Meunier, curé.
Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé; Rev. A. Perrault, vicar; Rev. F. Labrie, priest.
Schools—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne de Jesus, dir. 203 pupils.
Connected with the commercial College, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Rev. J. Charette, curé; Rev. C. Jette, vic.; Revs. A. Provost, J. B. Beauchemin, anc. curés.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Beatrice, dir 100 pupils.
Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rev. J. Boisseau, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Eustache, dir. 110 pupils.
8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sisler M. Sophie, dir. 141 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Séminaire Notre Dame*, rue Notre Dame. — Sulpician Fathers — Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., supr.; Rev. N. A. Troie, rector.
Séminaire de Theologie, 857 Sherbrooke st., west.—Very Rev. Chas. Lecoq, SS., sup.; Rev. F. L. Lelandais. SS., dir.; Rev. J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., vic. dir.; Revs. J. T. Parent, S.S., V. N. Many S.S., A. A. Serieys, SS., F. A. Duchein, S.S., M. E. Malbois, S.S., J. A. Bastien, S.S., J. E. Labrosse, SS., L. J. Francois, S.S., J. R. Neveu, S.S., H. J. Garrouteigt, S.S., A. E. Giroux, S.S.; J. P. Trudel, S.S., V. J. Robin, S.S., J. H. Jeannotte. S.S. 260 seminarians.
Séminaire de Philosophie, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.—Rev. L. M. Lepoupon, S.S., dir.; Revs. Hipp. Dupret, S.S., B. M. Gattet, S.S., A. Volbart, S.S., E. L., Perrin, S.S., C. H. Gagnon, S.S., P. M. Dupaigne, S.S., E. E. Gouin, S.S., A. P. Archambault, J. A. Derome, N. E. Poulin. 93 seminarians.
Petit Séminaire de Montreal (*Montreal College*), conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 841 Sherbrooke st., west.—Rev. C. R. Labelle, S.S., dir.; Revs. J. F. Laliberté, S.S., M. L. Dimberton, S.S., L. J. Mouly, S.S., L. Regaudie, S.S., J. M. Simon, S.S., J. B. Porcher, S.S., J. G. Bastien, S.S., P. A. Fournet, S.S., C. D. Lalanne, S.S., J. M. Carree, S.S., J. D. Lalonde, S.S., A. M. Jauviâtre, S.S., E. Goileau, S.S., F. F. Puan, S.S., J. A. Gibeault, A. M. Kieffer, J. N. Labrosse, J. A. Dulude, A. C. Lavigne, priests, J. H. Désy, E. Gagnon, deac., T. J. Lessard, J. A. Boileau, subd. 218 boarders, 99day-scholars.
College Canadien at Rome, via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. C. G. Clapin, S.S., supr.; Rev. A. Vacher, S.S. 24 students.
Laval University (connected with Laval University of Quebec). — Very Rev. M. G. Dauth, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. A. Curotte, assistant.
Normal School (Jacques-Cartier).—Rev. Naz. Dubois, principal; Rev. J. A. Desrosiers, ass't.
L'ASSOMPTION. *College de l'Assomption.*—Rev. G. V. Villeneuve, supr. and procureur; Revs. Ls. Casaubon, Alex. Vaillant, V. E. Pauzé, dir.; Revs. E. Hébert, prefect; J. A. Lamarche, L. P. H. Gates, F. Jobin, Alb. Perreault, F. X. Tousignant, J. S. Riopel, J. A. Picotte, L. Giard, A. Corbeil, P. Lafortune, J. Chevalier, Chs. Pilon, Th. Clément. Students, 305.

STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Therese.* — Rev. A. Jasmin, J. C. D., supr.; Rev. J. E. Coursol, vice-supr.; Revs. A. Nantel, J. A. Vaillancourt, T. Sauriol, P. A. Brunet, A. Papineau, J. C. Lacasse, J. C. Chaumont, L. J. Valiquette, S. Gascon, J. B. Mignault, D. Chaumont, A. Peladeau, N. Fauteux, A. Papineau, H. Papineau. R. Kieffer, J. Lesage, E. Gohier, A. Desroches, E. Therien, S. Clouthier, C. Coursol, Professors. The course of studies is classical. Students, 290.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 87 rue St. Catherine. Lay Professors. Students, 450. Rev. J. D. Jodoin, S.S., chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *St. Mary's College*, 142 Bleury st.—Very Rev. E. Lecompte, S.J., superior-general of the mission of Canada; Rev. Jos. Lalande, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bellemare, S.J., D. Plante, S.J., A. Monet, S.J., A. Jones, S.J., T. Lussier, S.J., A. Melacon, S.J., C. Gonthier, S.J., F. X. Lamy, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., H. Lalande, S.J., H. Lefebvre, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., L. Lemire, S.J., S. Loiseau, S.J., A. Couture, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., W. Doherty, S.J. E. Guibeau, S.J., E. Devine, S.J., J. Bourgeois, S.J., Th. Hudon, S.J., G. Kenny, S.J., H. Gauthier, S.J., H. Madore, S.J., B. Bisson, S.J., E. Fontaine, S.J., J. P. Archambeault, S.J., F. Laurendeau, S.J., Rev. J. B. Lafontaine, secular priest.

Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.—Rev. G. O'Bryan, S.J., rector; Rev. T. Malone, S.J. bursar; Revs. F. Wafer-Doyle, S.J., I. J. Kavanagh, S.J., J. McCarthy, S.J., M. Fox, S.J., J. F. Cox. S.J., N. Quirk, S.J., W. Hingston, S.J., T. McMahon, S.J., J. Primeau, S.J., J, Desjardins, S.J., J. B. Plante, S.J , M. Malone, S.J.

Immaculate Conception College, Rachel st. (De Lorimier P. O.).—Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Proulx, S.J., A. Ponche, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J.. F. X. Caisse, S.J., F. X. Renaud, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., J. McDonald, S.J., J. Carriere, S.J., J. Fouillet, S.J., J. Ruhlmann, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., L. Fougerat, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J., T. Lord, S.J., T. Caisse, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., F. Descoteaux, S.J., H. Hudon, S.J., J. Plamondon, SJ., L. Garceau, S J., A. Boncompain, S.J., G. Féré, S.J., J. Brogan, S.J., A. Sullivan, S.J., B. Hazelton, S.J., L. Lalande, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J., E. Desjardins, S J.,

House, Novitiate and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 1222 Dorchester st.—Very Rev. Columban-Marie, O.F.M., provincial commissary, guardian; Very Rev. André-Marie, O.F.M., custode; Revs. Hilaire, O.F.M., Raymond-Marie, O.F.M., Ildefonse, O.F.M., Berard, O.F.M., Berchmans, O.F.M., Amé, O.F.M., Christophe, O.F.M., Gabriel-Marie, O.F.M., Lucien, O.F.M., Theophile-Marie, O.F.M., Jean-Marie, O.F.M., Ignace-Marie, O.F.M., Celestin-Joseph, O.F.M., Ethelbert. O.F.M., Wulstan, O.F.M., Gaston, O.F.M., Charles, O.F.M., Ladislas, O.F.M., Valbert-Marie, O.F.M., Elphege-Joseph, O.F.M., Joachim-Joseph, O.F.M., François Marie, O.F.M., Ferdinand, O.F.M. 6 clerical-students, 7 novices, 21 lay Brothers. 21 Students in Seraphic-College.

House and Novitiate of the Redemptorisi Fathers, 1854 East Notre Dame st. — Very Rev. A. Lemieux, C.SS.R., visitor; Rev. A. Fiset, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. P. Girard, C.SS.R., E. Dumont, C.SS.R., A. Trudel, C.SS.R., V. Debast, C.SS.R., R. Rochet, C.SS.R., F. Hubert, C.SS.R., P. Pampalon, C.SS.R., A. Barolet, C.SS.R., E. Lamontagne, C.SS.R., T. Pintal, C.SS.R., 11 Brothers. *Novitiate:* Rev. A. Guillot, C.SS.R., master of novices. Novices, 7; Students, 11.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 490 Mt. Royal ave. — Very Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., superior; Rev. E. Galtier, S.S.S. (director of Priests Eucharistic League of Canada); Rev. J. Bareth, S.S.S., master of novices; Revs. D. Boscher, D. N. Pitre, C. Jean, E. Ouellette, H. Brousseau, R. Coté, P. Cayer, S.S.S. 15 Fathers, 10 students, 12 lay brothers, 15 novices.

Mt. St. Louis Institute, 144 rue Sherbrooke.—46 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director. Rev. J. A. M. Brosseau, chaplain. 597 pupils.

Archbishops Commercial Academy, 37 rue Ste. Marguerite. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 215 pupils.

Reformatory School for Catholic Boys, 341 de Montigny st.

Provincial house for Canada and the United States of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. — 32 Brothers. Bro. Philimon, provincial. Bro. Dominie local Superior; Rev. Herman Charpentier, chaplain. Pupils, 250.—N. B. Boarders are admitted from any place in Canada or U. S. at $12.00 a month without any extra charge for clothing, washing, bedding, etc. Only Catholic Boys under 16 years admitted.

St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Cyprien, supr. 17 Religious. 800 students

Academy St. John Baptist (commercial College), 786 Sanguinet st. — 20 Clerics of St. Viateur and 5 lay teachers. Rev. P. Croisetière, C.S.V., dir. 1232 students.

College Ste. Marie, 144 rue Bleury.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 80. Bro. Olympias, dir.

Montreal College (Sulpician Fathers), 841 rue Sherbrooke East.—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Pierre Lefebvre, dir. 18 pupils.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home) 131—135 rue Lagauchetière.—6 Bro. of St. Gabriel. Rev. H. Legrand, S.S., chaplain. Bro. Ludovic, supr. 73 young apprentices receive their board.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial College.* 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother N. T. Leclerc, C.S.V., dir. 195 students.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES (Oka). *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.* — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot. Rev. Colomban, prior; Rev. Marie, sub-prior; Revs. Hilaire, Joseph, Etienne, Antonin, Benoit-Joseph, Humbert, Florent, Donat, Athanase, Guillaume, Edouard, Noel, Alfred; Rev, Brothers: Bernard, Anselme, Olivier. Rev. M. Piton, chaplain of the Agricultural-School. 29 Fathers, 10 Novices and 6 Oblates. Lay Brothers 38, Novices 8 and 4 Oblates. Total 95. — Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom. Antoine is also the *Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini*, Diocese of Chicoutimi, P.Q., and the *Monastery of Our Lady of the Valley*, Lonsdale, R. I., U. S.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges.* — Rev. J. Benoit, O.M.I., supr. Revs. J. Jacob, O.M.I., M. Mourier, O.M.I., J. Lavoie, O.M.I., E. Emery, O.M.I. Novices, 40.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Company of Mary (Dorval near Montreal). Rev. J. Bedouneau, supr.; Rev. J. Philipps, supr. 2 lay brothers.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*—Rev. C. Coallier, chaplain; Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Ange, procurator; Bro. Ermel, master of novices. 50 novices.

Academy St. Joseph of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.—6 Brothers. Brother Joseph Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 130.

LONGUE-POINTE. *St. Benoit-Labre Asylum, Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.* — 26 Brothers, Juvenists, 39. Bro. Ursmarus, dir. 110 patients. Rev. A. Levesque, chaplain.

MAISONNEUVE. *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate.*—Rev. G. Moreau, chaplain. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor; Bros. Gémel and Malachy, visitors; Bro. Probatus, proc.; Bro. Palladius, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Raymond, director of the Petit Novitiate; Bro. Modestus-Alban, director of the Scholasticate. 30 Brothers, 3 Scholastics, 35 Novices, 90 Postulants.

NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES. *Notre Dame College* (for children from 5 to 12 years).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., E. Desfossé, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C. 40 Religious, 300 students.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate. — Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Alexis (director); 2 assistant professors. 15 Religious.

OUTREMONT *Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., (provincial); Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., (assistant); Rev. J. E. Foucher, (rector of St. Viateur's Church); J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., dir. of Juvenist; 19 Clerics of St. Viateur.

Juvenate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director). 8 Clerics of St. Viateur; 69 Juvenists.

POINTE CLAIRE. *Commercial College.* Congregation of the Holy Cross. Fr. Arthur, dir. 3 Religious, 120 students.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Little Brothers of Mary.*—8 Brothers. Brother Marie Leoncien, dir.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate and Commercial Academy.*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. J. B. Pinson, C.S.C., superior and master of novices; Rev. B. Evariste, C.S.C., assistant; Rev. B. Narcisse, director of the school. 6 Religious, 25 Novices, 60 Students.

ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent's College* (classical and commercial, French and English.)—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Elph. Hébert, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. E. Meahan, Anc. Guy, T. Barré. E. Guerling, E. H. Vanier, W. Condon, E. Grou, P. A. Martel, J. Chauvin, J. A. Clément, H. Rault, Ed. Laurin, R. H. FitzHenry, P. Vanier, J. A. Labelle, F. X. Beaulieu, T. Kellett, J. Gaudon, J. Hamon, C.S.C. 68 professors, 430 Boarders, 150 day pupils.

ST. RÉMI DE NAPIERVILLE. *Commercial College.*—A college for boarders and day scholars, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., (director); Rev. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., (manager); Rev. J. O. Lussier, C.S.V., (préf. of studies); Revs. F. Frenette, C.S.V., J. A. Gauthier, C.S.V., J. Hou es, C.S.V., Desnoyers, C.S.V., O. Parent, C.S.V., W. Coderre, C.S.V., B. Sologe, C.S.V., (professors). 200 students.

STE THERESE DE BLAINVILLE. *Commercial Court.* — 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel, Brother Victrice, dir. Pupils, 60.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. H. Bourque, S.J., J. Grenier, S.J., A. Danel, S.J., J. Wadel, S.J.

Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. — Brother Clement, dir. Inmates, 25.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Commercial College.* — 12 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. L. H Laferrière, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. L. F. Labrie, chaplain. 265 students.

Preparatory College. 3 Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament and 7 Brothers.

St. Tharsisius Juniorate, Juvenate for training young men for Priesthood. — Rev. August Michaud, S.S.S., director; Revs. A. Caron, S.S.S., O. Dubé, S.S.S., J. Menand, S.S.S. 4 lay brothers; 44 Juvenists.

VARENNES, P. Q. *St. Paul's College.*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

VILLE ST. LOUIS (*Mile End P.O.*) *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes.* 28 Clerics of St. Viateur and 5 lay teachers. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. 116 pupils.

VILLE ST. LOUIS (*Mile End P.O.*), (continued).

Patronage of St. Francis de Sales for Deaf Mutes.—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. 106 young men.

Patronage of St. George. — 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Z. Poupart, C.S.V., director. 130. young men.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, 40 East, rue St Jean-Baptiste.—Rev. Mother St. Anaclet, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. Rev. J. M. Chiron, S.S., E. Girot, S.S., chaplains.

Villa Maria Boarding School. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Caroline, supr.; C. Lamarche, chaplain. Pupils, 210.

Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie, rue Guy.—31 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Anne-Marie, supr. Pupils, 215.

St. Paul's Academy.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. John Cantius, supr. Pupils, 84.

Pensionnat Ste. Catherine.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 960.

Visitation Academy.—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Barthelemi, supr. Pupils, 600.

St. Ann's Academy, rue McCord.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alphonse, supr. Pupils, 407.

St. Denis' Academy, 65 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rosine, supr. Pupils, 233.

St. Anthony's Academy, 856 rue Lagauchetière.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 172.

St. Joseph's Academy.—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Domatilla, supr. Pupils, 683.

Academy of Notre Dame des Anges, rue Mullins.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Zephiriné, supr. Pupils, 330.

Academy Bourgeoys, rue Ontario.—38 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agathange, supr., Pupils, 1366.

St. Leo's Academy, rue Cadieux.—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 177.

St. Urbain's Academy, 456 St. Urbain.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cornelia, supr., Pupils 188.

Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mary Jean, supr. Pupils, 274.

St. Agnes Academy—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constance, supr. Pupils, 235.

Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph de Ville-Marie, under the direction of the Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph, 240 West Pine ave. Canon J. A. Vaillant, supr.; Rev. J. St. Jean, S.S., spiritual director; Rev. T. W. O'Reilly, chapl.; Sister Paquet, supr. 113 professed nuns, 14 novices; 260 beds for patients. 3148 patients were admitted into the hospital during the year. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 15.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns. 390 rue Guy.—Mother M. P. Hamel, supr. general. Sister M. Mailloux, 1. assistant. Sister Mailloux (supr. of Hospital). Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., A. R. Bellerose, S.S., chaplain. 125 Religious, 147 Novices, 200 old people, 270 Orphans, 90 Foundlings, Auxiliaries, 80.

St. Patrick's Asylum, 774 rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—8 Gray Nuns, Sister St. James, supr. 142 orphans. Dispensary. The Sisters visit the sick and poor.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 14 Gray Nuns. Sister du Sacré Coeur, supr. Rev. E. J. Auclair, chaplain. 146 orphans Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.

St. Bridget's Home for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 rue Lagauchetière.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Mongeau, supr. 94 inmates. Poor people admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000.

St. Cunegonde's Asylum, Atwater st.—23 Gray Nuns. Sister Pion, supr. Orphans, 220; in Kindergarten, 305; old men, 20; old women, 14.

Nazareth Asylum for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—21 Gray Nuns. 300 in Kindergarten; 100 blind pupils..

St. Louis Orphanage.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister St. John Baptist, supr. 75 boys.

Our Lady of Snow, Cote de Neiges.—8 Gray Nuns, Sister M. Desnoyers, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Antoinine de Bon Secours, St. Paul st.—7 Gray Nuns, Sister Sylvestre, supr. Poor 45.

Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School. Richmond Square—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Eulalia, supr. 100 orphans, 200 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.

Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—29 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Mathias, dir. 135 beds.

Orphan Asylum and Infant School. — 7 Gray Nuns, Sister Charpentier, supr. Inmates, 629. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Patronage d'Youville.—11 West, rue Lagauchetiere. Employment bureau and home for working girls and servants. 8 Gray Nuns. Sister Maugras, supr. Rev. B. J. Pelletier, chaplain. 150 young ladies.

Provincial house, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Madame Plamondon, supr. 55 Religious, 20 Novices, 110 boarders, 170 day-pupils.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine.—Mother Marie Antoinette, supr. 135 Religious, 67 Novices, 56 Postulants. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 201 children, and *Kindergarten*, 120 children. Rev. J. Mageau, chaplain.

Gamelin Asylum, 1281 rue Ste.Catherine.—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 17 Tertiaires, 2 helpers. Sister M. Sylvie, supr. 348 old people. Rev. O. Layacé, chaplain.

Providence Asylum, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine.—Sisters of Charity of Providence, 109 Religious. Sister M. Felix, supr. 297 old people of both sexes. 32 boarders. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. J. A. Bourassa, chaplain.

Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 595 rue St. Denis.—70 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 11 Tertiaires, 13 deaf-mutes Sisters. Sister Marie Albina, supr. 261 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 21 boarders. In *Kindergarten* 135 pupils. Rev. E. Deschambs, chaplain.

St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 247 rue St. Denis.—25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de la Nativité, supr. 115 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten*. 77 pupils in Select School; 381 children in Kind ergarten; 100 pupils in School.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, 46 rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 helpers. Sister Irénée, supr. The Sisters visit the poor at home. 457 pupils in Asylum, 300 in Kindergarten. Orphans, 72.

"*Hospice Auclair*", 762 Sanguinet st. (1894).—29 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Omer, supr. Inmates, 30; Poor, 68; Orphans, 155; Boarders, 51.

Maison de la Providence, 820 De Lorimer st.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Juliite, supr.

Hospice St. Joseph, 1173 Montigny st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Agapius, supr. Orphans, 37.

Hospice Bourget, 150 Ontario st.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Bourget, supr. Orphans, 69; poor people, 14.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 129 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga.—143 Religious. Mother Marie du Rosaire, supr. general; Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.

Academy Mary-Rose, 410 rue Rachel.—35 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 1325.

Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 rue Lagauchetière.—Sister Mary Hortense, supr. 13 Sisters. Inmates, 26.

Academy of Mary Immaculate, 169 rue Marie-Anne.—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 479 pupils.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 rue Cherrier.—20 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Evarista, dir. Pupils, 268.

Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 Mt. Royal Ave.—32 Sisters. Sister Marie Laura, supr. Pupils, 1086.

Pensionnat Holy Angels, St. James st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 310.

House of the Good Shepherd, 64 East rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 120 Nuns, 31 Novices, 13 Postulants, 130 Penitents, 40 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Helene, supr. Children in the Reform School, 60; children in the Industrial School, 150. Revs. A. Pelletier, A. Curotte, chaplains.

Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, "*Prison des femmes*", founded in 1870; 350 Fullum st.—68 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 162 prisoners, 40 penitents. Sister M. of St. Thomas, supr.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, founded in 1878: 241 East rue Sherbrooke.—45 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de St. Jean, dir. 25 Teachers. Pupils, 240. Rev. A. Desjardins, chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Miséricorde, 470 E. Dorchester st.—Mother St. Lucie, supr. 53 Religious, 22 Novices, 10 Postulants, 110 Magdalens, 20 Consecrated. Rev. L. Bernier, O.M.I., chaplain.

Catholic Maternity Hospital, 440 E. Dorchester, under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. Veronica, supr. 5 Sisters; 30 Nurses; 125 patients.

Infant Asylum, 440 E. Doschester st.—4 Sisters of Miséricorde. Infants, 75.

Ophthalmic Hospital, 61 St. Hubert st.—3 Sisters of Misericorde. Patients, 10.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph. 4 N. D. de Lourdes st.—48 Sisters; 15 Novices; 4 Postulants. Sister M. Jeanne, supr. Rev. R. M. Portier, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 rue des Seigneurs.—15 Religious. Sister Aimable Joseph, supr. 135 old people.

St. Basil's Academy and Kindergarten of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, Mt. Royal ave.—27 Sisters. Sister St. Julian, supr. 298 pupils.

St. Ignatius Academy, St. Hubert st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 8 Sisters. Sister M. of St. Justine, supr. Pupils, 112.

Soeurs de la St. Famille.—7 Sisters. 873 Lagauchetiére st.

CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital*. Madame Perronneau, supr.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage*.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Filiatrault, supr. 75 orphans, 10 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

COTEAU ST. LOUIS. *Priory of Carmelite Nuns*, Boulevard St. Denis.—Mother Saint Anthony of Padua, prioress. 14 professed members; professed lay sisters, 2; out-sisters, 3. Rev. A. Peladeau, chaplain.

COTE ST. PAUL. *Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire*.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.

ILE ST. PAUL. *Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. *Convent of Little Daughters of St. Joseph*. 4 Sisters.

LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D. des Sept Doleurs*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Emile, supr. 28 poor inmates, 42 orphans.

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother M. Anastasia, gen. supr.; 109 Religious. Rev. N. Hurteau, chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne (Pensionnat and Externat).—Pupils, 421. Boarders, 264.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Hospice Notre Dame.* — 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Jean de Britto, supr. 39 poor people; 34 Orphans.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Lefebore, supr. 180 children in Kindergarten; 225 orphan boys and girls; 27 old people; 15 lady boarders.

LONGUE POINTE. *Academy.*—48 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 194 pupils.
Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—222 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 158 helpers, 2182 patients. Sister M. du Redempteur, supr. Revs. J. H. Mongeau, J. A. Damours, A. Nantel, Z. Alarie, chaplains.
Providence St. Isidore.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 88. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MAISONNEUVE. *Hospice de la Providence.* — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Charles de la Providence, supr. 264 children. 24 poor inmates.
St. Emilie's Academy.—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Pierre Thomas, supr. Pupils, 192.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.* — Sister St. Cecile, supr. 42 Prof. Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters,
Pensionnat de Villa Maria. — 40 Sisters of Notre Dame. 270 pupils. Rev. C. Lamarche, chaplain.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.
Hospital des Incurables.—42 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Jacques Kisal, supr. Patients, 517.

OUTREMONT. *Pensionnat St. Nom de Marie.* 47 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie de Jésus. Pupils, 184.
Apostolic School. Sisters of Immaculate-Conception.

PARC LAVAL. Laval Co. *Monastery of the Good Shepherd of Lorette.* — 46 Sisters. Sister Ferdinand, dir. Industrial, 190; Rev. Z. Alarie, chaplain.

ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cecile, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 287.

ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—9 Gray Nuns, Sister Malchelosse, supr. 75 orphans, 35 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

STE. CUNEGONDE. *Academy.* — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Mederic, supr. 290 pupils.
School and Orphan Asylum.

ST. CYPRIEN.— 15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Ida de Jesus. Pupils, 161.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *St. Ann's Convent.* — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Victorine, supr. Pupils, 60.

ST. HENRI. *Pensionnat Angel Guardian*, St. James st.—29 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Alexandria, supr. Pupils, 360.

ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—14 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Charrette, supr. 52 Pensionnaires; 25 Demi-pensionnaires; 20 Externes.

ST. JEAN DE DORCHESTER. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, supr. 40 patients. 298 day pupils.

ST. JEROME. *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School.*—15 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Jean de Dieu, supr. 200 pupils.

ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.*—Mother Mary of St. Gabriel, supr.-gen. 24 Religious: In Community: 321 Sisters, 75 Novices, 34 Postulants. Rev. P. M. Moulin, chaplain; Rev. L. J. Piche, anc. cure.
Academy of Our Lady of Angels.—25 Sisters. Sister Assumption, directress. 160 pupils.

ST. PAUL. *House of Providence..*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie des Anges, supr. Pupils, 122.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, ISLE JESUS. *House of Providence..*—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Prudentienne, supr. Pupils, 306. Orphans, 105.

STE. THERESE. *Hospice Drapeau.* — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Nicolas, supr. 27 poor inmates, 32 orphans.

SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—75 Religious. Mother Moran, provincial supr. Pupils, 130. Rev. J. Dupuis, chaplain.
Ste. Sophie's School.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 125 pupils.
Maison St Janvier.—8 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Eduard, supr. Orphans, 30.
House of Loretto.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Z. Alarie, chaplain.

VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for orphans and the sick. — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Bechard, supr. 82 orphans; 27 old men. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Rev. E. Dulude, chaplain.

VILLE ST. LOUIS (*Mile End P.O.*) *Maison de la Providence.*—28 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 1002. Sister Aquila, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Notre Dame St. James', Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Oblate Fathers—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
Jesuit Fathers—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.
Clerics of St. Viateur—Montreal (Academy St. John the Baptist, Scholasticate Sacristy of Church); Bordeaux (Chapel, Parochial School); Outremont (Provincial House, Juvenate, Church, Parochial School); Ville St. Louis (Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Parochial School; Plain Chant at church, Patronage of St. Francis de Sales, Patronage of St. George); Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Jean de la Croix; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne
Congregation of the Holy Cross—Scholasticate and College, Notre-Dame des Neiges College, Notre Dame de Grâce; Montreal; St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.
Trappist Fathers—Lac des deux Montagnes.
Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament—Montreal, Terrebonne, Pointe-aux-Trembles.
Franciscan Fathers—Montreal.
Dominican Fathers—Notre Dame de Grace.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, St. Charles', Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jerôme; St. Paul's College, Varennes.
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—Montreal: St. Eusebe, Notre Dame de Grace.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Edward's, St. Henri's, St. Gregory's School, Montreal; Chambly; Contrecoeur; Oka; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellone; Verchères; Côte; S. Paul; S. Cyprien.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—College and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul and School, Montreal; Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse, Pointe aux Trembles.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Anges', Bourgeoys', St. Leo's, St. Urbains' Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, St. Paul's, Catholic Lyceum, Normal Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Eusebe, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus', St Ann's and St. Paul's schools, Montreal; Boucherville; Chambly; Côte St. Paul; Ile St. Paul; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grâce; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Montreal.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Joseph's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; Notre Dame de Grâce; St. Benoit; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; Varennes.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Paris)—Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal. P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, St. John's Asylum, Hospice Auclair, Hospice Bourget, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Hospitel des Incurables, N. D. de Graces; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Therese; St. Vincent de Paul. S. Adèle; S. Marguerite du Lac Masson.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Immaculate Conception Academy, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's School, Montreal; Contrecoeur; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; Outremont; St. Lambert; Verchères.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Ste. Darie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James' Schools, Boarding School and Kindergarten, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.
Sisters of Miséricorde, (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital and Foundling Asylum, and Maternity Hospital, Montreal; Sault au Recollet.
Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.)—Lachine (Motherhouse); Montreal (3 Academies); Napierville; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunégonde; St. Cyprien; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jean de la Croix; St. Jerôme; St. Michael; St. Remi.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce.
Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.
Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Laurent; Archevêché de Montréal. College de Montreal.
Soeurs del'Esperance (Bordeaux, France), Rue Sherbrooke, Montréal.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Outremont, P. Q.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Orphan Asylums	23
Bishop	1	Catholic Schools	640
Diocesan Priests	385	Pupils	77 000
Priests of Religious Orders	294	Infant Asylums	10
Total	679	Reform Schools	4
Churches	154	Asylum for old people	15
University	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Theological Seminary	1	Institute for the Blind	1
Students	290	Lunatic Asylums	2
Philosophical Seminary	1	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Students	120	Hospitals	10
Classical Colleges	6	Residence for infirm priests	1

Catholic Po tion.....390 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886. — Res , *Ottawa, Ont. Archbishop's Residence.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Revs. G. BOUILLON, Primicerius, J. A. PLANTIN, F. MICHEL, J. P. BELANGER, S. PHILIP, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, P. CORKERY, J. A. SLOAN.

Procurator—Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. SLOAN. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. BRUNET. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Officiality — Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Revs. W. J. MURPHY, D.D., O.M.I., Canon F. MICHEL, Revs. Canon J. A. PLANTIN, M. J. WHELAN, assessors; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, promotor; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, vice-promotor; Rev. J. A. SLOAN, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N. Campeau, J. A. Plantin, S. Corbeil, D.D., F. X. Brunet, J. A. Carrière, O. Lalonde.

La Salle Academy — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Philadelphus, dir. 250 Pupils.

Schools — Duhamel, 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 710.
Youville Academy, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 130.
Guigues, 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 650.
Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.

Chapels — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., chaplain.
Congregation of our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Murray st., Rev. J. A. Carrière, chaplain.
General Hospital, Very Rev. J. A. Plantin.
St. Charles' Home, Rev. O. Lalonde.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Very Rev. G. Bouillon.

STE. ANNE'S, Rev. J. A. Myrand.
Schools — St. Ann's, 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 320.
Breboeuf School. 10 Christian Brothers. Brother Térentien, director. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. J. A. Gavary, O.M.I.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Very Rev. J. A. Sloan.
Schools — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 230.
ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. D. Jacques, O.P., H. Barrière, O.P., P. Granger, O.P.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Albert, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Roch, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 130.
Holy Family, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 60.
St. John Baptist, 8 Christian Brothers. Brother Francis, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapels — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
Misericordia Maternity Hospital, Rev. A. Benoit, O.P., chaplain.
St. FRANCIS', Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap., assistant.
Convent of St. Mary 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Albert, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Francis of Assisi. 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 100.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., T. Murphy, O.M.I., A. Kunz, O.M.I.
Schools — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. M. Whelan.
Schools — St. Patricks, (boys) 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 376.
St. Patrick's, (girls) 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 350.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 108.
Holy Angels, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 51.
St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 120.
St. Matthew's, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. R. Miville, O.P.
Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. G. Fitzgerald.
School — 5 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 225.
SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. Deceles, O.M.I., ass't.
Schools — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 230.
Chapels — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. Charlebois, O.M.I., A. Paquette, O.M.I.
School — 4 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie des Anges, dir. Pupils, 130.
ST. BONAVENTURE, Britannia, (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. V. Pilon.
Aylmer-East, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. A. Labelle, M. J. Pion.
Schools—17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Raby, dir. Pupils, 420.
4 Clerics St. Viateur. Pupils, 170.
Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's. Rev. A. Forget.
Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. E. C. Croteau, G. Desrosiers.
Schools— 8 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Louis de Montfort, dir. Pupils, 300.
Academy—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Thomas, dir. Pupils, 500.
St Michael's Hospital — 4 Gray Nuns. Sister McMillan, supr,
Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. Bélanger.
Mission — Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Colomban.
Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Revs. A. Guillaume, E. Coursol.
School — 4 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Sister Marie Claire, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
Montpellier, Ottawa, Co., Notre Dame de Consolation.
Chute-aux-Bluets, Ottawa Co., La Présentation. Rev. O. Lavergne.
Mission — Lac Windigo, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Angels.
Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. P. Fay.
Ferme Neuve, Ottawa Co., N. D. du T. S. Sacrement, Rev. J. R. Cadieux.
Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Very Rev. F. P. Beauchamp.
Schools—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Emérentienne, dir. Pupils, 150.
2 Brothers of Christian instruction. Bro. Henri, dir. Pupils, 75.
Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. C. Gay.
Mission — Lac des 31 milles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Gascon.
School — 5 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Sister Florent, dir. Pupils, 125.
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Rev. A. Cesbron, C.M., pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse.

Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. Duhaut, O.M.I., supr., Rev. P. M. Drouet, O.M.I., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., L. Brochu, O.M.I., P. M. Féat, O.M.I., J. Priour, O.M.I., A. Sasseville, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
Schools— *St. John B.* 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marc, dir. Pupils, 718.
St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas. 18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Urbain, dir. Pupils, 1000.
Other Schools: 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 358.
Notre Dame de Grâce Academy—Sisters' Residence.
Mission — Tétreauville, Notre Dame de Lorette, attended by Rev. M. Prévost, O.M.I.
Most Holy Redeemer, Revs. T. Allard, G. Barrette.
School —9 lay teachers. Pupils, 460.
Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Marie de St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 172.
La Minerve, Ottawa Co., Revs. C. Bertin, Leonard Bugnon, C.R.I.C.,
La Conception, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. A. Ségun.
Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. M. Guilbault.
L'Annonciation, Ottawa Co., Revs. E. Riou, A. Dalloz, A. Buisson, deacon, C.R.I.C.
School — 7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Macaza, Ottawa, Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur.
L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. E. Corbeil.
Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. Desjardins.
Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. M. Pian, O.M.I., A. Guéguen, O.M.I., M. Desjardins, O.M.I., H. Gervais, O.M.I., G. E. Guinard, O.M.I., J. D. Francoeur, O.M.I , and 6 Brothers, O.M.I.
School — 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Justine, dir. Pupils, 300.
Hospital — Under direction of the Gray Nuns. Sister St. Zéphirin, supr. — 3 Nuns; 9 beds; 70 patients during the year.
Missions— Baskatong, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Riviére Joseph, Ottawa Co., Holy Family.
St. Boniface, Ottawa Co.
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co.
Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Prudhomme.
Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Anne, dir. Pupils, 190.
Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. A. Barrette.
Mission — Our Lady of Light, Ot awa Co.
Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. Arnauld.
Montebello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Chamberland.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Marie-Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 230.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Revs. A. Bouchet, C.†M., J. Drousset, C.†M., S. Guihéneuf, C.†M., J. Dupuis, C.†M.
Mission—Lac des 16 iles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Sagesse.
Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. J. A. Moutet, A. Roux, P. Touvat, B. Dumas, sub-deacon, C.R.I.C; Frères Gabriel, Emmanuel, Dosithee, scholastics; Frères Basil, Louis, Gregoire, oblates. 3 Juniors; 1 Postulant; 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister St. Pierre d'Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 115. Boarders, 14.
Mission — Montigny.
Notre Dame de la Paix, Ottawa Co., Rev. D. D. Bélanger.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Revs. O. Lemay and J. M. Martin.
Mission — Val des Bois, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Garde.
Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.
Mission — Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co.
Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D.
Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister M. Emile, dir. Pupils, 150.
Perkins, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. J. Archambault.
Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart most pure of Mary. Rev. J. B. Bazinet.
Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. Paré.
Mission — Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Victory.
Rapide de l'Orignal, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières, Rev. A. Génier.
Mission — St. Francis Regis, Ottawa Co.
Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
St. Adolphe deHoward, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.
St. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Revs. A. Corbeil, J. H. Limoges.
School—11 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister Adéle de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 211. Boarders, 82.
Academy—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Brother Marie Liguori, dir. Pupils, 155.

St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger, Rev. H. Yelle.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. M. Elie, dir. Pupils, 197. Boarders, 70.
Ste. Cécile de Masham, Ottawa Co., Revs. P. Garon, J. E. Limoges.
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. LeGendre.
St. Emile de Suffolk, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. A. Millard.
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
Mission — St. Agricola, Montcalm Co.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.
Academy—12 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sr. Victoire de St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 130 Boarders, 55.
St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co., Revs. A. Lemonde, D. Guay.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Revs. L. P. Montour, L. Pilon.
Mission — St. Michael de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.
St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Ethier.
Mission — Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
St. Remi d' Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Ferron.
Mission — Boileau, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.
St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.
St. Véronique, Ottawa Co., Revs. V. Epinard, Vincent Bardin, deacon, C.R.I.C.
Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Revs. F. Lombard, F. X. Barrette.
School — 5 Sisters of Wisdom. Sister Marie Calixthéne, dir. Pupils, 130.
Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkin.
Mission — Darling, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. Chartrand.
Mission — Eastman's Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence.
Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. H. Touchette.
School — 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cyrille, dir. Pupils, 125.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Revs. C. Poulin, C. Harpin.
Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Cavanagh.
Cummings' Bridge, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Kalen, C.M., supr.; Revs. J. Gaphan, C.M., R. Lecair, C.M., P. Claessen, C.M., C. Arrivé, C.M., J. Six, C.M. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of Wisdom. Sr. Marie de l'Assomption, dir. Pupils, 180.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. J. Lorti.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. B. Bridonneau. C.M. 6 Novices, 2 lay Brothers.
School — 11 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister St. Emilien Marie, dir. Pupils, 70.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.
Mission — Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Revs. J. U. Forget, E. Coursol.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 120.
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Foley.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Beausoleil.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. J. Dunn.
Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip, Rev. W. Cousineau.
School — 16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Charles, dir. Pupils, 800.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Laflamme.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.
Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Bélanger.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Motard.
School — 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Julienne, dir. Pupils, 120.
Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Very Rev. P. Corkery.
Mission — Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's.
Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Jude, Rev. J. T. Brownrigg.
Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Clare's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, A. Chénier.
School — 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Youville, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. J. Pilon.
St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, J. O. F. Allard.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. Anne Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
St. Thérèse, Russell Co., Rev. N. Rouillard.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. A. Desjardins.

South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. ——
The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. Raymond.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Anselme, dir. Pupils, 120.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. P. Dussère-Telmon, F. J. McGovern
School — 11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 230.
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. P. Chatillon.

Retired: Very Rev. F. Michel, St. Charles' Home, Water st., Ottawa; Very Rev. G. Bouillon, Rideau Terrace, Ottawa; Rev. J. B. Langlais, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Casselman, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Convent of the Servants of Jesus and Mary, Hull, P.Q.; Rev. A. Philion, Montreal; Rev. C. Bérubé, L'Original, Ont.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.* — *Apostolic Chancellor:* His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D.

Faculty and Officers. — Very Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., Rector; Rev. J. Bertrand, O.M.I., Professor of History, French and Greek; Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Greek; Rev. E. Blanchin, O.M.I., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., Professor of Commercial Law, Drawing and History; Rev. F. Boyon, O.M.I., Professor of French and Latin, Librarian; Mr. J. J. Casey, Professor of Mathematics and French; Rev. W. Charlebois, O.M.I., Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. O. Cornellier, O.M.I., Bursar; Rev. H. Dube, O.M.I., Professor of Canon Law; Rev. J. Duvic, O.M.I., Superior of Scholasticate; Rev. J. Fallon, O.M.I., Professor of English, Secretary; Rev. D. Finnegan, O.M.I., Professor of English; Mr. M. Doyle, Professor of English; Rev. J. A. Fortier, O.M.I., Professor of History; Rev. J. A. Gavary, O.M.I, Professor of Moral Theology; Mr. W. Gorman, Professor of English; Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., Chaplain to Water Street Convent; Rev. P. Hammersley, O.M.I., Professor of Physics; Rev. A. Herwig, O.M.I., Professor of Logic and Metaphysics; Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy; Mr. Charles Jones, Teacher of Arithmetic and History; Rev. W. Kelly, O.M.I., Professor of History, English and Christian Doctrine; Rev. A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., Curate of St. Joseph Church; Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I, Prefect of Studies; Rev. A. Lalonde, O.M.I., Professor of Drawing and French; Rev. E. A. Latulipe, O.M.I., Teacher of Arithmetic and French; Rev. L. Lebel, Professor of French Literature; Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics; Rev. L. LeJeune, O.M.I., Professor of Greek and History; Mr. C. Logan, Teacher of Penmanship, English and Arithmetic; Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I., Professor of French; Rev. J. McGuire, O.M.I., Professor of Latin and English; Rev. M. Murphy, O.M.I., Professor of English and Arithmetic; Rev. T. P. Murphy, O.M.I., Professor of English and Christian Doctrine; Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., Professor of Moral Philosophy; Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., Professor of Greek and Latin; Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I., Chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Rev. A. Paquet, O.M.I., Teacher of French, Catechism and Stenography; Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Assistant Bursar; Rev. L. Peruisser, O.M.I., Sacred History; Rev. A. Poli, Vice Rector; Rev. L. Rheaume, O.M.I., Professor of Higher Mathematics; Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., Professor of Book-keeping; Rev. J. H. Sherry, O.M.I., Professor of Greek and Latin; Rev. J. G. Simard, OMI., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. L. Simard, O.M.I., Professor of Holy Scripture; Rev. W. Stanton, O.M.I., Professor of English and Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Professor of Latin; Rev. H. Veronneau, O.M.I., Professor of Latin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I. D.D. (superior); Revs. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I., L. Perruisset, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I., L. Simard, O.M.I., A. Jasmin, O.M.I., M. Magnan, O.M.I., O. Paquette, O.M.I., G. Simard, O.M.I.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionnaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Laurier sts.—Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I. (director); Revs. A. Pallier, O.M.I., L. Lejeune, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., E. David, O.M.I., J. A. Decelles, O.M.I., (assistant-pastor of the Sacred Heart Church). E. Tessier, O.M.I., P. Duchaussois, O.M.I., A. Auclair, O.M.I., N. Dubois, O.M.I., L. Bouvet, O.M.I.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., dir. Students, 20.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 500.

Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers, Hintonburg.—Very Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap. (guardian, parish priest and director of studies), Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap. (vicar and director of students), Rev Etienne, O.M.Cap. (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap. (prof. of sciences); Rev. Athanase, O.M.C., (prof. of Holy Scripture and Eccl. History); Hilarion, O.M.Cap. (missionary); Adolphe, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Conrad, O.M.Cap., (assistant parish-priest); Rev. Grégoire O.M.Cap. (missionary); Rev. Patrick (tertiary-priest). Students of Theology and students of philosophy, 10. Professed Lay Brothers, 5.

OTTAWA, ONT. (continued).

Dominican Convent and Scholasticate.—Very Rev. J. D. Brosseau (prior); Rev. M. Marion (vice-prior, prof. of loca theologica); Rev. D. Jacques (parish-priest of St. John the Baptist); Rev. R. M. Rouleau (prof. of moral theology and Holy Scripture). Rev. A. Benoit (master of novices); Rev. R. Miville (prof. of canon law), Revs. B. Bourbonnière, (missionary), F. Thibault (bursar), C. Côté (prof. of dogma); P. Granger (assistant parish-priest) J. D. Déziel (missionary); H. Barriere (assistant parish priest), A Lauzon, A. Marion. 9 scholastics and 6 lay brothers.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Company of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Rev. T. Joubert, supr. Rev. Peter Gerard; 10 lay brothers. Orphans, 125.

Juniorate of the Members of theCompany of Mary.—Rev. T. Ronsin, C.M., superior; Revs. M. Welkenhuysen, C.M., R. Poirier, C.M., P. Gérard, C.M., G. Filodeau, C.M., M. Regarden, C.M., M. Rouden, C.M., professors. Students, 60.

CUMMINGS' BRIDGE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Company of Mary.* — Rev. P. Audran, C.M., Ph.D., (supr.); Rev. L. Fillaudeau, C.M., D.D., (prof. of dogma); Rev. V. Dixneuf, C.M., (prof. of philosophy): Rev. J. Weerts, C.M., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. J. Roex, C.M. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. S. Privé, C.M. (prof. of canon law and Holy Scripture); J. Hupperts (prof. of liturgy and Gregorian chant). 37 Scholastics and 4 lay Brothers.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum.*—Members of Company of Mary, assisted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Rev. A. Bouchet, C.M., supr. (provincial of the Order in America). 4 Priests, 9 lay brothers; 4 lay novices. Orphans, 270.

CYRVILLE, Ont.—*Novitiate of the Company of Mary.* Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, C.M. (master of novices). Novice, 1; 2 lay brothers.

IRONSIDE, P. Q. *Agricultural School.*—Fathers of the Company of the Holy Ghost. Rev. J. Oster (superior); Rev. J. Dumont (bursar); Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon (professor). 10 lay brothers; 5 students in agriculture.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr.-general. Community: 592 professed Sisters, 462 Choir Sisters, 111 lay Sisters, 47 novices, 30 postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *High School* Pupils, 120. 3755 pupils in the city of Ottawa.

General Hospital, Water st. — 16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Marie du Sauveur, supr. Beds, 150. Patients, average number 95; received during the year, 1,760.

St. Charles' Home, for old and infirm people. — 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camillus, supr. Inmates, 169.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Aged Infirm, 85, also 116 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum with *Boarding School* for small boys, New Edinburgh. — 15 Sisters. Sister Margaret of the Cross, supr. 190 Orphans, 30 boy-boarders.

Bethlehem Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Thérese du Sacre-Coeur, supr. Inmates, 40. 265 foundlings received during the year.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. — 27 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 375.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School.*

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Mother Cecilia, provincial for Ontario and U. S. Sister St. Eugénie, local supr. 29 Sisters. Pupils, 224.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital, 42 Cambridge st. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. James, supr. 10 Sisters, 15 Magdalens, 11 Consecrated, 4 Nurses. 160 Patients received during the year. 157 Children.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 20 Choir Sisters (professed), 1 novice, 2 postulants, 5 professed tourière, 4 Lay Sisters (professed). Mother Mary of St. Francis of Sales, supr. 32 Sisters in Convent. Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I., chaplain.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Eudes, prioress. Number of religious in the monastery: 33 Choir Nuns (professed), 6 Novices, 3 Postulant, 18 professed lay Sisters, 1 Postulant, 10 professed tourière Sisters; total, 71 Sisters. The Refuge contains: 55 Magdalens, 40 Pelagies, 38 Marys of Egypt and 35 Preserved. Boarders, 50; Orphans 45. Total Penitents in preservation, 133.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—31 Sisters in all. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa, the Juniorate of Oblate Fathers and Apostolic Delegation.

OTTAWA EAST. *Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.* — Sister St. Jean-Baptiste, supr. 12 Sisters, 3 Novices. They have charge of the household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.

AYLMER. *Boarding School.* - 17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Raby, supr. Pupils, 400.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Therese de St. Francois, supr. 25 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 178.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Radégonde Marie, supr. 42 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 275.

NOMININGUE, P.Q. *Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.* Sister Anne Marie de Jésus Crucifié, supr. 4 professed; 2 novices; 1 postulant.

CUMMINGS' BRIDGE, ONT. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Novitiate of the Sisters of La Sagesse.* Sister Marie Arsène de St. Paul, provincial. 17 Sisters, 11 Novices, 4 Postulants.

ST. ANDRE AVELLIN, P.Q. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pudentienne, supr. 24 poor inmates. 15 Orphans. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 130. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—11 Sisters. Sister Emmanuel, supr. Pupils, 230.

HULL, P. Q. *Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.*—38 Sisters. Sister Marie Bernard, supr. 19 professed choir sisters; 6 professed converts, 2 professed tourière; 8 novices; 3 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 5 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki, Ottawa East.
Capuchin Fathers—Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers (France)—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (France)—Cummings' Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort.
Chanoines Reguliers de l'Immaculée Conception (France)—Nomininguе, P.Q.; L'Annonciation, P.Q., La Minerve, P.Q., Ste. Véronique, P.Q.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Agricultural School.—Ironside, P.Q.
Brothers of Christian Schools—Ottawa, Hull.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham and Gatineau Point.
Clerics St. Viateur (Montreal)—Aylmer, P. Q.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.). — Ste. Agathe des Monts.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—Nomininguе, P.Q., and L'Annonciation, P.Q., School and Farm.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avellin.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Literary Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 14 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Casselman; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Hintonburg; Hull; Maniwaki, School and Hospital; Montebello; Orleans, School and Farm; Ottawa East; Rockland and The Brook.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nomininguе and Labelle.
Sisters of Miséricorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.
Sisters de la Sagesse (Wisdom), France—Cumming's Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite; Chénéville; Grenville; St. Victor d'Alfred and Papineauville.
Sisters of St Mary—Vankleek Hill, Ont.; St. Eugene and Masson.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.—Hull, P. Q.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (France).—Ottawa East.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	117	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	135	Scholasticates	4
Total	252	Juniorate	3
Churches with resident priest	102	Parochial Schools, about	440
Missions with Churches	28	Pupils, about	28 100
Total	130	Academies	9
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding schools	11
Students	20	Hospitals	3
University	1	Asylums	8

Catholic population.....149 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Témiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.) — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. — Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS, *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Rev. L. ST. G. LINDSAY.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Sub-Secretary—Rev. J. J. LABERGE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Mgr. J. C. K. LAFLAMME, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. L. A. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. F. X. FAGUY, *Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral;* Rev. L. ST. G. LINDSAY, *Archbishop's Palace.*

Promotor—Mgr. H. TETU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. O. CLOUTIER. Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. J. LABERGE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Grace L. N. Bégin, Archbishop; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, secretary and archivist; Rev. V. A. Huard; Rev. O. Cloutier; Rev. J. J. Laberge, sub-secretary.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Mgr. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. Eug. C. Laflamme and Léonidas LeMay, curates; Rev. A. Tétu. 26 Couillard st.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 230.

Mission — Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. Eug. C. Laflamme.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 110.

Palace Ward School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 219.

Chapels — Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. A. D. Turgeon, S.J., supr.; Revs. N. Parè, S.J., A. Girard, S.J., L. De Victor, S.J., M. Tamisier, S.J.

Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.

Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. F. C. Gagnon, chaplain.

Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tetu, chaplain. Brother Andrè, director. 14 Brothers. Pupils, 367.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain.

Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. A. A. Faucher, chaplain; Rev. J. Dion, retired.

Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. Benj. Paradis, chaplain; Rev. S. Belanger, assistant.

Chapel of the Pensionnat-St. Louis de Gonzague, 2 Richelieu st. Revs. A. Bernier, L. N. Cinq-Mars, L. B. Chabot, F. E. J. Casault, Benj. Demers and J. E. Roy, retired.

Chapel at House of Mercy, Sisters Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Lortie, chaplain.

Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Jourdon, supr.; Revs. P. Courbon, A. Cadoux L. Egloff, J. Depugny, C. Forest, J. Allion.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. Girard, supr.

Chapel of the Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rempart st. Revs, J. Forbes, J. Saule, B. Drost.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. Ph. Côté, T. Bilodeau, Chs. Dionne, Chs. Beaulieu, A. Labreque, curates.

Chapels — Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother S. Urbain, sup. Sisters, 43. Pupils, 1140. Rev. A. Gauvreau, chaplain.

Hospice St. Antoine. Revs. T. E. Beaulieu, P. N. Thivierge, C. Galerneau, and C. Larrivée, retired. Sister St. Odile, supr. Sisters, 11. Boarding Ladies, 23. Old people, 76.

JACQUES CARTIER PARISH. Rev. P. E. Roy, P.P.; Revs. O. H. Desroches, T. Gelly and Alex. Roy, curates; Rev. F. X. Burque, 398 St. François st., retired.

Schools — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Moderatus, dir. Pupils, 1209.

Chapel — St. Charles' Asylum, Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain; J. A. Gingras and U. Boilard, retired.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. St. Ours st., Rev. C. L. Gauvreau, P.P.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 217.

General Hospital -Rev. C. L. Gauvreau, chaplain; Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin; Rev. D. Vézina, retired.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. J. W. Valiquette. O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Revs. J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., A. Désilets. O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., A. Valiquet, O.M.I., T. Blanchard, O.M.I., V. Lelièvre, O.M.I., D. Dalpé, O.M.I., J. P. Lévesque, O.M.I., W. Perron, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.
Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Victorian, dir. Pupils, 852.
24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Callixte, supr. Pupils, 938.
Mission — Notre Dame de Lourdes.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 214.
Chapels —House of Christian Brothers, Rev. L. Sanfacon, chaplain, 202 St. Valier st.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. C. F. Cloutier, chaplain; Rev. C. A. Collet, diocesan director of the "Ligue du sacrè cœur de Jésus-Enfant".

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P; Revs. T. E. Voyer, A. Filteau, curates.
Schools— 8 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Frumenee, dir. Pupils 352.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Concorde, supr. 325 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. J. B. C. Dupuis, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 147.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. D. Beaudouin, P.P.; Revs. J. Alex. Poulin, J. Galerneau, E. Pichette and I. Caron, curates.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paulian, dir. Pupils, 657.
Chapels— Bellevue Convent, Rev. Eug. Brunet, chaplain. Pupils, 100.
Ursulines Monastery "Merici". Rev. O. Plante, chaplain. Pupils, 25.
Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. J. E. Laberge, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr.
Villa Manresa, Rev. J. E. Desy, S.J., chaplain.
Chapel at the Residence of the Franciscan Fathers.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick, Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Joseph Henning, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Francis X. Delargy, C.SS.R., J. B. Hickey, C.SS.R., Michael Gannon, C.SS.R., E. Mulheran, C.SS.R., Jos. Krickser, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Chapels — St. Bridget's Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. J. A. Dion, P.P.
School — Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother St. Gabriel, dir. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 80.

LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Father Albert. O.M.C. and P.P.; Rev. Father Vital de Louversan, O.M.C., assistant. In the Convent: Rev. Father Alexis, Vicar-Provincial; Rev. Father Leonard, guardian; Rev. Candide. O.M.Cap., (master of novices; Rev. Fathers: Edward, Pascal, Prosper. Rev. F. P. Bégin, retired.
School — Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother St. Blandine, dir. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH. Insane Asylum, Beauport (*Mastai P.O.*), Revs. L. A. Rousseau, A. Godbout and G. Guimont, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. J. A. Proulx and Honorius Deschénes, curates.
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. R. Casgrain, P.P.
Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. C. Samson, P.P.
School — Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. D. Garon, P.P.
Beauceville, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. J. Z. Lambert, L. Boulanger, O. Guimont, O. Gosselin, curates.
Schools—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Marie Beatus, dir. Pupils, 96.
7 Sisters of Jesus Mary, connected with Academy. Mother St. Arséne, supr. Pupils, 150.
Chapel— College of the Little Brothers of Mary.
Hospital — 4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Mother St. Remi, supr.
Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P.
Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. S. Deschénes and L. Larue, curates.
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Jean de Matha, supr. Pupils, 266.
Academy of the Christian Brothers.
Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. Charles Sauner, supr. Rev. F. Barral, master of novices.

Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
School —2 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Isidore, supr. Pupils, 75.
Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. R. Lagueux, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P.; Rev. B. Robin, retired.
Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre; Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.
Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. M. Dubé.
School — Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister S. Paschal, supr. Pupils, 70.
Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. W. Proulx, curate;
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 141.
Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. W. O. Plaisance, P.P. Rev. E. Laliberté, retired.
Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. C. B. Rochette, curate.
Schools—Girls. Connected with Academy. Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Boys. 3 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Marie Sylvestre, dir. Pupils, 82.
Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P.
Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Cloutier, P.P.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister M. de la Providence, supr. Pupils, 225.
Mission — St. Achille, Montmorency Co.
Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. Pupils, 97.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Revs. A. Lemay and Th. Labbé, curates.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 75.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Lafrance.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Jean Berchmans, Pupils, 125.
Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald. Rev. C. P. Richard, P.P.; Rev. P. Chalifour, curate.
Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Ste. Marianne, supr. Pupils, 274.
6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Heribert, dir. Pupils, 172.
Monastery of the Trappistines. Rev. Father Cleophas, chaplain.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. M. Moreau, P.P.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. A. Tremblay, curate. Rev. P. Kelly, retired
School — Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ludger Blais, P.P.; Revs. L. A. Gagnon and P. Dion, curates.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintilien, dir. Pupils, 203.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 208.
Chapel—Hospital of the Precious Blood. Sisters of Providence. Rev. Ed. Levesque, chaplain.
Grandbois, Portneuf Co., S. Thuribe, Rev. S. Chénard, P.P.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. B. Derome.
Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Lacasse, P.P.
Ile-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.
School—2 Sisters N.D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Lazare, supr. Pupils, 60.
Indian Lorette (*Village des Hurons*), Quebec Co., Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.
Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. Chs. Dupont, P.P.
Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. A. Poulin, P.P.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Héloise, dir. Pupils, 96.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie-Breton, P.P.
La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. W. Clavet, curate. P. Théberge, retired.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with Academy. — Bro. Matheus, dir. Pupils, 221.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Berthilde, supr. Pupils, 215.
Chapel— Ste. Anne's Chapel.
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. A. Langlais, P.P.
School —2 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 40.
Lac Edouard, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. H. Carrier, P.P.
Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P., Jos. Marceau, curate.
Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. Jos. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. Ulr. Croteau.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Barthèlèmi, supr. Pupils, 188.

Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.
Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. L. Picher, P.P.
Leclerville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. Aug. Fortin, P.P.
Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. J. O. Vaillancourt.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. Fr. X. Cotè, Jos. Labrecque and J. G. Sauvageau, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, P. Plante, retired.
Schools—6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Basilicus, dir. Pupils, 365.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.
Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. L. Garon, chaplain; Revs. B. E. Leclerc, L. E. Lauriault, J. Côté, J. Neville, A. C. H. Pâquet, P. Vincent and L. E. Grondin, retired.
Chapel at the Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Little Brothers of Mary, Rev. A. Marcoux, chaplain.
Chapel at Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, retired.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P.; A. Doucet, curate.
Schools—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximian, dir. Pupils, 156.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Sister Marie du St. Sacrement, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils 100.
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Ph. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. E. Guay, curate; Rev. G. Giroux, retired.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Damase, dir. Pupils. 70.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.
School—Connected with Academy. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 79.
St. Edouard's, Rev. Chas. Leclerc.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. E. Ph. Roy.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. Ol. Martin, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. J. E. Lamothe, E. Montreuil and Em. Guillot, curates.
School— 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hortensius, dir. Pupils, 220.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gustave, supr. Pupils, 235.
Hospital—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Julie, supr. 6 Sisters. 27 old people. 18 orphan girls.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.
New Ireland, Megantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. Th. Dumas, P.P.
School — 11 Sisters of the Charity of S. Louis. Sister Marie de Jésus, supr.
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co. Rev. C. O. Godbout, P.P.
School—4 Sisters Servants. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 80.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
School— 5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Ste. Geneviéve, supr. Pupils, 150.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Aug. Taschereau, P. P.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. U. Perron, P.P.
School— Sisters of the Charity of St. Louis.
Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbrisière Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P.
Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. C. H. Tessier, curate.
School— 8 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Paule, dir. Pupils, 295.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. J. B. Soulard, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Thomas de Canterbury, supr. Pupils, 90.
Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Frs. Lamontague, P.P.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P.. Rev. N. Lafrance, curate.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O. Blanchet, P.P.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Mission— Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co.
Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. Valin, P.P.
Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Romula, supr. Pupils, 83.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Turgeon, P.P.
Chapel — Ste. Anne' Chapel.
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
Hospital—3 Sisters of St. Joseph Vallier.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire. P. P.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils 160, boarders – Rev. J. F. Dupuis, chaplain; Rev. O. Audet, retired.
Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. P. Ouellet, P.P.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. Chamberland, P.P.
Mission — St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.

Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.
Mission —Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help Sister St. Pierre, dir. Pupils. 102.
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of N, D. of Perpetual Help, Pupils, 120.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. E. Hudon, P.P., Rev. E. Castonguay, curate.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Pétronille, dir. Pupils, 114.
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Revs. Em. Giroux and Theodule Proulx, curates.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Philippe de Néri, supr. Pupils, 454.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P.
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. De Nys, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. A. Caron, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. P. Wittebolle, C.SS.R., A. Géna, C.SS.R., A. Leclerc, C.SS.R., L. Fortier, C.SS.R., S. Paré, C.SS.R., G. Daly, C.SS.R., V. Dubar, C.SS.R., S. Garant, C.SS.R., E. Walsh, C.SS.R., A. Thuot. C.SS.R., L. Somville, C.SS.R., E. Dufresne, C.SS.R., T. Duval, C.SS.R. 12 Brothers; Juvénat in the House. Pupils, 60.
School—13 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 330.
Chapels—Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.
Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters.
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. Fraser, P.P.; Rev. Jos. Guillot, curate.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 156.
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. L. Michaud, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Béatrix, dir. Pupils, 62
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Pâquet, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 114.
St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. L. Hudon, P.P.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Léopoldine, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. A. Bergeron, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Thomas of C., supr. Pupils, 74.
St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Turgeon, P P.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. F. Lespinay, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 159.
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Boutin, P.P.
St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Camille. Bellechasse Co., Rev. J, Gervais, P.P.
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Rochette, curate.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Providence, Pupils 300.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. E. J. A. Pagé, P.P.; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 120.
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Revs. A. Michaud, H. Martel, curate.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Honorat. Pupils, 165.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. J. E. Galerneau, P.P
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 85.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Hudon, P.P.
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.; Rev. J. M. Rioux, retired.
Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 110.
Neuvième Concession of St Damien de Buckland. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Jean de La Croix, supr. Pupils, 42.
Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. 37 Sisters. Revs. J. O Brousseau, Cl. Levesque, chaplains.
Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes. Total, 90.
Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs. 6 Brothers. 20 orphan boys. Rev. Durie Lemieux, director.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins. P.P., Rev. A. Gagnon, curate.
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.

St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. Ern. Proulx, curate.
School — 12 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. connected with Academy. Pupils 200.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.
Mission — St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co.
St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre Claver, supr. Pupils, 54.
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P. Rev. J. F. Roy, curate.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, dir. Pupils, 112.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. 1 Lay teacher. Sister Ste. Ursule, dir. Pupils, 83
Chapel — Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Nazaire, dir. Pupils, 132.
Ste. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School — 7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Bon Secours. Pupils, 118.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
St. François de Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Pelletier, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister dela Trinité, supr. Pupils, 122.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P., Rev. J. Rémillard, curate.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Isabelle. Pupils, 68.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., J. Rouleau, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. Ulr, Martel, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Ste. Candide, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 286.
St. Gérard, Quebec Co., Rev. Boutin, P.P.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Feuiltault, P.P., Rev. Léon Gauthier, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Jésus Marie. Sister St. Hedwige, dir. Pupils. 130.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. P. Bernard, P.P.
St. Gilles. Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P., Rev. H. Guy, curate.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. A. Gonin, P.P.; Chs. Gonin, asst.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Heléne, dir. Pupils, 155.
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. P. A. Godbout, P.P.
St. Isidore. Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Roy, P.P., Rev. Ov. Larochelle, curate.
School — 4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. de St. Pierre Claver, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville,, P.P.,
School — Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 81.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. E. Lizotte, P.P.; Rev. A. Vézina, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister St. Vital, supr. Pupils, 152.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. E. Lavoie, curate; Revs. H. Dubé and Ad. Blanchet, retired.
School—12 Sistérs of St. Joseph of St. Vallier. Mother St. François d'Assiso, supr.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. Lemieux P.P.
School—2 Sisters N.D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Joseph de Naz. Pupils, 77.
St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. C. E. Carrier, P.P.; Rev. E. Pare, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, conuected with Academy. Sister Ste. Ludgarde, dir. Pupils, 304.
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Revs. E. Maurais and G. Cloutier. curates.
Schools - Sisters of Jesus-Marié-Academy.
Connected with the commercial college under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Hospital — 4 Sisters of Our Lady du Bonseil. Rev. L. Parent, chaplain; Mgr. Chs. Guay, P.A., founder of the Hospital.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Grenier, P.P.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. H. S. Lessard, P.P.
St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. B. R. Labbé, P.P.
School — 7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Polycarpe, dir. Pupils, 110.

St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. G. Boulet, P.P., Rev. D. M. Lemieux, retired.
Schsol—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Aurélie. Pupils, 62.
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
St. Ludger, Témisconata Co., Rev. L. Vézina, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx. P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, dir. Pupils, 81.
Mission—Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. A. Kirouac, P.P.
St. Marc des Carriéres, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. Houde, P.P.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lavoie, P.P.
St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. U. Brunet, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Charity of St. Louis.
Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Gosselin, P.P.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Rémillard, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Ph. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. P. Laverdieré, curate.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Auger, P.P.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. Martin, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P., Rev. Eug. Sirois, curate.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P., Rev. St. Geo. Bégin, curate.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. S. Richard, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 119.
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P.
Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. C. Lévesque, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lévesque, retired.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of S. Louis.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Lemay, P. P.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P. Revs. J. J. Blais, Th. Simard, retired.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Vitaline, dir. Pupils, 53.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. Eug. Hudon, P.P.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Michaud, P.P., Rev. Ferd. Masse, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help Pupils, 135.
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. Max. Fillion, P.P.; Rev. Aur. Dion, curate. Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 385.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. Arth. Dumais, P.P.
Mission—S. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.
Ste. Sabine, Bellachasse Co., Rev. G. Mercier, P.P.
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. Deschênes, P.P.
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.
St. Séverin, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Michaud, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. A. E. Paradis, P.P.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe P.P.
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. C. Arsenault, P.P.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. D. A. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. Jos. E. Bernier, curate.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co, Rev. R. Morissette. P.P.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec,—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Revs. M.M. J.-M. Rioux, L. G. Fournier, C. Bérubé, B. Bernier, E.-L. Marceau, P.-E. Beaudet, J.-Chs. Boulay, P.-H. Labrecque, L.-A. Lévesque, H. Defoy, P.-A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J.-C. Nadeau, A. Magnan, G. Laverdiére, P.-S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J.-A. Castonguay, B. Levasseur, Chas. Langlois, O. Dupuis, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, J. A. Côté, Art. Simard, J-Cl. St.-Amant, A. J. Verreault, Naz. Caron, F. A. Lapointe, J. A. Robert and Ant. Huot, St. Beaulieu, Alf. Langlois. Em. Bernard, W. Lebon,

---

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mgr. O. E. Mathieu. D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, Mgr. L. A. Pâquet, D.D., N. Gariepy, (dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. F. C. Gagnon (procurator), L. E. Nadeau, (dir. of the Minor Seminary), C. E. Paradis. B. Ph. Garneau, (Ass't-Librarian), T. Pâquet, A. Dion, J. Gignac, A. Gosselin, Frs. Pelletier, H. Simard, P. Hébert, A. Lortie, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, J.-R.-Em. Grandbois, A. Lepage, N. Pouliot, O. Savard, A. Garneau, C. R. Guimont, J. A. Mercier, J. R. Pelletier, A. Aubert, O. Gosselin, J. A. Robert, J. A. Langlois, O. Genest, J. E. Michaud, Br. Pelletier, L. Larochelle, Geo. Desjardins, A. A. Godbout, W. Cannon, Alf. Carrier and C. Gagnon. 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 1600 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Mgr. O. E. Mathieu, D.D. (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary). 390 students.

Laval Normal School. Male Department, 628 St. Foy Road.—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. A. Caron, assistant; Rev. J. G. O. Fleury; Abbe V. Grenier, Ac. 110 students.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road.—Rev. E. Désy, S.J. (chaplain).

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College.*—Revs. George Miville (superior); J. Richard, (prof. of the agricultural school), Aug. Boulet (director), Ed. Richard L. Dumais, (prefect of studies), Elz. Dionne, (procurator), Eug. Pelletier, J. N. Gignac F. Blanchet, Jos. F. Gosselin, J. E. Lavoie, Geo. N. Pelletier, A. Dupont, J. Bourque, W. Roy, Wilfred Lebon, A. Beaudoin, J. B. Le Clerc, Aug. Lessard, Eugene Morneau, Hector Fillion, Alf. Boulet, S. Boulet, A. Martin, A. Lapointe. 15 professors. 372 students. Rev. F. Têtu, sick.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame.*—Revs. T. Lachance, (supr.), E. Généreux, Célestin Lemieux, Tr. S. Lecours, (procurator), A. Marcoux, El. Roy, (dir. of the ecclesiastics), Jos. Hallé (director of the students), A. Faucher, H. Fortier, C. Fournier, Herm. Roger, Eug. Carrier, J. O. Roy, J. Am. Poulin, N. Laflamme, J. J. Hunt, J. V. Roy, R. Lamontagne, A. Provancher, J. Dumont, J. A. Roy, J. L. Hébert, Alf. Laflamme, W. Caron, Phil. Grondin and J. Ferland (professors). 15 ecclesiastics. 600 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Haute-Ville, rue Cook.—15 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 350 students. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. 4 Fathers; 16 Brothers. The Brothers also have charge of:

Day School, for the poor Children of the City. Children, 350.

Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artisans. Members, 150.

Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices and Industrial School. Members, 50.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr., Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain; Revs. J. Devlin and A. Debeauquesne, ass't. chaplains.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. H. Hage, O.P., prior and vice-provincial; Revs. P. E. Gauvreau, O.P., A. Langlais, O.P., P. A. Roy, O.P.; 2 Lay Brothers.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de Alverne. Rev. Ange Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Maximin, O.F.M., Vicaire; Revs. Richard, Anselme, Marie-Joseph, Firmin, Odoric, Edmond, Hugolin, Germain, Eugene, Victorin and Justin, O.F.M. 32 Clerical Students; 17 lay Brothers.

BEAUCEVILLE. *Commercial College.*—10 Little Brothers of Mary. 120 students.

BEAUPORT. *Commercial College.*—Christian Brothers.

LEVIS. *Juvenat.*—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Chrystatele, dir. Juvenists. 38.

MONTMAGNY. *Commercial College.*—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 200.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Godfroy, supr. Pupils, 120.

ST, JOSEPH DE LEVIS (P. O. Lauzon.) *Commercial Academy.*—An Academy for boarders and day-scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. Ed. S. Fafard, founder and president; Rev. L. O. Jalbert, C.S.V. (dir. and prefect of studies), Rev. Nap. Lussier, C.S.V. (assistant); Rev. Chs. Leclerc (chaplain); Revs. J. M. J. Goyet, C.S.V., Edm. Brodeur, C.S.V., G. Bourgeois. C.S.V., L. Ducharme. C.S.V., J. H. Lefebvre, C.S.V., (pref. of discipline) W. Corbeil, C.S.V., Max Marois, C.S.V., H. Marty, C.S.V., Eug. Boulet, C.S.V. Students: 90 boarders and 280 day-scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus". 17 professed Sisters, 16 lay Sisters, 8 choir novices, 1 lay novice, 13 choir postulants and lay postulant. Patients, 180. Mother St. Eugéne, supr. Rev. A. A. Faucher, chaplain. Rev. J. Dion, retired.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, Boulevard Langelier. — Rev. C. L. Gauvreau, chaplain; Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, J. A. Gingras, retired. 50 Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants, 18 lay Sisters, 36 old men, 160 old ladies, 7 boarders.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus -Opened Sept, 8, 1873, under the Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Rev. Chas. Cloutier, chaplain; Rev. C. A. Collet, diocesan director of the "Ligue du sacré-cœur de Jésus-Enfant"; Mother Ste Cécile, supr. 41 choir-sisters, 20 lay sisters, 2 novices, 5 postulants; 173 sick received during the year; 98 old people, 43 epileptics, 33 children.

Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st. — Mother Ste. Aurelia, supr. 64 Professed Sisters, 8 novices, 29 lay Sisters, 3 postulants. Total, 100. Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.* — boarders and day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.* 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Total number of pupils, 555.

"*Mercier*" *Boarding School.*—Opened in 1902. Mother St. Francis of Borgia, supr. 5 Sisters; 25 pupils. Rev. O. Plante, chaplain.

Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Albine, supr. Rev. Eug. Brunet, chaplain. Pupils, 117.

Charity Asylum, rue St. Olivier.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), Mother Ste. Héléne, supr. 135 professed Sisters, 35 novices, 34 postulants, 102 helpers. 192 orphan girls, 190 orphan boys. Rev. Benj. Paradis, chaplain. The Sisters give board to about 190 boys; also 107 aged poor. Connected herewith (are: 1) *Infant Asylum.* Infants, of both sexes, 157. 2) *Externat.* 1021 pupils. 6520 visits to the poor sick made during the last 12 months.

House St. Louis de Gonzague.—For little boys of wealthy families and also for 6 old priests retired. Pupils, 180; old men, 24.

Beauport Insane Asylum (Mastai P.O.)—31 Sisters of Charity, 47 lay Sisters, 40 wardens, 29 employers. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates: men and women, 1079. Connected with Sanitorium Mastai—6 Sisters and 20 inmates.

Beauport Boarding School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame; Sister St. Jean de Matha. snpr. Pupils, 300.

St. Bridget's Asylum.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Eleonore, supr. 81 old people, 43 orphans of both sexes.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 80 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother St. Louis, supr. general; 93 prof. Sisters, 32 novices, 30 postulants, 156 penitents. Rev. J. E. Laberge, chapl. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Good Shepherd's Academy.* 20 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. 375 pupils.

St. Louis Academy, 78 rue St. Amable. — 15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. St. Stanislaus de Kostka, mistress general of classes. Pupils, 220.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Marie, supr. Orphans, 165. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.

House of Mercy, 14 rue Couillard.—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Ste. Antoinette, supr. Patients, 135. Rev. A. Lortie, chaplain.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie". 180 Grande Allée.—110 religious, 20 novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain. — This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada. Pupils, 90. Sisters, 45; Novices, 51; Postulants, 20; Oblates, 13.

Hospice des Saints Anges, 8—10 Ferland st. — 5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Antoinette, dir. Infants, 36.

Asile du Bon Pasteur, 74 Rue Lachevrotiere.—138 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Louis, dir. Penitents, 156.

CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Marie de St. Jean Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 139.

St. Pierre de Charlesbourg.—Sister M. Bernadette, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 87.

ETCHEMIN. *Monastery of N. D. du Bon Conseil*—Trappastine Sisters. Rev. Mother Marie-Joseph, supr. Members 25.

FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood.* — 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence: Sister Charles de Jésus, supr. 77 poor inmates. 12 Patients.

Good Shepherd Academy.—11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Julie, supr. Pupils, 267.

LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.* — 31 Sisters of Charity. 5 lay teachers. Sister Marie du Sacré Coeur, supr. Patients, 70; Orphans of both sexes, 419. Rev. L. Garon, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, J. Coté, J. Neville, A. C. H. Paquet and P. Dubé.

Academy.—20 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 411 pupils.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—18 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Notre Dame College.

Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine. Rev. Mother Ste. Thérése de Jesus, supr. 12 professed choir sisters, 4 lay sisters, 8 novices, 4 postulants. 269 sick received during the last 12 months. Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.

L'ISLET. *Good Sheperd's Academy.* — 7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 5 Sisters teaching. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. du St. Sacrament, dir. 100 pupils.

LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy.* - 6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Mathilde, sup. Pupils, 117.

MONTMAGNY. *Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Julie, supr. Inmates, 62.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. 30 Sisters; 6 Novices; 3 Oblates; 20 Probationists; 20 boarders. Mother Marie Celine, supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Academy and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Gertrude, supr. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 156.

ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean Chrysostome, supr. Students, 343; poor inmates, 35. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.

ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.*—Sister M. de St. Jerome, supr. 33 Professed religious, 10 novices, 5 postulants. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum.* 35 old people. 90 orphans, who are trained to agricultural life. *Orphan Farm.*—2 Sisters. Sister St. Bernardin de Sienne, supr. 35 Orphans. Rev. J. Brousseau, procurator. Rev. Cl. Levesque, chaplain.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Academy, Hospital and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Ursule, supr. 16 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 42. Patients, 117. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.

ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Sister St. Arsène, supr. Pupils, 90.

ST. GEORGES BEAUCE. *Good Shepherd's Academy.* — 12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. des Anges, supr. 330 pupils.

ST. GERVAIS. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother Ste. Hedwige, supr. 120 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Academy.*—50 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. 150 boarders and day-scholars.

Hospice Guay.—5 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 21 old people. Rev. L. Larent, chaplain. Rev. Pierre Leclerc, almaner.

ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—15 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Leonie, supr. 100 pupils; boarders and day-scholars.

SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.* — Mother St. Croix, provincial supr. 252 professed members; 24 novices; 16 postulants. Rev. J. F. Dupuis, chaplain; Rev. O. Audet, former chaplain, retired. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Mother St. Francis, dir. 160 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Men's Sodality Chapel and Villa Manresa, Quebec.
Oblate Fathers—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—Beauport.
Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.—Study House.
Franciscan Fathers (Quebec)—Study House.
White African Fathers (Quebec)—Study House.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Commercial Academy, St. Roch's, Sacred Heart's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; La Beauce; L'Islet; St. Ferdinand.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.) — Lévis; St. Francois de Beauce; St. Romuald; St. Malo de Québec; Charlesbourg.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Paris)—Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec.
Capuchin Fathers (Hintonburg).—St. Charles de Limoilou.
Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs.—St. Damien, Bellechasse Co. For orphan boys.
Dominican Fathers.—Quebec.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Quebec. Two Monasteries.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools; Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; Etchemin; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille; S. Malo.
Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Lévis.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel; St. François de Beauce.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Beauport Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame des Anges, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; Somerset; St. Jean d'Eschaillous, St. Alphonse de Thetford; St. Vital.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd (Quebec) — House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, House of Mercy, Hospice des Saints-Anges, Asile du Bon Pasteur, Quebec; Charlesbourg; St. Pierre des Laurentides; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.
Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie"—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apollinaire; St. Cyrille; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lévis; St. Lazare; St. Magloire; St. Raphael; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton; Lorette; St. Jean d'Orléans; Chateau-Richer; St. Odilon; St. Joachim; Ile-aux-Grues.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.) —Lévis. St. Anne de Lapocatiere.
Servants Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary. Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Ephrem de Tring. Mother Ste. Candide, supr. St. Zephirin de Stadacona. St. Charles de Limoilou; N. D. des Auges de Moutauban; St. Remi du Lac aux Sables; St. Antoine de Tilly; St. Bernardin; St. Paschal; St. Edouard de Frampton.
Sisters de l'Espérance, rue St. Jean, Quebec.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (de Vannes).—St. Gédéon; St. Adrien; St. Philémon; St. Cajétan; St. Martin; N. D. de Buckland; N. D. du Rosaire; Lac Noir; Ste. Jeanne de Neuville.
Sisters of St. Joseph de St. Vallier (France).—St. Jean Port-Joli.—Schools and Novitiate. – Village Montmorency (Hospital).—St. Eugéne and Portneuf (Schools); N. D. du Chemin,
Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus (Quebec)—
Sisters of N. D. du Bon Conseil (Chicoutimi, P. Q.)—St. Joseph de Lévis, Hospital, 5 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise (Beauceville, P.Q.—4 Sisters.
Trappistine Sisters.—Etchemin.
Redemptoristine Sisters.—St. Anne de Beaupre.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	8
Diocesan Priests	488	Students	1725
Priests of Religious Orders	80	Academies	40
Total	568	Pupils	85 0
Churches with resident priest	198	Parochial Schools	1272
Missions with Churches	261	Pupils	36 500
Total Churches	459	Orphan Asylums	7
Chapels	44	Orphans	850
University	1	Hospitals	15
Theological Seminary	1	Other Charitable Institutions	5
Students	109	Catholic population	350,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidiœcesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the Province of Saskatchewan east of the 109th degree of longitude, the Territory east of River Nelson and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 19th, 1895.
Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FRS. AZ. DUGAS. Prot. Apost,, res., *S. Boniface, Man.*; Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *St. Mary's Church, Winnipeg, Man.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, D.D., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. J. POITRAS, res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.,D., Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. Az. Dugas, P.A., V.G., rector; Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., chaplain of the Hospice Taché; Rev. A. Béliveau, D.D., chancellor and procurator, chaplain of Stony Mountain Penitentiary; Rev. Chs. Deshaies, 1st curate; Rev. J. Vorst, 2nd curate; Rev. Francis Woodcutter, Rev. T. Paré, assistant-procurator. St. Boniface Hospital. Rev. Jos. Messier, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Brandon, Brandon Co., St. Augustine's Church and Missions, Rev. B. Rietvelt, C.SS.R. supr. Revs. S. J. Billiau, C.SS.R., A. Lietaert, C.SS.R., F. Borgonie, C.SS.R. Brothers, 4.

Missions—Austin, St. Austin.
Minnedosa.
Rapid City, St. Wulston.
Souris, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Stations—Alexander.
Beresford.
Carberry.
Carroll.
Chater.
Douglas.
Fairfax.
Forrest.
Hamiota.
Kemnay.
Menteith.
Melbourne.
Oak River.
Sewell.
Sidney.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions.

ST. BONIFACE

Broken Head, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Mission attended from Holy Ghost's in Winnipeg.
Bruxelles, Lisgar Co., St. Gerard, Rev. H. Heynen.
Cartier, Provencher Co., House of the Missionaries, called Children of Mary or Missionaires de Chavagnes, Revs. Loriot, Enfrin, Liber, Perraudeau, Chaigne, Mollé, E.M.I.
Chateauguay, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. R. Dumoulin.
Deloraine, Brandon Co., St. Anthony's and Missions, attended from St. Felix.
Emerson, S. Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Mary's in Winnipeg.
Fannystelle, Lisgar Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Perreault.
Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Philippe Valés, O.M.I., Rev. Geo. Geelen, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Missions—Berens River and Hole River.
Gimli, Selkirk Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. E. Kostorz. Polish and Ruthenian Missions.
Grande Clariére, Brandon Co., St. John the Evang., Rev. A. Beauregard, P.P., Rev. R. Boivin curate.
Convent of the Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Mission—Deleau, St———
Stations—Melita, Elva, Napinka, Pipestone, Hartney, Pierson, Fairface, Lauder.
Gretna, St. Francis of Assissi, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Winnipeg.
Hun's Valley, Macdonald Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria Rev. A. Poloska.
Missions—Cedoux, Valley River, Glenella.
Ile des Chênes, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Camirand.
La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.
Laurier, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. A. Rousseau.
Mission—Canadaville, Nativity of the Virgin Mary.
Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.
Convent—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Hyacinthe.
Makinak, Macdonald Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., R. Bellerose, C.S.V., L. E. Lauzon, ass'ts.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Home (Farming School), Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Missions—Dauphin, St. Viateur.
Oaknook, Holy Guardian Angels.
Swan River, St. Columban.
Stations—Barrows, Ethelbert, Garland, Grand View, Minitonas.
Mariapolis, Lisgar Co., Assumption, Rev. Dom. J. B. Morlat, C.R.I.C.,
Mission—Pilot Mound, St. ——
Station—Rock Lake.
Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred, Rev. L. Leonard.
Morden, Winkler Co., St. John, attended from the Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.
N. D. de Lourdes, Mcdonald Co., The Revs. Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. Dom. Paul Benoit, supr. and parish priest; Revs. Dom. Antoine Chalumeau, Dom. Joseph Picod, Dom. Jean M. Comte. Dom. Nivon, (Juniorate and Novitiate.)
Convent—Congregation of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.
Missions—Rathwell, St. Monica.
Trehern, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Lupicin, St. Oyend.
Oak Lake, Brandon Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. G. Bouillon. Rev. A. Magnan, curate.
Missions—Virden and Elkhorn, Griuswald, Lenore.
Pine Creek, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Chaumont O.M.I., principal; Rev. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., assistant.
Missions—Rolling River. Water Hen,
Portage la Prairie, Macdonald Co., St. Cuthbert's and Missions, Rev. J. F. Viens.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. W. Lalonde.
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Adelard, Selkirk Co., via Teulon, (vacant).
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. R. A. Bourret.
Convent—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Dom Chs. Deutschlèr, C.R.I.C., rector.
Convent—Congregation of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
Station—Baldeur.
Ste. Amélie, Macdonald Co., Rev. J. A. Bastien.
Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux, Rev. M. Pierquin, curate.
Convent—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Station—St. Geneveva.
St. Antoine, d'Aubigny, Provencher Co., Rev. J. Mathias Desrosiers.
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Revs. J. E. A. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., Z. Gascon, O.M.I.
Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
Convent—Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.
St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Dom Maur Mourey, C.R.I.C.
Convent—Congregation of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.

St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz, C.R.I.C.
Mission — Carman, Our Lady,
St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. P. Campeau; Rev. N. Deslandes, curate.
School—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Mission—Eli, Most Holy Sacrament.
Stations—Raie S. Paul, La Pointe.
Ste. Elisabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.
St. Félix de Dunrea, Lisgar Co., Rev. J. W. Jubinville.
St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.
Convent—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
St. Hyacinthe (*La Salle P.O.*), Selkirk Co., Rev. P. S. Gendron.
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. D. Fillion, Rev. J. Giroire, curate.
Convent—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
School—Brothers de la Croix de Jésus.
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Revs. H. Péran, O.M.I., Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I.
Convent - Franciscan Sisters Missionaries of Mary.
Missions—Isle de Pierre, St. Ambroise.
Pointe aux Liévres, N. D. de la Paix.
Posen, Notre Dame de Grâces.
Station - Lac des Isles.
St. Vital, Provencher Co , attended from St. Boniface.
School—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Revs. H. Hogue, E. Halde, curate.
Mission—St. Martha.
Stations—St. Mary Magdalen and Binscarth.
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Marie Antonie Straub, C.R.I.C., Rev. Martin Kessler, C.R.I.C., ass't.
Convent—Congregation of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
Missions—Manitou, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Somerset, Nativity of Our Lady.
Stations—La Rivière, Killarney.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
Convent—Sisters of Charity.
Monastery of N. D. des Prairies, Trappist Fathers. Rev. John the Baptist, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. Fathers Louis, O.C.R., Paul, O.C.R., Pie, O.C.R., Augustin, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Gabriel, O.C.R., Sebastien, O.C.R.
Foundling Asylum—Sisters of Mercy, Rev. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, chaplain.
St. Pie (Letellier), Provencher Co., Rev. J. N. Jutras.
Convent—Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
St. Pierre (*Jolys*), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.
Convent—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
School—Brothers of la Croix de Jesus.
Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Macdonald Co., N. D. du Suffrage, Rev. J. W. Léonard, O.M.I., Rev. E. H. Planet, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Missions—Dog Creek, N. D. de Folgoët,
Ebb and Flow, Fairford.
Stations—Kinosota, Crane River, Gypsumville, Rolling River, Lac Claire, Elphingstone, Neepawa, Gladestone, Plumas, Teuly, Woodside, Westbourne, Long Plain.
Selkirk, Selkirk Co., St. Michael Arch., Rev. Louis de Gonzague Bélanger.
Missions—Beausejour, St.———
Lac du Bonnet, Our Lady of the Lake.
Piguis (Ind. Reserve), St. Pierre. } Attended from St. Mary's of Winnipeg
Indian Spring (Ind. Reserve). } by Very Rev. Fr. J. Allard, O.M.I.
Shoal Lake (via Yorkton), Marquette Co., St. John Kenty, Rev. R. Margos.
Sifton, Marquette Co., Ruthenian and Polish Missions, attended from Winnipeg.
Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul, Rev. R. J. Joubert.
Station—Elm Creek.
Stuartburn (Galicians), Provencher Co., St. Michael's, attended from Winnipeg.
Thibaultville, Provencher Co., Infant Jesus, Rev. Alex. Defoy.
Winnipeg City, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Father Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., provincial-superior; Rev. Chs. Cahill, O.M.I., rector; Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. J. U. Poitras, proc. O.M.I., E. Guillet, O.M.I., J. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., A. Labonté, O.M.I., assistants.
Parochial Schools- For boys. Brothers of the Society of Mary (220 Hargrave st).
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Rev. P. E. Geudreau, O.M.I., chaplain.

Winnipeg City, Winnipeg Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Maternity Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
Immaculate Conception, Austin st., Rev. A. A. Cherrier, Rev. J. W. Arsenault, assistant.
School—Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Holy Ghost (Polish), Selkirk ave., Revs. Chs. Groetschel, O.M.I., rector; F. Kowalski, O.M.I., A. Steuer, O.M.I., L. Nandzik, O.M.I., assistants.
School—Benedictine Sisters.
Polish Missions—Broken Head, Whitemouth, Cook's Creek, St. Norbert. Springfield.
St. Joseph's (German), College ave., Rev. A. Cordés, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. Hilland, O.M.I.
School—Benedictine Sisters.
Missions — Gretna and Morden.
St. Nicolas' (Ruthenian Greek Catholic), Flora ave., Rev. F. Mathaeus Hura, O.S.B.M., Revs. E. Strocki, O.S.B.M., N. Kryzanowski, O.S.B.M., J. Timocyko, O.S.B.M., assistants. Missions for Greek Ruthenian Catholics.
School—Little Sister Servants of Mary Immaculate.
Sacred Heart (French), Lydia ave., Rev. X. Portelance, O.M.I., rector; Rev. L. Laganière, O.M.I., assistant.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Winnipegosis, Marquette Co., All Saints, Rev. J. Duffy.
Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexander, Rev. L. Bazin.
Stations—Marchand, Vasseur, Badger, Pine Valley, S. Labre.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Balgonie, South Regina Co., St. Joseph's, (vacant).
Bourassa (Via Goose Lake) Rev. L. Nadeau.
Estevan, Souris Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Aug. Dupraz, M.S., supr.; Revs. O. Kuonen, M.S., P. Rivoire, M.S., assistants.
Stations—Roche Percée, Portal, Weyburn, Oxbow, Hallrite, Goose Lake, Hirsh.
Forget, Cannington Co., N. D. de la Salette, Rev. Jules Morard, M.S., supr.; Revs, J. M. Trapeau, M S., F. Gerboud, M.S., assistants.
Convent—Sister de la Croix de Murinais.
Stations—Coteau, Arcola, Carlyle, Dalesboro, Creekman, Stoughton, Cannington Manor, Gap View, Francis, Heward, Fillmore, Tyvan, Osage.
Fort Pelly (*Cote P. O.*), Saltcoats Co., St. Philippe Neri, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. Deléglise. O.M.I., Rev. C. Brouillette, O.M.I., assistants.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Mission—Kamsack, St——
Crooked Lake, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Perrault, O.M.I.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Esterhazy. Whitewood Co., Our Lady of Victory. Rev. A. Gerretsma.
Mission—Landshut, Our Lady of Grâces.
Stations—Dongola, Grove Park, Langenburg.
Grenfel, St. Columbkill, attended from Regina.
Grenfel (South), St. Pius, attended from Regina.
Kaposvar. Whitewood Co , Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. Pirot, Rev. P. Schorr, curate.
Mission—Stockholm, St. Elizabeth of Hungaria.
Stations—Grayson-North, Touchwood, Petit Lac Manitou, St. Luke.
Mariahilf, Grenfel Co. Holy Name of Mary, R. M. Kasper, O.M.I.
Maryland (via Frobisher), Souris Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. N. Junker.
Missions—Oxbo, Dalesboro, Landau.
Montmartre, Wolsely Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault.
Missions—St. Wendelin, N. D. du Bon Secours
Moosomin, St. Bernard, attended from Whitewood.
Murphy, Cannington Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. M. Michel, M.S., Rev. H. Girard, M.S., ass't.
Qu'Appelle Mission, North Qu'Appelle Co. (*Lebret, P.O.*) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Marion, O.M.I., supr., Revs. P. Saint Germain, O.M.I., A. Comeau, O.M.I., assistants.
Convent—Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Industrial School—Rev. J. Hugonard, O.M.I., principal; Rev. R. Ruelle, O.M.I., assistant principal. Indian children, 250.
Missions—Jack Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Montagne de Lime, N. Damedes Anges.
Packwa Reserve, N. Dame de Grâces.
Sioux Reserve, St.——
Stations—Muscapeetun, Piapet, Katepwe, Loon Creek.
Regina, South Regina Co., Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Suffa, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. Riedinger, O.M.I., A. Kim, O.M.I., J. Schulte, O.M.I., P. Habets, O.M.I., assistants.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Missions—Arat, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Dundurn, St.——; Grenfel (south), St. Pius; Moose Jaw, St.——; St. Mary's.
Stations—Sisidorf, Strasburg, Rouleau, Milestone, Westview, Stony Beach, Chamberlain, Craik, Davidson, Longlaketown.

St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Rev. D. Gillies.
St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. Apollinaire Ferland.
Ste. Delphine, (File Hill P. O.), Sask., Rev. H. Kugener.
St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Whitewood Co., Revs. Jerome Boutin, F.M.I., V. Branchereau, F.M.I., Fallour, F.M.I.
Missions—Broadview, Holy Nameof Mary.
Moosomin, St. Bernard.
Whitewood, St Joseph.
Stations—Fletwood, High View.
St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. Nap. Poirier.
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Paul, South Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. J. Janssens, rector: J. Schelbert, curate.
Missions—Frances, Sedley, St. Etienne, St. George.
St. Raphael, Souris Co. (*Contal P.O.*), Rev. Chs. Poirier.
South Qu'Appelle, S. Qu'Appelle Co., St.——Rev. A. Benoit.
Swift Current, Maple Creek, Co., St. Vit., (vacant).
Touchwood Hills (via Qu'Appelle), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. Joseph Magnan, O.M.I., principal; Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Wauchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. Jean Gaire.
Wolseley, Wolsely Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Chs. Maillard.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Missions—Sintaluta, Lac Marguerite, Ellisboro, Summerburg.
Willow Bunch, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux; Rev. M. Mesnage, assistant.
Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. A. Delaére, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. P. Van den Bemden, C.SS.R., E. Vrydaegs, C.SS.R., A. Conter, C.SS.R. Brothers, 3.
Missions—Othon, (Polish), St. Joseph; Othon (Hungarian), Holy Trinity; Plainview, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Logberg, Assumption of B. V. Mary; Menofield, St. Demetrius; Kowalowska, St.——; Dobrawada, St.——; Tusinger, St.——
Stations—Gregorow, Gibney, Theodore, Tetlock, Beaverdale.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Algoma Co., St. Marguerite, Rev. E. D. Croisier, O.M.I., Rev. S, Costion, O.M.I.
Missions—Coutchichin, Antikoken, Mine Center.
Indian Boarding School—Rev. V. M. Brassard, O.M.I., principal. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
School Benedictine Nuns.
Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis, Rev. M. Mireault.
Kenora, Algoma Co., N.D. du Portage-du-Rat, Rev. A. Hartmann, O.M.I., rector; Rev. O. Péloquin, O.M.I., Rev. M. Kalmes, O.M.I., assistants.
Hospital—Rev. J. B. Beaudin, O.M.I., chaplain. Sisters of Providence.
School—Mount Carmel. 5 Sisters of the Presentation.
Indian Boarding School—Rev. P. Bousquet, O.M.I., principal. Sisters of Charity.
Indian Missions—Wabigoon, Lake of the Woods district, Grassy Narrows, Reserve des Sables, Lac Seul, Wabassimong, Obahkang, Ignace.
Norway House, Ont., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. B. Beys, O.M.I., sup., Rev. A. Dugas, O.M.I., assistant.
Pine Wood, Algoma Co., N. D. du Chemin, Rev. J. E. St. Amand.
Missions—Emo, St.——
Stratton, Immaculate Conception.
Station—War Road.
Rainy River, Algoma Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. A. Meleux, V. Jaslier, curate.
Station—Beaudet.

KEEWATIN DISTRICT.

Cross Lake, Nipissing Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. M. Thomas, O.M.I.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame de Bonsecours.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Rev. J. Dugas, S.J., rector and prefect of studies; Rev. L. Arpin, S.J., Bursar; Rev. E. Tourangeau, S.J., prefect of discipline and minister; Rev. J. Blain, S.J., Rev. L. Drummond, S.J., Rev. F. X. Robichaud, S.J., Rev. J. Adam, S. J., Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., Rev. L. Cotter, S.J., Chs. Vandriesche, S.J., L. Lemay, S.J., Rev. W. Tessier, S.J., Rev. A. Chossegros, S.J., Rev. J. MacDonald, S.J. Religious, 29. Course of studies: Theology, Philosophy, Classics and Commercial Course. Pupils, 250.

Provencher School for boys. Brothers of the Society of Mary (Paris).
Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers. — Rev. J. B. Van Gistern, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. P. C. Camper, O.M.I., A. Gladu, O.M.I. Director of "L'Ami du Foyer". Rev. C. Lacasse, O M.I.
WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's School*, St. Mary's st.—Brothers of the Society of Mary (Paris).
ST. CHARLES, Man. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers.* — Rev. J. E. A. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., supr.
MAKINAK, Man. *St. Joseph's Home for Orphans.* — 8 Clerics of St. Viator, Rev. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., dir.
LEBRET, Sask., *Indian Industrial School.*—Rev. J. Hugonnard.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).*
General Hospital of St. Boniface.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 40 helpers; 350 patients.
St. Roch's Hospital (Contagious diseases).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 40 patients.
Orphan Girls' Home—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Provincial House and Novitiate—Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.
FORGET. *Provincial House and Novitiate.*—Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.
St Joseph's Hospital—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
LETELLIER. *Provincial House*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missious.
LORETTE. *Convent.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES. Provincial House and Novitiate. Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour
Bethlehem Asylum.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Children, 40; Rev. Gaston Gandos, chaplain.
Convent.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
ST. ROSE DU LAC. *Convent and Novitiate.*—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy, and Provincialhouse*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 260.
St. Josephs Orphan Boys' Asylum, Portage ave. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Orphans, 40.
Maternity Hospital, Sherbrook st. Sisters of Mercy.
Parochial Schools—German. Benedictine Sisters.
Polish. Benedictine Sisters.
Ruthenian. Sister Servants of Mary.
French. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
English. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Winnipeg, St. Boniface. St. Charles, Sandy Bay, Pine Creek, St. Laurent, St. Rose, Fort Alexander, Manitoba; Kenora, Fort Francis. Norway House, Cross Lake, Ontario; Touchwood, Regina,, Crooked Lake, Mariahilf, Qu'Appelle Mission, Fort Pelley, Sask.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface.
Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.
Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (France)—Notre Dame de Lourdes, Provincialhouse; St. Claude, St. Daniel; St. Leon; St. Alphonse; Mariapolis.
Redemptorist-Fathers—Brandon, Man. Yorkton, Sask.
De la Salette Fathers.—Forget, Estevan, Murphy, Sask.
Fils de Marie Immaculee or Missionaries of Chavagnes—Cartier, Man.; Whitewood, Sask.
Basilian Fathers, of the Greek United Rite—Winnipeg.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—St. Joseph's Farming School, Makinak, Man.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg; St. Boniface.
Brothers of Ploermel of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface.
Brothers de la Croix de Jesus (France).—St. John Baptist, St. Pierre, Man.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.; Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man. — St. Boniface; Qu'Appelle; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Touch Wood Hill; Kenora; Winnipeg; Fort Francis.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelage, Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincialhouse. St. Mary's Academy, Winnipeg; St. John Baptist, St. Pierre (*Jolys*): St. Boniface, St. Agathe.
Sisters of Mercy (Montreal)—Winnipeg, Man.; St. Norbert, Man.
Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour (Andora Stazione, Province of Génes, Italy.)—Provincialhouse, Our Lady of Lourdes, Man.: St. Léon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude, Man.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Rome. Italy)—Provincialhouse, St. Laurent, Man.; Pine Creek. Man.

Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions (Lyon, France.)— Motherhouse (Lyon, France.)—Provincialhouse (Letellier, Man.)—Brandon, Grande Clairiére, St. Rose du Lac, Qu'Appelle, Regina, St. Eustache. Letellier, Eli.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Lorette, Crooked Lake.

Sisters de la Croix de S, Andre.—Motherhouse (La Puy, France.—Provincialhouse (St. Adolphe. St. Boniface, St. Malo, St. Maurice, Sandy Bay, Makinac, Fort Alexander, Fort Pelly.

Benedictine Sisters (Duluth, Minn.)—Winnipeg, Man.; Fort Francis, Ont.

Sisters of the Presentation.—Motherhouse (Bourg St. Andol, France).—Provincialhouse (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Kenora, Ont,

Sisters Little Servants of Mary (Ruthenian Rite).—Motherhouse (Lemberg, Galicia).—Winnipeg, Man.

Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.—Motherhouse (Grenoble, Isere, France).—Forget, Sask.

Sisters of Charity of Providence, Kenora, (Mother House, Montreal) Ont.

Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.—Mother House, St. Boniface, St. Charles.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	175
Diocesan Priests	77	Children attending Schools	6 000
Priests of Religious Orders	128	Orphan Asylums	3
Students in theology	6	Orphans	150
Churches with resident priest	93	Maternity Hospital	1
Mission chapels (Latin Rite)	73	Industrial School	1
" " (Ruthenian Rite)	33	Inmates	250
Convents	30	Boarding Indian Schools	8
College	1	Hospital	2
Students	250	Foundling Asylum	1

Latin Rite, 63,393; Greek Catholic, Ruthenian Rite, 23,825.
Population, total..... 87,218.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., DD.,

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity June 22, 1899.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Arch-Bishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D. Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. McCANN, Res., *Toronto, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. M. CRUISE,—Res., *Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove, Sherbourne st,*

Bishop's Council—Very Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Pickering, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Grimsby, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, Ste. Croix and Waubashene (13).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Revs. H. Murray, M. Whelan and W. J. Ryan, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150. Sisters of Loreto, Boys, 150.
For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.
Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.
St. Nicholas' Home.
Loreto Convent, Bond st.
House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. M. Kelly, C.S.B., rector; Rev. A. Frachon, C.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Revs. E. Gallagher and Robert Walsh.
Mission — Weston, St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

ST. FRANCIS', Arthur st., Rev. W. J. McCann.
Schools—St. Francis'. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 100.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

HOLY FAMILY, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. Coyle, rector.
Mission — Mimico, every Sunday.
Chapels — Central Prison (for men.) } Served by the Basilian Fathers.
Mercer Reformatory (for women.) }
Monastery of the Good Shepherd }
ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st. and Lansdowne ave., Rev. James Walsh, Rev. J. J. McGrand. assistant; res. 288 Lansdowne ave.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils 403.
Sacred Heart Orphanage. Queen st., West, Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., chaplain.
ST. JOHN'S, East Toronto, York Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Leslie st., Rev. H. Canning, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
ST. MARY'S, Bathurst st., Very Rev. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. John Kelly, T. O'Donnell and James Hayes.
Schools—For boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Michael, dir. Boys, 210.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 240.
Chapels—House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell Square.
Loreto Abbey, Welling ton Place.
St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.
ST. MONICA'S, Broadview ave , served by the Basilian Fathers.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts, Rev. J. M. Cruise, res. 510 Sherbourne st.
School — Sisters of Loreto. Boys and girls, 230.
Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley Place.
ST. PATRICK'S 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. Patrick H. Barrett, C.SS.R., rector, Rev. Peter N. Doyle C.SS.R. Rev. Augustine Stuhl, C.SS.R., Rev. Cyril Dodsworth, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Urben, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Derling, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Patrick, dir. Boys, 201.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Constance, dir. Girls, 201.
ST. PAUL'S, Power st., Revs. J. L. Hand, E. McCabe and George Doherty.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Boys, 200. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 303.
Chapel — House of Providence.
ST. PETER'S, Bathurst st., Rev. L. Minehan, res. 572 Bloor st. W.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
SACRED HEART, 438 King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
HOLY ROSARY CHURCH, St. Clair ave., Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.B. (pastor).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (*Colgan P.O.*), Simcoe Co., St. James', Revs. M. J. Jeffcott and Rev. M. Wilson, assist.
Missions— Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.
Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. J. Egan, dean; Rev. T. Finnegan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.
Missions— Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.
Brentwood (*Barrie P. O.*), Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae.
Brock (*Vroomanton P.O.*), Ontario Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. Cline.
Missions— Beaverton, Ontario, St. Joseph's.
Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.
Caledon (*Caldwell P.O.*), Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius', Rev James Minehan.
Missions— Albion, Cardwell Co., St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.
Church's Falls, Cardwell Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick's, once a month.
Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. O'Leary.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. J. P. Treacy and Edward Kelly.
Missions— Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every two weeks.
Lambton, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks.
Port Credit, Peel Co., "Star of the Sea", every two weeks.
Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every two weeks.
Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., prior and pastor.
Mission — Queenston, St. Patrick's every two weeks.
Flos (*Phelpston P.O.*) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's. Revs. M. J. Gearin and Matthew Wedlock.
Missions— Medonte, Simcoe Co., St. Louis', every two weeks.
Vigo, Simcoe Co., Our Lady of Purity, every two weeks.
Fort Erie, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C.
Gore of Toronto (*Wildfield P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Williams.
Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. T. H. Cruise.
Mission — Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's.

Mara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. J. Dollard.
Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Smyth.
Midland, St. Margaret's, Revs. L. Barcelo and R. Grant.
Missions— Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every three weeks.
New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Benedict O'Neill, O.C.C., pastor.
Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. P. Whitney.
Mission — Bradford, York Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara, on the Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Bench, pastor.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto Wiedeman, O.C.C., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 150.
Orangeville, Cardwell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney.
Missions— Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.
Mono, St. Cyprian's, once a month.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. M. Moyna.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. O'Malley.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Revs. F. Kidd and P. Brunelle.
Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Sheridan.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Trayling.
Mission — Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. C. Carberry.
Missions— King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McEachern.
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris.
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
Mission — St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. McColl.
Missions— St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., "Star of the Sea", every Sunday.
Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. D. Desroches
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. P. McMahon.
Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Richardson.
Missions— Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Waubashene, Simcoe Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Nolin, S.J.
Mission — Port Severn, Simcoe Co.

Rev. P. Kane, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Affiliated with the University of Toronto and conducted by the Fathers of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial; Very Rev. N. Roche, C.S.B., President; Rev. A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B., First Vice-President and Treasurer; Rev. A. A. Vaschalde, C.S.B., Second Vice-President and Prof. of Philosophy; Rev. Fr. Frachon, C.S.B., Prof. of Theology and Canon Law; Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B. Chaplain; Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B., Prof. of Music; Rev. E. Martin, C.S.B., Prof. of Science; Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B., Master of Discipline; Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., Pastor; Rev. J. C. Plomer, C.S.B., Prof. of Literature; Rev. T. Finnigan, C.S.B., Prof. of Latin; Rev. A. J. Staley C.S.B., Teacher of Commercial Class; Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B., Prof. of Mathematics and Latin; Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., Prof. of History; Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., Prof. of Greek and Mathematics; Rev. E. Fitzpatrick, Teacher in Preparatory School; Mr. McFadden, Teacher in Entrance Class; Mr. P. Flanagan, Prof. of German; Señor Napolitano, Prof. of Violin, etc.; Mr. J. McAuley, Mr. H. Reap, Prefects; Mr. M. J. Perry, Sacristan; Rev. L. Cherrier, C.S.B., Rev. J. J. McEvoy, C.S.B., Rev. P. O'Donohoe, C.S.B., Rev. T. Heydon, C.S.B., Rev. J. L. Buckley, C.S.B. Boarders, 150; Day Scholars, 100.

St. Basil's Novitiate, St. Clair ave. (Deer Park, P. O.)—Rev. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B. Superior; Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B., Provincial Treasurer. Novices, 3. Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.B., Pastor.

St. Basil's Scholasticate. St. Clair Ave. (Deer Park, P. O.)—Rev. J. R. Teefy, C.S.B., Superior; Rev. F. Rafferty, C.S.B., Assistant. Scholastics, 3.

TORONTO (continued):

De La Salle Institute, 28—30 Duke st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 135.

St. John's Industrial School, Blantyre Park, East Toronto.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orbanus, dir. Inmates 111, who are taught in various trades.

FALLS VIEW, *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace.*—Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C. (prior and pastor); Revs. Otto Wiedeman, O.C.C., Anastasius J. Smits, O.C.C., J. J. McDonald, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Benedict O'Neill, O.C.C., and 2 Brothers.

Hospice of Mt. Carmel.—A guest-house conducted by the Carmelite Fathers. Open all the year. Address: Manager of Hospice, *Falls View, Ont*

For all information concerning missions, retreats, and the brown scapular of Mt. Carmel apply at Monastery.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 70 religious, 11 novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy* and *Boarding School.* Pupils, 250.

St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place.—14 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Loreto, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—18 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Magdalene, supr. 110 day-pupils.

St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother De Pazzi, supr. 93 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* 80 boarders. 120 day-pupils.

House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans, Power st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 35 orphan girls; 500 infirm, blind, lame and incurable.

St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dolors, supr. Boys in the Home, 70.

St. Michael's Hospital, 32 rue Bond.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, supr. Patients. 120

Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P.O.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eucharia, supr. Orphans, 250.

St. Mary's Convent Centralhouse, 126 Bathurst st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Dosithea, supr. The Sisters conduct separate and select schools.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Parkdale, 4 W. Lodge ave.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, prioress. Religious, 35. Penitents, 80, and 30 children in preservation class.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 107 St. Joseph st.—Sister St. Joseph, supr. 40 professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 3 postulants. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., chaplain.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.*—Ladies of Loreto. Mother M. Sebronie, supr. Pupils. 100.

ST. CATHERINE. *Academy.*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 100

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Toronto.

Basilian Fathers—St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, Toronto.

Jesuit Fathers—Waubashene.

Brothers of the Christian Schools.—De La Salle Institute, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage and School, Toronto; Barrie; Oshawa; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold and Orillia.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.

Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	27
Diocesan Priests	56	Total Pupils	6563
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	88	Orphans	285
Churches with resident priest	45	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	40	Inmates	110
Total Churches	85	Boys Home	1
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Inmates	70
College	1	Hospital	1
Academies	7	Other charitable institutions	2

Catholic Population, about..... 65 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(*Archidioecesis Victoriae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., Canada and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver was created into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June, 19, 1903, and Rt. Rev. B. Orth was made Archbishop by an apostolic brief June 25, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904.

MOST REVEREND

BERTRAM ORTH, D.D.,

Archbishop of Vancouver, consecrated June 10, 1900. Res., *Victoria, B.C., Can.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871. Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S. Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886. Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 31, 1897. Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho; died January 13, 1898. Right Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898., promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City April 11, 1899.

Bishops Council.—Very Revs. A. BRABANT, J. NICOLAYE, G. DONCKELE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Most Rev. B. Orth, D.D., rector; Revs. W. Fisser, M. O'Sullivan and J. Collins. Res., 109 Yates st.
Missions— Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.
Sooke, St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Bechee Bay.
Metchosin.
Nitinat.
Victoria West, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Van Nevel.
Clayoquat, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.
School — Day School for Indian children. Pastor teaching. Pupils, 18.
Missions— Ahousat, St. George's.
Alberni.
Keltsemat, St. Joachim's.
Namukamus, St. Leo's.
Ochuklesat, Ascension.
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
Ucluliat, Immaculate Conception.
Comox, Rev. J. Leterme.
Stations — Courtney; Cumberland; Union.
Duncans, Rev. W. Lemmens, C.M.
Stations — Chemanus.
Cobble Hill.
Shawnigan Lake.
Somenos District.
Esquimault, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Joseph Nicolaye, dean.
Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's, Rev. ——
Missions— Galiano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Rupert Island.
Salt Spring Island.
Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant, dean.
Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, dean, principal; Rev. E. Friederich, assistant. Pupils, 65.
Stations — Cowichan Gap.
Laiksen.
Pennalekuts.

Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Sobry.
Missions— Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Newchaliot, Holy Cross.
Stations — Ehettesat. Quatsinogh.
Koprinogh. Tlaskeinogh.
Koskeemogh.
Ladysmith, Rev. F. Verbeke.
Stations — Alexander.
Extention.
Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. W. Heynen.
Stations — Alert Bay. Gabriola Island.
Departure Bay. Wellington.
Fort Rupert.
Nootka, Rev. A. S. Stern.
Missions— Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
Mouetsat, St. George's.
Quamichan, St. Ann's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria).
and Rev. J. Durand, C.M., Tzovhalem P.O. 2 lay Brothers.
Saanich, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Vullinghs.
Missions— For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp, Panquechin and Tselkum.
School— For Indians.
Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich: Tsao-outg.
School— For Indians.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. M. O'Sullivan, Principal; assisted by Revs. J. Collins and A. McKinnon.

KAKAWIS. West Coast Vancouver Island, B. C. *Christie Indian Industrial School*, Rev. P. Maurus, O.S.B. principal. Girl's department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placide, supr. Boys, 32; Girls, 40.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School.*—30 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de l'Ange, Gardien, provincial and supr. 230 pupils.—Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten School.* Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bridget, supr. Patients, 600.
School for Indian Children.

HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children.*

KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winifred, dir. Rev. G. Donckele, princ. Pupils, 30.

KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children.*

NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de Perpetual Secours, dir. Pupils 100, and *Orphan Asylum*, 45 girls.

QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children.*
St. Aloysius Protectorate.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenobie, supr. Pupils, 34.

SAANICH. *School for Indian Children.*

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers.—Tzovhalem.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Mount Angel, Ore.)—Clayoquat.
Sisters of Wisdom (Montford).—Archbishop's Household, Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Students	90
Secular Priests	14	Academies for young ladies	3
Regular Priests	10	Pupils	342
Total	24	Parochial Schools	9
Churches with resident priest	14	Pupils	450
Missions with Churches	15	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	29	Orphans	80
Stations	26	Industrial Schools	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	70	Inmates	110
College for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	950
		Hospital	1

Catholic Population, about.....15 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. MACDONELL, DD.

Second Bishop of Alexandria; cons. June 24, 1906.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rev. J. E. McRae, rector; Rev. J. G. Dulin, for the French, Rev. W. M. Fox.
Schools—For { boys / girls } Pupils, 500.
Mission—Maxville. Every second Sunday.
Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. John J. McDonell, assistant.
Three Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Paul, supr. and Lay teachers. Pupils. 1000.
Cornwall East, Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. J. McMillan; Rev. H. Semery, assistant.
Hotel Dieu Cornwall, Rev. M. J. Leahy.
Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. T. Fitzpatrick, pastor.
Mission—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.
Dickinson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Albert McRae, pastor.
Missions—Farran's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.
Mission—Curry Hill.
Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.
Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.
Mission—Lochgarry, St. Stephen's.
Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Foley.
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan.
Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Chas. McRae.
St. Andrews, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Donald C. McRae.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Augustine, supr. 75 pupils.
Mission—Mouklands, Our Lady of Angels.
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.
Mission—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's.
Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Very Rev. John Twomey, dean; Rev. C. McRae, assistant.
Mission—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.*—14 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. James, supr. 500 pupils.
CORNWALL. *1 Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—16 Choir Sisters; 4 Externs; 4 Novices; 45 Patients. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews.
Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.
Hotel Dieu of St Joseph Hospitallers (—).—Cornwall

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	19	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public Schools	30
Churches with resident priest	14	Pupils, about	3 000
Missions	9	Academies	3
Total Churches	23	Catholic population, about	25 500
Students in College and Seminary	8		

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRRD TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886. — Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALEX. MACDONALD, D.D.—Res., *St. Andrews, N. S.*

Secretary—Rev. HUGH MACPHERSON, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector.
Schools — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 245.
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.
Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Gallant, Rev. P. Robitaille, ass't.
School — Filles de Jesu. Pupils, 100.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.
Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. MacIntosh.
Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald Beaton.
Missions— Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.
Mission — Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis'.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald, Rev. Adrian Butts, assistant.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. Alex. MacPherson.
Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. D. J. MacDonald.
Missions— Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McKeough.
Mission — Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea.
Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
School — Filles de Jesu.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.
Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Gustave Treunet.
School — Filles de Jesu.
Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Missions— Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co, St. Ann's.
North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Angus R. MacDonald.
Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.
Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McPherson.
Mission — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. Rankin.
Missions— French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Tompkins, Rev. Wm. Ryan, ass't.
Missions— Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.
Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Coady.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 140.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc.
Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Georgina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McPherson.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Macdonald, D.D.
Mission —Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. D'Auteuil.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.
Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustin's, Revs. A. Thompson. D.D., A. Mac Kenzie.
School— 17 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
Missions—Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co , St. Patrick's.
Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
Mission—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. MacDonald.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Maurice Tompkins.
Mission — Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Susanne, dir. Pupils, 75
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Walsh.
Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. C. Montbourquette.
Mission —Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.
New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Cameron.
School — Sisters of Charity.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Antonine, dir. Pupils, 175.
Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. J. Fraser.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphill, dir. Pupils, 100.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gillis.
Mission — Princeville Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catharine de Génes, dir. Pupils, 124.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Brady.
School – Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Broughton, Cape Breton Co.
Port Mulgrave, Guyborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James Kiely.
Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McInnis, Rev. H. D. Barry, assistant.
School —Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. de G. Chouinard.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Alex. MacDonald, D.D., V.G.
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, (vacant).
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception

St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Missions— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald MacAdam, J. J. MacKinnon.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. du Crucifix, dir. Pupils, 320.
Home — Filles de Jesu.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Mullins. Rev. J. J. Nugent, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon; Rev. J. Nicholson, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 lay teachers. Sister Peter Chrysologos, dir. Pupils, 380.
Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.
Missions— Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin, Rev. F. Placide.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
Monastery of N. D. du Petit Clairvaux— Trappist Fathers. Rev. Fr. Eugene, supr. 8 Fathers, 9 Lay Brothers.
Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
Mission — Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ed. Robitaille.
Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rod. MacDonald.
Whitney, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Ronald MacDonald.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers, Sister St. John Baptist de Rossi, dir. Pupils, 317.

Retired: Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Little Glace Bay; Rev. J. J. Chisholm, res., Judique; Rev. L. J. MacPherson. res. L'Ardoise; Rev. R. Grant, Heatherton; Rev. Joseph Chisholm, Creignish; Rev. Wm. LeBlanc, Rev. Niel Mac Donald.
Temporarily Absent: Rev. A. Beaton, Rev. R. McNeil, Rev. D. V. Phalen.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary.*—Rev. H. P. Mac Pherson. D.D., Rev. Hugh Mac Pherson, D.D., Rev. J. J. Tompkins, B.A., Rev. J. W. McIsaac, B.A., Rev. R. Beaton, B.A. Rev. D. C. Gillis, M.A., Hon. A. McGillivray, Jos. A. Wall, M.A., C.M., Allen, B.Sc., A. Macgillivray, B.A., J. M. Almon, M. J. MacIntyre, M.A., J. J. Cameron, M.D., R. K. Mac Intyre, B.A., Students, 140.
St. John the Baptist School.—J. M. Almon, C. J. Connolly, M. J. Wallace, J. H. MacDonald, Dan. H. MacDonald. Students, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers (La Trappe).—Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney; Sydney Mines; Whitney.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.) — Havre-au-Boucher; Little Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney; Reserve Mines; Dominion No. 4, New Aberdeen.
Sisters of St. Martha, Antigonish; St. Joseph's Hospital, Little Glace Bay., St. Martha Hospital, Antigonish.
Filles de Jesus—Arichat; Sydney; Descousse, Cheticamp.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Eccl. Students	12
Diocesan Priests	81	College	1
Retired Priests	8	Students	150
Temporarily Absent	3	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Students	610
Total	100	Parochial Schools	17
Churches with resident priests	67	Pupils	3100
Missions with Churches	34	Catholic Population, about	75 000
Total Churches	101		

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—*Charlottetown, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES PHELAN.—*Iona, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. J. H. BLAQUIERE, D.D., *Grindstone, Magdalen Islands.*

Secretary—Rev. G. J. MCLELLAN, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., Very Rev. Jas. Morrison, D.D., V. G., rector; Revs. G. J. McLellan, D.D., J. Gaudet.
Schools—St. Ann's Academy. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 243.
St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 281.
Chapels — Notre Dame Convent. Mass every day.
St. Joseph's Convent. Mass every day.
Charlottetown Hospital, Rev. L. J. McDonald.
Mission — South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.
Mission — Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.
Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Connolly.
Mission— Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columba's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
Mission — Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Missions— Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hope River, Queen's Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alexander McAulay.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission — Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Iona, Queen's Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Mgr. James Phelan, V.G.
Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Campbell.
Mission — Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.
Mission — Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Morell, King's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arseneault.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission — St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.
Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.

St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
Mission — Little Pond, Lot 56., King's Co., St. Francis'.
St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. B. McDonald.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, A. J. McDougall.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Mission — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Revs. Patrick Doyle, D.D., J. F. Johnston.
Mission — China Point, Lot 50.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. H. Blaquiere, D.D., V.G.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Mission — Grande Entrée.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

A. A. Sinnott, J.C.D., Apostolic Delegation, Ottawa.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. P. Curran, J. T. Murphy, J. T. Gallant.
Retired: Rev. L. J. McDonald, Charlottetown; P. J. Hogan, St. Dunstan's College.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.*—Rev. Thos. Curran, D.D., rector; Rev. A. Bernard McDonald, D.D., vice-rector; Rev. Jos. Gallant, Rev. John B. McIntyre, Rev. M. J. Smith; Messrs. Adolphus McIntyre, Peter S. Duffy, Peter F. McDonald, Bertram L. Cahill, Francis J. McDonald, Ray Gillis, Peter Hughes, Jos. Daly, Peter Gauthier. Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, supr. Pupils, 253
St. Ann's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 240.
Hospital.—13 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Marcella, supr. About 200 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 57. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lucine, dir. Pupils, 47.
MISCOUCHE. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pelagie, dir. Pupils, 168.
RUSTICO. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne of Bethlehem, dir. Pupils, 73.
SOURIS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 107.
SUMMERSIDE. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. John, dir. Pupils, 137.
TIGNISH. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 105.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.
Handmaids of Jesus (Three Rivers)—St. Dunstan's College.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	49	Academies (female)	8
Churches with resident priest	35	Pupils	1153
Missions with Churches	14	Hospital	1
Total Churches	49	Population, about	50 000
Theological Students	7		

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.,

Second Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11th 1900.
Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22nd 1903.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. L. N. DUGAL, V.G., D.P., *St. Basil, N. B.*

Chancellor — Rev. LOUIS J. O'LEARY. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D., Revs. M. O'Keefe, Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., W. J. Conway.
Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Dutour.
Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.
Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's. Rev. John Wheten
Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.
Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William A. Morrisey.
Mission—Upper Bartibogue.
Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Eloi Martin, H. O'Leary.
Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. William Varrilly, D.P.
Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
Mission — Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.
Mission — The Forks, Northumberland Co.
Boiestown, Northumberland Co., Rev. H. McRory.
Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.
Cain's River, Northumberland Co.
Doaktown, Northumberland Co.
Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., Rev. W. Lagace.
Mission—St. Augustin.
Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. Edw. P. Wallace, A. Melancon.
Missions — Coalbrook; Glenlivet.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rt. Rev. J. Theophilus Allard, P. A.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell.
Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
Drummond, Victoria Co. (*Grand Falls P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.
Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.
Mission — Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The apparition of St. Michael.
Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet.
Mission — Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.
Mission—Limestone, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. ——, Revs. W. F. Purcell, Zoel Lambert.
Mission — Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's. New Mills.
L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.
Mission—Little River.
Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.
Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, served by Eudist Fathers from Caraquet.
Miscou, Gloucester Co., St.——, Rev. Romain Robichaud.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick W. Dixon, T. Maguire.
Mission — Douglastown.
Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Alfred Trudel.

Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
Mission — Mill Stream.
Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy,
Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Derby, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.
Mission—Chelmsford.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rt. Rev. M. F. Richard, D.P.
Mission — Rosaireville.
Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Fr. Antoine, O-C.R., supr.
Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. F. Ozanne.
St, Andrew, Madawaska Co., Rev, Jos. Martin.
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. L. N. Dugal, V.G., D.P. and Rev. T. Lambert.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.
Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Francis Xavier Madawska Co. (*Winding Ledges P. O.*), Rev. I. N. Dumont.
Missim — Connors, Madawaska Co.
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. A. Berubé.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. Geo. B. Gauvin.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon.
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph A. Babineau.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Very Rev. Joseph Pelletier, Rev. T. Nadeau.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tobique Victoria Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Ryan.
Missions — Andover, Victoria Co. Red Rapids, Rangers.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, E. A. D'Amour.
Mission — Portage River.
Upper Baie du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenaude.
Missions— Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Point aux Sapins, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CARAQUET. *College of the Sacred Heart* (opened in 1899).—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. P. Lebastard, sup.; Rev. E. Mery le Beuve, 1st assistant; Rev. J. Merel, 2nd assistant; Revs. Joseph Courtois, Joseph Hery, Louis Frineault, Alphée Cottreau, Joseph Macé, Joseph Leroy, Joseph Renac, Joseph Messier, Charles Cormack, Francis Pétel, Armand Guillemain, Francis Rouxel, Eugène Colard, Louis Cantin, Henry Raffiegeau. 2 Brothers. Commercial and classical course. Students, 125.

ROGERSVILLE. *Mission House.* Conducted by the Eudist-Fathers.—Rev. J. Tessier, supr.; Revs. A. Braud, R. Kerdelhui.

Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire—Trappist Fathers Very Rev. Fr. Antoine, supr. 5 priests. 8 brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Kane, supr. 30 professed Nuns, 6 Novices, 1 Postulant. Pupils, 200.

BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francesca, dir.

BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Matilda, dir.

CAMPBELLTON. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Jeandron, supr. 15 Sisters in all. 150 Pupils.

CARAQUET. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Peter Celestine, 105 pupils.

Sacred Heart College.—Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Edward supr. 5 Sisters; 5 Postulants.

DALHOUSIE. Our Lady of Sacred Heart.—Filles de Jesus. Sister Mary Benedict Labre; supr. Pupils, 130.

EDMONSTON. Filles de la Sagesse.—Sister Madeleine de la Sagesse, supr; 6 sisters. Pupils, 148.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. Winnifried, supr. 150 pupils.

ROGERSVILLE. *Academy.*—Filles de Jesus. Sister St. Prosper, supr. Pupils, 105.

Monastery of the Assumption—(Trappistines). Sister St. Julia, supr. 21 professed Sisters. 2 Postulants.

CHATHAM

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Maillet, supr. 43 professed Nuns, 7 Novices. Pupils, 177; Orphans, 50.

ST. LOUIS. *Academu.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. of the Resurrection, supr. Pupils, 109.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Brault, supr. 30 professed Nuns, 3 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* 29 orphans, 14 day Scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers, (France). — Caraquet.
Trappist Fathers.—Rogersville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basil; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.
Petites Filles de Jesus. — Chatham; Dalhousie; Rogersville.
Trappistines.—Rogersville.
Filles de la Sagesse—Edmondston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	5
Priests	62	Academies for young ladies	13
Eudists	21	Pupils	1200
Churches with resident priests	54	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	25	Hospitals	4

Catholic Population about.....65,000.

EDMISTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyréne and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. B. E. LECLERC, *Hospice St. Joseph de la Delivrance, Levis Co., P. Q.*; Very Rev. F. X. BELLEY, *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*: Very Rev. F. GENDRON, *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. LEON PARENT, *St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.*; Rev. M. P. HUDON, *Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary.—Rev. EDMOND DUCHESNE.—Res. *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. François Xavier, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G.; Revs. Art, Bourgoing, Jean Brassard, vicars.
- Sacré-Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi, Rev. J. Morin, curé; Revs. J.-M. Laizé, Louer.
- Academy of the Sisters Servants I. H. M., Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.
- Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.
- Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.
- Community of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. Pothier, Eud., chaplain.
- Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. E. Delamarre, chaplain.
- Soeurs des SS. Coeurs de Jésus et de Marie au presbytère des Revs. PP. Eudistes au S. C. du Bassin de Chicoutimi. 2 Soeurs.
- Ecoles des Fréres Maristes. Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.

Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon.
- *Chapel*—Ecole des Freres Maristes, Rev. Henri Cimon, chaplain.

Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Dumas: Rev. Louis Plourde, vicar.
- *Chapels*—Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Salmon Rossignol, chaplain.
  - Notre Dame Academy.
  - Escole des Freres Marist s.—Rev. Jos. Dumas chaplain.

Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.

Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant; Rev. Alfred Simard, vicar.

Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.

Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy; Rev. Thomas Tremblay, vicar.
- *Chapel*—4 soeurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil.—Rev. J. F. Roy, chaplain.

Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Rev. François Bergeron, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de la Nativite, dir. Pupils, 180.
Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Boily.
Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. J. S. Pelletier; Rev. E. Côté, vicar.
Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.
Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Very Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Rev. Nazaire Bergeron, and Rev. Onias Coulombe, vicars.
Chapels — Ecole des Fréres Maristes.
Convent des SS. de la Charite.
Mission — St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.
Metabetchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Adrian Delay, vicar.
Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Horace Gaudreault.
Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Eug. Bedard.
Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co.—Rev. Napoléon St. Gelais.
Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.
Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Paradis; Rev. Adjutor Tremblay and Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jur.
Ecole des Fréres Maristes. Rev. Jos. Paradis, chaplain.
Missions— Ste. Hedwige, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Georges de Quatchouan, Lac St. Jean Co.
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Mission — St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co.
Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Mathias Tremblay.
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Dufour.
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Chapel — 4 Soeurs du N. D. du Bon Conséil. Rev. J. E. Lemieux, chaplain.
Mission — Lac Claire, St. Léon, Chicoutimi Co.
Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., Rev. Arthur Verreault.
St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Arthur Guay.
St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Edmond Tremblay.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ls. G. Leclerc.
St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.
St. Edouard de Péribonca, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abr. Villeneuve.
Orphelinat agricole des Frères de St. François Régis, Rev. M. Pothée, chaplain.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Almas Larouche.
St. Félix d' Otis, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Paul Lavoie.
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., Rev. Hipp Néron.
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon, jr.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev. Frs.-Elz. Tremblay, vicar.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. William Tremblay.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. B. Perron.
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr.; Rev. J. B. Martel, vicar.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Ste. Lucie d' Albanel, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Bergeron.
St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jur.
St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onésime Lavoie.
St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Girard.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.
Mission — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Bilodeau
Mission — Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Pierre Bouchard.
Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Nap. Talbot.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. H. Perreault, O.M.I. supr, Revs. S. Blanchin, O.M.I., and J. Barou, O.M.I. 3 lay brothers.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., L. W. Barabé, F. Gendron, V.G., J. B. Vallée, H. Keroack, L. E. Lauriot, D. O. R. Dufresne, Louis Tremblay, Ern. Gauthier, Am. Maltais, Eug. Hébert and Jos. Et. Tremblay.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Rev. Eug. Lapointe (superior); Rev. E. DeLamarre (ass't superior and procurator); Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay (director of grand seminary); Rev. Joseph Sheehy (director of petit seminare); Rev. Jean Bergeron (ass't procurator); Rev. Lionel Lemieux (prefect of studies); Revs. N. Degagné, Geo. Cimon, Arthur Gaudreault, Simon Bluteau, Adélard Tremblay, Philibert Morel and Médéric Gravel; Rev. Fathers LeGuyader and Hoëllard, Eudists. Boarders in the Seminary, 200. Students, 260.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Ecoles des Fréres Maristes*.—8 fréres. Rév. Frére Celestius, dir. 350 scholars.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Ecoles des Frères Maristes*.—4 Freres.

MALBAIE. *Ecoles des Fréres Maristes*.—4 fréres. Rev. Fr. Namase, dir. 150 scholars.

MISTASSINI, LAC ST. JEAN. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini*. Rev. Dom. Pacôme, prior; Rev. Fr. Armand, sub-prior, Revs. Paul and Adrien. 8 professed Religious. 8 professed Lay Brothers.

POINTE-BLEUE. *Pères Qblates, M.I.*—Rev. P. Perreault, superior; 3 Pères.

ROBERVAL. *Ecoles des Frères Maristes*.—6 frères. 200 scholars.

ST. ALPHONSE DE BAGOTVILLE. *Ecoles des Freres Maristes*.—3 freres, 150 scholars. Rev. Fr. Abraham, dir,

ST EDOUARD DE PERIBONCA. *Frères Agriculteurs de St. François Régis*.—38 frères. Rev. Frère Buckler. supérieur.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy*. — 11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister St. Jean Berchmans, supr. Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain. Pupils, 250.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 55 Sisters. Mother S. Ealzéar, superioress. Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.

Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. — Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, superioress. 50 professed Sisters, 12 Novices. Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.

Monastère des Servantes du SS. Sacrement. — Maison-Mère. — 14 professed Sisters. Rev. Mère Pauline, superieure. 3 novices. Rev. J. Pothier, chaplain.

Convent of Sisters de St Antoine de Padoue. — Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padue. Mother St. Antoine de Padoue, superioress. 13 professed Sisters, 4 Novices. Rev. Elz. Delamarre, chaplain.

Sacre Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi—Soeurs des SS.Coeurs de Jésus et de Marie. 2 Soeurs.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*. — Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, supr. general; Sister M. Egide d' Assisse, 1st ass't.: Sister M. Zotique, 2nd ass't.; Sister M. du Sacre Coeur, secretary. In community: 71 professed Sisters; 30 Novices; 10 Postulants; 12 lay sisters. Rev. Salmon Rossignol, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 1) for private boarders, 15; 2) for the aged, infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes, 94; 3) for orphans, 5. Total inmates, 148.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters. Sister Zenobie, supr. 196 pupils.

HEBERTVILLE. *Convent des Soeurs du T. Saint Rosaire*. Rev. Soeur M. de l'Assomption, superieure. 205 élèves.

MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns*.—Sister Ste. Denyse, supr. 5 Sisters. Very Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., chaplain. 118 pupils.

ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery*. — Mother St. Stanislas, supr. 42 Religious, 7 Novices. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain. — Connected herewith is the *Academy of the Holy Family*. Boarders and day scholars, 360.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

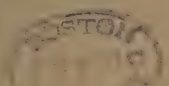
Marist Brothers—Chicoutimi, Roberval, Malbaie, St. Alphonse and Baie St. Paul.
Trappist Fathers—Mistassini.
Oblate Fathers—Pointe Bleue.
Eudist Fathers—Chicoutimi.
Frères Agriculteurs de St. François Régis — St. Edouard de Péribonca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) — Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalieres de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi) — Chicoutimi, P.Q., St. Joseph d'Alma, St. Gedeon, SS. Coeur de Marie, Betsiamits, Ste. Anne, St. Alexis, and St. Joseph de Lévis.
Soeurs Servantes du SS. Sacrement—(Chicoutimi).
Soeurs de St. Antoine de Padoue (Chicoutimi).
Soeurs des SS. Coeurs de Jesus et de Marie (Joliette, P. Q.) — S. Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for Boys	6
Diocesan Priests	100	Students	900
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academies for Young Ladies	7
Total	116	Students	1000
Churches with resident priests	54	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	15	Industrial Scnools	3
Stations	6	Hospitals	2
Chapels (where Mass is said)	66	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Catholic Population	62 000
Students	300		



DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN. Res., *Dundas, Ont.*

Archdeacon—Ven. E. LAUSSIE. Res., *Cayuga, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR J. SAVAGE. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council — Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Very Rev. WM. KLOEPFER, C.R., D.D., Very Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY,, S.J.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. P. J. DONOVAN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Rev. J. M. Mahony, rector; Revs. P. J. Donovan, Michael Weidner and Arthur J. Savage, assistants.
Loretto Academy.—27 Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.
Schools—St. Mary's (boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 325 pupils.
Sacred Heart (girls). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 120 pupils.
St. Ann's (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 220 pupils.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Rev. J. H. Coty, adm.; Rev. Edward Walsh, ass't.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. M. Brady, administrator.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 290 Pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. J. P. Holden, administrator.
School—St. Vincent's. Sisters of Loretto.—190 pupils.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. J. A. Lenhard, administrator.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John J. Feeny.
Mission— Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Doherty, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph Sister M. Eugenia, dir. 128 pupils.
Station — Peel, Wellington Co.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. S. Owens.
Schools—2 separate Schools on the G. T. R., taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (English and German). Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., rector, Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R., assistant.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Caja, dir. 424 pupils.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Paul Sobojak, C.R., chaplain.
Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. Thos. L. Ferguson, ass't.
School —7Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Irene, dir. 200 pupils.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Cummings.
School.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.
Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George C. Cleary.
Mission — Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph E. Wey.
Stations — Neustadt, Bruce Co.; Hanover.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Cadot, S.J.
Stations — Beausoleil Island.
Christian Island.
Saugeen.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Ven. Archdeacon E. Laussie, pastor. Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. A. Zettler.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. F. Wey.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (*Mildmay P.O.*) 59 pupils.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Heydon, C.S.B.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. ——, Rev. George Murphy.
Missions — Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
Osprey, Grey Co.
Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. Heenan, V.G., pastor; Rev. Alban Leyes, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 125 pupils.
Stations — Beverly, Wellington Co.
Copetown.
Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Englert.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove, pastor.
Mission — Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station — Nichol, Wellington Co.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Gehl, pastor; Rev. P. J. Maddigan, ass't.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Verena, dir. 176 pupils.
1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Emmet Doyle,
Mission — Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Morriston, Wentworth Co.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Craven, pastor.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Very Rev. John J. Connolly, S.J., rector; Revs. Wm. Doherty, S.J., D. Donovan, S.J., John C. Coffee, S.J.; parish and missionary work, private retreats etc.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 200 pupils.
St. Agnes. For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 190 pupils.
High-school for Girls and Boarding Academy. 20 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Gonzaga, superior. 85 pupils.
Station—Rockwood, Wellington Co.
Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Berlin.
Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. Jos. Crofton.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 70.
Kenilworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. F. Kehoe.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clemens Brohmann.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Walter.
Missions— Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
Priceville.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. C. Lehmann.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister. M. Beda, dir. 147 pupils.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. Dean B. J. O'Connell, pastor.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 78.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster, Rev. A.C. Montag, ass't.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Evangelista, dir. 122 pupils.
Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis O'Reilly.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by lay teacher. 75 pupils.
Missions — Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.

Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. F. X. Granottier, C.S.B., Rev. G. Fuma, C.S.B., Rev. P. J. Shaughnessy, C.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. 120 pupils.
Missions— Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
Chatsworth, Haldimand Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
Stations—Thornburg, Grey Co.
Wiarton, Grey Co.
Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. E. Crinion, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anselm, dir. 75 pupils.
Station — Harrisburg, Brant Co.
Preston, St.——, Rev. Wm. C. Gehl, pastor.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Primitiva, dir. 115 pupils.
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. Halm, pastor.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lorenzo, dir. 128 pupils.
Station — Elmira, Waterloo Co.
Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas', attended from Walkerton.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.
Stations— Holyrood, Bruce Co.
Kincardine, Bruce Co.
Lucknow, Bruce Co.
Riversdale, Bruce Co.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Kelly, pastor; Rev. William Becker, ass't.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Dympna, dir. 181 pupils.
Missions— Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
Chesley, St. Annes'.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., res., Berlin, Ontario.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Vitalia, dir. 152 pupils.

Retired: Rev. S. Wadel, St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN, Waterloo Co. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Very Rev. Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., (superior); Revs. Theo. Spetz, C.R., A. L. Zinger, C.R. (counsellors).
St. Jerome's College.—Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R. (pres.); Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R. (vice pres.); Revs. Jno. Fehrenbach, C.R., Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., Wm. V. Kloepfer, C.R., Wm. Benninger, C.R., Paul Sobejak, Ar. Simoni; Messrs. D. McKegney, J. Suddahy, M.A., J. Barry, B.A., Jos. Ferguson, Jos. O'Sullivan. Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, Park st.—Mother Antoinette, supr. 167 professed Sisters, 25 Novices, 9 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 7 parochial schools in Hamilton.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Boy's and Girl's Industrial School.* 6 Sisters. 150 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., N.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, supr. Patients, 45. Accomodation for 50 patients.
High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's and Commercial Examination.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—27 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. 12 Sisters teach. St. Vincent's Parochial School. 4 Sisters teach. Mother Mary of the Angels, supr. Pupils, 150.
DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for ladies.* — 27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, supr. Old men and women, 200. Lady Boarders 25.
GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 20 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Emerentia, supr. Accomodation for 50 patients. Aged, 75; Patients, 40.
ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother M. Samsona, supr. Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., chaplain. 62 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Guelph, Cape Croker.
Basilian Fathers—Drayton; Owen Sound.
Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha.

HAMILTON

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Owen Sound; Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkerton; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	45	Pupils	405
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Parochial Schools	51
Total	67	Pupils	5 400
Churches with resident priest	40	Convents	18
Missions with Churches	24	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	64	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	20	Orphans	197
Theological Students	11	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Population, about	53 000
Students	120		

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Diocesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and four parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D.,

First Bishop of Joliette, cons. August 24, 1904. Res., *Bishop's House, Joliette, P.Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. Beaudry, Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. F. X. PIETTE. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Archdeacon—Ven. Rev. P. SYLVESTER, V.F. Res., *St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. E. DUGAS, Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Rural Deans - Rev. A. BRIEN, St. Elizabeth, P. Q., Rev. O. DUBOIS, St. Esprit, P.Q., Rev. V. DUPUIS, St. Cuthbert, P.Q., Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, St. Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q.

Members of Officiality—Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, official; Revs. L. F. BONIN, V. DUPUIS, P. PELTIER, O. HOULE, assessors; Rev. N. FERLAND, promotor; Rev. A. ROCH, Defensor matrimonii; Rev. F. X. PIETTE, chancellor; E. DUGAS, vice chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Jos. Alf. Archambault, D.D.; Rev. F.X. Piette, Chancellor; Rev. E. Dugas, secretary; Rev. N. Ferland, procurator; Rev. I. Gervais, assistant secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. D. Lafortune, curé; Revs. Z. Lippé, J. A. Pauze, R. Lavallée, vicars.

Schools—St. Viateur's Academy. 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother J. A. Olivier, C.S.V., dir. 340 pupils.

St. Charles. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alfred, supr. 420 pupils.

"*Jardin de L'Enfance St. Joseph*". 6 Sisters of Charité of Providence. Sister Eloi, supr. 40 pupils.

Sisters "*S. S. Cœurs de Jesus and Marie*". Sister Josephine, supr.

Hospital - St. Eusebe, 21 Sisters of Charité of Providence.

Chapels—Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Cathedral.

Our Lady of Bonsecours Hospital, attended from Cathedral.

St. Joseph's, attended by R. N. Aumond.

St. Anthony of Padoua, attended from Cathedral,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. P. Peltier, V.F., curé; Revs. D. Bordeleau. A. Roch, vicars.

Schools — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Isidore, supr. 130 pupils.

College of St. Joseph, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur.

Chapel — St. Joseph's College.

Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Ven. Rev. P. Sylvester, V.F., curé; Rev. E. Olivier, vicar.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Leonie, supr. 180 pupils.

Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. O. Forest, curé.

Ile Dupads, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. E. Leblanc, curé.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. Clairoux, curé; Rev. E. Deschênes, vic.; Rev. D. Laporte, a. c.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Lionie, supr. 176 pupils.

Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. Beaudoin, curé; Rev. H. Perreault, vicar.

Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. E. Charland, C.S.V., dir. 105 pupils.

11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 231 pupils, — 37 poor.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. D. Picotte, anc. curé.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. C. T. Viger, curé; Rev. C. Piette, vic.; Revs. O. Blanchard, Jos. Gaudet, E. Desroches, a. c.

School—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Cornélie, supr. 164 pupils.

Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. T. Maréchal, vicar; Revs. Jos. Lauzon, P. Calixte Duprat, O. Renaud, S. Corbeil, anc. curés.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Anthony, dir. 100 pupils.
9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 166 pupils, — 40 poor.
Notre Dame de La Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.
Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. A. Dufort, vicar.
School—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de la Misericorde, dir. 141 pupils.
St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Revs. V. Deschênes. vic.; P. Bérard, a.c.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Huard, C.S.V., dir. 82 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M-Wenceslas, dir. 157 pupils.
Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vignault, curé.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Poitras, curé.
St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Lavallée, curé.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Jacques, curé.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; Rev. O. Racette, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Adrienne, dir. 98 pupils.
Academy. 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. L. Julian, dir. Boys, 150.
St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé. Rev. Jos. Brien, a.c.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Comtois, desservant.
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Brien, curé; Rev. J. J. Brien, vicar.
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 315 pupils, — 48 poor.
3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé.
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. Bruyére. curé.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co.. Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé; M. Clermont, vicar.
School— 9Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Elizabeth dir. 119 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. J. Gervais, curé; Rev. M. Morin, vicar.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antonine, dir. 170 pupils.
St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. P. T. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Houle, curé; Revs. F. Poirier, S. Barrette, vicars.
Schools—20 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joseph du S. C., supr. 200 pupils.
3 Brothers of St. Gabriel, Brother Alexis-Marie, dir. Pupils, 120.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Christine, supr. Pupils, 176.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé; Rev. A. Forest, vicar.
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thibault, curé; Rev. Am. Forest, vicar.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Bernardine, dir. 88 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferriere, curé; Rev. V. Ducharme, vicar.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Amédée, dir. 159 pupils.
3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Marie Salomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Deschénes, curé.
Ste. Mélanie d'Aillebout, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Martel, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a. c.
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé.
Missions—Lac St. Ignace, St. Maurice Co. (Diocese Three Rivers), Rev. G. Racette.
St. Théophile, Berthier Co., attended from St. Michael des Saints.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. 67 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. Morin, curé; Rev. H. Lachapelle, vic.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 108 pupils.
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. L. F. Bonin, curé; Rev. E. Guilbeault, vicar; Rev. J. Dagenais, a. c.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Gregoire de Nazianze, supr. 120 pupils.
St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. F. L'heureux, vic.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. (Connected with Academy.)
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. H. Ducharme, curé.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., dir., Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., ass't. Rev. J. E. Laporte, C.S.V. 15 Clerics of St. Viateur. 37 Novices.
Joliette Seminary (classical and commercial course). — Under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., A.B., A.M., superior; Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., prefect; Rev. E. Geoffroy, C.S.V., A.M., assist.-supr.; Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., Licencié es Sciences; Revs. L. Leger, C.S.V., A.B., Proc., F. X. Forest, C.S.V., J. A. Roy,

JOLIETTE. *Joliette Seminary* (continued).
C.S.V., Rev. J. E. Saucier, C.S.V., Rev. Ph. Dube, C.S.V., J. M. J. Badel, C.S.V., C. Massonat, A. Chevalier, M. Nadeau, F. X. Legare. 13Clerics of St. Viateur; 4 priests; 1 lay teacher; 300 students.
School of St. Viateur—8 clerics of St. Viateur; Bro. Olivier, C.S.V., dir. 390 students.
BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., dir. 13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 273 students. Rev. J. Bonin, C.S.V., chaplain.
Laurentides Academy—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Camille, dir. Pupils, 190.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JOLIETTE. *Hospital of St. Eusèbe.*—29 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pantaléon, supr. 47 poor inmates, 64 Orphans.
LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Elie, supr. Pupils, 156; Orphans, 26.
MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Caroliné, supr. Pupils, 123; Orphans, 16.
ST. LIN. *Hospice of St. Antoine.* 2 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
ST. THOMAS. *Maison de la Providence.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Rose, supr. Pupils, 263—15 poor.
ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna".*—20 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann. Mother M. Jeanno du Chantal, Prov. supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal, P.Q.) —Novitiate, College, Industrial School, Parochial School, Sacristy of Cathedral, Joliette; Berthierville; Lanoraie; St. Barthelemy.
Brothers of Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.) - Berthierville; St. Lin; St. Cuthbert.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Mascouche; Ste. Elizabeth.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal P.Q.)—St. Jacques de l'Achigan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMAN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Brandon; Kildare; Rawdon; St. Cuthbert; St. Esprit; St. Félix de Valois; St. Norbert; Provincialhouse, Pensionnat "Villa Anna", Parochial School St. Jacques de l'Achigan.
Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Berthierville; Joliette.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Joliette; Lanoraie; Mascouche, St. Elizabeth; St. Paul; St. Thomas.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochalaga, (P.Q.)—L'Epiphane; St. Barthelemy; St. Jean de Matha; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolars (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—St. Liguori.
Servants Sisters of Holy Heart of Mary (Joliette) — College. Joliette, Bishop's House, Novitiate.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Classical College	1
Diocesan Priests	100	Academies and High Schools for boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Orphans Asylum	1
Total	116	Hospital	1
Churches	41	Catholic Population	62,200

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY,

Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898; Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNER, C. S. B., D. D., transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27th 1899.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. J. E. MEUNIER.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. McKEON.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. M. D. O'NEIL.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. J. E. MEUNIER, V.G., Rev. P. J. BRENNAN, Rev. T. WEST, Rev. P. LANGLOIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. T. Aylward, rector; Revs. M. D. O'Neil, 1st assistant; F. P. White and L. Cherrier, C.S.B., 2nd assistants.
Schools 4—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. } Pupils, 650.
" *1*—4 Madames of the Sacred Heart. }
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. T. Valentin, chaplain.
ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Revs. P. J. McKeon and J. V. Tobin.
Schools 2—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. A. Renaud, C.S.B., supr. Rev. W. McNulty, C.S.B., ass't.
Mission—Harrow, Pelee Island.
School—Connected with Academy.
Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. M. McCormick.
Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
Schools 3—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlsex Co., Rev. D. P. McMenamin.
Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. L. M. Prud'homme.
Bothwell, Kent Co., Rev. J. Brennan.
Missions—Thamesville.
Wardsville, Middlesex Co.
Cauard River, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Marseilles.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 100.
Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., and Coelestin Matz, O.F.M., assistants.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 280.
Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.
Chapels—Ursuline Ladies, (The Pines).
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Scanlan, chaplain.

Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. J. Hanlon.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. P. L. Buckley, C.S.B.
Mission — Courtright, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Rev. T. Noonan.
French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. A. J. Loiselle.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McRae.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Irishtown (*St. Columban, P.O.*), Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. A. McKeon.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. A. Emery.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. Gnam.
Missions— Tilsonburg, Norfolk Co., Vienna, Elgin Co.
Logan, Perth Co., Rev. J. Ronan.
Mission — Mitchell.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Revs. D. Forster and P. Costello.
Mission — McGilvray.
Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. J. Dunn.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. P. O'Donohoe, C.S.B.
Mission — Sombra, Lambton Co.
Raleigh, (*Merlin, P. O.*), Rev. J. Cook.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. T. P. Hussey.
Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. A. Lorion.
Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Semande, C.S.B. pastor; Rev. P. Chalandard, assistant.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Revs. Joseph Kennedy, F. Barry and E. Goetz.
Schools—Pupils, 136.
Mission — Forest, Lambton Co.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Revs. P. Corcoran and G. Northgraves.
Mission — Brussels, Huron Co.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. T. Martin.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. F. Larendeau.
Mission—Wingham.
St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
St. Peter (*Jeanette's Creek P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. E. Ladouceur.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Revs. T. West pastor and T. Ferron, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 230.
Missions — Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. N. Campeau.
Missions— Leamington, Comber, Kingsville,
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
Stratford, Perth Co., Revs. Dean McGee, pastor; F. X. Arnold, assistant.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Missions— Metcalf.
Mount Brydges, Middlesex Co.
Warwick, Lambton Co.
Watford, Lambton Co.
Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Langlois.
St. Anthony's separate school—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 160.
Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. Parent.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Walkerville, Essex Co., Revs. L. A. Beaudoin, H. Brunet, assist.
Schools 2—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Wallaceburg, Rev. M. Brady.
School—Holy Angels. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 146.
Mission — Dresden, Kent Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. T. P. Hussey.
Mission — Dunwich, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. E. Meunier, V.G.; Revs. J. Hogan and C. LaLiberté, assistants.
Hotel Dieu, Rev. S. Rocheleau, chaplain.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. E. Rousselle, assistant.
School — 300 Pupils.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.

Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley.
Missions—Norwich, Oxford Co.
Princeton.
Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Philip Gnam.
Missions—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Petrolea, Lambton Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder.

Sick: Rev. L. Landreville,
Retired: Ven. Archdeacon Audrieux and Rev. B. Boubat, Windsor

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.*—Very Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B. (President and Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B. (treasurer); Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B., (Prof. of Theology); Rev. Wm. Roach, C.S.B. (Prof. of Mental Philosophy); Revs. F. Powell, C.S.B., T. Roach, C.S.B. E. O'Neil, C.S.B. (profs. of Latin); Revs. T. Moylan, C.S.B., and T. Hayes, C.S.B., (Profs. of Greek); Rev. J. Kennedy, C.S.B., and Very Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B. (Profs. of French); Revs. W. Roach, C.S.B., and E. O'Neil, C.S.B., (Profs. of English Literature and Grammar); Mr. John Klich (Prof. of German); Mr. C. Costello, C.S.B. (Prof. of History); Revs. T. Hayes, C.S.B., F. Powell, C.S.B., E. O'Neil, C.S.B., C. Collins, C.S.B., W. Roach, C.S.B., Messrs. J. Rooney, C. Costello, C.S.B. and Rev. T. Moylan (Profs. of Mathematics); Rev. C. Collins, C.S.B., Mr. J. Mahoney, Rev. J. Kennedy, C.S.B., Mr. E. McCormick (Profs. of Preparatory School); Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B. (Master of Discipline); Messrs. J. Brighton and W. Brophy (Prefects). Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) *of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Angela, supr. 90 Religious.
House for the Aged.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 63 inmates.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School.—48 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Sheridan, supr. Pupils, 155.
AMHERSTBURG. 12 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Constance, supr. Pupils, 312.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Nativity, supr. 60 religious. —Connected herewith is "The Pines", an *Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loreto.*—14 Religious. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 80.
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy, Boarding and Select School.* — 28 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. John the Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 407.
Hospital.—16 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 4 Novices. 5 Postulants. Mother Ladauverriere. supr. Patients, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Amherstburg; Sandwich; Port Lambton; Corunna.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal, P.Q.)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Canard River; Windsor.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville; Sarnia.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham; Tilbury; Tecumseh, Wallaceburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	8
Diocesan Priests	69	Pupils	668
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Parochial Schools	80
Total	86	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	12 000
Churches with resident priest	51	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	29	Orphans	100
Total Churches	80	Hospitals	3
Theological Students	17	Catholic Population, about	60 000
College	1		
Students	150		

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

(*Dioecesis Neo Westmonasteriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14. 1863.
DIOCESE, SEPT. 2. 1890.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, Vancouver's Island and basin of Peace River excepted.

RIGHT REVEREND
AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D.

Cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis Aug. 22, 1897. Bishop of New Westminster, June 1. 1890.

Former Bishops— Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., D,D.. Rev. J. M. Jayol, O.M.I., Chaplaincy of Penitentiary: R. F. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., V.G. Missions visited by Rev. John Wagner, O.M.I.
St. Louis College — Rev. Fr. Lambot, O.M.I., D.D., director.
Missions— New Westminster, St. Charles' (Indian).
Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.
Stations — East Langley.
Langley Prairie.
Leahman Landing.
Maple Ridge.
Port Guichon.
Steveston.
Fernie, Revs. J. Tavernier, O.M.I.
Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I.; Cl. Bellot, O.M.I.
Missions— Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Frazer Lake, St. Peter's.
Hostat, St. Mary's.
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.
Natle, St. Patrick's.
Nattau, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.
Tachy, St.Cecil's.
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.
Greenwood. Rev. J. Bédard. O.M.I., J. Hartmann, O.M.I.
Mission — Grand Forks.
Stations — Midway; Phoenix.
Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. A. Michels, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I., Lejeune. O.M.I., A. G. Morice, O.M.I., P. Conan, O.M.I.
Missions— Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St John the Baptist.

Kamloops City, St. Louis' (continued).
Missions—Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations—Boston Bar.
Lytton.
Nicolas.
Spence Bridge.
Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Revs. James Wagner, O.M.I., L. Choinel, O.M.I.,
Michel and Missions, Rev. J. Meissner, O.M.I.
Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E. C. Chirouse, J. P. O'Neil, O.M.I., L. Fouquet, O.M.I., V. Rohr, O.M.I., P. Rocher, O.M.I., C. Andrieu.
Missions—Cheam, St. Joseph's.
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.
Hope, St. John the Baptist.
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.
Kwantlen, St. Martin's.
Skwa, St. Paul's.
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.
Yale, St. Michael's.
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.
Station—Ketsy.
Nelson, Rev. J. Althoff.
Revelstoke, Rev. P. Pecoul, O.M.I.
Rossland, Rev. W. McCullough, O.M.I.
Sandon, Rev. Désiré Jeannotte.
Sechelt Missions, Rev. Fr. Plamondon, O.M.I.
Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. J. Welch, O.M.I., P. Lechesne, O.M.I., E. Madden, O.M.I., E. Connolly, O.M.I.
Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Ouellette, O.M.I.
North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), Rev. Fr. P. Richard, O.M.I.
Vernon, Revs. D. G. Dorval and A. Garon.
Missions—Armstrong.
Head Lake.
Okanagon Mission.
Lumby.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Boening, O.M.I., D. Chiapini, O.M.I., F. M. Thomas, O.M.I., G. Blanchet, O.M.I.
Missions—Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
Fort Alexander, St. James'.
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College.*—Rev. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., pres.; Rev. F. Lambot, O.M.I., D.D., director; Professors: Brother J. Bélancourt, O.M.I., A. J. McKenna, H. Steffins, B.A. Students, 60.
Nazareth Seminary.—Rev. R. Lepage, O.M.I. Students, 14.
KAMLOOPS. *Indian Industrial School*, for boys.—Oblate Fathers. Pupils, 29.
MISSION CITY. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 40.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 28.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School.*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marguerite du S. Coeur, supr. Pupils, 129.
St. Mary's Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Pérpétual Secours, supr. Average number of Patients, 25; Patients during the year, 226.
Providence Orphanage—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Damian, supr. 85 orphans.
CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital.*—Sister M. Nazareth, supr. 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 767 patients.
GREENWOOD. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Aloysius, supr. 5 Sisters.
KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M, Hildegarde, supr. Pupils, 105.
Indian Industrial School.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joachim, supr. 63 children

KOOTENAY. *St. Eugene's Indian School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cassilda, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 77. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MISSION CITY. School for Indian girls.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Stanislaus Kostka, supr. Pupils, 85.

NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Winifred, supr. Pupils, 100.

ROSSLAND. *Hospital of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.*—10 Sisters. Sister Joseph Marie, supr. Patients, 56; during the year 715.

SQUAMISH MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation of "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Sister M. Aimé, supr.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Praxede, supr. 1104 Patients admitted during the year.

Academy, Boarding and Parochial School—15 Sisters of St. Ann, Sister M. Lucie, dir. Pupils, 339.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. St. Gabriel. 18 Religious. Penitents and preservation class.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School.* — 8 Sisters of the Congregation "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Sister Euphrasia, supr. Girls, 34. Boys, 40.

SECHELT. *Industrial School.* — 8 Sisters of the Instruction. Sister Theresine. Boys and Girls, 54.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese except 4.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Cranbrook; St. Eugene, Vancouver.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kamloops; Mission City; Vancouver.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Ottawa)—Vancouver.

Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus (France) — North Vancouver; Williams Lake; Sechelt.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Nelson; Rossland; Greenwood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Boarding Schools for Boys	1
Secular Priests	4	Industrial and Boarding Schools for Indians	6
Priests of Religious Orders	36	Students	280
Total	40	Academies for Young Ladies	3
Churches with resident priests	14	Pupils	150
Seminary	1	Parochial Schools	4
Pupils	14	Pupils	400
Missions with Churches	66	Total of young people under Catholic care	904
Stations	12	Hospitals	5
Chapels (where Mass is said)	8	Catholic Population about	22 000
College	1		
Students	60		

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P.Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. M. G. PROULX, res. *Seminary, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Officiality—Very Rev. Mgr. M. G. PROULX, V.G., Official; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., hon., A. SMITH, JOS. TESSIER, assessors; Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.R., promotor; Rev. A. DESAULNIERS, vice-promotor; Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. C. E. SAINT-GERMAIN—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners—Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.R. and Revs. C. E. BRUNAULT, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, F. P. CANTIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. E. BARIL. – Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Rev. F. A. Saint-Germain, secretary and procurator; Rev. E. Châtillon, Maitre de Chapelle and Rev. C. E. Saint-Germain, ass't.-secr.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Rev. O. Dubois, Vicar; Rev. A. A. P. Bellemare, retired; Rev. T. Quinn, retired.

Schools—Academy of St. John the Baptiste. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Regis, dir. Pupils, 200.

Academy of the Sisters of the Assumption. Boarding and day-school. 49 Sisters. Sister Marie de la Presentation, supr. Pupils, 271.

Chapels—Hotel-Dieu, Rev. N. Pepin, chaplain.

Assumption Convent, Rev. E. Baril, chaplain.

Monastary of the Precious Blood, Very Rev. Mgr. M. G. Proulx, V.G., chaplain.

Metairie, St. Joseph, Rev. T. Quinn, chaplain.

Academy of St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Chatillon, chaplain.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Very Rev. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.Hon.

Hospice N.-D. des sept douleurs.—Rev. N. Pepin, chap. de l'Hotel-Dieu.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaskaville Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Cöté, Rev. A. Desmarais. vicar.

Schools—Commercial College. Boarding and day-schools. 7 Brothers of the Christian schools. Brother Maudellus, dir. Pupils, 120.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters. Sister Ste. S. Josaphat, supr., Pupils, 134.

Maison Provinciale, Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Fr. Théodule, provincial.

Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. G. Desilets, chaplain

Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativite de Notre Dame, Rev. A O. Papillon.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. G. Bourbeau.

St. Joseph, Rev. M. Manseau.

Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ch. Ed. Mailhot: Rev. E. Pepin, vicar.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. F. Tétreau; Rev. H. Denoncourt, vicar.

School — 17 Presentation Sisters. Sister Marie Caroline, supr. Pupils, 240.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L.V. Thibaudier, V.G., hon.; Revs. J. G. Landry and J. E. Lemire, vicars.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 7 Sisters. Sister Ste. Clotilde, supr. Pupils, 179

Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. A. Manseau.
Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. L. E. Boisvert.
La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. E. Bellemare; Rev. Alf. Tetreau, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Brothers. Brother Theodulphe, dir. Pupils, 86.
Boarding and day-school of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 8 Sisters. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 105.
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel; Rev. Alf. Bernier, vicar.
Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Séraphine, supr. Pupils, 135.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Roch Joyal.
Le Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. Ph. Pratte.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Revs. M. Laperrière, A. Champoux, vicar.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. S. Edge.
Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. B. Morin.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy; Rev. P. Allard, vicar.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Olive, supr. Pupils, 180.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Woods, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Lucie, supr. Pupils, 88.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. P. Bourassa, Rev. A. Demers, vicar.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. O. Manseau.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. Tr Lemire, retired.
School — Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 80.
Chapel — La Tour des Martyrs.
4 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister Lajemmerais, supr. Patients, 8.
Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. Côté.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. F. E. Connolly; Rev. W. Pitt, vicar.
St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. A Paquin; Rev. R. Crochetiere, vicar.
School—12 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. de l'Ange Gardien, supr. Pupils, 222.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Provancher.
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Desilets.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. P. G. Bèliveau.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Roberge.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. Z. Lahaye; Rev. E. Proulx, vicar.
School —Boarding and day-school. 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa. Sister Ste. Mechtilde du S. Sacrament, supr. Pupils, 120.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. A. P. de Courval.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot, Rev. U. Leblanc, vicar.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier, Rev. N. Lessard, vicar.
School —Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Veronique, supr. Pupils, 57.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. V. Lemire, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Sophronius, dir. Pupils, 109.
Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. Sister Ste. Grégoire supr. Pupils, 128.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard; Revs. Jules Richard and A. Leblanc, vicars.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Marcellin, dir. Pupils, 150.
Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Cyrille, supr. Pupils, 193.
Ste. Helène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. C. Lafond.
St. Joachim de'Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Gladu.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince; Rev. R. Brassard, vicar.
St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. Elz. Mondou, vicar.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. St.-Germain.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin and P. A. Lebrun, retired.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Remi, supr. Pupils, 141.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Edm. P. de Courval.
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabskaa Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras; Rev. A. Clair, vicar.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. I. Béland.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. Gouin; Rev. A. Baril, vicar.
School — Boarding- and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Ignace, sup. Pupils, 59.

St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel.
Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Melançon.
St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. A. Houle.
Ste. Sophie de L'Evrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel; Rev. J. Falardeau, vicar.
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. L. Gagnon, vicar.
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.
St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. H. Bellemare; Rev. T. Joyal, vicar.
Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. Désaulniers; Revs. E. Guillemette, J. Langlais, vicars.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 11 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Julienne, supr. Pupils, 277.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. Edm. Buisson, Revs. J. B. Durocher and T. Melancon, vicars; Rev. A. MacDonald, chaplain of the Commercial Collége and Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Schools—Commercial College of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Commercial-Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Boarding school, and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of Notre Dame 2 Lay teachers. Sister Ste. Florence, supr. Pupils, 302.
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. Jos. Tessier; Rev. A. Labranche, vicar.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste.-Perpétue, supr. Pupils, 240.
Wickham (West). Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Béliveau.
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. F. X. Letendre.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Sévérin, supr. Pupils, 136.

Retired: Rev. N. O. Larue, Hospital, Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.; Rev. J. E. Panneton, Montreal; Rev. T. Quinn and A. A. P. Bellemare, Nicolet; Rev, J. D. Bourgeois (College Canadien, Rome).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet.*—Mgr. M. G. Proulx, V.G. (supr. and procurator); Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P. R. (prefect of studies); Rev. C. E. Brunault (prof. of mathematics); Rev. J. E. Bourret (assist. procurator); Rev. F. P. Cantin (director of the ecclesiastics); Rev. J. S. Poirier (director); Revs. G. Labissonière, C. Arseneau, A. Camirand, P. Arpin, H. Belcourt, A. Bruié, G. Courchesne, Paul Mayrand, Alcide Pellerin (profs). 22 ecclesiastics, professors and student's tutors, 318.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Academy Commerciale.*—7 Brothers of the Christian-Schools. Brother Maudellus, director; Boarding and day-school; 120 pupils.
Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate.—Brother Theodule (provincial); Fr. Louis-Edouard, proc. 8 religious. Noviciat, Fr. Basilien, dir. 5 religious; 35 novices. Juvenate, Fr. Laurent, dir. 6 religious; 80 juvenistes. Rev. R. T. Généreux, chaplain. 24 Brothers.
VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Octavius, dir. Pupils, 341; religious, 41.
Commercial Academy.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 215.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—General Administration: Mother Ste. Monique, supr. gen.; Rev. Sisters du Sacré-Cœur and Ste. Marie, assist.; Rev. Sister Ste. Josephine, depositary; Rev. Sister Ste. S. Sacrement, secretary; Rev. Sister St. Julie, mistress of the novices; Rev. Sister Ste Agnés, gen. mistress of the studies. Establishments: in the diocese of Nicolet, 15; in other dioceses in Canada, in United States, in the N. W. Territory, 19; Professed Sisters: in Motherhouse, 66; in the Missions in diocese of Nicolet, 108, outside of the diocese, 146; Novices and Postulants, 67. Rev. F. E. Baril, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*.
Hôtel-Dieu de Nicolet, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.—General Hospital for old men, in firm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. In the Motherhouse 63 Sisters, 19 employed in the Mission of the N. W. and 4 employed in miss. of S. Celestio. Mother S. Alphonsus, supr.; Rev. Sisters Carignan and Youville, ass'ts. In Community: 45 Sisters, 28 Novices, 86 Orphans, 80 poor, 16 boarders, 4 domestics. Rev. N. Pepin, chaplain.
Métairie St. Joseph.—Sister Lemire, dir. 3 Gray Nuns. 9 old people. Rev. T. Quinn, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, — Mother St. Stanislas de Kostka, supr. 21 prof. Sisters, 5 Novices. Mgr. M. G. Proulx, chaplain.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital.*—20 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph of Montreal. 6 Novices, 60 sick and poor men and women, 14 orphans, 16 boarders, domestics, 10. Mother Lachapelle, supr.; Sister Dagenais, ass't.; Sister Hurtubise, directrice of the Noviciate; Rev. G. Desilets, chaplain.

ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people.*—4 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister Lajemmerais, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, P.Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire; Arthabaskaville.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville; P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville, St. Guillaume; Victoriaville.

Brothers of the Charity (Montreal)—Drummondville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; Victoriaville.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Arthabaskaville.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) — St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abènakis); Pierreville.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestin; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska; St. Pierre les Becquets; St. Léonard; Kingsey (S. Felix); St. Germain.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—S. David d'Yamaska; Drummondville.

Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; St. Celestin; Métairie, near Nicolet.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nicolet P. Q.) Nicolet.

Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrook)—Nicolet Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	23
Secular priests	131	Parochial Schools	488
Churches with resident priests	65	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	20
Theological Seminary	1	Children attending Parochial Schools	15 817
Students	21	Orphan Asylums	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	8	Orphans	100
Students	1 478	Hospitals	2

Population 89 565

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, Renfrew County, and northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 91° James' west and 72° east, the Heighth of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, the Great Whale River and Apiokacumish Lake, at the north.

RIGHT REVEREND
NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D.,

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. T. WARNOCK. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. J. Kimpton, vice-rector; Rev. P. J. Pontbriand. curate.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.
Missions—Black Bay, Our Blessed Lady of the Bay.
Petawawa.
Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Rev. A. M. Chaine, Rev. J. N. Duquette, curate.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.
Astorville, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Astor.
Missions—Chisholm, St. Louis.
Corbeille Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. J. O. Forget.
Mission—Boissonnault, St. Henri.
Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. L. French.
Missions—Lyndoch. St. Francis of Sales.
Raglan.
Sebastopol, St. Ann's.
Stations—Combermere, Craigmont.
Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty.
Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. J. F. Breen, curate.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Golden Lake, St. John's.
Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. C. Dagenais.
Missions—Black Donal Creek, St. John the Baptist.
Cury's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Killaloe, St. Andrews', Rev. I. A. French.
Missions—Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence's O'Toole.
Round Lake, St. Sylvester.
Station—Basin Depot.
La Passe, Renfrew Co , N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. H. Martel.
Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. Gauvreau, O.M.I., supr., Revs. P. Gagné, O.M.I., W. Vezina, O.M.I. H. Gonneville, O.M.I; 2 Brothers.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecile, dir. Pupils, 270.
Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence's, the Martyr.
Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
Klock's Mill, St. James'.
Les Erables, St. John the Baptist.
McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Station—Bissetts Creek.
Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Mission—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Station—Murchison.
Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. J. Ryan.
Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. R. J. McEachen.
Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.

Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. Chs. Sudre.
Missions— Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan, Rev. Thos. Côté, curate.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Springtown, St. Raphael's.
Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.
Mission—Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Whitney, Rev. P. Michaud, P.P.
Mission—Madawaska, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations—Bark Lake, Brulé Lake, Cache Lake, Canoe Lake, Egan Estate, Rainy Lake and Rock Lake.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Albany (*Hudson Bay P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I. L. P. Boisseau, O.M.I., A. Carriere, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. J. O. Faucher.
Mission—Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. T. N. LeMoyne.
Mission—Bryson.
Chapeau (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc, Rev. L. Leduc, curate.
Coulonge, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Renaud.
Mission—Pontefrac, St. Anthony of Padua.
Guigues, St. Bruno, Rev. J. A. Beauchamp, P.P.
Parochial School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 104.
Haileybury, Rev. E. A. Latulipe, PP., Rev. J. R. O'Gorman, curate.
Missions—New Liskeard, Cobalt, Charleton, Latchford, Tom's Town and Hyslop.
North Témiskaming, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Laniel, O.M.I., superior; Rev. J. P. Gueguen. O.M.I.; Rev. J. Evain, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's.
Bay Lake.
Long Point, Holy Family.
Lake Timagaming.
Matadjiwang.
Matagamang.
Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.
Mission—Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Mission—Onslow, St. Bridget's.
Station—Pontiac.
Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Tracy.
Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. J. O. Chevrier, O.M.I., supr., Revs. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., Jos. Pelletier, O.M.I., L. O. Lambert, O.M.I., G. Le Moyne, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
Missions—Fabre, St. Charles.
Long Sault, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Laverlochire, St. Isidore.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Mission—Leslie, St. Charles.
Station—Thorn.

Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's.
Grassey Lake, St. John's.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's.
Mekiskan (River St. Maurice).
Waswanipi, St. Augustin's.
Weymuntaching, St. Rose of Lima.
} Attended from Maniwaki (Archdiocese of Ottawa) and Lake St. John (Diocese of Chicoutimi).

Absent on leave: Rev. H. S. Marion.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate Academy.*—21 Grey Nuns of the Cross.
Academy.—13 Sisters. Pupils, 185.
Select School.—8 Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 485,
General Hospital.—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Ann, supr. Patients during the year 1905, 529.
Bishop's House—3 Sisters of the Holy Family.
ALBANY, ONT. (on James Bay). *Indian School and Orphanage.*—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martin, supr. Refuge for Indians, Old People and Orphans, 35.

ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francesca, supr.
Academy and Select School.—Pupils, 317.
MATTAWA, ONT. 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecilia, supr.
Hospital.—6 Sisters. Sister Sr. Cecelia, supr.
Select School.—4 Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220.
RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann.*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Antonin supr. Pupils, 270.
VILLE MARIE, LAKE TEMISKAMING, PONTIAC CO. *Hospital.*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross.
Parochial School.—3 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 130.
Community House.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family.
EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy.* 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 190.
NORTH TEMISKAMING. *Shool.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Albany; Mattawa; Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co.; North Témiskaming.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa; Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Albany, on James Bay.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax)—Arnprior.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke) -Pémbroke, Ville Marie.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (France)—North Temiskaming.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. (Nicolet)—Guiges.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	4
Diocesan Priests	35	Pupils	615
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parochial Schools	22
Total priests	51	Children attending Parochial Schools	2 603
Total Churches with resident priests	31	Rural Elementary Schools	73
Missions with Churches	51	Children attending	2 567
Total Churches	80	Orphan Asylum and Refuge for Indians	1
Stations	25	Hospitals	3
Chapels	9	Population	45 015
Theological Students	11	Indians about	3 940
		Total	48956

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, *Peterborough, Ont.*

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'BRIEN., DD—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Rev. W. J. McColl. rector; Revs. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., P. J. Galvin.

Free Schools—St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Edward, supr 275 pupils.
Lake st. School. Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
St. Peter's School. Pupils 3,00.

Missions — Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.
Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.
Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist.

Chapels — Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Clotilde, supr.
St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. D. O'Connell, chaplain.
House of Providence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Collins.
Missions— Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George.
Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.
Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist.
Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
Missions— Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. H. Caron S.J.

Stations — Beausoleil Island. Kabekanaug. Kitchi Kitiganing. } Indian Missions.
Parry Island. Shawanaga. } Indian Missions.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs, adm.
Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
Free School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.—M. Theodosia, Supr.
Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Keilty. Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.
Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. J. O'Leary. (*P. O., Kinmount, Ont.*)
Missions— Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception.
French River, Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Stations—Kabekanang, Kitchi-Kitiganing, Chandiere Falls, Nipissing.
Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.
Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.
Missions— Huntsville. Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.
Station—Burk's Falls, Muskoka District.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Ven. D. J. Casey, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan, assistant.
Free School and Academy for young ladies. — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Annunciation, supr. Pupils. 250.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.
Mission — Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.
Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J.
Missions—Depot Harbor, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Parry Island.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly.
Missions— Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
Loring, Parry Sound district, St. ——
Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
South River, St. Augustine's.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission — Kirkfield, St. John Evangelist.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. M. J. McGuire,
Mission — Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.
Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. J. Phelan.
Missions— Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.
Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Galway, Alsace and Grafton, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Rev. Mother Clotilde, supr.
House of Providence.—Mother Aldegonde, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. St. Michael, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Byng Inlet, French River, Parry Sound.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Petersborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Lindsay.
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Orders (male)	1
Diocesan Priests	25	" " (female)	1
Priests of Religious Communities	3	Separate and Free Schools	51
Total	28	Orphan Asylums	1
Churches with resident priest	21	Orphans	30
Missions with Churches	28	Hospitals	1
Total Churches	49	House of Providence, inmates	70
Theological Students	3		

Catholic Population 26,200. Whites, 26,000; Indians, 200.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(Dioecesis S. Germani.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, D.D., D.C.L.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *St. Octave de Metis, P. Q.*

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET, J. H. LAVOIE.

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. Mgr. M. BOLDUC P.D., Very Rev. P. N. THIVIERGE, Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER.

Diocesan officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official;* Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, P. J. SAUCIER, C. A. CARBONNEAU, D. MORISSET, *assessors;* Rev. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D., *promotor;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor;* Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor;* Rev. J. R. LEONARD, *vice-chancellor.*

Vicar-Forane—Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. J. E. OUELLET in Gaspé Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D., D.C.L; Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain; Rev. P. Lafrance, procurator; Rev. A. Richard, pro-secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. P. J. Saucier, rector; Revs. J. Langlois and J. Dogny, vicars; Rev. A. Duval, a.c.

Novitiate — Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Rev. Brother Evariste, dir. 13 Brothers; 6 Novices. 4 Postulants. Rev. A. Richard, chaplain.

Schools — Sisters of Charity. 181 pupils.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 160 pupils. Mother Marie de l'Enfant-Jesus, dir.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Father J. B. Jary, eudist, chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain.

Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary of the Holy Rosary, supr. Rev. A. Belles-Isles, chaplain.

Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. de la Presentation, supr. Pupils, 70. Rev. F. Crechemine, Eud., chaplain.

Normal School for young ladies. Rev. F. X. Ross, rector. Ursuline Sisters, dir.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Jean, dir. Pupils, 275.

Anse au Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Lepage.
Anse aux Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. P. LeBel.
Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. O. Normandin.
Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Right Rev. Mgr. Maj. Bolduc, P.D.. Rev. J. Michaud, vicar.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. E. Dufour.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jesus".
Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Poirier.
Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. Theo. Landry.
Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co.. St. Augustine's.
Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.
Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. A. Belanger, V.F., Rev. J. R. Leonard, retired.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
Cascapédiac, (New Richmond), Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 223.
Mission — St. Agricole.
Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J, L. Noel.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Louise, dir. Pupils, 250.
Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. S. Roy.
Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. J. E. Ouellet, V.F., Rev. O. Caron, vicar.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau; Rev. Z. O. Gendron, assistant.
McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau, Rev. A. Beaulieu, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Francois-Xavier, dir. 100 pupils.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Th. Smith, Rev. J. Gagné, a. c.
Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy; Rev. J. Orieux, vicar.
Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd. Connected with Academy.
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Jos. E. Pelletier.
School – 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de Ste, Thérese, dir. Pupils, 80
Mission — St. François d' Assise.
St. Laurent, Rev. J. E. Sirois.
Missions — Assametquagan, Rimouski Co., St. Robert's.
Mill Stream, Rimouski Co., St. Ambroise's.
St. André of Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co.
Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. F. Coté.
Mission — Capucins, Rimouski Co., St. Paul.
Métis, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Vy. Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G.; Rev. U. St. Laurent, vicar.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. C. B. Beaulieu; Rev. V. Côte, vicar.
Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co,, St. Antony's.
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., River à Claude.
Manche d'Epée.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. R. Sasseville.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St.-Laurent.
N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Verreau.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de la Merci, dir. Pupils, 235.
N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Revs. L. Ph. Chénard, S. Fraser, retired.
N. D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jésus."
N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaide's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Bossé, C.SSS.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jésus".
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
Orphanage for boys, Rev. L. Cramillon, chaplain.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Dréan, eudist; Revs. F. Savary, Pelletier, J. Lechantoux, eudists.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. F. C. Najotte.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Pierre, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Parish Priest; Revs. Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Robert, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap., Casimir, O.M.Cap., and 4 lay brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Adolphe, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions — Marieville, Bonaventure Co., L' Immaculate Conception.
Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue.
Alverne, L', Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. Francis d'Assise.
Chemin Kempt, St. Fidéle de Sigmaringa.

Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. C. A. Lavoie.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Bilodeau, Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie, asst.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Francois d'Assise, dir. 120 pupils.
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., Rev. C. Ph. Côte.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. A. Pérusse, Rev. O. Dubé, vicar.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Louis Gonzaga, dir. 70 pupils.
Missions — Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
Marsouis, Ste. Emélie.
Cap aux Renards. S. François.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Revs. L. N. Bernier, J. W. Dion, a. c.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Thos. Gravel.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Ph. Canuel.
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. G. Fréve.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., Rev. A. Bouillon.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. H. Lavoie.
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Berubé.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. M. G. Belzile.
St. Gabriél, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Georges, dir. 70 pupils.
Mission — St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co.. Rev. J. R. Asselin.
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. T. E. Martin.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. du Bon Pasteur, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. N. Caron.
St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.
St. Jacques Causapscal, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles.
Mission — Beaurivage, Rimouski Co., St. Florence.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier.
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., Revs. J. D. Morin, A. Audet, a. c.
Mission — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Léandre, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Saint-Pierre.
St. Léon le Grand, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. Plourde.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Elz. J. Roy.
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. Le Bel.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet; Rev. A. Chamberland, ass't.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Alexandre, dir. 50 pupils.
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. M. Gagné.
Mission — Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon; Revs. H. J. Bernier and J. E. Mercier. retired.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jésus".
St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Gagnon.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Delâge.
St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. S. Giguère.
St. Omer. Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.
Mission.—St, Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de Ste. E isabeth, dir. Pupils, 75.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoit de Packington.
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.
St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean, Rev. J. Amiot, a. c.
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, Rev. J. April, vicar.
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. P Banville, S.T.D., Ph.D., (supr. and prof. of theology); Rev. J. E. Matte (procurator); Rev. A. Belles-Isles (ass't.-supr and dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. J. Drapeau (dir. of Petit Seminary and pref. of studies); Rev. J. A. Moreault (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Ph. Cyr (prof. of sciences) and 19 other ecclesiastical professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* — 21 Religious; 25 Auxiliary Sisters. Rev. Father J. B. Jarry, eudist, chaplain.—Connected herewithis: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.*—181 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum.*—10 orphans, 23 infirms. 3) *Hospital.*—4) *Infant Asylum.*—75 pupils.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, St. Germain st.—Sister M. of The Holy Ghost, supr. In Motherhouse; 75 Religious. In Community: 130 Religious, 45 Novices, 17 Postulants. Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain. Town School, Pupils, 160. Sister M. de l'Enfant Jesus, dir.

Normal- and Boarding-School.—10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. of the Presentation, dir. Pupils, 105.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. John Baptist, supr. 94 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.* – 6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Honoré, supr. 59 pupils.

GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding-School.*—8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Emile, supr.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie de L'Annonciation, supr. Pupils, 105.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.*—12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Norbert, supr. 152 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. Filles de Jésus. *Academy and Boarding School.* 9 Sisters. Sister M. Jos. of the Cross, supr. Pupils, 115

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.
Eudist Fathers, Pointe-au-Pére.
Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.—Rimouski; St. Edmond.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.) — Grande-Rivière; Matane.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Douglastown; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; Ristigouche; St. Alexis de Matapédia; St. Anaclet; Ste. Ann des Monts; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; St. Luce; Amqui; St. Pierre du Lac, Cedar Hall; St. Pierre de Malbaie.
Congregation of the "Filles de Jesus".—Cap Chat; Notre Dame du Lac; Pabos; Sayabec.
Sisters of the Holy Family.—Rimouski.
Ursuline Sisters—Rimouski.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	121
Priests of Religious Communities	12
Total	133
Churches	116
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	192
Academies for Young Ladies	7
Students	706
Normal School for Young Ladies	1
Students	50
Parochial Schools	566
Pupils	19 837
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	36
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	61
Hospital	1
Home for Aged Poor	1
Catholic Population	111 500
Protestant Population	7 484

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

Comprises the Province of Alberta, and part of Saskatchewan with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, cons., June 17, 1897, with the title *Bishop of Pogla*; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902. Res., *St. Albert, Alta.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., Bishop of St. Albert, cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF ST. ALBERT.

ST. ALBERTS, Cathedral, Alta., Right Rev. Em. J. Legal, O.M.I.; Very Rev. F. H. Leduc, O.M.I., vicar general; Revs. M. Mérer, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., V. Phillippot, O.M.I.; Rev. T. Quévillon. 5 Brothers, O.M.I.

Seminary (of the Holy Family). — Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. Barre O.M.I., C. Devic, O.M.I., Th. Roque. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Convent.—Boarding-School for Indians. Orphanage, Asylum. 27 Gray Nuns. Orphans 118; Boarders 28; Pupils 240.

Convent—8 Daughters of Jesus.

Mission—Athabaska Landing, Rev. P. Beaudry, O.M.I.

Banff, Alta. Rev. J. Seltmann, O.M I.

Missions—Bankhead, Canmore, Cochrane, Exshaw, Laggan.

Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital, Rev. J. A. Ouellette.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Gleichen P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Revs. J. Riou, O.M.I., M. Lépine, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Boarding-School for Indian Children—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 33.

Missions—Gleichen, Renee Hill, Old Sun's Camp, Rosebud.

Blairmore, Alta., Rev. E. de Wilde.

Missions—Bellevue, Coleman, Frank, Lille.

Blood Reserve (*Standoff P.O.*), Alta (Indian Mission), St. Francis-Xavier, Revs. J. L. LeVern, O.M.I., J. M. Salaün, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Hospital for Indians—6 Gray Nuns. Annual number of patients, 307.

Boarding-School for Indian Children—7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 45.

Missions—Cardston, Lower Kootenay.

Brosseau, Alta., Rev. J. Garnier, C.R.I.C.

Calgary, Alta., St. Mary (Imm. Concept.), Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., L. Culerier, O.M.I., C. Vandendale, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Convent—Prov. House and School. 23 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 220.

Hospital (Holy Cross)—16 Gray Nuns. Daily average of patients, 60.

Convent—3 Daughters of Jesus.

Missions—Langdon, Shepherd.

Cold Lake (*Onion Lake P.O.*), Saskatch, St. Raphael, Rev. L. LeGoff, O.M.I., J. M. Leclainche, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Mission—Heart-Lake.

Demay Lake, Alta., St. Hyacinthe, Rev. P. Kulawy, O.M.I.

Missions—Crow's Nest, Rabbit Hill, Rosenroll.

Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.

Missions—Bittern Lake, Buffalo Lake, Camrose.

Dunbow, Alta., St. Joseph, Revs. A. Naessens, O.M.I., principal, J. Lechevallier, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Industrial School for Indians—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Dubord, supr. Pupils, 86.

Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim, Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., vicar of missions; Revs. A. Therien, O.M.I., supr., H. Emard, O.M.I., P. Hétu, O.M.I., A. Rosenthal, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Convent and School—18 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 180.
Hospital -16 Gray Nuns. Daily average of patients, 40.
Maternity Hospital 8 Sisters of Mercy, daily average of patients, 45.
Convent—3 Daughters of Jesus.
Ruthenian Church, St. Josephat, Rev. Sozontius Dydyk, O.S.B.M.
Convent—3 Sisters Servants of Mary.
Mission - Rabbit Hill and other Ruthenian Stations.
Hobbema, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. L. Dauphin, O.M.I., P. Moulin, O.M.I.
Boarding-School for Indian Children—8 Sisters of the Assomption. Pupils, 62.
Mission Pigeon Lake.
Innisfail, Alta., Revs. H. E. Voisin, S.M.T., L. Anciaux S.M.T.
Missions Airdries, Carstaire,
Crossfield, Olds,
Penhold, Red Deer.
Krakow, Alta., Rev. F. Olzewski.
Missions—Edna, North Vermillion, Star, Warwick.
Lake LaBiche, Alta., Our Lady of Victoires, Rev. V. LeGoff, O.M.I., A. Daridon, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Convent 3 Daughters of Jesus. 30 pupils.
Lake LaNonne. Rev. E. Lacombe, O.M.I.
Lake St. Ann, Alta., St. Ann, Revs. Z. Lizee, O.M.I., V. Marchand, O.M.I.
Missions—Great Island, Whale Lake.
Lamoureux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Dorais.
Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. A. Normandeau.
Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick, Rev. L. Van Tighem, O.M.I.
Convent and School—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Coutts.
Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Revs. P. O. McQuaid, O.M.I., A. Page, O.M.I. 1 Brother,
Missions—Claresholm, Leavings, Porcupine Hills, Stavely.
Medecine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick, Rev. A. Turbiaux.
Missions—Bowall, Cypress Hills, Maple Creek, Jabor.
Monaster (Ruthenian), (*Beaver Lake P.O.*), Alta., Rev. Kryzanowski, O.S.B.M. 2 Brothers, O.S.B.M.
Convent and School—5 Sisters Servants of Mary. Pupils, 25.
Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Ethier.
Convent and School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 125.
Okotoks, Alta., St. James, Rev. D. Dubois, O.M.I.
Missions— High River, Midnapore, Nanton.
Onion Lake, Saskatch (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Revs. C. Tissier, O.M.I., E. Cunningham, O.M.I.
Boarding-School for Indians—9 Sisters of the Assomption. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Islands Lake, Long Lake, Moose Lake.
Piegan Reserve (*Macleod P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission). St. Paul (conversion of.), Revs. L. Doucet, O.M.I., 1 Brother, B. of C.
Boarding-School for Indian Children 6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 40.
Pincher, Alta., St. Michael, Very Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., vicar,general; Rev. A. Blanchet, O.M.I.
Convent and School 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 90.
Rae, Alta., St. Emerence. Rev. F. Okhuysén.
Red Willow, Rev. J. Ferroux.
Rivieré qui Barre, Alta. (Indian Mission). St. Alexander, Rev. J. M. Lestanc, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Charles.
Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta., Rev. L. Balter, O.M.I.
Boarding-School for Indians—9 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 54.
St. Mathias (*White Fish Lake P.O.*), Alta., Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Mission—Beaver Lake.
St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Revs. G. Simonin, O.M.I., C. Boulenc, O.M.I. 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
Convent and School—5 Sisters of the Assomption. Pupils, 30.
Spring Lake, Alta., Revs. W. Schulte, O.M.I., Nelz, O.M.I.
Missions—Heather Brae,
Higher Kootenay.
Star, Alta, (Ruthenian), Rev. Chrys. Tymoczko, O.S.B.M.
Strathcona, Alta., St. Anthony, Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I.
Tinchbray (*Foreman P.O.*), Alta., Revs. P. Bazin S.M.T., T. L. Roney, S.M.T., P. Renut, S.M.T.
Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin, Revs. Dom. A. Bernier, C.R.I.C.
Missions - Saint Benoit, Birch Lake, Banferley, Vermillon.
Villeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. L. Tremblay.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Revs. F. Van Wetten. O.P., F. Walravens, O.P.
Missions Black falds, Lacombe, Leduc, Millet, Morningside, Ponoka.
Winterburn, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Portier, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Indian Industrial School and Public School* — 27 Gray Nuns, 10 helpers. Sister Dandurand, supr. 118 orphans, Pupils, 122.
BLACKFOOT CROSSING. *Indian Boarding School.* — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Clarisse, supr. 33 pupils.
BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE (*MacLeod P. O.*). *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. 1 helper. Sister St. Eusèbe, supr. Patients, average 15.
Indian Boarding School. Gray Nuns, 9. Pupils, 38. Sister St. Majorieque, supr. Pupils, 45.
CALGARY. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—24 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Greene, supr. prov. 220 pupils.
Holy Cross Hospital—13 Gray Nuns. Sister Carroll, supr. Patients: average, 60.
EDMONTON. *Academy.*—16 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother O'Flaherty, supr. 180 pupils.
General Hospital.— 12 Gray Nuns. Sister O'Bryan, supr. 50 beds; 650 patients received during the year.
Maternity Hospital. — 10 Sisters of Misericorde. 3 helpers. Sister M. des Sept Douleurs, supr. Average, Patients, 45. Children, 12.
ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (*Dunbow P. O.*).—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Dubord, supr. 86 pupils.
HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of the Assomption. Sister St. Jean de la Croix, supr. 62 pupils.
LAKE LABICHE, Alta. *Convent and Halfbreeds School.*—3 Daughters of Jesus. 30 pupils.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.* — 16 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 200; Mother M. Josephine Renaud, supr.
MORINVILLE. *Convent and School.*—5 Daughters of Jesus. 125 pupils.
ONION LAKE (via Battleford). *Indian Boarding School.* — 9 Sisters of the Assomption. 53 pupils.
PIEGANS RESERVE. *Indian Boarding School.* — 7 Gray Nuns. 40 pupils. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 54
PINCHER. *Convent and School.*—5 Daughters of Jesus. 90 pupils.
SADDLE LAKE. *Indian Boarding School.*—9 Gray Nuns, Sister Léveillé, supr. 54 pupils.
ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Half breeds Boarding School.* — 5 Sisters of Assomption. Total of pupils, 30. Sister Marie Emmanuel, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese 52.
Premonstratentians—Wetaskiwin, 2.
Basilian Fathers—(Greek Ruthenian), Edmonton, Monaster, Star, 3.
Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception.—Vegreville, 2.
Priests of St. Mary (Tinchbray).—Innisfail, Tinchbray, 5.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; Dunbow; Saddle Lake, 76.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake; St. Paul des Métis, 22.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France.)—Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 55.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Blood Indian Reservation; Piegans Reservation, 19.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Blackfoot Reservation, 5.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, 8.
Daughters of Jesus—St. Albert; Calgary, Edmonton, Lake LaBiche, Morinville, Pincher, 32.
Sister Servants of Mary—(Greek Ruthenian), Edmonton, Monaster, 8.
Daughters of Providence (St. Brieux).—Vegreville, 3.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary	1
Secular Priests	15	Industrial School	1
Priests of Religious Orders	62	Convent Schools and Academies	4
Churches with resident priests	42	Indian Boarding Schools	9
Total Priests	77	Pupils in Catholic Schools	2 500
Brothers	32	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	42	Orphan Asylums	1
Stations	67	Catholic Population	65 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Dioecesis Sancti-Hyacinthi.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-XYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.– Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadj. of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, res. *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, V.G.; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, assistant-secretary.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY; Rev. F. LANGELIER, assistant-procurator.

Canons—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, V.G., (*Provost*); Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL (*Theologal*); H. L. DUHAMEL (*Penitentiary*); Revs. C. A. BEAUDRY, J. C. BERNARD, J. A. LEMIEUX, L. A. SENECAL, C. P. CHOQUETTE.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. B. O. GUY, N. GAUTHIER.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, V.G., *Official;* Very Revs. F. X. JEANNOTTE, H. L. DUHAMEL, J. A. LEMIEUX, C. P. CHOQUETTE, *Assessors*; Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, *Promotor*; Rev. R. LAMOUREUX, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, *Chancellor*; Rev. L. O. ROBERGE, *Vice-Chancellor.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Very Rev. P. Z. Decelles, V.G; secretary. Rev. A. M. Daoust, assistant-secretary; Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, ass't-procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. L. O. Roberge, J. B. Larochelle and J. A. Fontaine, assistants.

Schools — Girouard Academy. 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emeric, dir. Pupils, 391.

Loretto Academy. 19 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ste. Eugénie, dir. Pupils, 240.

Holy Angels Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Victor, dir. Pupils, 387.

Chapels — St. Geneviève's Workhouse.
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.

RESIDENCES — *Villa St. Maurice*, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain of the Presentation of Mary.

Villa Bedini, Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain of the Juvenate and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.

St. Antoine, for old or infirm clergymen. Revs. P. O. Allaire, Az. Desnoyers, F. X. Bertrand, Chs. Boucher, a. c. retired. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain of the College of the Sacred Heart.

Hôtel Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. H. Béland, assistant.

NOTRE-DAME DU S. ROSAIRE, Rev. J. Bacon, O.P., rector; Revs. M. J. Archambault and R. Dupras, O.P., assistants; Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, a. c., retired; res. at St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

Schools—St. Joseph's School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 85.

La Providence. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Frs. de Borgia, dir. Pupils, 158.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Farm.

RESIDENCES — *Monastery of the Precious Blood* (White House)—Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain; Very Rev. J. B. Dupuy, a. c., retired.

St. Joseph's Convent.—Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a. c., retired.

Chapels.

Chapel at the Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. H. Béland, assistant; res. Hôtel-Dieu.

Chapel at the Presentation Convent. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; res., Villa St. Maurice.

Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain; res., Monastery of the Precious Blood (White House).

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain; res. St. Joseph's Convent.

Chapel at the Novitiate of the Marist Brothers. Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain; res., Villa Bedini.

Chapel at the College of the Sacred Heart. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain; res., Residence St. Antoine.

Chapel at the Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, chaplain; res., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, St. Hyacinth P. Q.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.

Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor; Rev. J. A. Halde, assistant.

Schools—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Sister M. des Sept-Douleurs, dir. Pupils, 194.

Commercial Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Edouard Charles, dir. Pupils, 150.

Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. R. Lussier, pastor.

Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor.

Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister des SS. Anges, dir. Pupils, 183.

Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. G. A. Desourdy, assistant.

Schools—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister St. Charles-Borromée, dir. Pupils, 133.

Academy. 3 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Jules-Andrien, dir. Pupils, 75.

Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ste. Croix de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 60.

Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor.

Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Revs. L. C. Savoie and A. U Langelier, assistants.

School—Presentation Convent. 28 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 555.

Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor.

School — Presentation Convent. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Ste. Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 96.

Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Revs. F. X. Larose and G. A. Phaneuf, assistants.

Schools—Commercial Academy. 17 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Louis-Dimas, dir. Pupils, 292.

Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 363.

Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor.

School—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 96.

Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. B. E. Decelles, pastor.

La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor; Rev. J. W. Guillet, assistant.

Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.

Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. Z. Vincent, pastor; Rev. V. Lincourt, ass't

North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. J. O. Gadbois, pastor.

Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.

Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. J. N. C. Maynard, pastor.

Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor.

Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.

Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Leduc, pastor; Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, assistant.

Schools—Commercial Academy. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Marie Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 70.

Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 125.

Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de l' Enfant-Jesus, dir. Pupils, 120.

Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. P. C. Boulay, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. P. C. R. Desnoyers, J. B. H. Nadeau and P. N. Desmarais, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, C. Sicard, H. Chapdelaine, a.c. Res. at Sorel, P. Q.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 22 Sisters. Sister Ste. Marie-Rose, dir. Pupils, 645.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A St. Amour, pastor.
School — Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister St. Francis Regis, dir. Pupils, 75.
Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Henri-Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 113.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister M. Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 153.
West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie-Joseph, dir, Pupils, 70.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. O. Leduc, pastor; Rev. G. A. Goyette, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 13 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Michel, dir. Pupils, 226.
Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Sister Marie Saint-Zéphirin, dir. Pupils, 226.
St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor; Rev. A. O. Fleury, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister M. St. Julien, dir. Pupils, 111.
St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor.
Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor; Rev. F. Desrosiers. a. c.. retired.
St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Saint-Louis, pastor; Rev. H. Bèlisle, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du Sacré Cœur, dir. Pupils, 156.
St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. C. Guertin, pastor.
St. Athanase, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Rev. P. A. Trudeau, assistant; Rev. L. A. Thuot, retired.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 24 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Zéphiriny, dir. Pupils, 296.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister St. Pierre de Vérone, dir. Pupils, 181.
St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor.
Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. J. A. Roy, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 19 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 230.
St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. O. Paulhus, assistant.
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. Eug. Moulin, assistant. Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c. retired.
St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Revs. J. E. Lemonde and J. T. A. Tourigny, assistants.
School — Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister St. Emérentienne, dir. Pupils, 127.
St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 120.
St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. A. Ducharme, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 8 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Gervasius, dir. Pupils, 92.
Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister M. du Coeur de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 128.
Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor.
St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor; Rev. I. Bessette, retired.
Schools — Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Marie Zénon, dir. Pupils, 80.
Academy—3 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Marie-Stratonique, dir. Pupils, 51.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. V. Chartier, pastor; Rev. J. Alb. Vézina, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary de la Nativité, dir. Pupils, 222.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor; Rev. R. Guertin, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister M. St. Amédée, dir. 115 pupils.
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. M. M. Cadieux, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du St. Nom de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 241.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. L. Guertin, pastor; Rev. J. A. H. Lagacé, assistant; Rev. P. U. Brunel, a. c., retired.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. St. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor; Rev. H. Lecours, assistant.
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor.

Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Very Rev. J. A. Lemieux, pastor; Rev. J. I. Larose, assistant; Rev. N. Brodeur, retired.
Schools—Academy. 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Philogone, dir. Pupils, 90.
Presentation Convent. 19 Sisters. Sister M. Ste. Philomène, dir. Pupils, 215.
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor.
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor; Rev. Az. C. Després, assistant.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Commercial Academy. 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother André-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 101.
Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Pie, dir. Pupils, 177.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. H. L. Duhamel, pastor; Rev. J. A. Monfet, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister M. St. Luc, dir. Pupils, 168.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. J. C. A. Loiselle, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 128.
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. N. Latraverse, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du St. Nom de Marie, dir. Pupils, 154.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. J. B. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. F. X. N. Tanguay, assistant.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.
St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 93.
St. Simon, Ragot Co., Rev. G. E. Dion, pastor; Rev. H. Phaneuf, assistant.
St. Théodore, Ragot Co., Rev. N. P. Bélanger, pastor.
St.Thomas, d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, pastor.
St. Valérien Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Côté, pastor; Rev. J. P. Laviolette. assistant.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. R. Gingras, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sts. Hélène, dir. Pupils, 115.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.
ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. — Parochial church of the Holy Rosary.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux. Revs. J. D. Michon, L. F. Coderre, A. T. Guertin, P. S. Gendron, J. H. Marcil, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, A. Goyette, E. Choquette, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, E. Caron, H. Rosconi, L. H. Larivière, A. Cormier, C. A. Perrault, N. Poirier, J. A. Gervais, L. Dorais, P. A. Archambault, J. E. E. Chartier, N. Blanchet, Jos. C. Cadoret, J. E. Robichaud, G. F. X. Cain, J. L. N. Lévesque, H. Tétreault.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth*—Very Rev. C. P. Choquette, (pres.); Revs. F. Z. Decelles (vice-pres.), J. B. Chartier; Very Rev. A. Dumesnil; Revs. J. A. Balthazard, J. G. Roy, (director), L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte, J. A. Dubreuil, (procurator); P. M. J. Benoit, Arthur J. Vézina, (ass't-procurator), P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, S. E. Messier, J. E. E. Chartier, J. B. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond. A. F. Guillet. M. Paulhus, R. Lecours J. E. Vézina, H. Lefontaine, E. I. Bouvier, N. P. Desrochers and 8 ecclesiastics (profs). Students, 320,
STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire.*—Very Rev. J. A. Lemieux (pres.), Revs. V. Larose (vice-pres.), J. A. Robert, H. Bergeron, (procurator), J. S. Caron, (director), F. Labonté, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, J. H Barsalou, L. C. Bédard, G. A. Godreau, C. H. O. Leduc, P. Ethier, F. X. A. Larivière, H. Brodeur, L. Geoffrion, J. L. Boisvert, H. Desmarais, E. O. Alix, L. P. Tanguay and 19 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Students, 240.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. A. C. Côté (prior); Very Rev. J. Bacon (sub-prior and rector of Notre-Dame du S. Rosaire); Revs. D. C. Gonthier (master of novices), T. Couët, P. Lebon, B. Sicard, M. D. Laferrière, (Editor of the "Rosary"), L. Boisvert, P. Desjardins, M. J. Archambault (assistant to the rector of Notre-Dame); C. Doyon (administrator of the "Rosary"), F. Thibault, (procurator), J. Charron. R. Dupras, (assistant to the rector of Notre-Dame), B. Doucet, P. M. Berard. 5 Choir Novices, 8 Lay Brothers. Missions given throughout America in the French and English languages.
Juvenate and Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Césidius, master of novices. Religious, 17; Novices, 45.—Brother Louis-Gustave, dir. of the Juvenate. Religious, 4; Juvenates, 32. Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain.
Commercial College of the Sacred Heart. — 30 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Antoine, dir. Boarders pupils, 250. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. G. B. Leonard, C.S.C., (pres.) L. Pauze, C.S.C., vice-president. 16 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 4 secular-professors. Boarders, 220; day-pupils, 50.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Father (Rev. L. E. Tremblay, dir.); 3 Brothers The Brothers have charge of:

School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices. Members or Apprentices, 15.

ST. ATHANASE. *Provincial house of the Little Brothers of Mary.*—9 Brothers. Brother Angélicus, prov.

Scholasticate of the Little Brothers of Mary. — 8 Brothers. Brother Généralis, dir. Scholastics, 17. Rev. F. M. Gosselin, chaplain.

ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Z. N. Blais, C.S.C., (chaplain); Rev. Jos. Pinet, C.S.C. 18 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 3 secular professors. Bro. M. Donatien, dir. Students, 250.

ST. DENIS. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.* — 7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. E. Durocher, C.S.V., (chaplain); Rev. J. O. Tessier, dir. 125 Students.

SOREL. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. Y. LePage, C.S.C. (chap.), Bro. Philippe C.S.C., dir. Brothers, 30. Pupils, 570.

Mt. St. Bernard College.—College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 17 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Landry, dir. Students, 197. Rev. O. Péloquin, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Rev. Mother Davignon, supr.-general; Sister M. Archambault, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 108; Novices and Postulants, 57; Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St Hyacinth.*—Patients, 146; Orphans, 223; Boarders. 17; Servants 4. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. H. Béland, assistant. — Also: *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen (Number, 4). Connected herewith is *St. Charles Hospital.* Sister St. Olivier, supr. Sisters, 12; Servants, 9; Patients, about 175.

St. Genevieve's Workhouse.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Charbonneau, supr. Poor, 10; Poor people assisted, 1159; Orphans, 8, Servant, 1.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—15 Gray Nuns. Sister Grenon, supr. Poor, men and women, 23. Boarders, 4; Servants, 6. Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a. c., retired.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Rev. Mother M. St. David, supr.; Sister M. du St. Redempteur, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 79; Novices and Postulants, 64. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.

Young Ladies High Boarding School.—26 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 160.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother M. du St. Esprit, supr.; Sister M. de l'Assomption, 1st assistant. Choir Sisters, 32; Lay Sisters, 12; Out Sisters, 7; Postulants, 4. Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain.

Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. — Rev. Mother St. Coeur de Marie, supr.; Sister St. Anne, ass't. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5; Juvenites, 61. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Mother St. Jean Evangeliste, supr.; 40 Religious, 5 Novices. Very Rev. A. Dumesnil, chaplain.

BELOEIL. *House of Providence.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Philippe de Jésus, supr. Poor People, 20; Deaf-mutes, 11; Boarders, 4; Servants, 2. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.* — 18 Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, supr. Poor and sick 71; Orphans, 76: Boarders, 9; Servants, 8. Revs. L. M. Létourneau, A. O. Poirier, J. E. E. Dion, L. A. Laroque, retired.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—13 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix.* — 13 Gray Nuns. Sister McDuff, supr. Patients, 35; Orphans, 44; Boarders, 5; Servants, 5. Rev. J. B. H. Morrier, retired.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—14 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Petit Séminaire.

ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—12 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital.*— 5 Gray Nuns. Sister Leblanc, supr. Poor and Sick, 34: Boarders, 0; Servants, 3.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—3 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.

SOREL. *Hospital General.*—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Chartier, supr. Poor and sick, 58; Boarders, 13; Servants, 14.—Rev. Isid. Hardy, a. c., retired. Connected herewith is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage.* Orphans, 85. Pupils of *Kindergarten*, 281.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers—St. Hyacinth.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Denis.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Montreal)—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire; Sorel.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral).
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal) - Sorel.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Quebec). - St. Hyacinth.
Little Brothers of Mary (St. Hyacinth.)—St. Hyacinth; Beloeil; Granby; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie)—St. Ours.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal)—Acton Vale; Ste. Marie de Monnoir.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo;
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Frelighsburg; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; Sweetsburg; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Cesaire; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Hughes; St. Jean Baptiste; Ste. Marie de Monnoir St. Ours; St. Pie.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; St. Antoine; St. Dominique; St. Joseph de Sorel; St. Liboire; St. Robert; St. Roch; St. Sébastien; Ste. Victoire; Ste. Pudentienne; Ste. Madeleine; West Shefford.
Sisters Servants of St. Marthe (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Little Sisters-Servants of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; Sainte-Marie de Monnoir; St. Césaire.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Denis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	25
Secular Priests	194	Students	5 101
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Schools (concucted by Sisters of St. Joseph	16
Total	217	Pupils	2 066
Churches with resident priests	73	Schools	439
Seminaries	2	Pupils	13781
Students	560	Orphan Asylums	5
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Montreal)	22	Orphans	436
Colleges and Academies for Boys	18	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Students	3 491	Inmates	11
		Hospitals	8

Catholic Population, about.....115,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John, March 25th 1901. Titular Bishop of Udena, Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N B., cons. Feb. 11, 1900; Res.. *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876. Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, D,D., cons, April 15th, 1860, died March 25th 1901.

Vicars-General— Very Rev. W. F. Chapman and Very Rev. John Hebert.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Revs. A. W. Meahan, J. W. Holland, David S. O'Keeffe, Francis Lockray.
Schools—St. Vincent's. 7 classes. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Francesca, principal. Pupils, 240.
St. Joseph's. 8 classes. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, principal. Pupils, 350.
Missions – Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Rothsay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. W. F. Chapman, V. G. rector; Rev. W. C. Gaynor, assistant.
ST. PETER'S, North End, Rev. William E. White, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Borgmann, C.SS.R., Martin Maloney, C.SS.R., Edward A. Scully, C.SS.R., and Edward Holland, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—St. Peter's Convent. 8 Sisters of Charity and 14 lay teachers. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils: Boys, 362; Girls, 361.
Mission — Chapel Grove. King's Co., St. Bridget's.
HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.
ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.
School—St. Patrick's Convent. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert, Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. E. McAuley.
Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'.
Beaver Brook, Albert Co,, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore,
Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.
Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Hebert, V. G. rector; Rev. A. C. Hudon, assistant.
School — Convent of the Immac. Conception. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julienne, dir. 150 pupils.
Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. F. X. Collerette, rector; Rev. L. Le Blanc, assistant.
Mission — Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. LeBlanc.
Mission — Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's.
Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.
Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.

De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Murphy.
Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's.
Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's,
Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.
Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
Missions — Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.
River de Chute, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Mission — Irishtown Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.
Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney; Rev. Wm. Hannigan, assistant.
School — St. Dunstan's Convent. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Estella, supr. Pupils 100.
Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.
Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. R. J. Coughlan.
Mission — Foreston, Carleton Co., S. Coleman's.
Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., rector; assisted by Fathers E. Labbe, C.S.C. and A. Lecavillier, C.S.C.
School — Convent of S. H. of Mary. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anne, supr. Pupils. 95.
Missions — Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.
Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's.
Dorchester Penitentiary, Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., chaplain.
Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Middle Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, pastor; Revs. J. LeBlanc and F. X. Cormier, assistants.
School — Convent of Jesus and Mary. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loretta, supr. 300 pupils.
Norton, King Co., S. H. of Jesus, Rev. E. Byrne.
Missions — Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's.
Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's.
Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's.
Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady, Rev. Paul Dufour.
Mission — St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. C. P. Carleton.
Missions — Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba's.
Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's.
Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. T. Martineau.
St. Ann, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Lapointe.
Missions — Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.
Missions — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. John Carson.
Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Mary's, York Co., Holy Patronage, Rev. J. J. Ryan; Rev. C. McLaughlin, assistant.
Missions — Tay Creek, York Co., St. James'.
Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'.
Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. F. Leger.
Missions — Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Norbert, Kent Co., St. Norbert's.
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Lavery.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ouellet, rector; Rev. Wm. Duke, assistant.
School — St. Anne's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julia, supr. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. J. O'Neill.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. McDermott.
Missions — Havelock, King's Co., St. Michael and All Angels.
Studholm, King's Co., St. Philip's.
Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.
Upper Aboujagane, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. D. Cormier.
West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. A. Poirier.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St Mary's.
Hammond, King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.

West Quaco, St. John Co. (continued).

Missions—Quaco Road. St. John's Co., St. Luke's.
Upham. King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua,
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. J. McMurray.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *University of St. Joseph's College*, (St. Joseph, P.O.). Art Course, Academic Course, Commercial and Preparatory Departments. — Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. L. Guertin, C.S.C., (president); Revs. F. Tessier, C.S.C., (vice-pres), Rev. E. Mondou, C.S.C., (Pref. of studies); Rev. A. LeBlanc, C.S.C., (chap. Conv. S. H. of Mary); (steward): Rev. Ign. J. B. Langlais, C.S.C., (bursar and curator of the Museum); Rev. Ph. Bourgeois, C.S.C.; Rev. H. Le Blanc, C.S.C.; Rev. L. V. Broughal, (Pref. of English studies); Revs. T. Boylan C.S.C., Rev. Alb. Vanier, C.S.C. (Prefs. of Disc.;) Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C., Rev. L. Pauze, C.S.C., Rev. R. Crevier, C.S.C., Rev. R. Desrochers, C.S.C., Rev. A. McDougall, C.S.C.; 2 ecclesiastics, 9 Brothers, 8 lay teachers, 260 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 45 Religious. — Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls.* Orphans, 80. In Diocese 109 Sisters; 2270 Pupils; 200 Orphans; 85 Patients.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Urban, supr. 83 patients.

Asylum, Reform- and Industrial School. Founded Aug. 13th 1893. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. St. Etienne Lussier, supr. 15 Religious, 2 out door Sisters, 24 penitents, 10 in Industrial class.

Convent of Good Shepherd and House of Correction.—Mother M. St. Etienne Lussier, supr. 15 religious. Inmates, about 60.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.

SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys.* —10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 110 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	45	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Academies	2
Total	64	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	38	Orphans	160
Missions with Churches	55	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	93	Asylum for Old People	1
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Hospital	1

Population, about 58 000

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises the Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, and that portion of the District of Nippissing lying north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and other Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.,

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; consecrated in Peterborough, Ont., February 24, 1905.—Res., (*pro. tempore*), *North Bay, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Revs. J. J. O'Brien and O. Dufresne.
Free School for Boys and Girls—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Callander, St. Alphonsus'.
Temagami, St. ——

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Algoma, attended from Blind River.
Biezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. E. Carrére.
Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. P. W. Browne and Rev. R. Macauley.
Cache Bay, St. Theresa, Rev. T. H. Trainor, P.P.
Chapleau, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Proulx.
Missions—Biscotasing; Missinabie; Otter; Windermere; Pardée; Ridout; Nemegsanda; Ramsay.
Chlemsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P.
School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Damascus, supr. Pupils, 110.
Cosby, St. David's, Rev. O. Dupuis, P.P.
Field, St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Chapleau, P.P.
Stations—Smoky Falls.
River Valley.
Fort William Mission, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys and Girls — Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Average attendance, 55.
Fort William, Algoma district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Primeau, S.J., supr.; Rev. E. Maynard, S.J.
Free School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 220 pupils.
Missions—Fort Williams (West); Murillo; Savannie; Rossport; Schreiber; White River.
Station—Beaver Mines.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Drolet, S.J., supr.; Rev. A. Larue, S.J.
Free School—Average attendance, 80.
Hanmer, St. James Boanerges. Rev. J. A. Roy, P.P.
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Carré, S.J., supr.; Revs. H. Ferron, S.J., J. Chapdelaine, S.J., T. Desautels, S.J.
Missions—Walford, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Cutler.
Espanola.
Nairn Centre.
Sagamook, (Indian),
Shishiguaning, (Indian),
Spragge, Algoma district,
Webbwood,
White Fish Lake (Indian).
Nepigon, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. J. N. Dugas, S.J.
Missions—Long Lake (Indian).
Nepigon Lake (Indian).
Pays Plot (Indian).
Pick River, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian).

Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Grenier, S.J., supr.; Rev. O. Devlin, S.J., and Rev. L. Lafortune, S.J.
Free School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 250 pupils.
St. Charles, Nippissing district, Rev. E. Nayl, P.P.
Sault Ste. Marie, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. O. Neault, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. O'Loane, S.J., and J. Richard, S.J.
Free School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 250 pupils.
Missions—Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Cockburn Island.
Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).
Gros Cap (Indian).
Les Sables.
Michipieoten (Indian).
Mississauga (Indian).
Steelton, St. Ignatius', Rev. D. Dumesnil, S.J.
St. Ignatius' School—Lay teachers. 300 pupils.
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, curé.
Schools—7 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 350.
Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Lefebvre, S.J., supr., Revs. L. Coté, S.J., L. Héroux, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Cartier.
Copper Cliff.
Gertrude Mine and Stobie Mine.
Victoria Mine, St. Paul's.
Wahnapitae, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.
Whitefish, St. Peter.
Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. J. Desjardins, S.J.
Missions—Bruce Mines, Algoma district.
Dayton, Algoma district.
Dean Lake, Algoma district.
Desbarats, Algoma district.
St. Joseph's Island.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean, Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, curé.
Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. T. Crowley, P.P.
Mission—Markstay.
Wickwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. Th. Couture, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. Paquin, S.J., J. Specht, S.J., V. Renaud, S.J., C. Belanger, S.J. 2 Scholastics; 7 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit Lay Brothers. Pupils, 50.
Free School for Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupil, 110.
Missions—Birch Island; Collins Inlet; Duck Island; Cuttes; Naughton; Poswa; Sheguinandoh; Sagamok; Spanish River; Spragge; Shishiwanning; Sucker Creek; White Fish Lake; Killarney, St. Joseph's; Little Current, St. Vincent de Paul's; South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian); West Bay (Indian); Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

FORT WILLIAM, West. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis Clare, supr. Pupils, 70. Orphans, 40.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Incarnation, supr. Pupils, 200.

PORT ARTHUR. *School and Convent*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 220.

Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Monica, supr. 75 patients.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *Hospital.*—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. James, supr. Average Number of Patients, 50.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr.

SUDBURY. *Hospital.*—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ephrem, supr. Average Patients, 40.

WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 60; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades. 40. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 7 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 50; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Chapleau; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey Station; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Thessalon; Wickwemikong; Nepigon; Steelton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Wickwemikong; Sagamok.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Fort William, (Indian Mission); Fort William; North Bay.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie.
Sisters of La Sagesse (Montfort)—Sturgeon Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospitals	3
Diocesan Priests	14	Schools (Catholic)	17
Priests of Religious Communities	29	Schools (Public) with Catholic teachers	25
Total	43	Industrial Schools	3
Churches with priest	21		

Population about, 33,000; including 5,500 Indians.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Beauce in the province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. QUINN, archpriest; Revs. P.J.A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D., J. H. ROY.

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officiality — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., official; Rev. P. J. A. LEVEBVRE, assessor; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX MALTAIS, vice-promotor; Rev. H. A. SIMARD, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev. H. A. Simard, chancellor; Rev. F. V. Charest. Missionnaire Agricole; Revs. F. H. Lavallée, J. E. Gosselin, retired.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. H. Roy, pastor; Revs. W. LaRue and O. Z. Letendre, ass'ts..

Schools—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Gonzagué, dir. 500 Students.
Notre Dame Convent. 24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adolphe, dir. Pupils, 939.

Chapel — Convent of the Precious Blood.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte. Rev. L. J. M. Bouhier, curate.

Schools—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilderic, dir. Boys, 265.
3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.

ST. PATRICE, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. H. Perrin.

Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.
St. Wilfrid's, Rev. J. A. Gervais, P. O. Kingscroft.

Bolton Centre, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. C. J. Roy.

Brompton, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede,. Rev. J. S. LaRocque.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 283.

Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux Sang, Rev. C. McGee.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. D. Bernier.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. F. N. Séguin, Rev. E. Noel, vicar.
School — Connected with College and Academy.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. A. Lavallée.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert.

Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. P. Côté.

East Bolton (*Eastman P.O.*), St. Edouard's, Rev. L. N' Castonguay.

Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries.

Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
Ste. Luce's, D'Israeli, Revs. J. A. Hamel, L. O. Huard, vicar.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Placide, supr. Pupils, 397.
St. Roch's, d'Orford, (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Rev. Eug. St. Jean.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. E. B. de Beauport.
Hatley (*Kate-Vale P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
Hereford (*Paquetteville P.O.*), Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. T. O'Neil.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.
Lake Aylmer (Stratford), Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. E. Simard.
Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Revs. J. E. Choquette, vicar, J. N. Boucher.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 280.
Lake Weedon, Wolfe Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. J. A. Parent.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. O. Martin.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. P. Favreau, vicar; Rev. C. E. Milette.
Schools—8 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Camille, dir. Pupils, 225.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Delphine, dir. pupils, 233.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.
Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. H. Ravenel.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
Notre Dame de Lourdes' (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Rev. E. C. D. Ouellet.
Notre Dame des Bois (Chesham), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. E. Raymond.
Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. A. Rhéaume, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
11 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Honore, dir. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
St. Adrien de Ham. Wolfe Co., Rev. J. V. Dodier.
St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. A. Lebel.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Lévêque.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. P. Théberge.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. E. O. Plante; Rev. P. C. Desclos, vicar.
Ste. Hedwige (Clifton), Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
St. Herménégilde (Barford), Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Rev. H. E. Fraser.
St. Malo (Auckland), Compton Co., Rev. L. E. Gendron.
Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. J. U. Baron.
St Romain (Winslow), Compton Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. J. E. Genest, desservant.
Mission—Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille and Lancaster.
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
Mission—Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Côté.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph D. Blanc, M.S., A. Jollivet, M.S., H. Galvin, M.S.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel.
Stukely, (South), (*Rochelle P. O.*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.
(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. B. Couillard, vicar.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.
School—Connected with Academy.
Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. A. Vandreuil.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. F. Guimont, vicar; Rev. J. A. Lefebvre.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M., Sr. M. St. Pierre Claver. Pupils 190.
Westbury, (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon.
Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. H. Deséve, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hubert, dir. Pupils, 195.
Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. T. Michaud.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. J. A. Bussière.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. Brassard, pastor; P. Picard, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 93.

Absent: Rev. J. C. F. Corrivault, Rochester, N. H., Rev. H. Beaudry (Canadian College, Rome).

Retired: Rev. J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke; Rev. L. N. Francœur, Lake Aylmer, P.Q.; Rev. F. X. Desrosiers, Sorel; Rev. E. W. Dufresne, Windsor Mills; Rev. P. Beaudet.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (sup. and prof. of philosophy); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, D.D. (vice sup. and procurator); Rev. A. O. Gagnon, (prefect of studies and direc. of Grand Seminary).; Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D. (prof. of theology and of philosophy); Rev. P. A. Bégin. (prof. of science); Rev. J. A. Bonin (direc. of the Petit Seminary); Revs. A. Castonguay, C. A. Gariépy; Rev. J. Vincent (principal of business class); Revs. H. Courtemanche, L. Marcotte, J. E. Brouillette, A. Lemay, A. Chassé, professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Julian, dir. 685 students.
EAST SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilderic, dir. Pupils, 265.
BROMTONVILLE. *Academy.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theodornie, dir. Pupils, 130.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Xavler, dir. Students, 165.
LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Edmond, dir. Students, 180.
MAGOG. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ubald, dir. Students, 290.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Florian, dir. Students, 150.
STANSTEAD. *Sacred Heart College.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Osias, dir. Pupils, 100.
WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 230.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—23 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Jacques supr. Rev. J. H. Roy, chaplain, 147 patients, 19 orphans; 7 boarders.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 26 prof. Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 1 Out-Sister, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—23 Sisters, 11 Postulants, Sister Léonie, supr.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—24 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 345. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
D'ISRAELI, Ste. Luce. *Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.*—12 Sisters. Sister Alphonse de Legouri, supr. Pupils. 372.
STANHOPE.—*Sisters of the Presentation.*—5 Sisters. Sister de la Providence, supr. Pupils, 58.
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Sister M. of the Immaculate Conception, supr. 34 Sisters, 7 Novices, 9 prof. Lay Sisters. Rev. J. A. Plattier, M.S., chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 156.
SUTTON. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of St. Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 132.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.). — Sherbrooke; East Sherbrooke, Coaticooke; Lake Megantic; Magog; Richmond; Stanstead; Windsor Mills; Bromptonville (Ste Praxede).
Salesian Fathers, (Hartford, Conn.)—Stanstead.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills; Brompton; Lennoxville; Danville.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Magog.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hereford; Wotton; St. Camille; St. George de Windsor.
Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Coaticook; Stanhope; Sutton; St. Janvier de Weedon.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.)—Ste. Luce D'Israeli, Wolfe Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	107	Students	16
Churches with resident priest	68	Academies for Boys	8
Missions with Churches	5	Students	1 845
Total Churches	73	Academies for Young Ladies	10
Stations	2	Pupils	490
Chapels (where Mass is said)	5	Hospital	1
		Home for Aged Poor	1

Population.....76 000

DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIERES

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.,

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; consecrated July 25th, 1899. Res., *Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT and Very Rev. H. BARIL.

Chancellor—Rev. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. MASSICOTTE, D.D.

Canons—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. LS. RICHARD, P.A., Revs. J. B. COMEAU, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, H. BARIL, J. F. BELAND, CHAS. BELLEMARE, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, U. MARCHAND.

Honorary Canons—Revs. H. TRAHAN, P. H. MARCHAND, O. S. DE CARUFEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Rev. J. B. Comeau, pastor; Rev. Ls. L. Denoncourt, procurator; Rev. U. Marchand, chancellor; Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon, sec.; Rev. J. Massicotte, vice-chancellor; Revs. L. Lamothe, A. Lemire, E. Fusey and H. Vallée, assistants; D. Gélinas, director of the choir.

Schools—*St. Ursula's.* 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. 290 pupils.
St. Philip's. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. 149 pupils.
Notre Dame. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir., 215 pupils.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. M. S. H. Baril, V.G., chaplain.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. D. Gélinas, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. Massicotte, chaplain; Revs. O. S. de Carufel, H. Thibodeau, N. O. Larue, D. S. de Carufel.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Fr. Maximin, superior. Rev. Fathers Gaston, Matthieu, Germain. 4 lay brothers. Comissariate of the Holy Land: Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde and Father Augustin.
House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. A. Lelaidier, chaplain.
Daughters of Jesus, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon, chaplain.
School—Pupils, 125.
Chapel at Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier's, Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare.
School—2 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 100.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. J. Dozois, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. C. Boissonneault, D. Forget, A. Hénault, E. Harnois, D. Prod'homme, A. Faure, O.M.I.
Convent and School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils. 152.
Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand; Rev. E. Lessard.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, dir. Pupils, 104.
Chute Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., Rev. F. Boulay, Rev. J. A. Ladouceur.
School—4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 279.
Mission du Sacré Coeur Baie de Shawenegan, Rev. J. M. Boucher.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.
Grand Mére, Champlain Co., Rev. L. R. Lafléche, Rev. A. Béliveau.
Schools—15 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Gildas, dir. Pupils, 456.
11 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, dir. Pupils, 395.
Louiseville, Maskinongé Co, St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier; Rev. Al. Lavergne, ass't.
Schools—5 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Timothée, dir. 180 pupils.
14 Sisters of the Assumption Sister St. Romuald, supr. Pupils, 240.
Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Béland, Rev. E. S. de Carufel; Rev. E. E. Béland, retired.
Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Rev. J. Caron.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 90 pupils.
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. A. Lesieur.
Ste. Anne de La Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Lafléche; Rev. C. Charbonneau. Rev. E. Lafléche, retired.
Schools, Commercial College—6 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Ilderic, dir. Pupils, 115.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Michel des Saints, dir. Pupils. 160.
St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Revs. L. E. Duguay, J. Cloutier, O. Meunier.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 191.
St. Charles de Mandeville, Rev. G. Laquerre.
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Héroux.
School—2 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 95.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. O. Baribault.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. H. Brousseau.
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Revs. C. Leblanc, E. Lamy.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 178.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Revs. Chas. Bellemare, A. Lupien.
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. S. de Carufel.
St. Jean des Piles, Rev. E. Poisson.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. D. Gérin, H. Trudel.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. P. Garceau, Jos. Ferron.
St. Louis de France, Rev. Joa. Caron.
St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. N. Comeau.
St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. Béland.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Caron, P. A. Milot.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 137.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Cloutier, H. Melançon.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 113.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. E. Lafléche, Hermyle Brunelle.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 192.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 156.
St. Roch de Mékinac, Rev. I. Trudel.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Revs. H. Trahan, E. Brunel.
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx.
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Joyal, J. Bérard.
School—Connected with Academy. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Charles-Marie, dir. Pupils, 160.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Revs. M. Masson, A. Trudel; Rev. M. Janelle, retired.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Boulay.
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. C. Boutet.
St. Timothée, Rev. R. Gélinas.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Revs. J. B. Grenier, Jos. Grenier.
Schools—For boys, (Ecole Modele), 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. Pupils, 190.—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters. Pupils 225.
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. O. Savoie, A. Paquin.
School—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 160.

Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel, Rev. Thé. Gravel.
School — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 160.
Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. N. Villeneuve.
Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Revs. N. Caron, P. Lesage; F. Gauthier, chaplain, Hospice St. Anne.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 175.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 166.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D. du St. Rosaire, Rev. J. Dozois, O.M.I., superior; D. Forget, E. Harnois, J. Faure, C. Boissonneault, A. Hénault, O.M.I.
Students in Rome: Revs. E. Cloutier and H. Marcotte.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Seminary of Trois-Rivieres.*—Mgr. L. Richard, P.A. (supr.), Revs. Léon Arcand, D.D., Al. Moreau, E. Panneton, Aug. Lelaidier, E. Paquin (director of minor seminary), L. Chartier (director of grand seminary), T. Giroux, Emile Gélinas, A. Comtois, Jos. G. Gélinas, J. Jacob E. Denoncourt, A. Gélinas, D. Baril, N. Bastien and D. Gélinas. 13 ecclesiastics, professorsand tutors. Students, 322.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *De LaSalle Academy.*—21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus. dir. Pupils, 770.
Commissariat de Terre Sainte.—Franciscan Convent.—Rev. Fr. Maximin, O.F.M., guardian; Very Rev. P. Frederick de Ghyvelde, O.F.M., commissaire; Rev. Frs. Augustin, Gaston, Germain, Théophile, Matthieu, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Academy.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ernest. Pupils, 125.
ST. STANISLAS. *St. Gabriel's College.* (Commercial Course incl.). — 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Charles Marie, supr. Pupils, 137.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*—8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Timothée, dir. Pupils. 200.
YAMACHICHE. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 175.
ST. TITE. 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean Marie, dir. Pupils, 180.
GRAND MERE. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Conducted by 15 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Gildas-Marie, dir. Pupils, 475.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Marie de Jésus, supr. 100 prof. Sisters, 12 members of III. Order.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School.* 2) *St. Ursula's Day School.* 3) *St. Aloysius of Gonzaga Day School.* 4) *St. Philippe School.* In Academy: 26 Sisters, 269 pupils. *Day School*—17 Sisters. Pupils, 950.
St. Josephs' Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—48 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Antoine de Padua, local supr. Mother Marie Scholastique, prov. 5 Helpers, 57 poor inmates, 14 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.* 75 orphans; 7 infants. In the last year 463 sick were assisted in the hospital. Rev. J. Massicotte, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — Mother M. St. Michael Archangel, supr. 28 professed Nuns, 3 Novices. 4 Postulants.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House.—Rev. Mother Marie de Ste. Elisabeth, provincial. Rev. Sr. M. du St. Sépulchre, supr. 14 Sisters; 4 lay sisters. School for small boys. Pupils, 125.
CAP DE LA MADELEINE. *Convent.* — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Marie-Angélina, supr. Pupils, 50.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 6 Sisters.
CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 4 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, supr. 104 pupils.
GRAND MERE. *Convent.*—14 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, supr. Pupils, 420.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.* — 14 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Romuald, supr. Pupils, 240.
POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 90 pupils.
STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Cong. N. D. Sister St. Michel des Saints, supr. Pupils, 160.
ST. BARNABE. *Convent.*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 191.
ST. MAURICE. *Convent.* - 6 Sisters of the Assumption, Sister St. Christine, supr. Pupils, 137.
ST. PAULIN. *Convent.*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie Anne, supr. Pupils, 192.
ST. TITE. *House of Providence.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie du Bon Conseil, supr. 28 poor inmates, 36 orphans, 226 pupils.

STE. URSULE. *House of Providence.* — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de Jésus, supr. 100 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 67 orphans, 14 boarders. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 160 pupils.

YAMACHICHE. *Hospice Ste. Anne.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Stephanie, supr. 22 orphans; 27 poor inmates; 4 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—6 Sisters of the Cong. N. D. Pupils, 166.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers —Cap de la Madeleine.
Franciscan Fathers (Montreal)—Trois-Rivières.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Prior)—Trois-Rivières; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville)—Ste. Anne de La Pérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal)—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.) — Grand' Mère; Louiseville; Chute Shawenegan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—La Grand'Mère; Trois Rivières.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de La Pérade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières.
Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, France).—Trois-Rivières; Batiscan; Cap de la Madeleine; St. Prosper; St. Narcisse; Chute Shawenegan; St. Boniface de Shawenegan; St. Didace; Ste. Flore.
Dominican Sisters of the Enfant Jesus.—Trois-Rivières.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke).—Cap de la Madeleine.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	106
Priests of Religious Order	12
Total	118
Churches with Resident Priest	44
Stations	5
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	14
College	1
Students	320
Academies for Boys	11
Students	2166
Academies for Young Ladies	26
Students	4473
Catholic Schools	272
Pupils	11 300
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	130
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	11
Hospital	1
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Catholic population	80 000

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campivallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Archdeacon—Rev. M. MARLEAU. — Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Secretary — Rev. J. DORAIS. — Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Rev. P. E. LUSSIER. *Beauharnois, P.Q.*; Rev. F. X. SAURIOL, *St. Marthe, P.Q.*

Official—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*

Assessors—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., Beauharnois; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe, J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; Rev. T. CHAGNON. Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Chateauguay. P. Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Mgr. J. C. Allard, V.G. and curé; Rev. M. Marleau, procureur; Revs. Max Pilon, T. Z. Simon, J. Dorais, J. Verner.
School for boys—Connected with College of Valleyfield.
School for girls—Connected with Academy.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé; Rev. E. Gauthier, vic.; Rev. P. E. Lussier, V.F., anc .c.
Schools for boys and girls — Connected with Academy.
School — Connected with the commercial college under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.

Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Valleyfield, Rev. T. Theoret, dess.; Rev. J. A. Lacerte, vic.

Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. Chaput, curé, Rev. M. Mainville, Chap. Manoir des SS. Grises, Rev. T. Z. Allard, a. c.
School — Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. H. U. Tremblay.

Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. D. Guilbault, curé.
School — Connected with Academy.

Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé; Rev. A. Durocher, vic.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé.
School — Connected with Academy.
Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.
Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. F. X. Tisseur.
Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. Frs. Reid, curé; Rev. J. H. Martel, vic.
Schools - Connected with Academy.
Connected with Bourget College, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. T. Preville, dess.
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Toupin, curé.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.
St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, curé; Rev. G. Mailloux, vic.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev F. X. Pelland, curé.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. C. A. Santoire, V.F., curé; Rev. O. Dagenais, vicar.
School—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother C. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 94.
School for girls — Connected with Academy.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé; Rev. W. Goyette, vic.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé; Rev. J. N. Bourbonnais, vic.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. G. Miron, vic.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. J. N. Legros, vic.
School for boys.—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother E. Lussier, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 89.
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé; Rev. E. A. Coallier, anc. curé.
Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé..
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.
School for girls—Connected with Academy.

Absent: Revs. A. Hébert and L. Groulx, Canadian College, Rome; Rev. L. U. Mousseau, University of Louvain, Belgium; Rev. R. Allard, Dallas, Texas.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical). — Rev. P. A. Sabourin, director and procurator; Rev. E. J. S. Aubin, dir. of sem.; Revs. M. Cleroux, A. Thibaudeau, J. C. Vincent, A. Billette, J. Gallagher, J. Laframboise, Emile André, S. Morin, R. R. P. P. Eudistes. Kerdal, L. A. Jennet, L. Legrand and L. Delanoe, professors. 20 Seminarists; Students, 220.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial College.*—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. U. Denis, C.S.V., dir. 200 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial) under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. — Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., (superior); Revs. P. Bourachot, C.S.V., E. Desserre, C.S.V., N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., G. Ducharme, C.S.V., A. Noiseux, C.S.V., S. Thivierge, C.S.V., H. Gardou, C.S.V., G. M. Phaneuf, C.S.V., H. Hamelin, C.S.V. 13 Brothers of St. Viateur; 16 Seminarians; 308 Students. — On the Bourget College's grounds, on the Mount "Oscar", is the famous Pilgrimage Shrine Notre Dame de Lourdes. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See. — In charge of the Clerics of St. Viateur.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.* — 8 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Vindicien, dir. Students, 115.

VAUDREUIL. *Model School.* — 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Ludovic, dir. Pupils, 58.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.* — Rev. M. Max. Laporte, chaplain; Rev. Th. Chagnon. — 21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henri, supr. 62 poor inmates, Orphans, 56. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten: Pupils, 148.
Academy.—29 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Paul de Rome, dir. Connected with the parochial school. Students and pupils, about 663.
Convent.—13 Clarisses Sisters.
Convent.—16 Sisters of the Holy Family.
Hotel Dieu.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Scholastique, supr.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Letellier, supr. 50 Orphans, 25 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy. — 12 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albertine, dir. 235 pupils.

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S.S. Magloire, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mansion of the Gray Nuns, Summer residence. — 5 Sisters. Sister Vandandaigue, supr. — Connected herewith is a *Parochial School.* 54 pupils.

COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Severin, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 35 poor inmates. Orphans, 56. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 174.

HUNTINGDON. *Academy.* — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Eustelle, dir. Pupils, 105.

LES CEDRES. *Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. S. S. Heloise, dir. pupils. 80.

RIGAUD. *Academy.* — 14 Sisters of St. Ann.. Sister M. des Cherubins, dir. 140 pupils.

ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie-Cunegonde, dir. Pupils, 138.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.* — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Sister M. Emelie, dir. Pupils, 104.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Placide, dir. Pupils, 176.

ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.* — 11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Jude, dir. Pupils, 115.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.* — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Albine, dir. Pupils, 75.

VAUDREUIL. *Academy.* — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Louise de Jesus, supr. Pupils, 73

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Rigaud, (College Bourget. Parochial School, Shrine of Notre Dame de Lourdes); Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.
Little Brothers of Mary—St. Martine.
R. R. P. P. Eudistes, (de Versailles). –College de Valleyfield.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Lafrairie, P.Q.)—Vaudreuil.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.) — Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Chrysostome; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.
Sisters of Holy Family.—Valleyfield; Bourget College; Valleyfield College.
Soeurs Clarisses.—Valleyfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	13
Diocesan Priests	83	Students about	1 520
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Parochial Schools	210
Total	96	Pupils about	6 300
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	29	Orphans	162
Theological Students	20	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 882
Seminary (classical course)	2	Hospitals	2
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Students about	900		

Catholic Population, about..... 58 000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Klondike region north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890; Titular-Bishop of Anemour.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LESSER SLAVE LAKE, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. A. Husson, O.M.I., proc. vic.; Rev. P. A. Desmarais, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. P. Falher, O.M.I., E. Bate, O.M.I., Giroux. O.M.I., J. Laferrière, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 133 pupils.
Stations — Poisson Blanc.
St. Antony.

Athabaska Lake, Nativity, Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., Rev. Croisé, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.
School — 13 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. P. Croise, O.M.I.

Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. R. F. Biehler, O.M.I., K. Laffont, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Smith Landing, St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Brémond, O.M.I.

Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Joussard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Station — Petite Rivière Rouge.

Smoky River, St. Augustines, Rev. P. Leserrec, O.MI., Rev. Girard, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 34.

Sturgeon Lake, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jule Calais, O.M.I.

Spirit River. St. Joseph, Revs. Alex, Josse and Joseph Vincent Letreste, O.M.I.

Fort Dunvégan, St. Charles', Revs. P. Le Treste, O.M.I., Arséne Alac, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Station — Rivière Bataille.

Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. J. M. Dupé, O.M.I. and H. Pétour, O.M.I.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 70.

N. B.: Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 60 orphans.

LESSER SLAVE LAKE (1894). *St. Bernard's Academy,*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent de la Providence, supr. Pupils, 115.

SMOKY RIVER (1898). *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathias, supr. Boarders. 34.

VERMILLION (1900). *St. Henry's.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Amédée, supr. Boarders, 52.

WABASKAW (1901). *St. Martin Indian Mission.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Flore, supr. 70 boarders.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches with resident priest	11
Priests, Oblate Fathers	24	Stations	5
Lay Brothers	19	Convents	5

Catholic Population about ..... 5000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises the Klondike and Great Slave Lake regions.

RIGHT REVEREND

G. BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901. Consecrated April 6th, 1902

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. P. Laity, O.M.I., P. Dupire, O.M.I., P. Bousso, O.M.I, and 4 Brothers.
Providence, Revs. C. H. A. Giroux, O.M.I., Fr. Laperriere, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.
School — Gray Nuns 12. Pupils, 65.
Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. P. Ducot, O.M.I., L'Ecuyer, O.M.I. and 2 Brothers.
Arctic Red River, Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Fort Rae, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., Rev. Duport, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Mission — St. Anne.
Stations — Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.
Rivière-aux-Foin (Mackenzie River) Revs. C. Gourdon, O.M.I., F. Frapsauce, O.M.I.
Fort de Liards, St. Raphael's, Revs. F. Gouy, O.M.I., F. Le Guen, O.M.I., P. Moisan, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Station — Fort Nelson.
Fort Norman, St.Therese, Revs.P.Houssais, O.M.I., —. Andurand, O.M.I., and 1 lay Brother.
Fort Simpson, Sacred Heard of Jesus, Rev. M. Vacher, O.M.I.
Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. P. Vacher, O.M.I., 1 Brother.
Fort Smith, St. Isidore, Rev. F. Mansoz, O.M.I.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*,

YUKON DISTRICT.

Dawson, St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. Bunoz, O.M.I., V.G.
St. Mary's Hospital and Academy.—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenon, dir. Pupils, 54; patients, 205.
Atlin, B. C., attended from White Horse.
Bonanza, Rev. P. J. Schulte, O.M.I.
Dominion, Rev. Father Lefebvre, O.M.I.
Forty Mile, attended from Dawson.
Gold Run, Rev. Allard, O.M.I.
Hunker, Rev. Lebert, O.M.I.
Lake Bennett, attended from White Horse.
Last Chance, attended from Dawson.
Selkirk, attended from White Horse.
Stewart attended from Dawson.
Missions with chapels, 9. Stations without chapels, 4.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy.*—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Doucet, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* Orphans, 65.
FORT RESOLUTION. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Boisvert, supr. 25 Children.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann.—Hospital and School at Dawson.
Gray Nuns (Montreal).—Providence, St. Joseph and Fort Resolution.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Churches	18
Oblate Fathers	20	Population about	11,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

Comprising part of district of Saskatchewan and vicinity north of it.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, D.D., O.M.I.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis, June 28, 1891.—Res., *Prince-Albert, Sask., N. W. Ty.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. A. GASTE, O.M.I. and Very Rev. J. C. SINNETT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF PRINCE-ALBERT.

PRINCE-ALBERT, Sask., Cathedral, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, D.D., O.M.I.; Very Rev. A. Gasté, O.M.I., V.G., Very Rev. J. C. Sinnett, V.G., Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., pastor. Rev. C. Caron, O.M.I., curate.
School — Catholic separate school. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Ibster Crossing.
Sturgeon Lake Indian Reserve.
Annaheim, Sask., St. Ann's (German), Rev. Dominic Hofmann, O.S.B.,
Mission — Lenora Lake.
Batoche, Sask., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.
School — Catholic seperate school. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Battleford, Sask., St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I.
School — Catholic public school. Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.
Station— Eagle Mountain.
Battleford (North), St. Prosper's, Rev. J. Perronnet.
Stations—New Ottawa and Richard.
Bellevue, St. Isidore's, Rev. E. M. Myre.
School — Catholic school. Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Buffer's Lake (*Alvena P. O.*), Rev. P. Bourdel.
School — Catholic school. Pupils, 25.
Carlton, St. Ann's, Rev. R. P. Krist, O.M.I.
Crooked Lake, (*Bonne Madonne P.O.*), Rev. Dom Tharsice Voisin, C.R.I.C.
School — Catholic school. Pupils, 18.
Holy Cross (Bellefontaine).
St. Istvan's (Hungarian), Rev. Dom Tharsice Schmidt, C.R.I.C.
Cumberland, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Boissin, O.M.I., F. Demers, O.M.I.
School — Catholic school. Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Stations — Cedar Lake.
Grand Rapid.
Le Pas. Mountain Lake.
Domremy, St. John's, Rev. P. Barbier.
School — Catholic school. Pupils, 28.
Duck Lake, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I.
School — 2 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Fish Creek, (*Alvena. P.O.*), Immaculate Conception. Rev. A. Forner, O.M.I., Rev. F. Brabender, O.M.I. Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I.
Mission — Deep Lake. St. Sauveur (Polish).
Fulda, Sask. St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Ildéphonse Molitor, O.S.B.
School - 1 Lay teacher. 50 Pupils.
Mission — St. John's (*Fulda P.O.*).
School — Lay teacher. 30 Pupils.

Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. M. Pénard, O.M.I.
Green Lake, St. Julian's, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.
Stations — Lac des Prairies.
Lac Doré.
Lac Poule d'Eau.
Howell, St. Donatien and Rogatiens, Rev. Bourdel.
School — Pupils, 18.
Ile à la Crosse, St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. Rapet, O.M.I., F. Ancel, O.M.I. C. Cochin, O.M.I. Brothers Pouliquin, Balwege, Burnouf, Duclos, O.M.I.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France).
Stations — Lac du Boeuf.
Lac Canot.
Lac Laplonge.
Jack Fish, St. Leo's, Rev.———
Lac Cariboo, St. Peter's, Revs. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., J. Egenolf, O.M.I.
School — Indian Day-school. Bro. Piojet, O.M.I., dir. Pupils, 18.
Stations — Eskimos and other Reservations.
Lac Pélican, St. Gertrude's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., A. Guilloux, O.M.I.
Missions— Nelson River, (Assumption).
Pakitawagan, (St. Stephan).
Lac Laronge, (St. Marius).
Leofeld, Sask., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Meinrad Seifermann, O.S.B.
School — Lay teacher. 50 Pupils.
Mission — St. Benedict's. (*Hoodoo P. O.*).
Maskeg Lake, (*Aldina, P.O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I.
Stations — Devils Lake.
Sandy Lake.
Snake Plains.
Ts. Hugo.
Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's (German) Rev. Benedictine Fathers from St. Peter's Priory.
School — Lay teacher. 48 Pupils.
Missions — Bruno, Sask., St. Bruno's.
School — Lay teacher. 30 Pupils.
Dead Moose Lake, Sask. Assumption.
School — Lay teacher. 30 Pupils.
Engelfeld, Sask. (*WatsonP.O.*), Holy Angels.
Humboldt, Sask., St. Augustine's.
Watson, Sask., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Dana, Sask.
Bartolets Settlement.
Koenders Settlement.
Konrads Settlement.
Schreibers Settlement.
Rosthern, St. Odilon, attended from Fish Creek by Rev. F. Brabender, O.M.I.
Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Revs. H. Vachon, O.M.I. J. Paillé, O.M.I., E. Francart, O.M.I.
St. Albert de Marcellin, Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I.
St. Augustin, (*Flett Springs P.O.*), Rev. A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I.
Stations — Fort La Corne, Melfort, Star City, Stony Creek.
St. Brieuc (*Fletts Springs P.O.*), Rev. Yves Lefloch.
St. Joseph's Colony (*via Battleford P.O.*), Rev. Joseph Laufer, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Schewers, O.M.I.
St. Louis, St. Louis', Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I.
School — Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc.
Thunderchild, (*Bressaylor, P.O.*), St. John Baptist de la Salle, Revs. H. Delmas, O.M.I., A. Watelle, O.M.I., J. Poulenard.
School — Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Pound Maker, St. Angèle.
Stations — Little Pine.
Sweet Grass.
Mosoomin.
Turtle River, St. Hyppolite, Rev. Jullion.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Priory.* — Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., prior; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., (sub-prior) Revs. John Balfrey, O.S.B., Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B., Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B., Rudolph Palm, O.S.B., Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B., Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B., Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B., Mathias Steger, O.S.B. Clerics, 3; Brothers, 2; Novice, 1.

PRINCE ALBERT. *St. Patrick's Orphanage.*—Orphans, 55. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., chaplain; Brother Courbis, O.M.I., treasurer.

Sisters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, superior.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Boarding School and Academy.—Boarders, 39. Mother Edouard de Sion, supr.

BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School.*—Pupils, 120.
BONNE MADONNE. *Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 18.
DOMREMY. *Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 28.
DUCK LAKE. *St. Michaels Boarding School for Indians.* — 15 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Basil, supr. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., principal; Rev. A. Lecorre, O.M.I., asst. Indian children, 110.
HOWELL. *St. Donatien and Rogatieus. Boarding School.* Sisters of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 20.
ILE A LA CROSSE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* and *Boarding School* (for Indians).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France). Sister St. Benedicte, supr. Indian children, 54.
ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School.* — Sisters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother John Berchmans, supr. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 30.
THUNDER CHILD. *St. Henry's Boarding School for Indians.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption, (Nicolet). Children, 25.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE VICARIATE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate—In nearly all Missions.
Benedictine Fathers—(St. Peter's Priory.) Muenster, Anaheim, Fulda, Leofeld.
Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception—Crooked Lake.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France). - Ile a la Crosse.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet).—Battleford; Thunderchild.
Danghters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Bishop's Palace; St. Patrick's Orphanage; Bonne Madonne; Domremy; Howell, St. Louis.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. – Prince Albert.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Duck Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies and Schools	22
Secular Priests	8	Pupils	1 400
Priests of Religious Orders	50	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	58	Orphans	80
Missions with Churches	25	Boarding Schools for Indians	3
Churches with resident priests	35	Number of Pupils	175
Chapels, occasionly attended	35		

Catholic Population.....30,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

Formed of the Prefecture-Apostolic of the same name (May 29, 1882).

ERECTED SEPTEMBER. 8, 1905.

The Vicariate comprises the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE BLANCHE, EUDISTE, D.D.

First Vicar-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence; cons. October 28, 1905; Titular-Bishop of Sicca.—Res., *Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Seven Islands, Saguenay Co , St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Gustave Blanche, D.D., Revs. J. M. Conan and A. Divet, Eud.
School—3 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations- St. Marguerite, Clarke City, Moisie.
Anticosti Island, Gaspe Co., Ste. Claire, Revs. E. Travert and Joseph Robin, Eud.
Stations—St. Alfred's English Bay, St. Ludger's Strawberry Cove.
Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O Arnaud, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. L. Babel, and B. Boyer, O.M.I., who attend the Montaguais Indian Stations and other Missions of Naskapis and Esquimaux.
Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Revs. L. Le Doré and P. Brochard, Eud.
Magpie, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Gallix, Eud.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Jupitagan.
Manicouagan, Saguenay Co., St. Eugéne, Revs. A. Brézel and J. Lestrat, Eudistes.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Pointe aux Outardes; Petites Isles.
Natashquan, Syguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. G. Blondel and E. Jauffret, Eud.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Aguanis, Piastrebaie.
Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. L. Nonorgues and J. Leventoux, Eud.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Godbout, Pointe d s Monts, Ilets Caribou, Pointe aux Auglais.
St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Gallix, Eud.
Stations—Louguepointe, Mingan.
St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, Saguenay Co., Rev. M. Pouliot.
Stations—Belles Amours.
Brador.
Gettsémani d'Olumen.
Ste. Anne de la Fete a lo Baleine.
Sacré Coeur de Jèsus de Bonne Espérance.
Lourdes and Blanc Sablon.
Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Revs. F. Hesry and L. Héry, Eud.
School- 2 Sisters of Filles des Jesus.
Stations—Riviére aux graines, Sheldrake, Chaloupe, Le Dock.

INSTITUTION.

ESQUIMAUX POINT. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Filles de Jesus.*—Sister M. de la Resurrection, supr. Rev. L. Le Doré, chaplain. 6 religious; 30 boarders; 150 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	19
Secular Priest	1	Oratories	10
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Convents	1
Total	20	Parochial Schools	28
Sisters of Filles de Jésus	18	Pupils, boys 400	900
Stations with priests	11	" girls 500	
Stations visited	28	Population (including 2000 Indians)	11000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND
M. F. HOWLEY, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894. Residence, "*The Palace*", *St. John's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, and died 1811; Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817; Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830; Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850; Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869; Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Deans of the Diocese—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, D.D.; Ven. Archdeacon CH. H. O'NEILL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Most Rev. M. F. Howley; Ven. Archdeacon Charles H. O'Neill; Revs. Alex R. Howley, D.D., Anthony Fyme, and Wm. O'Flaherty

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. John Ryan, D.D., Revs. J. McDermott, W. Kitchin, D.Ph., and Jas. Coady.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.
Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath, P.P.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Revs. P. M. O'Connor, P.P., Jas. McNamara.
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.
Fermeuse, attended from Renewse.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Holyrood, attended from St. Mary's.
Kelligrews, attended from Topsail.
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Mobile, Rev. P. O'Brien, P. P.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Reardon, P.P.

Portugal Cove, Rev. John Ashley, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. Edw. Curran, C.C.
Renewse, Rev. J. Walsh. P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. Wm. Jackman.
St. Bride's, Rev. Henry Renouf.
St. Kyran's, Revs. W. P. Doutney, P.P., Rev. A. Cacciola, C.C.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maher. P.P., Rev. Jas. Whelan (retired).
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. E. P. Roche, P.P.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Tor's Cove, attended from Mobile.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. Roche, P.P. Rev. Ch. McCarthy, C.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—25 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College.*—Directors: The Archbishop of the diocese, Very Rev. J. Ryan, D.D., W. P. Walsh, Esq. and D. J. Greene, K.C. Principal, Rev. Bro. Culhane; professors, Brothers Prendergast, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.
Day School for young Ladies.—Military Road, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*
St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy.
MT. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School* (Christian Brothers). Rev. Bro. Slattery supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	32	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy	5
Convents of the Presentation Order	9	Population	45 000

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

RIGHT REVEREND
JOHN MARCH, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. at Harber Grace, Nov, 4th, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880. Most Rev. R. McDONALD (resigned, March 27th, 1906).

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. WALSH, V.G., res. at Brigus.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Rev. W. Finn.
Bay de Verde, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. J. Thibeault.
Brigus, Right Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, V.G., Rev. S. Whelan.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan, P.P.
Conception Harbor, Mgr. W. Veitch, P P.
Conch, Rev.——
Fogo, Rev. Wm. P. Finn, P.P.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Lynch, P.P.
Gambo, Rev. G. J. Battcock, P.P.
Harbor Main, Very Rev. John Roe, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. J. Murphy.
Indian Missions, Labrador, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. J. Lynch, P.P.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Nolan, P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. J. Mackey.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahin, P.P.
Whitbourne, Rev. S. J. Whelan.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	17	Convents	5
Churches	54	Catholic Schools	90
Stations	85	Catholic Population	24 000

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S.

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.,

Bishop of St. George's; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895.
Res., *St. George's, N.F.L.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. George's, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. N. McNeil, D.D., Rev. Roderick McNeil.
Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Fishel's.
Highlands, St. Columbkill's.
Red Brook.
Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.

Bay of Islands, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears.
Missions—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
Blomedon.
Bottle Cove.
Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
Lark Harbor.
Middle Arm.
Summer Side, Holy Family.
Woods Islands, St. Patrick's.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Missions—Bric Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders.
River of Ponds.
Trout River.

Grand River, Codroy, St. Anne's, Very Rev. W. J. Browne, Rev. Peter Pineault.
Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channell, St. Michael's.
Codroy, (church.)
La Poile.
Rose Blanche.

Harbor Briton, Revs. M. F. Power and J. Notini.
Missions—Bay Du Nord.
Conn River, (church.)
Fox Island.
Galtois, (church.)
Grand Jervais, (church.)
Harbor Galet.
Millar's Passage, (church.)
Sagona, (church.)
Ship Cove, (church.)

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy.
Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
Cape St. George, St. George's.
Clambank Cove.
Fox River.
Port-a-Port, (continued).
Missions—Grande Terre.
Lower Cove.
Marche's Point.
Pic Denys.
Trois Cailloux.
Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams.
Mission— Romain's Brook.
St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. George Hawkins.
Missions—Bay du Nord, church.
Belloram.
Corbin,
English Harbor (West), church.
English Harbor (East), church.
Fox Cove, church.
Harbor Millieu.
Langue à Cerf.
Long Harbor.
Rencontre, church.
St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Priests	10	Presentation Convent, St. Jacques', Sisters	7
Churches	10	Mercy Convent, St. George's, Sisters	7
Schools	33		
Children in attendance	900		

Catholic Population..... 8,300.

FRENCH POSSESSION.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS

Prefect Apostolic;

RIGHT REVEREND
CHRISTOPHE LOUIS LEGASSE, D.D.,

Elected Nov. 17., 1899. Res., *St. Pierre, Island of St. Pierre.*

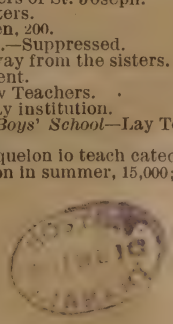
Succession of Prefect Apostolics. — *First*, PARADIS, 1763—1770. *S cond*, BECQUET, 1770—1792. *Third*, LONGUEVILLE, 1792 — 1793. *Fourth*, OLIVIER, 1816—1842. *Flfth*, CHARLOT, 1842—1853. *Sixth*, LEHELLOW, 1853 — 1866. *Seventh*, LETOURNOUX, 1866—1892. *Eight*, A. L. TIBERI, 1892—1899.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. PIERRE, Right Rev. C. L. Légasse, D.D., pastor; Revs. A. Frapart, P. Lesgards, P. Bracq, F. Rocher, assistants.
Missions— Savoyard and surroundings.
L'Anse à Pierre.
Cap à Laigle.
LaPointe.
Ravenel.
Miquelon, Rev. Jean Oyhéyart, pastor.
Missions— Pointe au Cheval.
Mirande.
Gouvernement.
la Pointe Plate.
Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Jean Bte. Métayer, pastor.
Mission — Island of Vainqueurs.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PIERRE. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Brothers of Ploermel have been replaced by lay teachers in all places.
Young Ladies Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Public School—Directed by Sisters.
Asylum for Children.—Children, 200.
St. Vincent's Industrial Home.—Suppressed.
Maritime Hospital.—Taken away from the sisters.
Sailors Home.—Rev. Abbé Silvent.
MIQUELON. *Boys' School.*—Lay Teachers.
Girls' School and Asylum.—Lay institution.
NOTRE DAME DES MARINS. *Boys' School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Girls' School.—Lay Teachers.
Sisters remain in Miquelon to teach catechism and the mass service.
Population in summer, 15,000; in winter, 5,000.



STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: France.

PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 66 (15 in the U. S.), 10 Scholastics and Novices.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Established at Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave., in 1890. Rev. A. Pelletier, superior. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night in the chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament, 490 Mt. Royal ave.

Fathers, 14; Lay Brothers, 12; Novices, 17; Students, 8.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.)

INDEPENDENT MONASTERY at Muenster, Sask., belonging to tne American Cassinese Congregation. Right Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., prior. Priests, 10; Clerics, 3; Novice, 1; Lay Brother, 1.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Convents at Hintonburg, Ont., archdiocese of Ottawa; Priests, 10; Brothers, 5; Students, 10. Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Priests, 7; Brothers, 3, and St. Charles de Linoilon, Quebec. Priests, 8; Brothers, 5.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial, Convents at Niagara Falls, and in the United States.—Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Hospice of Mt. Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont. Fathers, 37; Clerics, 4; Novices and Postulants, 16; Brothers, 20; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Master General, M. Rev. Fr. A. Frühwirth.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: 7 rue de la Chaise, Paris, France. Provincial: Very Rev. — Boulanger. Convents at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Ottawa, Ont., Montreal, P. Q., Quebec, P. Q., Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass. Very Rev. H. Hage, O.P., Vicar provincial.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS)

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Very Rev. Father Le Dore, superior-general.

PROVINCIAL VICARIATE OF NORTH AMERICA: Halifax, N. S. Very Rev. J. Levallois, vic.-prov. Res., Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax, N. S. 89 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, having its centre at Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.—Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Members of this Province are in charge at Chatham, Ont.

PROVINCE OF FRANCE. Very Rev. F. Columban Marie, O.F.M., Provincial, Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West. Houses at Montreal, Quebec and Trois-Rivieres. Fathers, 4[illegible]; Clerical Students, 42; Novices, 15; Lay Brothers, 39.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q., Notre Dame College.

REGULAR CANONS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Saint-Antoine, Isère, France (temporarily at Andora Stazione, Italy).

The Fathers have 13 Houses in Canada: (N. Dame de Lourdes, St. Leon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude, St. Daniel, and Mariapolis in Manitoba, Nominingue, Annonciation de Marchand, Turgeon and La Minerve, P. Q., Bonne Madone and St. Istran in Saskatchewan, and Vegreville in Alberta). Very Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

MISSION OF CANADA.—Very Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., Superior General of the Mission, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, rue Bleury. Fathers, 155; Scholastics, 78; Brothers, 74; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 7; Stations, 36.

FATHERS OF THE COMPANY OF MARY (C.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre (diocese of Luçon), France. Houses are established in France, Holland, England, Italy, Africa, Hayti, Denmark and Iceland, United States of America and United States of Columbia (South America). For Canada houses are in the archdioceses of Montreal, Kingston, Ottawa and Victoria, B. C. In Canada: Fathers. 42; Lay Brothers, 32; Novices, 2. Fathers in U.S.A., 7.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, Via della Polveriera, 2.

THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblate Fathers is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. E. J. A. Tourangeau, O.M.I., Provincial Superior. Res., Montreal, Can., 107 Visitation st. 120 Fathers; 80 Scholastics; 62 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, New Westminster, the Vicariates of Athabaska, McKenzie and Saskatchewan, in the North West, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: No. 11 Via S. Sebastianello, Rome, Italy.

HOUSES FOR CANADA: Berlin, Ont.; St. Agatha, Ont.—Very Rev. Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., superior. Fathers, 14; Brothers, 6.

Houses in the U. S.: Chicago, Ill., 6; St. Mary, Ky., 1; Novitiate: Chicago. — Scholasticate: Rome, Italy.

SOCIETY OF ST. SULPICE. SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.)

Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., local supr.: res., 857 West Sherbrooke st., Montreal, P. Q. The Sulpician Fathers of Montreal conduct the Grand Seminary, the Seminary of Philosophy, the Petit Seminary, Montreal, and the Canadian College, Rome, Italy. They have charge of the following Parishes: Notre Dame, St. James, Montreal; l'Annonciation at Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. — Fathers, 84; students in theology, 260; students in philosophy, 93; in the Petit Seminary, 317. Students in the Canadian College, Rome, Italy, 24.

TRAPPIST FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CITEAUX.

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, Lac des Deux Montagneoka, P. Q.—Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. Fathers, 29; Novices, 10; Oblates, 6. Lay Brothers, 38; Novices, 8; Oblates, 4. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine is also the Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini, diocese of Chicoutimi. Fathers, 9; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 9.

MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man. — Rev. F. Jean Baptiste, prior. Fathers, 8; Choir Religious, 7; Lay Brothers, 19; Novices, 3.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

VICE-PROVINCE OF CANADA (belonging to the Belgian Province): Very Rev. Alphonse Lemieux, C.SS.R., vice-provincial, Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East, Notre Dame st. — Fathers, 45; Professed students, 11; Choir novices, 7; Brothers, 36; Students in the Juvenate, 60. Novitiate, 1; Juvenate, 1; Convents, 6; Stations, 11.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Belonging to the Baltimore Province but located in Canada are: Fathers, 17; Lay Brothers, 10.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Belgium.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL, erected at Joliette in 1847.—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 38; Professed Brothers, 242. Novices, 57;

Juvenistes, 75; Scholastics, 16; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate 1; Scholasticate, 1; Classical Colleges, 2; Commercial Colleges, 10; Parochial Schools, 20; Industrial School, 1; Institute of Deaf Mutes, 1; Patronages, 2; Parishes, 2; Chapel, 1; Sacristies, 2. Number of Pupils, 5,544.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

This Order was founded in 1705. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the care of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, and Orphan Asylums.

MOTHERHOUSE at Péruwelz, Belgium. Rev. Brother Martial, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 647 rue Lagauchetière. Brother Euphrone, prov. superior. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Joliette, St. Hyacinth, Trois-Rivieres and Burlington, Vt.

Brothers, 90; Novices and Postulants, 25; Colleges, 3; Asylums, 2; Schools, 15; Pupils, 2300.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Its object is to relieve Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb, Blind Institutes, and Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ghent, Belgium. Superior General Rev. Brother Amadeus.

MOTHERHOUSE of the American Province is St. Anthony's Reformatory School, 1189 rue de Montigny, Montreal. The Novitiate and the Juniorate are at Longue-Pointe, P.Q.

The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, dioceses of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, and in the United States. Brother Philemon, provincial.

Brothers, 95; Novices, 12; Juniorists, 37; College, 1; Reformatory School, 1; Parochial Schools, 2; Orphan Asylum, 1; Insane Asylum, 1. Pupils, 830.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—MOTHERHOUSE at Maisonneuve, P. Que., diocese of Montreal. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, in the dioceses of Nicolet and Trois-Rivieres.

Brothers 632, Novices, 38; Scholastics, 42; Postulants, 115; Schools, 50; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 20,300.

INSTITUTE OF THE BROTHERS OF MARY OF PARIS.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Dayton, Ohio. Schools at Winnipeg and St. Boniface, archdiocese of St. Boniface. Brothers, 9; Pupils, 350.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, NOVITIATE AND JUNIORATE at Arthabaska, P. Q. Brother Theodule, provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, in the dioceses of Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Trois-Rivieres and also in the United States.

In Canada: Brothers, 300; Novices, 40; Juniorists, 70; Pupils, 5585.

FATHERS AND BROTHERS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE, 13 rue Frinoise, Tournai, Belgium.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec, P.Q., 62 côte d'Abraham; Lévis, P. Q. Rev. Father A. Nunesvais, supr. The Brothers have under their charge a day school with 350 pupils, 2 societies of young men, Union Notre Dame and Union St. Aloysius Gonzaga for for young artisans; 150 members. A Boarding House for poor children at Quebec. 50 boys. Industrial School with printing office.

St. Hyacinthe, Patronage. Boarding House for poor young men and Society of young men. Father Eug. Tremblay, director.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF THE FIELDS.

MOTHERHOUSE: At the Orphan Asylum for the boys of St. Damien de Buckland, Qué. Founded at St. Damien, 1902, by the Rev. J. G. Brousseau. Director, Rev. D. Lemieux; Superior of novices, Bro. Jean de Dieu. Its object is the orphan boys (orphanages) agricultural, industrial colonization settlement and the parochial schools. Brothers, 8; Novices, 6.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY, OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grugliasco, Turin, Italy. Superior General: Rev. F. Theophane.

PPOVINCIAL HOUSE at Iberville, P. Q., Canada.

The object of the Order is the christian education of youth. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, Valleyfield and in the United States.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Taunton, England. Very Rev. Bro. Abel, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Laprairie, near Montreal. Rev. Bro. Ulysses, visitant provincial; Bro. Euphrosin, assistant-provincial. Bro. Ermel, master of novices.

The Brothers have 16 establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal; 1 in the diocese of St. Hyacinth; 3 in the diocese of Trois-Rivieres; 1 in the diocese of Valleyfield: 2 in the diocese of Joliette and 2 in the diocese of Ottawa. 200 professed Brothers; 60 Novices and Postulants.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART. (M.S.C.)

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

Convent at Quebec, 71 rue Ste. Ursule. Very Rev. L. Jourdon, superior. Fathers, 7 Students, 6.

Convent at Beauport. Very Rev. C. Sauner, supr. Fathers, 3; novitiate.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P. Q. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Gen. Professed Sisters 708; Novices, 52; Postulants, 52; Institutions, 52; Pupils, 16,270.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Victoria, the dioceses of Joliette, New Westminster and Valleyfield, the Vicariate Apostolic of Mackenzie, and in the United States.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. AUGUSTINE (Cloistered.)

The object of the Order is the care of the sick in Hospitals. Attached to the Monasteries is the Hôtel-Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts., Quebec.

The present Superioress is Mother Ste. Eugène.

Professed Sisters, 73; Lay Sisters, 15; Choir Novices, 9; Lay Novices, 3; Postulants, 16; Patients, 180.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION.

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q., in 1853. Its object instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Trois-Rivieres, Sherbrooke, St. Albert, and in the United States.

Sisters, 340; Novices, 27; Postulants, 35; Establishments, 39; Pupils, 7436.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

The object of the Institute is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin.

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa Trois-Rivieres, Sherbrooke, Notre Dame de Lévis, and Nicolet, also at Brooklyn, N. Y., Montavilla, Oregon, and Manchester in the U. S., Havana, Cuba. Total Sisters in Canada, 369.

CARMELITES.

The Carmelites came to Quebec May 6, 1875. Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress.

Professed Sisters, 17; Professed Lay Sisters, 4; Novices, 2; Out Sisters, 2; Novice, 1. Chaplain, Rev. A. Peladeau.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

This Community was established in 1747. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor.

SISTERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL OF MONTREAL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Paul, Montreal, Boston and St. Boniface, in the dioceses of Valleyfield, Springfield, Manchester, Fargo, Newark and St. Albert; in the Vicariates of Saskatchewan, Mackenzie and Athabaska.

Total professed Sisters in Canada and in U. S., 869; Novices, 103; Postulants, 29; Orphans, 2413; Children in Schools, 3816; Patients in Hospitals, 4,100; Old People, 631; Blind pupils, 105; Kindergarten pupils, 2578; Young girls in homes, 425.

Sœurs de la Charite de l'Hotel-Dieu de St. Hyacinthe.

This Community was founded in 1840. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, hospitals and the education of orphans.

Motherhouse at the Hospital, St. Haycinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in the United States.

Sisters, 322; Novices and Postulants, 57; Hospitals, 11: Orphanages, 10, Orphans, 1000; Kindergartens, 2; Pupils, 431.

Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises).

Motherhouse at St. Olivier st., Quebec. Founded in 1849.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (33), in the dioceses of Chicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (1), Rimouski (3), and in Fall River, Mass., U. S. (1).

Professed Sisters, 751; Novices, 50; Postulants, 55; Establishments, 39.

Motherhouse at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1886, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth.

The Sisters conduct the Hôtel-Dieu, Métairie and Hospice at Nicolet, Hospice at Annaville, and Hospital in the diocese of St. Albert. The Sisters are also in charge of the household department of the Bishop's Palace.

Sisters, 42; Novices, 21; Boarders, 16; Orphans, 82; Poor old people, 8; Servants, 4.

Motherhouse at the Convent of St. Vincent, St. John, N. B. Mother Mary Thomas, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. John, N. B., and in Saskatchewan. Sisters, 112.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Sœurs Grises de la Croix.)

Motherhouse at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Object, educational and elemosynary.

The order conducts establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Three Rivers and Peterboro, and in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Religious 591, Novices 84. Mother D. Kirby, Supr. Gen.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 25, 1843. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and old people, visit the poor and sick in their own homes, have dispensaries for the poor, and give christian instruction to the youth.

General Motherhouse at 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, Montreal, P.Q. Mother Mary Antoinette, Superior-General.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, St. Boniface, in the dioceses of Joliette, New Westminster, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers and Valleyfield, V. A. of Athabaska, Alberta, Alaska and the archdiocese of Oregon City and San Francisco; and the dioceses of Boise, Burlington, Manchester, Nesqually, Helena and Great Falls in the United States.

Sisters, 1628; Novices, 55; Postulants, 83; establishments, 83.

Motherhouse at Kingston, Ontario. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Kingston, Ont.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 20; Postulants, 11; Tertiary Sisters, 19.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Motherhouse at Angers, France. Founded in 1651.

Provincialhouse for Canada at Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.

Establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Halifax, St. John, N. B. Provincial Superior Ven. Mother M. dé Sté. Francois de Borgia Mooney.

Professed sisters, 120; Novices, 37; Postulants, 18; Tertiars, 14.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE (Good Shepherd).

The Order was founded at Caen, France, in 1641, for the training of young girls to virtue and the Conversion of fallen women. Each house is independent from the other, having it's own Novitiate. The house of Caen however being the first house is always mentioned so. The Order was introduced in America, July 8th, 1855. The first house in Canada was opened in Ottawa from Buffalo in 1866.

In Ottawa home: Sisters, 70; Magdalens, 55; Penitents, 94; Orphans, 45; Boarders, 50.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

Motherhouse in France.

Provincial House at Trois-Rivieres. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Trois-Revieres, Antigonish, Charlottetown, Chatam, St. Albert, Rimouski, Vicariate-Apostolic of Gulf of St. Lawrence, Can. In the archdiocese of Boston and diocese of Helena in the United States. Professed Sisters, 195.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brussels, Belgium.

This Congregation was founded in 1820. Their object is the Christian education of youth. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of St. Albert.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Calgary, Alta. N.W.T. Sister Mary Green, supr. Sisters, 24; Pupils, 232

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q. Mother M. of St. Gabriel, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Sherbrooke, Pembroke; Springfield, Fall River, Manchester, Burlington, Ogdensburg, Hartford.

Professed Sisters, 440; Novices, 85; Postulants, 38; Pupils, 13,349.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Rimouski, Pembroke, Trois-Rivieres, Valleyfield, in Canada; Boston, San Francisco and Portland in the United States. 32 missions. Sister Marie Leonie, Supr. Gen.

Sisters, 275; Novices, 127; Postulants, 37.

REGULAR CANONESSES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF OUR SAVIOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France, Rue de l'Enfance.

The object of the Order is all the Charity work corporal and spiritual, the instruction children, care of the orphans, and hospitals.

The Sisters have 3 establishments in Canada dependent upon the Motherhouse, at Notre Dame de Lourdes and Saint-Léon, Man., archdiocese of St. Boniface, and at Nomininguе, P. Q., archdiocese of Ottawa.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL.

This Community was founded in 1894. The object is the education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr.

The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Chicoutimi.

Sisters, 38; Novices, 14; Postulants, 2.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs-Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Quebec. Mother Marie de St. Louis, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Trois-Rivieres and in United States.

Professed Sisters, 286; Novices, 32; Postulants, 30; Establishments, 26; Penitents, 156; Pupils, 5506.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY

Founded at Lyons in 1811. Its object is the education of girls.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Rimouski, also in the United States and Mexico.

Professed Sisters, 380; Establishments, 12; Pupils, 5448.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame. Founded at LonguBoo, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal (Hochelaga), in 1860. Rev. Mother Mary theuil, Rosary, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, Canada; Chicago, Oregon City and San Francisco, U.S.; the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, London, Sherbrooke, Valleyfield and Joliette, in Canada; Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey, Nesqually, St. Augustine, Syracuse in the United States. In Canada: Sisters, 650; Pupils, 10,870. In U. S.; Sisters, 382; Pupils, 9445.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

Founded in British India about the middle of the XIX. century. The Order is chiefly devoted to foreign missions and the Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. They have establishments throughout the world, comprising more than 90 houses and 4000 Religious.

MOTHERHOUSE for Canada, 180 Grand Allée, Quebec. The Sisters have two foundations in the Province of Manitoba, two in the United States and one at St. Anne de Beaupré.

Mother Marie Denise de Jesus, supr. Sisters, 116.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at La Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Mother Marie Anne de Jésus, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct St. Ann's Hospital at La Baie St. Paul, P. Q., they also have establishments in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 26; Postulants, 25. Total, 71.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA at Loretto Abbey, Wellington Place. Toronto, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Toronto, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London, also in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, U. S.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF ST. MARTHE.

Community founded at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., in 1883. The Sisters perform the housework for the diocesan Seminary. Mother St. John the Evang., supr.

40 Professed Sisters; 2 Novices; 3 Postulants.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE, 470 East Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.

Founded in January 1848. Mother St. Lucie, Supr. Gen. Sister St. Veronica, Local Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in Montreal, Sault-au-Recollet, Ottawa, Winnipeg, St. Norbert, Man., Edmonton, Alberta, in Canada, and New York, Hartsdale, Green Bay, Wis. and Chicago, Ill., in the U. S.

Sisters, 151; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10; Magdalens, 90, Nurses, 60; Class of St. Margaret, 80.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

Community founded at Montreal, P. Q., in 1658.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, rue St. Jean-Baptiste. Rev. Mother St. Anaclet, Supr. Genl. 1st Assistant Genl.: Rev. Mother St. Mary Josephine; 2nd Assistant Genl.: Rev. Mother Immaculate Conception.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Kingston, Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Antigonish, Charlottetown, Chatham, Chicoutimi, Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Trois-Rivieres, Valleyfield and in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 1310; Novices, 120; Postulants, 56; Houses, 127; Pupils, 29,469.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. The first establishment in Canada was founded Oct. 1871. The Sisters conduct 9 schools in the diocese of Hamilton, Ont.

REDEMPTORISTINE SISTERS.

MONASTERY founded from Marienthal near Wittem, Holland, August 1905 at Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q. Rev. Mother Mary Stanislas, supr. Religious, 8.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg Saint-Andéol, diocese of Viviers, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Rev. Mother M. St. David, supr.

This Institute was founded Nov. 21, 1796, for the instruction of young girls. Establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, St. Boniface, Saskatchawan Vicariate and in the United States. Sisters, 521; Pupils, 12,600.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint-Pern, diocese of Rennes, France.

HOUSE at 625 rue des Seigneurs, Montreal, P. Q. Sister Aimable Joseph, Supr.

This House was founded September 8, 1887 and is a home for the aged and infirm, depending entirely on charity.

Sisters, 16; Old People, 155.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Orphan Asylum of St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
Founded at St. Damien, August 28, 1892. The present Superioress is Mother M. de St. Jérôme. Hospital: 70 old men and women. 30 Sisters.
Professed Nuns, 92; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 2115.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

Founded in 1703. The Congregation is devoted to instruction and to work of charity.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France. General Superior: Mother Cecile de la Croix. Represented in France, Belgium, Italy, Spain, Hayti, Holland, England, Canada, and Columbia in South America. Nine Houses in the Diocese of Ottawa.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

CANADIAN PROVINCE. Rev. Mother Moran, supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
There are Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax, the diocese of London, also in the U. S.
Sisters, 70; Pupils, 220

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

Founded at Rimouski, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1879. The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Portland, Me.
Sisters, 97; Novices, 17; Postulants, 10; establishments, 22; Pupils, 2370.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

This Community was established at Hamilton, Ontario, in 1851.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont.
The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodalities, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.
Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 25; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1500; Orphans, 150.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

CONVENT at Montreal, 45 Notre Dame de Lourdes st.
The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Catholic Clergy. The object of the community is to assist the Reverend Clergy and the Seminarians. Branch House at Lac des Deux, Montagnes.
Sisters, 63; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Hospitals of this Order are in Arthabaskaville, Cornwall, Kingston, Chatham, Montreal, Tracadie, St. Basile, Windsor, Burlington, Campbellton and Chicago.
Professed Nuns, 114; Novices, 17; Patients, 2830; Orphans, 25.

URSULINE SISTERS.

URSULINE CONVENT at Quebec, Donnaconna st. Founded in 1639. Mother Ste. Aurélie, supr.
Professed Chôir Sisters, 58; Novices, 10; Professed Lay Sisters, 26; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 500.

URSULINE CONVENT at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q. Mother Marie de Jésus, Supr.
This Convent was founded in 1697. In 1900 the Motherhouse founded a house at St. Paul de la Grand'Mére, in the diocese of Trois-Rivieres.
Sisters, 112; Pupils, 950.

URSULINE CONVENT at Chatham, Ont., diocese of London. Mother M. Nativity, supr.
Academy and School at Chatham, and Separate Schools at Tecumseh, Tillbury and Wallaceburg.
Religious, 60.

URSULINE CONVENT, Academy of the Holy Family, at Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi. Sister St. Stanislas, supr. Founded in 1882, from Quebec.
Prof. Sisters, 33; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 345.

URSULINE CONVENT, of the Sacred Heart, at Stanstead Plain, diocese of Sherbrooke.—Sister M. of the Immaculate Conception, Supr.
Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 7; Lay Sisters, 10; Pupils, 156.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

ALBERTA.

Edmonton	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface	Le Manitoba	weekly	French.
	Les Cloches de St. Boniface	semi-monthly	"
Winnipeg	L'Avenir de l'Ouest	weekly	"
	The Central Catholic	"	English.
	Ouest Canada	"	French.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

St. John	The St. John Monitor	weekly	English.
Shediac	Le Moniteur Acadien	weekly	French.
Moncton	L'Evangeline	"	"
Bathurst	Le Courrier des Provinces Maritimes	"	"

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown	The Charlottetown Herald	weekly	English.
Tignish	L'Impartial	"	French.

ONTARIO.

London	Catholic Record	weekly	English.
Ottawa	United Canada	weekly	English.
	Le Temps	"	French.
	La Bannière	quarterly	"
Windsor	Le Progrès	"	"
Toronto	Catholic Register	weekly	English.

QUEBEC.

Arthabaska	L'Union des Cantons de l'Est	weekly	French.
Baie St. Paul	L'Echo de Charlevoix	"	"
Cap de la Madeleine	Annales du Très-Saint-Rosaire	monthly	"
Chicoutimi	Le Progrès du Saguenay	weekly	"
	Le Travailleur	"	"
	Le Messager de St. Antoine	monthly	"
Fraserville	Le Saint Laurent	weekly	"
Joliette	Etoile du Nord	"	"
Lévis	Le Quotidien	daily	"
	L'Hebdomadaire	weekly	"
	Le Bulletin des Recherches historiques	monthly	"
	La Revue du Notariat	"	"
Maisonneuve	L'Avenir de l'Est	"	"
Montmagny	Le Peuple	monthly	"
	Le Courrier de Montmagny	weekly	"
Montreal	La Croix	weekly	French
	L'Action libérale	"	"
	L'Opinion	"	"
	La Presse	daily	"
	Le Petit Messager du Très St. Sacrement	monthly	"
	Les Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs	"	"
	La Patrie	daily	"
	Le Bulletin	weekly	"
	Le Canard	"	"
	True Witness	"	English.
	Le Prix Courant	"	French.
	Le Passe-temps	semi-monthly	"
	L'Union Médicale du Canada	monthly	"
	Annales de la Propagation de la Foi	tri-yearly	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	"
	L'Album Universel	"	"
	Le Samedi	"	"
	La Revue Canadienne	monthly	"
	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte	"	"
	Bulletin de la baisse nationale d'Economie	"	"
	La Tempérance	"	"
	L'Assurance	"	"

Montreal	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	Engl. & French.
	Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament	"	English.
	The Franciscan Review	"	"
	La Publicité	monthly	French-English.
	Le Canada	daily	French.
	Le Semeur	monthly	"
	L'Artisan	"	"
	Bulletin Eucharistique	"	"
	L'Alliance Nationale	"	"
	L'Idéal	"	"
	Le Foyer	"	"
	Le Fileur	"	"
	La Stenographe Canadien	"	"
	Le Moniteur du Commerce	weekly	"
	Le Journal de Françoise	semi-monthly	"
	Le Nationaliste	weekly	"
	La Revue de Jurisprudence	monthly	"
	La Revue légale	"	"
	Le Bulletin Sanitaire	"	Engl. & French.
	La Revue Médicale du Canada	weekly	French.
	Le Propagateur	monthly	"
Quebec	La Libre Parole	weekly	French.
	La Vérité	"	"
	L'Événement	daily	"
	Le Soleil	"	"
	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	"
	Les Annales de N. D. du Sacre-Coeur	"	"
	Les Fleurs de la Charité	"	"
	La Nouvelle France	"	"
	La Semaine Commerciale	weekly	"
	La Revue Eucharistique	monthly	"
	Les Missions d'Afrique	"	"
	Le Bulletin du Parler Français	"	"
	Le Journal d'Agriculture et d'Horticulture	"	Engl. & French.
	L'Enseignement Primaire	"	French.
	Le Bulletin Médical de Québec	"	"
Rimouski	Le Messager de Ste. Anne	"	"
	Le Progrès du Golfe	weekly	"
	Le Lutin	"	"
Roberval	Le Lac Saint-Jean	weekly	"
St. Hyacinth	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe	semi-weekly	"
	Le Rosaire	monthly	"
	La Tribune	weekly	"
	L'Union	tri-weekly	"
	Le Rosaire pour Tous	monthly	"
Saint-Jean	Le Canada-Français	weekly	"
	Le Courrier de Saint-Jean	"	"
Saint-Jérôme	L'Avenir du Nord	"	"
	La Nation	"	"
Ste. Anne de Beaupré	Annales de la Bonne Ste Anne de Beaupré	monthly	"
	Annuals of Good Ste. Anne de Beaupré	"	English.
Shawenegan	L'Industriel	"	French.
Sherbrooke	Le Progrès de l'Est	weekly	"
Sorel	Le Sorelois	"	"
	Le Courrier de Sorel	"	"
Trois Rivières	Le Trifluvien	semi-weekly	"
	Petites Lectures	semi-monthly	"
Valleyfield	Bulletin Paroissial	monthly	"
	La Progrès de Valleyfield	weekly	"
Victoriaville	Echo des Bois Francs	"	"
Ville Saint Louis	L'Avenir		"
Waterloo	Le Journal de Waterloo	"	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish	The Casket	weekly	English.
Halifax	The Canadian Month	monthly	"

SASKATCHEWAN.

Muenster	St. Peter's Bote	weekly	German.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Universities and Colleges.	Charitable Institutions.	Population, about.
			Religious	Secular	Total						
HALIFAX	1	..	28	47	75	96	1	24	..	6	55 000
Antigonish	..	1	8	92	100	101	..	..	1	..	75 000
Charlottetown	..	1	...	49	49	49	..	7	1	1	50 000
Chatham	..	1	21	62	83	79	..	5	..	6	65 000
St. John	..	1	19	45	64	93	..	9	1	7	58 000
KINGSTON	1	..	7	54	61	60	..	...	1	5	43 000
Alexandria	..	1	...	19	19	23	..	...	..	..	25 500
Peterborough	..	1	3	25	28	49	..	...	..	2	26 200
Sault Ste. Marie	..	1	29	14	43	21	..	...	..	3	33 000
MONTREAL	1	1	294	385	679	154	2	410	7	70	390 000
Joliette	..	1	16	100	116	41	..	...	1	6	62 200
St. Hyacinth	..	1	23	194	217	73	2	576	6	14	115 000
Sherbrooke	..	1	...	107	107	73	1	16	..	2	76 000
Valleyfield	..	1	13	83	96	40	..	..	3	8	58 000
OTTAWA	1	..	135	117	252	130	1	15	2	11	149 000
Pembroke	..	1	16	35	51	80	..	...	..	4	48 956
QUEBEC	1	..	80	488	568	459	1	109	9	27	350 000
Chicoutimi	..	1	16	100	116	69	1	300	6	9	62 000
Nicolet	..	1	...	131	131	65	1	21	..	4	89 565
Rimouski	..	1	12	121	133	116	1	192	..	4	111 500
Trois Rivieres	..	1	12	106	118	44	1	14	1	10	80 000
V.-A. St. Lawrence	..	1	19	1	20	19	..	...	..	..	11 000
ST. BONIFACE	1	..	128	77	205	93	..	6	1	16	87 218
St. Albert	..	1	62	15	77	42	1	...	..	6	65 000
V.-A. Athabaska	..	1	24	...	24	11	..	...	..	..	5 000
V.-A. Saskatchewan	..	1	50	8	58	60	..	...	..	6	30 000
TORONTO	1	..	32	56	88	85	..	...	1	8	65 000
Hamilton	..	1	22	45	67	64	..	11	1	7	53 000
London	..	1	17	69	86	80	..	17	1	4	60 000
VICTORIA	1	..	10	14	24	29	..	...	1	5	15 500
New Westminster	..	1	36	4	40	90	1	14	1	11	22 000
V.-A. Mackenzie	..	1	24	0	24	18	..	...	..	1	11 000
TOTAL	8	25	1156	2663	3819	2506	14	1746	47	263	2 447 639

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with resident pastors.

Abbotsford, P Q.	St Hy
Acadiaville, N. B.	Chat
Acton, Ont.	Ham
Acton Vale, P.Q.	St Hy
Adamsville, P. Q.	St Hy
Adjala, Ont., *Colgan P. O.*	Tor
Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q.	Pem
Albert, N. B.	St J
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char
Aldfield, P. Q.	Pem
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	A
Alfred, Ont.	Ott
Alliston, Ont.	Tor
Almonte, Ont.	Ott
Amherst, N. S.	Hal
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon
Amqui, P. Q.	Rim
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy
Ange Gardien, P. Q.	Q
Angers, P. Q.	Ott
Anse au Griffon, P. Q.	Rim
Anse aux Gascons, P. Q.	Rim
Anse St. Jean, P. Q.	Chic
Anticosti Island, P. Q.	St L
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	An
Apple Hill Village, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Arctic Red River, N. W. T.	Mack
Argentia, N. F. L.	S J
Arichat, N. S.	An
Arisaig, N. S.	An
Armagh, P. Q.	Q
Arnprior, Ont.	Pem
Arthabaskaville, P. Q.	Nic
Arthur, Ont.	Ham
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Sher
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.*	Lon
Astorville Ont.	Pem
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.	Ath
Atlin, B. C.	Mack
Auckland, P. Q.	Sher
Audierne, N. F. L.	S J
Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ott
Ayton, Ont.	Ham
Bagotville, P. Q.	Chic
Bale St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic
Ballargon, P. Q.	Q
Baker's Lake N. B.	Chat
Balgonie, Sask.	St B
Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
Banff, Alta.	St A
Barachois, N. B.	St J
Barnaby River, N. B.	Chat
Barnston, P. Q., *Stanhope P.O.*	Sher
Barrie, Ont.	Tor
Bartibogue, N. B.	Chat
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Bathurst Town, N. B.	Chat
Bathurst Village, N. B.	Chat
Batiscan, P. Q.	T R
Batoche, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Battleford, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Bay Bulls, N. F. L.	S J
Bay de Verde, N. F. L.	H G
Bay of Islands, N. F. L.	St G
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.	An
Beauceville, P. Q.	Q
Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
Beaumont, P. Q.	Q
Beaumont, Alta.	St A
Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Bécancour, P. Q.	Nic
Bedford, P. Q.	St Hy
Bedford Mills, Ont.	K
Belledune, N. B.	Chat
Belle River, Ont.	Lon
Belle rive. P. Q.	V
Belleville, Ont.	K
Bellevue, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Bell Island. N. F. L.	S J
Belœil, P. Q.	St Hy
Bergeronnes, P. Q.	Chic
Berlin, Ont.	Ham
Berthier, P. Q.	Q
Berthierville, P. Q.	Jol
Betsiamits, P. Q.	St L
Bic, P. Q.	Rim
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P.O.*	Lon
Bienville, P. Q.	Q
Big Point, Ont.	Lon
Billing's Bridge, Ont.	Ott
Blackfoot Crossing, Alta.	St A
Blackhead, N. F. L.	S J
Blackville, N. B.	Chat
Blairmore, Alta.	St A
Blandford, P. Q.	Nic
Blessington, Ont., *Read P.O.*	K
Blezard Valley, Ont.	St M
Blind River, Ont.	St M
Block. N. F. L.	St G
Blood Reserve, Alta, *Standoff P.O.*	St A
Boiestown, N. B.	Chat
Boisdale, N. S.	An
Bolton, P. Q.	Sher
Bonanza, Yukon Dist., N. W. T.	Mack
Bonavista, N. F. L.	H G
Bonfield, Ont.	Pem
Bonne Bay, N. F. L.	St G
Bordeaux, P. Q.	M
Bothwell, Ont.	Lon
Boucherville, P. Q.	M
Bouchette, P. Q.	Ott
Bourassa, via Goose Lake, Sask.	St B
Bracebridge, Ont.	Pet
Brae, P. E. I. (Lot 17)	Char
Brandon, Man.	St B
P. Q.	Jol
Brantford, Ont.	Ham
Brechin, Ont.	Tor
Brewer's Mills, Ont.	K
Bridgeport, N. S.	An
Bridgewater, N. S.	Hal
Brigus, N. F. L.	H G
Broad Cove, N. S.	An

Brock, Ont., *Vroomanton P.O.* Tor
Brockville, Ont. K
Broken Head, Man. St B
Brompton, P. Q. Sher
Bromptonville, P. Q. Sher
Brook Village, N, S. An
Brosseau, Alta. St A
Broughton, P. Q. Q
Brudenell, Ont. Pem
Bruxelles, Man. St B
Buckingham, P. Q. Ott
Buckland, P. Q. Q
Buctouche, N. B. St J
Buffer's Lake, N. W. T., *Alvena P. O.* Sas
Burgess, Ont., *Stanleyville P.O.* K
Burin, N. F. L. S J
Burnley, Ont. Pet
Burnt Church, N. B. Chat
Byng Inlet, Ont. Pet

Cacouna, P, Q. Rim
Caledon, Ont., *Caldwell P.O.* Tor
Caledonia, N. S. Hal
Ont. Ham
Calgary, Alta. St A
Calumet Island, P. Q. Pem
Camden, Ont., *Centreville P.O.* K
Campbellford, Ont, Pet
Campbelltown, N. B. Chat
Canard River, Ont. Lon
Canso, N. S. An
Cantley, P. Q. Ott
Cap Chat, P. Q. Rim
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q. T R
Cap d' Espoir, P. Q. Rim
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q. Rim
Cape Bald, N. B. St J
Cape Broyle, N. F. L. S J
Cape Croker, Ont. Ham
Caplan, P. Q. Rim
Cap Rouge, P. Q. Q
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. Q
Cap-Santé, P. Q. Q
Caraquet, N. B. Chat
Carbonear, N. F. L. H G
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I. Char
Carleton, P. Q. Rim
Carleton Place, Ont. K
Carlsruhe, Ont. Ham
Carlton, N. W. Ty. Sas
Cartier, Man. St B
Cartier, Ont. St M
Cascapédiac, P. Q. Rim
Casselman, Ont. Ott
Caughnawaga, P. Q. M
Cayuga, Ont. Ham
Cedar Hall, P. Q. Rim
Centerville, Ont., Camden K
Central Kingsclear, N. B. St J
Chambly, P. Q. M
Champlain, P. Q. T R
Champleau, Ont. St M
Charlesbourg, P. Q. Q
Charlo, N. B. Chat
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. Char
Charny, P. Q. Q
Chartierville, P. Q Sher
Chateauguay, P. Q. V
Chateaugnay, Man. St B
Château Richer, P. Q. Q
CHATHAM, N. B. Chat
Ont. Lon
Chaudière-Station, P. Q. Q
Chéneville, P. Q. Ott

Chepstow, Ont. Ham
Chertsey, P. Q. Jol
Chesham, P. Q. St Hy
Chester, N. S. Hal
P. Q. Nic
Chesterville, Ont. K
Cheticamp, N. S. An
Chezzetcooke, N. S. Hal
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q. Chic
Chisholm, Ont. Pem
Chlemsford, Ont. St M
Christian Island, Ont. Tor
Christmas Island, N. S. An
Church Point, N. S. Hal
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. Ott
Chute-aux-Bluets, P. Q. Ott
Chu e Sh4wenegau, P. Q. T R
Clambank Cove, N. F. L. St G
Claire Station, N. B., St. Francis of Assisi Chat
Clarence Creek, Ont. Ott
Clarenceville, P. Q. St Hy
Clayoquat, V. I., B. C. Vic
Clifton. P.Q, Sher
Clinton, Ont. Lon
Clorydorme, P. Q. Rim
Coachman's Cove, N. F. L. H G
Coaticooke, P. Q. Sher
Cobourg, Ont. Pet
Cocaigne, N. B. St J
Cockburn Island, Ont. St M
Cold Lake, Alta., *Onion Lake P.O.* St A
Collingwood, Ont. Tor
Comox, V. I., B. C. Vic
Compton, P. Q. Sher
Conception Harper, N. F. L. H G
Conessions, N. S. Hal
Conch, N. F. L. H G
Conn River, N. F. L. St G
Contrecœur, P. Q. M
Cookshire, P. Q. Sher
Corbin, N. F. L. St G
Codroy, N. F. L. St G
Corkery, P. Q. Ott
Cornwall, Ont. A
East, Ont. A
Corunna, Ont. Lon
Cosby, Ont. St M
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. V
Coteau Station, P. Q. V
Côte St. Paul, P. Q. M
Couche, N. F. L. H G
Coulonge, Ont. Pem
Cranbourne, P. Q. Q
Creignish, N. S. A
Crooked Lake, N. W. T., *Bonne Madonne P.O.* Sas
Crooked Lake, Sask. St B
Cross Lake, Ont. St. B
Crysler, Ont. A
Cumberland, N. W. Ty. Sask
Cummings Bridge, Ont. Ott
Curran, Ont. Ott
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.* K
Cyrville, Ont. Ott

Dalhousie, N. B. Chat
Danville, P. Q. Sher
Dartmouth, N. S. Hal
Dawson, Ont. Ott
N. W. Ty., Yukon Dist. Mack
Dearwood, Man. St B
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B. St J
Deemerton, Ont. Ham

Deleau, Man.	St B
Delkeith, Ont.	A
Deloraine, Man.	St B
DeLorimier, P. Q.	M
Demay Lake, Alta.	St A
Deschambault, P. Q.	Q
Descousse, N. S.	An
Dixie, Ont.	Tor
Dominion, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ty.	Mack
Domiinion No. 4, N. S.	A
Domremy, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Douglas, Ont.	Pem
Douglastown, P. Q.	Rim
Douro, Ont.	Pet
Drayton, Ont.	Ham
Drummond, N. B., *Grand Falls P.O.*	Chat
Drummondville, P. Q.	Nic
Dublin, Ont.	Lon
Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.*	Sher
Duhamel, Alta.	St A
Duncans, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Dunbow, Alta.	St A
Dundalk, Ont.	Ham
Dundas, Ont.	Ham
Dunham, P. Q.	St Hy
Dunnville, Ont.	Ham
East Bay, N. S.	An
East Bolton, P. Q., *Eastman P.O.*	Sher
East Broughton, P. Q.	Q
Eboulements, P. Q.	Chic
Edmondston, N. B.	Chat
Edmonton, Alta.	St A
Eelbrook, N. S.	Hal
Eganville, Ont.	Pem
Egmont Bay, P. E. I.	Char
Elgin, Ont.	K
Elora, Ont.	Ham
Ely, P. Q., *Valcourt P.O.*	Sher
Embrun, Ont.	Ott
Emerson, Man.	St B
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.*	Pet
Enfield, N. S.	Hal
Ennismore, Ont.	Pet
Erinsville, Ont.	K
Escoumins, P. Q.	Chic
Escumenac, N. B.	Chat
Esquimault, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Esquimaux, P. Q.	St L
Esquimaux Point, P. Q.	H G
Esterhazy, Sask.	St B
Estevan, Sask.	St B
Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Etchemin, P. Q.	Q
Fairfield, P. E. I.	Char
Fairville, N. B.	St J
Fallowfield, Ont.	Ott
Falls View, Ont.	Tor
Fannystelle, Man.	St B
Farnham, P. Q.	St Hy
Farrelton, P. Q.	Ott
Fénelon Falls, Ont.	Pet
Ferme Neuve, P. Q.	Ott
Fermeuse, N. F. L.	St J
Fernie, B. C.	N W
Ferryland, N. F. L.	S J
Field, Ont.	St M
Fish Creek, N. W. Ty., *Alvena P.O.*	Sas
Florenceville, N. B.	St J
Flos, Ont., *Phelpston P.O.*	Tor
Fogo, N. F. L.	H G
Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Forget, Sask.	St B
Formosa, Ont.	Ham
Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	Char
Fort de Liards, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort Erie, Ont.	Tor
Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty.	A-M
Fort Francis, Ont.	St B
Fortierville, P. Q.	Q
Fort Norman, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort Pelley, Sask., *Cote P.O.*	St B
Fort Rae, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort St. James, B. C.	N W
Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort Smith, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort William, Mission, Ont.	St M
Fort William, Algoma Dist., Ont.	St M
Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Forty Mile, Yukon Dist.. N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fournier, Ont.	Ott
Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.	H G
Fox Creek, N. B.	St J
Frampton, P. Q.	Q
Frankford, Ont.	K
Fraserville, P. Q.	Q
Fredericton, N. B.	St J
Frelighsburg, P Q.	St Hy
French River, Ont.	Pet
French Settlement, Ont., *Drysdale P.O.*	Lon
Freelton, Ont.	Ham
Friar's Head, N. S.	An
Fulford Harbor, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Galt Ont.	Ham
Gananoque, Ont.	K
Garden River, Ont.	St M
Garthby, P. Q.	Sher
Gaspé Basin, P. Q.	Rim
Gatineau Point, P. Q.	Ott
Gentilly, P. Q.	Nic
Georgetown, P. E. I.	Char
Georgeville, N. S.	An
Gimli, Man.	St B
Glendale, N. S.	An
Glennevis, Ont.	A
Glen Iver, P. Q.	Sher
Glen Robertson, Ont.	A
Gloucester South, Ont.	Ott
Goderich, Ont.	Lon
Gold Run, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ty.	Mack
Good Hope, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Gribbin P.O.*	Tor
Goulds, N. F. L.	S J
Gracefield, P. Q.	Ott
Grafton, Ont.	Pet
Granby, P. Q.	St Hy
Grand Anse, N. B.	Chat
Grandbois, P. Q.	Q
Grand Clairiére, Man.	S B
Grand Digue, N. B.	S J
Grande-Baie, P. Q.	Chic
Grande Rivière, P. Q.	Rim
Grand River, N, F. L.	St G
Grande Vallée, P. Q.	Rim
Grand Falls, P. Q.	Chat
Grand Lake, P. Q.	Pem
Grand Mère, P. Q.	T R
Grand Mira, N. S.	An
Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.	Char
Grassey Lake, P. Q.	Pem
Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Greenfield, Ont.	A
Green Lake, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Greenwood, B. C.	N W
Grenville, P. Q.	Ott

Gretna, Man.	St B
Griffith, Ont.	Pem
Grimsby, Ont.	Tor
Grondines, P. Q.	Q
Grosse-Ile, P. Q.	Q
Guelph, Ont.	Ham
Guiges, P. Q.	Pem
Guysborough, N. S.	An
Haileybury, Ont.	Pem
HALIFAX, N. S.	Hal
Hamburg, Ont.	Ham
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	Hal
HAMILTON, ONT.	Ham
Hanmer, Ont.	St M
Harbor Briton, N. F. L.	St G
HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L.	H G
Harbor Main, N.F.L.	H G
Hastings, Ont.	Pet
Hatley, P. Q. *Kate Vale P.O.*	Sher
Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.	An
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Hawkesbury, Ont.	Ott
Heatherton, N. S.	An
Hébertville, P. Q.	Chic
Hemmingford, P. Q.	V
Henryville, P. Q	S Hy
Hereford, P. Q., *Paquetteville P.O.*	Sher
Herring Cove, N. S.	Hal
Hespeler, Ont.	Ham
Hessuiat, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.	V
Hobbema, Alta.	St A
Holyrood, N. F. L.	H G
N. F. L.	S J
Honfleur, P. Q.	Q
Hope River, P. E. I.	Char
Howell, N.W.Ty.	Sas
Howick, P. Q.	V
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	Ott
Hudson, P.Q.	V
Hull, P. Q.	Ott
Hun's Valley, Man.	St B
Hunker, Yukon Dist., N.W.Ty.	Mack
Huntingdon, P. Q.	V
Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.	Chic
Ile aux Grues, P. Q.	Q
Ile Bizard, P. Q.	M
Ile des Chênes, Man.	St B
Ile Dupas, P. Q.	Jol
Ile Perrot, P. Q.	V
Ile Verte, P. Q.	Rim
Indian Lorrette, P. Q.	Q
Indian River, P. E. I.	Char
Ingersoll, Ont.	Lon
Ingonish, N. S.	An
Innisfail, Alta.	St A
Inverness, P. Q.	Q
Inverness, N. S.	An
Iona, N. S.	An
Irishtown, Ont., *Dublin P.O.*	Lon
Ironside, P. Q.	Ott
Issoudun, P. Q.	Q
Jack Fish Lake, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Jacquet River, N. B.	Chat
Jeune-Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Joggins Mines, N. S.	Hal
Johnstown, N. S.	An
Johnville, N. B.	St J
Joliette, P. Q.	Jol
Jonquière, P. Q.	Chic
Judique, N. S.	An
Kakawis, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Kamloops City, B. C.	N W
Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
Kaposvar, Sask.	St B
Kearney, Ont.	Pet
Keewatin, Ont.	St B
Kelligrews, N.F.L.	S J
Kelly's Cross, P.E.I.	Char
Kemptville, Ont.	K
Kenilworth, Ont.	Ham
Kennébec, P. Q.	Q
Kenora, Ont.	St B
Kentville, N. S.	Hal
Kilaloe, Ont.	Pem
Kildare, P. Q.	Jol
Kings Cove, N.F.L.	H G
Kingsey, P. Q.	Nic
Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	Nic
KINGSTON, ONT.	K
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth	K
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall	K
Kinkora, Ont.	Lon
P. E. I.	Char
Kitley, Ont.	K
Knowlton, P. Q.	St Hy
Kootenay, B. C.	N W
Krakow, Alta.	St A
Kuper Island, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Kynquot, V.I., B.C.	Vic
L'Acadie, P. Q.	M
La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.	Nic
La Beauce, P. Q.	Q
Labelle, P. Q.	Ott
La Broquevie, Man.	St B
Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q.	Q
Lac Caribou, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.	M
Lac Edouard, P. Q.	Q
Lac Etchemin, P. Q.	Q
Lachenaie, P. Q.	M
Lachine, P. Q.	M
Lachute, P. Q.	M
Lac Noir, P. Q.	Q
Lacolle, P. Q.	M
La Conception, P. Q,	Ott
Lac Pélican, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.	Ott
Ladysmith, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Lake Aylmer, P.Q.	Sher
Lake Barrière, P. Q.	Pem
Lake Bennett, Yukon Dist., N.W.Ty.	Mack
Lake La Biche, Alta.	St A
Lake Lanonne, Alta.	St A
Lake Mègantic, P. Q.	Sher
Lake St. Ann, Alta.	St A
Lakevale, N. S.	An
Lake Wedon, P. Q.	Sher
Lamaline, N.F.L.	S J
Lambton, P. Q.	Q
L'Amec, N. B.	Chat
La Minerve, P. Q.	Ott
Lamoureux, Alta.	St A
Lancaster, Ont.	A
Langevin, P. Q.	Q
L'Annonciation, P. Q.	Ott
Lanoraie, P. Q.	Jol
La Patrie, P. Q.	Sher
La Poile, N.F.L.	St G
Laprairie, P. Q.	M
La Precieeux-Sang, P. Q.	Nic

La Présentation, P. Q.	St Hy
La Présentation de Dorval, P. Q.	M
La Rasse, Ont.	Pem
L'Ardoise, N. S.	An
Larry's River, N. S.	An
La Salette, Ont.	Lon
L'Ascension, P. Q.	Ott
L'Assomption, P. Q.	M
Last Chance, Yukon Dist., N.W.Ty.	Mack
Laterrière, P. Q.	Chic
Laval, P. Q.	Q
Lavaltrie, P. Q.	Jol
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.	Nic
La Visitation, P. Q.	Nic
Leclerville, P. Q.	Q
Leeds, P. Q.	Q
Lefaivre, Ont.	Ott
Legal, Alta.	St A
Lemieux, Ont.	Ott
L'Energie, P. Q.	Jol
Lennox Island, P. E. I.	Char
Lennoxville, P. Q.	Sher
L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	Jol
Les Cèdres, P. Q.	V
Les Ecureuils, P. Q.	Q
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Lethbridge, N. W. Ty.	St A
Lévis ,P. Q.	Q
Lindsay, Ont.	Pet
L'Islet, P. Q.	Q
Lismore, N. S.	An
Little Bay, N.F.L.	H G
Little Glace Bay, N. S.	An
Loborough, Ont.	K
Lochaber, N. S.	An
Lochiel, Ont.	A
Logan, Ont.	Lon
Loggieville, N. B.	Chat
LONDON, ONT.	Lon
Londonderry, N. S.	Hal
Longue Pointe, P. Q.	M
Longueuil, P. Q.	M
Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Man.	St B
L'Orignal, Ont.	Ott
Lotbinière, P. Q.	Q
Louisburg, N. S.	An
Louiseville, P. Q.	T R
Lourdes, N. S.	An
Lower Caraquet, N.B.	Chat
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S.	An
Luskville, P. Q.	Ott
Lyster, P. Q.	Q
McGregor's, Ont.	Lon
McNider, P. Q.	Rim
Mabou, N. S.	An
Macleod, Alta.	St A
Macton, Ont.	Ham
Maddington Falls, P. Q.	Nic
Madoc, Ont.	K
Magog, P. Q.	Sher
Magpie, P.Q.	St L
Maidstone, Ont.	Lon
Mainadieu, N. S.	An
Maisonneuve, P. Q.	M
Makinak, Man.	St B
Malbaie, P. Q.	Chic
Manicouagan, P. Q.	St L
Maniwaki, P. Q.	Ott
Mansonville, P. Q.	Sher
Mara, Ont., *Uptergrove P.O.*	Tor
Marchand, Man.	St B
Margaree, N. S.	An
Maria, P. Q.	Rim
Mariahilf, Sask.	St B
Mariapolis, Man.	St B
Markdale, Ont.	Ham
Marmora, Ont.	K
Martindale, P. Q.	Ott
Martinville, P. Q.	Sher
Maryland (via Frobisher), Sask.	St B
Mascouche, P. Q.	Jol
Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty., *Aldina P.O.*	Sas
Maskinongé, P. Q.	T R
Massey, Ont.	St M
Masson, P. Q.	Ott
Matane, P. Q.	Rim
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., P.Q,	Rim
Mattawa, Ont.	Pem
Mayo, P. Q.	Ott
Maynooth, Ont.	Pem
Méchins, P. Q.	Rim
Medecine Hat, Alta.	St A
Mekiskan, P. Q.	Pem
Memramcook, N. B.	St J
Merrickville, Ont.	K
Merritton, Ont.	Tor
Metabetchouan, P. Q.	Chic
Metaghan, N. S.	Hal
Metcalf, Ont.	Ott
Métis, P. Q.	Rim
Midland, Ont.	Tor
Midmay, Ont.	Ham
Mille Vaches, P. Q.	Chic
Milltown, N. B.	St J
Milton, P. Q.	St Hy
Miscou, N. B.	Chat
Miscouche, P. E. I.	Char
Mission City, B. C.	N W
Mistassini, P. Q.	Chic
Mobile, N F. L.	S J
Monaster, Alta., *Beaver Lake P.O.*	St A
Moncton, N. B.	St J
Montcerf, P. Q.	Ott
Monte Bello, P. Q.	Ott
Montfort, P. Q.	Ott
Mont Louis, P. Q.	Pem
Montmagny, P. Q.	Q
Montmartre, Sask.	St B
MONTREAL, P. Q.	M
Moose Creek, Ont.	A
Moosomin, Sask.	St B
Morden, Man.	St B
Morell, P. E. I.	Char
Morinville, Alta.	St A
Mornington, Ont., *Hesson P.O.*	Lon
Morris, Man.	St B
Morrisburg, Ont.	K
Mount Carmel, Ont.	Lon
P. E. I.	Char
P. Q.	Q
Mount Forest, Ont.	Ham
Mt. Johnson, P. Q.	St Hy
Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	Pem
Muenster, Sask.	Sas
Murphy, Sask.	St B
Nanaimo, V.I., B.C.	Vic
Napanee, Ont.	K
Napierville, P. Q.	M
Natashquan, P. Q.	St L
Neguac, N. B.	Chat
Nelson, B. C.	N W
N. B.	Chat
Nepigon, Ont.	St M
New Aberdeen, N. S.	An
Newbois, P. Q.	Q

New Carlisle, P. Q. Rim
Newcastle, N. B. Chat
New Germany, On Ham
Ont. Tor
New Glasgow, N. S. An
New Ireland, P. Q. Q
Newmarket, Ont. Tor
Newport, P. Q. Rim
NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C. N W
Niagara, Ont. Tor
Niagara Falls, Ont. Tor
NICOLET, P. Q. Nic
Nominingue, P. Q. Ott
Nootka, V. I., B. C. Vic
Northern Bay, N. F. L. H G
North Ham, P. Q. Sher
North Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
North Temiskaging, P. Q. Pem
Norton, N. B. St J
Norway House, Ont. Lask
Norwood, Ont. Pet
Notre Dame, N. B. St J
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. Jol
Notre Dame de Ham, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame de la Paix, Man. Ott
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. St B
P. Q. Rim
P. Q. Q
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame des Anges des Montauban, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame des Neiges, M
Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame du Lac, Témiscouata Co., P.Q. Rim
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q. Rim

Oak Lake, Man. St B
Oakville, Ont. Ham
Okanagan Mission, B. C. N W
Okotoks, Alta. St A
Old Chelsea, P. Q. Ott
Onion Lake, Alta. St A
Orangeville, Ont. Tor
Orford, P. Q. St Hy
Orillia, Ont. Tor
Orléans, Ont. Ott
Ormstown, P. Q. V
Osceola, Ont. Pem
Oshawa, Ont. Tor
OTTAWA, ONT. Ott
Outremont, P. Q. M
Owen Sound, Ont. Ham
Oxbow, Man. St B

Pabos, P. Q. Rim
Pacquet-Ville, N. B. Chat
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover South P.O.* Lon
Pakenham, Ont. Ott
Palmer Road, P. E. I. Char
Papineauville, P. Q. Ott
Park Laval, P. Q. M
Paris, Ont. Ham
Parisville, P. Q. Q
Parkhill, Ont. Lon
Parry Sound, Ont. Pet
Parsboro, N. S. Hal
Paspébiac, P. Q. Rim
Peel, Ont. (Drayton) Ham
Peel's River, N. W. Ty. A-M
PEMBROKE, ONT. Pem
Penetanguishene, Ont. Tor
Pentecost River, P. Q. St L
Percé, Gaspé, P. Q. Rim
Perkins, P. Q. Ott
Perth, Ont. K
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT. Pet
Petersville, N. B. St J
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S. An
Petite Rivière, P. Q. Chic
Petit Rocher, N. B. Chat
Petty Harbor, N. F. L. S J
Pic Deny's, N. F. L. St G
Pickering, Ont. Tor
Picton, Ont. K
Pictou, N. S. An
Piegans Reserve, Alta., *MacLeod P.O.* St A
Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Pike River, P. Q. St Hy
Pincher, Alta. St A
Pine Creek, Man. St B
Pine Wood, Ont. St B
Piopolis, P. Q. Sher
Placentia, N. F. L. S J
Plaisance, P. Q. Ott
Plantagenet, Ont. Ott
Plessisville, P. Q. Q
Plympton, N. S. Hal
Point Alexander, Ont. Pem
Point au Chêne, P. Q. Ott
Pointe au Père, P. Q. Rim
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Pointe-Claire, P. Q. M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. T R
Pokemouche, N. B. Chat
Pokemouche Island, N. B. Chat
Pomquet, N. S. An
Pontbriand, P. Q. Q
Pont-Rouge, P. Q. Q
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q. Pem
Portage la Prairie Man. St B
Port Arthur, Ont. St M
Port-à-Port, N.F.L. St G
Port Colborne, Ont. Tor
Port Daniel, P. Q. Rim
Port Felix, N. S. An
Port Hawkesbury, N. S. An
Port Hood, N. S. An
Port Hope, Ont. Pet
Port Lambton, Ont. Lon
Port Morien, N. S. An
Port Mulgrave, N. S. An
Portneuf, P. Q. Q
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.* K
Portugal Cove, N. F. L. S J
Pouch Cove, N. F. L. S J
Pound Maker, N. W. Ty. Sas
Prescott, Ont. K
Preston, Ont. Ham
PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. TY. Sas
Prospect, N. S. Hal
Providence, N. W. Ty. Mack

Quamichan, V. I., B. C. Vic
Qu'appelle Mission, Ass., *Lebret P.O.* St B
QUEBEC, P. Q. Q
Quyon, P. Q. Pem

Rae, Alta. St A
Racine, P. Q. Sher

Rainy River, Ont. St. B
Raleigh, Ont., *Merlin P.O.* Lon
Rapide de l'Original, P. Q. Ott
Rawdon, P. Q. Jol
Read. Ont., Blessington K
Red Bank, N. B. Chat
Red Willow, Alta. St A
Regina, Sask. St B
Renews, N. F. L. S J
Renfrew, Ont. Pem
Renous Bridge, N. B. Chat
Repentigny, P. Q. M
Reserve Mine, N. S. An
Revelstoke, B. C. N W
Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
Richibucto, N. B. Chat
Richibucto Village, N. B. St J
Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont. Ott
Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
Ridgetown, Ont. Lon
Rigaud, P. Q. V
RIMOUSKI, P. Q. Rim
Ripon, P. Q. Ott
Ristigouche, P. Q. Rim
River Bourgeois, N.S. An
Rivière-à-Pierre, Pontneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Rivière au Renard, P. Q. Rim
Rivière-aux-Foin, N. W. Ty. Mack
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q Q
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. M
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. Q
Rivière qui Barre, Alta. St A
Roberval, P. Q. Chic
Rockland, Ont. Ott
Rogersville, N. B. Chat
Rollo Bay, P. E. I. Char
Rossland, B. C. N W
Rosthern, N.W.Ty. Sas
Rougemont, P. Q. St Hy
Roxton Falls, P. Q. St Hy
Roxton Pond, P. Q. St Hy
Ruscom River, Ont. Lon
Rustico, P. E. I. Char

Saanich, V.I., B. C. Vic
Sabrevois, P. Q. St Hy
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P.Q. Chic
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Saddle Lake, Alta., *Sacred Heart P.O.* St A
Sagona, N. F. L. St G
Salmon River, N. S. Hal
Salmonier, N. F. L. S J
Sandon, B. C. N W
Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Man. St B
Sandwich, Ont. Lon
Sarnia, Ont. Lon
Sarsfield, Ont. Ott
Saskatoon, N. W. Ty. Sas
Saulnierville, N. S. Hal
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. M
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q. Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. St M
Sawyerville, P. Q. Sher
Schomberg, Ont. Tor
Scotstown, P. Q. Sher
Seaforth, Ont. Lon
Sechelt Missions, B. C. N W
Selkirk, Man. St B
Yukon Dist., N.W.Ty. Mack
Seven Islands, P. Q. St L
Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
Shediac, N. B. St J
Sheenboro, P. Q. Pem
Sheet Harbor, N. S. Hal
SHERBROOKE, P. Q. Sher
Sherrington, P. Q. M
Shippegan, N. B. Chat
Sifton, Man. St B
Sillery, P. Q. Q
Silver Falls, N. B. St J
Simcoe, Ont. Lon
Smith's Falls, Ont. K
Smith Landing, P. Q. Ath
Smoky River, N. W. Ty. Ath
Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Souris, P. E. I. Char
Southampton, Ont. Ham
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
South Indian, Ont. Ott
South March, Ont. Ott
South Qu'Appelle, Sask. St B
South West Margaree, N. S. An
Spencerville, Ont. K
Spirit River, N.W.Ty. Ath
Spring Hill, N. S. Hal
Spring Lake, Alta. St A
Standon, P. Q. Q
Stanfold, P. Q. Nic
Stanleyville, Ont., Burgess K
Stanstead, P. Q. Sher
Staples, Ont. Lon
Star, Alta. St A
Starbuck, Man. St B
Stayner, Ont. Tor
Steelton, Ont. St M
Stephenvale, N. F. L. St G
Stewart, Yukon Dist., N.W.Ty. Mack
Stoke Centre, P. Q. Sher
Stoneham, P. Q. Q
Stony Point, Ont. Lon
Stratford, Ont. Lon
P. Q. St Hy
Strathcona, Alta. St A
Strathroy, Ont. Lon
Stukeley, P. Q., *Rochelle P.O.* Sher
Sturgeon, P. E. I. Char
Sturgeon Falls, Ont. St M
Sturgeon Lake, N.W.Ty. Ath
Sudbury, Ont. St M
Sulphur, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ty. Mack
Summerside, P. E. I. Char
N. F. L. St G
Surette Island, N. S. Hal
Sussex, N. B. St J
Sutton, P. Q. Sher
Sweetsburg, P. Q St Hy
Swift Current, Sask. St B
Sydney, N. S An
Sydney Mines, N. S. An
St. Adelard, Man. St B
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Adolphe, Man. St B
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q. Sher
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ham
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Agathe, Man. St B
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Aimé, P. Q. St Hy

St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q. Sher
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. ALBERT, Alberta. St A
St. Albert, Russel Co., Ont. Ott
St. Albert de Marcellin, N.W.Ty. Sas
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Alexandre, P. Q. St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Alphonse de Coplen, Provencher Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Alphonse, P. Q., Shefford Co. St Hy
Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Amélie, Man. St B
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
Madawaska Co. Chat
Antigonish Co.,N. S. An
Moosomin Co., Sask. St B
Queen Co., P. E. I. Char
Stormont Co. A
Ste. Angèle, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste.Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P.Q. Rim
Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Ont. St B
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Kent Co., N. B. St J
Ste. Anne, Provencher Co., Man. St B
Ont., *Tecumseh P.O.* Lon
Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. M
Ste.Anne de Portneuf,SaguenayCo.,P.Q. Chic
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Antoine, P. Q. St H
Lotbinière Co. P. Q. Q
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. Q
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q., Q
St. Armand, P. Q. St Hy
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Athanase, P. Q. St Hy
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
N.W.Ty., *FlettSpringsP.O.* Sas
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Barnabé, P. Q. St Hy
St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Basile, Portneuf Co,, P. Q. Q
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure, BonaventureCo., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
ST. BONIFACE, MAN. St B
St. Brendans, N. F. L. H G
St. Bride's, N. F. L. S J
St. Brieuc, N.W.Ty., *Flett Springs P.O.* Sas
Ste. Brigide, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co P. Q. Chic
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont. To
Ste. Cécile de Masham Ott
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q. Sher
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man. St B
P. Q. St Hy
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Nipissing Dist., Ont. St M
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q. T R
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Claude, Man. St B
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ham
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St.Cleophas deBrandon, BerthierCo. P.Q. Jol
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q., V
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Columban, Ont. Lon
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., *Lafontaine P.O.* To
Lotbiniére Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Cunégonde, P. Q. M
St. Cuthbert, Berthier., P. Q. Jol
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q., Rim
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
P. Q. St Hy
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol

St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Delphine *Filo Hill P. O.*, Sask. St B
St. Denis, P. Q. St Hy
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Dominique, P. Q. St Hy
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Edmond, Rimonski Co., P. Q.. Rim
St. Edmund, P. Q. Jol
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q, Chic
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P.Q. T R
Ste. Elisabeth, Man. St B
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Emerence, N. W. Ty. St A
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Émile de Suffolk, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Ephrem, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Etienne des Grès, St.Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Eustache, Man. St B
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q. Q
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Felix de Dunrea, Man. St B
St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q. Chic
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ferréol Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P.Q. Chic
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Francis, Essex Co., Ont., *Tilbury P. O.* Lon
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S. An
St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Man. St B
N.B., *Winding Ledges P.O.* Chat
St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. François d'Assise, P. Q. (Matapédiac) Rim
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Montmagny Co. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., Chic
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q., *South Durham P.O.* Nic
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Geneveva, Man. St B
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P.Q. M
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Hamilton, N. S. Hal
N. F. L. St G
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co.. P. E. I. Char
St. Gérard de Mortarville Ott
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
Ste. Hélène, P. Q. St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Henri, Hochelage Co., P. Q. M
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Honoré, P. Q. Rim
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
(via Whitewood), Sask. St B
St.Hubert de Spalding, P.Q., *Audet P.O.* Sher
St. Hugues, P. Q. St Hy
St. Hyacinth, Man., *La Salle P.O.* St B
St. Hyacinth, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. Jol
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N.B. Chat
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
N. F. L. St G

St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q. Rim
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P.Q. T R
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P.Q. Jol
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. JeanBaptiste, Man. St B
Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jean de la Croix, *Mile End P.O.* M
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P.Q. Rim
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., Q
St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., P. Q. St Hy
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q. Nic
ST. JOHN, N. B. St J
St. John River, P. Q. St L
ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L. S J
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. St B
Essex Co., Ont., *Canard River P.O.* Lon
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q. St L
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co. M
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S. An
St. Joseph's Colony, (via *Battleford P.O.*) N. W. Ty. Sas
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Jude, P. Q. St Hy
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., P.Q. Rim
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Kyran's, N. F. L. S J
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. M
Selkirk Co., Man. St B
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Lawrence's, N. F. L. S J
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
Ellice Co., Man. St B
St. Leandre. Rimouski Co, P. Q. Rim
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man. St B
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Leon le Grand, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
St. Liboire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
N. W. Ty. Sas
Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Louis de France, P. Q. T R
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q. Chic
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Temisconata Co, P. Q. Q
St. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Malachie, Dorchester co., P. Q. Q
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q. Q
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Islet co., P. Q. Q
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester co., P. Q. Q
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P.Q. Nic
Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q. Sher
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q. Rim
St. Marjorique, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Martin, Beauce co., P. Q. Q
Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont. Lon
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B. St J
N.F.L. S J
Kent Co., N. B. St J
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Alta., *WhiteFishLakeP.O.* StA
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q. Rim
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Kent Co., N. B. St J
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Maurice, Man., *Bellegarde P.O.* St B
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., Chic
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Omer, P. Q. Rim
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q. Q

St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
Kent Co., N. B, St J
So. Qu'Appelle Co., Sask. St B
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Paul des Metis, Alta. St A
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P.Q. M
St. Perpétue, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont. Lon
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. An
St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Pierre, Man., *Jolys P.O.* St B
Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre-aux-Lieus, P.Q. M
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q. Ott
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chat
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Champlain Co. P. Q. St J
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont. Al
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Souris Co., *Contal P.O.* St B
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q. T R
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Romain, Compton Co. Sher
St. Rosaire, Athabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man. St B
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., M
St. Sébastien, P. Q. St Hy
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P.Q. Nic
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Théodore, Bagot, P. Q. St Hy
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q. T R
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
St. Theresa's, Kings Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Therese, Russel Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Thomas, Ont. Lon
St. Thimothée, P. Q. T R
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. St Hy
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co. P. Q. Nic
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q. S Hy
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Veronica, P. Q. Ott
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jo
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V

Tadousac, P. Q. Chic
Tecumseh, Ont. Lon
Teeswater, Ont. Ham
Terrebonne, P. Q. M
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
The Brook, Ont. Ott
Thessalon, Ont. St M
Thibaultville, Man. St B
Thorburn, N. S. An
Thornhill, Ont. To
Thorold, Ont. To
Thunder River, P. Q. St L
Thunder Child's, N. W. Ty., *Bressaylor P.O.* Sas

Thurso, P. Q.	Ott
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
Tilbury, Ont.	Lon
Tinchbray, Alta., *Foreman P.O.*	St A
Tobique, N. B.	Chat
Topsail, N. F. L.	S J
Torbay, N. F. L.	S J
TORONTO, ONT.	To
Tor's Cove, N. F. L.	S J
Tracadie, N. B.	Chat
N. S.	An
P. E. I.	Char
Trenton, Ont.	K
Trepassey, N. F. L.	S J
Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q.	V
Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge	K
Trinity, N. F. L.	H G
Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim
Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.	T R
Trout Creek, Ont.	Pet
Truro, N. S.	Hal
Turtle River, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Tusket Wedge, N. S.	Hal
Tweed, Ont.	K
Tyendinaga, Ont., *Marysville P.O.*	K
Upper Aboushagan, N. B.	St J
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	Chat
Uxbridge, Ont.	To
Valcartier, P. Q.	Q
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	V
Valmont, P. Q.	T R
Val-Racine, P. Q.	Sher
Vancouver, B. C.	N W
Vankleek Hill, Ont.	Ott
Varennes, P. Q.	M
Vaudreuil, P. Q.	V
Vegreville, Alta.	St A
Verchères, P. Q.	M
Verdun, P. Q.	M
Vermillion, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Verner, Ont.	St M
Vernon, B. C.	N W
Vernon River, P. E. I.	Char
Viauville, P. Q.	M
Victoria, V I., B.C.	Vic
Victoria Mines, N. S.	An
Victoria Road, Ont.	Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q.	Nic
Vieilles Forges, P. Q.	T R
Village des Hurons, P. Q.	Q
Ville Marie, P. Q.	Pem
Villeneuve, Alta.	St A
Villeray, P. Q.	M
Ville St. Louis, P. Q., *Mile End P.O.*	M
Vinton, P. Q.	Pem
Wabaskaw, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Walkerton, Ont.	Ham
Walkerville, Ont.	Lon
Wallaceburg, Ont.	Lon
Warren, Ont.	St M
Warwick (East), P. Q.	Nic
Waswanipi, P. Q.	Pem
Waterloo, Ont.	Ham
P. Q.	St Hy
Waubashene, Ont.	To
Wauchope, Sask.	St B
Wawanosh, Ont., *St. Augustine P.O.*	Lon
Weedon Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Wendover, Ont.	Ott
West Arishat. N. S.	An
Westbury, P. Q., *East Angus P.O.*	Sher
West Lorne, Ont.	Lon
Westport, Ont.	K
West Pubnico, N. S.	Hal
West Quaco, St. John Co., N. B.	St J
West Shefford, P. Q.	St Hy
Westville, N. S.	An
Wetaskiwin, Alta.	St A
Weymouth, N. S.	Hal
Weymouth Bridge, N. S.	Hal
Weymuntachin, P. Q.	Pem
Whitbourne, N.F.L.	H G
White Horse. Yukon Dist., N.W.Ty.	Mack
Whitewood, Sask.	St B
Whitney, Ont. N. S.	An
Whittle's Bay, N.F.L.	S J
Wickham (West), P. Q.	Nic
Wickwemikong, Ont.	St M
Williams Lake, B. C.	N W
Williamstown, Ont.	Al
Wilno, Ont.	Pem
Windsor, N. S.	Hal
Ont.	Lon
P. Q.	St Hy
Windsor Mills, P. Q.	Sher
Winnipeg, Man.	St B
Winnipegosis, Man.	St B
Winslow, P. Q.	Sher
Winterburn, Alta.	St A
Woburn, P. Q.	Sher
Wolfe Island, Ont.	K
Wolfstown, P. Q.	Sher
Wolsely, Sask.	St B
Woodridge, Man.	St B
Woodslee, Ont.	Lon
Woodstock, Ont.	Lon
Wooler, Ont.	Pet
Wotton, P. Q.	Sher
Wyoming, Ont.	Lon
Yamachiche, P. Q.	T R
Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
Yarmouth, N. S.	Hal
Yonge, Ont., *Trevelyan P.O.*	K
Yorkton, Sask.	St B
Young's Point, Ont.	Pet
Zurich, Huron Co., Ont.	Lon

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax.....(Hal)
Kingston.....(K)
Montreal.....(M)
Ottawa.....(Ott)
Quebec.....(Q)
St. Boniface.....(St B)
Toronto.....(To)
Victoria.....(Vic)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....(A)
Antigonish.....(An)
Charlottetown.....(Char)
Chatham.....(Chat)
Chicoutimi.....(Chic)
Hamilton.....(Ham)
Joliette.....(Jol)
London.....(Lon)
New Westminster.....(N W)
Nicolet.....(Nic)
Pembroke.....(Pem)
Peterborough.....(Pet)
Rimouski.....(Rim)
Sault Ste. Marie.....(St M)
St. Albert.....(St A)
St. Hyacinth.....(St Hy)
St. John.....(St J)
Sherbrooke.....(Sher)
Trois-Rivieres.....(T R)
Valleyfield.....(V)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska.....(Ath)
Mackenzie.....(Mack)
St. Lawrence.....(St L)
Saskatchewan.....(Sas)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's.....(S J)
Diocese of Harbor Grace.....(H G)
Diocese of St. George's.....(St G)

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

— IN —

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis-Nazaire.....Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Bruchési, Paul.....Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace,
Duhamel, Joseph-Thomas.....Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Gauthier Charles Hugh.....Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Howley, M. F.....St. John's, N. F. L.
Langevin, Louis-Ph.-Adelard, O.M.I....St. Boniface, Man., Archbishop s Palace.
McCarthy, E. J.....Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's Palace.
McDonald, Ronald.....Resigned.
O'Connor, Denis, C.S.B.....Toronto, Ont.
Orth, Bertram.....Victoria, B. C.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Archambault, Joseph A.....Joliette, P. Q., Bishops House.
Barry, Thomas F.....Chatham, N. B.
Bernard, Alexis-Xyste.....St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Blais, André-Albert.....Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Blanche, Gustav, Eud.....Seven Islands, P. Q.
Breynat, G., O.M.I.....Great Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, Alta,
Brunault, J. S. H.....Nicolet, P. Q. [N. W. Ty.
Cameron, John.....Antigonish, N. S.
Casey, Timothy.....St. John, N. B.
Cloutier, F. X.....Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.
Dontenwill, Augustin, O.M.I.....New Westminster, B. C.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.
Emard, Joseph M.....Valleyfield, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....Athabaska, *via* Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Labrecque, Michael-Thomas.....Chicoutimi, P. Q.
LaRocque, Paul.....Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.....St. Albert, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Lorrain, Narcisse-Zephirin.....Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McEvay, Fergus Patrick.....London, Ont.
McNeil, Neil.....St. Georges, N. F. L.
MacDonell, William A.....Alexandria, Ont.
March, John.....Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....Peterborough, Ont.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.....Prince Albert, Sask.
Racicot, Z.....Montreal, P. Q.
Scollard, D. J.....North Bay, Ont.

MITRED ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Antoine, *trappist*.....Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac, Lac des Deaux Montagnes (*Oka P. O.*), P.Q.

INDEPENDENT PRIOR.

R .Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B.....Muenster, Sask.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.i.c. Canons Regular of the Im. Conception
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
f.m.i., Fils de Marie Immaculee.
s.s.s. Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of St. Francis.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m.i., Priests of St. Mary.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
ctm., Congregation of Mary.
eudist, Congregation of Jesus and Mary.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, (Deer Park P.O.) Ont., Novitiate, St. Clair ave.
Adam, F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Ign., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
— J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Adolphe, P., *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Aime, (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
Alac, Arsene, *o.m.i.*, (Ath), Fort Dunvegan, (via Edmonton), Alta, N.W.T.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Mack).
Alarie, Z., (M), Park Laval, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., House of Loretto.
Alard, Jos., *c.s.s.r.*, (Q).
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— A., *s.m.*, (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
— *c.s.c.*, (M), Notre dame des Neiges, P. Q.
Alfred, *o.c.r.*, (M), Lac des Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
Alix E. (St Hy), St. Maria de Monnoire, (P. O. Marieville), P. Q.
Allaire, J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
— P. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital, retired.
Allard, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Sulphur, Yukon District, N.W.T.
— J., *o.m.i.*, Vy. Rev, (St B) Winnipeg City, Man.
— J. O.F., (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
— J. C., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic.) St. Placide, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— P. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— J. Theophilus, Rt. Rev. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— R., (V), Dallas, Tex.
— T. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— T. Z. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Allion, J., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Althoff, J. (NW), Nelson, B. C.
Ame, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, 1222 rue Dorchester.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valerien, P.Q. Retired.
Amoudou, J. P., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Amoudra, J. B., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican, Convent.
Ancel, F. J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile a La Crosse, Sask., N.W.Ty.
Anciaux, L., *s.m.i.*, (St A), Innifall, Alta.
André, E., (V), Valleyfield, College, P. Q.
— P. Z. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
André-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), 1222 rue Dorchester, Montreal.
Andrieu, C., *o.m.i.*, (N W), Mission City, B. C.
Ange-Marie de Meze, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Convent Franciscan Fathers.
Andurand, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Anselm, Fr., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Anselme-Marie *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue Alverne, Montplaisant.
Antoine, A., *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
— Fr., Vy. Rev. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
Antonin, *trappist* (M), Oka P.O., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
April, J. A. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Arbour, Aug. (M), St. Jean, Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), P.Q.
Arcand, Léon (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre. Iberville Co., P. Q.
— A. P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q, 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— J. B. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jules, (M), St. Cunegonda, near Montreal, P. Q.
— L. (Ott).
— L. J., (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
— M. J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
— P. A (St Hy), Canadian College, Rome.
Archambeault, J. P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Archinger, James. *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Armaud, *o.c.r.*, (Chic). Mistassini.
Arnaud, C. O., *o..mi.* (St. L.), Betsiamits,
Arnault, Alph. (Ott), Montcerf, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Arnold, F. X., (Lon), Stratford, Ont.

Arpin, J. V., (M), Notre Dame de Grace, Banlieue, Montreal, P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
— L. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur P. Q.
— P. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
Arrive, C., *c.m.* (Ott) Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Arsenault, J. W., (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Arseneau, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. C. (Q), St. Vallier, P. Q.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
Artus, G. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, Ont.
Ashley, J. (St J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.
Astor, Antonin (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
Athanase, *o.m.c.*. (Ott.), Hintonburg, Ont.
— *o.c.r.*,(M), Oka, P.Q., N. D. du Lac,
Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubertin, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ontario.
Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— E. J. S. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubry, J. B. (M) Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Auclair, A., *o m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral of St. James.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Audet, A. (Rim), *a.c.*, St. Jules, Bonaventura Co., P. Q.
— O., (Q) Sillery, P. Q., retired.
Audran, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Auger, Chs. (Q), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
Augustin, *o.c.r.*, (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Aylward, John T. (Lon), London, Ont.

Babel, J. L., *o.m.i.*, (St L), Betsiami, P. Q.
Bach, Ferd., *o.c.c.* (To), Fort Erie, York Co., Ont.
Babineau, J. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawasco Co., N. B.
— Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bacon, J., *o. p.* (St. Hy.) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Noire Dame du St. Rosaire.
Badel, J. M. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Baillargé, F. A. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
Balfrey John, o.s.b. (Sas), Muenster, Sask.
Ballantyue, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Balter, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Sacred Heart P.O., Alberta.
Balthazard, H. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Parnaby River, N. B.
Banville, P. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary
Barabé, L.W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church. Absent on leave.
Barbier, P. (Sas), Domremy, Sask., N.W.Ty.
Barcelo, L. (To), Midland, Ont.
Bardin, Vincent, *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), St. Veronique, P. Q.
Bareth, J., *s.s.s.*(M), Montreal, P.Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Baribault, C. O. (T R), St. Elie, P. Q.
Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— A. (Nic) St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.,
— D. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ed. (Nic).
— M S. H., Very Rev. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Ursuline Convent.
Barnabe, *o.m.c.*, (Ott).
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Baron, J. U. (Sher), Ste. Marie d'Ely, P.Q.
Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Barral, F. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Barre, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St A) St. Alberts Alta., Cathedral.
Barré, T. J., (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Barrett, P.H., *c.ss.r.*, (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Barrette, A. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
— A. *o.m.i.*) (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— G., (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer Church.
— F. X., (Ott), Alfred, Prescott, Co.
Barriere, H., *o.p.*, (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
Barry, F., (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
— H. D. (An), Whitney, N. S.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Bastien, Alfred A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
— J. A. (St B), Ste. Amelia, Man.
— J. G., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— N., (T R), Trois Rivieres, P, Q., Seminary.
Bate, E., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Battcock, G. J. (H G), Gambo, N. F. L.
Baudin, A., *s.j.* (StM).
Bazin, A., (St B).
— L. (St B), Woodbridge, Man.
— P. (St A), Tinchbray, Foreman P.O., Alta, N.W.Ty.
Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (Ott), Plaisance, P.Q.
Beaton, Donald, (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N.S.
— Ronald (An), Antigonish, N.S., Seminary.
Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, Res. St. Janvier, P. Q.
Beauchamp, A. (M), St. Elizabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P.Q.
— F. P. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— J. A., (Pem), Guiges, St. Bruno, Ont.
— J. B. (M), L'Assomption P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired.
Beaudin, J. B., o.m.i. (StB), Kenora, Ont.
Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— J. D.(Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
— J. (Jol), Lanoraie, P.Q.
— L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
— Michael (M), Ste. Cunégonde, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.

Beaudry, C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. J. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q. Absent on leave, Canadian College.
— J. (Jol), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co. P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Athabaska Landing, Alta.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
Beaulac, Edouard, (M), Montreal, 1065 rue Ontario, P. Q.
Beaulieu, A. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
— C. B. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
— C., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— F. X., *c.s.c.*). (M), St. Laurent, P. Q. College.
— J. S. (Q),
— P. (Rim), St. Hubert, P. Q.
— T. E. (Q), retired; Quebec, P.Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
Beauparlant, M. (M), St. Elzear, P. Q.
Beaupré, L. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation, Congregation of Notre Dame.
Beauregard, Adolphe (St B), Grand Clairiere, Man.
— J. L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., retired.
— M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
Becker, Wm., (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Bédard, Eugene (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— Jul., *o.m.i.* (N W), Greenwood, B. C.
— L. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— M. H. *ss.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Beduneau, H. M. (M).
— J. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— St. Geo. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
— T. P. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish, retired.
Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Alberta.
— J. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Belair, E. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Church.
Beland, A. (T R), St. Mathieu, P. Q.
— E. A. (T R), Maskinonge, P.Q., retired.
— H. (St Hy), St Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Is. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.,
Bélanger, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (M).
— A. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St Roch Parish.
— A. (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
— C., *s. j.*, (St M), Wickwemikong, Ont.
— D. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— J. B. A. Vy. Rev. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
— J. P. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— L. de G. (St B), Selkirk, Man., St. Michaels.
— N. P. (St Hy), St Theodore, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue St Oliver.
Belcourt, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Bellchumier, O. (Jol), Ste Julienne, P. Q.
Bellisle, H. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.
Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A. (T R), Grand Mere, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— P. G. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grautham, P.Q.
— Pius, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
— P. M., *o.p.* (St Hy).
— S. (Nic), East Warwick, P. Q.
Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— A. A. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Cathedral, retired.
— A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary, retired.
— Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Charles (T R), Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— D. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— J. E. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— J. B. H. (Nic), St. Zéphirin de Courval, P.Q.
Bellerose, J. R., *c.s.v.* (St B).
— Horace (M).
— J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Causapscal, P.Q.
— J. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 390 rue Guy
— R., *c.s.v.* (M)
Belley, F. X., Very Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Belles-Iles, J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Câusapsal, P.Q.
Belzile, J. M. G. (Rim), Ste Francoise, P. Q.
Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
Bellot, Cl. *o.m.i.* (NW), Fort St. James, B. C.
Bemelmans, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Bench, P. J. (To), Niagara, on the Lake, Ont.
Bennet, Eng. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., Hospital.
Benninger, Wm., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Misericordia Maternity Hosp.
— A. (St B), South Qu'Appelle, Sask.
— A. (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), Milton East, Shefford Co., P.Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Joseph, *trappist* (M), Oka P.O., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
— Paul, *c.r.i.c.* Very Rev. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— J. (T R), St. Stanislas, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Irenee's Church, banlieue, Montreal, P.Q.
— P. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. (Jol), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P.Q
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 rue Dorchester.
Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 rue Dorchester.
Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q. retired.
— Elzear (Chic), Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q.
— F. A. (Q).
— Frs. (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— John, *end* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary
— Nazaaire (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.

Bernard, A. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 107 rue Visitation.
— J. C. Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— M. P. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Bernier, A. (Nic). L'Avenir, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.. Pensionat St. Ss. de Gonzague.
— D. A., *c.r.i.c.* (St A), Vegreville, Alta.
— E. F. (M).
— H. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— H. J. (Rim), Ste Marie de Sayabec, P. Q., retired.
— J. E. (M), Maisonneuve, banliéue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. D. (Sher), Charterville, P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Rochelle P.O., P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 346 Dorchester st
— L N. (Rim), St. Arsene, P. Q.
— P. B., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.. 346 Dorchester st.
—Z., *o.m.i.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Berthiaume, C. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— A. M. St. Edouard, near Montreal, P. Q.
Bertin, C. *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), La Minerve, Ottawa Co., P.Q.
Bertrand, A. (V).
— F. X. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital, retired.
— J. A. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
— J. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University,
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Claire Station N.B.
— Cyriague (Ott), L'Original, Ont., retired.
— J. C. (Rim), St. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— O. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont
Bessette, Isidore (St. Hy), St. Hilaire, P.Q., retired.
Best, Dionisyus F. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Bevic, C. *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alberts, Alta, Cathedral.
Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Norway House, Ont.
Bibaud, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.,
Biebler, Ant., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, N. W. T.
Bigonesse, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Battleford, Saskatchewan.
Billette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Billiau, S. J., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Bilodeau, George (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
—M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roche.
Binet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Biron, J. F. (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
Bischoff, O., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Bisson, B. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q. 142 Bleury street.
Blain, Joseph *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Blais, J. J. (Q), St. Pierre, Montgamny Co., P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q.. 1065 rue Ontario,
—Z., *c.s.c.* (StHy), St. Cesaire, P. Q. College,
Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
—Olympe (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— T., *o.m.i.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
Blanche, P. G., Rt. Rev. (St L), Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, P. Q.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher Creek, Alberta.
— Frs. (Q). Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
— J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Od. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Blanchin, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— S. *o.m.i.* (Chc), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Blanchot, J. M., *c.m.* (Ott).
Blanc, Jos. D. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Blaquiere, J. H. (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blondel, G., *cudist* (St L), Nataskouan, P. Q,
Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— L. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (NW), Williams Lake, B. C.
Boilard, U. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum.
Boileau, G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Bridget's Church.
Boily, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co. P. Q.
— Ls. (Chic), Ile-aux Coudres, P.Q.
Boisseau, A. (M), Vercheres, P.Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.*, (Pem.), Albany, Hudson P. O., P. Q.
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Cumberland Sask., N. W. T.
Boisson, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste Genevieve, P. Q. Novitiate.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— Ls. (M), St. Philippe de Laprairie. P. Q.
Boisvert, J. L. *o p.* (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., Seminary.
— L E. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— L. *o.p*, (St Hy), P. Q. Dominican Convent,
— L. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
Boivin, R. (St B), Grande Clariere, Man.
— Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Bolduc, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (St B.), Cross Lake, Keewatin Dist., Ont.
Bonaventure, *o. m. c.* (Rim), Ristigouche. P. Q.
Boucompain, A., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P.O. P. Q.
Bonin, J. (M).
— J. *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Nazaire, Bogot Co., P. Q,
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. F. (Jol), St. Roch, L'Assomption Co, P. Q.
— R. (Jol), St. Barthelemy, P. Q.
— S. L. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
Bordeleau, D. (Jol), Berthierville, P.Q. Co., P. Q.
Borgmann, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North end.
Borgonie, F., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Born, Wm. (St J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
Borolet, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 Notre Dame st.

Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Bossé F. X., Rt. Rev.Mgr. (Rim), Pabos, P.Q.
Boubat, B. (Lon).
Bouchard, Pierre (Chic), St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co , P. Q.
Boucher, A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— A. N. (V), St. Stanislas, Beauharnois Co. P. Q.
— J. M. (TR), Chute Shawenegan, P. Q.
— J. N. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— N. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P.Q.
Bouchet, Armand, *c.+m.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q.
Boudreau, A. A. (An), L'Ardois, N. S.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, J. H. (Q), Quebec, St. Malo Parish, P. Q.
Bouhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Church,
— L. J. Emmon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— L. *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau Terrace, retired.
— G. (St B), Oak Lake, Man.
Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), St. Marçel, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Boulanger, L. (Q). Beauceville, Beauce Co. P. Q.
Boulat, B. (Lon), Retired, Windsor.
Boulay, Frs. (T R), Chute Shawenegan, P.Q.
— P. (T R), St. Théophile du Lac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— P. C. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
Boulenc, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), St Paul des Metis, Alta, N. W. T.
Boulet, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
— E. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— J. B. G (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
— S., (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
Bourachot, P., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
Bourassa, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue Ste. Catherine.
— Phil. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P.Q.
Bourbeau, G. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
Bourbonniere, B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Bourdel, P. (Sas), Alvena P. O., Sask., N. W. T.
— (Sas) Howell, Sask., N. W. T.
Bourgeois, G., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis. Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— J. D. (Nic), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
— P. (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 142 Bleury st.
— J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Cathedral.
— P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.,
Bournival, P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Boniface College.
Bourque, B. *c.s.v.* (M).
— F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 398 St. Francis st. (retired).
— Chas. F. (Q), Pont-Rouge, Pontneuf Co., P.Q.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere. P. Q.
Bourret, J. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.
Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Bousso, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.T.
Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q.
Boutillier, V. (M), Lachine, Algoma District, P. Q.
Boutin, A. (Q), St. Gerard. Quebec Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Jerome, *f.m.i.* (S B), St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Sask.
Bouvet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
Bouvier, A. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P.Q.
— E. I. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Boyer, *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P.Q.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Boylan, T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
Boyon, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Brabant, A., Very Rev. (Vic), Hesquiat, B.C.
Brabender, E., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fish Creek, Alvena P.O., Sask., N.W.T.
Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
Brady, Chas. J. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— M. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
— R. E. M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.
Branchereau, V., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Sask.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— Jean (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
— P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— R. (Nic), St Leonard. Nicolet Co., P.Q.
Braud, A. (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Brault, S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Braye, Paul *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Breen, J. F. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Brémond, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smithlanding, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Brennan, J. (Lon), Bothwell, Kent Co., Ont.
— P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
Brezel, A., *cud.* (St L), Mamiconagan, P. Q.
Briand, D. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Bridonneau, J. B., *c.+m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Brien, A. (Jol), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— E. J. (M).
— Jos. (Jol), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— J. J. (Jol), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P, Q., St. Philome de Rosemont Church.

Brillant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
Brissette, E. H. (M), Côte St. Paul, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Brochard, P., *eud.* (St L), Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q.
— *eud.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Brochu, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P.Q.
Brodeur, C. (M), Hochalaga, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— Edm., *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Marieville P.O., P.Q., retired.
— J., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
Brogan, J., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. O., P. Q.,
Brohmann, Clemens (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Brossard, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Fort Francis, Ont.
Brosseau, J.D., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— J. M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 444 rue Sherbrooke.
Brother, Edm., *c.s.v.* (Q).
Broughal, L. V. (St J), St. Joseph, N. B., College.
Broulette, C. (StB), Cote P. O., Sask.
— J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.
Broussard, F. (An). Port Felix, N. S.
Brousseau, H., *s.s.s.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— J. H. (T R), St. Etienne des Gres, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
Brown, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. W. (St G).
Browne, Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— P. W. (H G), Bonavista N. F. L.
— P. W. (St M), Blind River, Algoma Dist., Ont.
— Wm. J., Very Rev. (St G), Grand River, N. F. L.
Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask. N. W. Ty.
Brule, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Brunault, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
Brunel, D. B. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q. College.
— E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— G. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, P. Q.
— P. U., (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
Brunelle, H. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
— P. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Brunet, A. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q
— Eug., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Ch.
— F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— H., (Lon). Walkerville, Ont.
— J. U. (Q),
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— M., (K), London, Ont.
— M., (Q), St. Martin, P. Q.
— P. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Bruyère, J. (Jol),
— J. (Jol), Ste. Emmelie, P. Q.
Buckley, P. L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
— J. L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto. Ont., St. Michael's College.
Bugnon, Leonard (Ott), La Minerve, P.Q.
Buisson, A. (Ott). L'Annonciation, P.Q.
— E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Bunoz, E., Very Rev., V.G., *o.m.i* (Mack), Dawson City, Yukon District.
Bureau, J. A. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
— R. T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
Butler, T. J. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Butts, Adrian (An), Bridgeport, N.S.
Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton N. B.

Cacciola, A. (S J), St. Kyran's, N.F.L.
Cadeux, L. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Cadieux, J. M. M. (St. Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q. Deaf Mute Institute.
— J. R. (Ott). Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
Cadot, A. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P.Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
Cadoux, A., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Caisse, F. X. (M). St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
— Theophile, *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O. P. Q.
Calais, Jules, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.
Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
— M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Callahan, R. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Agnes Church.
Cameron, A. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
— John J. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
Camirand Alfred (St B), Ile des Chenes, Man.
— Antonio (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Campbell, C. A. (Hal), Halifax, N.S. Cathedral.
— D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Frs. C. P. (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
— Terence (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
Campeau, J. N., (Lon), Staples, Ont.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— P. T. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
Camper, P. C., *o.m.i.* (StB), St. Bonifade, Man., Juniorate.
Candide, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
Canning, C. (To), Toronto, Ont., Leslie st.
Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Cantillon, C. (To).
Cantin, F. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.
Canuel, L. P. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Caramello, Ls., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Dorchester st.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Ste. Hèléne, P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Repentigny, P.Q.
Carey, R., (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— Thos. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B.C.
Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Petersville, N.B.
Carney, F. (St J), Fredericton, N.B., St. Dunstan's church.

Caron, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— A., *s.s.s.*. (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 628 St. Foy Road.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kam., P. Q.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince-Albert, Sask.
— H., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
— Ivanhoe (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. John st.
— J. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), St. Louis de France, P. Q.
— J. S., (St Hy), Ste Marie de Monuoir, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, Kate Vale P.O., P. Q.
— L. Alphonse (Q).
— N. (Rim), St. Honoré, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— O., (Rim), Grand Riviere, P. Q.
— S. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monuoir, P. Q.
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice. Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Carr, H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Carré, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary, 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Algoma District, Ont.
— J. M., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke st.
Carrier, Alf., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. E. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Eugène (Q)., Levis, P.Q., College.
— L. H. (Q), Lac Eduard, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Wm. J. (Q). Garthby, P. Q.
Carriere, E. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E., (St M), Blezard Valley, Nip. Dist., Ont.
— J., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Hudson Bay, P. O., P. Q.
Carrières, A., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— A. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
Carroll, M. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
Carson, A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
— John (St J), St. George, N. B.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Carufel, C. S. de (TR), St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.
— D. S. de (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— E. S. (TR), Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— O. S. de (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— V. S. de (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
Casault, F. E. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Casey, Dom. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— J., *s.s.* (M).
— J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Casgrain, René (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
Casimir, O.M.C., (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Castex, P., *c.m.* (Vic).
Castonguay, A. (Q).
— A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Esdras (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
— L. N. (Sher), Eastman, P. Q.
Caumartin, J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Cautin, L. *eud.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B. College
Cavanagh, W. (Ott), Corkery, Ont.
Cayer, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Celestine, Joseph, *o.f.m.*, (M) Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Cesbron, A., *c.+m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P.Q.
Chabot, Hilaire (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— L. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis de Gonzage Home.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
Chagnon, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John-Baptist Parish.
— O. *o.mi.* (St B), Pine Creek, Man.
— Th. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
Chaigne, *f.m.i.* (St B), Cartier, Man.
Chailou, L., *c.+m.* (K), Railton P.O., Ont.
Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaisson, John (Char), Rustico, P.E.I.
Chalandard, P. *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Chalifour, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Helene Parish.
— J. A. (Rim), Cascapédiac, New Richmond P. O., P. Q.
— P. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q.
Chalifoux, H. O. Mgr. (Sher.) Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Chalumeau, Antoine Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Chamberland, A. (Rim), St. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q). Stoneham, P. Q.
— M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q..
Champagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga Parish.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ont
Champoux, A.(Nic) Maddington Falls, P. Q
— A. (M), Pointe-Claire, P. Q.
Chamy, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue St. Catharine.
— Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 361 rue de Montagny.
Chapdelaine, H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Algoma Dist , Ont.
Chapleau, O. (St M), Field, Ont.
Chapman, Wm. F. Very Rev. (St J), St. John, N. B.
Chaput, A. *o.m.i.*, (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Charbonneau, C. (TR), Ste. Anne de Laperade, P.Q.
— O. *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— J. U. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire, retired.
— S. (M), P.Q., St. Helene's Parish.
— T. (M).
Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Charette, G. (M), St. Joseph du Lac. P. Q.
Charlebois, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— G. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Scholasticate.
— J. A. *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Sask. N.W. Ty.
— W. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Charles, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Charpentier, M. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1189 rue de Montigny.
Charrier, S. F. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 326 East rue Ste Catherine.
Charron. J., *o.p.* (St Hy)
Chartier, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue, Richmond.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. E. (St. Hy). St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
— L (T R), Trois Riviers, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (St Hy), St. Hugues, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Chartrand, H. (Ott). Billings Bridge, Ont.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, St. Mary's College.
Chasse, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Chatelain, J., (Ott), Thurse, P. Q.
Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Academy of St. John the Baptist.
— P. (Ott). Wendover, Prescott Co., Ont.
Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.*, (St. B), Pine Creek, Man.
— D. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q.
— J. C. (M.), St. Theresa, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
Chaussé, A. J. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Chauvin, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Chenard, D. (Q), St. Éléuthere, Kam., P. Q.
— L. P. (Rim), Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.
Chenier, A. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— L., *c.s.b.* (To) Toronto, Ont., St. Michaels College.
Chevalier, A. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. (M), L. Assomption, P. Q. College.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacred Heart Parish.
Chevrier, M. D. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
— J. O, *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, Ont.
Chiapini, D., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
Chinard, S., (Q), Grandbois, P. Q.
Chiron, J. M. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (NW), Mission City, B. C.
Chisholm, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.
— C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
— D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
— F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— J. J. (An), Jodique, N. S., retired.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
— Jos. (An) Creignish, N. S., retired.
Choinel, Louis, *o.m.i.* (NW), Kootenay, B. C.
Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
—E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 East Notre Dame st.
— L. P. (M), Montreal P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
— P. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Choquette, J. E. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
Chossegros, A., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man. College.
Chouinard, A. de G. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
— E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
— F., *c.s.v.*, (Ott), Aylmer, P.Q.
— F. A. (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
Christophe, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q.,, 1222 Dorchester St.
Chrysologus, Peter (An), Sydney Mines, N.S.
Cimon, George, *eudist* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, J. (Q), St. Francois, P. Q.
— L N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Muenster, Sas.
Claessen, P., *c.m.* Cumming's Bridge, Ont.
Clair, A. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q.
Clairoux, F. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— J (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
Clapin, C. G., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College,
Clarke, M. J. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
Clavet, W. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Cleary, George C. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
Clement, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Clément, J. B., *s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
— Th. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
Cléophas, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes. Oka P. O., P. Q.
— (Q) Etchemin, P. Q.
Clerk, C. (Nic), Nicolet P. Q., Seminary.
Clermont, Albert, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Clermont, L. G. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College (retired).
— M. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
— M. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Cline, M. (To), Vroomanton P. O., Ont.
Cloutier, Alire (M), Lacolle, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— C. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— C. O. (Q), Chatean Richer, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Pierre, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Rome, Italy.
— G. (St B), St. Norbert. Man.
— G. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.
— L. E. (M), St. Edouard, near Montreal, P. Q.
— Jos. (TR), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
— O. (Q). Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— P. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— S. (M), Ste. Therese. P. Q., Seminary.
Coady, James (S. J.), St. John's N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (An), Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.
Coallier, C. (M), La Prairie, P. Q.
— E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Coccola, N., *o.m.i.* (NW), Fort St. James, B.C.
Cochin, C., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile a la Crosse, Sask.
Coderre, W., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Coffee J C. *s. j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Colard, E. *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Colbert, John (H G).
Cole, M. (Hal), Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S,
Colin, C. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, (ou d'Iberville, P. Q.

Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland, N. B.
Collet, C. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Hotel Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— Charles *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
— J. B., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
— James J. (K), Kingston Mills P. O., Ont.
— M. K. (Hal), Halifax, N. S. Cathedral.
— T. F. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
— W. B. (K), Petersborough, Ont.
— W. B. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
Colomban, *o.c.r.*, (M), Lac des Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
Coltèe, G. (Q).
Columban, Marie, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Comartin, J., *s.s.* (M).
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lèbret, P. O., Sask.
— D. H. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
— D. H. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
— J. B. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
— N. (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (St A), St Mathias, (White Fish Lake P.O.), Alta, N. W. Ty.
Comte, D. J. M. (StB), N.D. de Lourdes, Man.
Comtois, Alfred (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P.Q.
— S. (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
Conan, J., *c.m.* (Ott).
— J. M., *s.m.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— J. M., *eudist* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B.C.
Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Connelly, J. J. (K), Chippewa, Ont.
Connolly, E., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver B.C.
— F. E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Felix (Char), Brae, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— John J., Very Rev, (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (Ott) Hintonburg, Ont.
Contant, Ed. (M), Ste. Adéle, P. Q.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Conter, A. *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorktown, Sask.
Conture, H., *o.p.*, (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent of St. Dominican Fathers.
Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
— W. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
Cook, John (Lon), Merlin, P. Q.
Corbeil, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q. College.
— A., (Ott), St. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), L'Ascension, P. Q.
— F. (M).
— M. A. (M), Montreal. P.Q., St. Joseph's Ch.
— O. (St A.), St. Alberts, Alta, N.W.T., Cathedral.
— O. (St B).
— S. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— S. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— W., *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Corbett, Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
— P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Cordeau, M. (Sher), Beloeil, P. Q
Corderre, W., *c.s.v.*, (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
Cordes, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Corkery, P., Very Rev. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Cormack, Charles, *eud.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Cormier, A. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P.O.), N.B., College.
— F. X. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— H. D. (St J), Upper Aboujagne, N. B.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
— L. E. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Cornellier, O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Corrivault, J. C. F. (Sher), Rochester, N. H., U. S. A.
Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q).
Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
Costes, A. J. *s.s.* (M). Montreal, P.-Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Costello, Patrick (Lon), Mount Carmel, Ont.
Costiou, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Cotardiere, George de la, *eud.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Cote, C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— L. *s.j.* (St M) Sudbury, District of Nipissing, Ont.
— Thos. (Pem), Renfew, Ont.
Coté, A. B. (Hal), Meteghan, N.S.
— A. C. *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.. Dominican Convent.
— C. Phil. (Rim), St. Angel de Mericl, P. Q.
— C. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— Edm. (Chic), Jonquiere, P.Q.
— Em. (Q), Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. Hospice St.-Joseph de la Délivrance.
— J. A. (Sher), South Ham, P.Q., St. Joseph Church.
— J. G. D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— L. A. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Mechins, P. Q.
— Paul (Sher), Dudswell, Marbleton P.O., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Joseph's st.
— R., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— V. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
— S. (StM), Chlemsford, Ont.
— S. *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Cotter, L. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— L., *s.j.* (StB) St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Cottreau, A., *eud.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Coty, J. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Couet, C. Th., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Dominican Convent.
Coughlan, R. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Couillard, B. (Sher), Rochelle P. O., P. Q.
Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
Courbon, P. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Chapel of Missionary Fathers.
Courchesne, Geo. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.

Coursol, C. (M), Ste Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— E. (Ott). Cheneville, P.Q.
— J. E..(M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Academy.
Courtois, J., *eud.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
— J. E. (Lon), Dover South P.O., Ont.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Courval, A. P. de (Nic), S. Durham, P. O., Drummond Co., P. Q.
— E. P. de (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Cousineau, H., Very Rev. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
— W. (Ott), Hawesbury, Ont.
Couture, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., College, Bleury st.
— F. X. (Q).
— J., *s.j.* (St M).
— Th., *s.j.* (St M), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Couvrette, D. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, Ballieue Montreal, P. Q.
Cox, J. F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drummond st.
Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Family Church.
Cramillon, L. (Rim), Paspebiac, P. Q.
Craven, J. J. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
Crawley, Michael (K), Trevetyan P. O., Ont.
Creschemine, F., *eudist* (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
Crevier, A., *c.s.c.*, (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
— R. *c.s.c.*, (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B., St. Joseph College.
Crinion, J. E. (Ham). Paris, Ont.
Crochetiere, R. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska.
Crofton, Joseph (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
Croise, P., *o.m.i.*, (Ath), Athabaska Lake, N.W.T.
Croisetiere, P. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Academy of St. John Baptist.
Croisier, E. D., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— Ulr. (Q), Lac Noir, P. Q.
Crouzier, J. (Hal), Belbrook, N. S.
Crowley, T. (St M), Warren, Nipissing Dist., Ont.
Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove.
— T. H. (To), Grimsby, Welland Co., Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N.B.
Cruveiller, E. H., *m.s.* (Sher).
Culérier, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Cullinan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
Cullinane, D. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
Cummings, John P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont, St. Mary's Church.
Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Sask.
Curotte, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 64 E. rue Shebrooke.
Curran, Edw. (St J), Pouch Cove, N.F.L.
— P. (Char) absent on sick leave.
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To).
Cyprien, Fr. (M), Hochelage, P. Q., College.
Cyr, Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.

Dagenais, J. C. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
— J. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— O., (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q., College.
Dagnaud, P. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Daigneault, E. (M), St. Pierre aux Liens, P.Q., Banlieue, Montreal.
Dalloz, A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
Dalphe, D., *o.m.i.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Daly, Geo., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauce, P. Q.
— T. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
— E. A. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
Damourette, Edmond, *eudist*, (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
D'Amours, J. A. (M), Longue Pointe, P.Q.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Danel, A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Daniel, Fr., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Danis, Janvier, *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Dantzer, J. (Lon), Mornington, Hesson P. O., Ont.
Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
Daridon, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lake LaRiche, Alta.
Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta, N. W. Ty.
D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
— P. D. (An). Larrys River, N.S.
Dauth, G. (M). Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M. G. (M) Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
Dauvergne, Jos. *eud.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
David, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Daze, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q..
Debast. V., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Debeauquesne, G., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers.
De Beauport, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
Décarie. T. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Decary, Chas. (M), St. Colomban, P. Q.
Decelles, F. Z. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. B. E. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
— P. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
De Chambeuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
De Corby, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cote, Sask.
Decq, Charles, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.

Deforges, F., *s.m.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Defoy, Alex. (St. B), Thibaultville, Man.
Dégagné, N., *eudist* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
De Ghyvelde, Fred., *o.f.m.*(T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Academy.
DeGonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission des Abénakis.
Deguire, J.C.W.(Ott), St. Rose de Lima, P.Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
De la Durentaye, F. X. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Delaere, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorktown, Sask.
— F. X. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz., *eudist* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Delamirande, C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
De Lamothe, D., *o.p.* (Ott).
Delanoe, *eud.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., College.
— L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Delargy, Frs. X., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Stanislaus st.
Delay, A. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
Délinelle, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., House of the Good Shepherd.
Deleglise, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cote P. O., Sask.
Delisle, L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Bressaylor, P. O., N. W. Ty.
Demers, B.(Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Sas(, Cumberland, Sask.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneauve.
— A. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
— J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Denizet, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Denoncourt, E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Nic), Drummondville, Drummond Co. P. Q.
— Ls. L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
De Nys, H., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Depugny, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Derling, John P., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Derome, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 194 Cote des Neiges Road.
— J. A. (M), St. Michael de Napierville, P.Q.
— J. B. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
Descarries, J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— L. T. (Sher), Valcourt, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Deschamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.
Deschênes, Elie (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
— Jos. (Jol), Ste. Marie Solomee, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P Q.
— S. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
Desclos. P. C. (Sher) St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
Descoteaux, F., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. Q., College.
— N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Deseve, H. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
Desfosses, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.
Deshais, C. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska, Co., P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.*(Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— G. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Desjardins, A. (Ott), South Indian, Ont.
— A. (M), Ste. Montreal, P. Q., 241 E. rue Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P.Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M). De Lorimier, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. O., P. Q.
— George (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— J, (Ott), Luskville, P, Q.
— J. *s.j.* (St M), Thessalon, Algoma Dist., Ont.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, near Montreal, P. Q., Juvenate.
— L , (M), Ste Elizabeth du Portugal, P. Q., near Montreal.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Manlwaki, P. Q.
— P., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Deslandes, M., (St B), St. Enstache, Man.
Deslongchamps, J. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
— A. (Nic), Arthabaskaville. P.Q.
— H. P. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, (P. O. Marieville), P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
— P. N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Desnoyers, A. (M), Tetreaultville, P. Q., near Montreal.
— *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
— Alf. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— Az. (St. Hy.), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Asylum, retired.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Désourdy, G. A. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
Despres, Az. C. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Desroches, A. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
— D. (To), Lafontaine P. O., Ont.
— E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q,
— J. C. (M), Villeray, P. Q.
— O. Hild, (Q), Quebec, P. Q. St. Jaques-Cartier Parish.
Desrochers, Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
— N. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B., St. Joseph College.

Desrosiers, Francis (Sher), retired, Sorel, P. Q.
— F. (St Hy), retired.
— G. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— J. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P.Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School.
— J. B. (Jol), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— J. Matthias (St B), St. Antoine d'Aubigny, Man.
— J. P. (M), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— J. T. P. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
— W., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Destroismaisons, M. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
Désy, J. E. *s.j.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa.
Desserre, Stephane, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Deutscher, Dom Chas., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Deveau, J. M. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Devic, C. *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alberts Alta, Cathedral.
De Victor, L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st., P. Q.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Devlin, Bernard, *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapels Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
Déziel, J. D. *op.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Dimberton, Leon, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A., (M), Notre Dame de Grace, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— D. N. (Rim).
— G., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q., College.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., retired.
— J. Aurelian (Q), St. Raymond, P.Q.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— J. W., *a.c.* (Rim), St Arsene, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— L. J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadaconda Parish.
— Pere, (Hal), Prospect, N.S.
Dionne, Benj. (Q), St Elzear, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Elzear (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
— H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.,
Divet, A., *eud.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q
Dixneuf, V., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, J. V. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P.Q.
Dodsworth, Cyril, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— Dogny, J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
Doherty, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
— J. P. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
— Wm. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 142 Bleury st.
Dollard, J. P. (To), Uptergrove P. O., Ont.
Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Donat, *trappist* (M), Oka, P O, Notre Dame du Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Donckele, G., Very Rev. (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
— J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
Donovan, D., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— P. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont. Cathedral.
Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dorais, E. (St A), Lamoureux, Alberta.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Touchwood Hills (via Qu'Appelle), Sask.
— John de la Croix (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— Dom. G. (Vic).
— D. G. (N W), Vernon, B. C.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, A. (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
— B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Piegan Reserve, Macleod P. O., Alta, N.W.Ty.
— S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
Doutney, W. P. (S J), St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
Douville, J. A. Ir., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Downey, D. J. (Lon), Windsor Essex Co., Ont.
Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— Emmet (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
— F. *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., College, 68 Drummond st.
— M. M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
— P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
— P. N, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Doyon, C. *o.p.* (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
Dozois, J., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— L. J. (M).
Drapeau, J. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. O., (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Drean, J. M., *eudist* (Rim), Pointe au Pere, P. Q.
Dremers, N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Bridget's Church.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
Drost, B (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 41 Remport st.
Drouet, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Drousset, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Drummond, Louis, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Dubar, V. *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Dubé, H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— H. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University,
— M. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
— O. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— O., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— P., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
Dubeau, S. (M), Maissonneuve, banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
Dubois, N *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart, Jun.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— O. (Jol), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

Dubuc, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 465 East rue Lagauchetiere.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Héléne Parish.
— L. A. (M), Viauville, Montreal, P. Q.
Dubuc Z. E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Ducharme, A. (St Hy), St Ephrem, P. Q.
— A. *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Basil (Ott).
— Charles, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
— H. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
— J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— L. *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon, P. O., P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
Duchausois. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.
Duchaussois, F., Vy. Rev. (M).
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 877 West Sherbrooke st.
Duchense, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q
Duckett, J. W., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, Oka. P O, P.Q.
Ducot, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. T.
Dufault, D. E. (M).
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence.
Duffy, J. (St B), Winnipegosis, Man.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
— Peter S. (Char), Charlottetown. P. E. J., St. Dunstan's College.
Dufore, A. (Jol), Rawden, P. Q.
Dufort, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Church.
— Elz. (Rim), Cap Chat, Gaspê Co., P. Q.
— Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N.B.
— Th. (Chic), St. Andre, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Dufresne, D. O. R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
— E. W. (St Hy), Windsor Mills, P, Q., retired.
— E. (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— O. (Ste M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Cathedral.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), French River, Ont.
Dugal, F. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
— L. N., Vy. Rev. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dugas, A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Norway House, Ont.
— Alp. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P.Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— J. N., *s.j.* (St M), Nepigon, Ont.
— N. A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
Duguay, L. E. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— H. L., Vy. Rev. (St Hy), St. Pie, P.Q.
— V. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Duhaut, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Duke, Wm. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Marcel, Islet Co., P. Q.
Dulin, J. G. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
Dulude, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Denis, Parish.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrook.
Dumais, Arth. (Q), Ste Rose de Watford, P. Q.
— F. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— Jos. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
Dumas, B., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
— G., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joilette, P.Q., Novitiate.
— Jos. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Th. (Q), New Irland, Megantic Co., P. Q.
Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacintn, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
Dumont, E. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— I. N. (Chat), Winding Ledges P. O., N. B.
— J. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College
Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Dumoulin, R. (St B), Chateauguay, Man.
Dunn, J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
— J. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Dupaigne, P. M. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Dupin, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Dupire, L. F., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dupius, J. *c.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Duplessis, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
Dupont, A. (Q), St. Anne de Lacopatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
— C. F. Q. (Q), Mastai P.O., P.Q.
— Chas. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
Duport, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
Dupras, Jos. (M), Ste, Sophie, P. Q.
— R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., tre Dame du S. Rosaire.
Duprat, P. C. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Dupraz, Aug., *m.s* (St B), Estevan Sask.
Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa Bedini.
Dupret, F. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
Dupuis, H. (M), Sault-au Recollet, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— J. B. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
— J. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q,
— O., *p.p.* (St M), Cosby, Ont.
— Vit. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph Farm, retired.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Precious Blood Monastry, retired.
Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Durand, J., *c.m.* (Vic), Quamichan, Tzovhalem P. O., B. C.
Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durivage, J. B. C. (M).

Durocher, C. (Jol).
— E., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier P. O., P. Q.,
— J. Ad. (V), Ile Perrot, P.Q.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— J. B. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Dusablon, L. A. L. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
Dussault, E. (T R).
Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
Dutour, J. E. (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q. Cathedral.
—C. (Q).
— T. *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Duvic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Dydyk, Sozontius (St A), Edmonton, Alta, N.W.T.

East, U. (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.
Ecrément, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (M), Longueil, P. Q.
Edge, S. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., P.Q.
Edouard, *o.c.r.* (M), Oka, P.Q., N. D. du Lac.
Edmond Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Alverne, Montplaisant.
Edward, *o.m.c.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou, Convent.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Cariboo, Sask., N. W. T.
Egloff, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Eichelsbacher, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hunker, Yukon District, N. W. T.
Ellermann, Hermenegild, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Eiselbacher G., *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Dawson City, Yukon District.
Elie-Breton, J. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
Elliott, F., (M), Verdun, banlieu Montreal, P. Q.
Elphege Joseph, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q. 1222 Dorchester St.
Emard, Conrad H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Emery A. (Lon) Kinkora, Ont.
— E., *f.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Enfrin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Cartier, Man.
Englert, Joseph (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Epinard, V., *c.r i.c* (Ott), St. Veronique P. Q.
Ethelbert, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Ethier, Arcade (St A), Morinville, Alta., N. W. T.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga Parish.
— J. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
— P. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
Etienne, *o.c.r.*,(M), Lac des Dieux Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
— *o.m.c.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Fathers Convent.
Eugene Fr., *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Evain, J., *o.m.i.* (Pem), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
Evariste, B., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste Genevieve, P. Q., Academy.

Fafard .E. S (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Albany, Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Square Notre Dame.
Fahey, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 267 rue Center.
Falardeau, J., (Nic), Ste Sophie d L'Evrard, P. Q.
Falher, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake via Edmonton, Athabaska.
Fallon, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Congregation of Notre Dame.
Fallour, *f.m.i* (St B), St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Sask.
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
— J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— Jos. Octave (Pem), Aldfield, P. Q.
Faure, A. *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Fauteux, N. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
Favreau, P. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Fay, Patrick (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
Féat, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Feeney, J. J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Fehrenbach, John, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Ferdinand, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester, St.
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P.Q.
Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— T. L. (Ham), Brantfort, Ont.,
Ferland, Apollinaire (St B), St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redverse), Sask.
— J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Ferron, H., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
— Joseph C. (T R), St. Leon, P.Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
— T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Ferroux, J. (StA), Red Willow, Alta., N.W.T.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Filiatrault, C. (M).
— E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— Hect., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— L. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— T., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
Filiatreault, T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Gregory's Church.
Fillon, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard, P. Q.
Filipow, Ath., *o.s.b.m.* (St A).
Fillaudeau, L., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Fillion, D. (StB), St. Jean-Baptiste, Provencher Co., Manitoba.
— J. Hector (Q), Ste Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filodeau, G., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.,
Filteau, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Malo Parish.

Finn, W. P. (H G), Fogo, N. F. L.
— W. (H G), Harbor Grace, N.F.L.
Finegan, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Finke, W. L. (St B).
Finnegan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. (To), Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont.
— T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St Michael's College.
Firmin Ambroise, *o.f.m.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue Alverne Montplaisant.
Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Fiset, L. N. (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
— Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S
Fiset, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 rue Notre Dame.
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrice's Church.
Fisser, W. (Vic), Victoria, B.C., 109 Yates st.
Fitz Henry, R. H., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N.B., College.
Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
Fitzgibbon, D. J. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
FitzHenry R. H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
— T. (Al), Crysler, Ont.
Flemming, F. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands, Chaplain of H. M. Forces.
— John (K), Chesterville, Ont.
— T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Fleury, A. O. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— T. G O. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Lava-Normal School.
Florent, *o.c.r.* (M), Lac des Dieux Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Folsy, J. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
Foley, J. (Ott), Fallowfield, P. Q.
— J. M. (Al), Lancaster, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Fonrouge, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— G. (M), St. Luc, P. Q.
Fontaine, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
Forbes, G. L. (M), Ste Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
— J. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., 41 Remport st.
Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Forest, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
— C. C., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., College.
— C., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
— C., (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
— F. X., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— O. (Jol), Chertsey, P. Q., St. Theodore's.
— S. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
Forget, Albert (Ott), Bouchette, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— D., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de La Madeleine, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Parish of the Cathedral.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— Jovide O. (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
Forner, A. L. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Alvena, P. O., N. W. T.
Forster, D. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
Fortier, H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Fortier, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Murray st.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Fortin, A. (Q), Leclercville, P. Q., Ste. Emmélie's Church.
— P., *eudist* (Chat).
Fouches, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 129 rue Notre Dame.
Foucher, A. (M).
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q., near Montreal.
Fougerat, L., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimer P.O.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (N W), Mission City, B.C.
Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Fournier, C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
Fourouge, G. A. (M), Lachine, P .Q.
Fox, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
— Wm. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
Frachon, A. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's.
Francart, E., *o.m.i.* (Sas); Saskatoon, Sask., N. W. T.
Francœur, J. D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P.Q.
— J. L., (Ott) Casselman, Ont., retired.
— L. N. (Sher), retired, res.: Lake Aylmer, P. Q.
— R. P., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P.Q.
Francois, L. J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke st.
— Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q. 1222 Dorchester St.
Frapsauce, E., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Riviere-aux-Foin, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Fraser, George (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
— H. E. (Sher), St. Hubert du Spalding, Audet P.O., P. Q,
— John J. (An), Picton, N. S.
— S. (Rim), Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q., retired.
Frechette, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Fréchette, J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
French, F. L. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo Road. Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
Frenette, E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— F., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Frere, G., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimer P. O., P. Q.
— F., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
Freve, G. G. (Rim), St. Damasse, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Friederich, E. (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's.
Frineault, L., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Fuma, G., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont
— J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amhertsburg, Ont.
Fusey, E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
Fyme, Anthony (St J), St. John, N.F.L.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (Sas), St. Louis, Saskatchewan, N.W.Ty.
Gabriel, *o.c.r.*, (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Oka, P. O., P. Q.
Gabriel Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Gadbois, J. O. (StHy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
Gagné, C E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Donnacona st.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— Normand (Chic).
— P., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Gagnon, A. (Ott).
— A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Q). St. David de l'Aube Riviere, P.Q.
— C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Charles, rue Gignac.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. H. s.s. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
— E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
— F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, P. Q.
— G. H., jr. (Chic), St. Fulgence, P. Q.
— George, sr. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Lac Noir, Megantic Co., P.Q.
— L. (Nic), St. Sylvere, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— Louis (Chat)St.Isidore, Gloucester Co. N.B.
— Ls. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P.Q.
— Lucien (Jol), St. Alexis, P. Q.
— N. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Gaire, J. (St B), Wauchape, Sask.
Galerneau, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
— J. E., (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Isaie (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
Gallagher, E. S. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
— J., (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
Gallant, Jos. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., College.
— Lubin (An), Arichat, N. S.
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral
Gallix, F., *eudist* (St L), Magpie P.Q.
— J., *eud.* (StL), St. John River, P.Q
Galtier, E., *s.s.s.* (M).
Galvin, H., *m.s.* (Sher) Stanstead, P. Q.
— P. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
Gannon, Michael, *o.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Gapihan, J., *c.+m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Garant, S., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
Garceau, Jos. (T R), St. Leon, Maskinonge Co., P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P.Q., College.
Gardon, H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Gariépy, C. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
— Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P.Q.
— F. X. (Q), retired.
Garnier, Dom J., *c.r.i.c.* (StA), Brosseau, Alta.
Garniez, *eud.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., Seminary.
Garon, A. (N W) Vernon, B. C.
— D. (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), Levis, P. Q Hospital.
— P. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
Garrouteight, H. s.s. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., College.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Man.
Gasté, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask, N. W. Ty.
— Gaston, Fr., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Gates, L. P. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gattet, B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Cote des Neiges Road.
Gaudet, J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
— J. L. (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
— Jos. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Gaudin, J. Ant., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 rue Notre Dame.
Gaudon, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Gaudos, G., *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Gaudreault, Am. (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
— Arthur, *eudist* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary
— H. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.
Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— A. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
— E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), absent on leave.
— F. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q., Ste. Anne, Hospital.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
— George (M), Montreal, P.Q., Cathedral.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— H., *c.s.v.* (Jol) Bethierville, P. Q.
— Ives, *eudist* (Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— J. A. (M), Ste. Cunegonde, Banlieu, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
— J. F. R. (Chic), Petite Riviere, P. Q.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— J. M. A. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— Jos (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Lion, (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— N. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— Oscar P. (M), St. Leon de Wesmount banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
— P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P.E.I.
Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
— C. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Convent of the Dominican Fathers.
— Geo., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Nipissing Dist., Ont.

Gauvreau, P. E., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Gavary, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
Gaynor, W. C. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston P. O., Ont.
Geelen, Geo., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Gehl, J. J. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
— Wm. C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
Gélinas, A., (T R), Three Rivers, P.Q., Seminary.
— D. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q. Cathedral.
— Em. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., House of the Brothers of Christian Schoolf.
— Raph. (TR). St. Timothée, P. Q.
Gelly, T, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
Gena, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Gendre, A., (StA).
Gendreau P. E., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnepeg, Man.
Gendron, L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
— P. S. (St. Hy). St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Z. O. (Rim), Ile Verte. P. Q.
Généreux, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Remi (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q., Provincial.
Genest. J. E. (Sher), Sawyerville, Compton Co., P. Q.
— Oscar (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Genier, A. (Ott), Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.
Géoffrion, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 741 rue Ste. Catherine.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Niges, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Marie du Monnoir, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (M), St. Edouard, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Geoffroy, Eugéne, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Georget, F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Gerard, P., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (St B), Forget, Sask.
Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Germain, *o.f.m* (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Franciscan Fathers.
— J., *o.p.* (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
— Marie, *o.f.m.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
Gerritsma, A. (StB), Esterhazy, Sask.
Gervais, F. A. (Jol), Joliette Co., P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *o.m.i.*, (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— I. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. (Q), St. Camille. P. Q.
— J.A. (Sher), Barnston, Stanstead Co., P. Q.
— J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P.Q.
Gibeault, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Simcoe Co., Ont.
Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. N. (Q) Ste Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— Thomas, *c.s.b.* (To).
Giguere, D. S. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
Giguère, Jos. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— T. (Ott).
Gilles, J. A. M. (An), Lismore, N. S.
Gillies, D. (St. B), St. Andrews, Sask.
Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
— Dougald, (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— Hugh (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gingras, J. A. (Q), Quebec, St. Charles' Asylum, retired.
— Remi, (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
— Augustus P., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
— E. S. (M) Laprairie, P. Q.
— H., *m.s.* (St B), Murphy, Sask.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., res. of Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
— J. Z. A. (Q).
— Joseph (Chic), St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Giroire, J. (St B), Ste. Jean Baptiste, Man.
Girot, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Giroux, A. E., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 rue Sherbrooke.
— Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— C. H. A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence. via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
— Cl. (Q), Village des Hurons, P. Q.
— Cl. (Q), Jeune Lorette, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ath). Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N.W. Ty.
— E. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P.Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— J. C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— T. (T R) Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Gladu, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Juniorate.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnepeg, Man., St. Mary's Church.
Gnam, John (Lon), LaSalette, Ont.
— Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
Godbout, A. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. Ovide (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Honorè de Shenley, P. Q.
Godin, A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Godreau, G. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Goetz, E. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Gohier, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q.
Goileau, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Gonin, A. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
— C. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
Gonneville, H., *o.m.i.* (Pem.), Mattawa. Ont.
Gonthier, C., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— C. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.

Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Drummond st.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q., retired.
— Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. M. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
St. Mary's College, Bleury St.
— J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired.
— J. F. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapacotiere, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Martine, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— O. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.,
Goudreau, G. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— Geo. B. (Chat) St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.
— P. Antoine (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
Goupel, M. M., *c.m.* (K), Railton P.O., Ont.
Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Rivière-aux-Foin, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Gouy, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.T.
Goyet, J.M.J., *s.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Goyette, A. (Sher), Stanhope, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
— G. A. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P.Q.
— W. (V), Ste. Martha, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
Grandbois, J. R. Em. (Q), Quebec P. Q., Seminary.
Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Granger, J. R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— P., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
— R. (M).
— S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Granottier, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Grant R. (To), Midland, Ont.
— R. (An) retired: Heatherton, N. S.
Gratton, Alex. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Gravel, E. (Nic), St. Pierre de Ducham, P. Q.
— Mederic (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
— Z. (M) Ste Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
Gravouelle L., *s.j.*(M).
Gray, F. G. (K), Elgin, Ont.
Gregoire, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
— Ph. O. (Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Grenier, A. (Q), Ste. Jule, P. Q.
— Abbe V. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Laval Normal School.
— E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
— J. A. *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Grenot, C., *s.m.* (M), Lachine, P.Q.
Grondin, L. E. (Pet), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
— P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Phil. (Q), Levis, P. Q.. College.
Grotenhet, Chs., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.

Grou, E., *c.s.c.* (M) St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Grouix, J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co, P. Q.
— L. (V), Canadian College. Rome.
Guay, Arthur (Chic), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— A., (M), Montreal, P. Q. St. Denis Church.
— Chas., Mgr. (Q), St. Joseph, Levis Co., P.Q., Hospital.
— D. (Ott), St. Gerard de Montarville, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.,
— F. H., (M), Longueuil. P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Ripon, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Gucheneuf, S. (M).
Gueguen, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Pem), N.Temiskam
P. Q.
Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal,
107 rue Visitation.
— Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.
lege.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
Gray Nuns of the Cross.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Armand, P. Q
— J. L. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook
P. O.), N. B.
— Remi (St Hy), St. Jean Ba
Guibeau, E. *s.j.* (M) Montre
lege, Bleury st.
Guibert, H. J., *s.s.* (M), Mon
East rue Ste. Catherine.
Guilbault, C. D. (V), Huntin
— J. M. (Ott), Lac Ste. Mar
Guilbeault, E. (Jol), St. R
P. Q.
Guilbert, E. H. (St Hy), St
Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chén
— *o.c.r.*, (M), Lac des Mo
P. Q.
Guillemain, A., *eudist*
Guillemette, E. (Nic),
Guillemin, Fr., *eud.*
Guillet, A. F. (St Hy
Seminary.
— C. A. (St Hy), St.
— E., *o.m.i.* (St B),
— J. W. (St Hy).
Guilloux, A., *o.m*
Guillot, Adalb
1854 E. Not
— Em. (Q), M
— J. Alex.
P. Q.
Guimond.
nes C
Guimont
— A. O.
— D. (Q)
— F. (S
— L. D
— Ro
Guin
Gui
—
—
G
—

Habay, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Habets, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask.
Hage, H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
Halde, E., (St B), St. Lazare, Man.
— J.F.A.(St Hy), Acton Vale, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, Levis College.
Halm, M. (Ham), St. Clement, Ont.
mel, J. A. (Sher), Garthby, P. Q.
R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
ileas (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Q.
p. (St Hy).
Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, Seminary.
H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.,
ge.
l), Surette Island, N. S.
), Quebec, P.Q., Gen'l. Hospital.
Bordeaux, P. Q.
P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Univer-
(Hal), Halifax, N.S., Cathe-
. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.,
Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's
r st.
Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
P. O., Ont.
linton, Huron Co., Ont.
St J), Fredericton, N. B.
tired; res., Sorel, P. Q.,
ent de Paul, Laval Co.,
de la Madeleine, P.Q.,
te, Ont.
ee Creek, Ont.
eronto, Ont.
B), Kenora, Ont.
nwood, B.C.
scumenac, N. B.
Jacques, N.F.L.
Toronto, Ont.,
Ont.
t.
t. Agnes
College.
P. O.,
ollege.
llege.
o,
t
— Thos. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Helaire, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Hella, J. L. (St B).
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Henning, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Héroux, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— J. Eucharistе (T R), St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.,
Herwig, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Hery, J., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— L., *eud.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Hesry, F., *eud.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Hess, Eduard, *o.m.i.* (Ath).
Hétu, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Heyden, T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Heynen, H. (St. B.), Bruxelles, Man.
— W. (Van), Nanaimo, B. C.
Hickey, J. H., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Hilaire, *trappist* (M), Oka P.O., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Hilarion, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnepeg City, Man., St. Joseph's Church.
Hingston, W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hoellard Fr., *eud.* (V), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Hoffman, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Muenster, Sask.
Hofman, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Annaheim, Sask.
Hogan, John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
— John (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College, retired.
Hogue, H. (St B), St. Lazare, Man.
— P. M. A., (St Hy), Acton Vale, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Holland, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
— J. W. (St J.). St John, N. B., Cathedral.
Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
Houde, E. (Q), St. Marc, P. Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), St. Samuel, P.Q.
— J. B. (St. Hy), St. Madeleine, P. Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (St B), Makinak, Man.
— N. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— O. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P.Q.
— Th. (Q).
Houles, J., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Houssais, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Howard, P., *c.s.b.* (To).
Howley, Alex. (S J), St. Johns, N.F.L.
Huard, L. O., (Sher), Garthby, P. Q.
Huart, J. V. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.

Huart, F., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B., St. Joseph's College.
— A. C. (St J), Buctouche, Kent Co., N. B.
— Arsène (Q), St. Damase de l'Islet, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Alexandrè, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Eugene (Q) St. Prosper, Dorchester, P. Q.
— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
— Leonidas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, De Lorimier P. O., Immaculate Conception College.
— M. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— M. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— P. S., (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
— T. (M), DeLorimir P.O., P.Q.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Huet, N. (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.
Hugonnard, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lebret P. O., Sask.
Humbert, *o.c.r.*, (M), Lac des Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
Hunt. J. J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. College.
Hura, Matthias, *o.s.b.m.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Hurteau, N. (M), Lachine. P.Q.
Hussey, T (Lon), Ridgeton, Ont.
— T. P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Husson, F. A., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T.

Ignace Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Idelfonse, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester, St.
Isidore, *o.m.cap* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q,

Jacob, Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q, Seminary.
— J., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Jackman, W. (S J), Salmonier. N.F.L.
Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Jalbert, O., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis. Lauzon, P. O., P.Q., Academy.
Jan, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona, Alta.
Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), St. Francis du Lac, P. Q.
— M. (T R), retired.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Janssen, A. (St B), Balgonie, Sask.
Jarry, J. B., *eudist* (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Sisters of Charity Convent.
Jaslier, V. (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Jauffret, E., *eudist* (St L), Natashquan, P.Q.
Jauviatre, A. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Jayol, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W).
Jean, C., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— Z., (Rim), St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Jeannotte, D., *o.m.i.* (N W), Sandon, B. C.
— F. S. (Jol), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P.Q.
— F. X. Very Rev. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Colgan P.O., Ont.
Jennet, L. A. *eudist* (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Jette, C. (M), Varennes, P.Q.
Joachim, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. (M), St. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Jodoin, J. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. (retired).
— J. (Jol), Notre Dame, P. Q., Montcalm Co.
— J. D. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 87 rue St. Catherine.
— J. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
John the Baptist, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Johnson, J.F. (Char), Vernon River, P.E.I.
Jolicoeur, J. M. (M), Notre Dame du Perpetual Secours, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine. Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Jollivet, A., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Joly, Olympe, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), Jolys P. O., Manitoba.
Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Bleury st.
Joseph, *o.c.r.*, (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— *trappist* (M), Oka P. O., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Josse, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, N.W.T.
Joubert, R. J. (St B), Starbuck, Man.
— T., *c.m.*, (Ott), Huberdeau. P. Q.
Jourdon, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Joussard, C. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Joy, J. M. (St G), Porta Port, N.F.L.
Joyal, T. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
— Roch. (Nic), La Visitation, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Joyner, H. T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
Jubinville, J. W. (St B), St. Felix de Dunrea, Man.
Jullion, (Sas), Turtle River, Sask., N. W. T.
Junker, N. (St B), Maryland (via Frobisher), Sask.
Justin, *o.f.m.*, (Q). Quebec, P. Q., rue Alverne Montplaisant.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Letellier, Man.
— V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.

Kalen, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Kane, P. (To)., retired.
Kasper, R. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Mariahilf, Sask.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
— Is. J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— T. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Keaney, P. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Keely, J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Kehoe, D. F. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
— John P. (K), Gananoques, Ont.
Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.

Kellett, T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Edward (To), Dixie, Ont.
— J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Bathurst st.
— Michael, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.
— P. J., (Pet), Douro, Ont.,
— T. John (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
— Thos., Very Rev. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
— J., *c.s.b*, (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.. College.
— Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Kenny, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Kerdal Fr., eud., (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Kerdanek, V. de (St Hy).
Kerdelin, R., *eudist* (Chat), Rogerville. N. B.
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), retired on account of health.
Kessler, Martin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Leon, P. Q.
Kidd, F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Kieffer, A. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Kiely, James (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
— Wm. (An), Louisburg, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's Church.
Kiffer, R., (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Picton, Ont.
Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Kim, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask.
Kimpton, J. (Pem), Pembrike, Ont.
Kinsella, H. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
— Michael J. (Hal).
Kingscroft, P. O. (Sher), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston, Ont.
Kirouac, J. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.
Kitchin, W. (S J), St. Johns, N.F.L.
Kloepfer, Wm., Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont. College.
— Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Koleynec, F., Romanus, *o.s.b.m.* (St B).
Kostorz, E. (St B), Gimli, Man.
Koumen, O., *m.s.* (St B), Estegram, Sask.
Kowalski, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Kreidt, Anastasius J., Very Rev., *o.c.c.*, (To).
Krickser, Jos., *c.ss.r.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Krist, R. P., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Carlton, Sask, N.W.Ty.
Kryzanowski, Fr., *o.s.b.m.* (St A), Beaver Lake, Alta.
— N., *o.s.b.m.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Kugener, H., (St B), Ste. Delphine, (File Hill P.O.), Sask.
Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Demay Lake, Alta., N.W.Ty.
— W., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.

Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— J. B. R., (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— René (Q), St. Laurent, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— Th. (Q), Deschambault, P.Q.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
— C. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— G. A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke
— U. J. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— J. E., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 80 rue Lachevrotier.
— J. J., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. P. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonière, G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Labonté, (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Laboureau, T. F. (To), retired.
Labranche, A. (Nic), East Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P.Q.
Labreche, P. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
Labrecque, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— Alfred (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P.Q.
— Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— P. H. (Q).
Labrie, F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Labrosse, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 1197 Sherbrooke st.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Lacasse, A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
— J. C., (M), Ste. Therese. P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Lacerte, J. A. (V), Bellerive, res. Valleyfield, P. Q.
— O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P.Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), Levis, P.Q.
Lachapelle, H. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
— H. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
— Is. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— O. (M), Maisonnaive, banlieu Montreal, P. Q.
Lacombe, E., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lake Lanonne, Alta.
— Vy. Rev. A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher Creek, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask.
La Cotardiere, G. de, *eud.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Albert, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Ladislaus, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Ladouceur, E. (Lon), Jeanette's Creek, Ont.
— J. A. (T R), Chute Shawenegan, P. Q.
Laferrière, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.

Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Laffont, K., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, N.W.T.
Laflamme, A., (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
— Alf. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Eugene C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Cuilard st.
— J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— N., (Q), Levis, P. Q. College.
— N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Lafèche, Ed. (TR), St. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., P. Q., retired.
— J. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. R. (T R), Grand Mére, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lafond, E., *c.s.c.* (M).
— J. C. (Nic), St. Helene de Chester, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lafontaine, H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— J. U. (M), Oka P O, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
— T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Laforce, C. (M), Montreal P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Lafortune, D. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E. F., (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunegonde's Church.
— Jos. (M), St. Constant, P. Q.
— L. J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— Ls., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Algoma District, Ont.
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Laframboise, J., (V), Valleyfield, College, P. Q.
Lafrance, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— F. X. (Jol), St. Emile, Montcalm, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
— P., (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Lagace, J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
— O. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— W., (Chat), Burnt Church, N. B.
Laganière, L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
La Griffeur, P. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Lagueux, R. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
Laity, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Laize (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.*, (Sas), St. Albert de Marcellin, N.W.T.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. A. (M), St. Irenee's Church, banlieu Montreal, P.Q.
Lajoie, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Lalande, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— L., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier, P. O., P. Q.
Lalanne, C. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Laliberté, E. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q., retired.
LaLiberti, C. (Lon), Windsor, Essex Co., Ont.
— J. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Lalonde, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
— O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— W. (St B), St. Adolph Provencher, Man.
Lamarche, C. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
— C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Villa Maria.
— J. Al. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William Mission, Ont.
— R. (M), Laprairie, P.Q.
Lamarre, Ambr., *o.p.* (Ott).
Lambert, L. Z. (Q), Beauçeville, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Basil, N.B.
— Zoel, (Chat) Jacqet Pierre, P. Q.
Lambot, F., *o.m.i.*, (N W), New Westminster, B. C., College.
Lamontagne, E., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 Notre Dame st.
— F. (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.
— L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— R. (Q), Levis, P. Q. College.
Lamothe, J. E. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., St. Thomas Church.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
Lamy, E., (T R), St. Flore, P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— L. A. (T R), St. Adelphe, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Didace, P. Q.
Landreville, L., (Lon), absent on sick leave.
Landry, J. G. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— Theo. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), Farnham, P.Q.
— Frs. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Hochelaga Parish.
— H. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Langis, Very Rev. L. J. (Rim), St. Octave de Metis, P. Q.
Langlais, A., (Q), Lac aux Sables, P.Q.
— A., *o.p.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— J. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.c.*, (St J), Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
Langlois, Chas. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. O. (Q), St. Ferreol, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), St. Anne (Tecumseh P O), Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Pem), NorthTemiskaming, P. Q.
Lapalme, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga Parish.
Laperriere, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton Alta, N. W. T.

Laperriere, J. A. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Lapointe, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Eug., *cud.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. (St J), St. Ann, Kent Co., N. B.
Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption. P.Q.
— D. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
— G. (M), L'Assomption. P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Joseph (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John's Church.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
— M. A. L. (V), Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Laquerre, G. (TR), St.Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
Lardon, F. *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., Cathedral.
Larendeau, F. (Lon), St. Augustine. Ont.
Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.
Larent, L. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q., Hospice.
Larivière, F. X. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— R. C., *c.s.v.* (Q).
Larochelle, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
—L. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— Ov. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Larocque, L. A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
Larose, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— F. X. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— J. I. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Larouche, A. (Chic), St. Felician, P. Q.
— Ov. (Chic), St. Fidele, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.
Larue, A., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
— A. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East St. Catherine st.
— L. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— N. O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Hospital, retired.
— W. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Larrain, J., *s.c.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Hospice, St. Antoine.
Lassalle, L. H. (St Hy), retired.
Latloch, Yves (Sas), Fletts Springs, Sask., N.W.T.
Latour, J. B. (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
Latraverse, N. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Latulippe, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. A. (Pem), Haileybury, P. Q.
— J. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Laufer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Sas), St. Joseph's Colony, (via Battleford P.O.) Sask., N.W.T.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
Laurendeau, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Lauriault, S. E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
Laurin, E., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
Laussie, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, Jos. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.v.* (Pem), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— L. E. (St B), Makinak, Man.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
Lavallée, A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— Felix Hertel (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Jos. (Jol), St. Cleophas de Brandon, Joliette, P. Q.
— L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 240 West Pine ave.
— Raoul V. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
Laverdiere, P. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Lavergne, Al. (TR), Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Chute aux Bluets, P. Q.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Lavigne, A. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), St. Valerien, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
— Ed. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— Elz. (Chic), St. Gèdèon, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. Sr. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
— J. H., Very Rev. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P Q., Novitiate.
— J. T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Murray st.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. C. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
— On. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
— P. *c.s.v.* (M).
— Paul (Chic), St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q.
Leahy, M. J. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
Le Barzic, Louis, *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
Lebastard, P., Very Rev., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Lebel, A. (Sher), St. Aimé de Shipton (Asbestos P O), P. Q.
— D. (Rim), St. Donat. Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— G., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Le Bel, Abbé (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— F. X. (Rim), St. Luc, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Anse aux Gascons, P. Q.
Lebert, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack) Dawson City, Yukon District.
LeBeuve, E. M., *eud.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B., College.
Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St.Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— D. (St J), Central Kingsclear, York Co., N.B.
— E. (Hal), Salmon River, N. S.
— J. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— Louis (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— H. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook (St. Joseph P O), N. B.
— P. A. (An), Ingonish, N. S.
— W. (An), absent on leave.
Leblanc, Arthur (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton. P. Q.
— C. (T R), St. Flore, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), Ile Dupads, P. Q.
— E. (Hal), Caledonia, Queens Co., N. S.
— U. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.

Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
— P., *o.p.* (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Lebret, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hunker, Yukon Dist., N. W. T.
Lebrun, Alf. (T R), retired; Trois Rivieres, P.Q. Hospital.
— Chas. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— P. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q., retired.
Lecair, R., *c.m.*, (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Lecavalier, J., *o m.i.* (StA), Dunbow, Alta.
Lecavillier, A., *c.s.c.* (StJ), Memramcook, St. Joseph, P. O., N. B.
Lechantoux, J., *eud.* (Rim), Pointe au Pére, P. Q.
Lechesne, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Lechevallier, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, Gleichen P. O., Alta.
Leclainche, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake P. O., Sask.
Leclec, J., *c.m.* (K), Railton P. O., Ont.
Leclerc, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— B. (Q), Levis, P.Q., Hospital.
— B. E., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
— Chas. *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Lotbiniere, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. B. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— J B. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— Leon, *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— Louis G. (Chic), St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
Lecompte, Ed., Very Rev., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.* Vy. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— Eugene, *o.m.i.* (St B), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
Lecorre, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Sask.
Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— H. (St Hy), St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
— R. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lecourt, H. (M), St. Jean, Dorchester, ou d'Iberville, P. Q.
— H. (M), Longue Fointe, P. Q.
Lecourtois, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S. Seminary.
L'Ecuyer, J. A. (St M), Verner, District of Nipissing, Ont.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Mack) Arctic Red River via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. T.
Ledore, C., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— Louis, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Le Dore, L., Rev., *eud.* (St L), Pointe aux Esquimaux. P. Q.
Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Leduc, C. H. O. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., College.
— D. (Pem), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
— H., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
— L. (Pem), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P.Q.
— N. C. (St Hy), Roxton-Falls, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Lefebvre, D. J., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ath.), Dominion, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ty.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— J. A. (M). Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. A. (Sher), Weedon, P.Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
—P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Le Francois, M. *s.s.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Legare, F. X., *c.s.v.* (Jol) Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
LeGarrec, *eud.* (Hal), Saulnierville, N. S., College.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Le Gendre, F. X. (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
Leger, D. (St J), St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.
Léger, Louis, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, Onion Lake P. O., Sask.
— V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac la Biche, Alta.
Le Goiffeur, P. (M).
Legrand, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 rue Lagauchetiere.
— H. E. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
— J., *s.s.* (M).
— L., (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Le Grand, Fr., *eud.* (Chic).
Lé Gueu, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Leguyader, P., *eud.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Lehmann, R C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary
— L., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Le May, Leonidas, (Q), Quebec, Cathedral.
— Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette. P. Q.
— Philogene (Q), St. Philippe de Neri P. Q.
Lemieux, Alph. (St B), Willow Bunch, Sask.
— A., Very Rev. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1854 rue Notre Dame.
— Célestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Dare (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— D. M. (Q), St. Lazare, P.Q., retired.
— G., (Q), Parisville. Lolbrisiere Co., P. Q.
— Gaudiose (Q), St. Joachim, P. Q.
— J. A., Vy. Rev (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Racine, P. Q.

Lemieux, Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Lionel *eud.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Lemire, A.(TR), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
— J. E. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
— Th. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Vincent (Nic), St. Gregoire, P.Q.
Lemmens, W., *c.m.* (Vic), Duncans, B.C.
Lemonde, A. (Ott), St. Gérard de Montarville, P. Q.
— J. E. (St Hy). St. Denis, P. Q.
Lemoyne, G., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
LeMoyne, T. N. (Pem), Calumet Island, P.Q.
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Barton and Sherman ave.
Le Neillon, J. M., *c.m.* (K), Railton P.O., Ont.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Leonard, G. B., *c.s.c.* (StHy), Farnham, P.Q., Commercial College.
— J. R. (Rim), Carlton, P. Q., retired.
— —— *o.m.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Man.
— L., (StB) Morris, Man.
Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Rim), Anse au Griffin, P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., College.
Le Page, Yves, *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Mile End P.O., banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
Lépine, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Gleichen P.O., Alta.
Lepoupon, L. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
Lequemener, Louis, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Leroy, J., *eud.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Lesage, C. M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— G. D. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, l'Assomption Co., P.Q.
— J. (M). Ste. Thèrése, P.Q., College.
— P. (T R), Yamichiche, P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrec, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Smoky River, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Lesieur, J. A. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.
Lespinay, Felix (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Lessard, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— Emile (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— H. S. (Q), St. Lambert de Levis, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— N., (Nic), Ste Gertrude, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Lestanc, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Riviere qui Barre, Alta.
Lestrat, J. (St L), Manicouagan, P. Q.
Letendre, F. X. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Cathedral.
Leterme, J. (Vic), Comox, B. C.
Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy), St. Alphonse, P.Q.
— S. L. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P.Q., retired.
Letreste. Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort Dunvegan, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.T.
Le Vacon, C., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Levallois, Jean, *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Levasseur, Joseph, (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
Leventoux, J., *eud.* (St L), Riviere Pentecote, P. Q.
Lévêque, L. A. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
Le Vern, L., *o.m.i.* (StA), Blood Reserve, Standoff P.O., Alta, N.W.Ty.
Lévesque, Alph. (M), Longue Pointe, near Montreal, P. Q.
— C. C. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Cl. (Q). St. Damien, P. Q.
— E., (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., Hospital.
— J. E. (Q), St. Philemon, P. Q.; retired.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue, St.
— J. L. M. (StHy), St.Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
Leyes, Alban (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Liber, *o.m.i.* (St B), Cartier, Man.
Lietaert, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
L'Heureaux, F. (Jol), St. Thomas, P. Q.
L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
Limoges, Jos. (M), St. Constant, P. Q.
— J. H. (Ott), Ste Agathe des Monts, P.Q.
— J. E. (Ott), Ste Cecile de Masham, P.Q.
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Lippé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— Z. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lake St. Ann, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Lizotte, Jos. (Q), St. Jean d'Eschaillons, P. Q.
Lockray, Francis (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Loere (Chic).
Loiseau, S. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Bleury st.
Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Drysdale P.O., Ont.
— C. A. (St Hy), St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste.Clotilde de Horton, P.Q
Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q., Rachel st.
Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
Loriot, *f.m.i* (StB), Cartier, Provencher Co., Man.
Lorrain, J., *c.s.v.* (M).
Lortl, F. X. J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
Lortie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Louer, (CTic), Chicoutimi. P. Q., Cathedral.
Lougpre, H. (M).
Louis (StB), St. Norbert, Man.
Louversan, Vita de, *o.m.c.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q Limoilou Convent.
Luche, Amance, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Lucien, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Lupien, A. (T R), St. Genevieve de Batiscan P. Q.

Lussier, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maissonneuve.
— J. O., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
— J. R. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
— N., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. X., 142 Bleury st.
Luyten, Jos. (St B).
Lynch, John J. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
— J. (H G), Fortuno Harbor, N. F. L.
— M. (Pet)), Port Hope, Ont.
— T. E. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.

McAulay, Alexandre (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
— E. (St J), Albert, N. B.
McBrady, R., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
McCabe, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
— Peter (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
McCann, Very Rev., J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's, Bathurst st.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Francis' Church, Arthur st.
McCarthy, Charles, Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
— F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drummond st.
— John (K), Centreville P. O., Ont.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B).
— Thos. (K), Blessington, Read P. O., Ont.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
McColl, P. (To), St. Catharines, Ont.
— W. J. (Pet), Peterboro, Ont.
McCormick, M. (Lon), Ashfield, Kingsbridge P.O., Ont.
McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
McCrory, P. (M), Cote St. Paul, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
McCullough, W., *o.m.i.* (N W), Rossland, B. C.
McDermott, J. (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L.
— Jos. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Stanleyville, Ont.
McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— B. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
— D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.
— D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Theresa, King's Co., P. E. I.
— J. J. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— John, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— J. *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
— James E. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.
— John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— Laughlin J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Hospital, retired.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Ronald B. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
McDonell, Jno. J. (A), Cornwell, Ont.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B., College.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
McEachern, Patrick (To), Stayner, Ont.
— P. *o.c.c.* (To), Absent on sick leave.
McEvoy, J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Jersey City, N. J., U. S., 277 2d st.
McGee, C. (Sher), Lennoxville, P.Q.,
— C. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
McGinnis, Ph. (M), St. Edouard, near Montreal, P. Q.
McGovern, F. J. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
McGowan, A. *o.m.i.* (Ott).
McGrand, John (To), Toronto, Ont., 283 Lansdowne ave.
McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— J. P. (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S., retired.
McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Tracadie, P.E.I.
McGuire, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— M. J. (Pet), Wooler, Northumberland Co., Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Emily (Downeyville P O), Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
McInnis, Roderic (An), Whitney, N. S.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
— J.B. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
— John W. (Ant), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
McKenzie, A. (An), Little Glace Roy, N. S.
— M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
McKeon, A. (Lon), St. Columban P.O., Ont.
— P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
McKeough, Jas. (An), Canso, N. S.
McKiernan, P. (K), Frankford, Ont.
McKinnon, A. (Vic), Victoria, B. C.
— C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
— E. (St J).
— James (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
— W. *c.s.c.* (M).
— W. M. (NW), Rossland, B.C.
McLaughlin, C. (S J), St. Mary's, N. B.
— J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Summerside, Prince Co., P. E. I.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrews, P. E. I.
—G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
McLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
McMahon, P. (To), Thornhill, York Co., Ont.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (Lon), Lucan, P.O., Ont.
McMillan, A. J. (A), Eagt Cornwall, Ont.
— D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
— John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
McMourier, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Chic).
McMurray, F. J. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
McNally, J. T. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
McNamara, James (S J), Burin, N.F.L.
McNeil, Roderick (St G), St. George's, N.F.L.
McNulty, W., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
McPherson, Daniel (An), Glendale, N. S.
— H. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
— K. (Char), St. Margaret's, P.E.I.
— M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
— Wm. B. (An), Johnstown, N. S.

McQuaid, P. O., *o.m.i.* (StA), Macleod, Alta, N.W.T.
McQuillan, P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
McRae, Albert (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— Charles, (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
— Donald C. (A), St. Andrews, Ont.
— J. C. (A); Williamstown, Ont.
— J. E. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
McRory, Henry (Chat), Boristown, N.B.
McShane, G. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 66 West rue Notre Dame.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont.
MacAdam, D. M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
Macauley, R. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
Macdonald, Angus R. (An), Georgeville, N.S.
— D. L. (An), Arisaig, N.S.
— D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
— Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— John *s.j.* (M), Montreal De Lorimier P.O., P. Q., College.
— Jos. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
— R. (An), Lakevale, N. S.
— R. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
MacDonald, A. (Nic) Victoriaville, P. Q.
— A. L. (An) Inverness, N. S.
— Alex., Very Rev. (An), St. Andrews, N. S.
— Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. J. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
— D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
— Jno., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— M. (K), Kingston, Dominion Penitentiary, Ont.
— R. (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
MacDonell, W. (A), St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., Ont.
MacDougall, R. H. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
Mace, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— J., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Macintosh, D. J. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
Mackey, John (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— M. W. (N W), Rossland, B. C.
MacManus, Fr. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., College.
MacNeil, J. J., (An), Thorburn, N. S.
MacPhail J., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 32 Basin St.
Macpherson, Alex (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
MacPherson, H. (An), Antigonish, N. S. College.
— H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— L. J. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S., retired.
MacWeil, J. J. (An), Thornburn, N. S.
Madden, E., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Maddigan, P. J. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Madore, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Mageau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 182 rue Fullum.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 796 rue St. Catherine.
Magnan, Arcade (St B), Oak Lake, Man.
— H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Charles Parish.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, (via Qu'Appelle), Sask.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— P., *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Maher, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
Mahony, John M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, P. Q.
Maillard, Charles (St B), Wolseley, Sask.
Maillet, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Mailloux, G. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
Mainville, M. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Maisonneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Flett Springs P. O., Sask., N. W. Ty.
Malbois, J., *s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Malone, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drummond st.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Maloney, M., *c.ss.r.* (St. J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Am. (Chic), absent on leave.
Mamse, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Mandeville, A. (M), St. Paul, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Mangin, L. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Convent, retired.
Manise, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Naperville, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Mansoz, A., *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. T.
Many, Victor. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary de Theologie.
Marceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q.
— Jos., (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
Marchand, U. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— V., *o.m.i.* (StA), Lake St. Anne, Alta.
Marcile, H. (St Hy), U.S.A., retired.
Marcotte, H. (T R), Rome, Italy.
— L (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Maréchal N. (Jol).
— T (Jol).
Margos R. (StB), Shoal Lake, via Yorkton, Man.
Marichal, L., (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Marie, *o.c.r.*, (M)., Lac des Deux Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue Alverne Montplaisant.
Marijon, V., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Marion, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— D., *c.s.v.* (Q).
— G. *o.m.i.* (St B), Lebret P. O., Sask.
— H. S. (Pem), Absent on leave.
Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Marmouget, Very Rev. J., *c.t.m.* (Vic), Tzovhalem, P. O., B. C.
Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.

Marois, Max, *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— V. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Marschand, L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
Marshal, V. (Q).
Marsolais, A. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— E., (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— H, (M), L'Acadie. P. Q.
— H. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Martel, Arthur (Jol), Ste. Melanie d'Aillebout, P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— H. (Q) Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), La Passe, P.O., Ont.
— J. B. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— P. A. *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Ulr., (Q), St. George, P. Q.
Martin, A. A. (M), Montreal, Parish of the Cathedral.
— A., *c.s.b.*(To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— A. (S. B), St. Joseph Provencher, Man.
— Emile (Q), St. Onesime, Kamouraska Co. P. Q.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpétue, L'Islet, P. Q.
— Eloi (Chat),, Bathurst Town, N. B.
— J. M. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
— J. T. E. (Rim), St. Godefroi, P.Q.
— Joseph (Chat), St. Andrew, N. B.
— Ol. (Q), Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.
— O. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
— T. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
— W.C.(M).
Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), Richibucto Village, Kent Co., N. B.
— M., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
Martinet, A. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
Marty, J. H., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Masse, Ferd., (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., res., St. Antoine Asylum.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
Massicotte, Jules (T R). Trois Rivieres, P. Q.
Masson, M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Massonat, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Masterson, John, Very Rev. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathias, Th. *c.s.c.* (M).
Mathieu, O. E. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Matthieu, Marie, *o.f.m.*, (T R), Three Rivers P. Q., Academy.
— *o.f.m.* (T R). Three Rivers, P. Q. Franciscan Fathers.
Matte, J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Matz, Coelestin, *o.f.m.* (Lon) Chatham, Ont.
Maurais, E. (Q), St. Joseph, P. Q.
Maurice, Very Rev. *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis' Church.
Maurus P., *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, P. Q., Christian Industrial School.
Maximin *c.s.b.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q. Franciscan Fathers.
— *o.f.m.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.
Maylan, *c.s.b.* T. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Maynard, E., *s.j.* (St M) Fort William, Ont.
— J. N. C. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
— Paul, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Mea, Charles (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meagher, J J. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
— M. M. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent. P. Q.
Meehan, J. A. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (N W) Michel, B. C.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— A. (Chat), Campbellton, N, B.
— H. (TR), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— L. G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Rosaire, Athabaska Co., P. Q.
— Th. (Nic), Victoriaville P. Q.
Melanson, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Meleux, A., (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— J. D. (V), Vandreuil, P. Q.
Menand, J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Menier, J., *eudist* (Chat).
Mercier, Geo. (Q), Ste Sabine, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Rim), Ste Marie de Sayabec, P. Q., retired.
Merel, J., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Mesnage, M., (StB), Willow Bunch Sask.
Messier, E. H. (St Hy), St. Sebastian, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— J. (St B). St. Boniface, Man., Hospital.
— Jos , *eud* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B., College.
— S. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Méthot, F. X. (Q), Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Meunier, J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. E. Edw. Rt. Rev. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— O. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
— P. M. (Q), St. Sebastian d'Aylmer, P. Q.
— W. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
Michaud, A. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— Auguste, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
— H. (Q), St. Severin de Beauce, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— J. T. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
— L., (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
— P. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
Michel, F. Very Rev. (Ott), St. Charles Home Ottawa, Ont.
— M., *m.s.* (St B), Murphy, Sask.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (NW), Revelstoke, B. C.
— A., *o.m.i.* (N W) Kamloops, City, B. C,
Michon, D., *a.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 759 rue St. Catharine.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Migneault, J. (M), Ste Theresa, P. Q., College.
Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
— J. A. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.

Milette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Milot, O. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— P. A. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
Minehan, Jas. (To)., Caldwell P.O., Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Mirault, M. (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
Miron, G. (V), St. Polycarpe, P.Q.
Miville, Geo. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Orphan Asyl.
Moisan, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton Alta, N. W. T.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Mollor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Fulda, Sask.
Molle, *f.m.i.* (St B), Cartier, Man.
Molulier, F. (St B).
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
Monbourquette, A. C. (An), Margaree, N. S.
Mondor, F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.; retired.
— F. (Jol), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Mondou, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P.O.), N.B.
— E. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
Mondovi, F., *c.s.c.*, (St. J.) Memramcook, St. Joseph, P. O., N. B.
Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), St, Pie, P.Q.
Mongeau, E. (M), Ste Elisabeth du Portuga), Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Academy.
Mongrain, P. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Montag, A. C. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Montour, O. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (St B), Forget, Connington Co., Sask.
Morceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Moreau, Al. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. A., (M), Maisonnaive, banlieu, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Leeds, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P.Q., College.
— M. (Q), Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— S. A. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Morel, Philibert *eud.* (Chic).
Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Kentville, N.S.
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
Morin, A. (M), Villeray, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— B. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
— F. O. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— J. B. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
— J. Désire (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
— L. A. H. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. A. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
— Nap. (M), St. Edouards, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— P. L. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Morisset, D. A. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morissette, R. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morlat, D. J. B., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Marieapolis, Man.
Morneau, J. Eug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
Morrier, J. B.H. (St Hy), retired: Marieville, P.Q., Asylum St. Croix.
Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catharine's, Ont.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morriscy, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N.B.
Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Clayoquet, B.C.
Motard, A. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
Moulin, Eug. (St H), St. Damase, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Batoche, Sask., N.W.T.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta.
— P. M. (M)., St. Laurent, P. Q..
Mouly, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Mourey, Dom. Maur., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Claude, Man.
Mourier, M., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Mousseau, L. U. (V), University of Louvain, Belgique.
— O. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
Mouttet, Andre, *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominingue, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Moylan, T., (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Moyna, M. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Mugan, James (Lon).
Mulheran, Eug., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7, Stanislaus st.
Mullins, B. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, A. M., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— B, (K) Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
— George (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
— Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. T. (Char), absent on leave.
— Joseph, (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
— M. (St J), Debec, N. B.
— M, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— V. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's.
— Wm. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Murray, Chas. B., Vy. Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— E. H. (Pet), Colbourg, Ont.
— H. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Ch.
Myre, E. M. (Sas), Bellevue, Sask., N. W. Ty.

Nadeau, J. B. H. (St H), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (St B), Bourassa, via Goose Lake, Sask.
— M. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— T. (Chat), St. Louis des Francais, N. B.

Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Dunbow, Alta., N. W. T.
Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
Nandzik, L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Nantel, A. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Narcisse, B., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste Genvieve, P. Q., Academy.
Nash. R., (Hal).
Nayl, E., *p.p.* (St M), St. Charles, Dist. of Nip., Ont.
Naynard, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Neault, O., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont. Sacred Heart Church.
Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— T. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Néron, Hyppolite (Chic), St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P.Q.
Neveu, J. R. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q, 57 West rue Sherbrook.
Neville, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
Newman, A. (Ott).
Nicholson, J. (An), Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., N. S.
Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Scottstown, P. Q.
Nicolaye, G., Very Rev. (Vic), Esquimault, B. C.
Nillès, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau st.
Nio, Fr., eud., (Hal) Church Point, N. S.
Nivon, Dom., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Noel, *o.c.r.*, (M), Coaticook, P. Q.
— J. L. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
Noiseux, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— P. E. (St Hy), Dunham, P.Q.
Nolan, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F, L.
Nolin, A. (Ott).
— J. B., *s.j.* (St M), (To) Waubashene, Ont.
Nonorgues, L., *eud.* (St L), Riviere Pentecote, P. Q.
Noonan, Thos, (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Alberts, Seminary.
Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
Normandeau, A. (St A), Legal, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Normandin, J. O. (Rim). Bic. P. Q.
— P. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Northgraves, G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Notine, J. (St G), Harbor Briton, N. F. L.
Nugent, John J. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Nunesvais, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St Vincent de Paul.

O'Boyle, W., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C.
O'Brien, John J. (StM), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— P., (S J), Mobile, N. F. L.
O'Bryan, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— Daniel (Pet), Peterborough. Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital
— T. B. (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Marysville, P. O., Ont.
— P. M. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
— T. F. (K), Napanee, Ont.
O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), retired; St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Thos. (To). Toronto Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
O'Donohoe, P., *c.s.b.* (To) Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N.F.L.
O'Dwyer, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— R. M. (K), Belleville, Ont.
O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
— Wm. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L. Cathedral.
O'Gorman, C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
— John D. (K).
— J. R. (Pem), Haileyburg, Ont.
O'Hanlon, M. (K), Prescott, Ont.
O'Keeffe, David S. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— Michael A. (Chat), Chatham, N.B.
Ojdowski, Leo *o.s.b.* (Sas), Muenster, Sask.
Okhuysen, F. (St A), St. Rae, Alta., N.W.Ty.
O'Leary, Arthur (To) Collingwood, Ont.
— H. (Chat), Bathurst Town, N.B.
— J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— Louis J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
— P. J. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.
Olivier, E. (Jol), Brandon, P.Q.
O'Loane, J., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Olzewski, F., (St A), Krakow, Alta., N.W.Ty.
O'Malley, A. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
O'Meara, W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
O'Neil, Chas. H., Very Rev. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich. Ont., College.
— John, *o.m.i.* (N W), Mission City, B. C.
— M. (Lon), London, Ont, Cathedral.
— Th. (Sher), Hereford, P. O. Paquetteville, P. Q.
O'Neill, A. J. (StJ), Silver Falls, N. B.
— Benedict, *o.c,c.* (To) New Germany, Ont.
Ordoric, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Alverne Montplaisant.
O'Regan, Jno., c.ss.r. (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
O'Reilly, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph de Villa Marie.
— F. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
— Fr. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Windsor, St.
— John, *eud.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
— T. W. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 240 West Pine Ave.
O'Riely, J. J. (K), Kingston. Ont., Cathedral.
Orieux, Jos, (Rim), Matane, P.Q.
O'Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Westport, Ont.
— M. (StG), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
Oster, J. (Ott), Ironside, P.Q.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Kentville, Kings Co., N. S.
— F. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— Joseph. J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
— M. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
— Thomas (Hal), Caledonia, N.S.,
Ouelette, J. A. (St A), Beaumont, Alta, N.W.T.

Ouellet, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
— A. (M).
— E. C. D. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham, P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.
— J. E. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— Pierre (Q), Standon, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Ouellette, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mont Royal st.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Helene Parish.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 St. Catherine st.
— N., *o.m.i.* (NW), Vancouver, B.C.
— P. A. (Q). Ste Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
Ouimet, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
— C. (M), St. Hermas, P.Q.
— S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Owens, P. S. (Ham), Ayton, Ont
Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.

Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P.Q.
Pacôme, Dom., *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P.Q.
Page, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod, Alta.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beaver Creek, Man.
Pagé, E. J. A. (Q), St. Charles, P.Q.
— N., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Pagi, Joes M. C., *c.s.c.* (M).
Paiement, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— M. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Paillé, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Saskatoon, Sask., N. W. Ty.
Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Palm, Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Muenster, Sask.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Panneton, E. (T R), Trois Riviers, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Nic), retired, Montreal P. Q.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
Papineau, A. N. (M).
— Art. (M), Ste Therese. P. Q.
— H. (M).
Paquet, A. (Q), Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— A. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. C. H. (Q), Levis Hospice, P. Q.
— C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Edouard (Q), St. Gillis, Lotbinière, P. Q.
— G. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Helene Parish.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
— L. H. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Qtt). Ottawa, Ont., Scholaticate.
Paquin, A. (Nic), S. David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
— A. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— Ephrem (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *s.j.* (St M).
Paradis, A. E. (Q), St. Theophile. P. Q.
— C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Oliver.
— Joseph (Chic), Roberval. P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Ste Petronille, P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., 202 St. Valier st.,
Parant, N. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Ott), Pointe au Chene, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
— E., (Q), St. Joseph, P. Q.
— M. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Rue Dauphine.
— P. L. (StHy), La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— S., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man, Cathedral.
Parent, C. A. (Lon), St. Francis (Tilbury P O) Ont.
— J. A. (Sher), Lake Weedon, P. Q.
— J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
— Léon (Chic), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
— O., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P Q., College.
Pariseau, F. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
Pascal, E., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Alvena P. O., Sask., N.W.T.
— *o.m.c.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou, Convent.
Passaplan, C. (St B).
Patrick, (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.*, (St. B.), St. Norbert, Man.
Paulnus, M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (St H), St. Charles, P. Q.
Pauze, J. A. (Jol). Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B., St. Joseph College.
— L, *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farhan, P. Q.
N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q, College.
— V. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Pecoul, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Revelstoke, B. C.
Péladeau, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Mile End P. O., Montreal, P. Q.
Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
Pellerin, Alcide, (Nic), Nicolet P. Q., Seminary.
Pelletier, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— A. (Ott), Luskville, P.Q.
— Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— B. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— Br., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Dom. (Q), Bienville, P.Q.
— Eugène (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— F. L. (Q), Broughton, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Geo. N. (Q). St. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
— George T. (Q), St. Francois, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, P. Q.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— J. Bruno (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.

— J. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jean S. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Rim), Matapédiac, P. Q.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— L. J. (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
— P. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— R., (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.
— Z., *c.s.v.* (Q).
— *eud.*, (Chat), Pointe au Pere, P. Q.
Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Peltier, P. (Jol), Berthierville, P.Q.
Penard, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Grand Portage, Sask., N. W. T.
Pepin, E. (M), St. Jean, Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), P. Q.
— E. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
— N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotrl Dieu.
Peran, H., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 107 Visitation st.
Perisset, R. J. (St B).
Perras, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew.
Perraudeau, *f.m.i.* (St B), Cartier, Man.
Perrault, A., *o.m.i.*(StB), Crooked Lake, Sask.
— A. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Perreault, Adrian (St B), Fannysteele, Man.
— A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— A., *c.s.v.* (Jol).
— H. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— H. *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
— J. Adélard (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
— J. H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cross Lake, Ont.
— L. (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Perrier, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
Perrin, Elzear Leonidas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des neiges road.
— H. (Sher), Ascot-Corner, P. Q.
Perriset, Joseph (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Perron, J. A. S. (M), St. Basile le Grand P. Q.
— J. B. (Chic), St. Irenee, P Q.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec P. Q., Massue st.
— Jos. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— L. (Rim), Amqui, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— Ulric (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
Perronnet, J. (Sas), Battleford, Sask.
Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co. P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Petour, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
Peytavin, R. F. E., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., Penitentiary.
Phaneuf, G. A. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— H (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
— J. M. H (St Hy).
— J. M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Phalen, D. V. (An), absent on leave.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Youngs Point, Ont.
— James, Very Rev. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.
— St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
— William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
Philion, A. (Ott), retired, Rideau Terrace, Ottawa, Ont.
Philip, S., Vy. Rev. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
Philips, J., *s.m.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Philippot, V., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alberts, Alta, N.W.T.
Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Picard, P. (Sher), Wotton, P.Q.
Picher, L. (Q), Laval, Montgomery Co., P Q.
Pichette, Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John Baptist.
Pichon, A., *s.j.* (M).
Picod, Joseph, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Picotte, A. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P.Q.
— D. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
— E. J. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Pie, *o.c.r.*, (St. B.) St. Norbert, Man.
Pierguin, Rev. M. (St B), Ste. Anne, Provencher Co., Man.
Pierre, O.M.C. (Rim)., Ristigouche, P. Q.
Piette, C. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P.Q.
— F. X, (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Cathedral.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Pihan, J., *eudist* (Chat).
Pilon, Chas. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College
— J. (Ott), St. Albert Russel Co., Ont.
— L. (Ott), (St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
— M. (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes, P. Q.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— V., (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Pineau, V., *c.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Sask., N.W.Ty.
Pineault, Peter (St G), Grand River, N.F.L.
Pinet, Jos. (St H), St. Cesaire, P.Q., College.
Pinson, F.J., *c.s.c.*(M), Ste. Genevieve, P.Q., Novitiate.
Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), McGregor, Essex Co., Ont.
Pintal, T., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1854 rue Notre Dame.
Pion, M. J. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
Pirot, J. (St B). Kaposvar, Sask.
Pitel, F., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Piton, M. (M), Oka P. O., Lac des Deux, Montagnes, P. Q.
Pitre, N., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Pitt, W. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P.Q.
Placide, F. (An), Tracadie, N.S.
Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Cap-Saute, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Plamondon, J., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q., College.
— J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus, P. O. P. Q.
— Fr., *o.m.i.* (N W), Sechelt Missions, B. C.
Planet, Ed. H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Man.
Plante, A. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— E. O. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Hochelega Parish.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
— P. (Q), retired; Lévis, P. Q.
Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Plattier, J. A. *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P.Q.
Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate (Deer Park P. O).
Plomer, J. Ev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

Plouffe, G. (M).
Plourde, Fr., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selikirk Co., Man.
— J. G. C. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P.Q.
— Louis (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
Pluymakers, J. M., *c.m.* (K), Railton, P.O. Ont.
Poirier, A. (Rim), cap d'Espoir, P.Q.,
— A. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
— Charles (St B), Contal P.O., Sask.
— C. (M).
— F. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P.Q.
— J. S., (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (St B), Bellegrade, P. O., Sask.
— O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
— R., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Poisson, Edm. H. (TR), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
Poitras, J. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P.Q.
— J. U., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Poli, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Poloska, A. (St B), Hun's Valley, Man.
Ponche A. *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P.Q.
Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Porcher, J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Sacred Heart Church.
Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Winterburn, Alta.
— R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 326 East rue St. Denis.
Pothée, M, (Chic), St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q.
Pothier, J., *eudist* (Chic), Chicoumtimi, P.Q., Cathedral.
Pottier, P., *eudist* (Chat).
— (Chic), Chicoutimi P. Q., Cathedral.
Poulenard, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Bressaylor P.O., Sask., N. W. T.
Poulin, C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
— Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John Baptist Parish.
— J. Amédée (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Pouliot, A., (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— M. (St L), St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, P.Q.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Poupart, Z., *c.s.v.* (M), (Mile End PO), P. Q., Deaf Mute Institute.
Powell, Frank, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich,, Ont., Assumption College.
Power, M. F. (St G), Harbor Britain, N. F. D.
— Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Pratte, L (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Nic), Le Precieux-Sang, P. Q.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Mile End P.O., P. Q.
Préville, N. (V), Riviere Baudette, P. Q
Prevost, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prieur, E. J. (M), St. Hubert, P.Q.
Primeau, J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
— J. A. (V), Très-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
—J. *s j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Prince, B. (Nic), St. Léonard's, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Priour, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prive, S., *c.m.* (Ott).
Prodhomme, D. V., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q.
Prosper, *o.m.c.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou, Convent.
Proulx, Arm. (Q), St. Magloire, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., DeLorimer P.O.
— C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— Ern. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Chapleau, Algoma Dist., Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Ancienne, Lorette Co., P. Q.
— J. (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.
— L. T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— M. G., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Theodule, (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— W. (Q) Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Provancher, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— C. E. (Nic), Ste. Elizabeth de Warwick, P.Q.
Provost, A. (M), Varennes, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Prud'homme, G. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
— Louis M. (Lon), Big Point, Kent Co., Ont.
Puan, F., *s.s.* (M.), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Purcell, W. F., (Chat), Jacquet River, N.B.
Pustienne, A. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. James Church.

Quelo, J., (Rim).
Quesnel, Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
Quévillon, Th. (St A), St. Albert's, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T. (Nic), Retired, Nicolet, P. Q.
— J. T. (K), Kingston, Ont., College.
Quirk, N., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.

Rabaey, J., *c.s.s.r.* (M).
Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Racette, G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— O., (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Radaz, Joseph *c.r.i.c* (St B), St. Daniel, Man.
Rafferty, F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto (Deer Park, P.O.), Ont.
Raffegean, Henry, *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St.-Jean, Isle d'Orleans, P. Q.
Rankin, D., (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
Rapet, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile a la Crosse, Sask., N.W.T.
Rault, I., *c.ss.r.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Ravenel, H. (Sher), Marianville, P. Q.
Raymond, J. E. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
— J. L. N. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. C. (Ott), The Brook, Russell Co., Ont.
— Marie, *o f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1222 Dorchester st.

Reardon, Vin. F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
Reath, Vincent, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Regardin, M., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q., Juniorate.
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Regnault, *eud.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., Seminary.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Reid, Frs. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Reid, J., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
— J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Rémillard, Gustave (Q), St. Maxime de Scott. P. Q.
— J. O. (Ott).
— Jules (Q), St. Frederick, P. Q.
— N. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Renac, J., *endist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Renaud, A. (Pem), Coulonge, P. Q.
— A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— F. X. *s.j.* (M), De Lorimir P. O., P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Wickwemikong, Ont.
— J. A., *c.s.c.* (St. Hy).
— Joseph (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— O. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— S. (M).
Renouf, Henry (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
Renut, P., *s.m.t.* (St A), Foreman, P. O., Alta.
Rheault, L. S., Very Rev. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.
Rhéaume, A. (Sher), Richmond, P.Q.
— L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Richard, A. D., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— —, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, rue Alverna, Montplaisant.
— A. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Bishop'sPalace.
— C. P. (Q), Etchemin, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— Edward A. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 1669 Rue St.Catherine.
— J. A. (M), Verdun, P.Q., banlieue Montreal
— J. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. F., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
— P., *o.m.i.* (N W), North Vancouver. B. C.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
— S. (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.
— Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Richardson, Chas. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask
Riepel, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Rietvelt, B., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Rio, M. (Ott).
Riopel, S. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
Riou, E, (Ott), L'Annonciation, Ottawa Co., P Q.
Rioux, J. M. (Q), St. Damian, P. Q.
— J. M., *o.m.i.*, (StA), Blackfoot Crossing, (Gleichen P.O.), Alta., N. W. Ty.
— Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q
— N., (M).
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 32 Bassin St.
Rivard, E. A. (StHy), St. Robert, P. Q.
Rivet, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Rivoire, P., *m.s.* (St B), Estevan, Sask.
Rivst, O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont.
Roach, Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— W. *c.s.b.* (Lon). Sandwich. Ont., College.
Roberge, E. (Nic), St. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., College.
— L. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth. P. Q., Cathedral.
Robert, J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— O.M.C., (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
— F. X., *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— James G. (Chat), St. Ann, N. B.
— Romain (Chat), Miscow, N. B.
Robillard, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga Parish.
— J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 647 Fullum st.
— P. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— Sim. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 647 Fullum st.
Robin, B. (Q), Bienville, P..Q ; retired.
— J., *eud.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
— V. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Robitaille, P. (An), Arichat, N.S.
—J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
Rocan, E. B. (St B), St. Elizabeth, Man.
Roch, A. (Jol), Berthierville, P.Q., Seminary.
— Francis (M).
Roche, E. P. (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
— N. (S J), Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
Rocheleau, S. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
Rocher, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Mission City, B. C.
— R., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Rochette, C. B. (Q). Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— Ed. (Q), Laç-a-Busque, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
Rochon, C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Roe, J. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
Roex, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Roger, H. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (N W) Mission City, B. C.
Ronan, John (Lon), Logan, Ont.
Roncy, T. L., *s.m.t.* (St A), Foreman P. O., Alta.
Ronden, M., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q., Juniorate.
Rondot, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P.Q., banlieue Montreal.
Ronsin, T., *c.tm.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Roque, Th., (St A), St. Alberts, Alta, N.W.T.
Rosenthal, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmondton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Ross, F. X. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Normal School.

Rossigrol, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), LacPelican, Sask., N.W.Ty.
— S. (Chic), Baie, St. Paul, P. Q., Convent of the Little Sisters.
Rottot, Edm., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimir P. O., P. Q.
Rouillard, N. P. (Ott), Ste. Therese, Russell Co., Ont.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière, P.Q.
— Fort. (Q), St. Christine, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— L. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— Th. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, Chesham P.O., P. Q.
— A. (St B), Laurier, Man.
— F. N. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Roussel, E. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— Francis, *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Roussin, J. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Roux, A., (Ott), Nominique, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., DeLorimier P. O.
Rouxel, F., eudist (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
— M. (M), St. Andre, P. Q.
Rouzean, A. (Sher).
Roy, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Alex. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jacques Cartier Parish.
— A. V. (St Hy), St. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. J. (Sher), Bolton, P. Q.
— E. J. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.
— E. Ph. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
— Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop s Palace.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St M), Hanmer, Ont.
— J.G. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St H), St. Cesaire, Rouville Co. P. Q.
— J. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Precious Blood Monastery.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st., retired.
— J. F. (Chic), Grand Baie, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, P. Q.
— J. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Michael's Church.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. V. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— M. (N W).
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacred Heart Parish.
— P. Eug. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— P. A., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— P. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jaques-Cartier Parish.
— S. (Rim), Grande Vallée, Gaspe Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Ruelle, R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu'Appelle Mission, Lebret P. O., Sask.
Ruest, J. B. (Hal), Plymton, N. S.
Ruhlmann, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimer P. O.
Ryan, F. (Chat), Tobique, N. B.
— J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— John, Very Rev. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
— P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary Church.
— P. T. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— Wm. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
— W. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.

Sabourin P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
Saint-Amand, J. Cl. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
— J. E. (St B), Pine Wood, Ontario.
Saint-Amour, A. (StHy), Sweetsburg, P.Q.
Saint-Arnauld, E. *c.s.c.* (St Hy).
Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Dore, P.Q.
Saint-Germain, Chas. E (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), (Lebret, P O), Sask., N.W.T.
— V. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
Saint-Jean, Eugène (Sher), Rock Forest, P.Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph de Ville Marie.
— Jos., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 240 West Pine ave.
Saint-John, J. (S J), Argentia, N.F.L.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Eusebe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
— U. (Rim), Metis, P. Q.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.
Saint-Pierre, J. E. (Rim), St. Leandre, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
— P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Brigide, Iberville Co., P. Q.
Salaun, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Blood Reserve (Stanhoff, P. O.), Alta, N. W. T.
Salmon, J. J. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Samson, C. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
Sanfaçon, L. (Q), Quebec, 202 St. Valier st.
Santoire, C. A., Very Rev. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Sasseville, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— J. R. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
Saucier, J., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
— J. E., *c.s.v* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— P. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
Saule, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. 41 Remport st.
Sauner, Charles (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Sauriol, A. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P.Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.

Sauve, A. (St B).
Sauvegeau, J. G. (Q), Levis, P.Q.
Savage, Arthur (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
– E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Savard, Jos. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q., Charlevoix Co.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Savariat, J. T. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Savary, F., *eudist* (Rim), Pointe au Pére, P. Q.
Savoie, A. O. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. C. (StHy), Farnham, P.Q.
Scanlan, J. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Schaeffer, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Muenster, Sask.
Scheelan, E. M., *c.m.* (Vic).
Scheibert, J. (St B), St. Paul, Sask.
Schewers, *o.m.i.* (Sas), St. Joseph's Colony, (via Battlefield P. O.), Sask., N. W. T.
Schmid, D. T., *c.r.i.c.* (Sas), Bonne Madonne, Sask.
Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
Schmitt, H. (St Hy).
Schorr, P. (St B). Kaposvar, Sask.
Schulte, J. *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, sask.
— P. J, *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Bonanza, Yukon District, N. W. Ty.
— W., *o.m.i.* (St A), Spring Lake, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Scott, A. (Q), Ste Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.
Scully, Edward A. *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End.
— J. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
Sears, A., (St G), Bay of Islands, N. F. L.
Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Sebastian, *o.c.r.*, (St. B.), St. Norbert, Man.
Sebillet, Jos. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
Séguin, J. A. (Ott), La Conception, P. Q.
— F. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Dominique, P. Q.
Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Leofeld, Sask.
Seimery, Henry (Hal), Chezzetcook, N. S.
Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Banff, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Semande, Frank, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Semery, H. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
Sénécal, L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth. Cathedral, P. Q.
Sentenne, L. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Serieys, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Shaughnessy, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Shea, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Sheehan, M. (HG), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
Sheehy, Joseph. *eud.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Sheridan, J. (To), Pickering, Ont.
Sherry, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Sicard, B., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.O. Dominican Convent.
— C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q, retired.
Simard, Abel (Chic), St. Ambroise, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— G. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Jos. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin street.
– J. E. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q.
— J. G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L., *o.m.i.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Th. (Q), St. Pierre, P. Q., retired.
Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— T. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. Cathedral.
Simonet, L., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Simoni, A. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Metis, Alta.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Maseg Lake (Aldin P O), Sask., N. W. T.
Singleton, F. (M).
Sinnett, J. C. Very Rev. (Sas), Prince Albert Sask., N. W. Ty.
Sinnott, A. A. (Char), Ottawa, Ont.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Matapediac, P.Q.
— N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q
— P. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
Six, J. (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Sloan, J. A. Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— M. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I. College.
— Th. (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.,
— Theod. (Rim), Anse au Griffon, P. Q.
Smits, A. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Smyth, F. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Sobejak, Paul (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Joseph's Chapel.
Sologe, B., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Somers, A., *c.m.* (Ott).
Somville, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Soulard, Jos. B. (Q), La Pointe aux Trembles, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Wickwemikong, Algoma District, Ont.
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Spratt, M. J. (K), Trenton, Ont.
— T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Staley, A. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— L. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
Stanley, J. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Stanton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Steger, Mathias. *o.s.b* (Sas), Muenster, Sask.
Stern, A. S. (Vic), Nootka, B. C.
Steuer, A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Straub, Marie-Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Leon, Man.
Strocki, E., *o.s.b.m.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Stuhl, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.

Sudre, Charles (Pem), Point Alexander, Ont.
Suffa, A., *o.m.i.* (StB), Regina, Sask.
Sullivan, A., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
— J. J. (Hal), Weymouth Bridge, N.S.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
Summers, D. J. (Hal), West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., N. S.
Suzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Sweeney, H. J. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
Sweet, J. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
Sylvain, R. Ph. (Rim). Rimouski, P. Q. Bishop's Palace.
Sylvester, P. (Jol), Brandon, P. Q.
Sylvestre, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— R. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.

Taillon, M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— Nap. (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
Tallet, J. I., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Tamisier, M., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Tanguay, E. C. (Sher). Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. N. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
— L. P. (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q. Seminary.
Tarahin. W. M. (HG), Trinity, N. F. L.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage.
Tassé, A. P. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Taupier, J. S. (StHy), St.Charles, St.Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Tavernier, J. M., *o.m.i.* (NW), Fernie, B. C.
Teefy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, (Deer Park P O), Ont., Scholasticate.
Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Tessier, C. H. (Q), Plessisvillie, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N.B., College.
— J. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— J. O. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— W., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Green Lake, Sask., N. W. T.
Tétreau, Alf. (Nic).La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— C. H. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
— F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Théberge, Jos. (Chat), Néguac, N. B.
— P. (Q) retired, res., La Beauce, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.
Thecot, A., *c.ss.r.* (M).
Theophile Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Théoret, T. (V), Bellerive, Valleyfiefd, P. Q.
Thériault, Isaac Very Rev. (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
— C. (M), Isle Bizzard, P. Q.
— E. (M), St. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (M), Mile End, P.Q., Banlieue Montreal.
— Z. (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
— Zenon (M), St. Rose, P. Q.
Therriault, J. A. (St B), Montmarte, Sask.
Thibaudeau, J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. E. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk, Man.
Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— F., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 390 rue Guy.
— L. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
Thibeault, J. T. (H G). Bonavista, N. F. L.
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), Isle aux Grues, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
Thivierge, P. N. (Rim).
— S., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
Thomas, François M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cross Lake, Keewatin Dist., Ont.
Thompson, A., (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
Thuot, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne du Beaupre, P. Q.
— L. A., (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q., retired.
Tierney, R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Timoczyko, J., *o.s.b.m.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Pointe Fortune, B. C.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Sask.
Tobin, J. V. (Q), London, Ont., 664 York st.
Tompkins, M. (An), Lower River, N. S.
— J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— M., (An) Guysborough, N. S.
Touchette, H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
Tourangeau, E., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Tourigny, J. T. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P.Q.
— L. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Toussignant, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q. College.
Touvain, A., *o.p.* (St Hy).
Touvat, P., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominigue, P. Q.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Trainor, J. H. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
Tranchemontague, S. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., East rue St. Catharine.
Trapeau, J. M., *m.s.* (St B), Forget, Sask.
Travert, Edw., *eud.* (St L)., Anticosti Island, P. Q.
Trayling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
— J. (K), Brockville, Ont.
Treacy, Jos. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.

Tremblay, A. (Sher), Barford, Stanstead Co., P. Q.
— A. Q., Frampton, P. Q.
— Adjutor (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— C. R. (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Frs. Elz. (Chic), St. Gedeon, P. Q.
— G. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
— G. (StL), River Thunder, Labrador, P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Howick, P. Q.
— J. Alf., *eud.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jos. Calixte (Chic), absent on leave.
— Jos. Adelard, *eud.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph, Edm. (Chic), St. Charles, P. Q.
— L. (St A), Villeneuve P.O., Alta.
— L. E. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
— L. C. H. (Rim), St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
— Mathias (Chic), St. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
— Thomas, *eud.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— Thomas Jr. (Chic). St. Methode, P. Q.
— Thomas (Chic), Grande Baie, P. Q.
— Wm. (Chic). St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., P Q.
Treunet, E. (An), Decousse, N. S.
Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Troie, N. A. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Trudeau, P. A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
Trudel, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— A. (T R), Ste. Thecle, P. Q.
— A. (Chat), Pacquet Ville, N. B.
— H. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinonge Co., P.Q.
— I. (T R), St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.
— J. (St B).
J. P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbroke st.
— Theoph. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
Tuma, F. G., *c.s.b.*, (To).
Turbiaux, A. (St A), Medecine Hat, Alta, N.W.T.
Turbide, J. S. (Char.), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands P. Q.
Turcotte, D., *c.s.v.* (M) St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
Turgeon, A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— A. (Q) Aurelie, Ste Beauce Co., P. Q.
— G. (Q), Sacre Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q).
Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Cariboo, Sask., N.W. Ty.
Twomey, Denis A. (K), Belleville, Ont.
— John, Vy. Rev. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
Tymoczko, Chrys., *o.s.b.m.*, (StA) Star, Alta.

Urben, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.

Vacher, Athanase, *s.s.* (M) Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
— M., *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Mack).
Vachon, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas) Saskatoon, Sask.
Vaillancourt, A. (Q), Plessisville, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— J. J. O. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
—N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q. Bourget College.
Vaillant, A.(M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Valbert Marie. *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Valentin, Rev. T. (Lon), London, Ont, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), FortAlexander, Man.
Valin, Jos. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Valiquette, A, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
— J. Q. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q., Hospital.
— J. B. (Chic), absent on leave.
— H. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
Valois, N. A.(M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P.Q.
Vanasse, F. X. (St Hy), St. Marc, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Vandandaigue, R., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
Van den Bemden, P., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorktown, Sask.
Vandendale, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta., N. W. T.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.
Van de Velde, M. (St B).
Vandreuil, J. A. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
Vandriessche, C., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Van Gistern, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Vanier, Albert, *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., Memramcook, N. B.
— E. H., *c.s.c*, (M). St. Laurent, P. Q.
— E. X., *c.s.c.* (Chat), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— P. O, *c.s.c.* (M).
Van Nevel, J. A. (Vic), Victoria West B. C., St. Mary's Church.
Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alberta.
Van Wetten, F., *o.p.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N.B.
Vaschalde, A., *c.s.b* (Lon), Washington, D.C., U. S., Catholic University.
Veillard, Clement, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Velleux, J. O. (Q).
Veitch, W. Vy. Rev. Mgr. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
Verbeke, F. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.
Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.

Vermette, Stan. (V), St. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Verner, J. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., Cathedral.
Verreau, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Verreault, A. (Chic), Ste. Anne de Portreuf, P. Q.
Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Verronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Versheiden J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Vézina, A. (Q)., St. Jean Deschaillons, P. Q.
— Albert J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth's, P. Q. Seminary.
— D. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Ours st.
— F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (StHy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (St H), St. Hugues, P. Q
— L. (Q), St. Ludger, Pemisconata Co., P. Q.
Viau, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P.Q.
Vidal, L., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Viens, J. F. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Viger, C. T. E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P.Q.
Vignault, J. Michael (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Vigneault. J. E. (M), Ste. Theodosie, P. Q.
Villeneuve, Abraham (Chic).
— C. (M), Mile End P.O., Banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infants Jesus Church.
— G., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— G. V. (M), l'Assomption, P, Q., College.
— N. (T R), Valmot, P. Q.
Vincent, A. (Q), Broughton, P.Q.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Z. (St Hy), St. Gregoire de Iberville, Mt. Johnson. P. Q.
— Leopold, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
— P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
Vinet, Jos., *c.s.c.* (St H), Sorel, P.Q.
Voisin, Dom Laurent (Sas), Bonne Madonne P. O., Sask.
— H. E., *s.m.t.* (St A), Innisfail, Alta, N. W. T.
Volbart, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des neiges road.
Vorst, J. (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Voyer, T. Elzéar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Church.
Vrydaegs, E., *c.ssr.* (St B), Yorktown, Sask.
Vuillermet, A., *o.p.* (StHy).
Vultinghs, J. (Vic), Saanich, B. C.

Wadel, J., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet. P. Q.
— Stephen (Ham), retired on account of ill-health to Guelph, Ont., St. Joseph Hospital.
Waechter Anthony L., *c.r.* (Ham).
Wafer-Doyle, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (NW).
— James, *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., Cathedral.
— John, *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B.C., Cathedral.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
— R. M. (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N.B.
Walravrens, F., *o.p.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Walsh, E. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (H G), Brigus, N.F.L.
— E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— E., *c.ss.r.* (Q) St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Geo. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 228 Lansdown ave.
— James J. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
— John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., College.
— J. W. (S J), Renews, N. F. L.
— P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
— R., Vy. Rev.(H G).
— Robert. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Cecilias Church.
Walter, Alex. C. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
Warnock, J.F. (Pem).
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Bressaylor, P. Q., Sask.
Wedlock, Matthew, (To), Phelpton P. O., Ont.
Weerts, J., *cfm.*, (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Weidner, Michael (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Welch, John *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Welkenhuysen, M., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (To).
West. T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
— Joseph F. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
Whelan, J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (SJ), St. Lawrence, N. F. L., retired.
— M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— S. J. (H G) Brigus, N.F.L.
Wheten, John (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
Whibbs, Geo. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
White, F. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Whitney, P. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
Wiedeman, Otto, *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Wilde, E. de, (St A), Blairmore, Alta., N.W.T.
Williams, G. (To), Wilfield P.O., Ont.
— George (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
Wilson, M. (To), Adjala (Colgan P.O.) Ont.
Windschiegl, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Muenster, Sask.
Wittebolle, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Woodcutter, Francis (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Chaplain, Grey Nuns.
Wulstan, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.

Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.

Zettler, F. A. (Ham) Chepstow, Bruce Co. Ont.
Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland.

THE HIERARCHY.

PUBLIC

ENGLAND AND WALES.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

Archdiocese of WESTMINSTER.—Most Rev. Francis Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succeeded, April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903.

Auxiliary-Bishop: Right Rev. Patrick Fenton, Bishop of Amycla, cons May 29, 1904.

Auxiliary-Bishop: Right Rev. William Anthony Johnson, Bishop of Arindela, cons. May 1, 1906.

Diocese of BIRMINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward Ilsley, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; Bishop of Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.

Diocese of CLIFTON.—Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1902.

Diocese of HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.—Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, July 25, 1888; Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889. Auxiliary-Bishop, Right Rev. Richard Collins, D.D., Bishop of Selinus, cons. June 29, 1905.

Diocese of LEEDS.—Right Rev. William Gordon, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890; Bishop of Leeds, July 22, 1890. Coadjutor, with right of succession, Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bishop of Olenus, cons. Nov., 30, 1905.

Diocese of LIVERPOOL.—Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, D.D., cons. August 15, 1894.

Diocese of MENEVIA.—Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1895.

Diocese of MIDDLESBROUGH.—Right Rev. Richard Lacy, D.D., cons. Dec. 18, 1879.

Diocese of NEWPORT.—Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, D.D., O.S.B., cons. as Auxiliary Sept. 29, 1873; Bishop of Newport, Feb. 18, 1881.

Diocese of NORTHAMPTON.—Right Rev. Arthur Riddell, D.D., cons. June 9, 1880.

Diocese of NOTTINGHAM.—Right Rev. Robert Brindle, D.S.O., cons. March 12, 1899.

Diocese of PLYMOUTH.—Right Rev. Charles M. Graham, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Oct. 28, 1891; Bishop of Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1902.

Diocese of PORTSMOUTH.—Right Rev. John Baptist Cahill, D.D., cons. May 1st. 1900. Auxiliary-Bishop, Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bishop of Clazomenae, cons. March 19, 1905.

Diocese of SALFORD.—Right Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1903.

Diocese of SHREWSBURY.—Right Rev. Samuel W. Allen, D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.

Diocese of SOUTHWARK.—Right Rev. Peter Amigo, D.D., cons. July 29, 1904.

Other Bishops in England:

Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, O.S.B., Archbishop of Cyzicus (formerly Bishop of Port Louis, Mauritius), cons. Feb. 11, 1872.—Res., The Monastery, Great Malvern.

Most Rev. Edward G. Bagshawe, Archbishop of Seleucia, (formerly Bishop of Nottingham), cons. Nov. 12, 1874.—Res., Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.

Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S. J. (formerly Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica), cons. 1889. —Res., Manresa, Rochampton, London, S. W.

IRELAND

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Archdiocese of ARMAGH—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., Primate of All Ireland, cons. July 20, 1879; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.

Diocese of ARDAGH—Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.

Diocese of CLOGHER—Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.

Diocese of DERRY—Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.

Dioceses of DOWN and CONNOR—Most Rev. Henry Henry, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.

Diocese of DROMORE—Most Rev. Henry O'Neill, D.D., cons. July 7, 1901.

Diocese of KILMORE—Vacant.

Diocese of MEATH—Most Rev. Lawrence Gaughran, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.

Diocese of RAPHOE—Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Archdiocese of DUBLIN—Most Rev. Wm. J. Walsh, D.D., Primate of Ireland, cons. Aug. 2, 1885. — Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
Diocese of FERNS—Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Dioceses of KILDARE and LEIGHLIN—Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., cons. May, 31, 1896.
Diocese of OSSORY—Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Archdiocese of CASHEL and Diocese of EMLY—Most Rev. Thomas Fennelly, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, June 9, 1901; Archbishop of Cashel, 1902.
Diocese of CLOYNE—Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.
Diocese of CORK—Most Rev. Thomas A. O'Callaghan, D.D., O.P., cons. June, 29, 1884.
Diocese of KERRY—Most Rev. John Mangan, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.
Diocese of KILLALOE—Most Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
Diocese of LIMERICK—Most Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.
Diocese of ROSS—Most Rev. Denis Kelly, D.D., cons. May 9th, 1897.
Dioceses of WATERFORD and LISMORE—Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1892.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

Archdiocese of TUAM—Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor for Clonfert, Aug. 31, 1884; translated to Tuam, 1903.
Diocese of ACHONRY—Most Rev. John Lyster, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888.
Diocese of CLONFERT—Most Rev. Thomas O'Dea, D.D., cons. Aug. 30, 1903.
Diocese of ELPHIN—Most Rev. John Clancy, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895.
Diocese of GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH—Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., cons. Feb. 4, 1872. Administrator of the diocese of Kilfenora.
Diocese of KILLALA—Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

SCOTLAND.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS and EDINBURGH.—Most Rev. James Smith, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; translated to St. Andrews, September, 1900.
Diocese of ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. Æneas Chisholm, D.D., LL.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1899.
Diocese of ARGYLL and the ISLES.—Right Rev. George J. Smith, D.D., cons. April 25, 1893.
Diocese of DUNKELD.—Right Rev. Angus MacFarlane, D.D., cons. May 1, 1901.
Diocese of GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1893.

Archdiocese of GLASGOW (Immediately subject to the Holy See).—Most Rev. John A. Maguire, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, June 11, 1894; Archbishop of Glasgow, Aug. 4, 1902.

ENGLAND.

The Hierarchy of England and Wales, restored Sept. 29, 1850, by the Letters Apostolic "*Universalis Ecclesiæ*" of POPE PIUS IX., comprises the Province of Westminster, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the fifteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark, and Menevia in Wales.

The Catholic Population of England according to latest estimation is 1,750,000.

PROTECTOR OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; PATRON OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8., and St. Joseph, 3rd Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles. June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873

Archbishop and Metropolitan—Most Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham. March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succ. April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Bishop's Secretary Rev. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary—Right Rev, PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Amycla; born Aug. 19, 1837; cons. by the Archbishop, May 29, 1904. Res, *10 Nevern Road, Earl's-Court, London, S.W.* Right Rev. WILLIAM ANTHONY JOHNSON, Bishop of Arindela; cons. by Archbishop, May 1, 1906. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Deputy Vicar-General for Convents and Procurator Fiscal—Very Rev. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost W. A. JOHSON, Bishop of Arindela, V.G. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Treasurer for Diocesan Collections—Very Rev. Mgr. Canon DUNN, Catholic Church, Staines.

Diocesan Secretaries—Rev. HAMILTON MACDONALD, M.A., *Chancellor*; Rev. MANUEL J. BIDWELL, D.D, *Archivist*; Rev. HENRY EDWARD DALY, *Assistant Secretary.*

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Secretary of Naval Chaplains' Department—Rev. HAMILTON MACDONALD, M.A.

Secretary of Army Chaplains' Department—Rev. MANUEL J. BIDWELL, D.D.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Rev. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M. A., Chief Inspector, 52 St. Charle's-square, *North Kensington, W.* Revs. THOMAS F. NORRIS, EDMUND ENGLISH

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, W. J. CONDON, C. J. MCKENNA, G. H. BISHOP Secretary to Inspectors, HOWELL BLOOD, Esq., M.A. Res, *18 Faraday Roadon, W.*

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., M.A.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOSEPH HEDITCH. Res., *Cathedral Clergy House, Francis st., Westminster, London, S. W.*

Diocesan Master of Ceremonies—Very Rev. Mgr. WALLIS.

Residing in the Archdiocese—Most Rev. EDWARD G. BAGSHAWE, Archbishop of Seleucia, Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.) — Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. JOHNSON, D.D., V.G. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian); Right Rev. PATRICK FENTON, V.G.; Very Revs. LEOPOLD PYCKE, REGINALD TUKE, WILLIAM L. GILDEA, D.D., EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., (Penitentiary); JOHN J. BRENAN; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARD CROOK, Very Revs. GEORGE S. DELANEY, Very Rev. LANGTON GEORGE VERE, WILLIAM FLEMING, Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, Very Rev. MICHAEL FANNING, Mgr. THOMAS DUNN, Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD WARD, Very Rev. GEORGE CARTER, Very Rev. C. J. MONCRIEFF SMYTH.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Rev. CHARLES E. BROWN, Rector; Very Rev. Mgr. WALLIS; Revs. JAMES DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A., FRANCIS AVELING, D.D., JOSEPH HEDITCH, EDWARD A. P. THEED, M.A., HERBERT F. HALL, CHRISTOPHER J. MCKENNA, PERCY W. O'CONNOR, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., WM. J. CONDON, GEO. H. BISHOP, JAMES JOYCE, MATTHEW LYNCH, JOSEPH SHEEHAN, HENRY WHITE, B.A., ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON.

LONDON.

(*Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames*). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place, Victoria street, S.W., Very Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D., Adm., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes, D.D.
Cathedral Choir School—Rev. James Driscoll, D.D., Rector; Revs. Herbert F. Hall, Percy W. O Connor.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, Rev. H. E. Daly, chaplain.
St. Margaret's, St. Leonard st., Pimlico.
St. Jude's, Great Peter st.
Nursing Sisters of the Assumption, St. Edward Convent, 87 Cambridge st.
Catholic Men's Club, 57 Horseferry-road.
Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall Bridge-road.
Grosvenor Hospital.
Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st (1902), Rev. C. E. Rivers, M.A. (11 Alfred road.)
Convent Day School for young ladies and little boys, 45—47 Avenue road, Sisters of Charity.
Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Francis M. Wyndham, supr., R.D.; Revs. Francis J. Kirk, Cuthbert Robinson, Alexander V. Miller, Joseph S. Tasker, Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, William French Keogh, Walter Sylvester, Francis O'D. Hoare. Bernard St. Lawrence, William St. Lawrence, Henry R. Blake Joseph A. Worsley
Bethnel Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, 1 Old Ford road. Augustinians of the Assumption: Rev. FF. Gelase Uginet, supr., Benedict Caron (in charge of the Mission), Yves Haman, Conrad Ketels.
Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Robert Kelly. Edward Schmitt, Bernard R. Handley. Presbytery, 48 Bow-road.
Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. James Carey, M.R. Presbytery, Bow Common lane.
Bunhill-row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.
Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Thomas Moloney, Thomas Curtayne, James A. Walton.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries.
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.
Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1812, 1879), Cadogan st., Rev. Mark Kelly, M.R.; Revs. Bernard Longstaff, Arthur Morgan.
Our Most Holy Redeemer, 1895, Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. Donald Skrimshire, M.R., Rev. Walter M. Amery, 37 Oakley st.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacraments, 28 Beaufort st.

Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Revs. Edmund F. Egan M.R., Barnabas O'Leary.
St. Veronica's Retreat, Rev. Patrick Raleigh.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Rev. C. F. P. Collingridge.
Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. George Curtis, Thomas W. Hogan. 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
Commercial road E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Rev. Timothy J. Ring, M.R. dean; Revs. Jerome Deady, William Farrell, Michael Grace, Vincent William Magrath, James J. MacCarthy.
Cricklewood, N. W., St. Agnes, Rev. Owen G. Fitzgerald. 10 Station-villas, Cricklewood lane.
Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 189[illegible], Blakesley Ave., Benedictines: Revs. John Gilbert Dolan, Vincent Corney, Lewis S. Cave, O.S.B., 39 Blakesly ave.
East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward; Castle-street. Revs. Aloysius Maes, Patrick Kelly. 38 Tudor-road, Upton Park, E.
Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity; Revs., Stephen E. Jarvis (rector), George Cormack, Ernest King.
Farm st. Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Charles Galton, (rector), John Lynch, (minister), Michael Gavin, Eric William Leslie, Charles Nicholson, William Roche, Stanislaus St. John, John N. Strassmeier, Bernard Vaughan, S.J.—At 31 Farm st., W.—Very Rev. Richard Sykes (provincial), Revs. Joseph Blackett, John Gerard, Arthur Knight, John Pollen, Patrick Ryan, George Sidgreaves, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, S.J.
Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Revs. James Powell, Thomas Clayton; St. Mary's Catholic Church.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.
Finchley (North), N., St. Alban (Mission Hall,) Dale-grove, Rev. M. St. J. Sellon.
Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor). Very Rev. F. David, provincial; Revs. FF. Mathias, (guardian), Osmund, Laurence, Andrew, Vincent (vicar), Benedict, Albert, Stephen, Mark, Thomas, Leo, O.F.M.
French Chapel, St. Louis de France (1799), Little George st., Portman square, W., Very Rev. Mgr. Louis Toursel.
Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, M. R., David Browne, Edward Melly.
Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary (1867-75), Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Alphonsus Coventry (commissary-provincial and prior); Revs. Augustine Brugnoli (prior and in charge of Mission), James Herbert (sub-prior), Patrick Mullarkey, Raphael Sarri, Sebastian Mills, Philip Northcote, Joseph Bensley, O.S.M.
German Church, St. Boniface's (1869, 1874), 4 Union st., Commercial road, E., Revs. Anton Müller, D.D., rector; Johannes Mayer, George Timpe, P.S.M.
Great Ormond st., W.C., Benedictines (no public chapel), Right Rev. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot-president of the English Benedictine Congregation); Rev. Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.
Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. William J. Davies, MR., Timothy O'Farrell.
Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Rev. Alfred William Clements, dean, M.R., Revs. Charles E. Tubbs, W. A. Wright.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Very Rev. W. Byrne, (principal), Revs. J. Russell, B. Gormun, R. Macken.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.
Nazareth House, Rev. William J. Burns.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Very Rev. Edmund Canon Surmont, D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. Hamilton McDonald, M.A.
Daughters of the Cross, St. Joseph School, 59 Brook-green, served from Holy Trinity Church.
Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Rev. Michael Fitz-Gerald, M.R.
Hanwell, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, Augustine O'Leary.
Harrow Road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, James Goggin, John Cook.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys. Rev. Emanuel Bans, Manager.
Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Lawrence Peach (prior); Albert Buckler, S.T.M., John Procter, S.T.M., (sub-prior and in charge of the Mission); Revs. Andrew Whitehead, Gabriel Whitacre, Ceslas Fletcher, Vincent McNabb, John Leather, Clement Walsh, Basil Hirst, John Dominnic Rousselle, Bede Jarrett, O.P.
Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, M.R., dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.
Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Philip Coghlan (provincial), Rev. Felix Hawarden (rector), Rev. Alban Kennedy (vicar), Revs. Michael Watts Russell, Chrysostom Rothwell, Matthew Kelly, Bonaventure Fitzherbert, Justin Muldoon, Bruno Townsend, Oswald Donnelly, Edward Lemaitre, Charles Byrne, C.P.
St. Aloysius School, Hornsey lane, Rev. Hubert Peeters, (chaplain).
Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R., Joseph P. Lynch, Philip Foley.

Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873–1884), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., Theophilus Bohrer.
Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D. (prior and rector of Mission); Revs. Edward A. Foran, Louis Bropny, O.S.A.
Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843, cons. June 26, 1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Leopold Canon Pycke, M.R. (dean); Revs. John Musgrave, Thomas J. O'Hogan.
Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of the Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Alfred Meager, Antonio de Cristofaro, Dominic Crescitelli, jun., Robert MacNeely, P.S.M.
Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold S. Baker, Joseph M. S. Brown (chaplain to Little Sisters of the Poor), and Bernard Dyer. 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W. Kensington.
St. Mary's Cemetery, Very Rev. Canon Fleming (administrator).
Kensington, Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. W. (1901); Very Rev. Canon Fanning, (Rural Dean), M. R., Revs. Chas. A. Cox, Aug. J. Hogan, Fr. D. Grigson (1 Leonard Place).
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-66). 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostendi (vicar-provincial and prior); Revs. Joseph Elguea (sub-prior), Berthold Le Page, Mary Dominic Gaye, Simon Stock Knapp, Alphonsus Brand, Ambrose Fatcher, Vincent McGuirk, Lawrence Lamb, John Lambkin, O.C.D.
KentishTown, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Michael J. Howlett.
Kilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. James O'Reilly (superior), William Ring, Patrick O'Donnell, Peter Bernard Donnelly, Ernest Watson, O.M I.
Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Rev. Thomas Walsh, Rev. William M. Dempsey, Robert Doran (the Presbytery).
Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865—1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Revs. J. B. Gay (supr), Edmond Charrier, Thos. H. Fitch, Maxime Robin, Louis Perrot, A. Dessupt, S M.
Hospital, French Schools for boys and girls, Orphanage, etc.
Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph, Vicarage road. Rev. Francis C. G. Brown, dean, 70 Vicarage road.
Leytonstone, N.E., St. Patrick's Cemetery, served from Stratford.
Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Revs. Frederick H. Higley, David Coghlan.
Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Kingsway st., Revs. F. M. Daniell, David Dunford, 54 Lincoln's Inn-Fields.
LithuanianChurch, St. Casimir, cor. Christian and Cable sts., E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.
Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. Richard Conway. 58 Clarence gardens.
Lower Edmonton, N., The Most Precious Blood, Redemptorist Fathers; Very Rev. John McMullan, supr., Revs. Bernard Howell, Nicholas Cotter, John Cheeseman, George Tiebauts, C.SS.R., 20 Millbrook road.
Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Rev. John F. Subra.
Manor Park, Essex, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.
Marble Arch, W., Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park Place, W., Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Poyer.
Marylebone road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Very Rev. John J. Canon Brenan, M.R., dean. Revs. Patrick Quinn, John J. O'Neill, 21 Oxford terrace, W.
Mile End, E, The Guardian Angels, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Timothy O'Doherty.
Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, (rector), Revs. B. E. Chevillion, D.D., (vice-rector), C. Van den Biesen, D.D., John Sala, Terence J. Cullen, Leon Oosterlaan, Hubert Ahaus, D.D., Daniel M. Mangan (Procurator), Patrick Connolly.
St. Vincent's, Novitiate of Sisters of Charity for the United Kingdom, Revs. Joseph Walshe, Daniel O'Sullivan, Cornelius McEnroe, Maurice Quish, C.M.
St Mary's Abbey, Franciscan Nuns.
Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. James M. Kearney.
Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Patrick Riordan, Thomas Corcoran.
Providence Night Refuge and Home for Servants, Crispin st., and Raven-row.
Notting Hill, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Oblates of St. Charles. Revs. James B. White, John B. Eskrigge, Arthur W. Bennett.
Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall-road, Notting-hill.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster road, Notting-hill.
St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles square, North Kensington, W.
Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles' square, North Kensington. Rev. Joseph Upton.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Rev. J. M. S. Brown.
Dominican Convent, Portobello-road.

Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Boromeo's (1863), Revs. Nicholas Sullivan, Simon Sullivan, D.D., Sidney W. A. Williams.
The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (cons. April 16, 1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry G. S. Bowden, (supr.), Revs. Felix Philpin, Kenelm Digby Best, Henry William Cator, Edward Stephen Crewse, Henry James Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald Lowry Corry, Wilfrid Burnham, Henry Arthur Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr, James Andrew Cargill, John Reginald Mc e .
Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. F. Aveling, D.D.
Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross, (1843 48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foles, Timothy O'Flaherty (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).
Plaistow, E. (See East Ham.)
Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir, Mercers st., Shadwell, E. Saleslans: Revs. Gregory Domanski, Peter Bujara, George Kalinowski, S.C.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., William O'Neill, John Caulfield.
St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833—36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon Delaney, M.R., Revs. Edward Smith, William W. Hume, B.A.
Convent and Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 40 Grove End road.
Church of St John of Jerusalem.
Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Bernard H. Pownall, Joseph Flynn.
Convent and Day School, Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road. Rev. A. Digoy, chaplain.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. Michael Fitzpatrick, John Cullinan.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Canon Vere, M.R., dean; Revs. William Bendon, T. M. McGuckin, (21A Soho square).
St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette st. Rev. Emanuel Bans, Manager, 337 Harrow road, W.
Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry J. Grosch, M.R.; Revs. Basil Barton. John B. Jones, James B. Harvey.
South Kensington, S.W. See the Oratory.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791—1890), Very Rev. Canon Gildea, D.D., M.R., dean; Revs. Herbert R. Laughton, John G. Storey, William N. Roche, Arthur H. Paine, M.A., Thomas Adkins, Rev. Alistair Smith Steinmetz, D.D (22 George st).
Spitalfields. See Underwood sl.
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Terence Donnelly (rector), Joseph Bamber (minister), William Feran, Wilfred Hare, Richard Hart, Francis Holme, Bernard Killion, Charles Newdigate, James O'Brien, S.J.
St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Leo Thomas, S.M.
Our Lady Convent (Servites), 14 Amhurst park, Day School, served from Ignatius'.
Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle, Rev. David J. Forbes.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (French), 3 High-road.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 16 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St Andrews' road.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. FF. Paschal (guardian), Frederick, (vicar), Ambrose, Giles, Bertrand, Ferdinand, O.F.M.
St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Isidore O'Leary, D.D., Vicar; Revs. Gilbert Higgins, D.D., Leo Holden, Charles Hannigan, Philip Corr, Edward Bovenizer, C.R.L.
Tollington Park, N., Convent of Notre Dame.
Tottenham, St. Francis of Sales, (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham; Revs. Ambrose O'Gorman, D.D., Michael Hannan.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (new church, 1876), Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Timothy O'Ryan (supr.), Wilfred S. Browne, Thos, Leahy, O.M.I.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot st.
Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Rev. Peter Murphy, (superior), Revs. Leo Thomas, Peter Kirk, James H. Mulkern, D.D., Thomas Conran, Patrick Gunning, S.M.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (6 Throckmorton road), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Revs. William O'Grady, Matthew Twomey, Michael O'Sullivan.
St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served from St. George's.
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, (1902), Revs. F. C. Beckley, M.R., Augustine Davidson.
Warwick st., (12) W., The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, M.R., D. Tuohy, Frederick Gahagan, 24 Golden square. W.
West Hampstead, N. W., See Cricklewood and Kilburn.

Westminster, S.W., See Westminster Cathedral.
St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857–58), Palace st., Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cyril W Forster, James Butler.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Manor Park road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, Henry C. B. Campbell. 30 Craven Park road.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill Road, Rev. A. Mooney, chaplain, 60 Manor Park road.
Willesden Green, Our Lady of Compassion Lanacre-road. Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion: Revs. Charles R. Chase, supr., Herbert Vaughan, D.D., in charge of Mission (10 Park avenue).
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. John Nicholson, Charles Careless.
Day School. Daughters of Providence, 10 Broseley-villas.
Wormwood Scrubs, W. H.M. Prison, Rev. Frederick Smith.

MIDDLESEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

County Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road. Rev. M. W. Cave, M.A.
Day School only, Sisters of Sainte Chrétienne
Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Inebriate Home for Ladies. Served from St. Michael's.
Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856–66), Boston Park road, Revs. W. Baeten.
St. Mary's Convent, the Butts, served from the Mission.
Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. George B. Cox.
Day School, Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Holmwood, Bycullah-road.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswhite hill, Rev. J. O'Dwyer, (chaplain); Rev. Emanuel Bans, (manager), 337 Harrow road, London, W.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, (1893), Kingston road, Rev. Francis Richardson.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. Wilfrid Quaife.
Visitation Convent, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
Dominican Convent.
Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. P. Fitzpatrick, chaplain; Rev. Emanuel Bans, Manager. 337 Harrow road, W.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, Burdett Lodge, Bath road, Rev. George Knoth.
Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Eric F. Green, J. Cleary.
St. Vincent, Spring-grove. Congregation of the Mission: Revs. L. Planson supr.; H. Merle, G. Poret, M. Lelez, J. Kelly, C.M.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House.
Nazareth House, Richmond road.
Little Company of Mary, Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.
Carmelite Convent, North st.
North Hyde, Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. John Wren.
Pinner, Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Royston Park ave.
Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton.
Southall, St. Anselm, the Green, Rev. Arthur C. Day.
Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road. Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Dunn.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. James A. Martyn.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. Edmund English, M.R.
St. Agne's Home for Girls, Monteagle House, Riverdale road. Rev. Emanuel Bans, Manager, 337 Hatrow road.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady.
Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, (new temporary Church), Harrow Weald road, Salvatorians (Society of the Divine Saviour). Rev. F. F. Sturmius Haertl, J. Benchmans Mooshofer, Aloysius Schlegel.
Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr (1867—1893), Rev. William Bernard Donelan.

ESSEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal Districts.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, J. O'Rafferty.
Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. John Power, Louis Gouffé.
Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836–61), Rev. Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean.
Convent of Mercy—Ursuline Convent.
St. Charles' School, Rev. Edward J. Watson, M.A.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866), Revs. Joseph F. Padbury, M.R., retired, Cyril Sheperd.
Chigwell, Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Manor House.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road, Oblates of St. Revs. James Swaby.

Coggeshall, served from Kelvedon.
Colchester, St. James' the Less and St Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, M.R. dean, M. Leahy, George FitzSimon.
Corringham, near Stanford-le-Hope, St. Francis de Sales, School Chapel, Herd-lane, served from Barking.
Dunmow, served from Braintree by Rev. L Gouffé.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Little Thurrock road, Rev. Francis Gilbert.
Halstead, served occasionally from Braintree.
Harlow, Mass at Mark Hall.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, Charles Sims.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Roderick Grant, M.R.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. Dr, Adrian Fortescue.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Edward Heery, Thomas J Gerrard.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. Thomas R. D. Byles.
Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Barking.
Rainham, Temporary Chapel, Cowper road, served from Barking.
Romford, St. Edward, (cons. May 6, 1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st. Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion: Revs. John H Filmer, C. F. Norgate, J. P. Arendzen, D.D., M.A.; Rev. A. B. Sharpe, M.A. (The Convent, Carshalton.)
Shoeburyness, served from Southend.
Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Revs. Patrick McKenna, M.R., Patrick Murray.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Crook.
Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Dock road, Rev. Julius Van Meenen.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, (1881), Rev. Thomas H. Burnett.
Witham, The Holy Family (1851), Rev. Charles S. Jones.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1896), Franciscans: Revs. FF. Gregory, (guardian); John, Thaddeus, Bonaventure, Fidelis (vicar), Joseph, Charles, O.F.M.
Immaculate Conception Convent and High School.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (cons. 1896), Rev. Charles Kuypers.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Graty, Richard Rider.
Convent of St. Martha, Dames de Ste Marthe, Wood st.
Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs. Redemptorist, Very Rev. John Burke, (superior); Revs. Patrick Taggart, Wilfried Milner, John Howard, Joseph Drouart, C.SS.R.
St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.
Boreham Wood, served from Barnet.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. ——————————
Bushey Heath, the Old House, the Ruts, served from Barnet.
Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W. J. Smullen, chaplain.
Harpenden, temporary chapel, served from St Albans.
Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Very Rev. Louis Genty, (superior); Revs. Leo Mailland, (rector), Joseph Cochet, Claudius Grissonnanche, Petrus Renard.
Sisters of the Holy Family, Fishpond-road.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts, Nightingale-road.
Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. Edmund Tunstall.
New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter: Mission Hall, York road. Served from Barnet.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ward, dean (pres.); Revs. Edwin Burton, (vice-pres.); Ernest Nolan, John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Wilfrid Thompson, Thomas Williams, B.A., Joseph Tynan, D.D., B.A., Edward Myers, M.A., John O'Brien, B.A., Vincent Cameron, Joseph Whitfield, M.A., Cecil Burns, M.A., Austin Askew, Frederick Ingle, M.A., S.V.P.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. Francis Stanfield.
Radlett, Temporary Chapel, served from St. Albans.
Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Revs. FF. Henri Julien, Camille Tallagrand.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Michael Tierney supr., Martin Klerks, C. Gouffe.
Tring, served from Boxmoor.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.

Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, (1890), Market st., Revs. Joseph P. Keating, dean, John Mulcahy.

Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, (1863). Bushey Station, served from Barnett

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated; Blakesware, Ware; Mark Hall, Harlow.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton-square, N.; Hammersmith, W.
Augustinians of the Assumption 1 Old Ford-road, N.E.; Rickmansworth.
Benedictine Fathers—4 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Ealing, W
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (*Discalced*)—Kensington, W.
Congregation of the Missions—Mill Hill, N.W.; Training College, Brook-green, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth.
Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion—Willesden Green, N.W.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Institute of St. Andrew—Barnet.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Stamford hill, N.
Marist Fathers—Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart—Braintree; St. Albans.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Italinn Church, E.C.
Redemptorist Fathers—Lower Edmonton, N., Bishop's Stortford.
St. Edmund (of Pontigny)—Hitchin.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Millhill, N.W.
Salvatorians (Society of the Divine Saviour)—Wealdstone.
Servite Fathers (Servants of Mary)—Fulham road, S.W.
Alexian Brothers—Twyford Abbey, Ealing, W.
Brothers of Mercy—Highgate, N.
Marist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 46 Duncan-Terrace, N.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

Secular Priests, 341. Regular Priests, 165. Total, 506. Public churches, chapels and stations, 1[illegible]8. Attendance of children at the elementary poor-schools of the diocese, present at inspection, 30.037; average attendance, 31,615.

DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D., born May 11, 1838; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, near Birmingham.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to the Central District, July 28, 1848: translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859; resigned 1887; Archbishop of Cabasa April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES Canon O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Peter's Bromsgrove.*

Œconomus—Very Rev. M. F. GLANCEY.—*Solihull, Birmingham.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. Canon MCINTYRE, D.D. — Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS, 96 Bradford st.

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Rt. Rev. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., V.G.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. H SOUTER; Very Revs. THOS. DUCKETT, W. GREANEY, E. F. FENN, FRANCIS HOPKINS, J. MCINTYRE, D.D., (Theologian), F. W. KEATING, D. D. MICHAEL GLANCEY, E. B. HYMERS.

Honorary Canons: Very Rev. J. SPENCER NORTHCOTE, D.D., JOHN HAWKSFORD, D.D., HY. B. DAVIES.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, The Bishop of Birmingham; Very Rev. F. W Canon Keating, (administrator); Revs. Bernard O'Dowd, F. de Capitaine, A. Wall.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Rev. George Williams, M.R., Vincent O'Reilly.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's place.
St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Revs. J. Provost O'Hanlon D.D,, V.G., J.Hughes, W. Fogarty, Walter Bull.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Revs. John Norris, supr., H. I. Dudley Ryder, D.D., Revs. Richard Garnett Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, Ed. T. Hodgson, Charles Heurtley.
Little Oratory.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. Arthur Villiers, M.R., D. Hourigan, James J. Kennedy, 96 Bradford st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.
Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.
St. Michael's Moor st., Rev. James O'Hanlon, Rev. W. O'Dowd.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Very Rev. Edward F. Canon Fenn, Revs. Thomas Bedwin, Bernard J. McDonald.
St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, M. O'Hagan.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Birmingham heath, Revs. Joseph Robinson, J. R. Hand, W. Doran.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. B. Hamill.
Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.
Holy Family, Coventry Road, Rev. J. Wright.
Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Bredin.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis C. Doyle, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins.
St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis O. Praem.
Boldmere, St. Nicholas', served from Erdington.
Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Stoker.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, Walter Poulton.

Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Jas. Ed. Tunny.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. H. J. O'Hare, O.S.B., H. Martin Campbell, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Erdington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Ansgar Hoeckelmann (Abbot); Rev. John Chapman (prior); Rev. Lambert Nolle (sub-prior); Revs. Ignatius Trueg, Pius Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Bede Camm, Gabriel Wenger, Beruard Velischek, Patrick Nolan, Maternus Spitz, Peter Nugent, Thomas Campbell, Benedict Parker, O.S.B.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gerald G Jackson.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Kenilworth, St. Austin's, Rev. John Coswell.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. W. Canon Greaney, Revs. Henry D. Yeo, A. Emery.
Maney, Sutton Coldfield, served from Erdington.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Ernest R. Grimes.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Revs. F. Anthony (provincial); Alphonsus (guardian); Seraphim Hannibal (vicar): John Mary, Paschal, Bernard, Matthew, O.S.F.C.
Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Ed. Godwin, Ph.D. (vice-rector); Revs. J. Canon McIntyre, D.D., Frederick Sandy, D. Canon Iles, L.D., B. Miller, D.D., E. Phillips, Francis Ross.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. B. Maurus Suter, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Aloysius Emery (provincial): Revs. James Richmond, Pat. Hayes, William Ward (minister).
Sollhull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Very Rev. Canon Michael F. Glancey, Rev. A. Sammons.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. Walter A. Hoefler.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. Gilbert Atherton, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Walston Fossato, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. James Rigby.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.
Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. Peter Paul McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. A. Day, Edgar Blount, J. Edge, Vincent Hornyold, S.J.
Pope's Hall, 40 St. Giles, Revs. J. O Fallon Pope, (rector), Joseph Rickaby, S.J.
Benedictines, 103 Woodstock Road, Revs. Oswald Hunter Blair, G Elpheye Hind, O.S.B., Bede Jarret, O.P.
University, St. Adalte's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Kennard, M.A., chaplain
Banbury, St. John's (1838). Revs. Charles J. Bowen, M.R., Geo. T. C. Dolman.
Begbrook, near Oxford, St. Philip Benizi, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Austin Moore, (prior); Revs. A Kelly, Philip O'Neil.
Bicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olive an Benedic ine Nuns), Revs. A. Costedoat, J. Dufan.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Revs. Willibrord Buscot, H. McDonnell.
Chadlington, served from Chipping Norton.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Barry, D.D.
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. A. Hellé.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Bacchus.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Bonner.
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. Philip Sweeny, D.D.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
Woodstock, Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Sisters of Providence, served from Beybroke.
Wroxton, Banbury, Rev. F. J. Sutherland.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley, St. Alban's, served from Woodlane.
Alcoat Altar, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. J. K. Poncet.
Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
Betley Hall, served from Eccleshall.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Swift.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Revs. P. O'Toole, Julian Bamford.

Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Revs. Louis Groom, Julian Barnford.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Ellis.
Burslem, Revs. J. Hymers, R. Noonan, Hall st.
Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Revs. J. M. Flynn, Walter Ireland.
Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union
School Chapel, Hill Top, served from ——
Caverswall, Stoke.on Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. N. H. Higginson.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brain.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles'. Rev. Walter Morris.
Chesterton, served from Newcastle.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman, F. Crewe (retired).
Creswell, Stoke on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Novitiate of Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm. De Boeck, Stanislaus Bernard.
Damien Institute, Rev. Joseph Cattebeke.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Browne.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st. Revs. M. O' Rourke. Wenceslaus Memnagh, Francis O'Hanlon, D.D.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Athanasius Ryan (rector), Leo Ennis (vicar), Martin Byrne, Boniface Connolly, Cyril Barker, Austin Bonner, B. Fityherlort, F. Ward.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole, M.R.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Wm. Power.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., Francis Delaney.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R Donworth.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, G. Brabazon, J. Clavin, J. Crowley.
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Wilfrid s College, Very Rev. E. B. Canon Hymers, (pres.), M. Hamlin (vice pres), Very Rev. John Canon Hawksford, D.D., Revs. J, Upton, D.D., Th.D., D.C.L., E. V. Wilks, Thomas McCarthy.
Old Springs, St. Francis'; served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Schobel, D.D.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duckett, Rev. B. Rice.
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Humbert Everest, (prior), H. Pope, (sub-prior), Jno. Dominic Folghera, S.T.L., Riginald Buckler, Raphael Moss, Lambert Cuypers, Bede Jarrett, C. J. Oxford, A. Mayo, B. O'Dee, D. Richards.
St. Thomas' College, Revs. O. Thornton, O.P., Paul Weeks, O. P.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.
Sheffield, served from Walsall.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Revs. C. E. Ryder, W. B. Swift.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. J. B. Keating. Rev. Bernard Moore.
St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. J. Lillis.
Stoke-on Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. J. S. Provost Northcote, D.D., Revs. Denis Nunan, W. Bayliss.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis Clayton, Ph. D., F. J Ryan. D.D.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton Park, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. George Smith.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. Henry Norris.
Tean, served from ——
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGahren.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D., M.R., L. Emery.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward C. Delaney, Thomas Newrane.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church hill, Rev. John Piris.
St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Wells.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Revs. W. Hanley, M.R., Wm. Sutherland, W. Weston.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. J. Hopwood, D.D., J. J. Walsh.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, E, Power, J. Budgen.
St. Joseph's, Walsall st., Rev. J. Rowan.

Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. Edward Kernan. J. New, Francis McShane, S.J.
Acocks Green, Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Rev S. Gibbons.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. P. Kearney.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Leonard Baumbach (rector), Geo. Dobson (vicar). Gregory Callaghan (master of novices), Edmund McIntyre, P. Byrne, V. Crean, H. Greenan, Herbert Young.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R, Hubert Sandy.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus; Right Rev. H. L. Larkin, D.D., (abbot), Very Rev. David Bede Ryan (prior), Revs. A. Wilkinson, A. E. Mullany, B. L. Rigby, G. A. Dawson, Ed. Laurence Powell, M. D. McDonnell.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Revs. P. Roskell.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Revs. C. A. Wheatley, P. J. Boyle.
King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Kings Norton, Rev. J. Chas. Emery.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. James Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
Northfield, Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. J. O'Price.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Thompson.
Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. V. Keating.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
Spetchley Park, Worcester St. John Baptist, Rev. Jas. Whelan.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. O. Knight, (chaplain), W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. F. W. Boulton, M.R.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Murphy.
Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Coughton; Conventry; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Harborne.
Premonstratensian Canons Regular—Bedworth.
Servites—Begbrook, near Oxford.
Picpus Fathers——Eccleshall.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey Stanbrook; St. Edith's Priory, Bicester.
Dames de St. Ursula—38 St. Giles', Oxford.
Daughters of the Cross—North Malvern.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington; Cheadle.
Holy Child Jesus — Oxford.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Harborne; Cobridge.
Notre Dame de Compassion — Olton; Acock's Green; Caversham.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—Baddesley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Oxford.
Sacred Heart – Leamington.
Sisters of Charity—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Monks Kirley,
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Paul's, Selly Park; Avon Dassett; Banbury; Birmingham (Whittall st., Bristol st., Nechells and Ashted row); Coleshill; Dudley; Kiddermister; Leamington; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge, Worcester.
Sisters of Charity (French) — Bloxwich.
Sisters of Charity of S. Vincent de Paul — Birmingham.

Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Atherstone; Birmingham; Coventry; Handsworth; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle; Wolverhampton.
Sisters of Providence—Rugby; Woodstock.
Sisters de Miséricorde—Caversham.
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat - Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
Sisters of the Presentation - Alton.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny — Stefford.
Sisters of the Holy Trinity—Kidderminster.
Sisters of the Visitation — Caversham.
Ursulines—Caversham; Reading.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College.
OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffo); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat — Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity—Monks Kirley.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge. Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society — Birmingham; Coleshill.
Catholic Working Boys Home — Birmingham.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Southam; Maryvale.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirley; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Edgbaston; Monks Kirley.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: including Oratorians, 11; At St. Mary's Seminary, 8; At St. Wilfrid's, 6; In Missions, 167; Retired and unattached, 14; Total....	206		301
	Regular: Benedictine Fathers, 37; Capuchin Fathers, 7; Fathers of Charity, 7; Dominican Fathers, 12; Jesuit Fathers, 9; Passionist Fathers, 16; Premonstrantansians, 1; Servites, 3; Institute of the Sacred Hearts, 3; Total.....	95		
Public Churches and Chapels.....	138	Poor Schools.....		164
Private and Convent Chapels.....	47	" " conducted by Religious..		33
Registered for Marriages.....	72	Catholic Population about.....		80 000

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, Res., *St, Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*; born at Hull, April 28th, 1852; cons. May 1st, 1902.

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., born in Lancashire, Oct. 1, 1791; cons. Bishop of Clifton, July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, D.D., born at Irnham, Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 3, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.—Right Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW, D.D.; born at Wilmslow, Cheshire, July 4th, 1830; cons. May 1st, 1894; died Nov. 9th, 1901.

Bishop's Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. WM. LEE. Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*,

Registrar for deceased Clergy — Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—*Belvedere House, Kensington Park, Brislington, Bristol.*

Diocesan Inspector—Very Rev. Canon O'BRIEN, Pro Cathedral, *Clifton.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852). — Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL. — Canons: Very Revs. Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), SEPTIMUS COXON, Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, CHARLES H. COLLINGRIDGE, LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), DANIEL ILES, L.D., R. WADMAN, DAVID O'BRIEN.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. David Canon O'Brien, adm.; Revs. G. Browne, D.D., and H. Sugden.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.
Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square.
St. Joseph's Academy, The Grove Clifton.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. F. Grene, Charles Williams, J. Parker, Fr. Ruthven, S.J.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Rev. T. W. Morton, Rev. I. Gurd, Rev. J. Lyons.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. W. Palmer and F. McElmail, 15 Knowle Road.
St. Joseph's, Kingswood Redemptorist Fathers. Revs. Vassall Phillips Taggart, E. Cotter, C. Cotter, Bertrand, C S.S.R.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopton, Revs. Aidan, Brendan, Bede, O.F.M.
SHIREHAMPTON, Rev. Henry Bilsborrow.
Westbury-on-Trym, Rev. Henry Bilsborrow.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. Cornelius Carroll.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.
Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. F. H. V. Mather.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. F. Thomas and Alphonsu Webb, O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Rev. Fr. O'Shaughnessy, O.S.B.
Cirencester, Rev. J. A. Martin.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Very Rev. Mgr. E. English, D.D.
Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Chard.

Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, Joseph's, served from Woodchester.
Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Very Rev. Mgr. J. Owens
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. Thos. Smith, O. P.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. R. Bracey, prior, Leo Moore; Fathers Felix, Leverrier, King.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan, served from the Annunciation; Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).
Woodchester Park, served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Rev. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, Rev. F. Knypers, O.S.B.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates., M.R.
Prior Park, Bath, College, Rev. Father Croagh, Rev. Rooney.
Bonham House, Stourton, Bath, St. Benedict's, Rev. T. Matthews.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Canon R. Wadman.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh V. Lean.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. C. Chandler.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Fr. Edmund O'Sullivan (guardian); Norbert (vicar); Wilfrid, Dickinson, Ephrim, O.F.M.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Leo Almond (prior), Revs. Wm. Oswald Knight (sub-prior), Charles Wilfrid Corney, Henry Wilfrid New (rector of College), Florian Conrad Bankaert, George Eldred Kindersley, John Edmund Kendal, D.D., Perry Ethelbert Horne, Francis Philip Whiteside, Bernard Stephen Rawlinson, Lewis Sebastian Cave, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, Oswald Berkeley, Marmaduke Odo Langdale, Alfred Joseph, A. R. O'Hare, H. P. Turner, T. W. Pearson, W. A. Cox, J. F. Sweetman, McEvoy, O.S.B.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. George Donze.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Lonergan.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Martin (superior); Tillodean, Vanden Boggard, M.S.H.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, served from Leigh Woods, Bristol.
Sisters of the Holy Union.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. George Johnson.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Rev. Geo. W. Bailey.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier, Rev. A. H. Williams.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Very Rev. Henry Canon Hancock.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. M. F. Delany. D.D.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. F. Lamb, O.D.C., Very Rev. E. Badger, Revs. A. Brand, Apollinaire Bach, B. de Sciorac, F. Zimmermann, B. Price.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. Louis Valluet, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. Ernest Trwake.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Rev. J. Bouvard, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Revs. F. Decompoix, F. Anthonioz, Cong. S F. de Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Rev. J. Groomes.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. D. G. Hubert.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, J. Hassan, J. Hepburn, S.J
Sisters of Charity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Bonham; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Dowside; Kemeston.
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury, Yeovil.
Franciscan Fathers—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Redemptorist Fathers Bristol.
Holy Ghost Fathers—Prior Park, Bath.
Christian Brothers—Bristol.
French Brothers—Taunton.

ORDERRS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead; Frome.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington.
Holy Union—Bath; Portishead.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Holy Cross, Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury; Clifton.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham; Weston-super-Mare; Clevedon.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines of Jesus—Wincanton; Salisbury.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers College, Bristol.

Convents—Sisters of St. Francis—Taunton.
Sisters of Mercy - Westbury on-Trym.
Sisters of St. Joseph, The Grove Clifton.
Sisters of Holy Union Bath.
Sisters of Sacred Heart—Burnham.
Sisters of the Holy Union—Portishead.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol; Cheltenham,
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury on-Trym.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: on the Mission or serving on Convents, 40; absent, 6; Total... 46 Regular: Benedictines, 29; Carmelites, 5; Dominicans, 7; Franciscans, 9; Jesuits, 7; St. Francis de Sales, 8; Sacred Heart, 3; Total..... 68			114
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		56	Registered for Marriages.....	39
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....		28	Catholics in the Diocese.....	18,000

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS W. WILKINSON, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1888 as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated Dec. 28, 1889.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham.*

Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905. Res., *Bishop's House, Tynemouth.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D., born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES CHADWICK, D.D., born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866: died May 14, 1882.—Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, D.D., born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.—Most Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., born March 29, 1827; cons. January 18, 1888; resigned 1889; Archbishop of Nicosia, Oct. 1, 1889.—Died Oct. 10, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Right Rev. JOSEPH Provost WATSON.—Res., *Tudhoe, Ferry Hill.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res. *Darlington.*

Assistant Inspectors—Very Rev. Canon WATERTON, Rev. R. VAUGHAN.

Diocesan-Treasurer—Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Very Revs. HENRY WRENNALL, JOHN A. COOKE (Penitentiary), GEORGE W. WATERTON, Rt. Rev Mgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, ROBERT THORNTON, WILLIAM WICKWAR.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop-Auxiliary (administrator), Revs. Alfred Chadwick, Charles Hayes, Charles Reid, John Dobson.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.
Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the large hospital, the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Mark Habell, John O'Dwyer.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn, Revs. Joseph Pattison, John Rowe.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.
The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Revs. N. Lawrence Shapcote, (provincial); Lewis Thompson (prior); Revs. Lewis Weldon (sub-prior); Hyacinth Koos, Dalmatius Houtman, Stephen Fitzgerald, Osmund Barker, Theodore Bull, Anthony Lowe, Edward O'Dea, O.P.
Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, served from St. Dominic's by Rev. O. Barker, O.P.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Revs. A. Johnson, Fintan Phelan.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Rev. John Parker.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, Matthew Burdess, D.D.

St. James' Industrial School (1882), Gosforth, served from the Holy Name.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Ashburton House, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from the Holy Name.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Edward J. Robert.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Moses Langshawe.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. John Chapman.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. James O'Dowd.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.
Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. Harold Tate.
Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Very Rev. James Canon Stark, Rev. Michael Norris.
Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Revs. Wm. M. Smythe, Joseph Walmesley.
Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Robert Henry Kerr.
Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. Geo. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.
Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's. Rev. Henry Walmsley.
Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
Ellingham, Chathill Rev. Laurence Burke.
Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. E. J. Barnett.
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Revs. Thomas Reilly and J. Grace.
Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Rev. James Smits.
Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. George Silvertop.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859) Rev. Alexander Gerry.
Minsteacres, Riding-Mill on-Tyne, (1766, 1854), Rev.——
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.
New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Revs. Michael J. Haggarty, Bernard Hayes.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. Raphael Nenci, D.D.
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. Francis Hogan.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. G. E. Howe.
Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Anthony of Padua (1860), Very Rev. Canon Michael Greene Rev. Nicholas Hennessy.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. Wilfrid Downey, Columb. Kennedy.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Matthew Culley.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Rev. F. Savory.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Very Rev. George Webb Canon Waterton, M.R., Revs. Daniel Hughes, Martin Kealy, James Hennessy.
Little Sisters of the Poor. Served from SS. Mary and Joseph's.
Convent of Sacred Heart. Served from SS. Mary and Joseph's.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. Wm. Buckley.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. J. A. O'Leary, O.S.B., B. D. Collingwood, O.S.B., Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. R. A. Fishwick, O.S.B.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. S. B. Finch, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. Wm David Hurley, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Foith, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. H. B. Polding, Thomas Noblett, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Joseph Little.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Revs. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B. Marcel Maurus Bluté.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, W. I. Campbell, Thomas Oswald Berkeley, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.
Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, John Corbishley, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Rev. William Brown.
Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Revs. Robert Canon Thornton, A. Verity Young.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Revs. F. B. Scannell, F. A. Prior, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. G. Fehrenbach, John Fleming.
Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Very Rev. Henry Canon Gillow, Rev J. Bull.
Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Revs. James Corboy, Andrew O'Keefe.
Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.
Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Revs. A. Magill, Laurence Hoyne.

Burnhope, served from Esh Laude.
Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. P. Kearney.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Francis Holmes.
Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Austin Pippet.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. Henry Cartmell.
Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. B. Jefferys, John McGrath.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Very Rev. Canon William A. Rigby, Rev. W. Dickenson.
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Rev. James Foxall.
Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Geo. Gregson.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Revs. Samuel Harris, Edward Lacy.
Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E J. Costello, Edmund Power.
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Joseph Newsham, Joseph Fitzsimons, William Ryan, Martin Walsh, Martin McDermott.
St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. James W. Kay.
Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Gerard Van Kippersluis.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, Vincent Revill.
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. John O'Brien, Michael Nolan.
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. M. Forster.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Martin Hayes, William Condon, James Grant.
Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Thorman.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Robert Rossall, superior; Revs. Stanislaus Jackson, Alfred Gossart, David Aherne, William Gorman, Stephen Sproule, Francis Gordon, C.SS.R
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Edw. J. Beech.
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick, (1897), Rev. Eug. McGarrity.
Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Thomas Hartley.
Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Jas. Hayes, James Walsh.
Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
Shildon, served from Witton Park.
South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Rich. Vaughan, Aloysius Goundry, John Krajicek.
Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. Wm. Smith.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. James Thompson.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, M.R., Rev. Peter O'Connor.
Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, David Scott, Joseph Campbell.
St. Cuthbert's, served from St. Mary's.
Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Thomas Smith, William O'Hagan, Philip Moore.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. John O'Donoghue, Dominic Westendorp.
St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. John Rogers, Jos. Kinleside.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new chucch 1900), Rev. William Toner.
Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Henry Dix.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. Denis Hughes.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Watson Rev. Michael McNamara.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Rev. Jas. Bradley.
Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), The Lord Bishop (president), Right Rev. Mgr. J. Corbishley (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, William Henry Brown, J. Broadhead, Geo. Knuckey, Thomas Kane, Harold Burton, E. Bonney, G. Wheatley, John Brennan, Daniel McGrath, Wm. Dunne, Thomas Roberts, Gregory Pippel, professors.
Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Henry Mackin.

West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, Joseph Byrne, George Jefferys, Denis McKiernan.
Convent of Faithful Companions.
Westwood (1898), Rev. William Rickaby.
Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. Richard Myler.
Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. James Oswald Hall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), served from Kirkstone Brow.
Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Rev. Henry Brettargh.
Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson.
Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cockermouth; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Hartley; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington; Wrekenton.
Dominican Fathers—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Redemptorist Fathers.—Monkwearmouth.
Marist Brothers—St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.
Presentation Brothers.—Industrial School, Gosforth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Newcastle-on-Tyne, Shieldfield Green.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Elswick; Botcherly; High Barnes; Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlisle; Sunderland.
Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.
Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Durham, St. Godrics; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Seeham Harbour; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Wolsingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Elizabeth's Industrial School for Girls, Gosforth, Newcastle; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, Newcastle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Spennymoore, St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, Gainford, Darlington.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Training College and Secondary School, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.
Nuns of Marie Reparatrice—Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teacher's Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle on Tyne.
Pupils, Teachers' Centres and Secondary Schools for Girls—Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Ne w Castle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent-de-Paul—Darlington.
Sisters of St. Thomas of Villa Nora—Durham.
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Elizabeth's, Ashburton House, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor-Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington.
Poor Law Schools, for boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys' Schools, by Marist Brothers, at Jarrow.
Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St Benet's, Monkwearmouth: St. Patrick's, Rhyhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham: St. Mary's

Alnwick; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sistersof Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington. — By Dominican Sisters (Third Order), at St. Dominic's, Newcaste--on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.

Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary, Mrs. E. Pelegrin, Tesmond, Newcastle.

Hospital, under Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.

Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Boys' Home, Westmorland road—Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Carmel House, Darlington.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy:	Secular	On Mission....141	165	210	
		Ushaw College, 15			
		Unattached 9			
"	Regular	Benedictines....28	45		
		Dominicans....10			
		Redemptorists . 7			

Public Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	128
Other Chapels of Communities, etc....	41
Elementary Schools conducted by Religious	30

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM GORDON, D.D., born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831; cons. in Leeds, Feb. 24, 1890, as Bishop of Arcadiapolis and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 16, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. Joseph R. Cowgill; cons. Nov. 30, 1905.

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, D.D., Bishop of Beverley; cons. as Coadjutor for Northern District, June 29, 1833; translated from Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, D.D., Bishop of Leeds; born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon MOTLER.—Res., *St. Joseph, Bradford.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. THOMAS SHINE; Rev. DANIEL F. MURHHY, assi tant. Res., *Mount S. Bernardi, Halifax.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Very Rev. JAMES CANON GLOVER. — Res., *High Banks Bentham, Lancaster.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GLOVER, JAMES W. GORDON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM POPE, STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, ALOYSIUS PUISSANT, CHARLES CROSKELL, AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD. JOSEPH R. COWGILL (Theologian), PATRICK MULCAHY.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Revs. Charles Croskell, Francis Creedon. William Hawkswell, Joseph Nicholson and John Curran.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Catholic College for Boys. Revs. Wm. Bodkin, Alfred Myer, William Warren, S.J.
Catholic College for Girls.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray, D.D.
St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. John Prendergast, Philip Bethell, Polydore Vermeire, Luke O'Keefe.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Thomas Bradley, Thomas Cody.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. James Hickey, Thomas McNiff.
St. Bridget's (1871), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Eugene Matthews, supr., Lawrence Roche, Bernard O'Connell and Joseph Gorman.
St. Vincent's, Home for boys.
St. Francis' (1882), Revs. M. McAuliffe. Patrick O'Connell, William O'Shaughnessey.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Anthony's, served from St. Francis.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph Vincent O. Gorman, Francis Woodlock, Theodore Evans.
St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
Addingham, served from Ilkley.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Carr.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Ernest Levick.
Angram, served from the Cathedral Leeds.
Barnoldswick, served from Broughton.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, William Ward, Austin Henry.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Honoré Fové.
Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1890), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Edward W. Dawson, Edward Wilson.
Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M. R., Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Michael Beazley, Wm. Morrissey, Cornelius Vaughan.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Bradford, St. Joseph's (1868), Right Rev. John Canon Motler, V.G., M.R., Revs. Thomas Blessing, Richard Byrne, William O'Riordan.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Anne's (1873), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Puissant, M.R., Rev. Thomas McEnery, Henry McKenna.
St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Earnshaw, Michael Farrell, Joseph McAuliffe, Timothy Moynihan.
S. Bede's Grammar School, Head Master, Revs. John H. Brennan, Leopold McGuire.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Cuthbert's (1878), Rev. John Slattery.
St. Williams' (1882), served from St. Patrick's.
Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. Patrick MacMenamin.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Ackworth.
Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Hewison.
Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. Matthew Gosse.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, served from Shipley.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Charles Walsh.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Revs. T. B. Kavanagh.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. John Foley and Patrick Ennis.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Earby, served from Broughton.
Elland, served from Brighouse.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goldthorpe, served from Wath.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Revs. A. Dekkers, J. Morrissey.
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Revs. Patrick Mulcahy, Michael Daly, Patrick Kealy.
Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, John Brodrick, Jeremiah O'Sullivan.
Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Worthy.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861, 1873), Revs. Austin Saxton (B. A.), William Bikerdike.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
Hebden Bridge, Revs. M. Tillmann, John Kalb.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. John O'Connor.
Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux and John J. O'Shea.
Horsforth, Rev. Thomas Shine.
Hoyland, Barnsley, Revs. W. J. Smith and Michael O'Donnell.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. Michael McCarthy, Willibrord Donkers.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Revs. Joseph Russell, Lawrence Versteylen, Joseph M. Mahon.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, served from Hoyland.
Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Thomas Eyre, William Curtis Hudson.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales Rev. Frederick Mitchell.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Julius De Baere.
Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley, St. Mary's (1825).
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. Herfkins, Joseph I. Imkamp.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.

Osset (1878), served from Wakefield.
Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.
Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Rev. Cyril de Cuyper.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Revs. F. Paul Hurkmann and F. Felix.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (18 2), Revs. X. de Vacht, John Brennan.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Francis Wood.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Very Rev. James Canon Gordon, Rev. Charles Gordon.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. William Hickey.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. Francis Van Este, Emile J. Callebert, William Hayes.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Rev. Martin Adams.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. J. Conran, supr.; Revs. R. Jones, E. Gavin, J. Rooney, T. S. Towes, P. Flood. C.M.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey and William Dobson.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Augenent.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Michael Brody and Thomas Furlong, O.M.I., John Foley.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Revs. Richard Sharp, G. Charleton, S.J.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Revs. John Bradley, Theodore Terkens.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Ignatius O'Gorman, Timothy Courteney, A. Moran, David Thompson, S.J.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Daniel Murphy.
West Vale, served from St. Mary's, Halifax.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell. 17 Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.
Carmelite—Pudsey

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield,
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Manningham; Ripon; Wakefield; Selby.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Redhill Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet' Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield; Wath.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and St. Mark's avenue, Leeds.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Sisters of Mercy—Clifford.

Girls' Poor Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Sicklinghall; Leeds.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds, Ilkley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Boys St. Vincent's Cottage Home - 8 Carr st., Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on the Mission	122	Registered for Marriages	53
	Regular	28	Elementary Schools	134
Total		150	Higher and Middle Class	11
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		91	Total	145
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		21	Schools conducted by Religious	46

Total Number of Catholics 116,682.

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17. 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, St. Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE BROWN, D.D.; born at Clifton, near Preston, Jan. 13, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER GOSS, D.D.; born at Ormskirk, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, Bishop of Gerra and Coadjutor to Bishop Brown, whom he succeeded, Jan. 25, 1856; died Oct. 3, 1872.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; born at Ballybeg, County of Meath, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died April 9, 1894.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon CARR, Protonotary Apostolic. — Res., *Our Lady's, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM SLATTERY. — Res., *Bishop's House, Liverpool N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED Canon SNOW, Res., *Aughton, Ormskirk.* Revs. WILLIAM DENNETT, JAMES LOWRY. *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. FREDERICK HINES; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JAMES TAYLOR, V.F, RICHARD HOLDEN,, MICHAEL BEGGAN, V.F., EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, WILLIAM GORDON (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. Alphonsus Maurus, Daniel McGrath, Thomas Coghlan, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., vice-pres., Revs. George Gorman, John O'Brien, Michael Timmon, M.A., B. A. Kavanagh, D.D., professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Buckley, Walter Hothersall, Michael O'Byrne, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. William Gregson, James O'Brien.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. James Walsh, sen., Wm. Walsh, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Revs. William Pinnington, John Cluskey, D. Morrissey, William O'Connor, 103 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. John Wilfrid Darby, George C. Jackson, Thomas A. Hind, John Philip Wilson, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, Denis O'Brien, Francis George, Nicholas Cooke, William Clarkson, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thos. G. Rathe, John A. Mullen, Thomas C. Ansell, O.S.B.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Rev. Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Patrick O'Donovan, Martin Coady, Laurence Egan, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), New Road, Tuebrook, Rev. John Casey, 10 Buckingham Road, E.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Rev. Richard Blanchard, Sefton Park, S.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Thomas Galvin, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Bellerive, Prince's Park, S., served from St. Clare's.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Charles Byrne, superior; Patrick Dunne, Joseph Leech, Nicholas Ryan, O.M.I.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Frederic Smith, Thomas Hegarty, the Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. Joseph Keogan, Matthew McEnroe, Jerome Coffey and John Lynch. 352 Westminster road, Liverpool, N.

Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Revs. Thomas Baldwin (minister), Henry Day, Michael Kavanagh, Albert Kopp, John McHale James Nicholson, Frederic Parry, Richard Ratcliffe, Joseph Hoene, Sebastian Sircom, Francis Ratcliffe, John Ratcliffe, William Fitzgerald, Patrick Moran, Robert Robinson, Philip George, S.J.

Sacred Heart (1857–86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, Revs. Michael Maher, John P. Moloney, Alfred Isherwood, 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.

St. Hugh's (104), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, John Walsh.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. Thomas O'Byrne, Thomas O'Brien, John Catterall, James Prendiville.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Joseph Rigby, Laurence Hayes, John Penswick, Peter Paul Meskel. Nicholas Burke.

St. Malachy's (904), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Patrick O'Brien, James Wall.

St. Mary's (1844–85), Highfield st., W., Revs. George B. Cox, William G. Geary, Hubert Michael Caffrey, Herbert Placid Turner, D. D., O.S.B.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), 227 West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, James Hoey, William Almond, Patrick Patterson.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Belmont road, E., served from St. Michael's.

Hospital, Mill road, served from St. Michael's.

St. George's Industrial School, West Derby Road.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, M. R., Edward Murphy, Richard Corcoran, Daniel Conway.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851–1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Hull, rector, Revs. Edmund Howell, Vincent Giblett, Charles Watson, Maximilian Garénaux, Charles Wright, John Herman, Alfred Delerue, Joseph Lemette, Edward Morel, Francis Prine, Edward Vaughan, C.SS.R.

Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney, Chestnut Grove.

Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. John Fitzgerald, James Whiteley, Edward O'Riordan, 25 York terrace, Everton.

Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.

Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 9 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, Louis Verbrugghe.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Philip O'Bryen, B.A., George Ereaves, John Crotty, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.

Parkhill City Hospital.

Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850–60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Nicholas Dunphy, Mark Bonney, Christopher Halpin, 39 Eldon place, N.

St. Patrick's (1821–24), Park place, S., V. Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R.. Revs. Patrick Lynch, James O'Dwyer, William Barnes, 22 Park place, S.

Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.

St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, William Walmsley, Thomas Fitzgerald.

St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Robert P. Corlett, Joseph A. Wilson, D.D., John M. Carew, O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.

St. Philip Neri (1853), Oratory of Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, William Brophy, James M. Smith, 88 Bedford st., W.

Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School, Hope St., under the Irish Christian Brothers.

Brownlow Hill Workhouse.

The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, William O'Mahony, 9 Parkvale Road, Aintree, Liverpool, N.

Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Browne, 2 Hornby Road, Walton.

St. Sylvester's (1875–89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Robert Whiteside, Stephen O'Farrell, Levin Waring.

St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. John Oldham, James Mather, William Hickey, 13 Hardy st., W.

Chapel of Adoration and Reparation, Edge Lane, E. Rev. Edmund Clarke, The Presbytery, Onslow Road, Fairfield, E.

Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 115 Mount Pleasant.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, Rev. James J. Fanning, 69 Aighburth roads.

Toxteth Union Hospital.

Toxteth Workhouse.

Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.
Anderton Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and Henry F. Milner.
Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. George Walmsley.
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose Rd., Rev. Laurence Kehoe.
St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. John Miller, Patrick Ryan, James Leeson.
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Rev. Richard Ryan.
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Austin Powell, V.F.
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M. R., Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. John Turner, John Walmsley, 25 Everton road.
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. George Huggins, Bernard Huson, Henry Birch, John Riley, S.J.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Edward Lupton, Andrew Jordan, South shore, Blackpool.
St. Kentigern's, Newton Drive, Rev. John Blundell.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Revs. Henry Gibson and Henry Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Very Rev. Michael Canon Beggan, V.F., Revs. Michael Irwin, John Joyce, Wm. Daly, John Southworth, St. John's road.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. Thomas Kelly, Francis Carr, William Elliott, Hugh Maguire.
St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, James Norris and Morgan O'Brien.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston. St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eagel, M.R.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Henry Ainscough.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Rev. George Teebay, M.R.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry, V.F., Rev. William Motherway.
St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Herbert Horrabin.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Henry Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Leonard J. Davies, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. William H. Bradshaw.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Barker.
Croft, Warrington, St. Louis' (1817), Rev. William Byrne.
Cronton, Holy Family, served from Rainhill.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Edward J. Kelly.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.
Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. John O'Reilly, M. R.,
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. Charles Reynolds, Richard Power, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Carr, (Protonotary Apostolic), M.R., V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Gardner.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peters, School for Foreign Missions. Revs. Edmund Farmer, Thomas O'Brien, Frederick Wright, Robert Rawcliffe, Frederick ter Horst, Arthur McDonald.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hennessey, Thomas Hogan.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thomas Taylor.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. Michael Quirke.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Worden, O.S.B.
Whittingham County Asylum.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. John Nixon, M.R., Jas. Walsh, jr.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. John Donohoe.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Revs. George C. Clarke, Thomas A. Burton, O.S.B.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Wrennall, D.D., Rev. Geo. R. Bilsborrow.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Very Rev. Richard Canon Holden, Rev. Louis Tuttle.
Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. George Swarbrick and Austin Dobson.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Martin Duffy.

Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Richard N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. James Kenny, D.D., John Austin Richmond, Louis Green.
St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev Thomas Murphy.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. James Gardner.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. William Shapter, John Benson, John Moran, Joseph Reilly, George Wilcox, S.J.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. Joseph Rimmer, Plank Lane.
The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. James Foster.
Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Rev. John Unsworth.
Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Hilary Willson, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Revs. John Hanly, Thomas Clarkson.
Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Taylor M.R. V.F., Revs. John Almond, Leo Joseph Prescott.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, James Lowry.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Jules Maurus.
Melling, served from Maghull.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Henry W. Perkins, O.S.B.
Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. Edmund Kearney.
Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. William O'Reilly, Patrick Walshs.
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Very Rev. Abbot Charles Oswald O'Neill, Revs. Romuald Riley, Arthur A Egerton, Daniel Paul O'Hear, O.S.B.
Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Revs. John Ildephonsus Brown, O.S.B.
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. John Smith.
Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. James Wade.
Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. Thomas Coverdale, Ernest Lund, S.J.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Thomas Unsworth, Joseph Lightbound, S.J.
Rainhill Assylum.
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. Thomas Verity, James Smith, Francis McKenna.
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill.
The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, William Kelly, Joseph Commaleach, Thomas Rigby, Ralph Holden.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. James Robinson, George Kammerlocher, John Beall, Roger Clutton, Francis Dobson, James Wilson, S.J.,
St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, John Lambert, Berry, Michael Walsh.
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Sir Wm. Heathcote, Bart. S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Michael MacMahon, William Minealis, Joseph Kellett, Philip Brady, S.J.
St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Revs. Francis Scoles, rector, John Wright, George Fitzpatrick, Henry G. Meyer, Arthur Yates, Augustus Kopp, Geo. Canning, S.J.
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Revs. Richard F. Carr, Michael Kelly.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Francis Cosgrave.
St. Helens (Sutton), St. Ann's Retreat, Passionists: Rev. Egwin Wilkes, rector; Revs. Conleth Caldwell, Bertrand Mangan, Angelo McCunnin, Christopher Heron, Raphael Nixon, Herbert Greegan, Stephan Pollard, C.P.
St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Joseph Walmsley,
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. John Proctor, John Sergeant, Thomas Lyons, S.J.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, James Murphy, Michael Bowler, Bernard Hornby,
St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. John Barry.
St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. John J. Ward, rector, Ralph Swift, Michael Kenna, John Luck, John Baldwin, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, M.R. and Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., R. H. Richmond.
St. Vincent's, Derbyshire Hill, Rev. James O'Connell.
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. James O. Furniss, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. John Joseph Blackoe, B. A.

Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Dwan. Crescent road. Seafield Convent.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St. Mary's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., M. R., Rev. Patrick Cahill, jun. Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton Road, Southport.
Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley, sen.
Thornton, Fleetwood.—Rev. James Bamber.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Rev. Rich J. O'Neill, John Lane.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Thomas B. Allan.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. George Rigby, vice-rector, Robert Dobson, Thomas George, D.D., Robert Formby, Joseph Dean, D.D., professors.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Revs. John P. Whittle, Bernard J. Gibbons and Vincent Hildebrand Dawes, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's, Oxford Lane, Rev. John W. Baines, Thomas Oswald Swarbreck, O.S.B.
St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Neville Vincent Wilson, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., Reginald Basil Primavesi, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Ryan, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Edmund Walsh, Louis Merrien, Patrick Egan.
St. Edmund's, Oxford Road, served from St. Thomas's.
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F., Rev. Timothy Morrissey.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. William Rockliff, Michael Dowley, William Weston.
St. Patrick's (1888), Carlton terrace, Revs. Thomas Wareing, James Hall.
Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. Joseph Flynn, Thomas McMullin, Wilfrid Lomax, S.J.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D., Benedict Cain.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Very Rev. Dagobert Sommer, V.F., Revs. Dennis O'Shea, Alphonsus Van Wassenhove, John McCarthy.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Tim. Sheehan, Thos. P. Farrell, Nath. Smyth.
Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Joseph Adamson.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Rev. Francis Gillow.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Brophy.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Thomas Butler. Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira, Alf. J. McEvoy, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Melling.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Vy. Rev. Thomas Crookall, V.F., Revs. Francis Carr, Patrick Devine.
Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Summerland, Rev. Richard Barton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.
Jesuit Fathers—Blackpool; Leigh; Liverpool; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Christian Brothers—Liverpool.
Brothers of Charity—Tulketh Hall, Preston; Thingwall Hall, Liverpool.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Greenfield; Poor Law School, Birchley; Wigan.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Rice House, Leyfield; Leyfield Poor Law School. May Place Reformatory School. Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent. Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law Schools.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Layton Hill, Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont grove and Aigburth road; Preston, Broughton road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; Old Swan; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South. St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Wavertree. Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham, Warrington, St. Mary's.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; Wigan; St. Helens; Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catharine. V. M.—50 Eldon Place, Liverpool, N. and 7 Dumbarton Rd., Lancaster.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God. — S. Saviour's Refuge, 41 Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane. Liverpool; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Seaforth, near Liverpool; Barrow-in-Furness; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.
Servants of the Sacred Hearts, House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby, Ditton and Lancaster.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.
Carmelites.—Orrell.
Augustinians Waterloo.
Poor Clares—Woolton.
Ursulines—South Shore, Blackpool.
Daughters of Wisdom - Liverpool; Preston.
Adoration Reparatrice—Liverpool.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.
St. Edward's College — Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st., under Christian Brothers.
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's.
St. Helen's Grammar School.—In connection with S. Heart.
Leigh Catholic College — (under the Jesuit Fathers).
Training College for School Mistresses— Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant and Everton Valley (under the Sisters of Notre Dame).
Convents of Notre Dame—Birkdale; St. Helens; Wigan.
Faithful Companions - Liverpool; Preston.
Holy Child Jesus—Preston; Blackpool.
Sacred Heart of Mary—Seaforth.
Sisters of Mercy - Mount Vernon; Liverpool.
Ursulines — Blackpool.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clares, St. Charles, St. Bernard's; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's, Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool: St. Aloan's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Mt. Pleasant Practising School; Birkdale, St. Theresa's, Bootle. St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr.), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's, (Lowe House and The Gerard), Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's, Birkdale, St. Joseph's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary: St. Kentigern's.
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham Warrington, St. Mary's.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum; Boys' Orphanage; May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; St. Anne's Industrial School; Freshfield, Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; Seaforth; Barrow. St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. – For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.

Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford. Eton Lodge, Wavertree. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool, under the Servants of the Sacred Hearts.

Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. Nazareth House, Ditton For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House,
Gt. Crosby and Lancaster.

Poor Law Schools — Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Fulwood, Preston; Thingwall Hall, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity.

Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shee. Farnworth Nautical School, Rev. Richard F. Carr, Rainhill, chaplain. — For Girls: May place, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes. } Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.
Homes for Boys and Girls. }

Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 286; in Colleges, 24; Unattached, 14; Society for Foreign Missions, 6.....330
Regular: Benedictines, 36; Jesuits, on missions, 49, in colleges, etc., 9—58; Redemptorists, 12; Passionists, 8; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4.....118-448

Public Churches and Chapels..... 182
Chapels of Colleges, Communities, Institutions, etc..... 61
Elementary Schools: { No of Schools..... 171
Children, on Rolls..... 73,500
Catholic Population of Diocese..... 370,000

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA*

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. David, March 1.
St. Winefride, November 3.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. THOMPSON.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham.*

Registrar of masses for deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN JENNINGS, V.F.—Res., *Flint.*

Religious Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE, V.F. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea.*—Res., *Llandudno.*

Deaneries—Deanery of St. Mary: Wrexham, Mold, Saltney, Barmouth, Welshpool, Flint, Tremadoc. Rural Dean, Very Rev. J. JENNINGS, V.F. Place of Conference, Wrexham.
Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Colwyn Bay, Denbigh, Llanrwst, Pwllheli, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead, Penmaenwawr. Rural Dean, Very Rev. THOMAS RATCLIFFE, V.F. Place of Conference, Rhyl.
Deanery of St. David: Carmarthen, Brecon, Aberystwith, Llanelly, Goodwick, Haverfordwest, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. W. J. KELLY, V. F., Place of Conference, Pembroke Dock.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Revs. J. E. Quinn, F. X. Thompson, W. E. Hope.
Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.
Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901). Served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Revs. J. V. Comerford, C. Coyne, O.M.I.
Darland Hall, St. Joseph's, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from St. Benno's, Rev. F. Williams, S.J.
Llanrwst (1901). Father Trebaol and F. L. Breton, O.M.I.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris (1898). The Father Davies Chapel, served from Holyhead.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. R. D'Alton, S. Callan, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834–44), Rev. William Finucane.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. H. Jones.
Conway, served by Rev. C. Coyne, O.M.I., from Colwyn Bay.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe, V.F.
Pwllheli, Revs. Merour and Tanter, O.M.I.; Tremadoc, St. Illtyd's, Rev. J. Whelan.
Penmaenmawr, Rev. Paul, O.S.F.C.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. Rooney, C.S.Sp.
Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Jennings, V.D.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, John Milner and F. T. Walsh, S.J.—His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. P. Gouzer.
Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Very Rev. F. Augustine (guardian and master of novices); Revs. F. Albert, Felix, Alexus, Eduard, Benedict, O.S.F.C.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.

Menevia was the title of the old archiscopal See of St. David's in pre-reformation times

Prestatyn, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Revs. Thomas Swift, and C. Karslake. S.J.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. C. Karslake, S.J.
St. Benno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Clayton, (minister), B. Cooney, C. Gonthier, W. Humphrey, H. Cadder, J. Jaggar, T. Slater, (professors).
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. T. Dunphy.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's. Rev. Alphonsus Moore.
Newtown. Served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. J. Griffiths.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874). Rev. W. A. Baggaley.
Llechryd, Rev. S. Kervennie, O.S.B, French Benedictine Community.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851—1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Placid Wareing, C.P. (superior); Rev.s Camillus Carter, Raymund Saunders, C.P.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. T. McLoughlin.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Goodwick, Rev. G. Nightingale.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Rev. E. Carew.
Milford, Rev. R. Burke.
Pembroke Dock, Very Rev. W. J. Kelly, V.F.,
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. N. Woolfrey.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Rev. M. Hayden.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. ASAPH. *St. Beuno's College.*
HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
MOLD. *Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.*
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—Hight School Convent, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
RHYL. *Sacred Heart and St. Raphael Hospice* for convalescents.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Darland Hall, Saltney and Penmaenmawr.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Beuno's, Mold, Ruthin.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay, Holyhead, Conway, Llanrwst, Pwllheli.
Passionists—Carmarthen.
Benedictines—Llechryd.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God—Rhyl.
Sisters of Sainte Marie—Rhyl.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost—Aberystwyth, Brecon, Carmarthen, Pembroke Dock, Carnarvon, Llanrwst Pwllheli, Tenby.
Ursulines—Aberystwyth.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Refuge. Mold.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	26	79
	Regular (including Jesuits in College and Benedictine at Kidwelly)	53	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			43
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			6
Registered for Marriages			21
Population, about			8 630

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24. II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. MONSIGNOR C. DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*
Secretary—Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, B.D., Ph. D.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Diocesan Treasurer—Right Rev. CHARLES Provost DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD MCCABE.—Res., *Whitby.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES PATRICK CRONIN.—Res., *St. George's, York.*
Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Monsignor CHARLES DAWSON, V.G. Canons: Very Revs. F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), JAMES WELLS, GERALD SHANAHAN, THOMAS HOLLAND, JAMES DOLAN, JAMES BRADY, (Theologian), CHARLES H. WOOD, JAMES GRIFFIN, JOSEPH DODDS and JAMES J. NOLAN.
Deaneries—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor: Middlesborough; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; South Bank; Staithes. Dean, Rev. Canon JAMES J. NOLAN.
St. Cuthbert's: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington. Dean, Very Rev. FRANCIS OTTWAY.
St. Hilda: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe. Dean, Very Rev. Canon CALLEBERT.
St. John of Beverly: Hull; Beverley; Brindlington Quay; Driffield; Hedon; Marton. Pro-Dean, Rev. FRANCIS HALL.
St. Paulinus: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Richmond; Scorton; Ulshaw. Dean Rev. JOS. Canon DODDS.
St. Romuald: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Thornaby-on-Tees; Wycliffe, Middlesbrough, St. Patrick's. Dean, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon SHANAHAN.
St. William: York; Easingwold. Dean, Right Rev. Monsignor Provost DAWSON, V.G.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. Patrick Lynn, William J. Finn, Vincent O. Calvert, Richard Roche, Jeremiah O'Leary.
St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. William Donnelly.
Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, at Ayresome Jerrace, Luithorpe.
St. Joseph's Cemetery.
St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Revs. M. Watters, S.M., E. Gunn, S.M., J. Byrne, S.M., P. Kieran, S.M.
St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Rev. Thos. O'Connell, Adm., Revs. David O'Connor, J. Barry.
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. Joseph Oswald Smith, abbot, Rev. John Anselm Wilson, D.D., sub-prior, Revs. Frs. Wilfrid Sumner, Joseph Cuthbert Almond, John Wilfrid Darby, John Clement Standish, John Anselm Turner, James Cyril Corr, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., Frederic Aidan Crow, Thomas Austin Hind, George Cuthbert Jackson, Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, James Bede Turner, John Vincent Corbishley, O.S.B.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. William Strucken.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. Ralph Jerome Pearson, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont. York, St. Hedda's, Very Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert, M.R.
Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Revs. Bernard Kelly, Gerald Quirk and George Walsh.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rev. Edmund Hickey.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dodds.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. Albert Gryspeert.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine D'Hoeghe.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tils.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, Thos. Lyons, S. J., Jos. Fish, S.J.,
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. T. J. Wilson.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. James Canon Nolan, Michael Aylward and Patrick Clancy.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Conlon.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev. William McGlone.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. J. J. McCabe.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. Bernard McCabe, Sydney Calvert.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Holland.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St John's, Rev. Thomas R. Murphy.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. McNaughton.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. William Storey.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius English.
Hedon Hull SS Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. David J. Smith.
Holme-on Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Very Rev. J. Canon Brady.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Herbert Davies.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Van Poucke.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Rev. Francis Hall, R.D., Revs. Arthur Calvert, Alphonse Wannyn and M. O Connell.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Canon Griffin, Thomas Wright and Maurice O'Regan.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's
St. Patrick's, Mill st., Revs. Thos. Noone, Wm. McKernan and Michael Dillon.
St. Vincent's, Queen's Road, Revs. A. Butler and Peter Kennedy.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. Robert Currie.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity. Revs. Francis Ottway (director), and Rev. Thomas Nunan.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.

CITY OF YORK (north of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Revs. John Chadwick and Stephen Hynes.
St. George's, Revs. Patrick Cronin, Richard Sullivan, Patrick O Regan.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Very Rev. James Canon Wells

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Fathers of Charity—Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Marist Fathers—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.

Canonesses of the Lateran—Hull.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity—York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York and St. Philomena's Schel, Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity d'Ernon — Filey.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank.
Ursuline Sisters—Hull.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Mercy—Hull.
Ursulines—Hull.
Sisters of Charity—Filey.
Dominicans—Redcar.
Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.
Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.
Poor Law School for Boys—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

On the Mission,	71	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	73
Retired	8	Registered for Marriages	44
Regular: On the Mission,	15	Elementary Schools	51
At Ampleforth	16—110	Schools conducted by Religious	25

Estimated Catholic Population, 45,500.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D.; born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. — Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., D.D., born at Bath, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, Vicar Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. CROW.O.S.B.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. F. P. ROSE—Res., *Ebbw Vale.*

Inspector of Religious Instruction—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Aberdare.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. J. CLEMENT FOWLER, O.S B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. WILLIAM ROMUALD WOODS (Theologian), JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, JOHN EDMUND KENDAL, D.D., ARTHUR DUNSTAN SIBLEY, WILFRID BERNARD HAYES, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, BERNARD STEPHEN WADE, RAKPH MAURUS LUCAN, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

Rural Deaneries: St. David's: Swansea District. Dean: Rev. C. J. FITZGERALD, O.S.B. —St. Illtyd: Cardiff District. Dean: Rev. A. VAN DEN HEUVEL.—St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. P. A. DEGEN, C. St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Very Rev. CANON DOLMAN.—St. Michael's: Part of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. Canon WADE. O.S.B.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), served from Pontymister.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Conway.
Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Rev. T. Rogers.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Glen Trothy.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), School chapel, Rev. F. P. Rose.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. Edmund O'Connor,
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
Troy House, Convent, Rev. J. J. Pochard.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, rector; Revs. S. Nadale, E. Butcher E. S. Hill, Owen H. McCusker, E. Hoare.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Pontymister.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. D'Hulst.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, J. Fitzpatrick, A. Sutherland.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Revs. Frederick Dent.
St. Mellons, St. Joseph's, Witla Court, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. P. Mackesy.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. I. Heneka.
Whilson Court, Newport, Convent, Rev. J. Perrin.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.

Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. J. Clement Fowler, O.S.B., cathedral prior; Very Revs. J. J. Colgan, sub-prior; Wm. Romuald Woods, J. E. Kendal, D.D., A. D. Sibley, W. B. Hayes, Canons; R. Aspinwall, O.S.B.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Ledbury, Rev. F. Lynch.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.
Lower Bullingham, Hereford, Sisters of Charity. Rev. D. A. Vendé.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. J. Kernan.
Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. D. A. Vendé.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. T. Russell.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Revs. Philip Kelly, F. Vaughan.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1892), Rev. F. Byrne.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. Edward Morrall, O.S.B.
Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, W. Gibbons, J. Hegarty, T. Flood, 24 Charles st.
St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Hayde, T. Nolan, E. J. Hobson, Bernard Roe. F. O'Connor.
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. M. E. Duggan, B. Gibbons, O.S.B.
Public Institutions attended: Jail, Infirmary, Workhouse, Industrial Ship, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. W. H, Brady, T. Vearncombe.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Towne: Penylan, Cardiff.
Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Dan-y-Graig, St. Iltyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Dowlais, St. Iltyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. R. M. Canon Lucan, O. S. B., Rev V. P. Wray, O.S.B.
Ferndale, served from Ton-y-pandy.
Lambethery, served from Penarth.
Llantrissant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Revs. J. M. Kelly, Michael Kelly, O.S.B.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. S. Canon Wade, O.S.B., Rev. J. A. Clarke. O.S.B.
Merthyr Vale, served monthly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.
Neath, Rev. E. Blackborow.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Rosetti.
Penmark, served from Barry Dock.
St. Albans-on-the-Moors, Revs. F. Palmer. J. G. Fevez.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), St. David's place, Revs. Robert Basil Gwydir, T. B. McEvoy, B. P. Griffin, O.S.B.
General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. C. J. Fitzgerald E. J. Tunnicliffe, T. B. Harrington, D.D., O.S.B.
Ton-y-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. G. Griffiths.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.
Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Brynmawr Canton; (Cardiff); Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthr Tydvil; Swansea.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's, St. Alban's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Bullingham, (Hereford).
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, (Hereford), Monmouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cottage Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford: Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff.

Sisters of the Holy Spirit—Monmouth; Usk; Pontypool, Abergavenny.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Whitson Court, Newport.
Sisters of Providence—Cardiff. (2)
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	40	Catholic Elementary Schools (about 76 departments)	47
Regular, on mission	35	Number of Children on Books	13,802
In Monastery of St. Michael, O.S.B.	7—82	of whom 11,389 are Catholics.	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	56	Catholic Population, as per returns	42,000.
Registered for Marriages	35		

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. ARTHUR RIDDELL, D.D.; born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. at Northampton June 9, 1880.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM WAREING, D.D.; born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, D.D., born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SCOTT, D.D. Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. CANON PATE.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. CANON DWANE.—Res., *Lynford, Mundford, Norfolk.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM BLACKMAN; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. RICHARD DUCKETT, D.D. (Theologian), PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, WILLIAM J. MOSER, MICHAEL DWANE, ROBERT PATE, THOMAS FITZGERALD (Penitentiary), BERNARD MURRAY, JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE.

Rural Deaneries—St. Thomas of Canterbury: Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Northampton; Olney; Rushden; Wellingborough. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Provost BLACKMAN.

St. Wilfrid's: Hunstanton; Huntingdon; Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Peterborough; Wisbech. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon MOSER.

St. Felix: Beccles; Bungay; Cossey; Cromer; Fakenham; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Southwold; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon DUCKETT, D.D.

St. Edmund's: Aldeburgh; East Bergholt; Felixtowe; Ipswich; Stoke-by Nayland; Stowmarket; Woodbridge. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon ROGERS.

St. Peter's: Aylesbury; Baylis House. Great Marlow; High Wycombe; Slough; Rural Dean, Rev. J. FLINT.

St. Andrew's: Bury St. Edmund's; Cambridge; Coldham; Ely: Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; St. Ives; Sudbury. Rural Dean, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SCOTT, D.D., V.G.

St. Francis': Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Shefford; Wolverton. Dean, Rev. T. FREELAND.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton; Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, administrator; Very Rev. Robert Canon Pate, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Joseph S. Mayne, Robert Allan.
St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.
Nazareth House, Leicester road.
Berry Wood Asylum.
Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. Arthur Tillett.
Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. James Purcell.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. Provost Blackman, R.D.
Harrowden Hall (1905), served from Wellingborough.
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Husband's Bosworth.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.
Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Canon Moser, R.D., Rev. D. C Cary-Elwes.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Eugene O'Hagan.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Very Rev. Canon Murray, Rev. Hugh Parker..

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Rev. John Freeland, R D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
H. M. Prison.
Biggleswade Served from Stafford.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Canon Stokes.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.
Convent of Dominican Sisters (III. Order). Rev. Father Coutwier.
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Henry E. King, Revs. H. G. Hughes, Lawrence Youens.
Diocesan Seminary of St. Thomas Aquinas.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.
Three Counties Lunatic Asylum.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Baylis House, Salt Hill, Slough, Rev. L. Fortemps.
Bletchley, served from Wolverton.
Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Hubert, Wilfrid, Maurice, O.F.M.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (July 30, 1846) Rev. Harold Squirrell, M.R.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Revs. James Flint, R.D., Philip Bensted.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Olney. Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Bishop's secretary.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Peterley Manor, Great Missenden, served from High Wycombe.
Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. J. Clemente.
Convent of the Dames Bernadines d'Esquermes, Rev. J. Francis Drake.
Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Revs. Robert Hugh Benson, Alfred Wilson.
Corpus Christi Chapel, Very Rev. Mgr. Arthur Stapleton Barnes, chaplain. Open to Members of the University only.
Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
St. Edmund's House, Very Rev. Mgr. Edmond Nolan, Revs. Richard Rigby, A. Allinger.
St. Benet's House, Rev. H. Connolly, O.S.B.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Rev. Henry Long.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1840, 1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Hundingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Patrick Duffy.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Constantine Ketterer.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham served from Norwich.
Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Thomas Carter.
Cossey, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), Very Rev. Canon FitzGerald; Very Rev. Mgr. George Davies, retired.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. H. Gray.
Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898, served from Beccles.
Great Yarmouth, St. Mary's (Sept. 24, 1850), Regent road, Revs. Edward Rigby, Robert Seddon, Charles Redman, S.J.
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.
Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund R.M. Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles Eeles.
Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Vy. Rev. Canon Dwane.
Norwich. St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Canon Duckett, D.D., M.R., R.D. Revs. Francis Byrne, Edward Scott, Louis Allen, Ronald Waldie.

Norwich, St. George's, Fishergate st., served from St. John's
Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. Francis Goldie, S.J.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Patrick Grogan,

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferdinand Boulot.
Beccles, St. Benedict's, Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites (1889), Revs. James Aidan Howlett, Edward B Weld-B undell, O.S.B.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Archambald Francis Fleming, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmun 's, 23 Westgate st., Revs. Joseph Kenny, Roger Perrin, David Thomp on S.J.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Felixtowe, St. Felix (189), Rev. William Cooper.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Henry Stanley.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas Walker.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, A bion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
H. M. Prison; Borough and County sylums; East Suffolk Hospital.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixtowe.
Lowestoft, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. Alexander G. Scott.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Nay and, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. George H. Miles.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Chas. Flynn, Franciscan Sisters of the Holy Ghost.
Sudbury, Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. The Croft.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. Charles E. Reilley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS..

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.
Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.
Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth; Oxburgh.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.
Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: St. Bernard's Convent, Slough.
Daughters of the Cross -Yarmouth.
Dominicans (III. Order)—Hunstanton, Luton.
Franciscan Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Stowmarket,
Institute B.V.M.—The Elms, Cambridge.
Little Sisters of the Assumption—Norwich.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.
Servites.—Beccles.
Sisters of Charity—Peterborough.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Abington st., Northampton; Norwich.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Cossey, Gorleston.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Lowestoft.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Augustine's Convent, High Wycombe; Convent of the Holy Ghost. Bedford; St. Joseph's Convent, Olney.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—Sudbury.
Ursulines—Aldeburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on the mission..67	83	Average attendance of children.....	3,342
	ret. 1		No. of children examined by Dicesan Inspector	2,043
	Regular 15		No. of children.....	3,751
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		69	Registered for Marriages.....	43
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....		25	Estimated Catholic Population.....	12,680
Elementary Schools.....		40		

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O., born in Liverpool Nov. 4, 1837; cons. by Cardinal Satolli as Auxiliary for Westminster, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6th 1901.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton. Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, D.D., born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883. Most Rev. EDWARD G. BAGSHAWE, D.D., Archbishop of Seleucia, born in London, Jan, 12, 1829; cons. Nov. 12, 1874; resigned May 28,1901.

Vicar-General—Vacant.

Secretary — Very Rev. W. J. Canon BAIGENT, the Cathedral.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shepshed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. W. Canon HAWKINS. *St. Patrick's, Leicester.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN HARNETT. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR MCKENNA, Right Rev. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos., Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, MICHAEL C. FRYER, P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES MCCARTHY, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, WILLIAM A. HAWKINS.

DEANERIES AND CONFERENCES, 190 '.

Nottinghamshire. St. Barnabas; Nottingham (St. Augustine's, St. Edward's, St, Patrick's Holy Cross, Hucknall, St. Paul's. Radford, Our Lady's, Hyson Green; Beeston. Bulwell, Carlton, West Bridgford. Place of Conference: The Cathedral. Dean, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Harnett.

St. Philip Neri. Worksop, Chesterfield, Gainsborough, Oldcotes, Retford, Scunthorpe, Spink Hill; Clay Cross, Mansfield, Staveley. Place of Conference: Worksop. Dean, Very Rev. Canon FRYER.

Derbyshire. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Derby (St. Mary's, St. Joseph's); Ashbourne; Eastwood, Long Eaton, Ilkeston, Measham, Newhall. Place of Conference: St. Mary's, Derby. Rt. Rev. Mgr. MCKENNA; Dean.

All Saints. Broadbottom, Hadfield, Glossop, (St. Mary's. All Saint's); Marple Bridge, New Mills. Place of Conference: Glossop. Dean, Very Rev. Canon HAWKINS.

Leicestershire. Leicester (Holy Cross, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart); Lutterworth, Hinckley, Bosworth, Market Harborough. Place of Conference: Leicester. Dean, Rev. H. L. KAVANAGH.

Loughborough. Mt. St. Bernard's, Ratcliffe. Shepshed, Whitwick, Barrow, Sileby. Place of Conference: Loughborough, Dean, Canon MARTENS.

Lincolnshire. St. Hugh. Lincoln, Hainton, Louth, Market Rasen, Newark, Osgodby. Wellingore. Place of Conference: Lincoln, Dean, Right Rev. Canon CROFT, Prot. Apos.

Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Brigg, Barton, Crowle, Grimsby. Dean, Rev. J. P. HAWKINS, Grimsby.

Our Blessed Lady. Grantham, Corby, Exton, Melton, Stamford. Place of Conference: Grantham, Dean, Rev. P. SABELA.

Buxton. St. Anne's, Hassop, Hathersage, Derwent, Tideswell, Matlock; Dean, Rev. F. KIND.

Boston. Sacred Heart, Boston, Skegness. Sleaford, Spalding, Spilsby, Woodall Spa. Dean, Canon O'Donoghue.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. W. J. Canon Baigent, Revs. John S. Brown, M. Griffin, C. Payne, J. Lyons.
Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.
St. Paul's, Radford, served from Cathedral.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Harnett, M.R., Rev. T. Middleton.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of Peace, Elm Avenue.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. Herbert Beale.
Our Lady, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from Cathedral.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell, Rev. Michael Callery.
Beeston, Rev. L. J. Roche.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen Sculy.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Kirby.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. F. O'Donoghue
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fryer.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, M.R., Rev. T. Byrne.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill. Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.
Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.
Barlborough, Domestic Chapel.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Casey.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. W. Splaine.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Very Rev. W. A. Canon Hawkins, M.R., Rev. J. Hart.
All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. B. Hobson.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Thomas Nolan.
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Very Rev. Canon McCarthy.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. T. B. Birmingham.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. A. Crowther.
Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lucas.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Patrick Wolfe (Rector), Arthur Allchin, Francis Colchester, Wm. Hague, John Barden, Joseph Bullen, Bernard Butler, James Crook, James Cullen, Francis de Zulucta, Patrick Flynn, Francis Mayo, Edward Reeve and Edward Lucas.
New Hall, Burton on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. Jas. McKearney.
Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary. Served from Hathersage.
Whittington, served from Staveley.
Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel. Served from Measham.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. E. Buckler, O.P., prior; Revs. Michael Browne, Bernard Sears, Thomas Laws, Peter Reader, Norbert Wylie.
Dominican Convent.
St. Patrick's (1854), Rev. N. McCarthy.
Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
St. Peter's, Noble st., (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Sileby.

Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. W. Lesher, O.P., Rev. A. Crosse, O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Holmes.
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. Maguire, O.C.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. G. Parkes.
Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Hinckley.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, Robert Smith, Daniel Hickey, R. Smith, T. Hughes, Joseph Hurley, William Pollard.
St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville). Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Wilfrid (Charles Hipwood), Abbot; Revs. FF. Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), Prior, Joseph Power, Sub-Prior, Alexis (Tighe), Fidelis (Twane), Leo (Delacogne), Malachy Dunne, Alphonsus (Fitzgibbons).
Shepshed, Loughborouh, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens; Rev. D. Hengel.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, Rev. A. B. James.
Stanford Hall, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served occasionally.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Revs. M. J. O'Reilly, P. Quilter.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunston Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. J. A. Wenham.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Linco n.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. W, Howarth.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, A. Firth, C.R.P.
Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Epsworth, served from Crowle.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Joseph H. Stewart.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. P. Sabela, M.R.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the Sea, Revs. Joseph Hawkins, M.R., A. H. Allen.
Convent of Sisters of the Peace
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Croft, Rev. R. de Mattos.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. G. Bull.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Osgouby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. E. W. Smith.
Scunthorpe, vacant
Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
Skegness, Rev. J. V. Davis.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Convent of Sisters of Peace.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs. H. Thomas Van Biesen, F. Van Santen, G. Toner, C.R.P.
Spilsby, Rev. John I. Cummins, O.S.B.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West, M.R.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, Rev. J. Demons.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Francis Frederick Busch.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.
Tolethorpe Hall, Domestic Chapel, served from Stamford.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on Humber; Spilsby; Wellingore.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough.
Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Presentation Nuns—Buxton; Glossop.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of the Peace—Garfield House; Nottingham; Grantham; Grimsby; Sleaford.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters—Melton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Diocesan Education Committee in aid of Schools—Chairman, the Marquis of Ripon, K.G.; Hon. Secretary, Right Rev. Canon Croft, Lincoln; Trustees, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., K.G., the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., and His Lordship, the Bishop.
Nottingham Johnson Fund for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests—Administrator, Very Rev. W. A. Canon Hawkins; Assistants, Right Rev. Canon McKenna and Very Rev. Canon Martens; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue, Boston.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
Oak View, Hathersage.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby; Nottingham,

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys—Oak View, Hathersage.
Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.
Mixed—Nottingham.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: Missionary, 83; Retired or unattached, 3	86	
Regular: Missionary, 16; In Community, etc., 34	50	136
Mission Churches and Chapels	72	86
Other Public Chapels and Stations	14	
Private Chapels of Communities, etc.		26
Catholic Population		30,000

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES M. GRAHAM, D.D., third Bishop; born April 5, 1834; cons. as Coadjutor October 28, 1891; succ. October 25, 1902.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON, D.D.; born Sept. 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886. Right Rev. WM. VAUGHN, D.D.; born Feb. 14, 1814; cons. Bishop of Plymouth Sept. 16, 1855; died Oct. 25, 1902.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS CANON COURTENAY, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK D. LEAHY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN C. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Dartmouth.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN Canon KEILY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Plymouth.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Canons: Very Revs. GEORGE F. HOBSON (Provost), GEORGE POOLE (Penitentiary), THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., V.G. (Theologian); DANIEL KENNEDY, LEO CROUTELLE, JOHN KEILY, WALTER KIELY, BERNARD WADE.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880). The Bishop of Plymouth, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Patrick D. Leahy, Thomas Sheehan, Jules Keiele and Rev. Thomas Malony.
St. Boniface College for boys; Revs. Michael J. Burns, Patrick Barrett.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Very Rev. John Canon Keily, Rev. Patrick Kane.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
Beaconfield, College of Mary Immaculate, Basilian Fathers: Very Rev. Eugene Durand (rector), Rev. Edward Aureille, C.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home; Rev. Peter Gannon, VI Redlands, Hartley, Plymouth.
Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Wm. Unsworth.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. V. Anscar (Abbot), Rev. Edmund Boussard prior), Revs. Adam Hamilon, Denis Matthieu, Wilfrid Schneider, Dunstan Goetz, Melletus Hauler, Joseph Buguet, Anscher Vonier, Mar in Brüchlen, Ernes Graff, Richard Alle , O.S.B.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. Lawrence Lonergan, O.S.B.
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Michael Laurenson.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent, Bernard Finnegan.
Acting Chaplain to the forces, Rev. Eugene J. Durand.
Plymouth.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Geo. F. Canon Provost Hobson, M.R., Rev. W. Meaney.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Rev. Bernard Palmer.
Honiton, Catholic Church, served from Spettisbury by Canons Regular.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. H. Barrett.
Ivybridge, Plymouth, Borough Asylum, served from Plymouth.
Keyham, Holy Redeemer, Rev. Patrick Kent.
Mounts, Trappist Fathers, Rev. J. Baptist, superior.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Right Rev. Mgr. Souter, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
St. Michael's Convent, Ingsden, Rev. John F. Moulinet.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Revs. Michael Walters, supr.; John Kieran, Ernest Heldenstein, Peter Larney, O.M.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L.

Tavistock, served from Launceston.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. William Dawson.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. Thomas Barney.
St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. A. Chauveault.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839) Rev. E. Damen.
Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. Stephen O'Dea.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869). St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy, D.D., Rev. Edward Burke. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
Totnes, Follaton House and Dundridge (1801-1825), served from Buckfastleigh.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Harry Dowsett.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Thomas Skuse.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Charles E. Gandy.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. W. R. Williams.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Revs. John W. Richards and E. Van Volckeson, O.S.B.
Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Very Rev. Leo Canon Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. Augustine Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Rev. Peter Sivienne.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
Spettisbury, Blandford, The Immaculate Conception (1830), St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Anthony Allaria (Abbot); Rev. Cuthbert McAdam (Prior in charge of Mission), Revs. Vincent Scully, Joseph O'Conner, Joseph McPeyd, D.D., Edward Boveniger, Francis Jeffrey, C.R.L.
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Revs. A. Collins, O.C.R., and E. O'Dea.
Swanage, served from Pettisburg (church building).
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. David Barry.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road, Rev. M. Barrett.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revs. Aloysius Smith (Prior), Rev. Bruno Peters (Novice Master), Rev. Wilfred Regan, C.R.L.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Rev. J. S. Burns.
Hayle, Downes House, Rev. Thomas Mullins, C.R.L.
Helston, served occasionally from Camborne.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. John J. Corbishley.
Launceston, Very Rev. Charles B. Canon Langdon.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
Lizard (The).
Newquey, Rev. W. Regan, C.R.L.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Augustine Morford.
Selerder, Liskeard (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Revs. W. Ryan, C. McGuinness, C.R.L.
St. Ives', Revs. Dom V. Scully and Dom C. Brgnton, C.R.L.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; St. Monica's Priory, Spettisbury, Blandford, Hayle, St. Ives, Sedmeretta, Swanage, Truro.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Stapehill, Wimborne.
Sons of Mary Immaculate—Shaftesbury.
Trappists Fathers—Woodbarton, Mounts, Devon.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanberne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order): St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Chideock. Bridport; Lyme.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth.
Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady. Palace Gate, Exeter, Newton Abbot.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Pymore Road, Bridport.
Faithful Companions—Exworth.
Filles de la Croix—Torquay.
Filles de Jesus—Marnhull.
Sisters of Mercy—Bodmin, Falmouth.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Barnstaple.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—St. Macambe, Swanage.
Sisters of Sacred Heart—Paignton.
Sisters of Holy Infancy—Lynn Ryis.
Sisters of Holy Ghost—Lanncasten.
Poor Classes—Wimborne.

School for young gentlemen, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport. Dusel.
Elementary Boarding School for little boys, at Victoria st., Bridport.

Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Bridport; Chideock; Devonport; Exeter; Lyme; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalscent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	59	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	24
Regular	52—111	Registered for Marriage	43
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	64	Catholic Population	11,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceces of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, D.D.; born in London, September 2, 1841; cons. in the Cathedral Portsmouth, as Titular Bishop of Thagora by the Bishop of Southwark, May 1, 1900; and appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Portsmouth; translated to Portsmouth, August 30, 1900, Domestic Prelate of his Holiness, named assistant at the Pontifical Throne July 11, 1904. Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Predecessor:—Right Rev. JOHN VERTUE; born in London, April 26, 1826; cons. July 25, 1882; died, May 23, 1900.

Bishop Auxiliary—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, Bishop of Clazomenae; born Dec. 21, 1866; cons. by the Bishop March 19, 1905. Res., *St. Mary's Ryde, Isle of Wight.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON LUCK.—Res., *St. Mary's East Hendred Berks.*

Vicars Forane—For Hampshire, Very Rev. CANON LUKE GUNNING; for Berkshire, Very Rev. FRANCIS KELLEHER; for Channel Islands, Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON FORAN.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. CANON LUCK, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. CANON HALL, Very Rev. CANON FRANCIS KELLEHER.

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. EDWARD CANON COLLINS, *Chancery Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Diocesan Secretary—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, *St. Mary's Ryde.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. GEORGE F. BALLARD; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS LUCK, Mgr. LOUIS HALL, Very Revs. JOHN M. SCANNELL (Penitentiary), LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian), JOHN WATSON, ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1822), Edinboro' road, Portsmouth Cath., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, J. O'Doherty, Francis Murphy and John King.
Our Lady and S. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Isidor Kuner, James Connelly and Jer. Casey, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. Augustus Wm. Steggall.
Rev. Henry Russel, Naval Chaplain, Mass in St. Camillus' Naval Chapel, Anchor road.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Isidor Kuner.

Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Rev. F. O'Farrell, P. Egan,
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Revs. L. Matthews, J. Dey, R. H. Nash, Chaplains to the Forces.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. W. J. Brown, acting chaplain.
Military Prison.

Andover, West st., served from Romsey.

Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Scoles.

Bighton, served from Tichborne.

Bordon Camp, Rev. W. Forrest, C.F.

Boscombe, Church of the Holy Cross, Parkwood road, Revs. Charles de la Pasture, S.J., P. J. Hayden, S.J., W. Forbes-Leith, S.J.
Convent of the Cross.

Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. V. Hornyold, S.J., Francis Chew, Strappini F. Coupe; Seddon.
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.

Brockhurst, Military Church, served by the Chaplain from Gosport.

Burseldon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.

Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. E. Rivara.

Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. M. Fahy.

Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S.B.

Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. G. Hickey, D.D.
St. Mary's Home.

Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. J. Molloy.

Farnborough, Revs. Edw. Muldoon, P. Williams.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugenié et Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol,

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (continued).
Revs. Camillus Guedon, Augustin Gatard, Marino Ferotin, Julius Souhen, G. Meunier, John Paul Péricaud, Henry Marius Leclercq, Peter de Punich, Antony Delpech, Reginald Biron, Louis Villecourt.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Mills, S. M.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. J. Canon Watson, Administrator; Revs. T. O'Sullivan and D. McCarthy,
Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
Grayshott, Rev. H. Kelly.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790–1875), Rt. Rev. Monsignor L. Canon Hall, M.R.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. Birt, O.S.B.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. C. G. Wieder, M. R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Daly.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. J. J. Hally.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. George Dolman, M. R. and Thomas O'Connor.
Shirley, served from St. Edmund's.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. Denis O'Mahony Edward Sweeney and Hugh Breslin.
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis Green.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., M.R., Rev. Francis Bailey.
Woolmer, Liphook, The Immaculate Conception (1870).
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Tremble.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Appuldurcombe, Abbey of St Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Gregory Kelly, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. R. G. Davis.
Cowes East, Rev. J. D. Murtough.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. L. Doran.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Vy. Rev. Jas. Canon Conway, D.D., Rev. John H. Denyer,
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Rt. Rev. W. T. Cotter, M.R., and Rev. L. Farrelly.
Convent of the Cross.
Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); chaplain, Revs. Heurtebize, O.S.B., T. Ballet, O.S. B.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, served from Shanklin.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. S. Mongan, D.D., Rev. J. Galwey.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Emile Debroise, O.S.B.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Llanvair.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Bampton, (rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Comton Galton, Michael Cullen, Rich. Oxton, S.J., Charles Blount, William Crofton, John Edge, M Green, George Jinks, Patrick Wolfe.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, Rev. Albert G. Coughlan.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Bracknell.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845–46), Rev. C. Arthur.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Canon Luck, M.R., V.G.
St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
Fern Hill, Winkfield, from May to December.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850–64), Very Rev. J. M. Canon Scannell, D.D.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R. and Gerald Dennehy.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
East Reading, Rev. W. Legrave.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
Wokingham and Crowthorne, Rev. James Doran.
Woolhampton, Reading, Donal Abbey (1847–64), Benedictine Fathers, Rev. S. Taylor, O.S.B.
Wytham Abbey, served from Abingdon.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, R. Raab
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Hourigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. LeGrand, supr., P. Dommeau, G. Carré, O.M.I., P. Berte, ', Pitard,
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Revs. C. de Vacon, Joseph Ehrard, M. Frégerdt, F. Caux, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. Gulient, J. Raffier, O.M.I. F. Hamoniaux.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. J. Daniel, S.J
Dames de St. André, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F.
Revs. W. Flynn, John Casey.
At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mercy), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselin Bourde de la Rogerie.
St. Louis', L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. P. Russot, S. C.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
Convent of Mercy. Rev. James Brown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Appuldurcombe; Farnborough; Petersfield; Woolhampton; Ryde, Ventnor, Isle of Wight; Catels Guernsey and Osborne.
Servite Fathers—Fordinbridge.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.
Salesian Fathers—Aldershot; La Chaumiére, Guernsey, La Fôret, L'Islet.
African Missioners Jersey.
Christian Brothers—Las Rohais, Vauxhall.
Brothers of Ploermel Jersey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelites—Jersey, Wroxall
Dames de St. Andre—St. Martin's, St. Matthew's, St. Thomas', Jersey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Bournemouth; Ryde; Southsea.
Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Reading.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulieu, Jersey.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Cosham, Waterloo, Bitterne.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton; Aldershot.
Sisters of the Visitation—Carisbroke and Niton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Ventnor.
Augustinian Sisters—La Chaumière.
Sisters of the Presentation—Guernsey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton. La Chaumiére, Guernsey.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton.
Refuge for Penitents—Cosham, Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Southsea.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Farnborough, Jersey.
Girls—Southsea, Aldershot, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: on Mission, 68; unattached, 8	76	249
	Regular: Benedictines, 79; Dominican, 1; Franciscans, 6; Jesuits, 54; Oblates, 17; Servité, 1; Company of Mary, 2; Salesians, 12; Afr. Mission 1	173	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations			86
Other Chapels of Communities			42
Registered for Marriages			38

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.; born September 25, 1800; cons. July 25, 1851: died July 13, 1872.—His Eminence HERBERT Cardinal VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Oct. 28, 1872; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, March 11, 1881; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893. Right Rev. JOHN BILSBORROW, D.D.; born March 30, 1836; cons. August 24, 1892; died March 5, 1903.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GADD.—Res., *All Saints, Barton on Irwell, Manchester*; and Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN CANON BOULAYE, *St. Joseph's, Halliwell, Bolton.*

Secretary—Rev. EDW. M. BRAY, D.D.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. PETER CANON LONSDALE, M.R., R.D.—Res., *St. Alban's, Blackburn.*

Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon RICHARDSON, M. R.—Res., *St. Austin's, Granby Row, Manchester.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852). — Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BEESLEY. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. GADD, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN G. BOULAYE, V.G., Vy. Revs. G. RICHARDSON, J. C. MUSSELY (Theologian), THOS. BYRNE, PATRICK LYNCH, JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., PETER LONSDALE, JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary), L. J. O'Kelly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Rev. W. Wookey administrator; Revs. T. Sharrock, H. Walsh, Arthur O'Connor, W. Foy.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Henry Mom.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. J. A. Bramer.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Jos. Crilly, C. Wierz.
St. Charles', Gerald road, Pendleton, Revs. Placid Conway, Steph. Fitzgerald. And. Whitehead, O.P., Giles Montgomery, Michael Brown, Dominic Hugo, Sebastian Gates.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. D. Sheahan, Augustine Rose.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. Patrick McGuire, W. J. O'Dwyer, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. Henry Egbers, J. Bannon.
Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. Jos. Martin, John Collins, Edmund Lester, John Ross, S.J.
St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.
St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. John Brereton.
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. Jas. Murray and William Isaac.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. James Manning, Ed. de Pauw.
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Welch.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. Wm. Moran.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Right Rev. Mgr. C. J. Gadd, V.G., M.R., Rev. F. Clarke.
Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Very Rev. Peter Can. Lonsdale, M.R., R.D., Revs. And. Ivory, C. Hughes, Wilfrid Cahalan, Alex Stewart.
St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, V.F., Revs. Martin Walshe, J. J. Brosnan, A. McGuiness, W. McVeigh.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Rt. Rev. Canon Mussely, Revs. J. Ward, L. Delaney.
St. Mary's, Islington, Revs. Thos. Bolton, Wm. Watts, H. Baron.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and S. McKeogh, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Wm. Aspinall.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Bernard N. Morgan.
St. Joseph's Convent, Orphanage, Church Lane, Rev. P. Joyner, chaplain.

Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st., Rev. H. Averdonk, dean; Rev. F, Barton.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. W. L. Fowler, Jos Callaway.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Very Rev. Canon Jos. Burke, J.C.L.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Revs. Robt. Holmes, D. Evershed.
Public Institutions, Rev. Aug. Hageman. Deane road.
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. R. Molloy.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Revs. B. Clarkson.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Revs. Mgr. Cooke, V.F., Geo. Cobb, J. Fitzgerald A. Bartlett.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. Wm. Shine.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow. Rev. T. Harrison, B.A.
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Revs. Dean Walsh, P. Keighley.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. Florence H. Roche.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Chas. Morris, J. Delany
St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. Fr. Rumes. chaplain.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. Francis Nugent, Manchester road.
Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Holt.
Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. C. Hamahan.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. T. Taylor.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. Rob. Moss, A. Hulley, S.J.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Albert road, Rev. H. Mom.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. B. Flynn, B. Sweeney.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Willemse.
Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Newton and Thos. Callaway.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, G. Fracassi.
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Rev. J. Hanrahan.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Revs. Jos. Tynan, D.D., W. Leighton, T. Moylan.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, R.D., B.A., M.R., J. M. Drescher, J. Rees.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Very Rev. J. Canon Boulaye, V.G., and Rev. T. Dillon.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Rev. Peter Notterdam.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. Francis Reichart and G. Swift.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. W. Pool, C. Chronnell.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Rev. F. Oakes.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. M. McGrath.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. C. Rothwell, R.D., Liverpool road.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. F. Peppett, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. M. Ryan.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Rev. John Lane.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. M. Cahill.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. Henry Hunt.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, SS. Paulinen's and Lawrence's, Rev. F. A. Turner, O.S.B.
Lower House, Burnley, served from St. Mary's.
MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. D. Power, R de Grood, 4 Park place, Ardwick.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Revs. Lionel O'Kelly, V.F., H. Cashell and H. Höhn, D.D.
St. Augustine's, Granby row, Very Rev. Geo. Richardson, M.R., V.F., Revs., B. Hickey, C. Radcliffe and James Moore.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. Anselm Poock, rector; Revs. T. Henshaw, P. Higgins, Jas. Cartin, J. Donovan, A. Wilson, W. J. Hughes, B.A., B.D.
St. Gertrude's Convent.
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. T. Sassen, J. Meade, J. McDonnell.
St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rev. John Hennessy, M.R., Revs. J. Cassidy, John Manning.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st.
St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Rt. Revs. F. M. Geudens, E. G. Seadon, G. Bertram and G. Toner, V. McGhie.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Revs. W. Bradley, R. Mortimer.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Rev. Thomas Croskell, B.A.
St Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Revs. Colman (guardian), Ignatius (vicar), Gregory, Alexis, Alexander, Jerome and William, O.F.M.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., Revs. P. Dootson and R. Walmsby.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Thos. Browne, G. Field, Ronald Fraser.

St. Joseph's, Richmond grove, Rev. P. Daly.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, M.R., P. Prendergast.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Vy. Rev. Canon Byrne, Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, J. J. Tervin.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Very Rev. Dean Hennessy, Revs John Gahan, Chas. Dunleavy, E. Lawles, Edmund Mackey.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. M. Flavin. J. Archbold.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. Godrie Kean.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Very Rev. P. Canon Lynch, M.R., Revs. J. J. O'Connell, C. O'Mahony, H. Atkinson.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. E. O'Connell. 48 George st., Cheetham.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Robert Corbishley, Bignor st., Cheetham.
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Brady.
Nelson, Burnley, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. J. Kiely.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. E. McNulty and J. B. Houtman.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. M. Buckley, F Seed, T. Carroll.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Revs. T. O'Callaghan, V.F., P. Phelan and John Farley.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Aukes, adm.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. F. J. Hart.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hayes, Fairfax road.
Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. J. Mortagh, J. Hardman.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. A. Hageman.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. McDermott Roe.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Francis. Daniel.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Revs. H. Chipp, J. Aspinall.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Rev. R. C. Campion, Rev. J. Roche.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Eyck, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
Sabden, served from Clitheroe.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. John Burke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Jos, Browne, rector; Revs. Sydney Canning, (minister), Bernard Boedder, Benj. Bruce, Francis Cassidy, Aloysius Cordie, Charles Coupe, Pedro Gordon, Arthur Jacks n, Richard McCoy, Michael Maher, James Pinnington John Pope, Ign. O'Gorman, Walter Sidgreaves, Aelred Tempest, W. Roche, J. Robinson, S.J.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Beesley, M.R.V.F., Rev. G. Maspero.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Jane Lane, Revs. A. O'Rourke, M. Ryan.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. F. Oakes.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. J. Corkery.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Revs. George Romuald Turner, O.S.B.; J. Griffin, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Revs. A. Coelenbier,
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. T. R. Youlden.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rowntree, 144 Wilmslow road.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. Donatus Burke, 201 Burton road, West Didsbury.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—West Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Redemptorists—Norden; Rochdale.
Dominicans—Gerald Rd.; Pendleton; Manchester.
Premonstratensians—Manchester.
Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester

Xaverian Brothers—54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Moston House, Harpurhey, Manchester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; Fallowfield, Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Retreat—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Chulcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester; Rishton.
Poor Clares (Collettines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park, Goulden st., and 35 Rumford st., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington, Bury (Lancs).
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Bede's College, Manchester; St. Chad's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Cardinal st., Oldham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Stock st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Blackburn road, Darwen; 31 Byrom st., Manchester; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Paradise st., Blackburn.
Nazareth House Prestwich.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. Jos. Brown, S.J., rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Very Rev. Anselm Poock, rector.
Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers. Blackburn: Higher Grade School.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. John the Baptist's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protective and Rescue Society—For working boys: 20 Tonman st., Deansgate, Manchester; 1 Manor st., Ardwick, Manchester.
For destitute girls: St. Mary's Home, Byrom st., Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: Moston House, near Manchester; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls; Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests..... 325 Churches 181
Estimated Catholic Population.....283 000

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, D.D., born at Stockport March 23, 1844; cons. June 16, 1897.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury; born at Wolverhampton, Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870; died Oct. 14, 1881.—Right Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, D.D.; cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by Cardinal Manning; resigned May 11, 1895; appointed Bishop of Flavias May 28, 1895; died June 9, 1905.—Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., born at Castleblaney March 16, 1838; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop Oct. 28, 1893; succeeded to Shrewsbury May 11, 1895; died January 14, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. J. Canon MARSDEN, R.D.—Res., *St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Monsignor G. B. Provost CLEGG, R.D.—Res. *Hooton, Chester.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES. Res., *Newport, Salop.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. Mgr. G. B. CLEGG; Canons: Right Rev. T. J. MARSDEN, V.G., Very Revs. M. CRAWLEY, Mgr. H. SINGLETON, JOHN BARRY, M. CRAIG, A. O'TOOLE, D.D., WILLIAM STANTON, WILFRID DALLOW, CHARLES LANGDON, G. KEEGAN.

Rural Deaneries—St. Mary's: Shrewsbury; Acton Burnell; Bridgenorth; Ludlow; Madeley; Market Drayton; Mawley; Newport; Oswestry; Plowden; Shifnal; Wellington; Whitchurch. Rural Dean, Very Rev. CHAS. Canon LANGDON. Place of Conference, Shrewsbury.

St. Alban's: Altrincham; Dukinfield; Hyde; Knutsford; Northenden; Sale; Stalybridge. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Crawley. Place of Conference, Sale.

St. Alphonsus': St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead; St. Lawrence, Birkenhead; St. Joseph's, Birkenhead; Rock Ferry, New Ferry; Rural Dean, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MARSDEN. V.G. Place of Conference, St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.

St. Werburgh's: Chester; Crewe; Hooton, Latchford; Middlewich; Nantwich; Neston; Northwich; Runcorn. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Mgr. G. B. Provost CLEGG. Place of Conference, Chester.

St. Hilary's: Our Lady's, Birkenhead; Liscard; New Brighton; Seacombe; Upton Hall. West Kirby; Wallasey. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Singleton. Place of Conference, Seacombe.

St. Chad's: Bollington; Congleton; Errwood Hall; Macclesfield; Stockport; Wilmslow; Whaleybridge. Rural Dean, Rev. GEORGE CARTON. Place of Conference, Stockport.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. A. J. Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. J. Kelly (secretary).
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845–46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. A. Tremmery.
Broseley, St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.
Ludlow, served by Rev. A. Rogers, Leominster, Hereford.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Very Rev. C. Canon Langdon, R.D.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1776), Rev. L. Costedoat.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D,
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. T. O'Connor,
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. John Thompson,
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.

Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. John Ryan.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. W. E. Jones.
Whitchurch, St. George, Protector of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Revs. Joseph Chambers, M. Hayes.
Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: Revs. FF. Dominic (guardian), Bonaventure (vicar), Alexius, Edward, O.S.F.C.
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. C. Ryder, A. H. D'Arcy.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Right Rev. Monsignor T. J. Canon Marsden, V.G., Revs. H. Gore. T. Cronin.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry, Revs. E. Rooney, John J. Tallon, John J. O'Connell.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. G. Canon Keegan, Revs. J. B. Abram, T. J. Mulcahy, A. McGeever.
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. F. J. O'Leary, D.D.
Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, served from Our Ladys.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. J.B. Gastaldi, D D.
Cheadle, St. Chad., served from Edgeley.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. W. Reade, B.A.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Very Rev. M. Canon Craig, Rev. C. Paget.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. P. Cleary.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), Rev. H. Welch.
Hazel Grove, St. Peter, served from Edgeley.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Very Rev. Mgr. G. B. Provost Clegg, R.D.
Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. J. A. Hennelly, E. D. Kirby.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. T. Mullins.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Revs. J. H. Roche, T. Marrs.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. J. G. Walsh, A. Morrissy.
Lymm, served from Latchford, M. Sunday, fortnightly from March to Nov.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. Edw. Byrne, W. Griffin.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Arkwright.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. B. Thompson.
New Brighton, SS. Peter' and Paul's, Rev. W. F. Stanley, T. Lowery.
New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Baines.
Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. E. B. Hitchings.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, St. Anne's (1862-78), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. D. O'Ryan, supr., Revs. M. F. Shinnors, Nic. Ryan, O.M.I.
Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Crawley, R.D., Rev, M. O'Reilly.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Mgr. Hugh Canon Singleton, R.D., Rev. J. Miller.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. O'Grady, P. Kearney, D. D.
Stockport, SS. Philip's and James' (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, C. Fisher, R. Chapman, J.J.Ryan.
St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. Edmund Cronin, N. Kelly, F. Maguire.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Very Rev. W. Canon Dallow.
Wallasey, English Martyrs', Very Rev. W. Canon Stanton.
West Kirby and Hoylake, Rv. H. Mottram.
Wilmslow, St. Teresa's (1875), Rev. G. Carton, R.D.

Retired: Revs. T. Donovan, R. R. Maurice.
Sick leave: Rev. C. Coelenbier, Jas. McGrath, Jas. H. Welch.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Father—Acton Burnell.
Capuchin Fathers—Chester.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, near Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Tranmere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield av., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Oswestry.
Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—St. Margaret's Home, Rock Ferry; St. Elizabeth's House, Birkenhead.

Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury; Bridgenorth.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; St. Joseph's, Stockport; St. Alban's, Liscard, Cheshire; St. Peter's, Stalybridge, New Brighton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society — Hon. Sec. Edward Hoskinson, 8 South Hill road, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls Evening Home, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House). under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 71; Regular, 9; Unattached, and sick 5	85	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.	15
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	60	Registered for Marriages	42
		Estimated Catholic population	52 416

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

Surrey, Kent and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop—Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO.

Predecessors—Right Rev. THOMAS GRANT, born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.—Right Rev. JAMES DANELL, born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by Cardinal Manning, March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.—Right Rev. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.SS.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885; Right Rev. JOHN BUTT, born April 20, 1826; cons. January 29, 1885, as Bishop Auxiliary; translated to Southwark, June 26, 1885, resigned and translated to Sebastopolis, April 9, 1896, died Nov. 1, 1899.—Right Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. at St. George's Cathedral, London, by His Eminence Card. Vaugan, May 1, 1896, as Bishop Coadjutor; succ. on resignation of Bishop Butt, April 9, 1897, translated to Westminster Sept. 11, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. F. BROWN.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. E. DU PLERNY. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Private Secretary—Rev. A. ARMSTRONG.

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon EDUARD ST. JOHN. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Ecclesiastical Superiors for Convents—Abbot BERGH, O.S.B., Mgr. Canon CONNELLY, Mgr. Canon JOHNSTON, D.D., Canon MURNANE, Canon CAFFERATA, Revs. E. MURNANE, IRVINE NEAVE, C. B. MACEY, R. V. COLLINSON.

Treasurer for Ecclesiastical Education Funds—Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH BUTT. Res., *St. John's Diocesan Seminary.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. MOYNIHAN. Res., *22 Redcross street, Boro', London S.E.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. FREDERICK GEORGE WILDERSPIN, *Assistants*—Revs. R. L. IRVINE NEAVE, W. M. CUNNINGHAM.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE, Vicar Capitular; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, JOSEPH C. MCGRATH, WILLIAM MURNANE (Theologian), MICHAEL P. FANNAN, AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY, Very Rev. JAS. KEATINGE, Right Rev. Mgr. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D., Very Revs. EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERTA, (Penitentiary).

LONDON.*

(*London Postal Districts South of the Thames.*)

OUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Sprankling (Administrator), Revs. William V. Allanson, W. Kerwin, B. Lynch Staunton, Daniel O'Meara Francis Cassells, W. Donovan, J. Sheedy.
Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.
Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. John Moynihan, William O'Halloran.
Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Melior st., Revs. Edmund Buckley, Arthur S. Flanagan.
nerley and Penge, S.E., The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, Genoa road, Rev. Thomas Nevill.
alham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. J. V. Warwick, L. Fichter, Newton Digby Fowell.
attersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. Joseph Newton, Francis Freeland.
attersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey, E. Rabagliati, W. Jeffery, E. Goy, M. de Bary, J. McCourt, W. Kelly (in charge of Mission), G. Fayers, J. Flower, A. Klepl, J. B. Fevre, F. Janfrett, C.S.F.C., Surrey House, Surrey Lane.
ermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F Murnane, M. R. F. Segesser, E. Bourdelot, John Fichter, John Lacelle, Edward Blacker.

*) For North of the Thames see diocese of Westminster.

Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Southwark Park and S. Bermondsey stations, Rev. M. F. Giffkins.
Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, B. Cox.
Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Rev. W. H. Curran, Rev. Thomas McSweeney.
Brixton, N., Robsart st., Rev. Joseph Kavanagh.
Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. M. L. Deydier, M. Gazeau, A.A.
Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R. Revs. Cuthbert Shoolbred, Charles Donovan.
North Camberwell, S.E., St Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.
Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.
Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Geo ge Stebbing (provincial), Very Rev. John Burke (rector), Revs. Augustine Graham, Edmund Vaughan, Theodore Helsen, H. Van Costenobel, Vincent Giblett, Aloysius Davenport, Chas. Watson, J. Denis, C.SS.R. (Those of the clergy and laity, who desire to make private Retreats may apply at any time to the Father Rector).
Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens. Rev. Geo W. Grady.
Clapham Park, S W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Revs. A. Armstrong, C. M. Westlake.
Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. Felix Segesse, H.R., Hugh Kelly, A. M. Firderer.
Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship-lane, Rev. F. Meinrad Fulton, E. Desinipel, O.S.B.
Earlsfield, S. W., served from East-Hill, Wandsworth.
Greenwich. S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. Charles Dessoulavy, Ph.D.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. Thos. Nolan, F. Ellis.
Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.
Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, served from Blackheath.
Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Revs. James Connell, T. Mahon, 157 High st.
Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Rev. Chas. C. Hogan, M.R.
Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 103 Lorrimore road, Rev. G. H. Palmer.
North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, served from Cathedral.
Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. J. Haynes, Felix Reynaert.
Norwood, West: Rev. William Fichter.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.
Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Peter E. Ryan, D.D.
Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. William Alton.
Putney, Our Lady of Compassion, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Daniel Considine, rector.
St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. John Sheen, M. McGuone.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Stockwell, S.E., St. Frances of Sales' and St. Gertrude's, Larkhall lane, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Revs. Wm. Lloyd. Alb. Whereat, D.D.
Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. J. Minnett.
Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Rev. George V. Williams, L. Bourdelot.
Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, served from Balham.
Tulse Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. W. Fletcher.
Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, Rt Rev. Mgr. Wm. F. Brown V.G., Revs. Peter Bovenizer, Stanley Mason, 173 Upper Kennington lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth. Rev. R. Bullesbach.
St. Joseph's Convent. Medow road, S.W. Rev. Francis Mahoney.
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. George Newton, F. Rhead, E. Cosmo Brown, — Taunton.
Walworth, Herring st., served from the Cathedral.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1841), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. Gales, D.D.
Wandsworth, East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Revs. A. Hawarden, W. Jefferg, T. Gittinan, D. Brownrigg, S C.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. F. O'Hare, rector.
Wimbledon, South, St. Winafrida, served from the College.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. A. B. Sharpe, M.A., chaplain.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Roe.
Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. B W. Kelly.
Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. G. Moss, S.C.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.
Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, M.R., Hugh Kelly.
Croydon South, St. Gertrude, Rev. C. T. Turner.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falklandgrove, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. ———

Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. M. Gerin.
Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
Guilford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.
Holmwood. ——
Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. M. L. Cummins, M. Larney, S.M., 14 New Gardens road.
Kingston-on Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. E. du Plerny, E. Robo, T. Woods.
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. C. Lutz, D. McGrath, Wyndham road.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. Josuah Pooley.
Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. H. Willaert.
New Malden, St. Egbert, served from Norbiton.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. F. Southen Bennett.
St. Joseph's Convent, Revs. Joseph Cournay, H. T. Domon.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., Gerald Fitzgibbon.
Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Very Rev. H. T. Canon Cafferata.
Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. A. H. Hinsley, D.D.
Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Revs. E. B. Mostyn, A. Mostyn.
Walton, St. Ercenwald, served from Kingston
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Rev. T. B. Scannell, D.D., M.R.
St. George's College (Josephites). Very Rev. L. T. McMurdie, president.
Woking, St. Dunstan, Percy Street, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. J. Connell.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Butt, rector, Revs. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., Thomas Hooley, A. M. Anderson, John Torrance, Riginalp Pitts, M. Hanlon, Ernest Moodie, Edward Larkin. — Haffenden.
Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.
Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. P. H. Mason.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. Kilmartin.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Ford, 83 Plaistow lane.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power; Rev. E. H. Sheppard, (administrator).
St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.
Charlton, Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption (public chapel), Rev. B. Caron.
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, D. Holland, W. Hammersley.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Hogan, M.R.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. J. Mahoney, Macnamera, Evans.
Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. N. V. Broder, M.R., J. Peall.
St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. W. Thompson.
Eltham, St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. H. White, Revs. G. MacGregor, F. Jeffreys, C.R.L.
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
Our Lady of the Angels, Carleton road, Capuchins.
Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and S. Theodore, Rev. L. de Bruyère.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. Coote, D. C. L., Rev. G. Coote.
Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Stormcliffe road. Chaplain, Rev. Fr. Lecorbeillier.
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Wyatt, M.R., Thos. Ryan.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Darlford.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Very Rev. Cuthbert Dunne, superior.
Higham, Jesuit College.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. R. O'Gorman, O.S.A., (prior).
Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. E. Deleflie, C.SS.R.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. George le Bosquet.
Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Mottingham, served from Eltham.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. S. B. Wray.
Orpington, St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Rev. W. Linnett, chaplain.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. A. J. Staunton, B. Cassidy
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh; Very Rev. E. Egan, prior.

Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road. Served from St. Augustine's.
St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Chaplain, Rev. G. Furnier.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. T. Smith.
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. S. H. Rogers, Chaplain to the Forces.
Sidcup, St. Joseph's Convent, Revs. Fathers Lehr and Redaelli.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Snodland, served from Maidstone.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Strood, Convent of St Christiana, served from Higham.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, Waterloo road, Rev. James Walsh.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R. Rev. C. Pedley.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. S. Krolikowski.
Westgate, served from Ramsgate.
Whitstable, served from Herne Bay.
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832–43), New road, Revs. Arthur Doubliday, M.R., D. McCarthy, William Monk, John Colley, P. Gazeau.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Revs. A. MacCall, E. Burt, H. Plummer.
Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. J. E. Wallace. M. A.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872). Rev. E. von Orsbach.
Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Wilhelm, D.D.
Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. A. Marcellin.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. C. Knight, H. Cox.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Very Rev. Samuel Canon Johnston, D.D., Rev. Jos. Phillips H. F. Robins.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, M.R., Revs. Frederick J. Flanagan, D.D., Walter Cooksey.
St. Joseph's (1866–69), Elm Grove, Rev. G. B. Tatum, M. A.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Connelly, Rev. Joseph B. Ward.
Hove, St. Peter's Aldrington, Served from Sacred Heart.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O Meara.
Burton Hill, Petworth.—Jesuit Fathers; Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (cons, Aug. 18, 1869), Rev. F. Bernardine, C.S.F.C.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Salesian Fathers.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Rev. Edmund Miller.
Convent of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Berard.
Crawley, St Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs P. Lynch, Joseph Mahoney D.D.
St. Joseph's, Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. John Burke.
Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Higgins.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. H. A. Crosse, O.P.
Horsham St. John's (1865), Rev. H H. Lawrence.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865–70), Very Rev. Canon W. McAuliffe.
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. A. Wright.
Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. Jos. C. Almond, O.S.B.
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. J. Castaing.
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Fathers of the Assumption.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, Rev. Pacome de Farconnet (Procurator.)
Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Martin.
Portslade. Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Chaplain, Rev. C. McGuiness, C.R.C.
Rottingdean, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. A Moirand.
Rye, St. Walburga's, served from Hastings.
Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, P. Reynolds, J. Butler.
Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865), Rev. Robert Christall.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. James Duggan.
Slindon House, St. Richard's (1696), Mass every Wednesday.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. George Fanning.

Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, rector.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. R. Measures.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (186), Rev. James Purdon.
Offington, served from Worthing; Mass every week.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E., Margate.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Institute of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Canons Regular of the Lateran.—Eltham.
Capuchin Fathers — Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Wimbledon, Burton Hill (Petworth).
Jesuits (French), Hales Place (Canterbury); Hollington Park, (St. Leonards), Ore (Hastings), Higham.
Josephites—Weybridge.
Marist Fathers—Kew.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Faversham, Walmer.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians — Storrington, Pulborough.
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.
Salesian Fathers — West Battersea; Westminster Bridge-road, S.E.; Burwash; Chertsey.
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Fathers of the Assumption. — Newhaven, Brockley, Charlton.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kennington-road; Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.
Brothers of the Presentation — Dartford; Orpington.
Marist Brothers — Peckham, S.E.; Grove Ferry.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College; St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill.
Southwark Rescue Society and Workhouse Association—Treasurer, Very Rev. Edward Canon St. John, Bishop's House; Secretary, T. G. King, Esq., K.S.G., 5 Westminster Bridge road S.E., London.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Receiving Home for Girls—109 St. George's road, S.E.
Hospital—St. Catherine's, High st., Ramsgate and St. Anthony's, North Cheam. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Mottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross Wells; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield.
Refuge for Penitents—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uxfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (including — invalided, retired, or unattached)	205
	Regular: Augustinians, –; do. of the Assumption, –; Benedictines, —; Capuchins, —; Carthusians, —; Fathers of Charity, –; Franciscans, –; Jesuits, —; Josephites, –; Missionaries of Soudan, –; Oblates of St. Francis of Sales, –; Passionists, –; Pious Society of Missions, –; Premonstratensians, –; Redemptorists, –; Salesians, —; Servites, –; Marist Fathers –; Canons Regular of the Latheran..—total	—
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations		180
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		116

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Ardagh Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Raphoe

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest 16th January 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane – Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon MCGEENEY, P.P., Very Rev. Canon CHARLES QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. Canon ANDREW ROGERS, P.P., and Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY, P.P., V.F.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G., Drogheda

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY, P.P., V. F., Togher.

Theologian—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F., Lower Killevy.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., LAURENCE BYRNE, P.P., PATRICK MCGEENEY, P.P., V.F., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, P.P. Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon O'BRIEN, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW Canon ROGERS, P.P., V.F, Very Rev. H. Canon MCOSCAR, P.P., and Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES SMITH, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY. P.P., V.F.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm., Rev. Peter Sheerin, Rev. Joseph Dunne, Rev. J. W. Braddy, Rev. J. Ward, curates.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. M. J. Quinn, adm., Rev. Peter Finegan, Revs. Eugene Clark, Chas. McDonald and Patrick Lyons, curates.
St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Clarke. Anthony McDonnell and Michael Finnegan, curates.
Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Rev. Michael McEldupf, curate.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jas. McKeone, Thomas McCullagh and H. Callan, curates.
Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. M. Rafferty, curate.
Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P. and Rev. Alex McPeake, curate.
(Caledon P. O.), Rev. F. Ward, curate.
Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. F. Donnelly.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Arthur Byrne, curate.
Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. Thos. Sheridan Michael Quinn, curates.
Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. James Grimes, P.P., Rev. John Grant, curate.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Ch. Hurson.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. Matt. O'Brien, curate.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. McVarry, P.P., Rev. Thos. Boyle, curate.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Quinn, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Rev. A. McOscar and Rev. Thomas McBrien, curates.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Hugh Canon McOscar, P.P., Rev. P. Johnston, B.D., curate.
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P.
Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. F. McNeece, John Mullan, curates.
Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGeeney, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Quinn, P. J. McArdle, curates.
Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Joseph Healy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conlon, curate.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. I. McAleer, J. McDonnell, F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. John McLaughlin.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore, Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Neill, curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
Dromintee (Dromintee, Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D. and Rev. L. Donnellan, curates.
Drumeree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. L. Canon Byrne, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDonald, Felix Kerr, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Callaghan, J. O'Neill, F. O'Neill and John Beck, curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Rev. McKeown, curate.
Eglish (Eglish Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P., Rev. Jas. Donnelly, curate.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, Rev. P. McElkenny, Rev. And. Kerr, curate.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. Thos. McParland, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Peter McCartney, P.P., Rev. P. A. McKee, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Peter Fox, P.P., Rev. P. Cush, curate.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly.
Kilcurley (Dundalk P.O), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Revs. James Duffy, Patrick Kenny, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., Revs. Michael McCullough, Thomas McCann.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Ml. McGuiggan, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.) Revs. Jas. Clarke, Theo. Rogers.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Rev. Felix McNally, P.P., Revs. M. Mackle, John McArdle, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Michael Loughran, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. Peter Manelis.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. F. Murtagh, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P. Rev. Wm. Butterly.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Donnellan, P.P., Rev. John Carragher.
Loughgall, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. Fras Quinn, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. Thos. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. J. Doherty, curate.
Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Revs. B. O'Connor, P.P., P Murtagh, curate.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., Revs. P. Moore and Ed. Mackin, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. P. Slevin, P.P., Rev. Henry McBride, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
(Coalisland P. O.), Rev. Stephen Brown, curate.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Dillon, P.P., Rev. Peter Matthews, curate, Rev. P. Finnegan.
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Daniel Gormal, Cornelius Short.

Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Segrave, P.P., Rev. Thos. Gogarty, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Powderly, P.P., Revs. John Woods, Jas. Lennon, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. M. Kerr, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm. chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. F. Mc Nally, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev Peter Sheerin, C.C., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Eug. Clarke, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS, Rev. J. W. Brady, Armagh.
Dundalk, Rev. Michael J. Quinn.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. Joseph Dunne, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.* — Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr. Revs. Thos. Gavin, C.M., James Downey, C.M., J. O'Connell C.M., Jos. Leonard, C.M., P. Boyle, C.M.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Lynam. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame J. Lavery. Rev. John Ward, B.D. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 22.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maximus, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. Thos. Roogers, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. M. A. Cavanagh, O.S.F., ex-provincial and guardian; Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F , lect. philos.; Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates. Confraternities attached to the church: Third Order of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Cord of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Holy Face.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Joseph Bannon, O.P., prior; Very Rev. S. M. Hogan, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. A. L. Kirwan, O.P., D. A. Boyd, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. J. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., J. Purcell, O.S.A., Very Rev. J. Crane, O.S.A.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 490 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Presentation Convent.—Mother Catherine Markey, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Sister Clare Redman, supr. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Andrew M. Skelly, O.P., prior; Revs. P. V. Kenny, O.P., S. A. Kelly, O.P., and Brother Joseph McElgott.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., president; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M. and J. Taylor, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. J. Burke, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Bingham, C.SS.R., William Bannon, C.SS.R., John Baptist Coyle, C.SS.R., Mathew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., Michael Moynahan, C.SS.R., John Lynch, C.SS.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers.—Rev. Brother J. G. O'Donohoe, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.- Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. Mary F. de Sales Cahill, supr. Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevitt, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 10.
KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain.
MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon McNeece, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Donovan, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Opened in 1882. Community, 12. Mrs. Emeria Herbison, supr. Rev. Thos. McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; R v. P. Boyle, C.M., Rev. James Downey, C.M., Very Rev. J. O'Connell, C.M., Rev. J. Murphy, C.M., Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); T. W. Holden, E·q Mus. Bac. (professor of music and languages); The students are prepared for Intermediate Examinations. Students 48.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Rev. J. Crouzet, S.M., vice-pres.; Rev. J. McBrien, professor of Latin and Italian; Marist Fathers, professors. Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Revs. F O'Neill, Jas. O'Neill; Messrs. P. J. McNamara, J. O'H. Devine, professors. Students are prepared for the Intermediate Examinations and to matriculate in the Royal University. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—(Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. Michael Quinn, administrator, Armagh, is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system.*

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Superior Schools for Boys	1
Priests, secular	143	For Young Ladies	3
regular	38	Primary Schools	224
Houses of Regulars	7	Pupils	25,394
Convents	13	Catholic Libraries	30
Nuns	235	Parochial Houses for Priests	60
Churches and Chapels	156	Catholic Population in 1891	164,383
Parishes or Benefices	55	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	112,871
Christian Brothers' Establishments	3	Total Population in 1861	386,260
Average attendance	1200	" " " 1871	352,966
Colleges	2	" " " 1881	319,271
		Total Population in 1898 about	250,000

PROVINCE OF CASHEL

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore, and Kilfenora.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS FENNELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Consecrated June 9, 19 1; succeeded as Archbishop July 22, 1902.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Fennelly, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM JONES, P.P.

Chancellor—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—Kilbragh, Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. WM. CORCORAN, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN; *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. A. RYAN, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, Galbally; Very Rev. J. J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. HICKEY, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon WILLIAM JONES, Fethard.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. Bannon, adm., Revs. M. K. Ryan, D. Malony, curates.
Annacarty (Tipeprary P. O.), Rev. John Tuohey, P.P., Rev. James Connery, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Edw. Murphy, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P.O.), Very Rev. James Hickey, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, JamesMeagher, curates.
Ballybricken, Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Phil. Byrnes, curate.
Ballylander (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate.
Ballyna(Killaloe P. O.), Rev. E. Meagher, P.P., Rev. Anthony Humphreys, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Martin O'Connell, P.P., Revs. Thomas Ryan, James Byrnes, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. Edward Kenrick, P.P., Revs. Michael Finn, Edmond Hackett, curates.
Caherconlish, Rev. Edm. Hanly, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Shelly, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Pat. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. Edm. Keane, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick W. Ryan, Patrick C. Ryan, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. H. Mockler, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), VeryRev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meagher, P.P., Rev. Edmond Ryan, curate.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon William Jones, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Brien, J. Russell, curates.

Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hourigan, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. M. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. J. Molory, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Philip Fitzgerald, curate.
Holycross, Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. L. Ryan, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Fahey, Patrick Crowe, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchellstown P.O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. McKeogh, P.P., Revs. E. J. Ryan, Joseph McCarthy, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Canty, Patrick Quinlan, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Jas. Noonan curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Taylor, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. John Walshe, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Lattan and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Revs. N. Duggan, P.P., N. Power, C.C.
Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Revs. John O'Sullivan, P.P., R. Dunworth, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. J. J. Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Horan, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P. O.), Rev. William Downey, P.P., Rev. J. N. Quinlan, curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. Cornelius Riordan, William Ryan, curates.
Pallasgreen, Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John O'Neill, curate.
Templemore, Rev. Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. C. Rearden, Thomas Geoffry, William Purcell, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. R Cahill, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick Murphy, Daniel Kiely, Thomas O'Meara, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Revs. William Kinane and D. Keogh, curates.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. P. Connery, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Duggan, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. DePazzi O'Connell, supr. Rev. Thos. Power, chaplain. Community, 53.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Bernard Hogan, supr. Rev. I. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 35. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview. — Very Rev. Jas. Hickey, Chaplain. Community, 21.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. E. Kenrick, chaplain. Community, 4.
CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch-house from Doon. Rev. J. Shelly, P.P., chaplain. Community, 6.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. E. Norris. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Catherine Ryan, supr. Rev. Thomas Dunne, chaplain. Community, 36.
Workhouse Hospital. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. C. J. McKenna. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Agnes Ryan, supr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. James Ryan, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. W. Doran, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Frost, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Alphonsus J. O'Neill, supr.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Houlihan, supr. Very Rev. William Jones, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 14.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Edward O'Donnell, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 14.
NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Ignatius Ryan, supr. Rev. William Downey, chaplain. Community, 12.

TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Crean, supr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also national school and select day school.

TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. G. Curran. Pupils, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. A. Mulally, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 34. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Very Rev. J. J. Ryan, pres.; Rev. Innocent Ryan, vice-pres.; Revs. M. Ryan and P, Ryan, deans.

The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day-school.

ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. N. J. Brennan, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.; Rev. J. E. Stephens, C.S.Sp., bursar.

There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	46
Priests	113	Parochial and District Churches	84
Parish Priests	44	Convents	15
Administrators	2	Catholic Population in 1901	111,185
Curates	67	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	4,650
Regular Clergy	11		

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, P.P., Bray; Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's; Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, Rathgar; Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown.

Vicars-Forane—Ven. Archdeacon O'NEILL, Clontarf; Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth; Very Rev. T. CARBERRY, Wicklow; Very Rev. Canon O'KEEFE, P.P., Athy; Very Rev. THOS. CURRAN, P.P., Blessington.

Secretary to the Archbishop—Rev. MYLES V. RONAN, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. T. F. RYAN.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Haddington Road.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, V.G., P.P., St. Catherine's.

Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., Rathgar.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.

Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. P. O'NEILL, V.F., P.P., Clontarf.

Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. J. FLANAGAN, P.P., Baldoyle.

PREBENDS.

Presbyteral Prebends: Kilmactalway—Very Rev. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines. Yago—Very Rev. C. HORRIS, P.P., Donnybrook. Clonmethan—Very Rev. J. HUNT, V.F., P.P., Maynooth. Wicklow—Very Rev. H. MURPHY, P.P., St. Paul's. Timothan—Very Rev. M. WALSH, P.P. (Canon Penitentiary), St. Agatha's. Malahidert—Very Rev. E. MATTHEWS, P.P., Dundrum. Castleknock—Very Rev. T. GORMAN, P.P., Bray.

Diaconal Prebends: Tipper—Very Rev. T. ANDERSON, P.P., Terenure. Tassagard—Very Rev. J. MURRAY, P.P., Glasthule. Dunlavin—Very Rev. M. O'HEA, P.P., Ballybrack. Maynooth—Very Rev. J. FEE, P.P., St. James'.

Sub-Diaconal Prebends: Howth—Very Rev. W. J. MURPHY, P.P., Kingstown. Rathmichael—Very Rev. J. BAXTER, P.P., Clondalkin. Monmahenock—Very Rev. M. SCALLY, P.P., St. Nicholas'. Stagonnilly—Very Rev. J. J. DUNNE, President, Holy Cross College. Tipperkevin (First Portion)—Very Rev. J. BURKE, P.P., Holy Family. Tipperkevin (Second Portion)—Very Rev. P. KAVANAGH, St. Audoen's. Donaghmore (First Portion)—Very Rev. CORNELIUS J. RYAN, D.D., P.P. (Canon Theologian), Our Lady of Dolours. Donaghmore (Second Portion)—Very Rev. J. O'KEEFFE, V.F., P.P., Athy.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Rev. James Flavin, adm.; Revs., R. Bowden, B.A., James Williams, Edward Byrne B.A., William Doherty, D.D., John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

St. Andrew's, Rev. James Brady, adm.; Revs. Richard Colohan, Patrick Galvin, John Brennan, James Magrath, John Hatton, B.A., William Farrell, B.A., John McMahon, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.

*City-quay, Revs. Frs. McEnerney, Ed. O'Callaghan, Daniel Hickey, 37 Westland-row.

St. Agatha's, Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st.; Rev. H. Dudley; Rev. Patrick Butterly, Joseph McGrath, 8 Margaret Place, curates.

St. Audeon's, Rev. Patrick Canon Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., Revs. Patrick Crimmins, James McSwiney, Daniel Purcell, Alphonsus Ryan, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Walter Hurley, John Healy, Christopher Flood, curates. Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.

*Inchicore, Rev. T. O'Ryan, curate, Inchicore.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Rev. Patrick Ryan, Revs. Patrick Brennan, Joseph O'Callaghan, curates, 59 Eccles st.

St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, P.P., Revs. James Stafford, James Hickey, Crist. Grimes, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

*Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Patrick Ivers, James Sherwin, B.A., curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.

St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Sylvester Bourke, P.P.; Revs. James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, Michael Kelly, curates. Presbytery, Seville-place.

SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. Matthew McEntee, P.P.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, J. O'Connell, Laurence Stafford, curates. Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st.

St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P.; Revs. John Ryan, Patrick O'Byrne, Patrick K. Ryan, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.

St. Nicholas' Without, Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Peter Monahan, Edward McGough, Henry Talbot, B.A., John McGuirk, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Francis st.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Rev. Michael Flood. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay, Rev. Michael Ivers, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, Joseph Kelly, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.

Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. C. O'Carroll, Fras. Farrington, curates, 83 Aughrim st.

Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Michael Hoey, Richard Smyth, curates, Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, Edward Morrissey, Joseph Killeen Michael Cogan, curates.

Ashford, Very Rev. Laurence Farrelly, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Hickey, curate.

Athy, Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, V.F., P.P.; Revs. William Duggan, Patrick Rowan, James Nolan, curates.

Aughrim, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. John O'Keefe.

Avoca, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. John Flood, B.A., curate.

Baldoyle, Ven. Archdeacon Jos. Canon Flanagan, P.P.; Rev. John C. Healy, curate.
(Howth P.O.), Rev. Daniel Moloney, curate.

Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Hea, P.P., Revs. Francis Quinn, B.A., B.D., Joseph Gorman, curates.
(Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, B.A., curate.

Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
(Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.

Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. James Brannan, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Doyle, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.

Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. Michael Martin, L.D., curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. Patrick Butler, curate.

Blessington, Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P.
(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.

Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. Charles Lawlers, curate.
(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Jas. Colahan, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.

Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Rev. Jas. Carroll, P.P.; Rev. John Cahill, B.A., curate.

Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Timothy Canon Gorman, P.P.; Revs. John O'Donnell, Francis O'Loughlin, Thos. McNevin, Bernard MacMahon, B.D., B.Can.L., curates
(Greystones P.O.), Rev. Richard Fleming curate.
Castledermot, Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. John Coffey, curate.
Celbridge, Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Earley, curate.
Chapelizod, Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., adm.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Daniel Byrne, curates.
Clontarf, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick O'Neill, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and William Meighan, curates.
(Coolock P. O.), Revs. Henry Nowlan, Edmund O'Sullivan, curates.
Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.
(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.
Donabate, Rev. William Majill, P.P.; Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
Donnybrook, Very Rev. Chas. Canon Horris, P.P.; Revs. Michael Flynn, Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel O'Byrne, curates.
Drumcondra, Rev. John Byrne, P.P.; (Iona Road, Glasnevin), Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., William Field, curates.
Dundrum, Very Rev. Edward Canon Matthews, P.P.; Revs. James Dempsey, M.A., Michael Ellis, curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Robert Carrick, curate.
Dunlavin, Rev. John Maxwell, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.
(Donard P. O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.
Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P. O.), Rev. William Byrnes, curate.
Enniskerry, Rev. Chas. Cuddihy, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, John Neary, curates.
Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Pettit, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Caffrey, Bernard Reynolds, Michael Dwyer, curates.
(Ballymun, Santry P.O.), Rev. James Cullen, curate.
Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Rev. Martin Hackett, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. James McDonnell, curate.
Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P.; (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
(Kilsallaghan P. O.), Rev. Louis Ryan.
Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Charles Ridgeway, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
(Dalkey P. O.), Revs. Daniel Deasy, John Healy, curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Michael Hogan, curate.
Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, P P., V.G., dean; Revs. Henry Lube, Francis Wall, B.A., David McKee, curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. William Dunphy, P.P
(Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, B.A., curate.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P.; Rev. Gregory Byrne, curate.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, P.P.
(Delgany P. O.), Rev. John Manron, curate.
(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. Peter Earley, curate.
Kingstown (Carrig ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. EugeneByrne (6 Eblana ave.), Edmund Cullen (5 Eblana ave.), Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), curates.
Lusk, Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P; Rev. Charles Murphy, curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. James Canon Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Patrick McDonnell, curate.
(Leixlip P. O.), Rev. James Dooley, curate.
Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. Peter Dunne, Peter Traters, curates.
Moone (Moone, Co. Kildare), Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. John S. Ryan, curate.
Narraghmore (Ballytore), Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan B.A., curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. Martin O'Ronrke, B.A., curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.
Rathdrum, Rev. John Staples, P.P.; Rev. Michael O'Brien, curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Rev. P. Gossan, P.P., Rev. Edw. Mackey, curate.
(Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. R. Quinn, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar road).
Rathmines, Rev. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Edward Dunne, Pierce O'Donnell (25 Rathmines-road), Fintan Carroll (126 Harold's Cross), John Fennelly (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (126 Harold's Cross), curates.
Ringsend, Very Rev. Joseph Mooney, P.P.
Rush, Very Rev. Laurence O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. P. Kennedy, curate.
Saggart, Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Wm. Byrne, curate.
Sandyford, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. Philipp Ryan, curate.
(Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Michael Behan, curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. Thomas Magrath, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Bernard Smith, Bernard Conroy, curates. Leahy's terrace.

Skerries, Rev. T. Dolan, P.P.; Rev. James Russell, curate.
Swords, Rev. David Mulcahy, P.P.; Rev. N. Russell, curate.
(Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Henry Hearne J. Scanlan, John Anderson, curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. Thomas Carberry, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Thos. O'Byrne, Clare O'Brien, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Jos. Canon O'Keefe. P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain
Dublin South, Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris. P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon Quinn, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Fee, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy (Male Convicts), Rev. John Waters, B.A., and Rev. Michael Hickey, D.D., chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, P.P., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock: Rev. Michel Butler, B.D., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chapelizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain.

The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st. — Very Rev. J. Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. R. Connolly, D.D., O.S.A., Revs. J. Nowlan, O.S.A., sub-prior; T. Brangan, O.S.A., procurator; J. Anderson, O.S.A., E. A. Selley, O.S.A., sacristan; E. Mooney, O.S.A., L. Brophy, O.S.A.

Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. Michael o'Reilly, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Peter Ward, O.C.C., prior; Very Rev. A. E. Farrington, O.C.C., Very Rev. Thos. Davis, O.C.C., Revs. J. B. Leybourne, O.C.C., Joseph Butler, O.C.C., Felix Cullen, O.C.C., R. Dillon, O.C.C., (Procurator), Thomas Grennan, O.C.C., Moses Byrne, O.C.C., Patrick Donegan, O.C.C., John O'Reilly, O.C.C., J. J. Hart, O.C.C., James Beahan, O.C.C., J T. Doyle, O.C.C., M. A. O'Reilly, O.C.C., T. E. Reudy, O.C.C., J. B. Daly, O.C.C., J. Fayan, O.C.C., D. Devlin, O.C.C., R. Power, O.C.C., J. Robinson, O.C.C.

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Paul, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Father Thomas, guardian; Very Rev. Father Nicholas, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Fathers Salvator, Bartholomew, Sebastian, Aloyslus, Mark, Sylvester, Angelus, O.M.Cap.

St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Fr. Holland, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Cyril Ryan, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Michael Ryan, O.D.C., sub-prior.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st., and 30 Rutland square, West.—Very Rev. Fr. Lyons, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Murphy, O.P., prior; Very Rev. J. D. Fitzgibbon, O.P., sub-prior. Fathers, 12.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. J. B. McDermott,, O.F.M., guardian; Very Rev. P. J. Cleary, O.F.M., ex-provincial, vicar: Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.F.M., ex-provincial. Fathers, 7.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. John Conmee, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Fottrell, S.J., supr.; Revs. Charles Farley, S.J., John Verdon, S.J., Alfred Murphy, S.J., John Bannon, S.J., James Dalton, S.J., John Naughton, S.J., Edward Kelly, S.J., Nicholas Walsh, S.J., Andrew H. Rorke, S.J., James Walshe, S.J., John Hughes, S.J., V. Byrne, S.J., T. O'Keeffe, S.J., J. Colgan, S.J., H. Lynch, S.J., Wm. Byrne, S.J., T. Maher, S.J.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park. — Very Rev. Fr. Henry, S.J., rector; Revs. Thos. Wheeler, S.J., Andrew Rorke, S.J., Charles McKenna, S.J., Eugene Browne, S.J., Peter Finlay, S.J., J. Forristal, S.J., William Kelly, S.J., Joseph Tunney, S.J., Robert Carberry, S.J., P. Hughes, S.J., M. Devitt, S.J., P. Kane, S.J., P. Corcoran, S.J., T. V. Nolan, S.J., C. Delang, S.J., D. Connell, S.J.. E. Boylan, S.J., W. O'Leary, S.J.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street.—Very Rev. Nicholas Tomkin, S.J., rector; Revs. R. Little, S.J., J. Cullen, S.J., J. W. Jeffcoat, S.J., P. Brady, S.J., J. Whitaker, S.J.

Society of Jesus, University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Rev. William Delany, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Joseph Wrafter, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J., George O'Neill, S.J., Philip O'Connoll, S.J.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st. — Very Rev. Felix J. Waters, S.M., (superior); Rev. John Pimor, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. John Byrne, S.M., James Larney, S.M., Arthur McGee, S.M., Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., M. Purcell, S.M., L. Kieran, S.M., F. M'Vicar., S.M.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Hilary Mara, Prior; Rev. B. Byrne, C.P., vicar, 15 Fathers.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. J. Geophegan, supr. 15 Fathers.

Christian Brothers, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General and his assistants. Br. Whitty, supr.-general. North Richmond st.; St. Lawrence O'Toole's; St. Mary's place; Great Strand st.—Br. J. A. O'Mahony, dir. St. Nicholas', Francis st.; St. Kevin's, Synge st.—Br. R. B. Fleming, dir. St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Br. T. E. Kenny, dir. St. James'; Golden Bridge.—Br. P. L. Lanigan, dir. North Brunswick st.—Br. J. B. Redmond, dir.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, removed from Warrenmount, 1892.—Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. T. Bourke, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 19.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West. — Established March 25, 1859. Rev. Mother Mary Veronica, supr. Revs. Patrick Walsh, M.A. and Andrew Moriarty, B.C., Holy Cross Seminary, chaplains. Religious, 33. This order was founded by St. Alphonsus M. de Liguori, approved and confirmed by Pope Benedict XIV., June 8, 1750. Attached to the Monastery is a Church dedicated to St. Alphonsus, which is open to the public for Mass, Devotions, and Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament every day at four o'clock.

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 17; over 800 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Murphy, supr. Rev. Peter Waters, chaplain. In Community, 11. Children in National School 1000.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. Edward O'Callaghan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 40 to 50. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Howell, local-supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis str. Hospital, founded 1721. — Mrs. M. S. Geary, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 9. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 30,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles str.—Mrs. M. B. Barry, local-supr. Rev. Wm. Landers. B.A., B D., chaplain. Religious, 34. Hospital, 336 beds. Number of Patients admitted into Wards during the year, 3,695.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Religious, 14.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. F. Connolly, local-supr. Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.—Mrs. Cullen, superior-general; Mrs. Segrave, local supr. Chaplain from Jesuits, Miltown Park. Professed Sisters, 18. Novices, 60. Children attending National School, 150. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., founded 1819.—Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Priests of the Church of the Holy Family, chaplains, Religious, 28. Children in Orphanage, 120. Children, attending National School, 700.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Mrs. Moran, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 25. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1400. Widows' House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 72.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. Daniel Hickey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Patients, 145. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross. —Mrs. Alice Chamberlain, supr. Rev. Fintan Carroll, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 27.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion. — Mrs. Lentaigne, supr.; Rev. John Kennedy, chaplain. Religious, 26. Inmates, 386.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. William Field, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str., founded 1872, removed from Bukingham st., May, 1879. Religious, 12.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Coyle, supr. Religious, 11. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 1,000.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road.—Mrs. Harris, prioress. Community, 7. Students attending College, 70.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Cabra, founded 1717.—Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, supr. Chaplains, the Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College. Religious, 50. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 140. Deaf and dumb, 235.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.—Mrs. McGee, supr. Religious, 17. Day-pupils, 200. Boarders, 70. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st., founded 1837.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 27. Boarders, 43. Day Scholars, 1[illegible]2.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green.—Mrs. Prendergast, supr. Parochial Clergy, Westland Row, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 178. Poor children, 730.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st. — Rev. J. Maher, C.M., director. 350 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, 600 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the Sisters of Holy Faith, 23 Clarendon st.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Three Poor Schools. 700 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 40 pupils.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 100 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 15; Poor children, attending the day-schools, 1000.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain J. McSwiggan, adm.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame O'Flaherty, supr. Rev. Robert Conlan, chaplain. Day-School for young ladies, pupils, 68. Night-school for poor girls, attendance, 130.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 18.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. James Caire, M.A., Clonliffe College. Religious, 12; Penitents, 70.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours", 64 Lower Mount st.—Madame St. Irénée, supr. Religious, 24. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; inmates, 130. Rev. James O'Driscoll, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. Michael Butler, B.D., chaplain. Religious, 10.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister M. de St. Paul, supr. In community, 16.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Tynan, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 500 children are educated.

ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—Rev. T. J. Butler, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. Fr. Dowling, O.P., prior; Rev. John O'Sullivan, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. M. M. Hill, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Slevin, supr. Religious, 30. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. Jos. Canon O'Keefe, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mrs. Hird, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 20.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*. — Br. T. R. King, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious, 13. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*. — Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., visitor; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., Daniel Walshe, C.M., Andrew Moynihan, C.M., John Russell, C.M., R. Rossiter, C.M., J. Rallesty, C.M., J. Shanahan, C.M.

College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Dr. Crehan, C.S.Sp., president; Revs. J. M. Ebenrecht, Hugh O'Toole, John Neville, M. Downey, T. Pembroke, M. Kelly, J. Kearney, E. Berbach, J. Stafford, F. Senger, James Keawell, P. O'Shea, J. O'Neill, D.D., P. Brennan, C.S.Sp.

St. Patrick's.—Very Rev. L. Healy, provincial; Very Rev. J. Botrel, supr.; Revs. Michael Hyland, T. Fogarty, Cornelius O'Shea, Bernard Cary, M. A. Keegan, C.S Sp.

Mount Carmel Convent. — Mrs. Tolan, prioress. Religious, 15.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 12.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Mrs. Elliott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 33. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Keenan, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850. — Mrs. McNamara, supr. Rev. John O'Donnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 44. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Keeffe, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 70.

CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. P. L. Maher, director.

CARRIGLEE PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.* Bro. J. P. Kinahan, director.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.* — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 28; postulants, 12; pupils, 60.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's College. - Very Rev. Michael Brosnahan, pres.; Rev. R. Bodkin, vice-pres.; Revs. Jos. Cussen, Martin Whitty, Paul Cullen, Edmund Cullen, Patrick Kilty, Charles Bourke, John Ryan, John Campbell, J. Barry, N. Comerford, B. Gorman, C.M.

CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 300 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. F. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital. Matron Sister M. Nolan.

CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857. — Mrs. Kelly, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 16 Professed Religious and 2 Novices. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph. — Brother J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Edward O'Reilly, chaplain.

CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 80 pupils.

DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mrs. Prendergast, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.

DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. J. Manron, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 14.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton road. — Very Rev. Cyril Ryan, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Gabriel Purcell, O.D.C., sub-prior. Fathers, 8.

DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance), Hampton.—Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. P. McGrath, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Kate Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 63. School Children, 35. Penitents, 210.

Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College. — Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Revs. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., Joseph Sheehy, C.M, J. Flynn, C.M., Michael O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., P. Sexton, C.M., J. Carr, C.M., Wm. Byrne, C.M.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Rev. John Conran, bursar; Revs. G. Campbell, C.M., T. S. Power, C.M.

St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother T. B. Fahy, supr.; A priest from All Hallows College chaplain.

DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent*, Roebuck. — Mrs. Dunne, supr. Rev. Denis Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 17.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville. — Madame Roche, supr. Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain. Also boarding School, attendance 100.

FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's.

FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.

GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Sister M. A. Vickers, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Boarders, 70. Private Day-School. Pupils, 40. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 170.

St. Vincent's Orphanage of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. P. M. Wickham, director.

GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, O.M.I., supr. Revs. T. Furlong, E. O'Brien, O.M.I.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat. — Very Rev. D. McIntyre, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. S. R. Nicoll, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Michael Brody, O.M.I., Patrick Kirby, O.M.I., Matthew O'Reilly, O.M.I., John P. O'Brien, O.M.I., D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., P. B. Donnelly, O.M.I., D. O'Ryan, O.M.I.

KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow. — *St. Patrick's*, 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day-school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother Juliana Thornhill, supr. Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., chaplain. Community, 16. Boarders, 40.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister Leonie Marie supr. Religious, 22. Inmates, 260. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. W. A. Swan, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road.—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Jas. Anderson, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital. — Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. James Anderson, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters.—Mrs. Hammond, supr. Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., dean. Religious, 47. Boarders, 60. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Moloney, supr. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 74.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 52 York st. Established, 1897.—Sister Patrick, supr. Community, 6.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Hall, supr. Religious, 8. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools,

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867. — Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 18. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.

MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution of the Christian Brothers.* Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, dir.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Connor, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 20. Pupils, 246.

NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day-school.

ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. A. McGrath, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. Coakley, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. C. O'Gorman, O.S.A., P. Crotty, O.S.A., J. Kenny, O.S.A.

RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.* Juniorate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. Matthew Clark, O.M.I., supr. Revs. J. Ring, O.M.I., J. Scannell, O.M.I.

RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Martin, prioress Religious, 15.

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Tynan, local supr. Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 11. St. Michael's National School, attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. — Mrs. Dolores Ryan, superior-general. Rev. E. Mackey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 126; Boarders, 145; attending National School, 120.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla.—Mrs. Powell, prioress. Rev. John Sheehan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 16.

St. Mary's College of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Rathmines. — Very Rev. S. O'Hanlon, president; Revs. J. E. Stephens, J. O'Hart, T. O'Hanlon, J. O'Reilly, J. Kingston, M. Moloney, C.S.Sp.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mrs. Dicher, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Day pupils, 160.

SANDYMOUNT *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 110. Convent, National School, 220 pupils.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Dolan, P.P., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House. — Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Revs. John Foley, O.M.I., John Wallenborn, O.M.I.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Reilly, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 15.

Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Edward Sur, prior; Rev. Fr. Flavien of the same Order, chaplain. Community, 20.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. D. Duggan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 7.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse. — Mrs. Meara, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 12.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. T. Flannery, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.

Carmelite College and Novitiate.—Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., Prior; Revs. J. Dunne, O.C.C., J. L. McCabe, O.C. C., P.L. Nolan, O.C.C.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr Parish Priests, chaplains. Religious, 36. Boarders, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector.

The Rectorial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges.

Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Mannix, D.D., pres.

University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Very Rev. Wm. Delaney, S.J., (LL.D.), rector.

University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. Dr. Crehan, C.S.Sp., pres.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. John Foley, pres.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, pres.

School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.—C. J. Nixon, L.L.D., M.D., dean.

DUBLIN. *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross*, Clonclifie — Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, president; Rev. John Waters, B.A., vice-president; Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. M. Hickey, D.D., Michael Cronin, D.D., M. A., F.R.U.I., P. Walsh, M.A., J. A. Caine, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., John Shine, M.A. Messrs. Vincent O Brien, Esq., M'Hardy-Flint, Esq., professors.

University College, St. Stephen's-green.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Delany, S.J., LL.D.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Dr. Waters, S.M., sup.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Fr. Tomkin, rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. L. Healy, C.S.Sp., provincial; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, C.S.Sp., Michael Hyland, C.S.Sp., Hugh O'Toole, C.S.Sp., M. de Waubert, C.S.Sp., John Neville, C.S.Sp., J. Herchenroder, C.S.Sp., T. O'Hanlon, C.S.S.p., Michael Walsh, C.S.Sp., M. Mitchel, C.S.Sp., D. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Michael Downey, C.S. Sp., C. Cremer, C.S.Sp., J. Kearney, C.S.Sp., James Keawell, C.S.Sp.

Scholasticate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *College of St. Vincent.*—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Fr. Brosnahan, C.M., pres.; Rev. Richard Bodkin, C.M., vice-pres.; Revs. Wm. O'Connor, C.M., Martin Whitty, C.M., Joseph Cussen, C.M., Paul Cullen, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Edmund Cullen, C.M., Thomas McCarthy, C.M., Patrick Kilty, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *All Hallows Missionary College.*—Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Very Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, C.M., vice-pres.; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., C.M., Revs. Timothy T. O'Mahony, D.D., C.M., M. O'Farrell, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M. Daniel P. Walsh, C.M., M.V. O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Michael Flynn, C.M., Patrick O'Gorman, C.M., H. Bedford, Esq., M. A. Cantab.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—Patron and Manager, His Grace the Archbischop of Dublin. Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Revs. Edmond Comerford, C.M., George Campbell, C.M.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.—Trustees*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Kildare, Galway, Kerry, Cork, Clonfert, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Dromore, Raphoe, Achonry, Kilmore. *Visiting prelates*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Ferns, Galway and Kilmacduagh, Cork, Raphoe. *Officials*: Rt. Rev. Monsignor Mannix, D.D., (Meath), president; Very Rev. Dr. Gilmartin, vice-president; Revs. Patrick O'Leary, D.D., James McGinley, Patrick Morrisroe, deans; Revs. James Carpenter, C M., John Ward, C.M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect of Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. Michael Toner, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Daniel Mannix, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. John Harty (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Patrick Boylon, M.A., J.F.R.U.I. (prof. of Scripture and Oriental Languages); Rev. Daniel O'Loan, D.D. (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Frs. Lennon, D.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Barrett, (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Michael Forker (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. Dr. Sheehan (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric), Rev. Michael Hickey (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerungé (Organ and Gregorian cnant); Rev. Dr. Beecher (lecturer on sacred eloquence); Mr. McHardy Flint (lecturer on elocution); Mr. Christopher J. Nixon, Mr. McArdle, Mr. Thomas E. T. O'Kelly, Mr. John O'Hagan.

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. S. O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. C. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., H. Evans, C.S.Sp., J. O'Hart, C.S.Sp., T. Pembroke, C.S.Sp., W. Corcoran, C.S.Sp., S. Caysac, C.S.Sp.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., president.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.* — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Barry, supr. Rev. Wm. Landers, B.A., B.D., chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Geary, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Cullen, supr. Rev. Daniel Hickey, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Mountjoy st.—Rev. Michael Curran, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Hodgins, supr.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Alice Chamberlaine, supr. Rev. Fintan Carroll, C.C., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. John Costello, B.A., chaplain. Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Blind Inmates, 165.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, supr. The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. P. L. Maher, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir. The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

St. Mary's Female Parochial (formerly Trinitarian) *Orphan House*, in the united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas and George.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. Fr. Murphy, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity.—Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. John Hoey, guardian and treasurer. Office, 61 Aughrim st.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Michael Curran, chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. W. J. Murphy, adm., guardian.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, supr.; Rev. Laurence Sheehan, diocesan examiner, chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield-lane.—Mrs. Mooney, supr. Religious, 14. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*

Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Rev. James Caine, chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill,—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Golden Bridge.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Merrion.

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. J. Butler, dir.; Rev. E. O'Sullivan, C.C., Coolock, chaplain.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Fathers from Blackrock College, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. Grace, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Synnott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. T. B. Fahy, supr.
Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity. Rev. James Cullen, C.C., chaplain. High Park.
GLASNEVIN. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.* — Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 120. Rev. Wm. Field, C.C , chaplain.
GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Rev. P. Newman, supr.; Rev. E. Hunt, chaplain.
GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.
KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.
KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. John Neary, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.
MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Peter Waters, chaplain.
RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.
SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.
Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Edmund Murphy, chaplain.
STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen.* — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Rev. Father Peter, prior; Rev. Father Felix, chaplain.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Association for the Propagation of the Faith, 22 Parliament st. — Founded 1838. His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, pres.; His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin and the Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., V.G., treasurers; Rt. Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., V.G., and Very Rev. Timothy Canon Gorman, P.P., Bray, Hon. secretaries; Rev. John Kennedy, secretary.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul (various branches in the city).
Society of the B.V.M., Queen of Charity, Strand st. (Little)—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir.
Ladies' Association of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Metropolitan Parish, founded 1850.—Very Rev. J. Flavin, adm., dir. The Ladies of Charity visit and relieve the sick poor in their homes. Council Rooms: 46 Eccles st.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	70
Bishop	1	Convents	93
Priests	538	Catholic Population	384,566
Churches	152	Non-Catholic Population	109,124

PROVINCE OF TUAM

There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Killala.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Clonfert, August 31, 1884; succeeded August, 1896; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John MacEvilly, Februay 13, 1903.

Predecessor Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857; appointed also Apostolic Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, September, 1869; Coadjutor of Tuam, *cum jure succesionis*, February 2, 1878; succeeded November 7, 1881.—Died Nov. 1902.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean — Mgr. BARRETT, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. P. KILKENNY, P.P., V.G., Claremorris.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES STEPHEN, P.P.V.F., Ballinrobe.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON P.P., Athenry.

PREBENDARIES.

Killibegs—Very Rev. P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden. Kilmeena—Very Rev. PATRICK FLATLEY, P.P., Aghagower. Lackagh — Very Rev. JOHN P. CANNING, P.P., Ballyhaunis.—Very Rev. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore. Kilmoylan—Very Rev. PATRICK GREALY, P.P., Newport. Teac Saxon — Very Rev. T. RONAYNE, P.P., Mount Bellew, Faldoun, —Very Rev. P. LYONS, P.P., Castlebar. Kilmainemore—Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P., Cong and Neale.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Mgr. BARRETT, P.P.; Archdeacon KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.,; Canon MCALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore; P. FLATLEY, P.P., Aghagower; JAMES STEPHENS, P.P., Ballinrobe; PATRICK LYONS, P.P., Castlebar.

Commission for the Reform of Church Music in the Arvhdiocese—Very Rev. Precentor CANTON, chairman; Rev. JAMES KILGARRIFF, C.C., Tuam; Rev. JOHN MORGAN, B.D., St. Jarlath's College; Rev. JOHN MEEHAN, B.D., B.C.L., dir.; Mr. N. J. M. Hession, Organist at the Cathedral.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. O. HANNON, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. T. F. Macken, adm., Revs. W. McHugh, J. Kilgarriff, curates.

Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. MacDonald, adm., Revs. James Burke R. Canavan, curates.

Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Curran, P.P. Rev. J. M. O'Reilly, curate.

Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. John Connelly, P.P., Revs. Denis Greany, C. White curates.

Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. E. Lavelle, and J. Godfrey, curates.

Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Greally and S. Walsh, curates.

Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. L. Ansbro, Rev. John O'Dea, curate.

Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, curate.

Athenry, Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. E. A. D'Alton, curate.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. Patrick Flatley, P.P. V. F., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.
Aughamore.—Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Rev. J. Brett, curate.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Revs. James Jennings, William Heany, curates.
Ballynakill, (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. W. Lavelle, C.C., G. Prendergast, curates.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. James Kelly, adm.
Ballinrobe, Rev. Jas. Stephens, P.P., V. F., Revs. Martin Healy, M. Hannon, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Revs. M. J. Glynn and J. Hyland, curates.
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. P. Forde and J. Waldron, curates.
Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. M. Ronayne, curate.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. P. Grealy, P.P., Revs. P. Vardan, John Corcoran, curates.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. James Campbell, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Rev. M. Fallon, J. O'Malley, curates
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. J. McEvilly, curate.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon P. Lynskey, P.P. V.F., Revs. T. Morris, P. McLaughlin, curates.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P. V. F., Revs. P. O'Flaherty, J. O'Malley, P. Madden, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. T. Heany, curate.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Very Rev. P. Kilkenny, V. G. D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Tuffy, P. Brett, A. O'Toole, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. Francis Mac Dermott, Thomas O'Malley, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. Matthias Lavelle, P.P., Rev. A. Waters, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Healy, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Joseph Moloney, P.P., Revs. John Noone and P. Nicholson.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Rev. E. Walsh, C.C.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Healy, P. P., Revs. James Mullarkey, J. Keaveny, curates
Killererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. John Barrett, V. G., P.P., Revs. Martin McEvilly, E. J. Higgins, curates.
Kilmaine, Rev. John Loftus, P.P.; Rev. M. Moran, C.C.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Revs. Jeremiah O'Toole, W. H. Kelly, curate.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Revs. Mark Eagleton, P.P., John Neary.
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. M. Donnellon and M. Colleran.
Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. Peter McGirr, Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Fallon, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P.
Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Thos. J. Reidy, P.P., Rev. J. Gibbons, curate.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Ronayne, P.P., Rev. M. Donnellan, curate.
Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. S. Faulkner, C.C.
Omey and Balliadoon (Clifden P.O.), Very Rev. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. I. Lynch, C.C., E. McGough and W. Diskin, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. R. Morrin, curate.
Ross (Clonbur, Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Revs. James Biggins, C.C., P. Curran and J. A. Flatley, curates.
Roundstone, Rev. P. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. J. Ryan, curate.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. M. Owens, curate.
Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm., Rev. M. Loftus, curate.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P.
(Ballyvary P. O.), Rev. W. MacEvilly, curate.
(Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. T. F. Macken, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. James Stephens, chaplain.
Castlebar, Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.
Claremorris, Very Rev. Archdeacon Kilkenny, chaplain.
Clifden, Very Rev. P. McAlpine, chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Very Rev. Thos. Ronayne, chaplain.

WORKHOUSE:
Westport, Rev. M. McDonald, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Hoctor, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Margaret Turner, Rev. Mother. A Boarding School has also been established within the last few years.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Judge, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.
ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Anthony Daly, supr.
ANNADOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate).—Br. Kieran Buckley supr; Br. Baendan Buckley, novice master; Br. Finbar Boland, visitator.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. V. Carey, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, supr.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. S. Frost, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Thos. Brady, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy - Mrs. Davis, supr.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Paul McCabe supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Joseph.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Fleming, supr.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McDonnell, supr.
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*—Mrs. Donnellan, supr.
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Virgillius Walsh, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Leo M. O'Donnell, supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Clement Moran, supr.
HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Columba Gaffney, supr.
KILKERIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br Joseph Hanly, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Ambrose O'Donnell, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.* — Br. T. G. Stephens. Pupils, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Daly, supr. Average daily attendance at each school during the year 60. Rev. James Heany, chaplain.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, supr.
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br Aloysius Faragher, supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Fidelis Lynch, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Lee, supr.
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. R. Kilkenny, dir. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Carr, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. M. Higgins, D.D., president; Revs. M. Conroy, Alexander Eaton, D. Ryder, B.D., John Morgan, B. D. John Meehan, B.D., B.C.L. Peter Kelly, and Francis Guy Esq., professors; Rev. P. Joyce, B.D., B.C.L., prefect of studies; N. Hession, Esq., professor of music; Dr. T. B Costello, physician.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers.
Orphanages and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and such adults as may desire it at confirmation and vigorously inculcates, again and again, the formation, in every Parish, of Temperance Societies.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	53
Priests	140	Churches	115
Parish Priests	48	Establishments of the Christian Brothers	4
Administrators	6	Franciscan Monasteries	11
Curates	75	College	1
Others	9	Convents	10
Regulars	2	Catholic Population in 1901	193,768

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop — Most Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D., cons. April 8,1888. Address — Most Rev. Dr. Lyster Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghadereen, Mayo Co.

Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCORMACK, D.D., translated to Galway diocese April 26, 1887.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Right Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, D.D., Domestic Prelate.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. and Ven. TERENCE O'ROURKE, D.D.

Canons—Very Revs. ROGER O'HARA, THOMAS LOFTUS.

Vicars-Forane.—Very Rev. TERENCE O'ROURKE, Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of The Annunciation, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Rev. James Gallagher, adm., Rev. F. Burke, curate.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monosteredan, Rev. Michael Dureau, curate.
Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. Felix Burke, curate.
Achonry (Lavagh, Tubbercurry P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Quinn, P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Thomas P. Gallagher, L.S.T., B.C.L., curate.
Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Edward Coningta.
Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. J. Casey, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Ballinacarrow, Rev. Patrick Casey,
Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Loftus, P.P., Rev, Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Daniel Gallaher, curate.
Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Henry Dillon, curate.
Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Rev. John Gunning, P.P.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.). Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.
Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Patrick Durkan, P.P., Rev. Philip Mulligan, adm., Rev. Michael Harte, curate.
Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, curate.
Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Matthew Devine, curate.
Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Dominick O'Grady, P.P.
(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. James McKeohe, curate.
Killree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James O'Connor, P.P.
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Kilavaght, Rev. Michael Harte, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeohe, curate.
Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Barnabas, Rev. Andrew Callaghan. P.P.
Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.
Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Kevaney, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Patrick Bradley, B.D., B.C.L., curate.
Kiltemagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Gildea, curate.
Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, adm., Revs. Patrick Higgins and Michael Durcan, curates.
Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. James Spelman, curate.
Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Canon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. W. Flynn, curate.
Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Daniel Gallagher, P.P.

Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Revs. Patrick Hunt, P.P., James Spelman, C.C.
Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Right Rev. Michael Staunton, D.D., P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. James Jordan, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.
Succursal Church of St. Michael Archengel, Cloonacool, Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.
Swineford, Very Rev. M. Staunton, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The College.*—Very Rev. James Daly, D.D., pres. and director; Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, Rev. Michael Connelly, Rev. Ambrose Blain, Mr. E. Cullen, Herr Litt, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Gabriel, dir.
BALLXMOTE. *Select Day School and Training School* for young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy.
KILTIMAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
SWINEEORD. *Marist Brothers School.* Brother Hugh, director.
TUBBERCURRY. *Select Day-School* for young Ladies, under the Marist Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs. Malone, supr.
BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*—Mrs. McCarthy, supr.
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 13. Mrs. Walshe, supr.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs, Butler, supr.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 13. Mother Philomena Lynch, supr.
SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 25. Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent.* Mother Anastasia, Superioress.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.* — Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300. Hosiery and Knitting Technical School and Factory, in which 150 young women from the district find employment.
BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants.*
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Lace factory, 100 young women. Rev. Michael Duncan, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent; in these schools the girls of the neighborhood are instructed in all branches of the Woolen Industry.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening in this useful institution.

HOSPITALS.

BALLAGHADEREEN.—*St. John's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.
SWINEFORD.—*St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	51	Chapels and Churches	41
Parish Priests	20	Convents	7
Administrators	2	Catholic Population, 1891	89,545
Curates	29	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,734

Catholic Population at present..... 88,340

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Taghshiney.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., V.F., Granard.

Canons—Very Rev. P. KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.F., Ardagh; Very Rev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. Dean JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS CAHILL, P.P., V.F., Ballinagar, Dromahair; Very Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Clonbroney, Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. P. MURRAY, P.P , Ballymachugh; Very Rev. THOMAS HOURICAN, Drumsna; Very Rev. Canon GREY.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignore JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. CAHILL, P.P., Killanummery, Dromahair; Very Rev. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. Dean JOHN MONAHAN, D.D. P.P., Cloghan; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. M. GILLGAN, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon.

PARISHES AND BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. B. Geraghty, adm., Revs. Wm. Fitzgerald, Denis Reynolds, curates.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Thos. Langan, D.D., P.P., Rev. Jos. McGivney,
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan, Rev. James Bannon, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Canon Hourican, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Right Rev. James Canon O'Farrell, P.P., V.F., Rev. Wm. O'Dwyer, curate.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Francis Cahill, adm., Rev. John Duffy.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P., Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. Eugene Kearney, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mulvihill, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Thos. Gavigan, Rev. P. Higgens, curates.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Michael Skelly, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Cosgrove, curate.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. T. Boylan, P.P., Francis O'Reilly, curate.
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. John A. Penkman, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Sheridan, P.P., Rev. Eugene McGuire, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. P. Lynch. P. Daly, curates.
Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, Rev. James Dawson, curate.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. John Quinn, P.P., Rev. M. D. Masterson, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Francis Murphy, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. Denis Grey, P.P., Rev. J. Curran, curate.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Monahan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Thos. Macken.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. T. Maguire, P.P., Rev. J. J. Meehan, curate.
Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, V.F., P.P., Revs. Robert Egan, Eugene Connolly curates.
Kilcommock Kennagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. Peter McGivney, P.P.
Kilglass, Lecan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. Peter Ridahan, P.P., Rev. Phillip Duffy, curate.
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Cahill, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Briody, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, curate.

Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Conefry, D.D., Rev. Edward Dalton, curate.
Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Deniston, Rev. Hugh Masterson, curate.
Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. J. Manly, Mat. McCabe, Michael Nangle, curates.
Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Thos. Masterson, curate.
Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. Charles O'Farrell, adm.; Revs. Michael Burke, M. J. Kennedy, curates.
Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Luke Plunkett, Peter McNamara, curates.
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. P. O'Hara curate.
Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P.P., Revs. Bernard Manning, John Brady, curates.
Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Revs. Patrick Newman, Henry Doyle, curates.
Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Rev. Wm. Fallon, curate.
Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Peter Ledwith, P.P.
Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. Wm. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. McGuire, curate.
Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
(Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. John Farrell, curate.
Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. P. Clancy, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P.O.), Revs. P. Moore. P.P., Hugh Lynch, curate.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Rev. James Casserly, P.P., Rev. Jos. Gulnan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. B. Geraghty, chaplain.
Athlone. Rev. C. O'Farrell, adm., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. F. Cahill, chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Doherty, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Benedict Coffee. O.S.F. Def. Very Rev. P. Begley, Ex-Prov. Def. Vicar, guardian; Revs. C. Hanrahan and B. Keneafsey. Brothers Pachal Burke and Anthony Donegan, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis. *Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.* Our Lady's Bower. Mrs. Fottrell, supr. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mother Xavier Johnson, supr. The Sisters charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
BANAGHER. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Thos. Macken, chaplain.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.* (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels). — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. James Manning, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 36.
EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch of Longford. The Sisters have a day pension school.
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoare, supr.; Rev. R. Egan, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital and School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. McGaver, supr. Attendance in Poor School, 400. The Sisters have Charge of the Workhouse Hospital and Technical School.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Donnell, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Banahan, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Ledwith, supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel,* under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. James Fullam, pres.; Very Rev. J. Fullam, Rev. Michael J. Masterson, Rev. Patrick McCabe, and J. Enright, Esq., B.A., Rev. J. Bolana, Esq. professors; Rev. John Goodwin; Herr Alphonse Haan, professor of Music.

Superior Schools for Young Ladies, in connection with the Convents.
Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Duffy, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.
Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.
Technical School. Longford, M. Goey House of Industry.
Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Parish Priests	38	Convent and Coilege Chapels	12
Regular Clergy	4	Seminary	1
Administrators	3	Ecclesiastical Schools	3
Professors	4	Convent, Regulars	1
Curates etc.	53	Nunneries	12
Total Priests	102	Monastery and Monastic Schools	2
Parishes	41	Catholic Population in 1901	95,551
Churches	75	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	9,757

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal, Louth, and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD OWENS, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Richard Owens, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—Very Rev. P. BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.

Theologian—Very Rev. DR. MCGLONE, P.P., Aghnamullen West.

Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD MCKENNA, P.P., Dromore.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JAMES MCKENNA, P.P., Brookeboro.

Chancellor—Right Rev. Monsignor LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.

Canons—Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Donaghmoye; Very Rev. B. DUFFY, P.P., Fintona; Very Rev. P. SMYTH, P.P., Tullycorbet; Very Rev. JAMES MEEGAN, P.P., Castleblayney; Very Rev. M MCGLONE, P.P., Roslea; Very Rev. THOMAS MURPHY, P.P., Kilmore; Very Rev. LAWRENCE KEENAN, P.P., Magheracloone.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General — Very Rev. PETER BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross; Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Keown, adm., Revs. Thomas Brannan, Hugh O'Neill, curates.
Clontibret (Annyalla, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Mulligan, adm., Rev. P. McNeany, curate.
(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Jas. McPhillips, curate.
Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P., Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.
Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, P.O. Castleblaney), Rev. E. McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Aghnamullen West (Lattin, P.O. Ballybay), Very Rev. Peter Canon McGlone, D.D., P.P., Rev. James Duffy, curate.
Aughavea (P. O. Brookboro), Very Rev. James Canon McKenna, P.P.
(P.O. Brookeboro), Revs. John Keelan, Brookeboro; Patrick McCarney, Coonian, Fivemiletown, curates.
Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Hugh McMeel, P.P.
Blackbog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. Thomas McNulty, P.P., (Ederney) Revs. Thomas Connolly, E. Mohan, curates.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. P. Bermingham, D.D., V.G., Dean, P.P., Revs. Andrew Maguire, Patrick McCleary, John Meenan, curates.
Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Rev. E. McMahon, adm.
(P. O. Belcoo), Rev. John J. Ward, curate.
Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.
Clones, Right Rev. Mgr. Lawrence J. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Chancellor, Revs. D. Gormley, B. Maguire, James J. McNamee, curates.
Currin (Scotshouse, P. O. Clones), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. Patrick McConnon, curate.
Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.
(P.O. Derrygonnelly), Revs. Patrick Hackett, James Connolly, curates.
Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. Terence Connolly, curate.
Donaghmoyne (Donoughmoyne, P. O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P.
(P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. Patrick Owens, B. Maguire, curates.
Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. James Hackett, curate.
Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Revs. C. Eardley, T. J. Keenan, curates.

Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Philip McGinity, P.P., Patrick Courtney, curate.
Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Murphy, P.P.; Rev. J. Maguire, curate.
(Three-M-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, curate.
Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Lawrence O'Kerin, PP.
Enniskillen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Archdeacon Thos. Smollen, V.G., P.P., Revs. James E. McKenna, John Tierney, Edw. Quigley, curates.
Errigle Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. Patrick Callan, P.P., (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy). Revs. P. Mulligan, Michael Donnelly, curates. (Carrickroe, P.O. Emyvale).
Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. M. J. O'Doherty, adm.
Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Thomas Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Daniel Meenan, curate.
Iniskeen (Iniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. James Daly, curate.
Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., P.P., Rev. Patrick McKenna, curate.
(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. James Marron, curate.
Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. John Gallagher, P.P., Rev. James P. McKenna (Covereagh, Dundalk), curate.
Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. P. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. John Trainor, curate.
Kilskerry (Kilskerry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.
(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. James McNulty, curate.
Magheracloone (P.O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P. (Drumguasat, Carrickmacross), Rev. Patrick McCusker, curate.
Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Rev. Thomas Duffy, P.P., Rev John McKenna, curate.
(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.
Muckno (P.O. Castleblaney), Rev. James Meegan, P.P., Revs. Mark Clinton, Patrick Fitzpatrick, curates.
Pettigo, Very Rev. George McMeel, D.D., P.P.; Rev. Patrick McMeel, curate.
(P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, curate.
Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Very Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P. (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. J. Lynch, Rev. Patrick Breen, curates.
Tempo, Rev. P. S. O'Neill, P.P.; Rev. James McCarney, curate.
Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Owen Traynor, Rev. Francis McManus, curates.
Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Charles Quinn, P.P.
Revs. J. Smith, James Sheil, curates.
Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Joseph Rapinund, P.P.
Whitehill (Whitehill, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P.
(P.O. Irvinestown), Rev. P. McQuaid, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. P. Keown, chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Peter Bermingham, D.D., chaplain.
Castleblaney, Very Rev. James Meegan, chaplain.
Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
Clones, Right Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Right Rev. T. Smollen, chaplain.
Irvinestown, Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P., chaplain.
Lisnaskea, Rev. Thomas Duffy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Mrs. Sullivan, in religion Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. P. Keown, chaplain.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 70.
BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Finigan, in religion Sister M. Xavier, supr. Community, 10. Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.
CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.* — First-class Boarding School for young Ladies. Mrs. Kiernan, in religion Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 21. Rev. John Meenan, chaplain.
Workhouse.—Mrs. O'Brien, in religion Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Community, 6.
CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Farrell, in religion Sister M. Antonia, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. Canon O'Neill, P.P., chaplain.
CASTLEBLAYNEY *Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Aloysius supr. Community 6.
ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Maguire, in religion Sister M. Patricia, supr. Community, 24. Right Rev. Monsignor Smollen, chaplain.

BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse.*—Mrs. Coyle, in religion Sister M. Eunan, supr. Community, 4. Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.

PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, and closes on the 15th of August. Large Hospice for the reception of Pilgrims.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Thomas O'Doherty, pres.; Revs. Thomas O'Dogherty, Cornelius Tierney, B.D., Eugene McAdam, Dennis McGrath, Laurence Murray, James Murray, A. H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., professors. Professor of Music, Rev. A. H. Boylan. Drill-master, Quarter-Master Sergeant Murphy, R.I.F. Drawing masters: Revs. Lawrence Murray, A. H. Boylan.

Christian Brothers—Rev. W. D. Power, supr. 280 pupils.

CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.*—Rev. Br. Slattery, supr. Pupils, 200.

ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Rev. Br. P. P. O'Connor, supr. Pupils, 250.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	109	Churches	87
Parish Priests	37	College	4
Administrators	4	Convents	8
Curates	61	Christian Brothers' School	3
In Seminary	7	Catholic Population in 1901	101,162
Parishes	40	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	57,178

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop August 30, 1903.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, S'. Brendan's, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea; Very Rev. Jos. CORCORAN, P.P., Portumna.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Brennan, adm., Rev. John Heagney and Rev. T. Mulkern, curates.
Tynagh, Rev. John Cunningham, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Dermody, curate.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. R. Callanan, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Revs. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., J. M. O'Donohue, curate.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Heenan, adm.; Rev. P. O'Loughlin, curate.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. Joseph Pelly, curate.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. J. K. O'Neill, curate.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. T. Dunne, curate.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Fallon.
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. Timothy Joyce, adm., Patrick Kelly, adm. *pro. tem.*; Revs. A. Flynn, Thos. O'Connor, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohanagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, curate.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P. (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. T. Melvin, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranaseragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. J. Spelman, *adm. pro tem.*, Rev. P. J. Nagle, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Jos. Cahalan, P.P., Rev. T. Madden, curate.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Humphreys, M. Tuohy, curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. Thos. Fulham, curate.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. H. Brennan, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Rev. P. J. Kelly, adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. P. J. Kelly, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Columba Burke, prior; Very Rev. Angelus Irvine, sub prior and master of novices; Revs. Gabriel Purcell, Francis Barry, Ignatius McGrath, Benedict Lisundia, Anthony Cagney.

ESKER. *St. Patrick's Athenry Redemptorists*—Very Rev. Laurence Hayes, rector; Revs. Vincent ourke, Patrick Sampson, John Van Asten, Michael Magnier, John B. Coyle, Patrick Kilbride, Patrick Hartigan, John McHugh, Patrick Shannon, Thomas Sutton, Denis Mitchell, Michael Hanigan, John Curley, Patrick Whelan, Henry Potter, Michael Geraghty, Cornelius Mangan, John Doyle, Alex. McMullan.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. Mrs. Stanislaus Burke, Rev. Mother; Ballinasloe, Mrs. Kelly, supr.; Portumna, Mrs. Darcy, supr.; Woodford, Mrs. Quinlan; Eyrecourt, Mrs. Read. 85 Sisters in all.

Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. O'Donovan, prioress. 14 Professed Religious — living according to the primitive rule. Confessors and Chaplains, the Carmelite Fathers.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, The Pines Ballinasloe -Very Rev. J.Dignan, D.D., rector; Dr. Dignan, Revs. Thos. Porter, John Madden, B.A. R.U.I., Messrs. W. D. Horgan, B.A., Joseph McKenna, Francis Carey, Wm. M. Williams, J. Kiely, I. Ashcroft and Herr Koss. professors. Stuents, 91.

St. Michael's Technical School, Ballinasloe.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting and shorthand and domestic economy are being taught by a Head Master of technical instruction and teachers of typewriting and shorthand and of domestic economy.

Primary Schools.—There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford; the number of pupils on roll being respectively 321, 404, 175, 120, 135. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, are nearly equal to the wants of the population.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	24
Priests	74	Churches, parochial and succursal	46
Parish Priests	21	Houses of Regulars	2
Administrators	5	Nunneries	6
Curates	18	Catholic Population in 1901	41,162
College Clergy	3	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	1,782
Regulars	27		

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

Predecessor—Most Rev. JOHN M'CARTHY, D.D.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. JOHN S. WIGMORE, D.D., P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN NOONAN, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.
Archdeacon—Venerable WILLIAM HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton.
Chancellor—Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom.

PREBENDARIES.

Glanworth—Very Rev. J. S. WIGMORE, P.P., V.F., Mallow. Donoughmore—Very Rev. W. RICE, P.P., V.F., Mitchelstown. Subulter—Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., V.F. Kanturk. Laken—Very Rev. A. MORRISSY, P.P., Banteer. Ballyhea—Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., Charleville. Cooline—Very Rev. E. NEVILLE, P.P., Inniscarra. Brigown—Very Rev. D. LYNCH, P.P., Blarney. Inniscarra—Very Rev. D. BURDON, P.P., Buttevant. Kilmacdonagh—Very Rev. C. CAHILL, P.P., Glanworth. Cahirultan—Very Rev. M. HIGGINS, P.P., Castletown Roche. Aghulter—Very Rev. D. MANNIX, D.D., President Maynooth College. Kilmaclenine—Very Rev. J. SISK, P.P., Ladys Bridge. Killenemer—Very Rev. P. A. SHEEHAN, D.D., P.P., Doneraile. Cool—Very Rev. Peter O'LEARY, P. P., Castlelyons.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thomas Madigan, adm., Revs. Cornelius Corbett, Philip Murphy, Denis O'Connor, John O'Donoghue, curates.
Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. M. O'Callaghan, adm.; Revs. M. B. Kennedy, Cornelius L. O'Flynn, Michael Whelan, military chaplain.
Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. Lawrence Murphy, Rev. Micheal Rea, curates.
Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O), Very Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. A. O'Riordan and John White, curates.
Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Fouhy, curate.
Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Eugene J. O'Riordan, P.P., Rev. Maurice O'Connell, curate.
Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ring, curate.
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Michael Lane, curate.
Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate
Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. James Canon Sisk, P.P., Revs. Patrick Casey, John Keating, curates.
Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. John Burton, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, curate.
Blarney, Very Rev. Denis Canon Lynch, P.P., Rev. David Kent, curate.
(Whitechurch P. O.), Rev. James Roche, curate.
Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Revs. Walter O'Brien, Peter Fouhy, curates.
Carrigtoohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. Thomas Bowler, curate.
Castlelyons, Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, curate.
Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Timothy Twomey, curate.

Castletownroche, Rev. Michael Canon Higgins, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.
(Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. Pierce Greene, curate.
Charleville, Rev. P. J. Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, Patrick Lynch, curates.
Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Wm. Sutton, John Hartnett, curates.
Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissy, P.P., Revs. John Fouhy, Michael Coghlan, curates.
Cloyne, Very Rev. John O'Riordan, P.P., Revs. Daniel Foley, Thomas Roche, curates.
Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. David O'Connell, curate.
(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. David Barrett, curate.
Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Canon Sheehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. James Coghlan, Thomas Shinkwin, curates.
Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. David Barry, P.P., Revs. Philip Sheahan, Peter Dawson, curates.
Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, Patrick Leahy, curates.
Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Canon Cahill, P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, Michael O'Keeffe, curates.
Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Hugh Kelleher, P.P., Rev. Henry Roche, curate.
Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Rev. Daniel Browne, curate.
Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. Patrick Sheehan, Michael Ahern, curates.
Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V,F., P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Keeffe, Ed. Griffin, curates.
Kildorrery, Rev. Denis O'Connell, P.P., Revs. Denis Frawley, John Nagle, curates.
Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Edward Shinnick, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Revs. James Kelleher, Cornelius Murphy, curates.
Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.
Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeny, P.P., Rev. Joseph D. Sexton, curate.
(Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Eugene MacCarthy, curate.
Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Charles Daly, curate.
Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Morrison, William Lillis, B. Curtin, curates.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Madden, Richard Ahern, curates. Rev. L. Kenefick, chaplain.
Midleton, Ven Archdeacon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Cornelius O'Connor, Francis Murphy, curates. Rev. Stephen Wigmore, D.D., chaplain.
Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Ellard, Timothy O'Donohue, F. Flannery, curates.
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Very Rev. Timothy Lenihan, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. M. P. Norris, adm., Rev. Ed. McCarthy, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. James Moore, P.P., Rev. John Browne, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hurley, Wm. Blake, curates.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Revs. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., James Browne, curate.
Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Maurice Brew, John Burke, Michael Rea curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. M. Rea, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev. B. Curtin, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Thomas Madigan, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. Michael Whelan, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Celsus McCarthy, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Aquin Lynch, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 36. Attendance in National Schools, 600; Pay School, 90; Rushbrooke National School, 140.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.* Br. T. J. Stapleton, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Francis Hurley, supr. The Parochial Clergy chaplains. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Clergymen of St. Colman's, chaplains. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Augustine Quain, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.

CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent. National School for girls. Boarding and Day School.

CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Magdalen Rigney, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.

Christian Brothers.—Br. R. J. Prenderville, dir. Pupils, 200.

DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. B. Lee, dir. Pupils, 120.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Ita, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.

KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Dominic O'Hea, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.

MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Evangelist O'Mahony, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay-school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.

MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. C. Catherine, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk. Six of the Community are engaged there.

Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. B. L Whelan, supr.

MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. R. Coffey, dir. Pupils, 450.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Golden, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Charles Daly, chaplain.

MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. M. O'Brien, dir. Pupils, 400.

Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 18, Average attendance, 300.

YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. R. Maher, dir. Pupils, 500

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Columba, supr. Rev. John Burke, chaplain. Community, 34. Average attendance of pupils, 425.

St. Anne's Loretto Convent. Clifton. — Mrs. M. Scholastica, supr. Rev. John Burke, chaplain. Community, 10. Select Day School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Michael Barrett, D.Ph., pres.; Rev. Thomas Wilson, S.T.L., Rev. T.O. Twomey, Rev. David O'Keeffe, Thomas McDonagh, Esq., Denis J. Tierney, Esq., B.A., Richard Shanahan, Esq., Michael Donegan, Esq., A.R.C.S.I., Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., B.A., Michael J. O'Shea, Esq., T. F. O'Donnell, Esq., Herr H. Tils. The Staff Instructor Fermoy Barracks (Drill)

Primary Schools. — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	103
Priests	139	Convents	16
Parish Priests	44	Members in Community	414
Administrators	3	Christian Brothers Establishments	6
Curates	87	Presentation Brothers "	1
In College	5	Patrician Brothers "	1
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1901	138,270

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886. Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, P.P. Blackrock.
Precentor—(vacant).
Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN LYONS, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN Canon LYONS, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. HENRY REED, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbrogan — vacant; Cahirlog, Very Rev. D. MCNAMARA, P.P., Glounthame; St. Michael, Very Rev. P. A. LYONS; Lisclery, Very Rev. Wm. LANE, P.P., Dunmanway; Desertmore, Very Rev. DENIS DUNLEA, P.P., Courcies, Drimoleague, Very Rev. JOS. SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon; Kilanully, Very Rev. RICHARD MCCARTHY, Adm., Cathedral; Kilbrittain, Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, West; Holy Trinity, Very Rev. JOHN O'MAHONY, P.P., Kilmurry; Kilnaglory, Very Rev. JER. CAREY, P.P., Carrigaline; Inniskenny — vacant; Killaspugmullane, Very Rev. JOHN B. O'MAHONY, D.D., Ph.D., Pres. Diocesan Seminary.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Richard Canon McCarthy, adm., Revs. Thos. Magner, Martin Murphy, Patrick Tracy, Jer. Cohalan, curates, Rev. David Stack, sacristan Presbytery, Chapel st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. P. A. Roche, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, Rich. J. O'Sullivan, curates, Rev. M. Kiely, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.
St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis McSwiney, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Jno. Cassidy, J. O. Mahony, Patrick O'Leary, curates, Rev. John Sexton, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Rev. T. H. Tierney, Rev. Jno. Ahern, curates.
St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Revs. J. A. Daly, Thomas Barrett, Mark Leonard, Dan. O'Shea, curates, Presbytery, George's quay.
St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Dennis O'Flynn, curates.
St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.
St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.
St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.
Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.
St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. Jer. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. William Long, curate.
Ballinhassig, Rev. Jos. O. Keefe, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.
Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. Mich. O'Sullivan, P. O'Donovan, curates; Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
Bantry, Very Rev. M. Canon Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conkley, Denis O'Driscoll, Timothy Murphy, curates.
Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), The Venerable-Archdeacon. J. Cotter, P.P., Rev. W. J. McCullagh, curate.
Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Jerh. O'Hea P.P., Rev. Wm. Crowley, curate.
Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Canon Carey, P.P., Rev. Michael Cotter, curate.
Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Michael Carmody and Charles Walsh, curates.
Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Dunlea, P.P., Rev. Timothy Nunan, curate.

Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P. O.), Rev. Richard Barrett, Rev. Michael McSweeney, curate.
(Ballineen P. O.), Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), (vacant), Rev. Cor. M. O'Brien, curate.
Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Revs. T. O. Leary, B.D., Flor. O. Mahoney, curates.
Dunmanway, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Lane, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, Denis Deasy, curates.
Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Rev. Thomas Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate; Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, curate, (Carrignavar P. O.)
Glounthane, Rev. Thomas Fleming, P.P., Rev. R. Burts, curate.
Innishannon, Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. T. McCarthy, curate.
Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Donovan, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Tim. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick C. McSweeney, curate.
Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. P. O'Connell, Wm. Desmond, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. J. Lyons, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jas. O'Leary, Geo. McDonnell, curates.
Monkstown, Rev. John Fahy, P.P., Revs. P. A. Desmond, J. Roche, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Revs. Denis Bernard, Dan'l. Cummins, curate.
Muinteravara (Durrus Bantry, P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John Callinan, curate.
Ovens, Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Cor. Coakley, curate.
Passage West, Rev. Michael O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. James D. Murphy, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. John V. Hurley, F. O'Connor, curates.
Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. Gould, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Wm. Sheehan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Chr. Murphy and Thos. Murray, chaplains.
PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Fleming, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. J. B. Canon O'Mahony, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Very Rev. Michael Shinkwin, P.P., V.G., (Dean), chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Rev. J. O'Regan, chaplain.
BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. Patrick O'Leary, chaplain.
HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael Kiely, chaplain.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. John Ahern and E. Fitzgerald, chaplains.
DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
CLIFTON ORATORY—Rev. M. McSweeney.
WORKHOUSE. Kinsale, Rev. Jeremiah Fehily, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st. — Very Rev. J. Maher, O.S.A., prior, Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan (ex-provincial); Revs. J. McSwiney, O.S.A., sub-prior, Rev. A. Knowles, Rev. D. A. Crotty, O.S.A.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay. — Very Rev. Fiacre, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Rev. Lawrence, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Fr. Bernardine, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fr. Joseph, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fr. John, B.A., O.M.Cap., Rev. F. Stanislaus, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's-quay.—Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., prior; Revs. J. Dwyer, O.P., J. M. Moore, O.P., J. A. Quinn, O.P., A. O'Neill, O.P., A. Howard, O.P., J. O'Mahony, O.P., and A. Dempsy, O.P.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Benedict Coffey, guardian; Rev. Jos. Wogan, vicar; Rev. Lawrence O'Neill, Rev. James O'Shea. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. P. Cullen, C.M., supr.; Revs. Thos. Reynolds, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Patrick A. Walsh, C.M., Edw. Gaynor, C.M., J. Dowling, C.M., G. Robinson, C.M., J. Kelly, C.M., Paul Donnelly.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann, supr. Six Fathers Professors in the College.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. A. Walker, director, Rev. Jeremiah Regan, chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, supr.-general, Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother L. O. Sullivan.
Greenmount Industrial School.— Presentation Brothers. Bro. P. Coghlan, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, chaplain.
St. Patricks Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Dominic Murphy, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st. — Mother Margaret Mary Cashman, supr. Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mother Rose Hogan, supr. Rev. Sylvester Cotter, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Antonia O'Keeffe, supr. Rev. T. O'Toole, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Sister M. A. Anastasia, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Sr. M. de Ricci, supr. Rev. John Sexton, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital for Children, Wellington road. Founded 1888. Sr. M. de Ricci, rectress. Rev. John Sexton.
St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls. Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity, Sr. M. Coyle, rectress. Rev. John Ahern, chaplain.
St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mother Agnes Lynch, supr. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well. — Mother Devereux, prioress. Chaplain, Rev. Timothy Houlihan.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary. — Mother Teresa O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. David Stack, chaplain.
Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Mother S. Anastasia, supr. Rev. E. O'Flynn, chaplain.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Hyde Park.—Home for the Aged. Soeur Isabella Joseph, supr. Rev. John McSweeney, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. Monica, supr. Rev. John O'Connell, chaplain.
Clifton Oratory, Montenotte.—Rev. Matthew McSweeney, chaplain.
BANDON. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Patrick, supr. Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Patritia Desmond, supr. Rev. Jer. Ahern, chaplain.
BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*—Mother Agnes Lynch, supr., Rev. D. Scanlan, chaplain.
CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's. — Mother M. Teresa, supr. Rev. Jer. O'Donovan, chaplain.
DUNMANWAH. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Sr. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. J. Cohalan, chaplain.
KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. D. McDermott, O.C.C., Rev. J. P. Maher.
Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 800 children. Mother Mary Patrick Galvin, supr.
PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Patricia Murphy, supr.
ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. 20 candidates for the Order. Very Rev. Fr. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., guardian and master of novices; Very Rev. Fr Laurence, Vicar and Master of Novices; Fr. Augustine, O.M.Cap., Fathers Benignus, Damascene, Camillus, Albert.
UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *St. Fin Barre's Diocesan Seminary*, Farranferris.—Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., Ph.D., pres.; Rev. J. O'Regan, dean, Rev. John Murphy, B.D., J. Scannell, D.D., professors.
Presentation Brothers' College, Marydike.—Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in in attendance.
Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. P. L. O'Connell, supr. 250 students.
Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mother Agnes Lynch, supr. Pupils, 300.
BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent.*—Mother Agnes Lynch, supr.
DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Kerin, supr.
KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. W. B. O'Connor, supr. 320 students.
ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	4
Priests	190	Convents	15
Parish Priests	33	Christian Brothers' Schools	4
Administrators	2	Presentation Monks' Schools	6
Curates and Chaplains	79	Presentation Nuns' Schools	1
In Convents	34	Sisters of Mercy Schools	2
Regular Clergy	42	Sisters of Charity School	1
Parishes	35	Catholic Population in 1891	178,976
Churches	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	26,625

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN K. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Londonderry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. EDWARD O'BRIEN, D.D., P.P., Limavady; Very Rev. CHAS. MCHUGH, D.D., P,P., Strabane.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Very Rev. WM. T. O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCFAUL, P.P., Waterside.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, F. McGeown, curates.
St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. W. B. McFeely, B.D., adm.; Revs. Lawrence Hegarty, John McGettigan, John O'Doherty, curates.
Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade.
Ardstraw, W. (Drumnabey, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.
(Legland, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Thol. Agnew, curate.
Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. Geo. Ryan, C.C.,
(Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.)
Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown.
Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Doherty and Michael Floyd, curates.
Ballyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., and Rev. P. Conway, curate.
Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. John McKenna, Wm. Bradley, curates.
Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.
(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Lagan.
Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Joseph Convery, Francis Fox, curates.
Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, curate.
(Milan Head P. O.), Revs. John O'Callaghan and A. Campbell.
Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. Chas. McHugh. P.P., D.D., V.G., Revs. Hugh McGlynn. Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.
Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. P. McLaughlin, Neal Duggan, curates.
Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. John O'Kane, P.P., Rev. John Cassidy, C.C.
Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. Wm. Cassidy, curate.
Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, P.P., Revs. P. P. McKeefrey, John F. O'Kane, curates.
Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. M. McIvor, P.P., Rev. Chas. H. Kerlin, curate.
Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Jno. McCullagh, P.P., (retired); Rev. John Doherty, adm.; Revs. Jas. McGlinchy, M. Mullan, curates.
Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. M. Smyth, curate.
Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. John O'Brien, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.
Drumachose. Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Very Rev. E. O'Brien, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. Philip O'Doherty, Henry Boyle, curates.
(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.
Drumragh (Omagh P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, C.C., D. McCrea, curates.
Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. Felix O'Neill. B. O'Loughlan, curates.
Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. James Kearney, Thomas Dee, curates.
Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefrey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gormley, curate.
Faughanvale (Eglinton Co., Derry, P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Richard Walsh,
Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Devlin, Denis Quigley, John Connolly, C.C.
Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.

Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, C.C., Patrick Kelly, C.C.
Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGuigan, P.P., Rev. Jas. Harkin, curate.
Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Joseph Devine, curate.
Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWiliams, C.C. Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, P. O'Callaghan, curates.
Lower Moville, Rev. Jas. Hasson, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty.
Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Kane, P.P., Rev. H. O'Neill, curate.
Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. Thos. McConnelloge, John McKenna, C.C.
Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. J. McElhatton, P.P., Rev. Wm. McPaughlin, C.C.
(Castlederg P. O.), Rev. P. O'Mullan, curate, and Rev. P. O'H. Blaney.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain
Carndonagh, Rev. John Doherty, adm., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. John McElhatton, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Very Rev. Dr. O'Brien, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. McFeely, adm., chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 31. Attendance over 1200.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—President: Rev. Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D. Professors: Revs. John Boyle, Walter J. O'Neill, John McShane, P. Duffy, M. Bradley, P. Devlin, Messrs. J. McLaughin, T. Fleming, J. Fahey, P. Lynch and J. Fitzgerald.

Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

Diocesan Religious Inspector—Rev. Frs. Duffy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	6
Priests	109	Colleges	1
Parishes	39	Catholic Population in 1901	125,387
Churches	78	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	97,118

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. HENRY HENRY, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry Henry, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Chichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY LAVERTY, D.D., P.P., *St. Matthew's, Belfast.*

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. JAMES CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. ALEXANDER MACMULLAN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK O'KANE, P.P., Very Rev. RICHARD MARNER, D.D., P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES S. QUIN, P.P. Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK FARRELLY, P.P., Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P., Very Rev. HUGH MAGORRIAN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm., Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN CONWAY, P.P., Very Rev. B. FALOONA, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN WALSH, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John McKinley, adm., Revs. J. F. MacAuley and J. H. Murray, curates.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. K. O'Neill, Jas. Small, John O'Neill, P. Scally, H. Skeffington, curates.
ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. M. Leahy, Daniel Magennis, W. J. Kelly, curates.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. B. J. Laverty, adm., Revs. Jas. McDonald, Jas. Walsh, John Healy, John O'Brien, Francis Conalty, curates.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. James McIlvenny and Rev. C. McDonnell, curate.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. C. MacAuley, adm., Rev. R. Rawe, curate.
HOLY CROSS, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Very Rev. Hubert Caruth, C.P., rector; Rev. John Baptist Byrne, vicar; Revs. Kevin Keown and J. Christopher.
ST. PAUL'S, Very Rev. P. Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Hill, Jas. Marmion, John McLaverty and James Boyle, curates.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Henry O'Boyle, P.P., Rev. D. Toal, curate.
ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. Jas. Maloney and Joseph Boylan, curates.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Clonard, Very Rev. P. Murray, C.SS.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. J. McCartan, P.P., Rev. J. J. McKinley, C.C.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. Andrew Tully, P.P.
Ballymacarrett (Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. H. Laverty, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. D. J. McWilliams, John McGowan, Bernard Laverty, curates.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. H. McGorrian, Rev. John M'Aleese, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jas. McGrath, John McAuley and John Fuller, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. John McShane, P.P., Rev. P. Mullan, C.C.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. R. Storey, P.P., Revs. Thos. McGowan, H. J. Campbell.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. McEvoy and John Hassan, curates.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. P. McCambridge, P.P., Rev. H. Liddy, curate.
Drumsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. P. Bradley, C.C.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. M. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. John Rooney, curate.
Holywood, Rev. James O'Laverty, M.R.I.A., P.P., Rev. John Bradley, curate.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. J. O'Kane, Rev. Jas. Connolly, curate.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P., Rev. D. Mullaghan, curate.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. R. Marner, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Eardley, P. McKillop, C.C.
Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. Fred Burns, C.C.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. James McArdle, P.P, Rev. Ed. Quin, curate.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Osborne and Denis McCartan, curates.

Ligoniel, Rev. Michael Laverty, P.P.
Loughinisland, Very Rev. James Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Napier, C.C.
Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Jas. Lennon, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Bernard Falloona, adm., Rev. W. Dempsey, P.P., Rev. G. Diamond, curate.
Bangor, Rev. Peter McKenna. P.P., Rev. Chas. McKenna, curate.
Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P. O.), Rev. George Crolly, P.P., Rev. C. Malone, curate,
Saintfield, Rev. Wm. McCourt, P.P.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. Jas. Greene, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P. O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Bernard McNamee curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill, Rev. John Nolan, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Arthur Walsh, curate.
Armoy, Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, adm.
Ballyclare, Rev. Jas. O'Boyle, P.P.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Rev. Patrick Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Edward Fuller, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Arthur Neeson, P.P.
Carnlough Rev. Joseph Burns, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. Francis C. Henry, P.P.
Coleraine, Rev. Murtagh Hamill, P.P., Alex McAteer, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. Patrick Magill, P.P.
Cushendall, Rev. John Tohill, P.P., Rev. C. O Loan, curate.
Cushendun, Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. Thos. J. McDonald, curate.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. Chas. S. Quinn, V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Rawe and Thos. Blacker, curates.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. Dan. O'Reilly, curate.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Revs. P. Rafferty and M. Hayes, curates.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. A. MacMullan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Quinn and Arthur Kennedy, curates,
Larne, Very Rev. John Conway, P.P., V.F., Rev. Dan. Laverty, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Portglenone, Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Faloona, P.P., V.F., Rev. Jas. McCann, curate.
Randalstown, Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., Rev. Jas. L. O'Flaherty, C.C.
Rasharkin, Rev. J. McAlister, P.P., Rev. A. L. Greaven, curate.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. Jas. Murphy, adm.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymene P.O.), Rev. James Kennedy, P.P.
Glenarm, Rev. Ed. Hassett, P.P., Rev. W. P. Lagan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Belfast, Rev. Joseph Boylan, chaplain.
Kilkeel, Rev. R. Marner, D.D., chaplain.
Ballycastle, Rev. B. Faloona, chaplain.
Ballymena, Rev. A. MacMullan, chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. P. Farrelly, chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. Murtagh Hamill, chaplain.
Downpatrick, Rev. D. McEvoy, chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. G. Crolly, chaplain.
Larne, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.
Lisburn, Rev. M. McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. P. Boyle, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Antrim Co., Very Rev. J. Conway, chaplain.
Down Co., Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. John O'Neill, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road.
Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard. - Very Rev. Patrick Murray, rector; Revs. W. Bannon, Patrick Cussen, W. O'Sullivan, R. Murphy, J. Van Asten.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Rev. Bro. McLaughlin, dir. Pupils, 850.
Brothers John de la Salle, Falls Road.—Brother Laurence, dir. Pupils, 500.

IRELAND

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road.—Mrs. Mary Aloysius Phelan, supr Community, 30. Rev. Thomos McCotter, M.F., Rev. Patrick J. O'Neill.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens.—Sisters in the Community, 9. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Mrs. McQuillan, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh. — Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90. Rev. J. Boylan, chaplain.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. O'Doherty, supr. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Rev. Denis McCartan, chaplain.
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick*.—Mrs. Greene, supr. Rev. P. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Select, Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*.—Rev. P. Boyle, President. Professors: Revs. G. Nolan, M.A., B.D., James Clenaghan, B.D., R. Fullerton, B.D., P. Boyle, T. McCotter, M.A., P. J. O'Neil; Messrs. James O'Gorman, B. Gillespie, B.A.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parishes	58
Parish Priests	58	Churches	110
Administrators	8	College	1
Curates	66	Monasteries	4
In Diocesan Colleges	6	Convents	8
Regulars	12	Non-Catholic Population	500,000

Catholic Population.....158,000

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. HENRY O'NEILL, cons. July 7th, 1901.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars—Vicar General Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN O'BRIEN, P.P., Banbridge; Vicars Forane, Rt. Rev. Monsignor W. MCCARTAN, P.P., Dromore; Very Rev. JOHN LOWRY, P.P., lower Drumgooland; Very Rev. M. LYNCH, P.P., Rostrevor.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. James Carlin, adm., John Rooney, Joseph Doyle, Daniel Grant, F. J. O'Hare, Thomas Magrath, James Fitzpatrick, Michael Browne, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P.P., Rev. E. McGivern, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. Jas. Byrne, curate.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. Patrick Quail, curate.
Banbridge, Very Rev. J. O'Brien, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. McGivern, H. Doran, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. D. Mallon, adm., Rev. D. McAllister, curate.
(Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. John Savage, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Revs. J. Crangle, G. McCorry, curates.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P.
Dromore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. McCartan, V.F., P.P.
(Baleela, Banbridge P.O.), Revs. John Carr, F. Fitzpatrick, curates.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. P. Greenan, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. M. M. Conville, D.D., P.P., Rev. John McKinney, curates.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. John Lowry, P.P., V.F., Rev. A. Lowry, curate
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. F. Magennis, P.P.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. M. Lynch, V.F., P.P., Rev. Wm. McGinn, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, P.P., Revs. Patrick McConville, P. McEvoy Hugh McEvoy, curates.
Moira (Maheralin P. O.), Rev. John Quail, P.P., Rev. H. McGivern, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, E. McPolin, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. Peter Campbell, P.P., Rev. Michael McClorey, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Banbridge, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John O'Brien, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. James Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. D. B. Falvey, O.P., prior. Revs. T. B. H. Hammersley, O.P., P. J. Powell, O.P., M. A. Costello, O.P.
Christian Brothers. — Br. J. P. Dempsey, supr; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, chaplain. Community, 24.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. P. Magennis, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st. — Mrs. M. P. Magennis, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. P. Magennis, supr. Schools attached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. M. Matthews, supr.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. P. Magennis, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I.A., president, professor of classics, Irish and Mathematics; Rev. D. O'Hagan, professor of English and Modern Languages; Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., R.U.I., assistant professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; W. J. Lynch, professor of Music.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	42
Priests	53	Priory	1
Parish Priests	17	Convents	7
Administrators	2	Seminary	1
Curates	30	Christian Schools	5
In Seminary	3	Catholic Pop. in 1891 47,190; in 1901 43,014	
Regulars	4	Non-Catholic Pop. in 1891 79,478; in 19 1 71,187	
Parishes	18		

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; *Archdeacon*—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, V.G.; *Precentor*—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, V.F.; *Chancellor*, Very Rev. J. CASEY, P.P.; *Theologian*—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P.; *Penitentiary*—Very Rev. J. SLOANE, P.P.; *Treasurer*—Very Rev. J. MAHER, P.P.

Prebendaries—Very Revs. P. MANNION, P.P., H. GATELY, P.P., W. WHITE, P.P., M. HARTE, adm., J. FOLEY, PP.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. KELLY, D.D., Athlone; Rt. Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. H. F. GATELY, P.P., Strokestown; Very Rev. BERNARD COYNE, P.P., Boyle; Very Rev. CANON HARTE, adm., Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. J. CONNAUGHTON, Sligo.

Dircesan Professor of Church Music—Rev. D. O'DOHERTY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point, (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Canon Harte, adm.; Revs. John Brennan, P. Martin, T. Hurley, D.D., P. Butler, John Hynes curates.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., D. Gaffney, C.C.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. R. Mullany, J. Maguire, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Wm. Crofton, P.P., Revs. M. Kelly, M. O'Reilly, curates.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. M. Conry, adm., Rev. E. Morgan, curate.

Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. R. Morris, P. O'Flynn, Thomas Hurley, M. Keane, curates.

Aghanagh, Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, C.C.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. P. Neary, J. McGolderick, curates.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. T. Sharkey, curate.

Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.F., Revs. T. Keane, J. Keane, P. McDonagh, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Neary, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Revs. N. Dolan, M. Monahan, curates.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. Curley, P.P., Rev. P. McGowan, curate.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. Patrick Mannion, P.P., Revs. M. Creighton, T. Tinan, T. McDermott, curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. T. Hanley, curate.

Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. D. Mulleady, curate.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. J. McGowan, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.

Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. M. Coogan, curate.

Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. E. Hannon, J. Dolan, M. Waters, J. Lennon, curates.

Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. R. Gearty, P.P., Revs. P. Filan, B. Hargadon curates.

Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. M. Feehily, curate.

Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. J. Smallhorne, curate.

Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, T. Gallagher, curates.

Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Gately, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Brennan, M. Hennegan, B. Kelly, curates.

Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. W. White, P.P., Revs. E. Doorly, M. McManus, curates.
Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Revs. P. Coleman, T. O'Beirne curates.
Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin, curate.
Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Shanagher, J. McPartland, J. Tinan. M. Divine curates.
Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J, Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Breman, J. Crehan, curates.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. Martin Shannon, P.P., Rev. M. O'Beirne, curate.
Termonbarry and Curraghroe, (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. T. H. Cummins, D.D., P.P., Rev. J. O'Keefe, curate.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P.; John Grogan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. P. Butler, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hanly, V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. H. F. Gately, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. Martin, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Skally, O.P. (prior); Rev. M. A. Hughes, O.P., Rev. T. Dongan, O.P., Rev. T. Croft, O.P.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Mrs. Carr, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Moore, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Mrs. Jones, supr. Rev. M. Keane, curate, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Rourke, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Lowe, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Kavenagh, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Beirne, supr. Right Rev. Richard McLaughlin, chaplain. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McCarthy, supr. Day Schools. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. M. Kielty, D.D., president; Revs. B. Currid, B.D., T. Carney, J. O'Doherty, M. O'Donnell, T. O'Kelly, P. Torde; M. Treacy, Esq., J. Delaney, Esq., R. H. Smith, Esq., professors. R. J. Martyn, Esq., M.D., Physician.
Marist Brothers' Institute—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Ricard.
BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools. Rev. Brother Benedict O'Connor, superior.
In Sligo there are the excellent Ursuline Boarding and Day Schools.
There are Female Industrial Schools attached to the Convent of Mercy in Sligo, Roscommon, and Summer Hill. Inmates, 450.
Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 2,000 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. Model Schools have been erected and opened in Sligo in definence of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.
A Convent has been opened at Loughlynn and has been entrusted to the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14
Parish Priests	32	Convents	19
Curates	65	House of Regulars	1
Regulars	3	College	1
Parishes	33	Total population of diocese	130 582
Monasteries	3	Catholics in diocese	125 743
Churches	84		

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER, P.P., V.G.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN L. FURLONG. P.P., D.D., V.F.
Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P.
Treasurer—Very Rev. WILLIAM SYNNOTT, P.P.
Precentor—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, P.P.
Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. SYLVESTER CLONEY, P.P.
Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P.
Canon Penitentiarius—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, J. L. FURLONG, P. M. FURLONG.

PREBENDARIES.

Coolstuff—Very Rev. THOMAS MEEHAN, P.P. Taghmon—Very Rev. PATRICK M. FURLONG P.P. Clone—Very Rev. WILLIAM WHITTY, P.P. Edermine—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P. Whitechurch—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNOR. Crosspatrick—Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P. Kilrane—Very Rev. LUKE DOYLE, P.P. Toome—Very Rev. PATRICK SHEILL, P.P. Kilrush—Very Rev. EDWARD AYLWARD, P.P. Fethard—Very Rev. THOMAS O'CONNOR, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Dunne, adm.; Revs. Robert Fitzhenry, James Rossiter, John Butler, curates.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Richard Doyle, curate.
(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, curate.
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., Rev. John Busher, curate, (Tinahely Co. Wicklow P.O.)
(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Kavanagh.
(Cairn, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettit, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Matthew Fanning, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Francis Rorke, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edward Aylward, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Sylvester Cloney, P.P., Rev. Daniel Lyne, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lyng, P.P., Rev. Owen Kavanagh, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Cleary, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate; Rev. Sylvester Cloney, 2nd curate, and Adm.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Hollyport, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, C.C.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jas. Murphy, curate.
Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.
(Rathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Bolger, curate.

Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan Corish, curate.
Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Ferns; Revs. James Forrestal, Richard Cavanagh.
Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P.
(Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Hartley, curate.
Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., P.P., Revs. James, Redmond, John Quigley, curates.
Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.
(Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.
Lady's-Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Wm. Whitty, P.P., Rev. Thomas Byrne, curate.
Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate.
(Kilmuckridge, Gorey P. O.).
Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Gaul, curate.
Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, curate, Rev. James Codd, 2nd curate.
New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Cavanagh, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Prandy, Aidan McCormack.
Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Busher, V.G., P.P.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh, curate; Revs. Matthew Wallace and Issac Scallan.
Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Revs. Daniel Quigley, John Dowd, curates.
Piercestown, (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Hanton, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
(Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lennon, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Patrick King, C. C. Rathangan, Laurence Jones, curates.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.
(Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John Roche, P.P., Revs. Patrick Wall, Patrick Sinnott, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah King.
Tintern (Ballycullane, Wexford P.O.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.
(St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Walter Sinnott, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely Co., Wicklow P.O.), Rev. John Sinnott, curate, Rev. Andrew O'Brien, second curate.
Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.
Wexford, Revs. Patrick Doyle, Mark Newcome, Patrick O'Connor, Patrick Kennedy, James O'Byrne, Thomas Cloney, Mark Byrne, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. William Harper, chaplain,
Gorey, Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., chaplain.
New Ross, Very Rev. M. Cavanagh, V.F., chaplain.
Shillelagh, Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Patrick Doyle, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. James Quigley, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Revs. James Busher, M.S.S., James Quigley, M.S.S., John Rossiter, M.S.S., Matthew Keating, M.S.S., Robt. Fitzhenry, M.S.S., Edward Hartley, M.S.S., and Patrick Murphy, M.S.S.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Berchmans Cleary, supr. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Alcoqne Ryan, supr. Community, 12. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains.

GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. M. Burke, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mrs. Murray, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.

GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., James Thompson, O.S.A.

NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. T. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Jas. Doyle, sub-prior; Revs. Christ. Cowman, P. O'Leary, John Furlong.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. O'Byrne, dir. Pupils, 250.

Carmelite Convent.—Mrs. Evangelist Cleary, supr. Community, 21. Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Parle, supr. Community, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. T. Busher, V.G., P.P., chaplain.

RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Murray, supr. Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. D. Keogh, O.S.F., ex-provincial, guardian; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., Patrick Kavanagh, O.S.F., V. O'Grady. 2 Brothers. Confraternities: Rev. J. McDermot, O.I.M. Third Order of St. Francis, Living Rosary.

Christian Brothers.—Mr. Gallagher, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Pettit. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. Deasy, supr. Community, 20. Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's.—Mrs. Margaret Mary Furlong, guardian. Community, 32. College Clergy, chaplains. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Mrs. Stafford, supr. Community, 43. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain. The Religious devote their lives to caring for the sick and dying, both in hospitals and their own homes, having charge of 5 hospitals, also St. Joseph's Home for aged ladies. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—The Religious of this Institute devote their lives to the Adoration of the Most Holy Sacrament, day and night. Superioress, Rev. Mother Mrs. Creane. Community, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. Wm. Codd, B.C.L., pres.; Revs. William Harpur, Thomas O'Connor, William Codd, James Donovan, James Kelly, Ph. D., Messrs. John Donohue and John Donohoe, professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers.

For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the state; and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly unaided.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Houses of Regular Clergy	4
Priests	134	Chapels of Regular Clergy	4
Parish Priests	39	Convents	14
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates	70	Orphanages	2
In College	7	Refuge	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Catholic Population in 1891	106,650
Parochial Benefices	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	10,723
Parochial and District Churches	92		

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. MACCORMACK, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Achonry, February, 4, 1872; translated from the See of Achonry to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh April, 26, 1887.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Galway.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. Peter Dooley, P.P., Rev. Andrew Nestor, Rev. Peter Davis.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. M. Griffin and J. Keely, John Cahir, curates.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. John Greaven, P.P., Revs. Ant. Considine and Nicholas Fagan, curates.
Claregalway, Rev. Martin Commins, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. P. Moran, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. M. Faherty, curate.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. T. Curran, P.P., Rev. M. Corcoran, curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. Richard Newell, curate.
Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. R. McHugh, P.P., Revs. Anthony Concannon and P. Davoren, curates.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P., Rev. M. Keely, curate.
Spiddal, Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. J. Carroll.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke. P.P., Rev. E. Corbett, curate.
Ardrahan, Rev. T. Considine, P.P.; Rev. D. Clarke, curate.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Revs. W. Newell, P.P., M. Hynes.
Beagh (Gort P.O.), Rev. Joseph Cassidy, P.P.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. John Moran, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Jerome Fahy, V.G., PP., Rev. J. Carr, Rev. M. Walsh, curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Geraghty, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. MACCORMACK, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin, (Kilnaboy P. O.), Rev. M. Kieran. P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Molony, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Francis and F. Sweeny, curates.
Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Rev. J. Molony, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay, Rev. Peter Newell, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Edm. Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. William Cassidy, P. Lydon, curates.
Touheran (Liscannor P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm., Rev. J. Nagle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Molony, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, chaplain.
Gort, Very Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Baltyvaughan, Rev. P. Kieran, P.P., chaplain.
FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. John Greaven, chaplain.
BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. J. Keane, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. F. V. O'Connor, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. M. F. Chambers, O.S.F., Rev. F. Chambers, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers. — Very Rev. J. C. Lyons, Provin ial; Very Rev. P. Barry, Prior; Rev. J. D. Houlahan.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. F. Travers, Revs. F. Murphy, D.D., L. Funchion, J. Murphy.
Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. J. Hughes, Revs. H. Foley, N. A. Tomkins, E. Donovan, J. Kelly, Wm. J. Byrne, Wm. Gleeson, O Mahony, M. Phelan.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother Aloysius D oley.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Jos. X. McDermott, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ursula Sheil, Sister-supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Hyland, Mother Abbess.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Mrs. Jordan Connolly, prioress. Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Coffy, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. P. Planks, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Mechtilda O'Sullivan, supr.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Agatha Irwine, supr.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Conception, supr. Pupils, 200.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Claver, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Ignatius' College.*—Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., F. Phelan, S.J., professors. Number of Pupils, 60.
Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.
Primary Schools.—Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.
Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes in Kilenora	8
Priests	70	Churches and Chapels	53
Parish Priests	29	Houses of Regulars	4
Administrator	1	Convents	10
Curates	27	Colleges	1
Regulars	17	Catholic Population in 1891	70,000
Parishes in Galway and Kilmacduagh	30	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,000

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MANGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. JOHN MANGAN, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS CARMODY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Castleisland.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon DAVIS, P.P,, Listowel; Very Rev. P. Canon LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon MOLYNEUX, P.P,, Ballybunion; Very Rev. H. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. JNO. Canon MCDONNELL, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. CHARLES Canon O'SULLIVAN, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. P. HAYES, P.P., Ballylongford; Very Rev. M. FULLER, Adm., Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Fuller, adm., Revs. Denis O'Connor, I. E. O'Connor, D. Murphy.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. Ed. Fitzmaurice.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, P.P.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Very Rev. P. Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Dillon, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. J. R. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. P. O'Regan, P.P.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. Patrick White, P.P.; Rev. M. Flynn, curate.
Ballyheigue, Rev. M. Allman, P.P.
Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. McCarthy O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. Robert Keane, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Revs. P. Buckley and J. Godley, curates.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Wm. Byrne and Wm. O'Connor, curates.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Ml. Keane and Morgan O'Flaherty, curates.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. W. Browne, curate.
Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Sheehan, G. O'Callaghan and Ml. Scanlan, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon O'Sullivan, P.P., V.F., Revs. I. Huggard and D. O Brien, curates.
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P.; Rev. M. Moriarty, curate.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. J. Casey, P.P.; Rev. Jas. Nolan, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. M. A. Dillon, P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.
Glenbeigh (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. J. Jones, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. W. O'Connor, curate.
Kenmare, Ven. Archd. O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. C. McCarthy and M. Daly, curates.
Kilaconeagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. O'Connor and C. Scannell, curates.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. J. Larkin, P.P.; Revs. W. Walsh and C. O'Sullivan, curates.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. T. Harrington, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. S. O'Callaghan, P.P., and Rev. F. O'Driscoll, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. F. Harrington, curate.

Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Michael Horgan, P.P., Rev. P. Keane, curate.
Kilcumin E. (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. J. Bric and J. J. O Sullivan, curates.
Kilcumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jerh. Bric, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. D. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. M. Costello, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillcuddy, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., and Rev. P. Maher, curate.
Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Browne, P.P., Rev. J. O'Shea curate.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Rev. H. Kerrins, curate.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. M. Fitzgerald, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. J. O'Shea and T. Griffin, curates.
Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. W. O'Riordan, curate.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. John Connihan, P.P., Rev. P. Brosnan, Rev. J. Cahill, curates.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. Ed. Crowley, curate.
Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Molyneux, V.F., P.P., Revs. Timothy Trant and Rev. J. Burke, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Dillon and Peter Sheahan, curates.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Costello, curate.
Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. P. Garney, P.P., Rev. T. Lyne, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. H. Kerrin, P.P., Rev. Ed. Daly, curate.
Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Scanlan, T. D. Sullivan, C. Power, J. Dillon, W. Behane, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. D. I. Canon O'Riordan, P.P.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Beazley, P.P., Rev. F. O'Driscoll, curate.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Wm. Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
Cahirceveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, chaplain.
Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain.
Dingle, Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon O'Leary, chaplain.
Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, chaplain.
Millstreet, Very Rev. Charles Canon O'Sullivan, chaplain.

County Prison.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, PP., V.G., chaplain.

Lunatic Asylum.

Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Tralee. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. Fathers Kelly, Dalton and Ryan.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. W. C. Carroll, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent—Mrs. M. A. Hayes, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. M. Louis O'Callaghan, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. Christine, supr.
Ballybunion. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. B. Murphy, supr.
Cahirciveen. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. E. P. Banks, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Raphael Hartnett, supr.
Castleisland. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Ignatius O'Connell, supr.
Castletown Bere. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. A. Vincent Lyne.
Dingle, *House of the Christian Brothers*—Bro. W. B. Osbaldeston, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. A. Hayes, supr.
Kenmare. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess.

KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.*—Very Rev. P. Benignus, O.S.F., provincial; Revs. P. Alphonsus, O.S.F., Revs. F. Ambrose and Fr. Crysostom, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Edwin.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. D. White, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Benedict McSweeney, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Dosithea Field, supr.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Agnes Collins, supr.
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Teresa Shanahan, supr.
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. Columba Doherty, supr.
Presentation Monastary—Bro. Ambrose Riordan, supr.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Ignatius Slattery, supr.
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Berchmans Quille, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.* Very Rev. D. Brosnan, pres.; Rev. P. Marshall, vice-pres.; Revs. C. Brennan Alexander O'Sullivan, Patrick O'Carroll, C. J. Fitzgerald. Mr. J. O'Connor, M. Scannell, M. Roche, masters.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.* -Revs. John Breen, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.
TRALEE. *The Jeffer's Institute*—1 Day place.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Mr. David Quinlan, Mr. J. Downing, Mr. McDermot, Mr. T. Enright, masters.
Primary Schools—Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen; Killarney and Milltown. 17 Convent Schools, in which girls are educated.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	99
Priests	131	Catholic Population (census 1901)	187,346
Parishes	51	Non-Catholic Population (census 1901)	5,400

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Adress: Most Rev. DR, FOLEY, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General--Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown and Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, Monasterevan.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. LYNAM, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Harris, adm., Revs. Patrick Gorry, A. Lynam and J. Killian, curates.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Revs. John Hughes and James Farrell.
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. Patrick Campion, J. McAteer. curates.
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Dempsey, P.P., Rev. M. Gorry, curate.
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. Paul Murphy and P. Donnelly, curates.
Ballinakill, Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.. Rev. John Mooney, curate and Rev. Thomas Doyle.
Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. James O'Donohoe, curate.
Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. P. Keenan, curate, Rev. Matthew Conroy.
Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.). Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Waldron, curate.
Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John Lalor, curate.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. M. Rice, John Dunne, curates.
Borris, Rev. John Beauchamp, P.P., Revs. Jas. Byrne, W. Flanagan, curates.
Caragh, Rev. Rev. P. Bolger, Rev. A. Fenlon, curate.
Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. P. Hogan, curate.
Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Michael Byrne, John Foley, curates.
Clonaslea, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Rev. T. Byrne and W. Byrne, curates.
Clonegal, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Revs. P. Ryan, E. O'Laughlin, curates.
Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. J. McCrea, curate.
Clonmore, (Tullow), Rev. W. M. Byrne, P.P., Rev. T. Norris, curate.
Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. T. Monahan, P.P.
Edenderry, (Kings Co.), Rev. J. Kinsella, P.P., Revs. John Kelly and Mark Walsh, curates.
Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate, Rev. T. Dowling, (Ballybrittas), Monasterevan.
Graiguenamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, W. Rice, curates.
Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan. P.P., Revs. M. Hayes, M. O'Brien, curates.
Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ramsbot, curate.
Kildare, Rev. P. Campion, Rev. J. Gorman, and Rev. P. Loughlin, (Rathangan), curates.
Kill (Straffan, Cokeldare), Rev. D. O'Rourke, adm.
Killeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, curate, Rev. L. McDonald, Geashill, Killeigh.
Killeshin (Carlow), Rev. G. Byrne, P.P., Rev. P. Kavanagh, curate.
Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. P. Foley, curate.
Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Christ. Coyne, John Kearney, M. Carton, curates.
Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Rev. John Donovan, Rev. John James, curates.
Mountmellick, Rev. J. Doyle, P.P., Revs. M. Bolger, John Breen, curates.
Mountrath, Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Jas. Byrne, B.D., curate.
St. Mullin's, Rev. M. Norris, P.P., Rev. Chas. Horan, curate.
Myshall, Rev. J. Hughes, P.P., Rev. L. Byrne, curate.
Naas, Rev. T. Morrin, P.P., Revs. A. Murphy, A Delaney, curates.
Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. John Murray and Hugh Cullen, curates.
Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Wm. Maher, P. Hipwell, curates, (Goresbridge.)
Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P.P., Revs. T. B. Fenlon, John Fenlon, curates.
Portarlington, Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Rev. M. Brophy, curate.
Raheen, Rev. D. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.
Rathvilly, Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. W. Wilson, Ed. Kinsella, curates.

Rhode, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Keenan, curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. P. Dunne, P.P., Rev. Thos. Byrne, curate.
Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. John Kane, J. O'Rourke, curates, Timahoe.
Suncroft, Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. James Fogarty, B.A., curate.
Tinryland, Rev. J. Cullan, P.P., Rev. James Dunne, curate.
Tullow, Rev. J. Kearney, adm.; Rev. Matthew Lalor, curate.
Curragh Camp; Rev. W. Murphy, chaplain; Rev. Wm. Phelan, diocesan inspector.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. John Killian, chaplain.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
Edenderry, Rev. J. Kinsella, chaplain.
Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryboro. Right Rev. Monsignor J. Murphy.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Harris, chaplain.
Maryboro, Rev. C. Coyne, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. D. O'Donohue, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Hennessey, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Doyle, supr.
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Grace, supr.
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.* Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. E. Wyer, supr.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. B. Edwards, supr.
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Fennelly, supr.
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. G. O'Brien, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Flood, supr.
KILDARE. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples and Rev. Jos. Quigley.
Christian Schools.—Brother A. Edmund, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mooney, supr.
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother M. C. Moran, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Clut-erbuck, supr.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother E. M. Keegan, director.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. E. Sheehan, supr.
MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent*—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. H. Ryan, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. M. O'Keefe, supr.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.*—Very Rev. P. O'Neill, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. St. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.I.
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. B. Lee, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr.
TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Lyons, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Thomas Burbage, B.D., S.T.L., junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L., F. Moynihan, S.T L., Dr. O'Neill, John Lennon, L. Kehoe, professors.—Rev. L. Kehoe, bursar.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—For lay Students. Rev. M. Cullen, rector. Rev. Dr. Tierney, sub-rector.
SALLINS. *Clongowes-Wood College.*—Rev. Fr. Byrne, S.J., rector.
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. A. O'Neill, rector.
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery.*—Brother M, P. Carew, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Secular Clergy	133
Parishes	49	Regular Clergy	32
Parish Priests	47	Priests	165
Administrators	2	Churches	164
Curates	75	Convents	21
In Colleges etc.	9	Catholic Population about	140,000

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Comprising parts of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CONMY, D.D., cons. August 24, 1892. — Succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Conway.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. HENRY Monsignor HEWSON, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. PETER P. Mgr. O'KEANE, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. JOHN Monsignor O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. Gallagher, adm., Rev. P. Kevany, curate.
Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. B. Quin, adm., Rev. P. Howley, curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Hara, curate.
Ardagh (Ardagh, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Timlin, P.P., Rev. Michael Munnelly, adm., Rev. Thos. Beirne, curate.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Colleran, P.P.
Ballycroy (Bangor Erris P. O.), Rev. James Kelly, P.P.
Belmullet, Very Rev. Henry Mgr. Hewson, V.F., P.P., Rev. Joseph Connolly, Rev. Michael Quinn, curates.
Castleconnor (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
Crossmolina, Very Rev. John Mgr. O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Davis, Rev. Edward Doherty, curates.
Easky, Very Rev. Peter P. Mgr. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Davis and Rev. William Greaney, curates.
Kilcommon Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. John Hegarty, P.P., and Rev. Michael Tully, curates.
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniscrone, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P., Rev. John O'Donohue, curate.
Killala, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. M. Clarke, P.P.
Kilmore, Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin.
Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.
Lacken (Lacken, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P.
Mygawnagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, adm.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen, Co. Sligo, P.O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. Wm. Healy, curate.
Templeboy, Rev. John Melvin, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. Bernard Quin, chaplain.
Belmullet, Rev. M. McHale, chaplain.
Dromore, Rev. M Clarke, chaplain.
Killala, Co. Mayo, Rev. P. O'Reilly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. F. de Sales Peyton, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's College*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala.—Rev. James Naughton, pres. Professors: Rev. Patrick Hewson T. F. Rahilly, Esq. B.A., M. Crowne, Esq., M. Tuohy, Esq.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	41	Churches and Chapels	39
Parish Priests	19	Diocesan Seminary	1
Administrators	4	Convent of the Sisters of Mercy	1
Curates	14	Catholic Population in 1901	61,876
Professor	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	3,576

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904. Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. FOGARTY, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-General—Venerable C. STUART, P.P., Roserea; Very Rev. Dean P. WHITE, P.P., Nenagh; Venerable Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. MCINERNEY, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN O'DEA, College, Ennis.

CHAPTER OF KILLALOE.

Dean—Very Rev. P. WHITE, V.G., P.P., Nenagh.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., V.G., Roserea.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr.

Precentor—Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, pres. St. Hannan's College, Ennis.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN MCMAHON, P.P., Clare Abbey.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOHN MCINERNEY, P.P., V.G., Kilrush.

Theologian—Very Rev. J. F. HOGAN, D.D., Maynooth College.

PREBENDARIES.

Lockeene, Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe; Birr, Tulloh, Very Rev. R. H. LITTLE, P.P., Quin; Cloudyad, Very Rev. R. FITZGERALD, P.P., Kilkee; Lorrha, Very Rev. R. KENNEDY, P.P., Lorrha; Rath, Very Rev. JOHN MCCORMACK, P.P., Tunplederry; Dysart. Very Rev. JAMES CAHIR, P.P., Kilmurry-Ibrickane; Tomgramy, Very Rev. M. O'DONOVAN, P.P., Corofin; Iniscathy, Very Rev. THOMAS MACMAHON, P.P., Kilmichael.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Hannon, adm., Revs. J. Hogan, D. O'Dea, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. Martin Hogan. adm., Revs. M. Houlihan, M. Dinan, curates.
Birr, Very Rev. John Scanlan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. T. O'Dea, B. O'Donovan, P. Barrett, curates.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. J. H. Molony, Jeremiah Maher, curates.
Broadford, Rev. M. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. M. McCormack, curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Denis Cleary, P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, D. McNamara, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. Patrick Glynn, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Houlihan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. P. McInerny, P.P., Revs. J. Maxwell, T. Maher, curates.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. J. McMahon, P.P., Rev. T. Martyn, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. C. Egan, adm., Rev. P. Smyth, curate.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. John Vaughan, P.P., Revs. Jas. Monahan, T. Kelly, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Meara, P.P., Rev. D. Flannery, curate.
Cloughjordan, Rev., James Costigan, P.P., Revs. Jas. MacDonnell, M. O'Connor, curates.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. Joseph Holohan, M. Vaughan, curates.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.
Crusheen, Rev. John Nolan, adm.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Revs. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., John Greed, curate.
Doora and Kilraghts (Quin P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Meara, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. John Tuohy, P.P., Revs. J Austin, D. Murphy, curates.
Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. J. Garry, P.P., Rev. Marcus Magrath, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Smyth, curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. James Carey, curate.

Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Glynn, P.P., Revs. Luke O'Brien, W. Scanlan curates.
Killaloe, Very Rev. D. Flannery, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Gorman, A. Lalor, curates.
Kilnoe and Timgraney (Timgraney, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. F. Maguire, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. T. Meehan, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanavogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. Peter Quinn, adm.
Kildysart, Rev. M. Hehir, P.P., Rev. J. Consedine, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.
Kilkee, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. W. Grace, James Claney, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. F. McMahon, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Ryan, J. Clune, P. Hogan, curates.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. L. Browne, P.P., Rev. J. Doheny, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Courtnay, P.P., Rev. P. Spain.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. A. Clancy P.P., Rev. J. Harty, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. J. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. M. Corcoran, curate.
Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs., P. Kennedy, E. Scanlan, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. P. Neylan, curate.
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. T. O'Donoghoe, J. Enright.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. J. Kingston, P.P., Revs. D. O'Meara, James J. Hogan, curates.
Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly.
Kinnetty, Rev. S. Slattery, P. P., Rev. C. Calligan, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P.
Lorrha and Durrha (Lorrha P. O.), Rev. R. Kennedy, P.P., Revs. M. Scanlan, Fr. O'Connor, curates.
Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Gunning, P. Donnelly, D. Hogan, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P.
Quin, Rev. R. H. Little, P.P., Revs. M. Foley, M. Breen, curates.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, Jno. Cunningham, P. Devanny, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. P. M. Kenerk, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. C. Stuart, P.P., Rev. T. Dooley, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. J. Considine, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. J. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Gavin, I. McCready, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. A. McNamara, P. J. Hogan, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. J. Hannon, adm., chaplain.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
Kildysart, Rev. M. Hehir, chaplain.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain.
Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, chaplain.
Parsonstown, Rev. M. Crowe, chaplain.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain.
Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
Tulla, Very Rev. John Ryan, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. I. Scanlan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. M. Carey, chaplain.
INETREATES HOME: Ennis. Rev. C. Stuart, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five lay brothers of the Strict reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Kerrigan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Mother M. Murray, supr. Rev. A. Molony, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 865. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.* — Rev. Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery and Schools opened 2nd October, 1878.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Rev. P. Barrett chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 527. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Augustin, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother M. Columba Kelly, supr.
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Aquin McGarry, supr. Very Rev. Dr. McInerney, chaplain. Religious, 8.

KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. J. Leddy, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Very Rev. P. White, chaplain. Religious, 11; pupils, 428. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. — Madame Walshe, supr.. Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain.
TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. S. Heart Maher, supr. Very Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain. Religious, 9.

In Birr, Nenagh, Ennis, Corofin and Kilrush five Sisters in each Workhouse Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.* — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. P. Bourke, pres.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Houses of Regular Clergy	2
Priests	158	Convents	13
Parish Priests	54	Members	198
Administrators	3	Monastic Houses	6
Curates	85	Members	63
Regular Clergy	16	Catholic Population	153,512
Parishes	57	Non-Catholic Population	9,565
Parochial and District Churches	144		

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan. and part of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

SEE VACANT.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAGUIRE, D.D., P.P., Cloonclare; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, P.P., Virginia.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. B. SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. D. McBREEN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. JAS. O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Ballieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JOHN SHANNON, Templeport, Baunboy; Very Rev. THOMAS BRADY, Cootehill; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. CHARLES O'REILLY, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK LYNCH, P.P., V. F. Crosserlough; Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, P.P., V.F., Kilsherdany.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Bernard Gaffney, adm.
(Cormeen P. O.), New Prospect, Virginia, Rev. James McGivney, C.C.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Patrick McManus, chaplain.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Finegan, adm., Rev. T, O'Reilly, C. McGee, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.
(Redhills P. O.), Revs. Philip King, Peter Lynch, curates.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. Peter Brady, P.P., Rev. Peter McCabe, curate.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGauran, P.P., Rev. Terence McDermot, curate.
Ballinamore, Very Rev. Dominic McBreen, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Masterson, M. Kane. curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O,), Rev. Thos. Clarke, P.P., Rev. Hugh Owens, curate.
Carrigallen, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. James Coyle.
Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P. O.), Very Rev. John Maguire, V.G., P.P.
(Kiltyclogher, Eastkiln P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. P. McLaughlin, curate.
(East Bars, Glenfarne P. O.), Rev. B. McCabe, curate.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., V.F., Rev. Michael Brady, curate.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. ——— ——— P.P., Rev. Owen Brady, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Keany, curate.
Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. P. O'Oonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Farrelly, B. O'Reilly, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. B. Carolan, curate.
Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. C. McSharry, P. P.
(Fivemileburn, Co. Sligo, P.O.), Rev. P. Mallon, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Martin Smith, P.P., Rev. James Fitzpatrick, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.
Drung, Rev. Terence Corcoran, P.P.
(Bunno P. O.), Rev. Peter Connolly, curate.
Glengevlin (Glengevlin, Dowra, *via* Carrick-on-Shannon, P. O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. Patrick McGarvin, curate.
Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Hagan, P.P., Rev. T. Brady, curate.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. J. Dolan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Terence Connolly Martin Kelly, Francis Brennan, curates.
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Hugh Newman, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Michael McTernan, curate.
Killinagh (Dowra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Revs. Patrick McPhilips, Edward McEntre, curates.

(Blacklion, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Hara, curate.
Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Maguire curate.
(Shercock P. O.), Rev. Timothy Keany, curate.
Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick MacMorrow, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan, curate.
Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. S. McTernan, P.P., Revs. Michael McGauran, Charles Flynn, curates.
Killesher (Florencecourt P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P.
Killinkere (Virginia P. O.), Rev. B. McCabe, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, curate.
Killeshandra, Very Rev. Jno. O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. B. Brady, curate.
(Arva P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.
Kilmore (Crossdone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Smith, curate.
Kilsherdany (Tullyvin P. O.), Very Rev. P. Gilchrist, P.P., V.F., Rev. B. Patrick Reehill, curate.
Kinawley (Kinawley, Swanlinbar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Coyle and Francis Brady, curates.
Kinlough (Kinlough, Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. B. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Francis Brennan, curate.
Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. Hugh Brady, P.P., Rev. Terence Brady, curate.
Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, V.F., Revs. Francis Brady, Patrick Osborne, curates.
Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham P.O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, P.P., Rev. Patrick Rehill, curate.
Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
(Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.G., P.P., Rev. Francis Kiernan, curate.
Mullagh, Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Peter Galligan, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. John Shannon, V.F., P.P., Rev. Math. O'Reilly, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. McKenna. Community, 22.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community. 5. 5 Branch houses from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 12.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Day Schools. Mrs. M. Leontia Callen, abbess. Community, 14. 200 poor children taught gratuitously. Rev. Hugh Owens, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Clancy, supr. Community, 15.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*— Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 8.
MANORHAMILTON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch House from Ballinamore, in charge of Workhouse Infirmary. Community, 4.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of Most Rev. Dr. Magennis. Rev. John McGauran, president; Revs. James Judge, F. Flynn, Charles Comey, Terence McGovern, professors.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*
MANORHAMILTON. *Intermediate School.*
KILNALECK. *Intermediate School.*

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	102	Catholic Population in 1901	109,300
Parishes	42	Non Catholic Population in 1901	24,500
Churches	90		

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, P.P., St. Munchin's; Right Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL DONOR P.P., Shanagolden; Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Andrew Murphy, adm.; Revs. Michael Murphy, Robert Fitzgerald, Stephen Connolly, Thomas J. Macnamara, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Cregan, adm.; Revs. John Lee, Jer. O'Connor, Jeremiah O'Shea, James Carroll, Richard Devane, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. John Wallace, John Rea, curates.
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. Timothy R. Shanahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Begley, Patrick Casey, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius Conway, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Rev. William Fenton, curate.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Hallinan, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. Edmund Treacy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.
Athea, Rev. Geo. Quain, P.P., Rev. Patrick Riordan, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Stephen Culhane, curates.
Banogue (Croom P. O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Castletown, Conyer P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles McNamara, V.G., P.P., Revs. Gerald O'Connor, John Conway, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. James McCoy, P.P., Rev. C. Mangan, Rev. James Moloney, curates.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Lee P.P., Rev. James Foley, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Crotty, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Canty, P.P., Rev. John Breen, curate.
Drumcollogher, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. James O'Shea, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.
Fedamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.
Glin, Rev. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. Chas. McCarthy, Michael Hannon, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John Quinlan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Lee, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Michael Hayes, curate.
Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Revs. Timothy Reidy, Patrick Woulfe, curates.
Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. John Carr, curate.
Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. James Liston curate.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John FitzGerald, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins.
Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. Patrick MacNamara, curate.

Mungret (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, William Dwane, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. David Barry, curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Murphy, John Connolly curates.
Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Eugene Sheehy, P.P., Rev. William O'Shea, curate.
Shanagolden, Very Rev. Michael Donor, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. O'Gorman, William O'Dwyer, curates.
Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. Daniel Daly, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. T. R. Shanahan, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, D.D., chaplain.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Ha linan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., chaplain.
PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Andrew Murphy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Andrew Murphy, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. Richard Devane, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon, James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. J. Glynn, O.S.A., prior; Revs. D. Nolan, O.S.A., T. Kenna, D.D., O.S.A., Connolly, D.D. O.S.A.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., prior, Revs. Joseph O'Kelly, O.P., J. Stuck. O.P., A. M. Duhig, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Nicholas Dillon. O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Bonaventure Ahern, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Peter Sheehan, O.F.M. Confraternities: Third Order and Cord of St. Francis.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Andrew Boylan, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. O'Laverty, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Timothy Power, C.SS.R., Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., Albert Barry, C.SS.R., M. Lomers, C.SS.R., M. Collins, C.SS.R., Edward O'Connor. C.SS.R., Arthur Maguire, C.SS.R., James Collier, C.SS.R., Bernard Hackett, C.SS.R., Bernard Mannon, C.SS.R., Here are held the meetings of the Confraternity of the Holy Family, the members of which number about 5000 Men, 1000 Boys.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. M. Browne, S.J., rector; Rev. Richard Campbell, S.J., minister; Revs. Wm. Gleeson, S.J., James Jencoat, S.J., Stanislaus McLaughlin, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J., James Rabitt, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.

Presentation Convent.—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. D. O'Driscoll, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. John Wallace. chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.

Mount St. Vincents Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. James Carroll, chaplain. This institution founded by the Sisters of Mercy and suported partly by public subscription and partly by Gouvernment since the passing of the Industrial Act, shelters 250 children. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. These Ladies have also Convents in Bruff and Newtownbarry. Rev. Patrick Coleman, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr. Rev. S. Connolly, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80. The inmates of the different institutions embroider vestments in gold and silver, chenille and silk; they also make exquisite Limerick Lace, Rochets, Albs, Altar Falls, etc. to order.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill Avenue.—Rev. T. Wal , chaplain. The Blessed Sacrament is exposed each day from Mass at 7 o'clock, until Benediction at 5. Ladies are received for the purpose of making private retreats. Altar breads can be had by applying to the Convent.

ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. Arthur O'Leary, M.A., pres.; Rev. David O'Driscoll, vice-pres.; Revs. David Keane, Thomas Hogan, Thomas Wall, D.Ph., James Carroll, P. Coleman, profs.

Mungret College, built on the same site as the old Abbey of that name. Established in 1882 by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, to prepare Students for Degrees in Arts in the Royal University. There is also a Preparatory School for the younger boys. Attached to the College is an Apostolic School for the education of students for the Foreign Missions. Very Rev. J. V. Nolan, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilley, S.J., Wm. Ronan, S.J., Wm. Sutton, S.J., E. Cahill, S.J., Wm. Kane, S.J., Wm. O'Leary, S.J., J. Casey, S.J., James Hart, S.J., Jerome O'Mahoney, S.J.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.

Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. Keane, chaplain.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. Nolan, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Brother Meagher, dir. Pupils, 150.

ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.*—Rev. James Carroll, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. S. Connolly, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School. — Rev. Thomas Hogan, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. T. J. Macnamara, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	161	Convents	13
Parish Priests	46	Members in Community	144
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates, Chaplains, etc.	73	Members in Community	38
Regular Clergy	40	Catholic Population in 1891	119,994
Parishes	48	Non Catholic Population	7,490

Total Population ..... 127,484.

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes th greater part of Meath, Westmeath and King's County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906. Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. —— —— Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicar-General—— —— —— ——

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. L. BARTON, H. FARRELLY, M. DOOLEY, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. PHILIP CALLARY, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY DONORE, Drogheda.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. Daly, N. Woods, J. L. Magee, J. J. Poland, J. Kelly, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Flanagan, Revs. P. Farrell, P. Casey.
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. John Cassidy, adm.
Athboy, Rev. Michael Fox, P.P., Revs. J. Tiernan, D. Fagan.
Ballymore, Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. Gerety, B.D., curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gilsenan, curate.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. John Martin, P.P., Revs. J. Kane, Joseph Masterson, curates.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. Francis Meade, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connell, curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. L. Ryan, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. P. Grehan, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. Fagan, P.P., Rev. J. Farrelly, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. Simon Kelly, curate.
Castlepollard, Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Cuskelly, Peter Kelly, curates.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P.O.), Rev. Richard Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. Hugh McGrath, Patrick Kiernan, curates.
Castletown-geoghegan, Very Rev. L. Barton, V.F., P.P., Rev. H. Carpenter.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. R. Smyth, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. C. Casey, P.P.
Clara, Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Rev. C. Crinion, curate.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. E. O'Flynn, curate.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Revs. J. Scally, adm.; J. Farrell, curates.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. J. Clavin, Christopher Farrell.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. James Conlan, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P.
(Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. Jos. Fagan, curate.
Duleek, Rev. T. Gillie, P.P., Rev. John Martin.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Cantwell, curate.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. Matthew Kenny, P.P., Rev. James Johnson, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cole, P.P., Rev. P. McNally, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. T. Donnellan.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. M. O'Farrell.
Kells, Rev. —— —— —— P.P., Revs. T. Mulvanny, D. Coyne, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. Dermot Cole, P.P., Rev. J. Leonard, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. Wm. Egan, P.P., Rev. E. O'Daly, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. P. Conlon, C.C., curate.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. J. Daly, curate.
Killucan, Very Rev. M. Dooley, P.P., Rev. J. Corcoran, curate.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. P. Kelly, curate
Kingscourt, Rev. Joseph Flood, P.P., Revs. D. Dunne, M. Moore, curates.
Kinnegad, Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Rev. Michael Dillon, curate.

Kilskeer (Crossakiel P.O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P., Rev. Stephen Kelly, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. James Kelly, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Wm. Rooney, adm., Rev. J. Bray, curate.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. Francis Gerrard, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. Patrick Curry, P.P., Rev. A. Flynn.
Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. Peter Farrell.
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Luke Hope, P.P., Rev. P. O'Reilly, adm.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev M. Conlan, curate.
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. P. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. B. Farrell, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Hugh McEntee, P.P., Revs. N. Cooney, Charles Murtagh, curates.
Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. Skelly, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Rev. Timothy Brennan, curate.
Rochfortbridge, Rev. C. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. O'Callaghan, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Co cannon, P.P.
Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. B. Guinan, P.P., Rev. M. Hopkins, curate.
Slane, Rev. J. Rafferty, P.P., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. T. McCormick, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. William Davis, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. Daniel Monaghan, P.P., Rev. E. Conway, curate.
Trim. Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Casey, C. Keane, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thos. Gilsenan, P Fitzsimons, J. Nulty, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. James Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. John Dermody.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. J. Glynn, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. Patrick Daly, chaplain.
Navan, Rev. P. Flanagan, chaplain.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. Matthew Kenny, chaplain.
Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Gaughran, chaplain.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. N. Woods, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. John L. Magee, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. Luke O'Gorman, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Angela Barry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Boarding School, with Day, Primary and Intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Gertrude Killian, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Mrs. Aloysius Barry, supr. Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Agnes Gilsenan, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Kelmartin, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary'sConvent of Mercy.* — Mother Mrs. Cole, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.
FRANKFORD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Robinson, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius Bourke, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Holton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior; Revs. P. C. Murphy and T. I. McDermott, O.C.C.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. F. Laurence, O.S.F., guardian.
Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother Berchmans, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.* — Rev. Mother Stanislaus, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Institution for Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Kealy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
TULLAMORE. *Society of Jesus, St Stanislaus College, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. A. Browne, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Corcoran, S.J., William Kane, S.J., Thos. Fay, S.J., Dominic Kelly, S.J., John Fahy, S.J.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.
The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN. *Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian.*—Most Rev. Dr. Gaffney, Bishop, Patron; Very Rev. D. Flynn, president; Revs. Patrick Duffy, L.S.T., James Flynn, L.S.T., T. O'Ferrall, E. Gibbons, professors.

MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Bro. Luke O'Gorman, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford Navan, Kells, Rochfort bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.*

ROCKFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondrath.

Societies of the Holy Family.—Mullingar, in charge of Rev. J. Poland; Navan, in charge of Rev. P. Flanagan; Tullamore, in charge of Rev. P. Fitzimons, dir.; Trim, in charge of Rev. C. Keane; (female), in charge of Rev. P. Casey; Kingscourt, in charge of Rev. J. Flood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	66
Priests	140	Catholic Population	133,000

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop — Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. December 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Right Rev. Monsignor MARTIN HOWLEY, P.P., V.G., Callan.
Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., V.F., P.P., St. Canice's.
Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D., P.P., Ballyragget.
Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN SHORTALL, P.P., V.F., Durrow.
Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, P.P., V.F., Windgap.
Penitentiary—Very Rev. WALTER KEOGHAN, P.P., Conahy.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.

PREBENDARIES.

Aghhoure — Very Rev. MARTIN KEOGHAN, P.P., Lisdowney. Blackrath — Very Rev. JAMES RAFTICE, P.P., Mullinavat. Clonamery—Very Rev. TOBIAS R. WALSH, P.P., Freshford. Kilemory—Very Rev. JOHN PURCELL, P.P., Piltown. Kilmanagh—Very Rev. NICHOLAS MURPHY, P.P., Ballycallan. Mayne—Very Rev. WM. BRENNAN, D.D., P.P., Rathdowney. Tascoffin—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. James Doyle, adm.; Revs. Joseph Murphy, Patrick Delahunty, curates.
St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Treacy, adm., Revs. Martin Holohan, James Brady, Jas. Henneberry, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P.O.), Rev. Thomas Rockford, P.P., Rev. Wm. Paddle, curate.
Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael Delany, Michael Hunt, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, C.C., and Rev. John Doyle, P.P.
Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., Revs. John Walsh, John Birch, curates.
Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Martin Howley, P.P., Revs. Patrick Drennan, Edward O'Keefe, curates.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Philip Comerford, curates.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Revs. William Costigan and John Clohosey, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Loughry, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Very Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Edward Brennan, curate.
Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Walter Keoghan, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dunnamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. John Shortall, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, William Carrigan, curates.
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, curate.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P.; Martin Crotty, curate.
Gowran, Rev. Wm. Cassin, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Wm. Walsh, Ambrose Lowry, curates.
Inistioge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P. P., Rev. James Henneberry, curate.
(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keoghan, P.P., Revs. Michael Hoyne, Michael Corcoran, curates.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Brennan, Philip Fogarty.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran, curate.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Brophy, curate.
Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Raftice, P.P., Rev. L. Coghlan, curate.
Rathdowney, Rev. Wm. Brennan, P.P., Revs. John Madden, Patrick Brennan, curates.
Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Martin White, James Carrigan, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. John Bergin, Patrick Freyne, Wm. Delany, curates.
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. F. Holland, John Carroll, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keoghan, adm., Rev. John Dollard, curate.
Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Keoghan, curate.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Cahill, curate.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. James Conway, P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, Michael McGrath, curates
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. John Mullins, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. J. Henneberry, chaplain.
Callan, Rev. John Dollard.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Bowe, chaplain.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Treacy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Treacy, chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. James Henneberry, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILLKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. U. T. Taylor, O.S.D., prior; Rev. V. Masterson, O.S.D., Rev. M. P. Boylan O.S.D.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House. — Very Rev. Fr. Mark, O.S.F.C., Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Francis, O.S.F.C., vicar, 3 students, 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. Crean, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. O'Flynn, supr. Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain.
Industrial chool for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.
St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Byrne, supr. Rev. J. Comerford, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. McNamara, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Pillian, supr. Rev. Richard Aylward, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.
BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community 6.
CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Revs. P. Foran, O.S.A., P. L. Funchion, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3
CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P.O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. John Larkin, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16.
KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. John Brennan, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. M. J. Carr, O.C.C.
MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. James Brennan, chaplain. Community, 11.
MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith,* Mt. St. Joseph. — Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one Pension school.
THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. McCann, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Comunity, 4.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. J. C. Cannon, chaplain.
Donegal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. H. Divine, chaplain.
Glenties, Rev. J. McFadden, chaplain.
Milford, Rev. J. J. Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. D. Sweeny., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*. — Community, 18. Mrs. McGuire, supr. Rev. D. Sweeney, chaplain. Boarding School; Day National School; Evening. N. S.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School.
BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 25. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this Convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools. Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School.
GLENTIES. *Sister in Charge.*—Sister Brendan.
STRANORLAR. *Sister in Charge.*—Sister Columba.
DONEGAL. *Sisters in Charge*—Sister Joseph.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *Diocesan College and School for Intermediate Education*, under the Patronage of the Bishop. — Rev. E. McGuire, D.D., presi ent; Rev. P. A. Doherty, Ph.D., vice president; Revs. P. McCaul, P. Canning, M. J. Ward. Mr. Magner and Mr. Craig, professors.
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. Boyle, Manager.

Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	56
Priests	80	Convents	2
Parish Priests	24	Members in Community	38
Administrators	4	Seminary	1
Curates	43	Catholic Population in 1901	97,[illegible]75
In Seminary	4	Non Catholic Population in 1901	27,[illegible]69
Parishes	26		

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9th, 1897. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOMAS KEARNEY, adm.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Daly, adm., Rev. John Lyons, Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jeremiah O'Hea, adm. (Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. John Murray, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. John Kearney, P. P.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Hea, curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Eugene Daly, curate.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Hennessey, Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan, Rev. Timothy Larton, curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P.O.), Rev. Edward Cotter, Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curates.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Kearney, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Callaghan, curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P. (Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, curate. (Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan, curate.
Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. John J. Sheehy, curate.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P.O.), Rev. Peter Hill, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate. Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Rev. Thos. O'Brien, Rev John Mulcahy.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Skibbereen, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M, Canice Butler, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. Florence McCarty, superintendent.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Peter Marmion. Community, 40. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Dooner, supr. Community, 11. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	27	Parochial and District Churches	22
Parish Priests	9	Convents	3
Administrators	2	Members in Community	78
Curates	16	Catholic Population 1901	46,694
Parishes	11	Non-Catholic Population 1901	4,222

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar General — Very Rev. JOHN Canon POWER, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars Forane — Ven. Archdeacon MCGRATH, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon DELANEY, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS Dean FLYNN, P.P., V.F., Ballybricken, Waterford; Very Rev. CORNELIUS Canon FLAVIN, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL C. CROTTY. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MOCKLER, St. John's College, Waterford.

CHAPTER OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Dean—Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS FLYNN, P.P., V.F., Ballybricken, Waterford.

Archdeacon—Ven. THOMAS MCGRATH, P.P., V.F., Lismore.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G., Dungarvan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. PATRICK DELANY, D.D., P.P. V.F., Carrick-on-Suir.

Treasurer -Very Rev. CORNELIUS FLAVIN, P.P., V.V., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbarmeadau—Very Rev. RICHARD DUNPHY, P.P., Touraneena.

Donoughmore—Very Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., President. St. John's College, Waterford.

Corbally—Very Rev. MAURICE FLYNN, P.P., V.V., Passage.

Mora—Very Rev. PATRICK SPRATT, P.P. St. Mary's, Clonmel.

Kilronan—Very Rev. PIERSE COFFEY, P.P., Tramore.

St. Patrick's, Waterford—Very Rev. WILLIAM SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., Ardfinnan.

Tullagharton—Very Rev. PAUL POWER, P.P., Rathgormack.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas Furlong, adm., Revs. William O'Connell, William Kehoe, curates.
St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm. Revs. Henry Galvin, Laurence Ormond, Patrick O Neill, curates.
St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick F. Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Denis L. Egan, William Walsh, Thomas C. Donoghue, curates.
Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Wm. Nagle, curate.
Aglish (Cappoquin P. O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. Patrick Murphy, Michael O Brien, curates.
Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Sheehy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Patrick Keating, curates.
Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walsh, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Connell, curate.
Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. John Moran, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Power, curate.
Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Rev. James Coghlan, curate.
Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, Philip Power, curates.
Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. John Everard, P. P., Rev. Wm. Burke, curate.
Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. James Everard, William P. Burke, curates.
Cappoquin, Rev. Philip Dunphy, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.
Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Andrew Candon, curate.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, Maurice Cheasty, Edward Prendergast, curates.
Cashmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. Thomas Power, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hassett, curates.

Clogheen, Rev. Richard Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Egan, Richard Meskil, curates.
Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Flavin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Doocey, Nicholas Walsh, William Ryan, curates.
Clonmel. St. Mary's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Revs. James Wall, James Maher, William Ormond, curates.
Dungarvan, Very Rev. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.
Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. William Browne, P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.
Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. Philip Cusack, curate.
Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Pierse Walsh, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Michael McGrath curate.
Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. Edmund English, curate.
Lismore, Ven. Archdeacon McGrath, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Kirwan. Richard J. Casey, curates.
Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.
Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. James Nugent, James Mulrahy, curates.
Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P. O.), Rev. William Burke, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Patrick Byrne, curates.
Passage (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Maurice Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Michael Callanan, curates.
Portlaw, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. Michael Coffey, curate.
Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Burke, curate.
Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Very Rev. Paul Canon Power, P.P., Revs. John Dowley, Matthew Carroll, curates.
Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kearney, curate.
Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmund Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Lonergan, curate.
Tallow, Rev. William Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Lonergan, curate.
Tramore, Very Rev. Pierse Canon Coffey, P.P., Revs. Thomas Condon, Daniel F. Walsh, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D. V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. R. Phelan, P.P. chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Very Rev. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. W. Burke, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Ven. Archdeacon McGrath, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., Rev. John McEneiry, chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. J. Wall, curate St. Mary's chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Very Rev. P. F. Dean Flynn, V. F., P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Very Rev. P. F. Dean Flynn, V.F.. P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. William O'Connell, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Patrick Sheehy, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. Patrick Sheehy, chaplain.
CERTIFIED HOME FOR INEBRIATES. Hennessey's Road. Under care of the clergy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. Kiely, O.P., prior, Rev. P. D. McCormack, Rev. J. D, Flood, Rev. R. Walsh.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. C. F. Begley, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. T. A. Moloney. O.F.M., vicar, Rev. P. A. Keating, O.F.M., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers. — Mount Sion, Br. J. Mullen, director; Rev. Edward Power, 22 The Manor, chaplain. 1500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. P. Hickey, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Thomas R. Kane, supr. Rev. Patrick Power, John's Hill, chaplain. Community, 12; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. S. Power, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 400 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. M. St. R. O'Laughlin, supr.; Rev. Edward Nagle, S.T.L. chaplain, 18 Lombard st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Rev. John Foley, curate, St. Patrick's, chaplain. Community, 21; 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schols. Orphanage of 70 Children.

Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. A. White, supr. Community, 76. Rev. Michael C. Crotty, Ursuline Cottage, chaplain. Boarding School, 80; also Selec Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 300 pupils. St. Augustin's College for Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools; St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.

Little Sisters of the Poor. — Soeur St. Anselmo, supr. Rev. Richard Henebry, Ph.D., Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 17; having care of 175 old men and women.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. – Mrs. M. of the Assumption, supr. Community, 24. Rev. professors of St. John's College, chaplains. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip St. Schools. Mrs. de Sales Lowry, supr. Community, 26.

CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. C. Nolan, supr. Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.* — Right Rev. Carthage Delany, Abbot; Community, 70, of whom 28 are Priests.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. J. Cullen, supr. Community, 24. Rev. John Curran, chaplains. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal, Mrs. M. C. Power. local supr.

CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. T. V. O'Grady, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. A. S. Mullan, O.F.M., vicar. Confraternity: Third Order of St. Francis.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Brophy director. 450 pupils.

Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. C. O'Shea, supr. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 610 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. T. Hurley, supr. Community, 40. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev.————, O.F.M., ex-def., guardian; Rev. Rev. P. A. Corish, O.F.M.; Rev. J. J. Kelly.

Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John Harrington, O.C., supr., Rev. F. Vincent Mason. O.C., chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.

Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's. — Br. M. X. Weston, High School-Director. 450 pupils.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. T. S. Ryan, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Keating, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy. chaplains. 350 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 18. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 500 pupils; orphanage, 60 children.

Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. A. Burke, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.

DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. John A. Heavy, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. Coakley, O.S.A.sub-prior; Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A. Rev. Nicholas Laudy, O.S.A.; Professors in Seminary: Fathers of the Community.

Christian Brothers.—Br. D. F. Brennan, director. 320 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Curran, supr. Community, 23. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 300 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. P. Foley, supr. Community, 33. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.

DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. de Sales Lowry, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 125 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, and St. Otteran's School, Waterford. Pupils, 300.

KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. A. Flinter, supr. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 120 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.

LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Crowley, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. A. Cooke, supr. Community, 21. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 180 pupils.

PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 12. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 220 pupils.

STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. G. Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 150 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.

TALLOW. *St. Joseph' Carmelite Convent.* — Mrs. M. P. Coghlan, prioress. Community 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 135 pupils.

TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. B. O'Mahony, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Rev. William J. Walsh. D.D.; deans, Revs. William Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., B.C.L.,

WATERFORD. *St. John's College* (continued).

Professors, W. J. Walsh, D.D., Denis Whelan, D.D., Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, Wm. Byrne, John O'Kelleher, Richard Henebry, Ph. D.

De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.

Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford. Brother P. Hickey, principal.

St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 125.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.

CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.

Christian Brothers' High School, Brother M. X. Weston, principal.

DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. R. Fitzgerald, O.S.A., principal.

Convent of Bon Sauveur, Carrigled, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak Ladies. Chaplain, John O'Donnell.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	167	College (ecclesiastical)	1
Parish Priests	37	Houses of Regular Clergy	5
Administrators	2	Convents of Nuns	31
Curates	75	Monasteries of Brothers	10
Professors	7	Abbey	1
Regulars	46	Catholic Population 1901	114.494
Churches and Chapels	76	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	6,823

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland according to latest estimation is over 513,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

Predecessors—Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN, D.D., born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., born Sept. 18th, 1844; cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transferred to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892; died April 29th, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Revs. JOHN Canon SMITH, PATRICK Canon MORRIS.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN GRAY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. PATRICK Canon SHIVERS.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY; Canons:— Very Revs. JAMES MCCARTNEY, JOHN SMITH, V.G. (Theologian), JOHN MURPHY, PATRICK MORRIS, V.G. (Penitentiary), JAMES MACDONALD, WILLIAM O'NEILL, MICHAEL J. TURNER, JAMES MCGINNES, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, PATRICK SHIVERS.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Joseph C. Long, James Macdonald, Octave Couttenier.
St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Provost Grady, M.R., Revs. George H. Bennett, D.D., James Mulhern, Cuthbert Chase, Alfred Smith, Steinmetz.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. Jos. Bader, Stephen Hayes, Matthew Power, Charles Widdowson, Henry Onnacker, John Errington, S.J.
St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Rev. George Mullan.
St. Cuthbert's, (189), Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston Place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.
St. Peter's, (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray.
St. Ninian's' (1906), Restalrig Road, Rev. Thomas Miley.
St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Macdonald, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Woods.
Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
Balerno, St. Joseph, Rev. William Mellon.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, Frederick Jerrard, S.J.
Davidson's Mains, served from S. Queensferry.

East Calder ,St. Paul, (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. Eugene Callan, superior; Revs. John O'Rourke, Michael O'Brien, John Clenaghan, O.M.I.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Charles Murdoch.
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Conway.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
Rosewell, St. Matthew, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R., Rev. Wm. Saunderson.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, served from Dunbar.
Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, served from Lochgelly.
Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, Rev. J, Andrew Macintyre.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. David Robertson, James Maguire.
Kelty, served from Cowdenbeath.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. John Foley.
Leslie, served from Lochgelly.
Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Revs. Richard Hogan, Wm. Mulligan, T. Maloney.
Methil, by Leven, St. Agatha, (1903), served from Kirkcaldy.
Oakley, Fernwoodlea, served from Dunfermline.
St. Andrews, St. James', (1884), Rev. Geo. Angus, M.A.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, (1877), Rev. Joseph P. McGrail.
East Linton, served from Dunbar.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Frederick Hoban.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.
Salton, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. John Joyce.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadale, served from Blackburn.
Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Peter McDaniel.
Blackburn, Rev. Thomas McDonna.
Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption Rev. Wm. Grant.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. W. Canon O'Neill, Rev. Peter Burns.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. George Mason.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Edward Miley.
S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's, Rev. William Farquhar.
Winchburgh, served from Broxburn.

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Very Rev. James Canon McGinnes.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. James McOscar.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. John B. Joyce.
Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney, Rev. Patrick Green.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. John Allan Gray.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
Banknoak, served from Kilsyth.
Blackridge, served from Slamannan.
Blanefield, attended from Lennoxtown.
Bridgehouse, served from Slamnanan.

Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. Francis Macmanus.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Rev. Patrick Shivers.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Right Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, V.G., M.R., Revs. John D. Wood, Dominic Hart.
Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Patrick Birnie.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Revs. Patrick McNamara, Edward Blake.
Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. Thomas Ferrigan.
Rumford, served from Falkirk.
Slamannan, St. Mary's, (1885), Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Southrigg, served from Slamannan.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. John Canon Smith, V.G., M.R., Rev. Thos. Gillon.
Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.
Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters of the Incarnation—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Portobello.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith.
Sisters of Charity—11, St. John street, and 15 Upper Gray st. Edinburgh; Dunfermline.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Servants of the S. Heart—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Collettines—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—8 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Maria Reparatrice.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	72	84
	Regular	12	
Missions			48
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			80
Convents			13
Charitable Institutions			10
Congregational Day Schools			45

Catholic Population, about..... 63,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8th, 1851; ordained March 27th, 1875; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11th, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4th, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25th, 1903) and received Pallium on 26th June, 1903.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Predecessor—Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, L.L.D.; born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on Nov. 7th, 1817; consecrated as Archbishop of Anazarba Jan. 31st, 1869; translated to Glasgow March 15th, 1878; died March 27th, 1902.

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. JOHN Canon RITCHIE.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.* Telegrams: "*Archdiocese, Glasgow*".

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. DONALD A. Canon MACKINTOSH, JAMES Canon McCARTHY, JOHN Canon TAYLOR, Revs. GEORGE W. RITCHIE and JAMES MORRISON.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. T. N. TAYLOR.—Res., *St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.*

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Very Rev. H. CHISHOLM; Canons: Very Revs. J. CAMERON, D. A. MACKINTOSH, G. McBREARTY, J. J. DYER, (Penitentiary), J. B. MACLUSKEY, J. W. McCARTHY, J. RITCHIE, (Theologian), J. TONER, J. TAYLOR. T. P. O'REILLY, M. HUGHES.

Deaneries—St. Andrew: St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. J. W. Canon McCARTHY.

St. Mary: St. Mary's, Glasgow; St. Alphonsus, Glasgow; St. Joseph's Home, Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon DYER, M.R.

St. John: St. John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St. Francis' Glasgow; St. Luke's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. J. B. Canon MACLUSKEY, M.R.

St. Joseph: St. Joseph's, Glasgow; St. Aloysius', Glasgow; St. Columba's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. A. CAMPBELL, S.J.

St. Margaret: Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; St, Anthony's. Govan; St. Savior's. Govan. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACKINTOSH, M.R.

St. Charles: Maryhill; Lambhill; Milngavie; Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon CAMERON, M.R.

St. Peter: St. Peter's, Partick; St. Charles', Glasgow; St. Paul, Whiteinch. Dean, Rev. M. M'NAIRNEY, M.R.

St. Ninian: St. Mary's, Greenock: Gourock; St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port-Glasgow. Dean, Rev. P. HOULIHAN, M. R.

St. Bride: Motherwell; Carluke; Lanark; Newmains; Shieldmuir; Wishaw. Dean, Very Rev. Canon, TAYLOR.

St. Mirin: St. Mirin's, Paisley; Dalry; Kilbirnie; St. Charles', Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats; Stevenston. Dean, Very Rev. H. Provost CHISHOLM, M.R.

St. Palladius: St. Patrick's, Coatbridge; Cardowan; St, Augustine's, Coatbridge; St. Mary's, Coatbridge; Glenboig. Dean, Rev. P. MÜLLER.

St. Columba: Rutherglen; Blantyre; Cambuslang; Newton. Dean, Very Rev. Canon TONER, M.R.

St. Paul: Mossend; Convent, Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston. Dean, Rev. A. BEYAERT.

St. Michael: St. Michael's, Glasgow; Baillieston; Carntyne; Dalbeth; Shettleston; West-Thorn. Dean, Rev. E. P. ROGAN, D.D.

St. David: Airdie; Chapelhall; Coatdyke; Longriggend; Whiterigg. Dean, Rev. H. VAN STIPHOUT, M.R.

Sacred Heart: Sacred Heart, Glasgow, St. Ann's, Glasgow; Tollcross. Dean, Very Rev. Cannon HUGHES.

St. Kentigern: St. Mungo's, Glasgow; Croy; Kirkintilloch; Springburn. Dean, Rev. C. MEAGHER, C.P.

St. Conval: Barrhead; Busby; Neilston; Pollokshaws. Dean - Rev. B. TRACY.

St. Fillan: St. Mary's, Paisley; Houston; Johnstone; Linwood. Dean, Rev. W. DAVIDSON, M. R.

St. Patrick. Clydebank; Alexandria; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Renton. Dean, Rev. J. MONTGOMERY.

St. Serf: Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow; Larkhall; Strathaven Dean, Rev. W. M'AVOY.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. J W. Canon McCarthy, adm., Revs. D. Barry, J. McIlvanne, T. Farry.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 332. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, about 287. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns, average 313.

St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. J. Brotherhood, T. Joyce, P. Diamond, J. P. Prendergast.
Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 700. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 621. Infants' School—attendance, 455.
Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Boys, 246, Girls, 230; Slatefield, Boys, 150.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. J. B. Canon Macluskey, M.R., Revs. James Fitzgerald, Justin White, J. J. Fleming, A. MacKintosh, D.D., P. Loy.
Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 482; another for girls—attendance, 465; one for infants—attendance, 346.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, T. Carlin, W. Mangan.
Day School: average attendace, 423.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. T. P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. Daniel Scannell, D. Hehir, P. McGonagle.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 302 during the day. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 579.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849 — 1865), Revs. J. F. Morrison, Chas. A. Cunningham, P. Doyle,
Day School: average ottendance, 493.

St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, John Charnock, John Cuff, Lickert, R. Quick and J. Coogan, O. Daly, S.J.
Two Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—girls, under Sisters of Mercy and Infants, total average 1182.

t. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., J. McMenemy, A. Lynch, E. Lawton, J. F. Prendergast, James Kelly, D.D., W. J. J. Trainor.
Day Schools: Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, 1304 (average).

St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher. Revs. H. Fitzpatrick, L. Sherwood, B. Fitzherbert, P. Barton, H. Ward, Antonine Hull, R. Kelly, J. Gilliland, E. Nevin, C. P.
Day and Night Schools: average—boys, 827; girls and infants, 1129.
City Poorhouse and Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in City Poorhouse on alternate Sundays.

St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. W. J. Crofton (rector); Revs. J. Egger, F. Bacon, W. Ashton, E. Legros, S.J.
Day School—average attendance, 703.

St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. A. McLaughlin. Revs. F. Arsenius Mercens, P. Foley, D. O'Sullivan, C. Connor, P. Hickey, J. Walsh, A. Darvel, G. Barry, O.F.M.
Day Schools: Attendance, 1 02.
The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.

The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Revs. M. Hughes, M.R., J. McMillan, D. Duggan, J. Nolan.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 496; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1420.

Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Very Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. W. Daly, J. Cowhey, Patrick Sheehan.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1034. Two Night Schools.

St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. E. P. Rogan, D.D., R. Cairns, E. Vaughan.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night Schoos for girls, average attendance, 829.

St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. J. Murphy, Revs. T. Kerr, J. J. O Callaghan, J. E. Lynch, J. Coyle. Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 783.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Revs. M. McNairney, M.R., J. O'Shea, M. Ronayne, C. R. Brown, E. Prendiville, J. Cleary.
Two Sunday schools: one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under cetificated teachers; average attendance, 1189.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. M. Quinlan, W. O'Carroll. J. Collins, P. J. Waldron.
Day School—average attendance: Mixed 787; Infants 262.
St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. J. Mullen, J. Shinnick.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 410.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. P. Bush, J. Meade, I. O'Donoghue.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 817.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Revs. H. Forbes, T. Taylor, P. Gallacher, D. Gillon.
St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Revs. E. DeBacker, L. DeBacker.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 636.
St. Charles, Revs. D. Stewart, J. Roche. P. Sheridan.
Day School—average, 571.
St. Anne's Revs. T. Currie, B. Atkinson, J. A. Waldron.
Day School average, 785.
St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Rev. A. Ooghe, I. Murray. Day School—attendance 300.
St. Luke's (1905), Revs. P. Ryan, J. Crumley, J Courtney. Day School—attendance 585.
St. Columba's (1906), Revs. E. Fitzgerald, J. Devine. Day School—average 585.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. I. McKenna.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. O. Clacys.
Prisons, Rev. P. B. McMullen, chaplain.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. P. B. McMullen, prison chaplain.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 509.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, E. O'Connor.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 484.
Blackwood, Rev. I. S. Cody, O.S.B.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 82.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., J. Smyth, T. Corley.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 707.
Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. O. Clacys.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Rev. D. Brown, T. Gourlay.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 367.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. P. McConnachie, I. Durkin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 284.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, D. Colvin, T. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 572.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. D. McBrearty.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 236.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. C. Webb, G. Hartmann.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 364.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average. 101.
Carntyne (19 6), Revs R. Paterson, H. Macdonald. Day school—attendance about 300.
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. W. Carmichael.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 275.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Revs. P. Murray, J. Crumly.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 367.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, B. Canavan, C. Hilke.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 670.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, J. Sweeney, D. O'Herlihy.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 801.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. P. Hacket, P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 533.
Coatdyke (New Mission), Revs. D. Collins, W. Molloy.
Day School—enrolled, 436.
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Haeger.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection) — average attendance. 191.
Greengairs, served from Whiterigg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 132.

Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. J. Murphy, I. Seiger, J. Czuberkis, (Poles and Lithuanians).
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 610.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. Ward, J. Boyle, M. Cotter, J. Murray, T. Kickham, J. Lavery, T. McCarthy, J. Roughan, M. Gallagher, C.M.
The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats.
The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, 275.
The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their temporal and spiritual wants.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 283.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Ambrose.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 283.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. J. Scannell, B. Kenneally, M. Collins.
Day Schools: average attendance, 656.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. J. Canon Taylor, Revs. D. Macpherson, W. Orr, J. O'Leary.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 905; Secondary School, 84.
Newmains, Rev. J. Bird.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 261.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. L. De Meulenaere, T. Doyle.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 300.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Toner, M.R., Revs. Denis Duggan, A. McEachen.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 652.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, D. Morris.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 496.
Shieldmuir, Revs. G. Ritchie, J. Clark, F. Dougan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 605.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. Hilgers, J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 256.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Hartmann.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 61.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. J. Kirk, M. Hennessy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 378.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. A. Beyaert, J. Walsh.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 614.
Whiterigg, St. David of Scot and (1900), Rev. James P. Towie.
Day School—average attendance, 234.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, J. Leonard, G. Lillis.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 435.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF)

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. W. C. Brown. Day School (under Government Inspection)—attendance over 100.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 220.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Day School average 54.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. P. McCarthy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 51.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. F. Cronin, W. Keogh.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 435.
Stevenston, Rev. W. Horgan.
Day School—attendance 200.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Rev. M. McCabe.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 410.
Clydebank, Revs. John Montgomery, Denis Scannell, M. Lavelle, Rev. Timothy Kelleher.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 735.
Croy, Revs. F. McCann.
Day School enrolled, 310.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, W. Holland, C. Byrne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1022.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. B. A. Lynch, P. Cullinan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 367.

Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. A. Mackintosh.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 243.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Delbeke, John Nolan. J. M. M. Charleson. Attached to this Mission is the Barony Poorhouse. Mass every Sunday at 10 a. m.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 356.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Day School: average attendance, 153.
Renton, Rev. M. Jansen.
Day School—average, 244.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, H. Edgar. E. Fitzgerald.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill. Average attendance, 432 and 110.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Kelly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 93.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. S. A. Thornton.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance. 103.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Rev. P. Houlihan, M.R., Revs. J. McDaid, T. T. Gibbons, M. O'Donoghue, W. Browne.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 1418.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, M. McDonnell. W. Flanagan.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 903. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies; attendance, 56.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841) Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance. 88.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. Nyhan, J. McIntyre. I. Doherty.
Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 525.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. W. Shaw.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 150.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1 9.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Very Rev. H. Provost Chisholm, M.R., Revs. Francis Young, W. W. McLaughlin, B. Flynn.
Day and Night Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; total average attendance. 1244.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. W. Davidson, M.R., W. Walsh, Daniel Nyhan. W. Brown.
Day School, average attendance, 737.
St. Charles' (1898), Rev. J. McAllister. School, 317.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, A. Mullins, P. J. Murphy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 910.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. C. E. Fleming.
Day School. mixed. (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 184.

Retired: Rev. R. Grant. Boulogne; Rev. Herman Van Baer, Holland; Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Dublin.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Blackwood.
Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Abercromby st., Crosshill Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Whitevale st., Glasgow; Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.
Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Sisters of Nazareth—Paisley Road, Glasgow.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—12 Charlotte st., Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools — Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Crosshill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, Paisley and Dowanhill, Glasgow.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Refuge for Women in danger—Charlotte st., Glasgow
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Deaf and Dumb Institution—Smyllum, Lanark.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Home for training Servants—Maryhill, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses. 172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
Day Feeding School—Market st., Glasgow.
Magdalene Home—Lochwinnoch.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars (including in Colleges and retired)	233	278
	Regulars (including in Colleges)	45	
Missions		89	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations		118	
Institutions	Educational	26	42
	Others	16	
Congregational Schools		91	
Children presented at Religious Examination		54,408	

Estimated Catholic Population of the Archdiocese is 380,000.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. AENEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, *19 Golden Square, Aberdeen, N.B.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis *in partibus*, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.—Right Rev. COLIN GRANT, D.D., cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.—Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890; died May 29, 1897.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOS. MCLELLAN.

Deaneries—St. Mary's, Very Rev. Provost MCDONALD; St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. Canon BISSET, sen.; St. Peter's, Very Rev. JOHN J. Canon KYLE, dean; St. Sylvester's, Very Rev. GEORGE Canon WILSON, dean.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES MCDONALD; Canons: Very Rev. JOHN J. KYLE, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER J. WEIR, Very Revs. GEO. WILSON, JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE, JAMES PAUL, CHARLES DEVINE, (Theologian), ALEX. BISSET, Sen.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Rev. John C. Meany, adm., Revs. John Roger Francis Cronin, D.D., Patrick Keenan.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Revs. Andrew Grant, James Anton.
St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers.
Cathedral mixed School, under certificated teachers.
Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation.
Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School.
H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Andrew Grant.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Joseph Thomson.
Ball ter, Rev. Donald Matheson.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. Wm. Fraser.
Corgarff (1862), served from Glengairn.
Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Rev. John Simpson.
Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. George Wiseman.
Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate (1868), served from Ballater.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Charles Macdonald, Jr.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionaly.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, served from Dufftown.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Alex. Bisset, Jr.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivet, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. John Paul, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Maryhill, Buckie, Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. James Slorach.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. George Nicol. -Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot) Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Joseph McDonald (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall. Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Anselm Spencer, Andrew McDonell (in charge of mission), Bernard Clifford, Stephen Ryan, Odo Blondell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, Basil Weld, Cyril von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Revs. Duncan MacQueen, Bernard Auer..—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Angus McInnes.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Very Rev. James McGregor, rector; Revs. John McBain, Andrew Murdoch, James Hughes, Frederick R. Pirrie, John Noonan, (professors).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Jos. McLellan.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Right Rev. Mgr. V. G. George Canon Wilson, M.R., Dean.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers (1828), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Very Rev. Alex. Cannon Bisset.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), served from Kirkwall.
Thurso, served occasionally from Kirkwall.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, (1902). St. Lawrence's, (1902), Rev. Alex. Thomson.
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. George Grant.
Strathpeffer and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally by clergyman from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Dingwall.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Philosophy and Theology are studied at the Scots Colleges of Rome and Valladolid (Spain), at St. Sulpice, Paris, or at the Diocesan Seminary of Glasgow. There are 101 Students at Blairs College. A community of the Sisters of St. Joseph have entire charge of the domestic arrangements of the College.

Industrial School for Girls
Orphanage for girls
Home for the aged
} Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.
Franciscan Nuns—Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy—Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.
Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, 47 / Benedictines, 25 } 72	Colleges	1
Churches, Chapels and Stations	58	Convents	7
Missions	36	Congregational Schools	20
		Catholic Population of the diocese about 12,000	

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. May 23, 1878; Metropolitan of St. Andrews and Edinburgh July 7, 1892.

Council—Revs. D. MACKINTOSH, D. MCDOUGALL, J. CHISHOLM (dean), A. MCDONALD.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. A. Mackintosh. Day-school under Government inspection. Also Cathedral school for choristers. There is choral service in the Pro-Cathedral every day, morning and evening.
Ardrishaig, attended occasionally from Rothesay.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Rev. John Macdonald — Day-school under Governmen inspection.
Carradall and Islay, served occasionally from Campbeltown.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John McElmail .—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
Southend, attended occasionally from Campbeltown.
Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. Frederick McClymont.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school, (now under Government inspection).
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Rev. Angus Macdonald.—Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. James Chisholm.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Bunroy, Lochaber, St. Cyril of Alexandria (1826), Rev. Donald McDougall.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Rev. Alex. Mackintosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. William Macdonald.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. James A. O'Neill.
Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. Donald McIntosh.
Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Morar.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. Donald Walker.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Hugh Cameron.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. William McLellan.

Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay. Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. William Macmaster.
Craigston, Barra, St. Barr s (1858). Rev. William A. Mackenzie.
Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall.
Eigg (1844), Rev. John Macmillan.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. John Macneill.
Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

The Rev. John Mcdonald has retired from active service, owing to bad health: — Res., Dunoon.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's. Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel, Mount Stuart.

The Cathedral School at Oban under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart. is not under Government, but is examined every year unofficially by the Government Inspector.

Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.

Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 1; Benbecula, 1.

A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in missions	24	Missions	22
Retired	1	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	42
Total	25	Congregational Day Schools	7

Total estimated Catholic population, about 12,500. 6,000 being in the Islands of Benbecula. South Uist, and Barra.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE, born Jan. 10, 1843; cons. May 1, 1901. Address: *Bishop's House, Dundee.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, D.D., born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died January 18, 1887. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D.; cons. October 28, 1890; promoted to archiepiscopal see of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, September, 1900.

Deans—Very Revs. HOLDER, BUTTI and LAVELLE.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Vacant.

Chapter—Provost Canons: Very Revs. AUGUSTINE MCDERMOTT (Theologian), JOSEPH HOLDER (Penitentiary), PETER BUTTI, THOMAS CRUMLY, ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, MICHAEL PHELAN, JOHN TURNER.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). The Bishop of Dunkeld: Very Rev. John Canon Turner; Rev. John J. Warren.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Phelan, M.R.; Revs. John Roche, W. R. Stretch, Joseph Guinan.
Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Holder, M.R.; Revs. Anton Sweeney and William McCurrach.
Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, Revs. John McDaniel.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. James V. McDonald.—Day School.
Brechin, attached to Montrose.
Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), attended from St. Mary's, Dundee.
Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.
Lochee, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Canon Crumly, Revs. John Kilcullen and R. Russell.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.
Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from St. Mary's, Dundee.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. John Stuart.
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Alphonsus Roche.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Revs. Michael Lavelle, Joseph Keenan.
Day-schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Thomas Creagh (rector); Revs. Cyril Ryder, William Lombard, Geo. Nicholson, Edward Rowan, Stanislaus Jackson, Harold Castle, Charles Boyle, Charles Lotter, Francis Prime, Jos. Hermans, James McDermott, Martin Hayes, C.SS.R.
Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. Thomas Welsh.
Bankfoot, served from Perth on first Sunday of month.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. Thomas Brophy.—Day school.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Rev. James Dowling.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.
Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), Closed temporarily
Woodhill (1855), served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John O'Neill.—Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. P. J. Brady.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn, Lochee.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Joseph's, Perth.
Sisters of Charity—Dundee.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars (including retired and unattached)	37	50	
	Redemptorists	13		
Missions and Chaplaincies			17	
Churches, chapels and stations			33	
Convents				4
Congregational	Departments			23
	Day Schools	Buildings		15
Catholic Population, upwards of				30 000

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. WM. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right. Rev. JOHN MCLACHLAN, D.D.; born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.

Vicar General Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Inspector of Schools—Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.

Cathedral Chapter, (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN A. O'NEILL. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY. JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, DAVID POWER, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY, (Theologian).

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Revs. Daniel O'Brien, Richard Mullins, John Nicholas Murphy.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; chaplains, Revs. Joseph Cottet, James Maurey.
H. M. Prison, Rev. Dan. O'Brien.
Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Carey.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins, M.R., Rev. William Bohan.
Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnieknowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Augustine Provost O'Neill, M.R., Rev. John O'Hanlon.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Henry Langley.
New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Joseph Hogan.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Martin Meagher.
Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Revs. Robert Carmont, Thomas Finnigan.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Patrick McDaniel.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Leo Puissant.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brady.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Charles O'Malley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Craigeach, Agricultural School, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Craigeach occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Joseph Roche.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Canon Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.—Dumfries.
Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer, Irvine.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Waterside.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on Mission	28	33	
	Secular on duty elsewhere	3		
	Canons Reg. of Imm. Conc.	2		
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories			44	
Congregational Schools			28	
College				1
Convents and Institutions				9
Children presented at Religious Examination				3 066
Estimated Catholic Population				17 800

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Various Foreign Countries.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

Catholic Population, 35,570,870;
Non-Catholic Population, 9,834,397.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

Catholic Population, 23,796,814; Non-Catholic Population, 2,353,783.

Papal Nuncio: Most Rev. GRANITO DI BELMONTE, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Edessa.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence ANTHONY JOSEPH CARDINAL GRUSCHA, cons. Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, April 28, 1878; appointed Prince-Archbishop, Jan. 24, promoted June 23, invested with the Pallium July 6, 1890, created Cardinal June 1, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. GODFRIED MARSCHALL, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Ortosia, cons. May 12, 1901.

Apostolic Army Bishop—Right Rev. KOLOMAN BELOPOTOCKY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tricala, praec. July 18 1890. Res., *Vienna*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 855; priests of Religious Orders, 541; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 523; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 2,400,0 0, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 485; priests of Religious Orders, 382; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 391; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 600.918; Non-Catholic Population, 4,767.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS MARIA DOPPELBAUER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1889.

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 600; priests of Religious Orders, 472; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 417; vicarships and curateships, 48; Catholic Population, 795,401; Non-Catholic Population, 19,855.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL KATSCHTHALER, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Cibistra July 12th, 1891; promoted Dec. 17, 1900; created Cardinal June 22, 1903.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. BALTHASAR KALTNER, cons. May 12, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Agathopolis.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 491; priests of Religious Orders, 130; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 183; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 263,080; Non-Cath. Population, 1,637.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Rt. Rev. COELESTIN ENDRICI, D.D., cons. March 13, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 1083; priests of Religious Orders, 452; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 170; vicarships and curateships, 358; Catholic Population, 594.000; Non-Cath. Population, 300.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALTENWEISEL, D.D., cons. Sept. 11, 1904.

Auxiliary Bishop for Vorarlberg—Right Rev. JOHN NEP. ZOBL, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Evaria, cons. April 26, 1885. Res., *Feldkirch*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 502; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 39.; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 431,300; Non-Cath. Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH KAHN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1887. Res., *Klagenfurt*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 389; priests of Religious Orders, 121; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 190; Catholic Population, 366,500; Non-Cath. Population, 18,539

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1895. Res., *Graz*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 45; Secular priests, 667; priests of Religious Orders, 363; Secular (Graz) 1; Pre-Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department Seminary, 1; paratory Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 921,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg*.

Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.

Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 499; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 219; vicarships and curateships, 208; Catholic Population, 520,126.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANZ SEDEJ, D.D., cons. April 15, 1906.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 241,640; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY BONAVENTURA JEGLIC, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Sarajewo, Sept. 12, 1897, promoted May 24, 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 581; priests of Religious Orders, 108; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 594,000; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ X. NAGEL, D.D., cons. June 15, 1902.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 45; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 394,000; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1885.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 131; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 56; Catholic Population, 119,000; Non-Catholic Population, 500

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MATTHEW DVORNIK, D.D., cons. Sept. 29th, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 88; priests of Religious Orders, 26; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 57,450.

Statistics—Deaneries, 11; Secular priests, 148; priests of Religious Orders, 48; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 81,750.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. VINCENT PULISIC, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 96,400, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JORDAN ZANINOVIC, O.P., D.D., cons. 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 82; priests of Religious Orders, 18; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 59,026.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP FRANCIS NAKIC, D.D., cons. Feb. 3rd, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. VINCENT PALUNKO, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rhodiopol s, cons. 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 281; priests of Religious Orders, 79; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 200,700; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec. Titular-Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1894; transferred May 18, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 5; Secular priests, 115; priests of Religious Orders, 56; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 47; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 73,5 0; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.

Statistics—Deaneries, 4; Secular priests, 50; priests of Religious Orders, 12; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 14,300; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence LEO CARDINAL BARON OF SKRBENSKY, D.D., Titular Bishop of Gadara, Primate of Bohemia, cons. Jan. 6, 1900, created Cardinal April 16th, 1901.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. FERDINAND KALOUS, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, cons. Oct. 25, 1891. Rt. Rev. FRANZ KRASL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Eleutheropolis, con. Sept. 8, 1901. Rt. Rev. WENZEL FRIND, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gadara; cons. Sept. 8th, 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1305; priests of Religious Orders, 415; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 2,206,662; Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.—Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population in Bohemia 2,042,176; in Grafschaft Glatz 164,486. Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMANUEL JOHN SCHOEBEL, D.D., nat. 11. Febr. 1824, sacerd., Jul. 16. 1848, cons. August 6, 1882.

Statistics—Secular priests, 861; priests of Religious Orders, 136; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population 1,572,530; Non,Cath. Population 60,348.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DOUBRAVA, D.D.; cons. June 29, 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 985; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,493,000, Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN JOSEPH RIHA, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1885.

Statistics—Deaneries, 56: Secular priests, 864; priests of Religious Orders, 119; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 369; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS SAL. BAUER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bruenn, Aug. 15, 1882, promoted April 28, 1904.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. CHAS. WISNAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Kallipolis, cons. Dec. 18. 190.

Statistics—Deaneries, 58 in Austria, 3 in Prussia; Secular priests, 1376 in Austria, 93 in Prussia; priests of Religious Orders, 125; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 510 in Austria, 43 in Prussia; vicarships and curateships, 83 in Austria, 7 in Prussia; Catholic Population, 1,748,825 (1 617,656 in Austria, 131.169 in Prussia); Non-Catholic Population, 78,770 (71,229 in Austria, 7,541 in Prussia).

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL V. HUYN, D.D., cons. June 2 , 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries 37; Secular priests, 782; priests of Religious Orders, 103; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 429: vicarships and curateships, 255; Catholic Population, 1,048,997; Non-Catholic Population, 53,330.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH BILCZEWSKI, D.D., cons. January 20, 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH WEBER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tenmos, cons. Dec. 29, 1895, promoted, Titular Archbishop of Darris, April 15, 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests 426; priests of Religious Orders, 2 1; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 243; vicarships and curateships, 207; Catholic Population, 891.658; Non Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH SEBT. PELCZAR, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop March 19th, 1899; promoted 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KARL JOS. FISCHER, DD., Titular-Bishop of Mallus, cons May 19, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 538; priests of Religious Orders, 133; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 278; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 1,098,000; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO WALEGA, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 407; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Roman Catholic Population, 797,600; Catholics of Greek Rite, 32,500; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOS. THEODOROWICZ, D.D., cons. 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 28; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 3878.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALICZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop* — Most Rev. ANDREAS ALEXANDER V. SZEPTYCE SZEPTYCKI, D.D., Bishop of Stanislau, cons. Sept. 17, 1899, promoted 1900,
Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 955; priests of Religious Orders, 22; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 751; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,179,621.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGOR. CHOMYSZYN, D.D., cons. 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 537; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 933,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL, SANOR AND SAMBOR (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. CONSTANTIN CZECHOWICZ, D.D., cons. Feb. 21, 1897.
Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 860; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,110,500.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL PUZYNA KNIAZ DE KOZIELSKO, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Memphis, 1888; promoted 1895, created Cardinal April 15, 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANATOL NOWAK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Irenopolis, cons. Dec. 30th, 1900.
Statistics—Deaneries, 17; Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 222; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 850,000; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, D.D.
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 12; Secular priests, 187; priests of Religious Orders, 23; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 110; vicarships and curateships, 92; Catholic Population, 352,395; Non-Catholic Population, 93,959.

II. HUNGARY.

(Catholic Population, 11,774,056; (Rom. Cath., 9,919,913; United Graeco-Cath., 1,854.143 ; Non-Catholic Population, 7,479,503.)

ARCHDIOCESE OF ESZTERGOM (Gran). *Archbishop* — His Eminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary Archabbot 1885; cons. Febr. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893
Auxiliary Bishops.—Right Rev. MEDARD KOHL, D.D., O.S.B., Titular-Bishop of Samosata, cons. 1900; Right Rev. LUDWIG RAJNER, D.D., cons. 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests, 890; priests of Religious Orders, 490; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 478; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,415,057; Non-Catholic Population, 913,492.

DIOCESE OF WESZPRIM (Weissbrunn). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES BARON VON HORNIG, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1888.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 330; priests of Religious Orders, 181; parishes, 222, vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 596,000; Non-Catholic Population, 196,593.

DIOCESE OF PECS (Fuenfkirchen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS E. COUNT ZICHY, D.D., cons. Dec, 21, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 292; priests of Religious Orders, 49; parishes, 171; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 495,235; Non-Catholic Population, 167,334.

DIOCESE OF GYOER (Raab). *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLAUS E COMITIBUS SZECHENYI, D.D., cons. 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ERNEST KUTROVACZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marciana; cons. 1897.

Statistics—Secular priests, 348; priests of Religious Orders, 116; parishes, 237; vicarships and curateships, 68; Catholic Population, 411,400; Non Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NYITRA (Neutra). *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMERICH BENDE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neusohl, March 17, 1887; transferred Jan. 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishop, c. j. succ. Right Rev. WILLIAM E. COMITIBUS BATTHYANI, Titular-Bishop of Titopolis, cons Feb. 2, 1905.

Statistics—Secular priests, 250; priests of Religious Orders, 65; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 96; Catholic Population, 341,758.

DIOCESE OF VAC (Waitzen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES CSAKY DE KOEROESSZEG, D.D., cons. June 17th, 1900.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 253; priests of Religious Orders, 58; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 603,389; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF NEUSOHL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WOLFGANG RADNAI, cons. Titular Bishop of Europus 1902; promoted 1904.

Statistics—Secular priests, 171; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 111; vicarships and curateships, 43; Catholic Population, 185,782, also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 88,461.

DIOCESE OF SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg). *Bishop*—Right Rev. OTTOKAR PROHASZKA, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905.

Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 92; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population. 226,466; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF SZOMBATHELY (Steinamanger). *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM ISTVAN, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Domitiopolis, Jan. 15, 1899; promoted 1902.

Statistics—Secular priests, 280; priests of Religious Orders, 46; parishes, 188 Catholic Population, 415,356; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERIES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 20, 1883.

Statistics—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 5: parishes, 188; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 163,515. Latin Rite, 819,000.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS FIRCZAK, D.D., cons. April 10, 1892.

Statistics—Secular priests, 531; priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 385; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 468,077

ARCHABBEY ST. MARTINSBERG (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. HIPPOLYTE FEHER, O.S.B.

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 151; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 24,972; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EGER (Erlau). *Archbishop*—His Emminence JOSEPH CARDINAL SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 26, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873; created and proclaimed Cardinal Dec. 11, 1905.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. GABRIEL SZELE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Areopolis, praec. June 1, 1888; Right Rev. SOUIS SZMRECSANYI, Titular Bishop of Magydus cons. April 30, 1904.

Statistics—Archdeaneries. 4; Deaneries, 23; Secular priests, 342; priests of Religious Orders, 93; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes. 200; vicarships and curateships, 1081; Catholic Population, 644,500; Non-Catholic Population, 457,018.

DIOCESE OF KASSA (Kaschau). *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGMUND BUBICS, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUST FISCHER-COLBRIE, D.D., Titular Bishop of Domitiopolis, cons. March 12, 1905.

Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 74; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 296,733.

DIOCESE OF ROZSNYO (Rosenau). *Bishop*—Right Rev. LOUIS BALAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905.

Statistics—Secular priests, 166; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 99; vicarships and curateships, 42; Catholic Population, 174,700: Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SZATMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TIBOR BOROMISZA, D.D., cons. 1906.

Statistics—Secular priests, 177; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes, 99; Catholic Population, 142,200 also 613,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 307,589.

DIOCESE OF SZEPES (Zips). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER PARVY, cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Eger, April 19, 1903, promoted 1904.

Statistics—Secular priests, 243; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 165; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 234,600, also 20,320 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 77,483.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA-BACS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIUS VAROSY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szekesfehervar 1902, promoted 1905.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 280; priests of Religious Orders, 83; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 594,000, incl. about 9,400 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 274,400.

DIOCESE OF ERDELY (Siebenbuergen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAVE MAJLATH DE SZEKHELY, D.D., Titular Bishop of Martyropolis, cons. May 1, 1897, promoted July 10, 1897. Res., Zyulafehervar (Karlsburg).
Statistics—Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 113; parishes, 229; Catholic Population, 354,300; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEX. DESSEWFFY DE CSERNEK, D.D., cons. 1890. Res., *Temesvar.*
Auxiliary Bishop and Administrator—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874.
Statistics—Secular priests, 377; priests of Religious Orders, 86; parishes, 233; Catholic Population, 823,744, also 55,536 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Grosswardein) *Rit. Latin. Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL SZMRECSANYI, D.D., cons., Bishop of Szepes, March 27, 1892; transferred 1903.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 145; priests of Religious Orders, 36; parishes, 66; Catholic Population, 148,929; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Febr 14, 1875; transferred 1895. Res., *Blasendorf, Siebenbuergen.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 764; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 706; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 406,330.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Grosswardein) *Rit. Graeco-Rumenian. Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, May 9, 1897; transferred 1903.
Statistics—Secular priests, 213; parishes, 167; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 117,162; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. BAS. HOSSZU, D.D. cons. 1903.
Statistics—Secular priests, 186; parishes, 158; Catholic Population, 92,275 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN SZABO, D.D., cons. July 22,, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 500; priests of Religious Orders, 3; parishes, 502; Catholic Population, 432,915 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZAGRAB (Agram). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., Bishop of Zengg-Modrus, cons. Aug. 27, 1876; promoted May 18, 1894.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KRAPAC, Titular Bishop of Belgrad and Lemandria, cons. 1904.
Statistics—Secular priests, 605; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 326,000.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MAUROVIC, cons. Oct. 27, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 218; priests of Religious Orders, 22; parishes, 135; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 339,560; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF DIAKOVAR. *Bishop*—Vacant. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ENGELBERT VORSAK, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Zenopolis, cons. March 14, 1898.
Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 253,700.

DIOCESE OF KOEROES (Kreutz) (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECZKY, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 25; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND ZENG.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SARAJEWO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Sarajewo.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 30; priests of Religious Orders, 115; parishes, 78; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC, D.D., O.F.M., Titular-Bishop of Danaba. Cons. May 4th, 1884. Res., *Banjaluka.*
Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists, Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 60,830.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Titular-Bishop of Magida, Aug. 19th, 1880; transferred April 30, 1881.
Statistics—Secular priests, 3; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 36; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 94,443; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, O.S.F.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes 9; Catholic Population, 15,000.

BELGIUM.

HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.

Catholic Population, 6,660,000.
Non-Catholic Pupulation, 33,000.

Papal Nuncio — Most Rev. ANTONIO VICO, Titular Archbishop of Philippi. — Res. Bruxelles.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MECHLIN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DESIDERIUS MERCIER, D.D., cons. 1906.
Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. J. F. VAN DER STAPPEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Jaffa, cons. July 16, 1893.

Suffragan Dioceses:

DIOCESE OF BRUGES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. G. J. WAFFELAERT, D.D., cons. July 24, 1895.
DIOGESE OF GHENT. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. STILLEMANS, D.D., cons. January 27, 1889.
DIOCESE OF LIEGE. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN H. RUETTEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 6, 1901.
DIOCESE OF NAMUR. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. TH. HEYLEN, D.D., cons. Nov. 8th 1899.
DIOCESE OF TOURNAI. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CH. G. WALRAVENS, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

COSTA RICA.

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA

Bishop—Rt. Rev. DON JUAN GASPAR STORK, DD., Res. *San Jose, Republic of Costa Rica.*

Canons—Very Rev. JOSE ZAMORA, D.D., *Dean*; MANUEL ARAYA, Tes., FELIPE VARGA S JOSE V. SALAZAR. MOISES RAMIREZ, RICHARD ZUÑIGA ROSENDO VALENCIANO.

Bishop's Secretary—MARDOQUCO ARCE, D.D.

CENTRAL.

SAN JOSE, Carmen, Revs. José Badilla, D.D., Matias Rojas, D.D.. Jose Vargas.
Merced: Rev. Yanuario Quesada. Rev. Eliodoro Leiva, coadjutor. Rev. J. Salvado Jiminez; Rev. Juan M. Quiros.
Soledad, Rev. Ricardo Zuniga.
Dolorosa, Rev. P. Jesus Aguilar, O.P., Rev. P. Angel Alvarez, O.P.
San Juan, Rev. P. Jesus Fernandez, O.S.F., Rev. Pompiilo Pena.
San Vincente, Rev. Fermin Boladeras.
Guadalupe, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga.
San Isidro, Rev. Daniel Carmona.
San Pedro, Rev, Juan de D. Trejos, Rev. Andres Fuentes.

DESAMPARADOS.

Desamparados, Rev. Andrés Vila,
Aserri, Rev. Ildefonso Badilla.
San Ignacio, Rev. Leoncio Piedra.
Alajuelita, Rev. Enrique Kern.
Santa Maria, Rev. Juan Vicente Quiroz.
Curridabat, Rev. Hilario Cagigas.

ESCASU.

Escasu, Rev. Salomón Valenciano.
Santa Ana, Revs. Juan Garita, Jacinto Chavez.
Pacaca, Rev. Luis Zumbado.
Puriscal, Rev. Rafael Badilla.

CARTAGO.

Cartago, Rev. Rafael O. Castro, D.D., Revs. Tobias Barquero, Victor Ortiz. Apolonio Gutiérrez, Bruno Casasola. Revs. P.P. Mariano de Horta, O.S.F., Dionisio de Leoreno, O.S.F. Agapito de Olot, O.S.F., Rev. Mayorga.
San Rafael, Rev. Manuel Umana.
Paraiso and Orosi, Rev. Silvestre Seuva, Alfred Jarquin.
La Union, Revs. Fulgencio Chinchilla, Rafael Chinchilla.
Juan Viñas, Rev. José Weber, Cura.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Samuel Castillo.

HEREDIA.

Heredia, Revs. José Calderon, Isidoro Carrillo, Ezequiel Martinez.
San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Gutierrez.
San Joaquin, Rev. Rafael Camacho.
Santo Domingo, Revs. Benito Saenz, Ricardo Salas, Moisés Salas.
Barba, Rev. Francisco Steinhoff.
San Rafael, Rev. Zuniga.
San Isidro, Rev. Gregorio Benavides.
San Antonio, Rev. Antonio Monestel, D.D.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Emeterio Martinez.

GRECIA.

Grecia, Rev. Alejandro Porras, Rev. Gabriel Arroyo.
San Ramon, Revs. Juan J. Valverde, Pedro Cambronero.
Sarchi, Rev. José M. Palacios.
Palmares, Rev. Manuel Gómez.
Naranjo, Rev. Frederico Carvajal.
Zarcero, Rev. Julio Viquez.

ALAJUELA.

Alajuela, Revs. Claudio Volio, D.D., Francisco Bantle, Manuel Zavalcka, Canuto Reyes.
San Pedro, Rev. Elias Valenciano.
Sabanilla, Rev. Casco, D.D.
Atenas, Rev. Ricardo Rodriguez.

PUNTARENAS.

Puntarenas, Rev. Vicente Krautwig, C.M.
Esparta, Rev. Ramon Ernesto,
San Mateo, Rev. Miquel Cabballero.
San Pablo, Rev.——
Terraba, José Nieborowski, C,M.
Boruca, Rev. José Briederhoff,C.M,

LIBERIA.

Liberia, Rev. Ricardo Lombardo.
Filadelfia, Rev. Florian Meyer.
Las Cañas, Rev. Luis Leipold.
Bagaces, Rev, Justo Villar.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Ramón Alegria.
Nicoya, Rev. Estevan Vasquez.

LIMON.

Limon, Rev. Nicolás Stappers, C.M.
Santa Clara, Rev. Santiago Bellut, C.M.

TALAMANCA.

Sipurio, Rev. Carlos Menzel, C.M.

GUATUSO.

San Rafael, Rev. Luis Leipold.

INSTITUTIONS.

SAN JOSE. *Seminary.*—Rev. Agustin Blessing, C.M., Rector, Revs. Federico Rosenberg, C.M., José Schneider, C.M., Felipe Vetter, C.M., Carlos Trapp, C.M., Huberto Prause, C.M., Francisco Acosta, C.M., José Ohlemüller, D.D., C.M., Juan Koch, C.M., Francisco Schmitz, C.M., Antonio Rojas, Ramón Montoya. Students 15. Connected with the Seminary is a *College.* Students, 180.

Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. (Motherhouse Paris.)—Choir-Sisters, 15; Lay-Sisters, 20; Pupils, 80.—Connected with the College is a School for the poor girls.

General Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Orphanage.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 114 girls, 90 boys.

CARTAGO. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Orphanage.—8 Sisters of Bethlehem. 59 girls.

The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular priests	100	Pupils	80
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Orphan Asylums	2
Parish Churches	57	Orphans	263
Chapels	96	Population in 1905: Catholics	337 800
Seminary	1	Protestants	3 600
Students	12	Jews	
College	1	Buddhists	
Students	180		

GUATEMALA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA.

ARCHDIOCESE 1743.

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1534,

Archbishop—Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. RICARDO CASANOVA Y ESTRADA, cons. July 25, 1886, Guatemala.

Vicar-General—M. Iltre. Sr. D. ANDRES ORANTES.
Secretary—De Cámara y Gobierno, Pbro. Ldo. D. JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ COLOM.
Cajero—LOUIS MONTENEGRO.
CATHEDRAL—Sacristán Mayor, Pbro. D. ERLINDO GARCIA; Maestrode Ceremonias, Pbro. D. ALEJANDRO MUNOZ; Primer Capellán de Coro, Pbro. D. MANUEL BARBERENA; Segundo Capellán de Coro, Pbro. D. FELIX ROLDAN; Sochautre Subdiacono, D. LUIS GARCIA.
Dean—M. Iltre. Sr. D. IGNACIO PRADO.
Archdean—Sr. D. SALVADOR CASTANEDA.
Chantre—Sr. D. JUAN RAMILA.
Maestrescuela—Sr. D. JOAQUIN ARCHILA.
Tesorero—Sr. D. JOSE ANTONIO ROLDAN.
Canonigo Magistral—D. J. ANGEL MONTENEGRO.
Honorary Canons—M. I. Sr. D. ANDRES ORANTES, Pbro. Lic, D. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLOM.
Secretary—Pbro. D. JOSE LUIS MONTENEGRO.

CITY OF GUATEMALA.

S. Agustin, Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Corleto.
Beatas de Belén. Pbro. D. José Luis Montenegro.
Belén, Pbro. D. José M. Castillo.
Capuchinas, Pbro. D. José Maria Leal.
Santa Catalina, Pbro. D. Eduardo Dardon.
Santa. Clara, Rev. P. Fr. Bernardino Aceytuno.
Carmen, Pbro. D. Jorge García.
Concepcion, Pbro. D. Manuel Beugoechea.
Santo Domingo, Rev. P. Fr. J. Raymundo Riveiro.
San Francisco, R. P. Fr. Angel Cabrera.
Guadalupe, Pbro. D. J. Angel Montenegro.
San Juan de Dios, R.R. P. P. de la Mission.
San José, Pbro. D. Manuel Barberena.
Merced, Pbro. D. Ignacio Prado.
Recoleccion, Rev. P. Fr. Luis Castillo.
Santa Teresa, Pbro. D. Gabriel Solares.
Santa Rosa, Pbro. Ldo. D. José Maria Ramírez Colom.
Cruz del Milagro, Rev. P. Fr. Bernardo Pineda.
Cerro del Carmen Pbro. D. Julio Palacios.

PARROQUIAS DE LA VICARIA GENERAL.

Sagrario (Catedral), Pbro. D. Salvador Martínez.
Remedios (Capital), Pbro. D. Ramón Manzano.
S. Sebastián (Capital), Pbro. Lic. D. Rafael Alvarez.
Candelaria (Capital), Pbro. D. Julio Palacios.
Amatitlán, R. P. Fr. Vincente H. Treviño.
Chinautla, Pbro. D. Benito de J. Estráda.
Pinula, Rev. P. Fr. Manuel Valenzuela.
Villanueva, Pbro. D. Eugenio Novi.

SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario provincial y Párroco de S. José, Pbro. D. José Mariano Iturbide.

Remedios (Antigua), Pbro. D. J. Tomás Alvarado.
S. Sebastian (Antigua), Pbro. D. Dionisio Aguilar.
Hospital (Antigua), Pbro. D. Juan Minera, Capellán.
Ciudad vieja, Pbro. D. Miguel Iriondo P—.
Dueñas, Pbro. D. Jacinto Gordillo.

ESCUINTLA.

Vicario provinc. y Párroco de Escuintla, Pbro. D. Felix M. Guerra.

Chiquimulilla y Guazacapam, Pbro. D. Maximiliano Jiménez.
Cotzumalguapa y Don Garcia, Pbro. D. Sebastian Mejicano.

CHIMALTENANGO.

San Martin Jilotepéque, Pbro D. Vicente Aguilar.
Acatenango, vacante.
Chimaltenango, Pbro. D. Salvador Arzu.
Comalapa, Pbro. D. Mariano Cáceres.
Itzapa, Pbro. D. Juan López.
Patzum, Pbro. D. Luis María Guerra.
Sumpango. Ildefonso García Giron.
Tecpam, Pbro. D. Mateo Perrone.

SOLOLA.

Vicario prov. y Parroco de Sololá, Pbro. D. Diego Llerena.

Atitlan, Pbro. D. Gregorio Mendez.
Utatlán, R. P. Jr. Antonio M. Lanuza.
S. Pedro la Laguna y Sta. Clara la Laguna, vacante.

TOTONICAPAM.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Nahualá, Pbro. D. Eliseo González.

Sta. Catalina Ixtahuacan, Pbro. D. Félix Valladares.
San Francisco el Alto, Pbro. D. Juan de Dios Guerra.
San Christobal. Pbro. D. Alfredo Garcia.
San Miguel Totonicapam, Rdo. Dr. D. Enrique Villalobos.
Momostenango, Pbro. D. Valerio García.

QUEZALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco del Espiritu Santo, Pbro. Dr. D. Daniel L. Escobar

San Nicolás (ciudad de Quezaltenango), Pbro. D. Francisco Cáceres.
San Juan Ostuncalco, Pbro. D. Fernando de la Peña.
S. Marcos, Pbro. D. Reginaldo Aguilar.
S. Miguel Ixtahuacan, vacante.
S. Pedro Sacatepéquez. Pbro. D. José Tomás Rodas.
Tejutla, Pbro. D. José de Jesus Verján.
Zunil, Pbro. D. Felipe Sosa.

DEL QUICHE.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Sta. Cruz, Pbro. D. Romualdo Monterroso.

Chichicastenango, Pbro. D. Francisco Vivar del Campo.
Joyabaj, Pbro. D. Victor M. Leon.
Nebaj, Pbro. D. Leaudro Cruz.

HUEHUETENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Huehuetenango, Pbro. D. Ismael Pineda.

Chiantla, Pbro. D. Macario Valenzuela.
Soloma, Pbro. D. Maclovio Albores.
Malacatán, Prbo. D. Jacinto Flores.

SUCHITEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. Pbro. D. Victor de Grève.

Retalhulen. Pbro. D. Victor de Greve.
S. Antonio, R. P. Fr. Silviano Frías.
Cuyotenango, vacante.
S. Felipe, Pbro. D. Ramon Serrano.
Mazatenango. Pbro. D. Alfonso Piloña.
Samayac, vacante.

ALTA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Carchá, Pbro. D. Francisco Javier Urrutia.

Cahabón. Pbro. D. Aurelio Ramirez.
Cobán, Pbro. D. Angel Rivera.
S. Cristobal Verapaz, Pbro. D. Faustino Baraona.
Tactic, vacante.

BAJA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Pàrroco de Salamà, R. P. Fr. Antonio Domingo Arroyo.

Rabinal, Pbro. D. Dionisio de la Cruz.
Chicaj, vacante.
Chol, vacante.
Cubulco, Pbro. D. Fidencio Flores.

DEL PETEN.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Flores, Pbro. D. José M. Pinelo.

Coadjutor Pbro. D. Jovita Puga.

ZACAPA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco Zacapa. Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Luna.

S. Agustin Acasaguastlán, vacante.
S. Cristobal Acasaguastlán, vacante.
Izabal, R. P. Fr. Guillermo Dempflin.
Sanarate, Pbro. D. Alfonso Arévalo.
Gualan y Rio Hondo, vacante.

CHIQUIMULA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Jocotan, Pbro. D. Juan Paz S.

Chiquimula, Pbro. José Strunk.
Esquipulas, Pbro. D. Juan Paz, S.
Jilotepeque, Pbro. D. Arnulfo Bollat.
Quezaltepeque, Pbro. D. Placido Grau.

MITA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Cuilapa, Pbro. D. Jose Iturbide Orizaba.

Asuncion y Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Manuel Estupinián.
Jalapa, Pbro. D. Manuel Benítez.
Jutiapa, Rdo. P. Fr. Mariano Pascual Antillón.
Mataquescuintla, Pbro. D. Eusebio Chacón.
Santa Rosa, Pbro. D. José Rodriguez.

S. JUAN SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de San Juan, Pbro. D. F. Javier Torres.

Mixco, Pbro. D. Ricardo Arzu.
S. Raymundo, Pbro. D. Adrian R. Cabrera.
Xenacó, vacante.

SACERDOTES.

Alvarado Jose Roman, Guatemala.
Alarcon Ciriaco, Guatemala.
Arbondin Francisco, Quezaltenango.
Birot, Jose, Guatemala.
Castro Juan, Guatemala.
Cordoba, Salvador. Antigua.
Gándara, Carlos, Guatemala.
Iriondo Panero Félix, P. Guatemala.
Lafay Claudio, Guatemala.
Leal Manuel, Guatemala.
Magdonaldo, Teodoro. Guatemala.
Mendez, Marcelino, Guatemala.
Minera Juan, Antigua.
Silva Manuel, Guatemala.
Villela, Francisco, Guatemala.

INSTITUTIONS.

GUATEMALA. *St. James' Seminary.*—Rev. Joseph Mariano Palomo, D.D. Students, 10.
College de Infantes (Cathedral School).— Rev. Joaquín Archila. Students, 237.
College of St. Augustin.—Rev. Salvador Solis C. Students, 98.
Asyle and School—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 730.
Asyle of Mary for Orphans.—Pupils, 60. } In charge of the Sisters of Charity.
College "Corazon de Jesus". — Students, 100. }
Hospitals.—Guatemala, Antigua and Quezaltenango in charge of the Sisters of Charity (Motherhouse, Paris). 20 Sisters.
Orphanage and Asyle of Maternity.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	120
Priests of Religious Orders	12
Parish Churches	105
Chapels with Rector	19
Ecclesiastical Colleges	2
Colleges in charge of secular priests	1
Students	329
Academies	2
Pupils	831
European descendants in 1902	499 842
Indians civilized	931 664
Total	1 431 506
Catholics (1902)	1 422 933
Protestants (1902)	2 254
Other Religious (1902)	1 146
Without Religion (1902)	5 113

BRITISH HONDURAS.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, D.D., S.J.; cons. Nov. 4, 1899, Bishop of Athribis.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVADOR DI PIETRO, D.D., S.J.; cons. April 16, 1893; Bishop of Eurea; died August 23, 1898.

Vicar General—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALLACE, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALLACE, S.J., Rev. MATEO ANTILLACH, S.J., Rev. WILLIAM BENNETT, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J, Rev. Bernard Abeling, S. J., Rev. Jos. A. Murphy, S.J., Rev. William Bennett, S.J., Brothers Wm. Durkin, S.J., Michael Hanrahan, S.J.
Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Mateo Antillach, S J.. Rev. John Valls, S.J.
Attended from Corozal: Progesso, Sartaneja, Caledonia, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J. and Rev. Louis Newell, S.J.
Attended from Orange Walk: San Lazaro, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, San Filipe, San Miguel, Chem. Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J., Rev. Henry W. Huerman, S.J.
Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Pastor Molina, S.J.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund J. Coony, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lynam, S.J.
Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River, Seine Bight and Mullins River.

Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Stanton, S.J., Rev. Robert Henneman, S.J.
Attended from Banque Viejo: The Cayo, Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, Galbec, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk, Rancho Dolores, Isabella Bank.

INSTITUTIONS.

BELIZE. *St. John's College.*—Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., (director); Revs. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Rev. Jos. Kammerer, S.J., Daniel E. Hamilton, S.J., John V. Usher, S.J., and Daniel Cody, S.J.. professors. Students, 66.
St. Catherine's Academy.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 70.

STANN CREEK. *Holy Family Select School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Rosary, supr.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from th Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of the Society of Jesus	16	Academies	2
Churches with resident priests	7	Pupils	95
Chapels	48	Parochial Schools	21
College	1	Pupils	1 715
Students	66	Catholic Population	22 500

GERMAN EMPIRE

(Catholic Population, 20,327,913; Non-Catholic Population, 36.039,265).

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

(Catholic Population, 12,113,670; Non-Catholic Population, 22,358,839).

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence Hubert Anthony Cardinal Fischer. D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; promoted Nov. 6th, 1902; created Cardinal June 22. 1903.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Joseph Mueller, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sarepta, cons. June 7, 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 51; Secular priests, 187 ; priests of Religious Orders, 175; Schools. 6,759; Pupils, 415,966; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students (Bonn), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, (Münstereifel, Neuss, Obladen, Reinbach), 4; parishes, 912; vicarships and curateships, 852; Catholic Population. 2,527,923. Non-Catholic Population, 1,133,960.

English speaking confessor in City of Cologne: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, Allerheiligenstift, Cologne, Maximinenstrasse 48.

Diocese of Trier. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Michael Felix Korum, D.D., cons. August 14. 1881.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Charles Ernest Schrod, D.D., Titular Bishop of Basinopolis, cons. May 6, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 46; Secular priests. 1006; priests of Religious Orders, 82; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Trier and Pruemm), 2; parishes, 746; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,150,000; Non-Catholic Population, 400,000.

Diocese of Muenster. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Hermann Dingelstad, D.D., cons Febr. 24, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Maximilian G. von Galen, D.D., Titular Bishop of Myrina, cons. July 25, 1895.

Statistics—Deaneries, 22; Secular priests. 1208; priests of Religious Orders, 81; Seminary (Muenster). 1; University with philosophical, theological and Law Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary (Gaesdonck), 1; Boarding School (Muenster), 1; parishes, 384; vicarships and curateships, 629; Catholic Population, 1,154,084; Non-Cath. Population 640,000.

Diocese of Paderborn.—*Bishop*—Right Rev. William Sghneider, D.D., cons. Aug., 15th, 1900.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Augustine Gockel, D.D., Titular Bishop of Azotus, cons. June 22, 1890.

Statistics—Deaneries, 50; Secular priests, 1238; priests of Religious Orders, 77; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Paderborn, Heiligenstadt), 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 515 (25 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 163 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 1,307,574; Non-Catholic Population, 4,928,118.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—See vacant. Vicar Capitular Rt. Rev. Edward Likowski, Auxiliary-Bishop during the vacancy.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Right Rev. Anthony Andrzejewicz, D.D., Titular Bishop of Philomelium, cons Aug. 3, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. Edward Likowski, D.D., Titular Bishop of Aureliopolis, cons. May 1, 1887.

Statistics—Gnesen: Secular priests, 263; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 427,239.

Posen: Secular priests, 530; Seminary (Posen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 346; Catholic Population, 900,136. Total: Priests, 783; Catholic Population, 1,327,375.

Diocese of Culm. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Augustinus Rosentreter, D.D., cons. July 9th 1899. Res., Pelplin.

Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.

Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 479; Seminary (Peplin), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 274. Curateships, etc., 17; Catholic Population, 766,811; Non-Cath. Population, 740,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. HEINR. MARX. D.D., Titular Bishop of Colossa, cons. June 24, 1900.

Army Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH VOLLMAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamum, cons. Nov. 9, 1903. Res., Berlin.

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania — Right Rev. CARL KLEINEIDAM, P.N.A. Res., Berlin.

Vicar General in Austria—Right Rev. GEORGE KOLEK, P.N.A. Res. Teschen.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1395; priests of Religious Orders, 80; Seminary (Breslau), 1 University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Breslau, Beuthen, Gleiwitz, Gross-Glogau, Neisse) 5; parishes, 860; Curateships, etc., 46; Catholic Population, 2,658,506; Non-Catholic Population, 8,168,372.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS THIEL, D.D., cons. May 9, 1886. Res., Frauenburg.

Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr. EDWARD HERRMANN, D. D., Titular Bishop of Cybistra; consecrated Nov. 24, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 315; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 165; Curateships, etc., 100; Catholic Population, 321,000; Non-Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLF BERTRAM, D.D., cons. August 15, 1906.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 235; priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 121; vicarships and curateships, 102; Catholic Population, 183,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,474,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., cons. Oct. 8th 1899.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 267; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 100; vicarships and curateships, 145; Catholic Population, 188,090; Non-Catholic Population, 513,265.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator* — Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck,

Statistics—Secular priests 33; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 15; Catholic Population, 30,524; Non-Catholic Population, 1,357,444.

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—See vacant.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 222; priests of Religious Orders, 46; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, 109; vicarships and curateships, 79; Catholic Population, 179,531; Non-Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DOMINICUS WILLI, D.D., O.Cist., cons. Sept. 8, 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 346; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Seminary (Limburg), 1, Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 179; curateships, 33; Chaplains, 72; Missions, 19; Catholic Population, 374,196; Non-Catholic Population, 560,000.

"OBERRHEINISCHE KIRCHENPROVINZ".

BADEN.

(Catholic Population, 1,131,639; Non-Catholic Population, 736,295).

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NOERBER, D.D., cons. Sept. 29th 1898.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., Titular Bishop of Nebo; cons. April 4, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 43; Secular priests, 1365; priests of Religious Orders, 61; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) for Boys (Friburg, Bischofsheim and Tauberbischofsheim), 3; parishes, 914; Vicarships and curateships, 883; Catholic Population, 1,376,669 (1,313,639 in Baden, 63,030 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 744,661.

HESSE.

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE KIRSTEIN, cons. March 19, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 12; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, 167; Curateships, etc., 100; Catholic Population, 341,604; Non-Catholic Population, 778,279.

WUERTTEMBERG.

(Catholic Population, 650,392: Non-Catholic Population, 1,519,088.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG. Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL WILLIAM KEPPLER, D.D., cons. Jan. 18th, 1899.

Statistics—Deaneries, 29: Secular priests. 1106; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1 (Tuebingen); Boarding Schools, 3: parishes. 703; Vicarships, etc., 309; Catholic Population, 650,392; Non-Catholic Population. 1,519,088.

BAVARIA.

(Catholic Population, 4,363,178; Non-Catholic Population, 1,812,879).

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. Msgr. CARLO CAPUTO, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Nicomedia. Res., Munich.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. FRANZ JOSEPH VON STEIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Würzburg, May 18, 1879; transferred to the Arch bishopric of Munich, Feb. 12, 1898. Res., Munich.

Statistics—Deaneries, 38; Secular priests 1121; priests of Religious Orders, 185; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2: University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools. 2; parishes. 407; vicarships and curateships, 1021; Catholic Population, 990,000; Non-Cath. Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop* — Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON LINGG, D.D., cons. July 20th, 1902.

Statistics—Deaneries. 40; Secular priests, 1253; priests of Religious Orders, 91; Seminary (Dillingen), 1: Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School. 1; parishes, 908; vicarships and curateships, 454; Catholic Population, 797,456; Non-Cath. Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ ANTON VON HENLE, D.D., cons. June 16th. 1901, Bishop of Passau; transferred to Regensburg, 1906.

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests. 1086; priests of Religious Orders, 147; Seminary (Regensburg), 1: Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes. 470; vicarships and curateships, 668; Catholic Population. 826,751. Non Catholic Population. 52,087.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGMUND VON OW, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1902, as Auxiliary to Regensburg; transferred 1906 to Passau.

Statistics—Deaneries. 19; Secular priests. 522; priests of Religious Orders. 52; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools. 3; parishes, 216; vicarships and curateships, 220; Catholic Population. 343,927; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRIEDRICH PHILIPP VON ABERT, D.D., cons. May 1, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 413; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 193; vicarships, etc., 213; Catholic Population, 480,330; Non-Catholic Population, 780,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*—RightRev. FERDINAND VON SCHLŒR, D.D., cons. May 22, 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries. 30; Secular priests, 739; priests of Religious Orders, 111; Seminary (Würzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 439; vicarships, etc., 287; Catholic Population, 539,341. Non-Catholic Population, 120,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO MERGEL, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Dec. 27, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests 359; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 206; vicarships, etc., 141; Catholic Population, 183,144; Non-Catholic Population, 63,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Msgr. CONRAD VON PUSCH, D.D., cons. July 16, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 368; priests of Religious Orders. 6;Seminary (Speyer), 1: Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 231; vicarships, etc., 97: Catholic Population, 396,373; Non-Catholic Population, 422,715.

SAXONY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYS SCHAEFER, D.D., cons. May 16, 1906.

Statistics—Secular priests, 62; College, 1; Catholic Population, 155,485; Non-Catholic Population, 3,797,043.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator* — Right Rev. Dr. SCHAERER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1906. Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.

Statistics—Secular priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary (Prag), 1; Normal School (Bautzen), 1; Parishes, 15; Vicarships and curateships, 19; Cath. Population, 41,520; Non-Catholic Population, 405,1 3.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. WILLIAM SCHNEIDER D.D., Bishop of Paderborn.

Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests. 8; Parishes, 4; Vicarships, etc., 4; Catholic Population, 11,699; Non-Catholic Population, 304,384.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, OLDENBURG, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG; LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.

Statistics—Secular priests 46; parishes, 17; vicarships, etc., 16; Catholic Population, 52,583, Non-Catholic Population, 1,825,545.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

(Catholic Population, 1,310,450; Non-Catholic Population, 409,020).

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ZORN VON BULACH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Erythraea, cons. Nov. 3rd, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 58; Secular priests, 1253; priests of Religious Orders, 25; Seminary (Strassburg), 1: University theological department (Strassburg); Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim, 1; parishes, 707; Vicarships, etc., 292; Catholic Population, 821,612; Non-Catholic Population, 333,029.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop* — Right Rev. WILLIBRORD BENZLER, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 39; Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Metz), 1: Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, Curateships, etc., 834; Catholic Population, 488,838; Non-Catholic Population, 76,0 0.

GERMAN POSSESSION IN EAST AFRICA.

On the 14. of October 1906 was consecrated by Cardinal Fischer, Archbishop of Cologne, Msgr. FRANCIS XAVIER VOGT as Bishop of BAGAMOYA, South Zanzibar. The northern part of the Mission district Zanzibar is under jurisdiction of Right Rev. EMIL ALLGEYER, both of the Congregation of the Holy Spirit, Alsace.

JAPAN

The Catholic Missions of the JAPAN EMPIRE are divided as follows:

ARCHDIOCESE OF TOKIO:—Most Rev. PIERRE-XAVIER MUGABURE, cons. 1902; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Tokio 1906.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. FELIX EDWARD AND PIERRE-MARIE REY.

STATISTICS.

Archbishop	1	Pupils		2 843
Missionaries	33	Baptisms	adults	590
Native Priests	4		children of christian parents	195
Catechists	23		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	358
Churches or Chapels	39	Pagans		16 000 000
Seminary	1	Catholic Population		9 453
Seminarians	3			
Schools or Orphanages	22			

DIOCESE OF NAGASAKI:—Rt. Rev. JULES ALPHONSE COUSIN, D.D., Bishop of Acmonie Vicar-Apostolic of Southern Japan in 1885, appointed Bishop of Nagasaki in 1891.

Vicar-General—Rev. MARIE AM. SALMON.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Pupils		1 311
Missionaries	34	Baptisms	adults	458
Native Priests	24		children of christian parents	1 349
Catechists	225		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	805
Churches or Chapels	63	Pagans		6 500 000
Seminary	1	Catholic Population		42 055
Seminarians	23			
Schools or Orphanages	22			

DIOCESE OF OSAKA:—Rt. Rev. JULES-AUGUSTE CHATRON, D.D., Bishop of Osaka, appointed in 1896.

Vicar-General—Rev. ANSELME MARIE LUNEAU.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Baptisms	adults	153
Missionaries	27		children of christian parents	80
Native Priests	4		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	229
Catechists	39	Pagans		11 500 000
Churches or Chapels	31	Catholic Population		3 611
Seminarians	2			
Schools or Orphanages	15			
Pupils	1 682			

DIOCESE OF HAKODATE:—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER BERLIOZ, D.D., Bishop of Calinda, Vicar-Apostolic in 1891, appointed Bishop of Hakodaté the same year.

Vicar-General—Rev. CLAUDE JACQUET.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Pupils		1 130
Missionaries	23	Baptisms	adults	202
Native Priest	1		children of christian parents	82
Catechists	21		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	408
Churches or Chapels	31	Pagans		8 000 000
Seminary	1	Catholic Population		4 235
Seminarians	6			
Schools or Orphanages	8			

PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF SHIKOKU.—Dominican Fathers.

LUXEMBURG.

DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG.

Catholic Population, 232,838; Non-Catholic Population, 3,705.

RIGHT REVEREND
JOHN JOSEPH KOPPES, D.D.,

Bishop of Luxemburg, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Dr. J. PEIFFER.
Secretaries – Revs. ED. GARNICH and J. RINK.
Canons – Very Revs. Dr. Bern. Haal, Dr. J. Peiffer, N. Post, L. Held, F. Lech, J. Thill, H. Clemen, Dr. J. B. Kuborn, N. Nothumb.
Seminary — Rev. Dr. J. Peiffer, pres.; Revs. Dr. J. Woltrink. Dr. G. Burg, Dr. Michael Rüme, Dr. G. Kieffer, L. Held, P. Barthel, Dr. M. Seyvert, W. Kauffmann, professors.
Seminary under the Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Very Rev. Dr. P. Schiltz, pres.; Revs. J. Schaus and John Majerus, coadjutors; Rev. W. Johannes, économe.
Athenaeum—Revs. J. B. Kuborn, James Schmitz, Leopold Tibesar, James Meyers, professors.
Normal School—Rev. Jas. Meyers, rector; Revs. Math. Stein, P. Barthel, professors.
Industrial School -Revs. H. Petry, Nic. Schmitz and P. Reuter, professors.

CITY OF LUXEMBURG.

CATHEDRAL OF NOTRE DAME—Rev. Fr. Lech, curate; Revs. J. B. Bormann, Jos. Philippe, I. Lippert and H. Schmit, assistants.
ST. ALPHONSUS'—Rev. Peter Brors, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John Urbany, C.SS.R., A. Niemann, C.SS.R., Franz Rollmann, C.SS.R., Chr. Schlemann, C.SS.R., P. Hülshoff, C.SS.R., P. Weirich, C.SSR , James Gross, C.SS.R., P. Hellers, C.SS.R.
Chapel of Notre Dame (Glacis)—Rev. P. Frieden, chaplain.

DEANERY OF LUXEMBURG—Luxemburg and Suburbs.—St. Michael's: Very Rev. B. Haal, dean and curate; Revs. Jos. Sevenig and Ern. Beres, vicars. — St. John's: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate; Revs. H. Lordong and N. Boss, vicars. — Prison: Rev. J. Schmit, curate. — Military Post: Rev. J. Rink, curate. — Holy Ghost Hospital: Rev. Dr. Alfred Conzemius.—St. Matthäus: Rev. Nic. Biver, curate, Rev. Dr. V. Wagner, vicar.—St. Kunigunde's: Rev. N. Leonardy, curate, — Alzingen: Rev. N. Huss, curate. — Bartringen: Rev. P. Kinnen, curate: — Bonneweg: Rev. P. Thinnes, curate, Rev. P. Keiser, vicar. — Contern: Rev. Is. Moes, curate. — Fentingen: Rev. P. Huberty, curate. — Hamm: Rev. Dr, M. Müller, curate. — Hesperingen: Rev. M. Neven, curate. — Hollerich: Rev Joh. Kaiffer, curate; Revs. Ferd. Laux and V. Weiss, vicars. — Hostert: Rev. P. Thimmesch, curate. – Itzig: Rev. F. Biver. curate. — Merl: Rev. Ed. Mankel, curate. — Mutfort: Rev. H. Keipes, curate. — Neudorf: Rev. J. B. Pinth. — Niederanven: Rev. J. B. Dicken, curate. — Oetringen: Rev. M. Rehlinger. curate. — Sandweiler: Rev. H. Werner, — Schüttringen: Rev. Fr. Brauch. curate. — Siebenbrunnen: Rev. J. P. Nilles, curate; Rev. P. Pünnel, vicar. — Steinsel: Rev. M. Reuter, curate: Rev. B. Hohengarten, vicar: Rev. J. O. Wester, chaplain at Hunsdorf. — Strassen: Rev. Math. Reuter, curate. — Walferdingen: Rev. V. Schwebach, curate. — Weimerskirch: Rev. J. B. d'Huart, curate; Rev. J. P. Kayser, vicar; Rev. Jos. Würth, Chaplain at Dommeldingen.

DEANERY OF BETTEMBURG—Bettemburg: Very Rev. N. Nothumb, dean and curate; Rev. N. Goedert, vicar; Rev. M. Kintzelé, chaplain in Livingen.—Aspelt: Rev. M. Schmit, curate.—Beles: Rev. J. Dupont, curate. — Bivingen: Rev. J. Grob, curate. — Differdingen: Rev. N. Th. Hartmann, curate; Revs. Nic. Reinert and L. Hartmann, vicars. — Düdelingen: Rev. H. Küborn, curate; Revs. F. Gushurst, E. Razen and Nic. Conradt, vicars. — Ehleringen: Rev. M. Lentz, curate. — Ehlingen: Rev. N. Reckinger, curate. — Esch a d. Alzette: Rev. J. P. Mergen, curate; Revs. Jos. Biever, J. Wester, Dom. Trausch and Nic. Olinger, vicars. — Frisingen: Rev. B. Manderscheid, curate. — Hellingen: Rev. Ph. Binsfeld, curate. — Hüncheringen: Rev. Ph. Schorn, curate. — Kayl: Rev. Dr. P. Nonmesch, curate; Rev. N. Weis, vicar.—Lasauvage: Rev. F. Joachim, curate.— Leudelingen: Rev. Aug. Gemen, curate.—Limpach: Rev. Math. Weiler, curate.—Monnerich: Rev. A. Decker, curate.—Niederkorn· Rev. J.

Clees, curate: Rev. Al. Nothumb, vicar. — Oberkorn Rev. J. Bormann curate. — Petingen: Rev. M. Nothumb, curate, Rev. J. Hoffmann, vicar. — Reckingen a. d. Mess· Rev. J. O. Reichling, curate.— Rodingen: Rev. M, Clemen, curate.. — Rollingen: Rev. J. Friedrich, curate. — Röser: Rev. John Krier, curate; Rev. Jos. Klein, chaplain at Peppingen. — Rümlingen: Rev. Alb. Schiltz, curate; Revs. Nic. Michels and Nic. Wagner, vicars. — Sassenheim: Rev. P. M. Ruppert, curate. — Schifflingen: Rev. Joh. Trausch, curate. — Steinbrücken: Rev. Franz Schock, curate. — Tetingen: Rev. Nic. Donven, Rev. N. Emering, curates.—Zolver: Rev. Julius Leonardy, curate.

DEANERY OF BETZDORF — Betzdorf: Very Rev. J. Majerus, dean and curate; Jos. Fisch, chaplain at Wecker. — Beidweiler: Rev. M. Geimer, curate. Burglinster: Rev. M. Weis, vicar; Rev. J. P. Harpes, curate. — Eschweiler: Rev. Nic. Rehlinger, curate.— Flaxweiler: Rev. D Thein, curate.—Gostingen: Rev. P. Reuter, curate; Rev. Wilh. Thein, chaplain at Beyren.—Junglinster: Rev. N. Krier, curate; Rev. H. Lemmer, chaplain at Godbringen; P. P. Gales, chaplain at Gonderingen. — Mensdorf: Rev. J. Al. Koenig, curate. — Olingen: Rev. N. Wolff, curate. — Rodenborn: Rev. P. Wagner curate. — Roodt a. d. Syr: Rev. J. P. Flammang, curate.

DEANERY OF CLERF—Clerf: Very Rev. J. P. Pefter, dean and curate; Rev. Nic. Rausch, vicar; Rev. Mich. Majerus, chaplain at Eselborn. Asselborn: Rev. J. Molitor, curate.—Beiler: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate.—Bögen: Rev. B. Frantz, curate.—Boxhorn: Rev. C. Spoden, curate. — Döningen: Rev. L. Ludwig, curate. — Heinerscheid: Rev. C. Turpel, curate; Rev. M. Majerus, chaplain at Fischbach.—Helzingen: Rev. M. Herr, curate.—Holler: Rev. N. Rodenbour, curate.—Hüpperdingen: Rev. Wilh. Steimetz, curate.—Huldingen: Rev J. P. Pelkes, curate.—Lieler: Rev. Ad. Demuth, curate. Lullingen: Rev. D. Waxweiler, curate.—Marnach: Rev. J. Müller curate. — Munshausen: Rev. J. Welter, curate; Rev. N. Seiler, chaplain in Bucholz. — Niederbesslingen: Rev. Th. Weber, curate. — Trotten: Rev. J. Reuter, curate. — Ulflingen: Rev. J. Weicherding, curate; Rev James Lampertz, chaplain at Büwisch. — Weicherdingen: Rev. P. Jacquemin, curate. — Weiswampach: Rev. N. Bintz, curate.—Wilwerdingen: Rev. N. Freres, curate.

DEANERY OF DIEKIRCH Diekirch: Very Rev. John Thill, dean and curate; Revs. J. P. Molitor, Math. Hurt, vicars; Rev. M. Urwald, chaplain at Ingeldorf.—Bastendorf: Rev. A. Pletschette, curate.—Bettendorf: Rev. P. Kieffer, curate.—Brandenburg: Rev. J. P. Atten, curate. — Burscheid: Rev. Al. Mehlen, curate; Rev. Ad. Schroeder, chaplain at Kehmen — Eppeldorf: Rev. Nic. Ries, curate. — Erpeldingen: Rev. P. Bourg, curate. — Ettelbrück: Rev. Dr. H. Müller, curate; Revs. J. Bertrang and James Neyens, vicars. — Gilsdorf: Rev. Nic. Frieden, curate. — Medernach: Rev. M. Laux, curate:. Rev. Jac. Weisgerber, chaplain at Ermsdorf. — Michelau: Rev. Pet. Hastert, curate. — Möstroff; Rev. J. Gales, curate.—Niederschieren: Rev. Henr. Kayser, curate.—Oberfeulen: Rev. M. Lamberty, curate: — Obermertzig: Rev. G. Heinricy, curate; Rev. P. Frommes, chaplain at Michelbuch — Reisdorf: Rev. J. Majeres, curate. — Schlindermandersheid: Rev. N. Kayser, curate. — Stegen: Rev. J. Schmitz, curate. — Welscheid: Rev Jac. Klingenberg, curate.—J. Koep, chaplain at Buerden.

Diekirch, *Gymnasium*—Rev. J. B. Heuertz, rector; Rev. M. Kass, prof.
Pensionat—Revs. M. Küborn and N. Boersen, coadjutors.

Ettelbrück, *School of Agriculture*—Rev. Dom. Nepper, rector, and director of Pensionat; Revs. J. Poos and Nic. Kremer, coadjutors.

DEANERY OF ECHTERNACH—Echternach: Very Rev. Dr. Alph. Hostert, dean and curate; Revs. Dr. N. Bisdorff, F. Wirtgen Dr. Em. Herrig, vicars.—Bech: Rev. N. Hemmen, curate.—Befort· Rev. Pet. Nepper, curate. — Berdorf: Rev. S. Christophe, curate. — Born: Rev. N. Rodenschmit, curate.—Christnach: Rev. N. Gerson, curate.—Consdorf: Rev Th. Bertrang, curate; Rev. J. Elinger, chaplain at Breidweiler. — Hemsthal: Rev. Ch. Beck, curate. — Herborn: Rev. Th. Wagner, curate.—Mompach: Rev. W. Bailleux, curate. — Mörsdorf: Rev. Nic. Engelding, curate.—Osweiler: Rev. J. P. Reisen, curate. — Rosport: Rev. L. Kieffer, curate; Rev. J. Hoffmann, chaplain at Dickweiler. — Steinheim: Rev. Jac. Prott, curate. — Waldbillig: Rev. J. Schmit, curate; Rev Eug. Medinger chaplain at Haller.

Echternach, *Gymnasium*—Rev. Joh Thill, rector; Revs. Wilh. Pletschette and M. Müller.
Pensionat — Nic. Weirich, director, and Rev. Wm. Huelsemann, coadjutor.

DEANERY OF GREVENMACHER—Grevenmacher: Very Rev. N. Post, dean and curate; Revs. Bern. Ries, H. Kirchen, vicars.—Berburg: Rev. N. Moes, curate.—Biwer: Rev. N. Frommes, vicar.—Ehnen: Rev. M. Gleis, curate.—Lellig: Rev. P. Kayser, curate.—Machthum: Rev. Jos. Lesceux, curate.—Manternach: Rev. Mich. Hippert, curate.—Mertert: Rev. N. Cravat, curate.—Niederdonven: Rev. J. Sax, curate; Rev. James Thiry, vicar at Ahn. Wasserbillig. Rev. M. Jauchem, curate.—Wormeldingen: Rev. P. Hoffmann, curate; Rev. John Clesen, vicar in Oberwormeldingen.

DEANERY OF KŒRICH — Kœrich: Very Rev. Th. Meyers, dean and curate; Rev. J. Weis, chaplain at Götzingen.—Bettingen: Rev. G. Anzia, curate.—Dippach: Rev. James Klensch, curate. — Eischen: Rev. A. Molitor, curate; Rev. Aug. Hoferlin, vicar. — Fingig: Rev. L. Hurt, curate. — Garnich: Rev. J. Zieser, curate; Rev. Fr. Durbach, vicar.—Hagen: Rev. Pet. Reiter, curate; Hobscheid: Rev. E. Kauth, curate. — Holzem: Rev. Ad. Thimmesch curate. — Kahler: Rev. L. Mossong, curate. — Kap-Kapellen: Rev. P. Hensgen, curate. — Kehlen: Rev. N. Rach, curate.—Keispelt: Rev. Bern. Klepper, curate.— Kopstal: Rev. J. Waltzing, curate. — Küntzig: Rev. Nic. Drees, curate. — Mamer: Rev. Ph. Schmit, curate. — Niederkerschen: Rev. J. P. Meyrer, curate. — Nospelt: Rev. N. Zeimes, curate. — Oberkerschen: Rev. J. Bisdorf, curate; Rev. Fr. Kayser, chaplain at Linger. — Simmern: Rev.

G. Wolff, curate; Rev. P. Schons, chaplain at Calmus. — Schuweiler: Rev. N. Kerlger, curate.—Steinfurt: Rev. V. Nœsen, curate.

DEANERY OF MERSCH—Mersch: Very Rev. H. Clemen, dean and curate; Rev. Jos. Hetting, vicar. — Recklingen: Rev. John Koch, chaplain. — Rollingen: Rev Fel. Reiners, chaplain. — Schönfels: Rev. J. P. Wampach, chaplain. — Berg: Rev. J. Meyers, curate.— Bissen: Rev. Th. Schock, curate. — Blascheid: Rev. M. Welter, curate. — Bovingen: Rev. J. Erpelding, curate.—Büschdorf: Rev. J. P. Marx, curate.—Brouch: Rev. J. Fabritins, curate. — Cruchten: Rev. A. Schammo, curate.—Fels: Rev. N. Melchior, curate. — Fischbach: Rev. Edm. Schneider, curate.— Greisch: Rev. Jos. Menningen, curate. — Heffingen: Rev. J.B. Speyer, curate. — Rev. V. Colbach, chaplain in Reuland. — Lintgen Rev. J. Roob, curate. — Lorentzweiler: Rev. Th. Zoller, curate —Meysemburg: Rev. John Risch, curate. — Mödorf: Rev. M. Theves, curate. — Nommern: Rev. J. Hellers. curate; Rev. K. Stirn, chaplain at Schrondweiler. — Säul: Rev. G. Zorn, curate. — Tüntingen: Rev. J. Heuertz, curate. — Rev. J. Kipgen, chaplain at Hollenfels. — Rev. M. Weber, benef. at Ansemburg.

DEANERY OF OSPERN.—Ospern: Very Rev. M. Hippert, dean and curate. — Arsdorf: Rev. Fr. de Waha, curate; Rev. M. Theves, chaplain at Neunhausen.—Beckerich: Rev. Th. Maeillet, curate; Rev. M. Braun, vicar. — Bettborn: Rev. Meyers, curate. — Bondorf: Rev. Fr. Hoffmann, curate. — Büschrodt: Rev. N. Erpelding, curate. — Colpach: Rev. Nic. Götzinger, curate. — Ell: Rev. N. Boes, curate.—Elvingen: Rev. Fr. Jos. Leonardy, curate. — Everlingen: Rev. H. Rischette, curate; Rev. J. Calteu, chaplain in Schandel. — Folscheid: Rev. N. Theisen, curate. — Grosbous: Rev. N. Jos. Schaack, curate; Rev. N. Schaul, chaplain in Dellen.—Holz: Rev. Jos. Neuberg, curate.—Nagem: Rev. Fr. Frieden, curate. —Niederpallen: Rev. N. Plunien, curate. — Oberpallen: Rev. Alph. Gengler, curate. — Perl: Rev. J. Schiltges, curate.—Rambruch: Rev. And. Clemens, curate. — Redingen: Rev. N. Zieser, curate. — Rindschleiden: Rev. J. P. Baustert, curate. — Rev. J. Trausch, chaplain in Küborn. - Roodt: Rev. M. Schuller, curate.— Useldingen: Rev. P. Arendt, curate. Rev. M. Zimmer, chaplain at Rippweiler. — Vichten: Rev. C. Keiser, curate. — Wahl: Rev. Mich. Schwarz, curate. — Wolflingen: Rev. N. Schweitzer, curate.

DEANERY OF REMICH.—Remich: Very Rev. Dr. J. P. Pünnel, dean and curate; Revs. Dr. M. Steffen and R. Hemmen, vicars. — Altwies: Rev. P. Feltes, curate. — Bech-Kleinmacher: Rev. Nic. Schadecker. Bous: Rev. P. Clemen, curate; Rev. J. Paul Gales, vicar.— Bürmeringen: Rev. Th. Flammang, curate. — Canach: Rev. B. Linster, curate. — Dalheim: Rev. M. Koertz, curate; Rev. N. Schmit, vicar. — Ellingen: Rev. P. Guillaume, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. H. Seiler, curate. - Greiveldingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Lenningen: Rev. M. Schuster, curate. — Bad-Mondorf: Rev. N. Mille, curate; — Remerschen: Rev. J. P. Schockweiler, curate; Rev. J. B. Hercken, vicar. — Schengen: Rev. N. Meyrer, curate. - Schwebsingen: Rev. Th. Böver, curate. — Stadtbredimus: Rev. N. Millang, curate. —Syren: Rev. N. Demander, curate.—Trintingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate.— Waldbredimus: Rev. R. Schlesser, curate.—Weiler-zum-Thurm: Rev. P. Wies, curate; Rev. J. P. Schleich, vicar. — Wellenstein: Rev. J. Weis, curate.

DEANERY OF VIANDEN. — Vianden; Very Rev. Jac. Hengesch, dean and curate, Rev. N. Even, vicar. — Consthum: Rev. V. Meyers, curate; Rev. J. Weber, chaplain at Holzthum. - Fuhren: Rev. P. Trausch, curate; Rev. G. Guirsch, chaplain in Bettel. — Hoscheid: Rev. M. Mirgain, curate. - Hosingen: Rev. Dr. J. P. Neu, curate; Rev. M. Waterloo, chap. in Dorscheid. Merscheid: Rev. J. Kept, curate. — Rodershausen: Rev. John Friedrich, curate. — Stolzemburg: Rev. J. Fiedeler, curate. — Unterreisenbach: Rev. M. Muller, curate. — Wahlhausen: Rev. Ph. Gushurst, curate.

DEANERY OF WILTZ.—Niederwiltz: Very Rev. M. Weinacht, dean and curate; Rev. Jos. Hinderscheid, vicar; Rev. J. Thieves, chaplain at Winseler. - Bauschleiden: Rev. B. Jentgen, curate. - Berle: Rev. P. Stronck, curate.—Böven: Rev. J. Rodenbourg, curate.—Brachtenbach: Rev. M. Schmit, curate. — Dahl: Rev. P. Schmit, curate. — Derenbach: Rev. J. Kaufmann.— Donkols: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Dünkerodt: Rev. J. Freichel, curate. — Esch a. d. Sauer; Rev. Jas. Huberty, curate. — Eschdorf: Rev. N. Antony, curate.—Eschweiler: Rev. M Capesius, curate.—Gösdorf: Rev. Fr. Fürst, curate. - Harlingen; Rev. St. Brandt, curate.— Heldenscheid: Rev. A. Schmitz, curate; Rev. N. Michels, chaplain at Merscheid. — Insenborn: Rev. J. Noesen, curate. — Kaundorf: Rev. Aug. Winkel, curate. — Kautenbach: Rev. Nic. Biever, curate. — Knaphoscheid: Rev. P. Demuth, curate. — Merkholz: Rev. A. Maas, curate.—Niederwampach: Rev. J. Keiser, curate.—Nörtringen: Rev. J. Stirn, curate.— Oberwampach: Rev. Fr. Warken, curate. — Oberwiltz: Rev. M. Stromberg, curate, Rev. J. P. Weisgerber, vicar. — Pintsch: Rev. N. Malget, curate; Rev. Mich. Classen, chaplain at Drauffelt: Rev. Fd. Unsin, chaplain at Enscheringen.—Syr: Rev. M. Majerus, curate.— Tadler: Rev. M. Meyer, curate.—Tarchamps: Rev. J. Welter, curate.

ISLAND OF MAURITIUS.

DIOCESE OF PORT LOUIS.

(IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.)

This Diocese comprises the Islands of Mauritius, Rodrigues, the Chagis Archipelago and others in the Indian Ocean.

Catholic Population, 119,000; other Christians, 6,000; Mohammedans, 41,000; Hindoos (chiefly coolies), 210,000.

Bishop — Rt. Rev. PETER AUGUSTINE O'NEILL, O.S.B., elected May 22, 1896; consecrated June 29, 1896. Res. Port Louis, Island of Mauritius.

Predecessors — Rt. Rev. W. B. COLLIER, O.S.B. (1841—62). — Rt. Rev. M. A. HANKINSON, O.S.B. (1863—70). — Rt. Rev. W. B. SCARISBRICK, O.S.B. (1871—87). — Rt. Rev. L. MEÑRIN, S.J. (1887—95).

Vicar-General — Very Rev. J. A. BILSBORROW, O.S.B.

STATISTICS.

Secular Clergy. — 19 (of whom 5 are Honorary Canons). Jesuit Fathers, 7. Fathers of the Holy Ghost, 26.

Parishes.—Mauritius 25; Rodrigues, 1. Churches and Chapels, 61.

Religious Orders. — Christian Brothers de la Salle, 20. Loretco Nuns (from Rathfarnham, 1845), 30. Sisters of Mary Reparatrice. 46. Sisters of Our Lady of Good Help. 80. (Founded in Mauritius (1850). Daughters of Mary (Filles de Marie). Founded in Réunion.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Christian Brothers, College.—80 interns; 70 externs.
Primary School—350 pupils.
Convent and Schools, Loretto. — 3 High Schools, 250 pupils; 1 Primary School, 150 pupils.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Help.—14 Primary Schools.
Filles de Marie.—15 Primary Schools.

Under lay teachers 36 Primary Schools, and 15 private Schools for the better classes. The 66 Catholic Primary Schools receive Government Grants-in-aid.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

Sisters of Marie Reparatrice.—Indian Orphanage. (55.)
Catechism classes, retreats and pious associations for ladies and girls.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Help.— Leper Hospital (120 patients); Chinese Hospital (20), 2 Orphanages (83), 5 Homes for invalids.
Filles de Marie.—3 Orphanages (50); 2 Hospitals. The Orphanages, Homes and Hospitals receive some aid from Government.

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND
JOSE RIDOLFI.

Archbishop of Lodi. *Res.*, City of Mexico, No. 3 Buenabista st.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 6 Provinces with 22 Dioceses (6 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PROSPERO MARIA ALARCON, D.D., praec. Dec. 17,1891. *Vicar General*—Francisco Juinaga. *Archbishops Secretary*—Gerardo Herrera. Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Padre Pablo Sandoval; Arcediano: Very Rev. Padre Gerardo Herrera; Chantre: Very Rev. Padre Francisso Jainaga; Maestro Escuelas; Very Rev. Padre Samuel Argüelles; Canonigos — Rev. Padres: Emeterio Valverde, José Maria de los Cobos, Francisco Labastida, Juan Maria de la Bandera, Antonio J. aredes, Miguel Muños, José de Jesus Ochoa, Rafael Favila, Augustin Vilchis. — Honorary Canons — Rev. Padres: Lino Laguno, Modesto Basurto, Msgr. Juan Herrera, Msgr. Joaquin Araoz.

College Chapter of N. S. of Guadalupe—Abad: Very Rev. José de Jesus Mota. Canons: Very Revs. Vicente de P. Andrade, José Maria Perez López, Msgr. Manuel Solé, Lucio Estrada, Pedro M. Arias, Crescentio Rivera Soria, Antonio Banderas, José Maria Cáceres, Aniceto M. Legarreta, Antonio Fonseca, Manuel Gonzales.

Nuestro Senora de Lourdes (for French Catholics), Very Rev. J. B. Desueur, S.M., superior; Rev. Francisco Lejeune, S.M., assistant.

San Lorenzo Church (for English speaking Catholics), 1 a Calle de San Lorenzo, Rev. J. A. Reis, S.M., superior; Rev. J. B. Bousquet, S.M., assistant.

University — Grand Chancelor: Archbishop of Mexico. Vice-chancelor: Manuel Solé. Prefect of studies, Manuel Fulcheri; Secretary. Mascino Ruiz; Doctors, F. Plaucarte, L. Ruiz, F. Orosco, A. Paredes, J. Herrera, F. Pineda, T. T. Twaites, J. Bull, M. Garibuy, J. Mendez, G. Tritschler, F. Navaro, A. Aguilar, G. Anaya.

Seminary — Rector, D. J. Herrera; Vice-rector, M. Fulcheri; Prefects, Dr. M. Ruiz y B. V. Diaz; Majordomo, F. J. Marin; Secretary, Dr. E. Paredes; Spiritual Director, Dr. F. Pinieda; Librarian, Dr. M. Arzato.

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders, 200; Sisters of . III. Order of St. Francis; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Sisters of the Adoration, of Our Lady of Guadalupe, of Calvary, of St. Teresa, of St. Joseph, of the Instruction; Seminary, 1; Jesuit College, 1; a number of other Colleges for boys; Academies, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of Calvary; Charitable Institutions, 20.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HOMONOBO ANAYA. Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETTE, D.D. Cons. Sept. 17th, 1895; transferred from Campeche Nov. 28th, 1898. Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TLASCALA OF PUEBLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE RAMON MARIA SALOME IBARRA, D.D., praec. Dec. 30, 1889.—Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., praec. January 19. 1893. Auxliary, Rev. M Reynoso y del Correl.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Ansencio Herrera; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pedro Olvera, Fernando M. Forres, Francisco Campos, Manuel Pina.

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 3; Parochial Churches, 160; a large number of Chapels and Oratories; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 74; in every parish are schools for boys and girls; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 200,000 to 250,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1905.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcedeano: Very Rev. Antonio Perez Amador; Canonigos: Very Revs. Francisco Javier Correa y Diaz, Julio Cesar. Honorary Canons: Prudencio Redovido y José M. Cervantes.

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 90; Colleges, 2; a number of High Schools for boys and girls; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. L. PETTINELLI, on leave to Rome, Italy. Superior of the Mission Very Rev. John Rossi. Res., *La Paz.* L. C., Mexico.

Clergy and Churches—Revs. J. Rossi and J. Cotta Ramusino, La Paz; Rev. D. Scarpetta, Ensenada; Revs. T. Régoli and S. Alloero, Santa Rosalia; Revs. J. Marsiliani and C. Castaldi, Mulegé; Rev. P. Colli Franzoni, San José del Cabo; Rev. F. Milesi, Triunfo.

Statistics—Secular priests, 9; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Pop., 43,104.

The Vicariate is directly under the Progaganda, and is entrusted to the Missioners of the Pontifical Seminary of SS. Peter and Paul, founded by Pius IX. in Rome.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ATENOGENES SILVA, D.D., cons. July 11, 1892.—Res., *Morena, State of Michoacan.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Julian Velez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Luis Macouzet; Tresorero: Very Rev. Agustin Pallares; Canonigos: Very Revs. Vicente Valdes, Emigdio Burgos, Lorenzo Olaciregui, Tiburcio Vallejo, Francisco Fernandez; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. José M. Coronado; Prebendados: Very Revs. Jesus Gonzales, Fortino Melo.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL SABAS CAMACHO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1885; consecr. May 24, 1885. *Coadjutor*—Rt. Rev. Manuel Rivera. Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Rosas. Canonigos: Revs. D. P. Ignacio Altamirano, Esteban Carrillo. Magistrat: Rev. Ignacio Carrillo. Penitenciario: Revs. Lin. de Manuel Reynoso, Dr. and Lic. Jesus M. Barbosa.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 93; Regular Priests, 26; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Art School, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D.—Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José M. Velasquez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Pablo D. Reinoso; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pablo Anda, Andres Segura, Tito Fernandez, Miguel Arismendi.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CAZARES Y MARTINEZ, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878.—Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan.* Rt. Rev. Jose de Fernandez, coadjutor.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Rafael Ochoa; Canonigos: Very Rev. Ignacio Aguilar, Francisco Mendoza (magistral), Esteban Mendez (doctoral), Guadalupe Novoa, Genaro Mendez (lectoral); Raymondo Contrera (penitentiario), Benigno Tejada (tresorero); Prebendados: Very Revs. Rafael Carranza, Leandro Valencio, Alejandro Silva.

Statistics: Secular priests, 171; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH DE JESU ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ, D.D., cons. June 15, 1893.—Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Florencio Farga, D.D.; Arcediano: Very Rev. Guadalupe, Garcia; Chantre: Very Rev. Antonio Gordillo, D.D.; Maestrescuelas. Ramon Lopez, D.D.; Lectoral: Very Rev. Agustin de la Rosa, D.D.: Magistral: Very Rev. Luis Silva; Penitenciario: Very Rev. Alejandro Villalobos; D.D.; Doctoral: Very Rev. Manuel Azpeitia Palomar, D.D.; Canonigos de Gracia: Very Rev. Pedro Romero, D.D.; Rev. Antonio Mercado D.D.; Rev. Teodoro Gonzalez, D.D.; Very Rev. Lauro Diaz Morales D.D.; Very Rev. Pantaléon Tortolero, D.D.; Prebendados Racioneros: Rev. Isidoro Rodriguez, D.D.; Rev. Raimundo Velasco, D.D.; Prebendados Medioracioneros: Rev. Manuel Alvarado, D.D.; Rev. Ignacio Carrión, D.D.

Statistics—Secular priests, 565; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers, 6 Fathers of Zapopan, 9; Augustinian Fathers 1, Jesuits, 3; Priests of Hospitalaria de San Juan de Dios, 3; Maristas, 2; Salesianos, 1; Sisters of Order of St. Francisco, of St. Dominic, of St. Teresa, of St. Augustine, Mary's Servants. — Parochial Churches, 84; Chapels, Oratories, etc., 250; Seminaries, 4; Boarders, 901; Day-scholars, 505; Preparatory Schools are connected with the College of St. Ignatius, students, 200; Little Catholic Colleges for boys 25, for girls, 30; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Pupils, 4200. Particular Hospitals, 3; 2 are connected with Orphan Asylums; Orphan Asylums for boys, 2; for girls, 4; Orphans, 540. Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*— Rt. Rev. JOSE MARIA DE J PORTUGAL, O.F.M., D.D.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. José Amador Velazco.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—
Statistics—Secular priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop* — Right Rev. GUADALOUPE ALVA, O.F.M. — Res., *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas.*
Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Vicente Isidoro Gonzales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Juan N. d'Avila, Arcadio Delgado, Bandelio Guerra, José M. Huici, Trinidad Romero (secretario).
Statistics—Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., consecrated 1881; Archbishop, July 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Anastasio Santaella; Arcedeano: Very Rev. José Othon Nuñez, D.D.; Chantre: Rev. Vicente Cervantes; Cañonigo Teologal: Rev. Carlos Gracida; Canonigo Penétenciario: Very Rev. Manuel de J. Ochoa; Canoñigo: Very Rev. Manuel Aguirreolea; Canonigo: Rev. Pedro Bey; Canonigos Honorarios: Very Revs. Natalio Parada, Mariano Palacios, Augustin Echeverria, Apolinar Palacios.
NIEVES. Rev. John Ollier, S.M., Rev. Francisco Heliet, S.M., Rev. Eugenio H. Derivas S.M. Revs. Francisco Rivero. S.J., Jesus Leturiondo, S.J., José C. de Rop, S.J.
Rico, S.T.
Statistics—Priests, 183; Sisterhoods, 5; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 108; College, 1; Students, 264; Catholic Schools, 60; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital and Asylum for the Poor, 2; Catholic Population, 894,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMENEZ. Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*
Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Facundo Bonifaz; Canonigo: Very Rev. Vicente Correa; Canonigo Lectoral: Very Rev. José E. Gonzales.
Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Bishop*— Rt. Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, cons. Nov. 11, 1900.
Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Celestino Alvarez, D.D.; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Lorenzo Bozada; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. Narciso Manzanilla; Canonigos: Very Revs. Manuel Acevedo, Mauricio Zavala, D.D., Bruno M. Avila.
Statistics—Secular priests, 78; Priests of Religious Orders (Lazarist Fathers), 6; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, of the Order of St. Theresa, of the Order of St. Joseph; Parishes, 70; Churches and Chapels, 178; Seminary, 1; Colleges for boys, 6; Academies for young ladies, 4; Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 1000; Catholic Schools, 15; Pupils, 1500; Asylums and Hospitals, 3; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. D FRANCISCO CAMPOS, cons. Jan. 16, 1898.—Res., *San Juan Battista, State of Tabasco.*
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Nicanor Jose Gonzalo Hernandez; Canonigo Penitentiario: Rev. Justo Coudey; Canonigos: Rev. Juan Mayal y Canals, Rev. Sebastian Guerreso; Secretario: Rev. Luis G. Bravo.
Statistics—Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, 115,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop* — Right Rev. CARLOS DE J MEJIA, C.M. Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 25; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 25; Diocesan Schools, 6; Pupils, 350 boys, 400 girls; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. *Bishop* — Right Rev. Francisco Mendoza. Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche.*
Statistics Secular priests, 16; Churches, 25; Chapels, 5; Eccl. students, 8; Academy, 1; Pupils, 50; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 160,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO ZUBIRIA Y MANZANARA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*
Chapter — Dean and Governor: Very Rev. José de J. Contreras; Archdean, Very Chancellor, Very Rev. Ignacio Valdespino and Secretary of Archbishop: Canons, Very Revs. J. de Jesus Fontana and Rafael Lopez de Lara. Prebendaries: Very Revs. Francisco Urango and Inés Campo.
Statistics—Secular priests, 87; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 180; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 500; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2.
Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. NICOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*
Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA. Res., *Culiacan. State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 33; Chapels and Churches, 40; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 3 for boys, 40 pupils each; 5 for girls, 40 pupils each; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. VALDESPINO, Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 2; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO DE LA GARRA ZAMBRANO, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Saltillo 1893, transferred to Monterey and consecrated Archbishop 1900.—Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Chapter—Canonigos: Very Revs. Francisco Garra Martinez, Romualdo Elisondo, Juan Jose Hinojose (secretary), Meliseo Guerrero (1. assist. secretary), Jose A. Falivade (2. assist. secretary).—Vicar General: Very Rev. Dario de J. Snares; Promotor Fiscalis: Very Rev. Romualso Elisondo; Notario: Very Rev. Jose Hinojose; Dean of the Cathedral: Very Rev. Dario de J. Snares; Seminary rector: Very Rev. Juan Jose Frevino.

Statistics—Secular priests, 74; Clerical Students, 18; Churches, 72; Seminary, 1; Academy, 1; Pupils, 150; Parochial Schools, 5; Home for Aged of both sex, 1; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 357,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884; Administrator Apostolic of Tamaulipas, March 12, 1906.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Promoter Fiscalis—Rev. J. G. CASTILLO.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. AUGUSTIN M. M. JIMENEZ; Very Rev. PEDRO CASTRO.

Pro-Secretary—Rev. PASCUAL RAMOS.

Visiting Secretary—Rev. RAMON ARIZTEGUI.

Episcopal Household.—Very Revs. Dean A. M. M. JIMINEZ, Canon A. CANTU, Rev. R. ARIZTEGUI.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. J. G. CASTILLO, PEDRO P. M. CASTRO, PEDRO DE M. SEGURA, A. CARDENAS.

Cathedral Chapter—Dean, Very Rev. Agustin M. M. Jiménez; Arcediano, Very Rev. Pedro P. M. Castro; Canon, Very Revs. A. Cantu, Antonio de la P. Hernández, Pedro de M. Segura, Panfilo I. Castillo, Antonio G. de Lievana, Bernardius Nava. Master of Ceremonies, Revs. Pascual Ramos, Capellanes de Coro, Ramón Ariztegui, Romulo Agundis, Mariano Córdova and José Córdova.

Statistics—Secular priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 15; other students, 245; College of Art and Crafts, with 60 boarders, 120 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (32 Sisters), 1; in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1, (13 Sisters); Orphans, 69; Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA. Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 8; Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word; Churches (parochial), 25; Chapels, 16; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 11; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 100; Academy of Sisters, 1; Pupils, 140; High Schools, 7; Pupils, 800; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 163.000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OF CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Administrator Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. Dr. MONTES DE OCA, Bishop of San Luis Potosi.—Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Vicario-General—Very Rev. Sylvester C de León.

Statistics—Secular priests, 42; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 14; Diocesan schools, 2; Conferences of St. Vincent, 3; Catholic Population, 315,000.

NETHERLANDS.

Area 12,680 square miles. Total Population 5,347,128. Catholic Population 1,790,161.

ERECTED MARCH 4, 1853.

APOSTOLIC INTERNUNCIO.

(Vacant.)

Auditor—RT. REV. RUDOLPHO GIOVANNINI.

The Netherlands are composed of the Archdiocese of Utrecht and the Dioceses of Haarlem, s'Hertogenbosch, Breda and Roermond.

ARCHDIOCESE UTRECHT, Comprises Provinces of Utrecht, Friesland, Groningen, Drenthe, Overyssel, Gelderland for the most part, Noord- and Zuidholland for a very little part.
Archbishop—MOST REV. HENRY VAN DE WETERING, born Nov. 26, 1850; cons. 1895. Res., Utrecht.
Vicar-General—RT. REV. H. J. TH. BROUWER, D.D.
Secretaries—J. A. J. ter Heerdt and H. J. Koopmans.
Canons—Very Rev. L. B. Mulder, Rt. Rev. T. S. Roes, Rt. Rev. H. J. Th. Brouwer, D.D., Very Rev. J. L. H. Dobbelman, Rt. Rev. G. W. van Henkelum, Very Rev. T. H. Kortenhorst, Very Rev. G. Hartman, Very Rev. A. C. M. Schaepman, D.D., Very Rev. A. A. J. Van Rossum.
17 Deaneries, 273 Parishes, several Rectories; Total number of priests, 539.
Great Seminary, Rysenburg. President, Very Rev. A. C. M. Schaepman. D.D.; 5 professors, 65 students.
Sub-Seminary, Culenborg. President, Very Rev. J. A. S. van Schaik, S.J.; 8 professors, 204 students.

DIOCESE OF HAARLEM. (Comprises the Provinces of Zuidholland, Noordholland and Zeeland in part.)
Bishop—RT. REV. AUG. JOS. CALLIER, born May 29, 1849; cons. 1903; Res., Haarlem.
Vicar-General—RT. REV. A. J. BROUWER.
Secretaries — M. P. Möllmann, and H. A. Th. van Dam.
Canons—Rt. Rev. A. J. Brouwer, Rt. Rev. B. Dankelman, Very Rev. Dr. Th. M. Vlaming, Rt. Rev. M. J. Lans, V. Rev. Th. J. A. Bosman, Rt. Rev. H. L. Spoorman, V. Rev. L. E. Jansen, V. Rev. W. G. F. Snickers, V. Rev. H. F. J. Rikminspoel.
19 Deaneries, 222 Parishes, several Rectories. total number of priests 615.
Great Seminary, Warmond. President, Rt. Rev. H. J. M. Taskin; 7 professors, 75 students.
Sub-Seminary, Voorhout. Pres., V. Rev., W. G. F. Snickers; 10 professors, 192 students.

DIOCESE OF S'HERTOGENBOSCH. Comprises Provinces of Noord Brabant in part, and Gelderland in part.
Bishop—RT. REV. WILLIAM VAN DE VEN, born May 12, 1834; cons. 1892. Res., s'Hertogenbosch.
Vicar-General—RT. REV. J. POMPEN.
Secretaries—J. M. Kluytmans and N. H. J. van Riel.
Canons—Rt. Rev. W. H. van Gennip, Rt. Rev. C. J. A. Terwindt, Rt. Rev. H. A. Brouwers, Very Rev. A. Th. Panken, Very Rev. J. H. van Welie, Rt. Rev. A. D. Smits, Very Rev. F. A. L. Brousgeest, Very Rev. L. Berkvens.
18 Deaneries, 256 Parishes, several Rectories; Number of priests, 586.
Great Seminary) Haaren. President, Very Rev. L. Berkvens; 6 professors, 105 students.
Sub-Seminary, St. Michaels-Gestel. President, A. Th. Panken; 10 professors, 212 students.

DIOCESE OF BREDA. (Comprises Provinces of Noord Brabant and Zeeland, both in part.)
Bishop—RT. REV. P. LEYTEN, born July 16, 1834, cons. 1885. Res., Breda.
Vicar-General—RT. REV. A. H. VAN DEN CORPUT.
Secretary—A. P. W. Hopmans.
Canons—Rt. Rev. H. van den Corput, V. Rev. A. Schellekens, Rt. Rev. J. J. Hopstaken, V. Rev. W. van Hees, V. Rev. J. Loos, V. Rev. C. M. Buysen, V. Rev. J. P. M. Michielsen, V. Rev. P. Potters, V. Rev. F. Flooren.
8 Deaneries, 94 Parishes, several Rectories; Priests 233.
Great Seminary, Hoeven. President, Rt. Rev. J. Hopstaken; 5 professors, 71 students.
Sub-Seminary, Ginneken. Pres., V. Rev. J. P. M. Michielsen; 9 professors, 160 students.

DIOCESE OF ROERMOND. (Comprises Province of Limburg.)
Bishop—RT. REV. J. H. DREHMANNS, born April 16, 1843, cons. 1899. Res., Roermond.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. G. TH. C. VAN MEYEL.
Secretary—J. W. A. Linssen.
Canons—Rt. Rev. G. Th. C. van Meyel, V. Rev. P. R. Corten, Rt. Rev. A. J. Deuts, Rt. Rev. H. L. A. Sevriens, Rt. Rev. W. A. Notermans, V. Rev. P. Mannens, DD., Rt. Rev. C. P. Marres, V. Rev. J. M. L. Keuller.
14 Deaneries, 172 Parishes, several Rectories; Secular priests 545; Priests of Religious Denominations 114; 31 Communities of men; 76 Communities of women; 5 Mission Houses.
Great Seminary, Roermond. Pres., V. Rev. P. Mannens, D.D; 4 professors, 78 students.
Sub Seminary, Roline. Pres. Rt. Rev. M. R. H. Corten; 41 professors, 591 students.
Bishop's College, Roermond. Pres., L. J. A. H. Schryneu; 8 professors, 180 students.
Gymnasium, Maastricht. Director, J. M. van Oppen; 14 professors, 130 students.
College of St. Aloysius, Sittard. Rector, Fr. Becker; 9 professors, 130 students.
Bishop's College, Weert. Rector H. J. H. Wouters; 12 professors, 119 students.
Progymnasium, Venloo. Rector, M. F. J. Brune; 7 professors, 79 students.
Gymnasium, Venray. Rector, E. van Kroonenberg; 9 professors, 82 students.
Kweekschool, Echt. Director, A. F. H. Reighard; 8 professors, 92 students.

APOSTOLIC VICARIATE OF BATAVIA. — Dutch East Indies. (Comprises the Islands Java, Sumatra, Borneo, Celebes, Flores, Banka, Timor, Cheribon, Amboina, etc., etc.)
Bishop—RT. REV. E. S. LUYPEN, Bishop of Orope, Vicar Apostolic, cons. 1898.

Java.....Batavia, Weltevreden—G. Hellings, 4 assistants.
" Buitenzorg - G. van den Heuwel, 1 assistant.
Socrabaja—P. van Santen, 3 assistants.
Semarang—L. Sondal, 3 assistants.
Ambarawa—C. Stiphent.
Djokjakarta—C. Wenneker, 2 assistants.
Cheribon—M. Timmers, 1 assistant.
Magelang—D. Opdenkamp, 1 assistant.
Madioen—B. Schweitz.
Malang—G. Jonckbloet, 1 assistant.
Sumatra...Padang—A. Nolthenius de Man, 1 assislant.
Medan—J. Frencken.
Koeta Radja—H. Verbraak, 1 assistant.
Celebes....Makasser—H. Leemker.
Menado—P. Winljes, 2 assistants.
Flores.....Larantoeka—J. Hoebrechts, 4 assistants.
Maumeri - H. Looijmans, 3 assistants.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORWAY

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST OLAF FALLIZE, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Norway; Titular Bishop of Elusa; consecrated March, 19, 1892.
Res., *Christiana.*

Secretary - Rev. M. SWIETLIK.
Consultors - Revs. Dr. M. H. GUENTHER, O. OFFERDAHL and M. SWIETLIK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHRISTIANIA.

ST. OLAF'S, Right Rev. J. B. O. Fallize, D.D., Rev. Dr. M. H. Günther, curate; Rev. O. Offerdahl, coadjutor; Rev. K. Kjelstrup, vicar.
Superior Schools For boys. Rev. K. Kjelstrup.
For boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Primary School—For boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
ST. HALVARD'S, Rev. W. Moellenbeck, rector; Rev. P. Hauffels, vicar.
School—For boys and girls. Gray Sisters.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHRISTIANA.

Bergen, St. Paul's, Rev. E. A Wang, rector; Rev. Th. Engelsen, vicar.
School Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.
Christianssand, St Ansgar's, Rev. W. Hartmann, rector; Rev. H. Snoeys, vicar.
School Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Drammen, St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. Schulte, rector.
School - Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Fredrikshald, St. Peter's, Rev. A. A. Crul, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Fredrikstad, St. Birgetta's, Rev. P. Maesch, rector.
School—Sister of St. Joseph of Chambéry.
Hammerfest, St. Michael's Rev. J. Recktenwald, rector.
School—Gray Sisters.
Harstad, St. Sunniva's, Rev. A. A. Dietrich, rector.
School - Rev. A. A. Dietrich.
Porsgrund, Our Lady of Good Council, Rev. H. Blom, rector.
School - Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Stavanger, St. Swithun's, Rev. P. Ugen, rector.
Tromsó, Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Klop, rector.
School—Lay teacher.
Trondhjem, St. Olaf's, Rev. C. Riesterer, rector.
School—Gray Sisters.
Sacred Heart, Rev. ——————, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHRISTIANIA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Hospital of Our Lady.—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambery.
Home for old men and women.—Gray Sisters.
Novitiate for the Sisters of Sisters of Chambery.
BERGEN. *St. Francis Xaver's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.
CHRISTIANSSAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
DRAMMEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
FREDRIKSHALD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* - Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
FREDRIKSSTAD. *St Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
HAMMERFEST. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—Gray Sisters.
PORSGRUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
STAVANGER. *St. Francis Hospital.* Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.
TROMSÓ. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Gray Sisters.
TRONDHJEM. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.* Gray Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis—Bergen and Stavanger.
Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambery — Christiania, Christianssand, Porsgrund, Drammen, Fredrickshald and Fredrickstad.
Gray Sisters—Christiania, Hammerfest, Tromsó and Trondhjem.

OCEANICA

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

AUSTRALIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JOHN O'REILY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Port Augusta, May 1, 1888: transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of Adelaide, Jan. 5, 1895.
Statistics—Priests, 58; Parishes and Missions, 27; Churches and Chapels, 97; Catholic Population, 40,550.

DIOCESE OF GERALDTON (established 1898). *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM B. KELLY, D.D. Cons. Aug. 14th, 1898. Address, *Geraldton. W. Australia.*
Statistics—Priests, 9; Churches, 20. Estimated Catholic Population, 6000.

DIOCESE OF PERTH, West Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATTHEW GIBNEY, D.D., cons. January 23, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 28; Churches and Chapels, 53; Catholic Population, 40,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT VICTORIA AND PALMERSTON, South Australia. *Administrator*—Rt. Rev. DR. KELLY.
Statistics—

DIOCESE OF PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MAHER, D.D. cons. April 26th, 1896.
Statistics—Priests 12; Parishes, 8; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 12,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIMBERLEY (for the Aborigines). Very Rev. GEO. WATTERS, *superior*. Beagle Bay. *Administrator*: The Right Rev. Bishop of Geraldton.

ABBEY SEDES NULLIUS NEW NORCIA, West Australia. *Abbot*—Right Rev. FULGENTIUS TORRES, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Jan., 12th, 1903.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BRISBANE. Queensland. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brisbane, June 18, 1882: Archbishop, May 10, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 56; Parishes, 31; Churches and Chapels, 91; Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES DUHIG, D.D. cons. Dec. 10, 190[illegible].
Statistics—Priests, 27; Parishes, 16; Missions, 18; Churches and Chapels, 42; Catholic Population, about 30,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COOKTOWN, Queensland.—Right Rev. J. D. MURRAY, O.S.A., D.D., cons. July 3rd 189[illegible].
Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 15; Catholic Population, 5,200.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HOBART, Tasmania. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, D.D., cons. October 11, 1846; Coadjutor of Hobart, 1866; Archbishop 1888.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK DELANEY, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1893.
Statistics—Priests, 26; Parishes, 21; Churches, 63; Catholic Population, 30,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MELBOURNE, Victoria. *Archbishop* – Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, Ireland, August 26, 1883; Archbishop of Melbourne, Sept. 29, 1886.
Statistics—Parishes, 54; Churches, 160; Secular Clergy, 100; Regular Clergy, 38; Religious Brothers, 50; Nuns, 748; Superior Schools: for Boys, 7—for Girls, 25; number of Pupils 3 168; Parochial Primary Schools, 108; number of Pupils in Primary Schools, 20,617; Total number of Pupils in Catholic Schools of the Archdiocese, 23,785; Orphanages, 4; Industrial Schools: for Boys, 1—for Girls, 1; Reformatory School for Girls, 1; Magdalen Asylums for Penitent Women, 2; Home for Neglected Children, 1; Home for the Poor, 1; Home for Women and Girls out of employment, 1; Foundling Hospital, 1; Receiving Home, 1; Catholic Population, 145,333

DIOCESE OF BALLARAT, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH HIGGINS, D.D., cons. March 31st, 1889; promoted March 3, 1905.
Statistics—Parishes 26; Churches and Chapels, 76; Secular Priests, 53; Regulars, 9; Religious Brothers, 17; Nuns, 257; Boarding Schools (Boys), 1; Superior Day Schools, 4; Boarding Schools (Girls), 10; Superior Day-Schools, 9; Primary Schools, 56; Home for Aged Poor, 1; Orphans' Home, 1; Children at Catholic Schools, 5,600; Catholic Population, 59,488.

DIOCESE OF SALE, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES FRANCIS CORBETT, D.D., cons. August 25, 1887.
Statistics—Districts, 7; Churches and Chapels, 44; Secular Priests, 16; Nuns, 47; Primary Schools, 7; Number of Children in Catholic Schools 745; Catholic Population, 13,521.

DIOCESE OF SANDHURST, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. STEPHEN REVILLE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. March 30, 1885.
Statistics—Districts, 22; Churches, 105; Secular Priests, 34; Regulars, 6; Religious Brothers, 6; Nuns, 200; College, 1; Boarding Schools (Girls), 6; Primary Schools, 31; Superior Day-Schools, 13; Children in Catholic Schools, 4,500; Total Catholic Population of the Diocese, 45,368.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SYDNEY, N.S.W. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PATRICK FRANCK CARDINAL MORAN, cons. as Coadjutor of Ossory, March 5, succeeded to Ossory August 18, 1872; promoted March, 21, 1884; created Cardinal July 27, 1885.
Coadjutor—Most Rev. MICHAEL KELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Acrida, consecrated Aug. 15th, 1901.
Statistics—Priests, 186; Churches, 173; Catholic Population, 175,000.

DIOCESE OF ARMIDALE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PATRICK J. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons May 3, 1903; succeeded Jan., 1904.
Statistics—Priests, 22; Parishes, 15; Missions, 28; Churches and Chapels, 52; Catholic Population, 25,500.

DIOCESE OF BATHURST, N.S.W. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., consecrated Sept. 8th, 1901.
Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 18; Missions, 117; Churches and Chapels, 78; Catholic Population, 27,000.

DIOCESE OF GOULBURN, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. coadjutor bishop, July 7, 1895; succeeded June 13th, 1900.
Statistics—Priests, 55; Parishes, 23; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 95; Catholic Population, 46,000.

DIOCESE OF LISMORE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEREMIAH J. DOYLE, D.D., cons. August 28, 1887
Statistics—Priests, 19; Parishes, 17; Missions, 11; Churches and Chapels, 46; Catholic Population, 19,500.

DIOCESE OF MAITLAND, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MURRAY, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1865.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. P. V. DWYER, D.D., Bishop of Zoara, consecrated June 6th, 1897.
Statistics—Priests, 46; Parishes, 17; Churches and Chapels, 100; Catholic Population, 30,000.

DIOCESE OF WILCANNIA, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., cons. Aug. 14, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 16; Parishes and Missions, 38; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 19,000.

NEW ZEALAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WELLINGTON. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD. D.D., S.M., cons. Bishop of Wellington, March 17th, 1874; Archbishop, May 13th, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 59; Parishes, 21; Missions, 62; Churches and Chapels, 89; Catholic Population, 36,500.

DIOCESE OF AUCKLAND. *Bishop* — Right Rev. GEORGE M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. Nov. 15th, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 28; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 74; Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF CHRISTCHURCH. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN J. GRIMES, D.D., S.M., cons. July 26th, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 21; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 56; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF DUNEDIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VERDON, D.D., cons. May 3rd, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 31; Parishes, 18; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 58; Catholic Population, 22,000.

POLYNESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE FIJI ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. JULIUS VIDAL, S.M., D.D., cons. Dec. 27th, 1887. Res., *Suva*.
Statistics—Priests, 28; Parishes, 11; Missions, 90; Churches and Chapels, 65; Catholic Population, 12,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GILBERT ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. DR. JOSEPH LERAY, consecrated June 26th, 1898. Res., *Nonouti*.
Statistics—Priests, 16; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 2,800.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL OCEANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—(Vacant). Coadjutor: Rt. Rev. ARMAND OLIER, S.M., D.D., consecrated 1904.
Statistics—Priests, 23; Parishes, 17; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 8,460.

VICARIATE OF NEW CALEDONIA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. HENRY ALPHONSUS FRAYSSE, S.M., D.D., cons. July 25th, 1880. Res., *Island of Noumea.*
Statistics—Priests, 51; Churches, 68; Catholic Population 35,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. PETER BROYER, D.D., cons. Oct. 25th, 1896. Res., *Apia, Samoa Is.*
Statistics—Priests, 23; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 6,675.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW GUINEA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Most Rev. LOUIS ANDREAS NAVARRE, D.D., M.S.H., cons. Nov. 30th, 1887.
Coadjutar Bishop—Rt. Rev. DR. A. DE BOISMENU; consecrated March 18th, 1900.
Statistics—Priests, 19; Parishes, 27; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 1500,

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW POMMERANIA. *Vicar - Apostolic* — Right Rev. LOUIS COUPPE, D.D., M.S.H., cons. Oct. 5th, 1890.
Statistics—Priests, 36; Chapels and Churches, 26; Catholic Population, 2000.

STON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOUTH AFRICA

CAPE COLONY.

WESTERN VICARIATE AND CENTRAL PREFECTURE OF CAPE COLONY. *Vicar Apostolic*—Most Rev. JOHN LEONARD, D.D., Bishop of Charadro; cons. 1872.

Coadjutor- Rt. Rev. Dr. ROONEY, Bishop of Sergiopolis; cons. 1886. Res., *Bishop's House, Capetown, St. Mary's Cathedral, Roeland st.*

The Western Vicariate and Central Prefecture embraces Capetown, Woodstock, Rondebosch, Wynberg, Kalk Bay, Simon's Town, Swellendam. Stellenbosch, Beaufort West, Oudtshoorn, George, Mossel Bay, Knysna. Robben Island, Glen Lily and Malmesbury.

EASTERN VICARIATE OF CAPE COLONY. *Vicar Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. HUGH MACSHERRY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Justinianopolis; cons. 1896. Res., *Bishop's House, Grahamstown.*

The Eastern Vicariate embrases East London, Grahamstown, King William's town, Uitenage, Queenstown, Stutterheim, Graaff Reinet, Fort Beaufort, Bedford, Aliwal North Cradock, Port Alfred, Burghersdorp, Alice, Somerset East, Lily Fontein and de Aar.

NATAL.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NATAL. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. HENRY DELALLE, D.D., O.M.I.

The Natal Vicariate embraces Durban, Greyville, Bluff, Bellair. Oakford, Umzinto, Emoyeni, Ebuhleni, Pieter Maritzburg, Escourt, Ladysmith, Newcastle, Dundee, Kokstad, Umtata and Cala. The Trappists' Missions are located at Marianhill, Einsiedeln, Mariathal, Mariahilf, Dumisa, Heavenhill, Oetting, Maria Trost, Maris Stella, Kevelaer, Reichenau, Clairvaux, Centocow, Ratchitz, Lourdes, Emmaus, Maria Zell, Maria Tielgte, Hurdenberg, Maria-Linden and Citeaux.

At Marianhnhill, Pinetown, is located the Trappist Abbey Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Apostolic Administrator. The Rt. Rev. Abbot Wolpert, O.C.R., is in Centocow. Dronk Vlei and the Rt. Rev. Abbott Franz, O.C.R., in Emmaus, Umzimkulu.

KIMBERLEY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OE NATAL. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. MATHEW GAUGHRAN, O.M.I., Titular-Bishop of Tentyra; cons., 1902. Res., *Kimberly.*

The Kimberley Vicariate embraces Kimberley, Beaconsfield, Borkby West, Bloemfontein, Jagersfontein, Kroonstad, Harrismith, Taungs, Vryburg and Mafeking.

TRANSVAAL.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OE TRANSVAAL. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM MILLER, O.M.I., Titular-Bishop of Eumenia; cons. 1904. Res., *Johannesburg.*

The Transvaal-Vicariate embraces Pretoria, Johannesburg, Fordsburg, Braamfontein, Germiston, Krugersdorp, Potchefstroom, Roodepoorp, Klerksdorf, Lydenburg, Vleeschfontein, Standerton, Heidelberg, Middelburg and Pietersburg.

ORANGE RIVER.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ORANGE RIVER. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. JOHN SIMON, D.D., Bishop of Thaumaci; elected 1890; Res., *Pella.*

The Orange River Vicariate embraces Pella, Matjes-Kloof, Nababeep, Port Nolloth, O O'Kiep and Heiragabies.

RHODESIA.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHODESIA. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. IGNATIUS GARTLAN, S.J. appointed 1904. Res., *Bulawayo, Matabeleland.*

The Prefecture embraces Matabeleland, Mashonaland and Northwestern Rhodesia.

BASUTOLAND.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF BASUTOLAND. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. JULIUS CENEZ, O.M.I.

The Prefecture embraces all ot the territory known as Basutoland.

SOUTH AMERICA

THE UNITED STATES OF BRAZIL

The Province of Para embraces the Archdiocese of Belem do Para, the Suffragan Sees of Maranhao, Pianhy, Manaos, as well as the Prefecture of Santaram.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BELEM DO PARA, established 1719; created Archbishopric 1906. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MARCONDES DE HOMEM MELLO; born Feb. 13, 1860; elevated May 1906. Former Bishop (resigned)—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE REGO MARA, titular Archbishop of Nicopolis; born Sept. 29, 1849; elevated Sept. 12, 1893. Residence of the present Archbishop: *Belem, State of Para.* Catholic Population, 6[illegible]2,000.

DIOCESE OF SAO LUIZ DO MARANHAO, established 1676. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. SANTINHO CONTINHO; elevated 1906. Former Bishop (resigned)—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO VISTO DA SILVA ALBANO, titular Bishop of Bethsaida; born Aug. 6, 1859; elevated April 18, 1901. Residence of present Bishop: *Sao Luiz, State of Maranhao.* Catholic Population, 660,000.

DIOCESE OF PIANHY, established 1905. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ANTONIO DE ALMEIDA; born Aug. 19, 1868; elevated Dec. 14, 1905. Residence of the Bishop. *Therozina, State of Pianhy.* Catholic Population, 425,000.

DIOCESE OF MANAOS, established 1893.—See vacant. Residence of the Bishop: *Manaos. State of Amazones.* Catholic Population, 240,000.

PREFECTURE OF SANTAREM (Lower Amazonass), *Prefect Apostolic:* Rt. Rev. Mgr. LOUNZO FREDERICO COSTA.

The Province of Bahia embraces the Archdiocese of Sao Salvador da Bahia and the Suffragan Sees of Ceara, Parahyba, Olinda, Maccio and Goyaz.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAO SALVADOR DA BAHIA, established 1550; created Archbishopric 1676. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JERONYMO THOME DA SILVA, Primate of Brazil; born June 12, 1849; elevated June 26, 1890; transferred to Bahia Sept. 12, 1893. Residence of the Archbishop: *Bahia, State of Bahia.* Catholic Population, 2,335,000.

DIOCESE OF CEARA, established 1854. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN JOSE VIERA, born March 16, 1836; elevated Aug. 9, 1883. Residence of the Bishop: *Fortaleza, State of Ceara.* Catholic Population, 1,000,000.

DIOCESE OF PARAHYBA, established 1893. *Bishop*-Rt. Rev. ADANETO DE MIRANDA HENRIQUES; born Aug. 30, 1855; elevated Sept. 12, 1893. Residence of the Bishop: *Parahyba, State of Parahyba.* Catholic Population, 596,000.

DIOCESE OF OLINDA, established 1676. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LUIZ RAYMONDO DA SILVA BRITO; born Aug. 24, 1840; elevated April 18, 1901. Residence of the Bishop: *Olinda near Recife, State of Pemambucco.* Catholic Population, 2,089,000.

DIOCESE OF ALAGOAS, established 1900. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO MENOEL DE CASTILHO BRANDAO; born Aug. 14, 1849; elevated Aug. 20. 1896; transferred to Alagoas June 5, 1901. Residence of Bishop: *Maccio.* Catholic Population, 781,000.

DIOCESE OF GOYAZ, established 1826. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EDUARDO DUARTE SILVA; born Jan. 27, 1852; elevated June 16, 1891. Residence of the Bishop: *Goyaz, State of Goyas.* Catholic Population, 340,000.

The Province of Rio de Janeiro embraces the Archdiocese of Sao Sebastiao do Rio de Janeiro and the Suffragan Sees of Espirito Santo, Petropolis, Sao Paulo, Curityba and Sao Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAO SEBASTIO DO RIO DE JANEIRO, established 1676; created Archbishopric 1893. *Archbishop* — His Eminence JOAQUIN CARDINAL ARCORVERDE CAVALCANTI DE ALBUQUERQUE; born Jan. 18, 1850; elevated June 26, 1890; transferred to Rio Janeiro July 24, 1898; created Cardinal Dec. 11, 1905. Residence of His Eminence: *Rio de Janeiro, State of Rio de Janeiro.* Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF ESPIRITO SANTO, established 1896. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FERNANDO DE SOUZA MONTEIRE; born Sept. 22, 1866; elevated March 1, 1902. Residence of the Bishop: *Victoria, State of Espirito Santo.* Catholic Population, 201,000.

DIOCESE OF PETROPOLIS, established 1893. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. JOAO FRANCISCO BRAGA, born Aug. 24, 1868; elevated March 1, 1902. Residence of the Bishop: *Petropolis, State of Rio de Janeiro.* Catholic Population, 1,300,000.

DIOCESE OF SAO PAULO, established 1845.—See vacant. Catholic Population, 2,500,000.

DIOCESE OF CURITYBA, established in 1893. *Bishop*——Rt. Rev. DUARTE LEOPOLDO DA SILVA; born April 4, 1864; elevated May 10, 1904. Residence of the Bishop: *Curityba, State of Parana.* Catholic Population, 360,000.

DIOCESE OF SAO PEDRO DO RIO GRANDE, established 1848; *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CLAUDIO JOSE GONSALVES PONCE DE LEAO; born Feb. 21, 1841; elevated May 13, 1881; transferred to Rio Grande June 26, 1890. Coadjutor Bishop (with right of succession): Rt. Rev. JOAO ANTONIO PIMENTA, titular Bishop of Pentacomia; born Dec. 12, 1859; elevated Feb. 21, 1906. Residence of the Bishop: *Porto Alegre, State of Rio Grande do Sul.* Catholic Population, 1,350,000.

The Province of Minas Geraes embraces the Archdiocese of Marianna and the Suffraggan Sees of Diamantina, Pouso Alegre and Cuyaba.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MARIANNA, established 1745, created Archbisopric 190[illegible]. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SILVERIO GOMES PIMENTA, born Jan. 12, 1840; elevated June 26, 1890; transferred to Marianna Dec. 3, 1896. Residence of the Archbishop: *Marianna, State of Minas Geraes.* Catholic Population, 4,300,000.

DIOCESE OF DIAMANTINA, established 1854. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN SILVERIO DE SOUZA, born July 26, 1859; elevated Dec. 16, 1901.

DIOCESE OF POUSO ALEGRE, established 1900. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAO BAPTISTO CORRCIA NERX, born Sept. 27, 1863; elevated April 20, 1896; transferred to Pouse Alegre April 30, 1901.

DIOCESE OF CUYABA, established 1845. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CARLOS LOUIZ D'AMOUR, born June 3, 1836; elevated Sept. 21, 1877. Coadjutor Bishop (with right of succession)—Rt. Rev. CYRILLO DE PAULA FREITAS, titular Bishop of Eucarpia. Residence of the Bishop: *Cuyaba, State of Matto Grosso.* Catholic Population, 170,000.

BRITISH GUIANA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. COMPTON T. GALTON, S.J., D.D., Bishop of Petenissus, cons Oct. 19, 1902. Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY BEAUCLERK, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

GEORGETOWN, Brickdam, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. C. T. Galton, D.D., Very Rev. H. Beauclerk, S.J., V.G., superior; Revs. J. Darby, S.J., G. Pollen, S.J., F. Keating, S.J., C. Cary-Elwes, S.J., C. Cooksey, S.J.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. V. Gambetti, S.J., J. Justino, S.J., J. Victorine.
Meadow Bank, church, served by Rev. J. Victorine.
Kilty Village, Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, served by Rev. C. Cooksey, S.J.
Demerara, East Coast, Plaisance, Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Casati, S.J.
Beterverwagting, church, served by Rev. M. Molloy, S.J.
Buxton, church, Rev. M. Molloy, S.J.
Victoria, church, Rev. J. Purcell.
Clonbrook, church, attended by Rev. J. Purcell.
Mahaica, church, Rev. A. Baroni, S.J.
West Bank, Demerara River, Malgrétout Estate, Annunciation, Rev. E. Sidgreaves, S.J.
Hague, church, served from Malgretout.
Leguan, church, attended by Rev. E. Sidgreaves.
Berbice, New Amsterdam, Church of the Ascension, Rev. J. McCormick, S.J.
Glasgow, church, attended by Rev. J. McCormick, S.J.
Port Mourant, church attended by Rev. J. McCormick, S.J.
Essequibo, Henrietta, Church of St. Joseph, Church of St. Louis Bertrand, Abram's Zuill, Rev. F. O'Donnell, S.J., who attends the station at Wakenaam.
Bartica, church, served from Buxton.
Morucca Indian Mission, Rev. J. Wilson, S.J.
Pomeroon River, three stations served from Morucca.
N. W. District, Morawhana, Arooka, Waini, Rev. S. Gillet, S.J.
Barbados, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. C. Barraud, S.J., Rev. F. Smith, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent.* — Rev. Mother Angela, supr. The Sisters conduct a boarding-school and three day-schools. A female Orphan Asylum is also attached to the Convent. Orphans, 40. Convent schools, average attendance, 360.

SCHOOLS.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Stanislaus' College*—Rev. G. Pollen, S.J., head master.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Schools, average attendance, 300 children.
Cathedral Boys' School—Mr. J. Jordan, teacher. Average attendance, 150.
Sacred Heart Boys' School—Mr. Callender, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Sacred Heart Girls' School—Sisters of Mercy. Average attendance, 120.
Regent Street Mixed School—J. Small, teacher. Average attendance, 275.
Bourda Mixed School—J. Hazelwood, teacher. Average attendance, 200.
Queenstown Ward, Mixed School—Mr. Bunyan, teacher. Average attendance, 200.
Wortmanville, Mixed School—E. Morris, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Albouystown Mixed School—J. Shortt, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
BACHELOR'S ADVENTURE—T. J. Elliott, teacher. Average attendance, 36.
BETERVERWAGTING. *Mixed School*—Mr. J. Cox, teacher. Average attendance, 83.
BUXTON. *Mixed School*—D. A. Bollers, teacher. Average attendance, 96.
CLONBROOK. *Mixed School*—
ESSEQUIBO. *Abram's Zuill, Mixed School*—Miss DeWeever, teacher. Average attendance, 22
Henrietta, Mixed School—C. Hunter, teacher. Average attendance, 53.
MAHAICA. *Mixed School*—Mr. Austin, teacher. Average attendance, 80.
MALGRETOUT. *Mixed School*—J. H. Collins, teacher. Average attendance, 74.

MEADOW BANK. *Mixed School*—Mr. Dathorne, teacher. Average attendance, 56.
MORAWHANNA. *Mixed School*—Niles, teacher.
MORUCCA. *St. Rosa's Mixed School*—Mr. Jordan, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
NEW AMSTERDAM. *Boys' School.*—Mr. Moore, teacher. Average attendance, 52.
Girls' School—E. J. Pereira, mistress. Average attendance, 67.
PLAISANCE. *Mixed School*—Sisters of Mercy. Average attendance, 180.
POMEROON. *Marlborough, St. Francis' and St. John's Mixed Schools.*
PORT MOURANT. *Mixed School.* Mr. Maycock, teacher.
VICTORIA. *Mixed School.* Mr. Dolphin, teacher.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	5
Priests	19	Schools	30
Churches and chapels	26	Catholic population about	22,000.

ISLAND OF CURACAO.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO.

Vicar-Apostolic——Right Rev. JAMES JOHN AMBROSE VAN BAARS, O.P., Titular Bishop of Teuchira, cons. May 23rd, 1897. Res., *Curacao.*

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

CURACAO ISLAND.

CITY OF CURACAO. ST. ANNA'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. J. J. A. van Baars, O.P., Very Rev. W. Willems, O.P., Revs. A. B. Burgers, O.P., A. C. Kuypers, O.P., R. J. C. Wahlen, O.P.
St. Rosary's, very Rev. A. W. E. J. Ter Maat, O.P., Vicar-Provincial, Very Rev. A. J. van Weerelt, O.P., P.P., Revs. P. J. Poiesz O.P., B. J. Krugers, O.P., F. Hendriks, O.P., F. S. E. van der Pavert, O.P., J. T. Van Sadelhoff, O.P. 1 lay brother.

IN THE COUNTRY.

St. Rose's, Revs. G. J. Dahlhaus, O.P., P.P., M. N. De Groen, O.P.
St. Dominic's, Rev. J. S. Helling, O.P., P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. Okhuisen, O.P.
St. Willibrod's, Rev. D. Otterdyk, O.P., P.P.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Meyknecht, P.P.
St. Peter's, Rev. V. Kors, O.P., P.P.
ARUBA. St. Francis', Rev. A. M. L. Jansen, O.P., P.P.
St. Anna's, Rev. A. Ellis, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. van der Veer, O.P., P.P.
St. Hearth's, Rev. G. J. Potten, O.P.
BONAIRE. St. Bernard's, Revs. F. J. A. Smitz, O.P., P.P., M. van der Elsen, O.P.
St. Martin's, Rev. P. A. Euwens, O.P., P.P.
St. MARTIN (Dutch). St. Martin's, B. Gylswyk, O.P., P.P.
ST. EUSTATIUS. St. Eustatius, Rev. J. Delgeur, O.P., P.P.
SABA. St. Paul's Chains., Rev. L. Mulder, O.P., P.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

CURACAO. *Congregation of Our Lady of the Mother of Mercy.*—Rev. M. V. Zwysen, dir. 23 Brothers. 1 College with 150 pupils. 2 Primary Schools with 800 boys.
Salesians.—Rev. A. Savoya. 1 Orphanage and School of Mechanics with 30 orphan boys. Rev. J. Soleri, dir. 1 lay brother.
Franciscan Sisters, Recollectines of Roosendaal. 113 sisters, managing 1 Boarding School for girls of Latin America, pupils, 45. Rev. J. van den Donk, rector. 2 Colleges for girls, 174 pupils, 4 Infant Schools with 565 infants; 12 Primary Mixed Schools, for poor children, in the Parishes, 2956 children; 1 Orphanage, orphan girls, 53.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Breda.—Rev. J. W. van Baars, O.P., rector. 58 sisters managing 1 Hospital of their own, patients, 138; 1 Government-Asylum inmates, 115; 1 Government-Asylum for lepers, patients, 17.
ST. MARTIN. *Dominican Sisters.*—14 sisters managing 1 College, 19 pupils; 1 Infant School, Infants, 90; 4 Primary Mixed Schools, 363 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Dominican Fathers	27	Hospital	1
Priests	10	Insane-Asylum	1
Brothers	25	Leper-Asylum	1
Sisters	184	Catholic Schools	30
Churches	19	Pupils	5507
Public Chapels	3	Catholic Population	45323
Semi-public Oratories	7	Protestants	8000

Jews..... 850

DUTCH GUIANA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM.

VICARIATE VACANT.

Former Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. Wm. Anthony Ferd. Wuelfingh, C.SS.R., D.D.—Died April 5, 1906.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Paramaribo, SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Very Rev. Cornelius Van Coll, C.SS.R., (administrator); Revs. G. Eysink, C.SS.R., G. Van Tooren, C.SS.R., G. Schröder, C.SS.R., Leon Verheyen, C.SS.R., J. A. M. Walle, C.SS.R., F. Kusters, C.SS.R., A. Koopmans, C.SS.R.
St. Rose's, Revs. B. Wassink, C.SS.R., A. Nuyten, C.SS.R.
St. Boniface's, Revs. E. Odenhoven, C.SS.R., L. W. Dortans, C.SS.R. A. Bex, C.SS.R.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. Nederveen, C.SS.R.
St. Antonius' Rev. L. De Swart, C.SS R.

In the Country:

Coronie, Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. L. B. Luykx, C.SS.R., W. van der Heyden, C.SS.R.
Great Chatillon, Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Sumbrink, C.SS.R.

Gouvernment-Asylum for the Lepers. — In September 1897 the lepers were transported from Batavia to Great Chatillon, Batavia having been considered too far off, and too dangerously attained. The Governor being very anxious about the matter (for the lepers were very much attached to Batavia) addressed himself to His Lordship the Bishop, asking him to order his Clergy in Batavia to help the Governor in this way. The petition was very kindly granted and His Lordship the Bishop, together with the Clergy, accompanied the lepers from Batavia to their new home.

Vierkinderen (Marianella), Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Revs. A. de Kuyper, C.SS.R., L. Lammerschop, C.SS.R.
Nickerie, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. van Esch, C.SS.R., C. Verheyen, C.SS.R.
Albina, St. Albina's, Rev. F. Bazelmans, C.SS.R.

From all Houses missions are undertaken to the Indians and Negroes (the latter after the emancipation withdrew into the woods, to live there an independent life free from all tax and are called wood-negroes, to distinguish them from the others more civilized, living on the estates and in town) who are spread all over the country in 44 camps. 75 plantations are visited by the missionaries.

SISTERHOODS.

60 Franciscan Sisters conduct schools for girls and an Orphan Asylum.

26 Sisters of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), take especial care of the lepers in an Asylum, for them exclusively, independent from that conducted by the Government, and have besides an Asylum for sick and poor people.

BROTHERHOODS.

7 Brothers of Misericorde (Tillburg, Holland), conduct a School for boys and an Orphan Asylum.

RECAPITULATION.

Redemptorist Fathers	23	Catholic Schools, directed by Fathers and Brothers C.SS.R., Brothers from Tilburg., Sisters of St. Francis	20
Redemptorist Brothers	17	Pupils	2 900
Churches	34	Hospital for lepers	1
Oratories	7	Catholic Population	17 700
Orphan Asylums	2		
Asylum for the Poor	1		

SWITZERLAND

Catholic Population, 1,383,135; Non-Catholic Population, 1,941,898.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See.

DIOCESE OF BASEL-LUGANO. DIOCESE OF BASEL. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH STAMMLER, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1906.—Res., *Solothurn.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 398; vicarships and curateships, 157; Lyceum 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Catholic Population, 450,000; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF LUGANO *Administrator*—Right Rev. ALFR. PERI-MORISINI, D.D., Titular Bishop of Arca, cons. April 17, 1904. Res., *Lugano.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 350; priests of Religious Orders, 14; parishes, 120; vicarships and curateships, 50. Of the Roman Rite: 54 parishes and 34 curateships of the Ambrosian Rite; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Catholic Population, 135,000.

DIOCESE OF CHUR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN FIDELIS BATTAGLIA, D.D., cons. March 31, 1889.—Res., *Chur.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 212; parishes, 190; vicarships and curateships, 212; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000; Non-Catholic Population, 380,000.

*PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHAETIA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. GIOVANNI DA RIETI, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Obervaz.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 10; Catholic Population, 6890.

*PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MESOLCINA AND CALANCA *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. HILARINUS A BIBBIENA, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Cama.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 17; parishes, 8; vicarships and curateships, 15; Catholic Population, 4180.

DIOCESE OF SITTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS M. ABBET, D.D., cons. Coadjutor, Feb. 2, 1896; promoted Feb. 27th, 1902.—Res., *Sitten.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 205; priests of Religious Orders, 135, parishes, 132; vicarships and curateships, 53; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 110,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1200.

DIOCESE OF LAUSANNE-GENF. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DERUAZ, D.D., cons. March 19, 1891.—Res., *Freiburg.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 40; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 122; University, 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 186,392; Non-Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. GALLEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FERDINAND RUEGG, D.D., cons. June 10 1906.—Res., *St. Gallen.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 223; priests of Religious Orders, 43; parishes, 116; vicarships and curateships, 82; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 166,000; Non-Catholic Population, 151,000.

---

*) These two perfectures are within the diocese of Chur; the number of priests and people are included in the above figures.

WEST INDIES

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

DOMINICA AND OTHER ISLANDS.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PHILIP SHELFHAUT, C.SS.R., D.D., consecrated March 16, 1902. Res., Roseau, Dominica, W. I.

Predecessors—Right Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Right Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Right Rev. R. M. C. POIRIER; Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. VAN DAMME, C.SS.R.

DOMINICA (British Possession).

ROSEAU, Cathedral, Very Rev. P. Van Damme, C.SS.R., V.G., Revs. Jos. Jacqmin, C.SS.R., Al. Roelandts, C.SS.R.; J. Moris, C.SS.R. Bros. Xavier, Ambrose, Godefroid, Celestin.
St. Paul's, Mahaut, Very Rev. Mgr. Paul Sivienne, C.H., Rev. Paul Sivienne, F.M.I.
St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Willems.
St. Peter's, Colihaut, Rev. Gerbier, F.M.I.
St. John's, Portsmouth, Revs. A. Pichaud, F.M.I., Jarny, F.M.I.
St. Andrew's, Vielle Case, Rev. R. Bellaudeau, F.M.I.
St. Mary of the Caribs and the Church at La Sale, Rev. E. Suaudeau, F.M.I.
St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine, } Very Rev. Mgr. James Couturier, F.M.I. P.D.
St. Mary's, La Roche, } Rev. G. d'Auvergne, F.M.I.
St. Sauveur, Marigot, Rev. A. François. F.M.I.
St. Patrick's, Grand Bay, Rev. John Mary Bourget, F.M.I., and Rev. Fr. Sarrazin, F.M.I.
St. Mark's, Souffrière Bay, Rev. Barreau, F.M.I.
St. Luke's Pointe Michel, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Lelièvre, C.H.
Population, 27,000; Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA (British Possession).

St. John's, Revs. R. DeRoo, C.SS.R., A. Finoulst, C.SS.R. Bro. Lewis.
Catholic Population, about 400.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT (British Possession).

St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Meister.—Mixed School attached. Catholic population, about 650.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER (British Possession).

Church of Sacred Heart.
The Immaculate Conception, Basseterre, Rev. A. Stainforth, C,SS.R., Sup.; Rev. A. DeRidder, C.SS.R., Bro. Baldwin.—A mixed school attached.
Stations at Old Road and Sandy Point. Catholic population, about 1,500.

ST. THOMAS (Danish Possession).

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Vermeiren, C.SS.R., Sup.; Rev. E. Verlooy, C.SS.R.; Bros. Edmund, Columban.
St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's. Tortola and St. John's, visited from St. Thomas. Catholic population, 4,000.

ST. CROIX (Danish Possession).

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. C. DeVos, C.SS.R., Sup.; Jer. Rabaey, C.SS.R., Bros. Dosithée and Christopher.
Christiansted, Revs. Jos. De Stoop, C.SS.R., A. Bossuyt, C.SS.R., Bros. Ivo and Majella.
Three schools for boys and girls. Catholic population, about 7,000.

INSTITUTIONS.

DOMINICA. *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, Roseau.—Boarding School for young ladies and also a day-school for poor girls. 14 Sisters.

ST. THOMAS. *Convent of St. Thomas.*—Day-school for young ladies. Sisters of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Heart. *Higher School*, for young ladies. *Catholic Free School*, for boys. *St. Anne's School*, for girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	4	Fathers of Mary Immaculate	9
Redemptorist Fathers	14	Churches and Chapels	25
" Brothers	11	Schools	29

Catholic Population of the diocese, 40,000; Total Population 135,000.

ISLAND OF GUADELOUPE (French Possession).

DIOCESE OF BASSE-TERRE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Bishop* — Right Rev. EMANUEL CANAPPE, D.D., cons. April 18th, 1901.

Statistics—Priests, 61; Churches, 38; Catholic Population, 182,112.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Republic of Hayti has a population of nearly all Catholics.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIAN CONAN, D.D., prec. Novem, 9. 1903. Res., *Port-au-Prince, Republic of Hayti.* Coadjutorbishop with future succession.—Right Rev. JULIUS PICHON (tit. archbishop of Calasa), precon. March 27, 1905 Res., *Port-au-Prince.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 55; Priests and Brothers of Religious Orders (Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary), 38; (Fathers of the Company of Mary), 4; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 61; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 107; Sisters of La Sagesse, 80; Churches, 18; Chapels and Oratories, 119; Seminary (in France) for all Hayti, with 50 eccl. students; Colleges 2; Seminary-College (Port au Prince), (Fathers of the Holy Ghost), president Paul Benoit; students, 500; St. Louis Gonzaga College, Brothers of the Christian Instruction, director: Brother F. Pascal. Pupils, 500; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 10 schools, 2700 boys; Sisters of St. Joseph, 12 schools, 1400 girls; Sisters of La Sagesse, 6 schools, 600 girls; 1 Orphan Asylum, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, by Sisters of La Sagesse; Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF LES CAJES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA ALEJANDRO MORICE, D.D., el. May 4. 1893. — Res., *Les Cajes, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 35; Parochial Churches, 22; Chapels, 68; Oratories, 5; Seminary in France with 14 eccl. students; College, 1; all Schools are Catholic, 4 are taught by Brothers, 12 by Sisters; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA KERSUZAN, D.D., el. Aug. 9, 1893; transferred Aug. 27, 1886.—Residence, *Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 25; Churches, 25; Chapels, 38; Catholic Population, 260,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAYVES. *Bishop*—vacant. Most Rev. Julien Conan, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 16; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 13; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 27; Churches, 9; Chapels, 26; Schools: 4 by Brothers of Christian Schools, 750 boys, 7 by Sisters of St. Joseph, 800 girls; Hospital, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph, 1; Catholic Population, 142,300.

DIOCESE OF PORT-DE-PAIX. *Bishop*—vacant. Right Rev. Kersuzan, Bishop of Cape Hayti, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 7; Catholic Population, 60,000.

JAMAICA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA. *Administrator Apostolic*—Very Rev. JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., 26 North st.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KINGSTON, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Very Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., superior, Revs. John Harper, S.J., pretect, Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J., William F. Gregory, S.J., John J. Rodock, S.J., Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., David J. Roche, S.J., William F. O'Hare, S.J., Address: *26 North st.*
St. Ann's, Revs. Wm. Cunningham, S.J., Francis Barnum, S.J. Address: *26 North st.*
Alpha Cottage (Convent of Mercy Chapel opened to public on Sunday.)
Harbour Head, served by Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J. Address: *26 North st.*
Whitehall, served by Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J.
Port Royal, chapel in the Dockyard, Rev. David J. Roche, S.J.
Spanish Town, Rev. Charles Bridges, S.J.
Nun's Pen, served by Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
Friendship, Above Rocks, Tom's River, Cassava River, Stonyhill, King Weston, Devon Pen, served by Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J. Address: Kingston, 26 North St.
Port Antonio, Avocat, May River, Mount Joseph, served by Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J. Address: Port Antonio.
Brown's Town, Alva, Somerton, All Saints, Murray Mount, Falmouth, served by Rev. Maurice Prendergast, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, P.O.
Preston Hill, Donnington, Port Maria, St. Ann's Bay, Richmond, Jeffreystown, served by Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J. Address: 26 North st., Kingston.
Seafordtown, Top Hill, Pisgah, Lucea, Reading, Montego Bay, Chester, Castle, Tryall, Savama-La Mar, served by Rev. Fred. Barni, S.C.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College, Winchester Park; North st.*—Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., prefect of studies and schools; Revs. David J. Roche, S.J., Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., Wm. F. O'Hare, S.J., professors. Students, 60.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Mary Stanislaus and 34 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 50.
Elementary School. Pupils, 500.—*Girls' Industrial School.* Pupils, 40.—*Boys' Industrial School.* Pupils, 40.—*Orphanage.* Children, 40.—*House of Mercy.* Girls, 30.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Paula, supr., with 30 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *St. Joseph's Normal School.* Students, 61. *Young Ladies Academy.* Pupils, 80.
Preparatory School for St. George's College. Boys, 21.—*Elementary School.* Girls, 500. Boys, 250. About 1200 children are taught by the Franciscan Sisters in some of the schools outside.
SPANISH TOWN. *St. Claver's Orphanage*, a farm school for boys.—Rev. Chas. Bridges, S.J.
Falmouth High School.—Sisters of Mercy.

SCHOOLS.

Kingston.—Duke st. Franciscan Convent Schools, 8 Sisters, 4 teachers. Pupils, 700. Rev. F. X. Mulry, S.J., manager.
St. Anthony's. 2 Sisters, 4 teachers. Pupils, 215. Under the management of Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
St. Ann's. 3 Sisters, 6 teachers. Pupils, 450. Under the management of Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
Alpha Cottage (Convent of Mercy, Chapel opened to Public Sundays), Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
East Branch.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 200. Under the management of Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
Nuns' Pen.—2 Sisters, 3 teachers. Pupils, 150. Under the management of Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
SS. Peter and Paul.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
Whitehall.—1 teacher. Pupils, 75. Rev. F. X. Mulry, S.J., manager.
Spanish Town.—St. Catherines. 3 Sisters, 2 teachers. Pupils, 300. Under the management of Rev. Chas. Bridges, S.J.
Alva.—4 teachers. Pupils, 120.
Somerton.—1 teacher. Pupils, 20.
Carnie.—Pupils, 60.
Murray Mount.—Pupils, 80.
} Under the management of Rev. Maurice Prendergast S.J.
Avocat.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
May River.—2 teachers. Pupils, 90.
Mount Joseph.—Pupils, 40.
} Under the management of Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J.

King Weston.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
Friendship.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
Tom's River.—1 teacher. Pupils, 40.
Above Rocks.—3 teachers. Pupils, 125,
Cassawa River.—1 teacher, Pupils. 70.
} Under the management of Rev. P. Kayser, S.J.

Preston Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.
Donnington.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
Harbour Head.—1teacher. Pupils, 40.
} Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J., manager.

Seafordtown.—2 teachers. Pupils, 150.
Top Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
} Under the management of Rev. Frederick Barni, S.C.

St. Mary's Industrial Institute—Kingston, in which is taught the making of Jippi-Jappa Hats.

There are in all 29 schools receiving Government aid and 5 private schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Admininistrator	1	Schools	31
Jesuit Fathers	13	Pupils	2 600
Salesian Fathers	2	Industrial Schools and Orphanage for Boys	3
Salesian Brothers	2	Inmates	118
Churches and Chapels	37	Industrial Schools and Orphanages for Girls	3
College	1	Inmates	75
Students	60	Catholic Population, about	14 000
Academies	3		
Pupils	125		

ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE (French Possession).

DIOCESE OF ST. PIERRE OF FORT DE FRANCE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Bishop*—Right Rev. M. C. A. DE CORMONT, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1900. Residence: *Fort de France.*

Statistics—Priests, 96; Catholic Population, 190,000.

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 500,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. (Metropolitan, Indiarum Primat.) *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FERNANDO ANTONIO DE MERINO, D.D., el. July 3, 1885.—Res., *San Domingo.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 64; Sisters of Charity, 22; Churches, 55; Seminary, 1; Institute Professional, 1; Schools, 246; Catholic Population, 500,000.

TRINIDAD AND OTHER ISLANDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN. *Archbishop*—Mt. Rev. PATRICK VINCENT FLOOD, O.P., D.D., Archbishop of Port of Spain; elected July 7, 1887; consecrated as Coadjutor Aug. 14, 1887; succeeded March 14, 1889.—Res., *Archbishop's House St. Clair, Port of Spain, Trinidad.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN P. DOWLING, O.P.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. F. M. O'BYRNE, O.P.

This Diocese comprises the Islands of Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, with the Grenadines, St. Vincent and St. Lucia, all in the British West Indies (B.W.I.)

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TRINIDAD.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Port of Spain, Very Rev. J. P. Dowling, superior of the Dominicans and parish priest of Port of Spain. The Rev. Fathers Marie-

CATHEDRAL (continued).
Joseph Guillet, M. Noel Lartrand, Nicholas Bugnon, G. V, Sutherland, P. Desmond, Ch. Fitzsimons, M. A. Murray, F. J. Smyth, M. Vanderycken, H. V. Casey, P. McAlinney, P. Smyth, J. O'Reilly and 3 lay brothers, all members of the Dominican Order.
St. Patrick's, Newtown; Rev. H. Jones, O.P.
St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Byrne, O.P.
Arima, Mgr. De Martin.
Caura, Rev. Fr. Bruno, O.S.A.
Montserrat, Rev. Fr. Eusèbe Poulet, O.P.
Toco, Rev. J. H. Casey, O.P.
Diego Martin, Rev. H. Coquet, C.S.Sp.
San Juan, Rev. Fr. Mailleux, P.P.
Arouca, Rev. M. Farrelly, P.P.
Cedros, served from the Cathedral.
Chaguanas, Rev. P. Bresnan, P.P.
Couva, Rev. T. Bresnan, P.P.
Maraval, Rev. Fr. Alvarez, P.P.
Mayaro, Rev. A. Dubanton, P.P.
Oropouche, Rev. Fr. Osenda, P.P.
Pointe à Pierre. Rev. P. Heffernan, P.P.
Princestown, Rev. R. Cahill, P.P.
San Fernando, Rev. R. F. Cantwell, P.P., Rev. F. Kenny, assistant.
Sangre Grande, Rev. J. Wood, P.P.
St. Joseph, Rev. J. MacDonnell, C.S.Sp.
San Rafael, Rev. M. Perdomo, P.P.
Santa Cruz, Rev. M. O'Reilly, P.P.
Erin, served from the Cathedral.
Maracas, Rev. Fr. Isidore, O.S.A.
Blanchisseuse, Rev. Hyacinth Bariou, O.P.
Carenage, served from the Cathedral.
Moruga, Rev. D. Vessing, O.P.
Gran Couva. Very Rev. Mgr. Maingot, D.D.

TOBAGO.

Scarborough, Very Rev. J. H. Casey, O.P.

GRENADA.

St. George's, Very Rev. Thos. Greenough, O.P., V.G.; Very Rev. Francis Wade, O.P., Vicar; Rev. Matthew Gurrin, O.P., PP.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Cuthbert Wolseley, O.P., P.P., Rev. Stanislaus Leather, O.P.
St. David's, Rev. Bartholomew Moran, O.P., P.P.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Sadoc Silvester, O.P., P.P.; Rev. Cyril Frawley, O.P., assistant.
S.S. John and Mark, Rev. Gilbert Tigar, O.P., P.P.; Rev. Anselm Everest, O.P., ass't.
Island of Carriacou (Grenadines), Rev. J. Aquart, P.P.

ST. VINCENT.

Kingston, Rev. E. Long, P.P.

ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Very Rev. L. Tapon, V.G., Rev. X. Rochereau, Rev. J. Claustre, Rev. J. M. Le-Guillou, Rev. A. Boudaud, Rev. J. Vieillevigne, Rev. E. Harcourt.
Soufrière, Rev. E. Veillet, P.P., Rev. P. Bodin.
Anse-la-Raie, Rev. H. Claustre, P.P.
Canaries, Rev. J. B Barraud, P.P.
Choiseul, Rev. R. Roger, P.P., Rev. J. Besson,
Laborie, Rev. A. Brochard, P.P.
Vieux-fort, Rev. H. David, P.P.
Micoud, Rev. A. Pellerin., P.P.
Dennery, Rev. J. B. Dugast, P.P., Rev. E. Jaffus.
Gros-Islet, Rev. S. Remaud, P.P

INSTITUTIONS.

PORT OF SPAIN. *College of the Immaculate Conception* (in charge of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost). Very Rev. Fr. John G. Neville, superior. Professors: Rev. Fathers Duggan, O'Donoghue, O'Rorke, Devaste, Branigan, Zindt, Murphy, Dooley, Molloy, Lacy, Haegy and Lane; Rev. Brothers Auguste, Ronan, Tobias, and Rev. Butler scholastics. Students 200.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. 40 Nuns and 130 pupils. There are five branch Convents in Trinidad, four in St. Lucia and one in Grenada.

COCORITE. *Leper Asylum.* 259 patients. under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.

BELMONT. *St. Dominic's Orphanage.* 200 children, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.

Reformatory for Girls, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.

Borough Asylum for the Aged Poor and Spaccapietra Hospice. 100 inmates, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.

Convent of the Rosary—Dominican Sisters—2nd Order. Strict observance and cloister.

Holy Name Convent — Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order. — Printing Office of the "*Catholic News*", the weekly organ of the Archdiocese and leading Catholic Journal in the West Indies, Price 2 Cents. Annual Subscription (Postage inclusive) $1.50.

Colonial Hospital (700 Beds). Rev. T. Smyth, O.P., chaplain.

Lunatic Asylum, St. Ann's, (540 Inmates.) Rev. Fr. M. O'Byrne, O.P., chaplain.

Catholic Population, about 200,000.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

MAYER & CO., OF MUNICH, LONDON, and NEW YORK.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS, STATUES, STATIONS OF THE CROSS, CALVARY GROUPS, PIETAS, Etc., Etc.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCES

To the Cathedrals of

Chicago, Ill.,
Charleston, S. C.,
Cleveland, O.,
Covington, Ky.,
Harrisburg, Pa.,
La Crosse, Wis.,
Philadelphia, Pa.,
Little Rock, Ark.,
Mobile, Ala.,
Pittsburg, Pa.,
Portland, Me.,
Sioux City, Ia.,
Syracuse, N. Y.

And the Principal Churches in the Cities of

New York, N. Y.,
Philadelphia, Pa.,
Boston, Mass.,
Chicago, Ill.,
St. Louis, Mo.,
Baltimore, Md.,
Pittsburg, Pa.,
New Orleans, La.,
Etc., etc.

New York Store: 47 BARCLAY STREET.

MAYER'S MUNICH STATUARY.

In Munich Stone Composition,
Wood, Stone, Bronze or Marble.

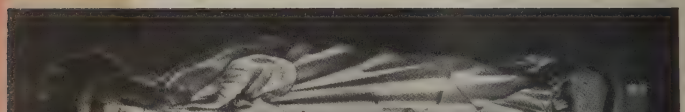
St. Joseph.

In Munich stone composition, decorated in white and cream or delicate tints.

No. 5—6 ft. 0 in. $95.00.

OTHER MODELS.

No. 5A—5 ft. 2 in. $75.00.
No. 5B—4 ft. 9 in. $69.00.
No. 5C—3 ft. 9 in. $45.00.



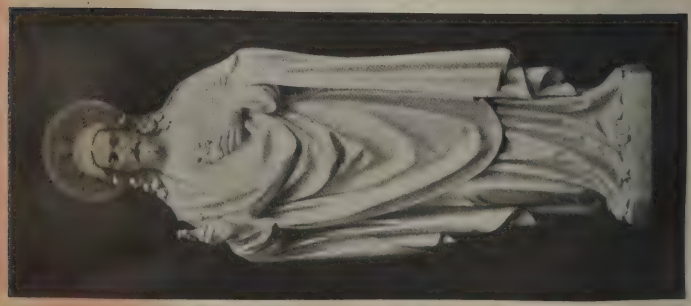
Immaculate Conception.

In Munich stone composition, decorated in white and cream or delicate tints.

No. 4—6 ft. 0 in. $95.00.

OTHER MODELS.

No. 4B—4 ft. 7 in. $56.00.
No. 4C—3 ft. 9 in. $45.00.



Sacred Heart.

In Munich stone composition, decorated in white and cream or delicate tints.

No. 11H—6 ft. 0 in. $95.00.

OTHER MODELS.

No. 11HB—4 ft. 9 in. $69.00.
No. 11HC—3 ft. 9 in. $45.00.

CUTS OF OTHER STATUES WILL BE MAILED ON APPLICATION.

MAYER & CO. (of Munich), 47 Barclay Street, New York.

Stations of the Cross.

Stations of the Cross.

When Stations of the Cross are under consideration and intending purchasers are unable to visit their store, Messrs. MAYER & CO. will gladly send specimens for inspection entirely at their own risk and expense.

MAYER'S
Munich Stained Glass Windows.

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES SUBMITTED.

MAYER & CO., of Munich and London,

(P. O. Box 1,642) 47 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK.

ESTABLISHED 1889

THE ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW

The Monthly for the Catholic Clergy

FOR PRIESTS BY PRIESTS

Best Writers from all Parts of the Catholic World

Advertising Rates Furnished on Application

The Writings of St. Francis of Assisi Newly translated into English with Introduction, Notes and Appendix. Only authorized English translation. Elegant pocket volume, photogravure frontispiece and autograph facsimiles. $1.00 net. (By mail $1.06.)

The Golden Sayings of Blessed Brother Giles Companion volume of the above. $1.00 net. (By mail. $1.06.)

Catholic Churchmen in Science By James J. Walsh, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. A complete answer to the question: "Is there conflict between Religion and Science?" $1.00 net (By mail $1.08.)

Manual of Church Music A Practical Guide for Choirmasters and Organists, and all interested in the Church music reform. Price, $0.75.

Manual of Christian Doctrine—for Teachers Designed to make easy, interesting and living the Religious Instruction of children in the first eight Grades of our Elementary Schools. $0.85. By mail, $0.97.)

Course of Study—for Teachers Contains 248 pp. Prepared to establish definite system of grading, and uniformity in teaching. $0.50. (By mail, $0.60.)

Manual of Forty Hours' Adoration Ceremonies, rubrics, and prayers, with music. $0.25 a copy.

Manual of Episcopal Visitation and Sacrament of Confirmation Full liturgical and canonical prescriptions $0.25 a copy.

American Ecclesiastical Review

1305 Arch Street The Dolphin Press Philadelphia, Pa.

American Plumbing & Heating Co.

OSCAR WILD, Pres. and Treas.

STEAM and HOT WATER HEATING CONTRACTORS

Ventilating Power Plants, Etc.

AMERICAN STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

Laundry and Domestic Heaters

Estimates Cheerfully Furnished.

134 SECOND ST.,
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE

FRENCH LINE.

The Fast Short Route to Rome via Paris.

United States and European Mail Route. New York to Havre. Paris 6 days.

Steamers Sail from New York every Thursday at 10 a. m.

Company's own vestibuled train from Havre to Paris in 3½ hours.

ATLANTIC. WEST INDIAN, MEXICAN AND MEDITERRANEAN MAIL SERVICE.

The New York Fleet is composed of the following New and Modern Gigantic Twin Screw Express Steamers

LA PROVENCE LA LORRAINE LA SAVOIE LA TOURAINE

Naval officers command above steamers, insuring the same strict discipline as on a Man-of-War. Steamers all have double bottoms, watertight compartments and safety bell signals which communicate between ships at sea and shore.

Prescribed routes are taken to avoid fogs. By means of long distance wireless telegraphy a daily newspaper is published on board. Above steamers contain every modern, twentieth century equipment for safety; most luxurious accommodations; and a famous cuisine For rates, plans and further particulars apply to

MAURICE W. KOZMINSKI, General Western Agent, 71 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Wisconsin Electrical Construction Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF

GAS AND ELECTRIC FIXTURES

Church Work a Specialty

Refinishing, Gold and Silver Plating.

460 and 462 Broadway

Telephone Main 1855. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

SELF FILLING CLEANING

Fills and Cleans Itself Instantly.

No Dropper.

No Inky Fingers.

No Leaky Joints.

No Sweating

Uses Any Ink.

PRICES:

No. 1	$2 50
No. 2	3 50
No. 3	4 00
No. 4	5 00
No. 5	6.00

Fills at Any Ink Well or Bottle.

Fingers Never Near the Ink.

Perfect Feeding of Ink.

No Blotting or dripping.

No Taking Apart to Fill or Clean.

PEN ALWAYS READY TO WRITE.

PHOTOGRAPH COPYING

PHOTOGRAPHS and PHOTO-NOVELTIES.

Extra inducements to the Reverend Clergy wishing photographs for Fairs, Bazaars, Kermises, Lawn Parties, Missions, and Souvenir Purposes.

Photographs copied by our new and improved process. We guarantee all of our reproductions, to be equal to the original photographs.

To introduce our Cabinet Ivory Finish Photographs, we would be pleased to receive one of your photographs, which we will copy and make one dozen Cabinet size (Ivory finish) photographs, for only $1.00. Carbon (Mat. finish) photographs $2.00 per dozen.

With the above trial order we will send samples of other grades, also samples of our novelties which have made many a Fair a success.

Photographs of Churches and Schools reproduced on Postal Cards.

Photo-half-tone reproduction of Pastor, Portrait and Church, in neat book form for souvenir purposes, $12.00 per 1,000. Sample will be sent upon request.

We have good Portraits of most all Archbishops and Bishops of the United States and Canada, copies can be had, from cabinet to life size.

KERN BROTHERS,

PHOTOGRAPH COPYING HOUSE & STUDIO.

314 SECOND STREET, COR. AVE. D.

NEW YORK CITY.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATUARY
IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

STATUES, GROUPS, ALTARS,
STATIONS OF THE CROSS,
CHRISTMAS CRIBS, Etc.
of Stone Composition
made at our Ateliers at Chicago

MARBLE ALTARS, MARBLE
SANCTUARY RAILINGS, MARBLE
PULPITS, MARBLE STATUES
made at our Studios at Pietrasanta (Italy)

ALL WORK GUARANTEED to be of the HIGHEST MERIT

Exclusive representatives for the United States and Canada for the Royal Bavarian Art Institute, F. X. ZETTLER, MUNICH, GERMANY, for

Pictorial Paintings on Glass

Estimates Cheerfully Furnished

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

CHICAGO, ILL.
173-175 W. Adams St.

PIETRASANTA, ITALY.
(near Carrara)

NEW YORK, N. Y.
31 Barclay St.

Florida Palms

J. R. Sallas & Co., dealers in Palms, respectfully announce to their patrons and to the public generally that their facilities for securing the best grade of Palms are

UNEXCELLED

and it is their intention to make terms so reasonable and delivery so prompt and satisfactory as to merit not only a continuance, but an

INCREASE OF PATRONAGE

Located where the Palm grows luxuriantly, and with years of experience in the business, we

CHALLENGE COMPARISON

And solicit correspondence.
(Samples supplied.)

J. R. SALLAS & CO.

MAYPORT, FLA.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

L. J. Mueller Furnace Co.

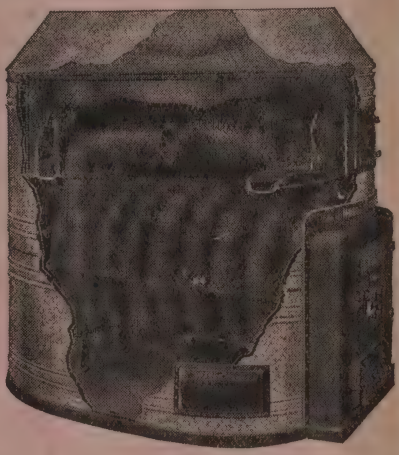
MAKE THE MOST COMPLETE LINE OF

WARM AIR FURNACES,

Steam and Hot Water Boilers

FOR ALL KINDS OF FUEL.

Send us plans of your buildings and we will make you an estimate of cost



We make Special Furnaces for heating large churches, school houses, and other large buildings.

Hundreds of Churches, Schools, Institutions and Parsonages throughout the Country are heated by

MUELLER FURNACES AND BOILERS.

References Furnished on Application.
If Interested, Write for Catalogue.

187 Reed Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

William Hoover

ARCHITECT

CHURCH WORK A SPECIALTY

CLINTON, IOWA.

HOTEL BLATZ

HOTEL BLATZ CO. Prop.
ERNST CLARENBACH, Pres. & Mgr., JOHN J. SWEENEY, Asst. Mgr.

NEWEST HOTEL IN THE CITY

Opposite City Hall. **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

Rooms without bath $1.00, with bath $2.00 and $2.50.

Every day a Table d' Hote breakfast, dinner and supper for 50 cents. Club breakfast from 15 to 50c.

There are many travelers who either from choice or necessity limit themselves to $2 per day for hotel expenses. At the request of many of our friends and acquaintances so situated, who know the superiority of our rooms but who have found it impossible heretofore to live at the Hotel Blatz within $2 per day limit [with 3 squares a day], we have decided to give all our patrons the privilege of buying any 3 successive 50c meals for $1 and any 2 successive meals for 75c.

A. LIEBIG & CO.

CHURCH DECORATORS

We make church decoration a specialty, and only the best work is done, in strictly ecclesiastical style, suited to the style of building, such as Byzantine, Romanesque, Gothic or Church Renaissance. Figurative decoration is executed by special artists, graduates from the best art schools of Europe, who have made Sacred history their chief study, and are competent to give full satisfaction in every respect.

Sketches are always open for inspection by any one interested, or we will furnish special designs.

Best of References.

749 27th St. **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Cannon Printing Co.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Book and Job PRINTING

The Largest Plant in Wisconsin Devoted to High Grade Printing.

John F. McEvoy

SUCCESSOR TO FARLEY

Cassock Maker

AND

Clerical Tailor

42 Barclay St., - NEW YORK.

CASSOCKS CLOAKS SUITS
ZIMARAS FERIOLAS RABBIS
COLLARS BARETTAS

Altar Boys and Choir Outfits. Boys Cassocks (of Cashmere.) *Lined all through,* **$3.50** each. Boys Cassocks of All Pure Worsted Serge, **$4.50** each.

Boys Surplices and Cottas Plain, **$8 00** per dozen up. Surplices—Lawn (with Lace Trimming) **$9.00** per dozen up. All Lace Surplices **$1.25** each up to **$6.00** each.

ALBS SURPLICES ALTAR LACES GOLD LACES
VESTMENTS BANNERS GALLOONS
FRINGES CINCTURES ALTAR LINENS

Headquarters for Religious Community Goods

With increased floor space. Stock larger than ever.

Made specially for the requirements of Communities, including

DRAP'D'ETES SERGES DIAGONALS CLOTHS
VEILINGS LINENS HOSIERY UNDERWEAR
BLANKETS ETC. ETC.

All at the lowest wholesale prices. Samples cheerfully furnished. Your orders solicited.

ESTABLISHED 1864.

J. FISCHER & BRO.,

7 & 11, BIBLE HOUSE, - NEW YORK.

The Largest Supply House of Catholic Church Music.

Publishers of "Church Music." a Bi-Monthly devoted to Gregorian Chant, Polyphony and Oratorio

Appointed Publishers of the Liturgical Chant Books.

RECENT ISSUES.

Manzetti, L. Organum Comitans ad Kyriale sive Ordinarium Missae.....Second Edition. Bound in Cloth..... $ 2.00
Endorsed by Dom Mocquereau, Giulo, Bas, Oreste Ravanello etc. as being in accordance with the rythmical interpretation taught by the Solesmes Monks.
Kyriale sive Ordinarium Missae. Editionem Vaticanam, Gregorian Notation ..... .25
The same translated into **Modern Notation** by Rev. Leo Manzetti, corresponding with that Rev. authors harmonization. Cloth,....30 Paper..... .20
Catholic Church Hymnal; for Sanctuary, Choir or Congregational use; for Unison or Mixed Voices. Contains 238 Hymns. Bound in cloth, Edition with Music.. $ 1.00
Words only, cloth..... .30
Words only, paper..... .20
SPECIAL PRICE FOR INTRODUCTION.
A Hymnal which should be found represented in every English-speaking Church, School and Catholic Home.

New Masses and Offertories.

Ravanello, O. op. 83 Mass in honor of St. Oreste; for 3 male voices with organ acc. .....Score .80
.....Voice-parts .75
Mitterer, Ign. op. 141 Mass in honor of the Holy Name of Mary; for 2 male voices with organ acc. .....Score .60
.....Voice-parts a .25
Dethier, Emile Mass in honor of St. Ignatius; for 3 male voices with organ acc. .....Score .80
.....Voice-parts .75
Gruber, J. op. 161. Twenty Offertories (Commune Sanctorum); for 4 male voices with or without organ acc. .....Score .80
.....Voice-parts 1.00
Vade Mecum. A Collection of Offertories, Motets, Hymns for Benediction etc. for 4 male voices. Bound in cloth..... .75
Send your orders for Church Music, irrespective of where published, to us.
Prompt attention guaranteed.
Address all orders in full to

J. FISCHER & BROTHER,

7 & 11, BIBLE HOUSE, - NEW YORK.

J. B. MAURONER

in St. Ulrich-Gröden, Tirol, (Austria).

Kammerlieferant Sr. kaiserlichen und königlichen Hoheit des Durchlauchtigsten Herrn Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand

empfiehlt sich zur Lieferung von

Kircheneinrichtungen, wie Heiligenstatuen, Christuscorpuse, Kreuzwegstationen, Altäre, Kanzeln, Taufbecken, Beichtstühle, etc. etc. aus Holz in feinster Polychromierung mit entsprechender Vergoldung.

Herrn J. B. Mauroner, Gröden, Tirol:—Uebersende Ihnen den Betrag für die im unversehrten Zustande eingetroffene, wohlgelungene Statue des hl. Aloisius, welche hier allgemeinen Beifall gefunden hat. Hochachtungsvoll P. J. Corelli Rektor des päpstlichen Kollegiums in Scutari-Albanien Scutari, 28 Jan. 1905.

Illustrierte Preiskurante und Kostenvoranschläge über jede gewünschte Arbeit gratis und franco.

GUIDE TO CATHOLIC CHURCH MUSIC

By John Singenberger, with an introduction by the Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D. D., Archbishop of Milwaukee. **$1.50, net.**

Official catalogue of church music for the Province of Milwaukee, for the diocese of Omaha, Nebr.

LAUDATE DOMINUM.

A collection of Adsperges, Vidi aquam, Veni Creator, Graduals, Offertories, Hymns for Benedictions, etc. for two, three and four equal or male voices. Compiled by J. Singenberger. Third revised and enlarged edition. **$1.50, net,**

DIE CÆCILIA, Monatsschrift für katholische Kirchenmusik. Herausgegeben von J. Singenberger. Monatlich 8 Seiten Text, theils deutsch und theils english. (Liturgie, Choral, Gesang, Chorleitung, Orgel, etc.) mit 8 Seiten Musikbeilage.
Kostet per Jahr, $2.00; eine einzelne Nummer **20 Cents.**

THE GREGORIAN REQUIEM WITH LIBERA, Solesmes Version

arranged for children, with an easy organ accompaniment, by J. Singenberger. **30c net.**

Easy Masses for Children, easy and complete Vespers, Benediction Hymns, for children, for male and mixed choirs.

Hymns in honor of the Sacred heart of Jesus for 2, 3 and 4 equal voices, by J. Singenberger. **30c. net.**

Seven hymns in honor of the Bl. Virgin Mary for 3 and 4 equal voices, by Rev. H. Tappert **50c.**

Hymns to the B. V. Mary by Greith, Piel, Jaspers, compiled by J. Singenberger. **20c. net.**

Plans and specifications for Pipe organs. Orders for Chapel and Parlor Organs, Pianos and Church Bells promptly filled at reasonable rates.-Over 30 years' experience.

Address all orders to **PROF. J. SINGENBERGER,** Sacred Heart Sanitarium, 22d and Greenfield Aves., **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

KNOWN THE WORLD OVER

The

University of Notre Dame

Notre Dame, Indiana

18 Buildings, 75 Professors, Nearly 800 Students

OFFERS COURSES IN Ancient and Modern Languages, History and Economics, Journalism, General Science, Chemistry, Biology, Pharmacy, Mechanical Engineering, Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Architecture, Law, Practical Mechanics, Applied Electricity, Elocution, Parliamentary Law, Artistic Drawing, Music, Commerce, Phonography, Typewriting, Telegraphy, Physical Culture.

NOTRE DAME is recognized by all educators, by the press and by the public as a college whose work is of the same grade as that of the most highly endowed colleges or the best state universities. Its atmosphere is strongly Catholic and no young man who has ever attended the University can escape its influence in after life.

The discipline is paternal, and aims at giving young men the fullest liberty consistent with earnest study and manly Christian character. Freshman and Preparatory students may secure rooms at reasonable rates.

Rooms free to Seniors, Juniors, or Sophomores of any collegiate course.

SEND TEN CENTS to cover postage of catalogue. Address:

The Rev. John Cavanaugh, C. S. C.

President of the University. **Notre Dame, Indiana**

MARSILE ALUMNI HALL

St. Viateur College

Bourbonnais, Ill.

56 Miles From Chicago.

Theological, Collegiate, High School, Preparatory & Commercial Departments.

ABSOLUTELY FIRE PROOF BUILDINGS

WITH ALL MODERN IMPROVEMENTS.

Catalogue sent free upon application to

VERY REV. M. J. MARSILE, C. S. V.

President.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

FOR LAY AND CLERICAL STUDENTS

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Rt. Rev. D. J. O'CONNELL, D. D., Rector.

Schools of Theology, Philosophy, Law, Letters and Sciences

The Winter term begins Tuesday, January 8th, 1907.

The Spring term begins Tuesday, April 2nd, 1907.

The Fall term begins Tuesday, October 1st, 1907.

Send for Catalogue.

1841 1907

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

NEW YORK CITY.

Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

LAW SCHOOL, 42 BROADWAY.
MEDICAL SCHOOL, AT FORDHAM.

CLASSICAL, COMMERCIAL and SCIENTIFIC COURSES.
COLLEGE, ACADEMIC and PREPARATORY CLASSES.

For Catalogue Etc., Address,

Rev. DANIEL J. QUINN, S. J. Rector.

Creighton University

OMAHA, NEBRASKA.

CONDUCTED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS.

SCHOOL of ARTS
MEDICINE
LAW
DENTISTRY
PHARMACY

The active teaching staff of the University comprises 150 Professors, Assistant Professors and Demonstrators.

The SCHOOL of ARTS (seven year course) comprising the College and High School Departments was endowed by Edward and Count John A. Creighton, and is free.

MEDICAL COLLEGE. Four year course. Twelve internes appointed annually. About 6000 clinic patients are treated each year.

THE EDWARD CREIGHTON INSTITUTE

(OPPOSITE CITY HALL)

Contains the Colleges of Law, Dentistry and Pharmacy.

LAW STUDENTS have free access to the Omaha Bar Association Library, which is situated in the same building.

DENTAL STUDENTS enjoy the use of the most modern improvements in Dental Machinery and Instruments.

The PHARMACY COURSE is thoroughly practical.

COURSE FEES ARE MODERATE.

For information, apply to the various Deans of Colleges, or to

REV. M. P. DOWLING, S. J.,

PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY.

An Ideal Place for Boys. ∴ ∴ ∴ One of the Leading WISCONSIN Institutions.

St. Norbert's College

WEST DE PERE, WIS.

Classical, Commercial, English and Preparatory Courses. **Unexcelled for health.** Picturesque location. Home comforts. **Practical** training. Special attention paid to morals and to the formation of character. **Lucrative positions** open to young men who receive a commercial diploma at St. Norbert's. Aspirants to the priesthood enjoy peculiar advantages. **Individual instruction. Rooms** at a low charge for advanced students. Buildings, furniture, etc., brand new and very best to be had.

Conducted by the NORBERTINE (Premonstratensian) FATHERS.

For Catalogue apply to

REV. JOHN A. VAN HEERTUM, Director.

VERY REV. B. H. PENNINGS, President.

N. B.—This is one of the finest and best colleges at a moderate charge. It is an up-to-date business college.

Mount St. Joseph's College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

STATION D, BALTIMORE, MD.

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their children to receive a thorough classical, scientific and commercial education.

The course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, English, French and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, History, Geography and Penmanship.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, **$125.**

For further particulars, etc., address,
BROTHER ISIDORE, Director, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

Old Point Comfort College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

This Institution is situated on the Chesapeake Bay, near the "Famous Fortress Monroe." The buildings are new, the grounds extensive, the climate delightful. Boating, fishing, bathing, together with the usual field sports, form part of the amusements enjoyed by the students of this popular seat of learning.

Course of Studies: Classical, Scientific and Commercial.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, **$125.**

Further information will be given by addressing,
REV. VINCENT, Director, Old Point Comfort College, Fort Monroe, Va.

YOUNG MEN WANTED for the Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.

A Card From His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore.

Baltimore, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community. +JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited. BROTHER DOMINIC, Prov., Station D, Baltimore, Md.

St. John's Normal College,

DANVERS, MASS.

Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers, under the auspices of
Most Rev. John J. Williams, D. D., Archbishop of Boston.

A house of Studies and Preparatory Novitiate for the Xaverian Brothers.

A Card From His Grace, John J. Williams, D. D., Archbishop of Boston.

Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1901.

To the Clergy of the Diocese of Boston:

The Xaverian Brothers open their Normal College in Danvers this week, and I recommend this work to your esteem and sympathy. The more good subjects they obtain for their Brotherhood, the more they will be able to furnish good teachers for our schools, and your assistance will be invaluable in enabling them to find good subjects. +JOHN J. WILLIAMS, Archbishop of Boston.

For further particulars apply to the Director,
BROTHER BERNARDINE, St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.

ST. BEDE COLLEGE,

PERU, ILL.

THIS young institution conducted by the **BENEDICTINE FATHERS,** is rapidly becoming one of the great educational centres of the West.

It has already an established reputation for the thoroughness of its methods of teaching, for its exceptional healthfulness, and for the friendly relations always existing between the Students and Professors. The buildings are all new, furnished with all modern conveniences, heated by steam and lighted by an electric plant.

St. Bede's is 100 miles southwest of Chicago, and is therefore easy of access to the most populous section of the Middle West. The main line of the Rock Island passes through the College grounds.

The Interurban Electric Cars Pass Quite Near the College.

There are three courses of studies: The Preparatory, the Commercial and the Classical. Special attention is given to the moulding of character and a thorough Christian training.

For information or Catalogue apply to

Rev. Rector.

ST. VINCENT COLLEGE

and Theological Seminary,

BEATTY P. O., **Westmoreland Co., Pa.**

The College is 40 miles east of Pittsburg, and rendered easy of access by the Pennsylvania Railroad passing through its lands. Its location at the foot of the Chestnut Ridge is most picturesque and healthful. The buildings are large and commodious, well heated by steam and lighted by electricity.

The playgrounds comprise 26 acres, including 6 acres of oak forest. A magnificent gymnasium offers ample opportunity for physical exercise.

There are three distinct courses of study—the Ecclesiastic, the Classic and the Commercial, besides an Elementary course for beginners. In all these special attention is paid to religious instruction.

The students are divided according to their ages, into four classes, each of which has its own study hall and dormitory, and is under the control of two prefects.

Applicants from other institutions are required to produce certificates as to their good moral character.

Terms are payable in advance.

For further information or catalogue apply to

THE REV. DIRECTOR.

SACRED HEART COLLEGE

AS IT WILL APPEAR WHEN COMPLETED.

The Benedictine Fathers; pioneers in Oklahoma afford every advantage to the youth of our country to acquire an education. Preparatory, commercial, classical, etc., (All languages taught). The location is ideal. Well wooded country, wide prairies,—every opportunity for sports. The country is very healthy; altitude 1000 ft. above sea level. Terms are very reasonable.

Apply to the Director

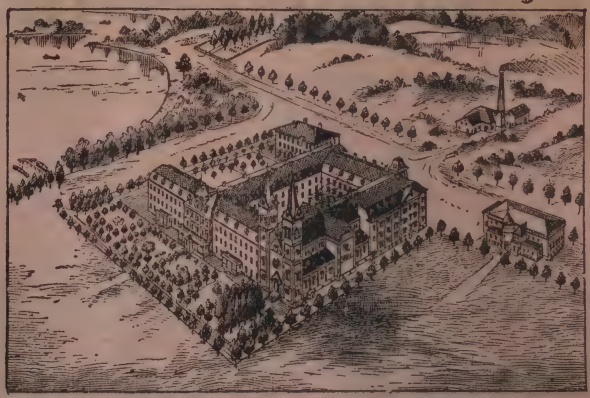
SACRED HEART COLLEGE,

Sacred Heart, Okla.

To educate students for the priesthood has ever been a work associated with our order, especially the early training of youth for the religious priesthood, more particularly as practiced in the order.

Parents and the Rev. Clergy will kindly correspond with the Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., for particulars.

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, COLLEGEVILLE, MINNESOTA.



A BOARDING SCHOOL CONDUCTED BY THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS

Classical, Theological, Scientific, Commercial, Preparatory Courses, Music, Typewriting and Phonography.

For Catalogue apply to the **REV. DIRECTOR.**

SACRED HEART COLLEGE, PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WIS.

CONDUCTED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS. CLASSICAL AND COMMERCIAL COURSES.

For Catalogue, address REV. RECTOR.

NIAGARA UNIVERSITY NIAGARA FALLS NEW YORK

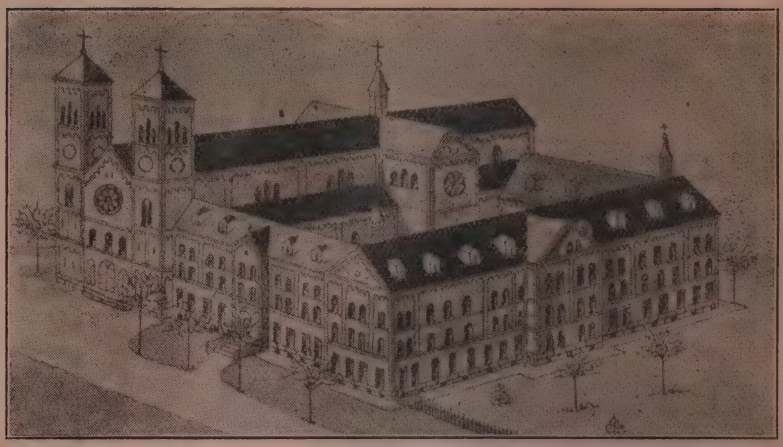
COLLEGE AND SEMINARY OF OUR LADY OF ANGELS

THIS Institution, chartered with power to confer Degrees, is located on the most elevated point of "Mount Eagle Ridge." It commands a magnificent view of the Seminary Rapids, Whirlpool and the great Niagara Gorge and overlooks the wide expanse of Lake Ontario.

It affords every facility for obtaining a thorough CLASSICAL, COMMERCIAL, SCIENTIFIC OR ECCLESIASTICAL course. Twenty-five acres of Campus, Modern Gymnasium, Swimming Pool, Indoor Baseball, Hand ball, Basket-b ll and Tennis Courts.

Address President, for Catalogue.

CONCEPTION COLLEGE



A boarding school for Catholic boys and young men preparing for the sacred ministry. The aim of this institution, which is under the management of the Benedictines is to give a **thorough** mental, moral and physical training.

Exceptional advantages are offered in Music, especially Gregorian Chant.

For catalogues or information address

The REV. RECTOR, Conception College, Conception, Mo.

ST. JEROME'S COLLEGE

Berlin, Ont., Canada.

Commercial Course with Business College features. High School or **Academic** Course, preparation for professional studies. College of **Arts** Course, preparation for Degrees and Seminaries.

Buildings new and modernly equipped. Private rooms. Beautiful park and large campus. Easily reached via G. T. R. or C. P. R. via Galt and trolley. Situated about midway between Port Huron and Buffalo.

BOARD AND TUITION PER ANNUM $150.00

For Catalogue Address. **REV. A. L. ZINGER, C. R., Rector.**

ROCK HILL COLLEGE, Ellicott City, Maryland.

A select boarding school for young men and boys conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. The school is divided into two departments, the Collegiate and Preparatory. The former confers all the Collegiate degrees, and its courses embrace the Literary, Scientific and Commercial, special attention being given to the Modern Languages, Science and Commerce The Preparatory Department, a most thorough one, is for boys not under twelve. Fifteen miles outside of Baltimore on the main line of the B. & O., the College has a location unsurpassed for salubrity and healthfulness, and for boldness and variety of scenery. For further information and illustrated catologue address

THE PRESIDENT, Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Maryland.

Alexian Brothers Hospital

Belden and Racine Aves. CHICAGO, ILL.

Connected with this hospital is the Noviciate of the Alexian Brothers of the United States. The brothers have a large field of work before them and need of more members to co-operate with them in their work of charity. We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to join our community. For particulars address

THE NOVICEMASTER.

The ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL SANATORIUM.

This is a special department of the hospital under the personal supervision of a physician of many years experience in similar Sanatoriums in Europe. It has the most perfect equipment for hydro-therapeutic and electric treatment, complete and modern, Galvanic and Faradic apparatus, electric bath, electric light bath, Turkish and Russian baths, massage and Swedish movements. The Gymnasium is under a trained director of physical culture. For particulars address

The Medical Supt. of the Sanatorium,
Of the Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Catholic Normal School

AND PIO NONO COLLEGE,

ST. FRANCIS, WIS.

THE NORMAL DEPARTMENT offers a complete course in all branches necessary to fit its graduates for positions of teachers and organists.

THE COLLEGIATE COURSE embraces Religious Instruction, English, German, Latin, Arithmetic, Algebra, Plane and Solid Geometry, Natural Science, Chemistry, Geography, History, Literature, Elocution, etc.

THE COMMERCIAL COURSE is complete in all its details, including instruction in Phonography and Typewriting.

THE MUSIC COURSE is intended for students wishing to prepare themselves exclusively for the office of organist and choir-director.

THE WINTER COURSE (Nov. 15—April 15) has been established for students who are unable to attend the regular course of studies during the full scholastic year.

For catalogue and further information address

REV. M. J. LOCHEMES.

St. Francis, Wis.

Academy of the Incarnate Word

San Antonio, Texas.

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Situated in a charming Villa of great natural beauty on River Avenue just above Brackenridge Park three and a half miles from the historic Alamo City. The climate is most salubrious and the buildings large and commodious; heated by steam and lighted by electricity. Abundant supply of pure Artesian water, large dairy and vegetable gardens. Extensive grounds covering 283 acres, afford ample space for out-door exercises. Discipline mild and special attention given to the health, morals and manners of the pupils. Thoroughly planned course of studies both in Academic and Com ercial Departments.

ACADEMIC HONORS CONFERRED.

The Academy possesses an excellent and extensive library. The Cabinet of Physics and Chemical Laboratory are very complete and afford every facility for experiments.

FINE ART STUDIO.

Department of music arranged according to the most approved methods. German, French and Spanish taught by natives. Session opens on the first Tuesday of September. The River Avenue electric car connecting with all the car lines of the city passes the Academy every fifteen minutes.

FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE APPLY TO THE **MOTHER SUPERIOR**

St. Mary's Academy,

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA.

The Academic Course is thorough in the Preparatory, Senior and Classical Grades. For full particulars apply for Catalogue to

DIRECTRESS OF THE ACADEMY,

St. Mary's Academy,

NOTRE DAME P. O., ST. JOSEPH CO., INDIANA.

NAZARETH ACADEMY

Home Comforts, Family Life, Health Record Unsurpassed.

LITTLE BOYS RECEIVED

FOR CALENDARS APPLY TO

NAZARETH KALAMAZOO COUNTY, MICHIGAN

ST. ANTHONY'S HOME FOR FEEBLE MINDED GIRLS

FOR CIRCULARS ADDRESS

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH

Nazareth P. O, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS A BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

Conducted by the
SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE FROM RUILLÉ-SUR-LOIR, FRANCE.

Chartered in 1846 and empowered to confer Academic Honors and Collegiate Degrees.
The location is ideal; the equipments are elegant and complete; the facilities for highest intellectual, mora and religious culture are unsurpassed. For illustrated Prospectus address

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE, St. Mary's Vigo Co., Ind.

MOUNT ST. SCHOLASTICA'S ACADEMY

Canon City - Colorado.

AN INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG WOMEN
For Prospectus, address **SISTER DIRECTRESS.**

COLLEGE AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY,

Ninety-fifth and Throop Sts., Longwood, CHICAGO, ILL.

College and Academy Buildings. Conducted by The School Sisters of Notre Dame.

This institution is situated in Longwood, one of the most beautiful suburbs of Chicago. Girls are enrolled from the age of nine years and upwards and after the completion of grammar grade courses are offered the Commercial, College, Preparatory or High School and College course. Graduates from our Academic Department are qualified to enter any of the large colleges in the country, or they may complete the Collegiate course offered at this institution and receive a degree of Bachelor of Arts. A thorough Conservatory of Music and an Art Studio offers students unexcelled advantages. Special attention given to Modern Languages and to our Commercial Courses. Students are required to take Physical Culture daily in the open air. Special attention given to household economic course, comprising dressmaking, plain and fancy needlework, etc. For further details or information and catalogue address

Superioress, ACADEMY OF OUR LADY,

1845 **ST. MARY'S** 1907

MONROE, MICH.

A DELIGHTFUL SUBURBAN SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

ONE HOUR FROM DETROIT.

This school, conducted by the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, seeks the highest development of its pupils by the best intellectual, social, and religious influences.

New buildings, private electric plant, 140 acres attached, campus of 12 acres, 17 states represented.

Preparatory, Academic, and Collegiate Courses.

Superior advantages in Music, Art, and the Languages.

Certificates admit to Normal College, Michigan University.

For catalogue address, **MOTHER SUPERIOR.**

ALEXIAN BROTHERS'

HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM.

Patients without reference to their creed or nationality will find here repose, kind treatment, skillful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

RECTOR OF THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Oshkosh, Wis.

St. Mary's Academy

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WISCONSIN.

Parents who wish to secure for their daughters the benefits of a solid and refined education, will do well to consider the advantages St. Mary's Academy offers.

Beautifully situated on an eminence in Prairie du Chien, overlooking the Mississippi River, the surroundings are picturesque, the grounds spacious, the location exceedingly healthy and the Course of Study thorough.

In this quiet retreat, far removed from the noise and bustle of a large city, where nature has been so lavish of her beauties, pupils will find an ideal home-school. Address,

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION

MONTE MARIA,

Grace Street, between 22nd and 23rd Streets:

RICHMOND, VA.

The patrons of this Institution are respectfully reminded that the new scholastic year begins on the **First Monday in September.** Parents and guardians who wish to secure for young ladies, in a first-class boarding school, the benefits of a solid and refined education, with maternal supervision over their health, morals and manners, will have no reason to regret their choice of the **MONTE MARIA ACADEMY.** On the retired and healthy heights of Richmond, in buildings enlarged to admit additional applicants, the pupils enjoy ample grounds, picturesque views, and every facility under an approved system and an efficient corps of teachers, for their contentment and progress.

Reference may be made to HIS EMINENCE JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., Baltimore, RT. REV. DE VYVER, Richmond, or the SUPERIORESS OF MONTE MARIA.

Established 1865.

A. B. FELGEMAKER,

ERIE ORGAN CO.,

BUILDERS

Church Organs.

We have built nearly 1000 instruments since the founding of our house.

Main Office and Works. **ERIE, PA.**

Our organs are recognized as ONE OF THE FEW FIRST-CLASS HIGH GRADE instruments, and have a reputation based upon over 40 years of experience; with all the most recent improvements that make possible the new and perfect system of Organ building.

Our facilities are unsurpassed, and we manufacture ALL component parts of our instruments ourselves

Organs built with our perfect system of TUBULAR PNEUMATIC ACTION or with our improved DIRECT ACTION, guaranteed instantaneous in response and perfect in repetition.

Correspondence solicited and Catalogues and Estimates furnished upon application.

LAUSBERG & MACKE,

1668-1678 Underhill Street,

LOUISVILLE, KY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1891. TEL. No. 2891

Pews, Church Furniture

ALTARS, PULPITS, Communion Railings, etc.

AND IMPORTERS OF STATUARY.

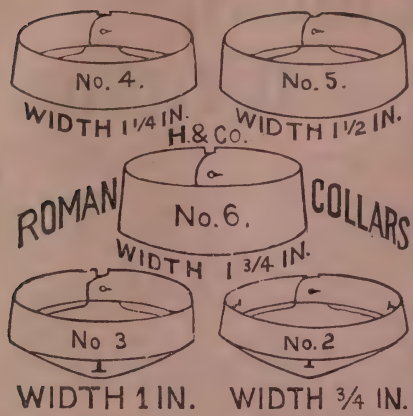
Over 3000 Cathedrals, Churches and Chapels in the following nineteen States have been supplied by this establishment.

Alabama	Kentucky
Arkansas	Mississippi
California	Missouri
Illinois	Nebraska
Indiana	Ohio
Indian Ter.	Tennessee
Louisiana	Texas
New York	West Virginia
	Virginia

THE H. & CO.

ROMAN COLLARS, RABBIS AND BARRETTAS

ARE THE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE.



The Roman Collars are 4-ply Linen, fine and well made.

No. 2—¾ inch deep. No. 5—1½ inch deep.
No. 3—1 inch deep. No. 6—1¾ inch deep.
No. 4—1⅛ inch deep.

In ordering, specify sizes and number of depth wanted from above table.

The Rabbis are made of the best material and sloped to fit the neck. Numerous styles. Orders may be sent direct to

R. B. HALSEY & CO.,

BRIDGEPORT, CONN., or to

The M. H. Wiltzius Co., 413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.; Powers Bros., 205 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.; Thos. J. Flynn & Co., 60-64 Essex St., Boston; B. Herder, 17 So. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.; W. A. Fuchs & Co., 492 Gratiot Ave., Detroit, Mich., Reese & Boehm, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., McKeown Bros., 617 No. Sixth St., St. Louis, Mo.; W. J. Feeley Co., 6-8 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill., A. Vonnegut, St. Paul, Minn., J. A. Lennon, San Francisco, Cal., F. M. Kerner, Pittsburg, Pa.

Rochester Novelty Works

282 STATE STREET,

ROCHESTER, - - N. Y.

CHURCH SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY.

Noiseless Folding Kneeling Benches, Card Frames, Pew Guards, Collection Baskets, Holy Water Bottles, Candle Extinguishers, Pew Numbers, Hat Holders, Combination Book Rack and Umbrella Holder, Holy Water Receptacles, Holy Water Fonts, Catafalque Candlesticks, Catafalques, Intention Sacred Heart, Prie-Dieus, Cope Stands, Envelope Boxes, Collection Box for Different Masses, Poor Boxes, Altar Boys' Chairs, Broom Holders, Confessional Registers, Diagram Frames for Church Vestibules, Bulletin Board for Pastor's Residence, Manilla Floor Brushes, Charcoal Lighters, Censer Holders, Missal Stands, Folding Confessionals, etc. Write for our new catalogue.

AUGUST REBHAN EDWARD F. PHILLIPS JACOB KRAMER

INSURE WITH

August Rebhan & Company

FIRE

TORNADO, ACCIDENT, PLATE GLASS, LIABILITY, ELEVATOR
BOILER, BURGLARY AND BOND

INSURANCE

We represent only the Best and Most Reliable Companies.
All Losses Adjusted and Promptly Paid from this Office.

MONEY TO LOAN ON REAL ESTATE.

PHONE 974 MAIN

206 FREE PRESS BUILDING ESTABLISHED 1876

Corner Broadway and Wisconsin St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Do You Advertise?

If you do, you will please remember that the combined average circulation of our three publications is over

20,000

copies to each issue.

REMEMBER

You may count them in the press room.
You may see our Circulation Books.
You may ask Geo. P. Rowell, publisher of the American Newspaper Directory, 10 Spruce Street, New York, N. Y.

WE PUBLISH

The Catholic Tribune.
Katholischer Westen.
Luxemberger Gazette.

CATHOLIC PRINTING CO.

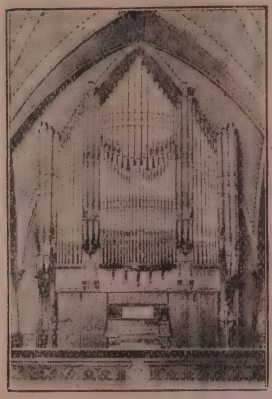
Corner Sixth and Iowa Streets,
UP STAIRS.

LAWRENCE GONNER, Manager.
NICHOLAS GONNER, Editor.

DUBUQUE, IOWA.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., PEKIN, ILL.

Established 1879.



CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS.

Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most approved methods of construction. With unsurpassed facilities and advantages at our command, we can meet the demand for the

LARGEST CHURCH & CATHEDRAL ORGANS,

But also make a specialty of SUPERB PIPE ORGANS FOR CHURCHES WITH MODERATE MEANS, who cannot afford grand, imposing and costly organs and who have hitherto been obliged to content themselves with unsatisfactory substitutes for Pipe Organs.

Also large manufacturers of **Reed Organs for Chapel, School or Parlor,** which we sell DIRECT FROM FACTORY AT FACTORY PRICES—NO AGENT'S PROFIT.

We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, Lincoln, Ill.,

THE HINNERS ORGAN CO.,

Gentlemen:—I am glad to be able to inform you that the two-manual organ furnished by you for the new St. Patrick's Church here is an admirable instrument and ful-fills all expectations. Mr. Wilhelm Middleschulte, of Chicago, who dedicated it last week, said it was as fine an instrument, for its size as he ever played upon.

Respectfully yours J. T. MULGREW, Rector.

KANSAS CITY, KANS., ST. MARY'S CHURCH

To All Whom It May Concern:—It is with special pleasure that I can state that I am perfectly satisfied with the organ the Hinners Organ Co. of Pekin, Ill., erected in my church A number of fine organists have tried it and all pronounce in the best finished mechanically and the best voiced organ in the two cities of Kansas. I consider that I have received full value for my money and am pleased to know that everybody in my parish is pleased with the organ. Respectfully, [VERY REV] A. KUHLS, Rector.

CATALOGUES, CIRCULARS, PROPOSALS OR ESTIMATES SENT TO ANY ADDRESS ON APPLICATION **HINNERS ORGAN CO., PEKIN, ILL.**

THE HOUSE OF PILCHER

ESTABLISHED 1820

ESSE QUAM VIDERI

Henry Pilcher's Sons

LOUISVILLE, KY.

BUILDERS OF

HIGH GRADE

PIPE ORGANS

PRICES REASONABLE.

SUPERIOR IN

VOICING, ACTION and DESIGN.

HIGHEST AWARDS AT WORLD'S FAIR.

WRITE TO US FOR ESTIMATES.

BUILT ON HONOR **BEHNING PIANOS** SOLD ON MERIT

No piano before the public is receiving more favorable endorsement than the beautiful **BEHNING,** with its sparkling and artistic tonal qualities.

It is strictly a musician's piano, and has the recommendations of leading musicians and educational institutions throughout the country.

We refer to only a few of them:

Dominican Sisters, Sinsinawa Mound, Mother House.
Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis., Mother House.
Holy Family Convent, Silver Lake, Wis.
St. Lawrence College, Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Sisters de Notre Dame, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Sisters de Notre Dame, Portage, Wis.
Sisters de Notre Dame, Oshkosh, Wis.
Sisters of St. Francis, Brillion, Wis.
Dominican Sisters, Portage, Wis.
Prof. Chr. Bach, Director Bach's Symphony Orchestra, Milwaukee, Wis.
Prof. Herm. Zeitz, Director Milwaukee Musical Society, Milwaukee, Wis.

Over 40 Years a Standard of Excellence.

Special prices to the Clergy, Convents, Academies and Schools.
Large variety of Reed and Pipe Organs for homes, churches and schools.
For further information apply to

ROSS, SCHEFFT & WEINMAN PIANO CO.,

422 Broadway :: :: MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Established 1851.

M. J. SEELIG & CO.

SCULPTORS

Fine Art Zinc Foundry

Statues for Churches, Convents and Institutions.

115-121 Maujer St. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

HONOR THE DEPARTED

Grave Crosses,
Monuments,
Flower Vases,
Cemetery Entrances,
Fences,
Settees,
Easy Shipment.

WRITE FOR FREE CATALOGUE.

B. X. TREPTE,

LA CROSSE, WIS.

Church Windows,

AMERICAN,
CLASSIC
AND
ENGLISH
DESIGNING

Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works.

ESTABLISHED 1887.

A. F. MUELLER, Sec'y. and Mgr.

PAINTED SCRIPTURAL SUBJECTS
FOR MEMORIALS

DESIGNS & ESTIMATES FREE
TO PROSPECTIVE PURCHASERS

Milwaukee, - Wisconsin.

PRINTING

MAIN 1735

Up-To-Date and Progressive

We are equipped with the most modern machinery and type.

.....WE WANT YOUR ORDERS.....

L. Breithaupt Printing Co.

487-489 BROADWAY ::::: MILWAUKEE, WIS.

The First National Bank of Milwaukee

Designated Depositary of the United States
State of Wisconsin
City of Milwaukee.

Capital - - -	$2,000,000.00
Surplus and Undivided Profits	500,000.00

SAVINGS DEPOSITS

We pay 3 per cent interest on Savings Deposits.

Entrance to Savings Department, 408 East Water St.

CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

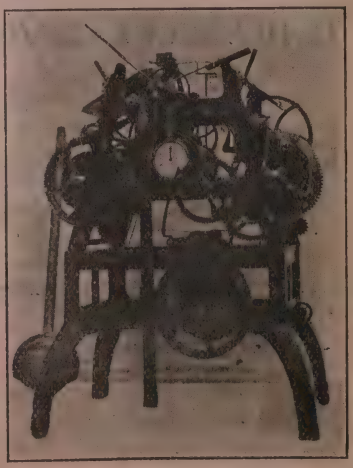
3%	Int.	per	annum	if left	6 mo.
2½%	"	"	"	"	4 mo.
2%	"	"	"	"	2 mo.

Travelers' Letters of Credit Issued Available in any part of the World.

M. Schwalbach & Sons

426 NINTH ST.
MILWAUKEE, - - WIS.

Manufacturers of the New Improved Church Tower Clocks with Angelus Attachment.



TO RING

6 o'clock in the morning.
12 o'clock at noon.
6 o'clock in the evening.

Large and small models of all kinds.

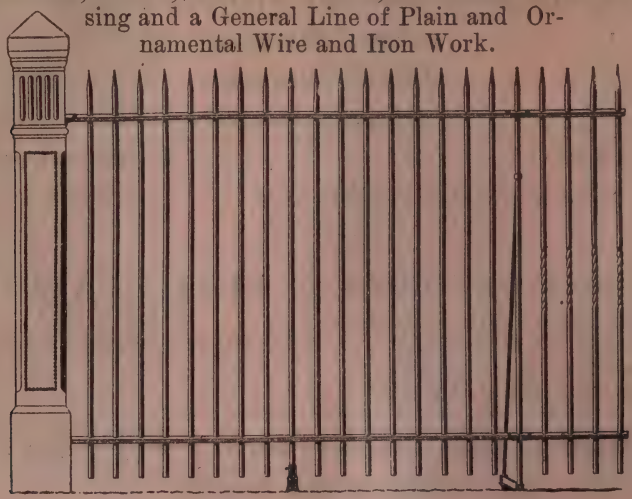
SEND FOR TESTIMONIALS.

Iron Window Frames and Ventilators made to order.

IRON AND WIRE FENCING

FOR CEMETERIES. CHURCH GROUNDS, LAWNS, ETC.

Vases, Settees, Chairs, Window Guards, Structural Work for Building and a General Line of Plain and Ornamental Wire and Iron Work.



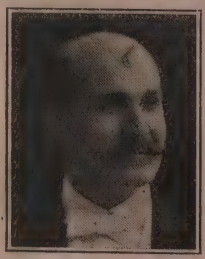
We have erected over ten thousand feet of this design of fencing on Catholic grounds in the city of Milwaukee, among which is the Archbishop's residence, Calvary cemetery, St. John's Cathedral, etc.

C. HENNECKE COMPANY, MANUFACTURERS.

378-380 Broadway, : MILWAUKEE, WIS.

WRITE FOR PRICES.

GEO. F. SATORI



1891 ═══ 1907

REFERENCES:

60 Cathedrals and Churches

ARTIST and DESIGNER

Ecclesiastical and Christian Art in

Frescoing

OIL PAINTINGS

Scriptural aud Historical by American and European Artists.

DESIGNS ENTIRELY ORIGINAL and NEVER DUPLICATED.

Art and its glorious representation appeals to religious feeling and devotion.

ST. PAUL, MINN.

Studio Address: **WABASHA, MINN.**

FROM MAKER TO USER

SINGER
AND
WHEELER & WILSON
Sewing Machines.

Buy your Sewing Machine directly from the maker, because the loss or injury of some trifling part usually finds the ordinary dealer out of business or wholly unable to duplicate the part, and the "cheap" machine is thereby rendered entirely useless.

THE SINGER COMPANY IS PERMANENT.

Its representatives are always at hand to care for Singer or Wheeler & Wilson Machines, when bought of our authorized agents.

Sold only by Singer Sewing Machine Co.

At Singer Stores in every city.

J. J. KIRCHER H. M. HEIMANN

Kircher & Heimann,

General Insurance

and Loans

621 Railway Exchange

MILWAUKEE. - WIS.

Holzhauer & Weber,

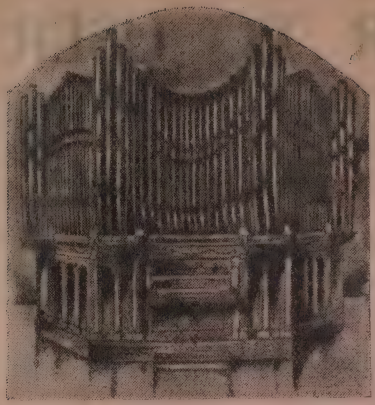
Notaries Public

and Conveyancers

Loan and Insurance Agents

1121 Vliet St.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.



John G. Pfeffer Pipe Organ Co.

John R. Heimueller, Pres.
B. Bloemker, Sec. and Treas.

Builders of High Grade

Church Pipe Organs,

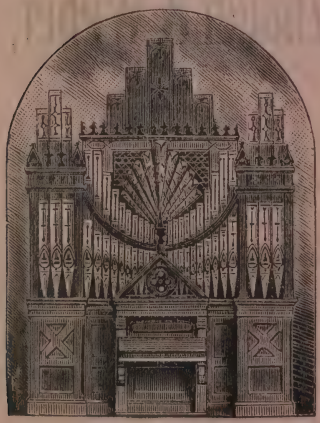
1005-7 Marion Street,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Established 1856.

Organs of all sizes built to order, with all modern improvements, best material and durable in workmanship, either with mechanical or tubular pneumatic action.

132 Organs in St. Louis Churches.

REFERENCES: Holy Trinity, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Anthony, St. Agatha, St. Joseph, St. Vincent's de Paul, St. Mary, St. Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Holy Angels, St. Malchias, Cathedral, St. Stanislaus, St. Francis de Sales, St. Nicholaus, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, St. Augustinus, St. Liborius, St. Rose, St. Louis; St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa; Cathedral, Indianapolis, and over 600 organs in different parts of the United States.



George Kilgen & Son

BUILDERS OF HIGH GRADE

Church Pipe Organs

3819-3829 Laclede Ave.
St. Louis, Mo.

Organ Built with Tubular Pneumatic. Direct Tracker and Electric Pneumatic Actions.

127 Organs in St. Louis Churches. Over 1,000 Organs in different parts of United States.

REFERENCES: St. Michaels, Notre Dame, Holy Angels, St. Pius, Chicago; St. Bridget's, St. Louis; Academy, St. Joseph, St. Louis; Academy, St. Joseph St. Paul; Academy, Sacred Heart, St. Louis; St. Alphonsus, St. Louis; St. Francis Xavier, St. Louis; Academy, Sacred Heart, Grand Cotran, La.; Cathedral, San Antonia, Texas; St. Patrick's, Denision, Texas; St. Peters, Montgomery, Ala.; St. Vincents, Los Angeles, Cal. New Subiaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark; Church of the Immaculate Conception, Fredricksburg, Texas; Church of Immaculate Conception, Rushville, Ind.

Avenarius Carbolineum

Guaranteed to preserve Woodwork against ROT and DECAY
and to double its life

RELIABLE PRACTICAL

ECONOMICAL

Best Paint for

Shingleroofs, Posts, Fences, Sidewalks and Stringers, Tanks, Steps, Verandas, Barns, Windmills, and all Outbuildings.

Also a Radical Remedy against Chickenlice, Mites and other Vermin.

Applies a rich nutbrown color. Sold freight prepaid, ready for use. Beware of imitations. Write direct for further information.

CARBOLINEUM
WOOD PRESERVING CO.

MILWAUKEE, - WIS.

THE BOSTON REGALIA COMPANY

CHURCH VESTMENT EMBLEMS

FINE GOLD
Laces
Fringes
Tassels
Cords
Stole Cord and Tassels
Altar Lace
Spangles
Embroidery Bullion
Brocade
Banner Silk

Banners of the Holy Rosary.

Crowns and Diadems.

Flags, Banners
Banner Trimmings
Flag and Banner Poles
Crosses for Poles

A. O. H.
Badges Banners
Irish Flags
Ribbon Badges
Holy Name Society Button

No. 7.
Gold, Plate, ea. 25c
Holy Name Society Banners

No. 1602. I. H. S., Fine Gold Embroidered Emblem, like cut, 10 inch $3.50
No. 1063. Same Design with Pelican $3.50
No. 38. Same Design with Lamb $3.50

THE BOSTON REGALIA COMPANY
387 Washington St., opposite Franklin St., - - BOSTON, MASS.
(Please Mention This Directory When Writing.)

ESTABLISHED 1860.
INCORPORATED 1891.

The Aug. Greulich Co.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Importers of Rhine and Mosel

WINES

GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY PURE.

ALTAR WINES A SPECIALTY

WE HANDLE NO IMITATIONS.

Our Wines have a reputation for excellence, which is almost universal. Price List and Samples of Wines cheerfully furnished. Our prices will interest you—a trial order will convince you.

THE AUG. GREULICH CO.

Wine Cellars, 342-344-346 Fourth Street

OFFICE, 346 FOURTH STREET

We guarantee the Purity
of our

ALTAR WINES

Domestic and Imported
and kindly ask the Rev.
Clergy to favor us with
their orders. : : : :

HERMAN TOSER CO.

435 East Water Street
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

SOLE AGENTS FOR

"KUPFERBERG GOLD" SEC.

AND

"SELZER BRUNNEN" NATURAL MINERAL WATER, ETC.

Oldest Wine House In The West

1857 Our Golden Year 1907

OUR BRANDS OF ALTAR WINES

"Mission"

"Pure Juice Catawba"

"Vinum Altaris"

For the Purity and Reliability,
we have the fullest guarantees.

Lynch & Company

Importers of
HIGH GRADE WINES
etc.

St. Louis, Mo.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

JOSEPH C. BUTLER CO.

MANHATTAN OIL CO., SELLING AGENTS,
51 FRONT ST., NEW YORK.

IMPORTERS

PRIDE OF LUCCA CREAM OLIVE OIL

GUILLON'S 8-DAY TAPERS **PERFUMED CHARCOAL**

VIRGIN OLIVE SOAP **WHITE CASTILE SOAP**

THREE STAR BRAND

EIGHT DAY **SANCTUARY OIL**

Guaranteed to burn the last drop.
Packed only in boxed cans under our brand and seal.

TRY IT AND BE CONVINCED.

SOLE PURVEYORS BY APPOINTMENT TO

V. SAGRESTIA VATICANA

for ANGELIC JERUSALEM INCENSE commended by HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII.

OFFICE
SECRETARY OF STATE.

ROME, July 26, 1901.

The sentiments animating the members of Jos. C. Butler Co. were well demonstrated by their gratuitous offering of Incense to the Basilica Vaticana, and His Holiness has condescended to renew his praises of them (Angelic Incense and Vanilla Crystals) and in proof of his benevolence has deigned to impart to you and your family the apostolic benediction.

In bringing this to your notice by order of His Holiness, I beg to declare myself with particular esteem,

Most devotedly,

CARDINAL RAMPOLLA.

Medal Conferred on Jos. C. Butler

Stock up on Health

You can lay in a reserve supply of physical capital, vitality, energy and Winter-long health protection, by going now to

French Lick West Baden Springs

Don't risk the rigors of Winter without first cleansing your system, restoring kidneys, liver and stomach to their perfect normal health. These famous resorts offer every advantage: the world's best medicinal waters, magnificent hotel accommodations, delightful companionships and all the sports and pleasures you could ask for. The ideal place for the nerve-worn and brain-fagged. Delightfully situated in Southern Indiana on the

MONON ROUTE

Write for illustrated booklet, giving full particulars, hotel rates, etc., mailed free.

FRANK J. REED
General Passenger Agent

CHAS. H. ROCKWELL
Traffic Manager

202 Custom House Place, Chicago.

HOTEL MARLBOROUGH,

BROADWAY, 36th & 37th STREETS,

HERALD SQUARE, - NEW YORK.

Most Centrally Located Hotel on Broadway.

Completely renovated and transformed in every department. Up-to-date in every respect. Telephone in every room.

Four Beautiful Dining Rooms with capacity of 1200.

THE FAMOUS GERMAN RESTAURANT.

Broadway's chief attraction for special food dishes.

EUROPEAN PLAN 400 ROOMS 200 BATHS

Rates for Rooms $1.50 and upward: $2.00 and upward with bath. Parlor, bedroom and bath $3.00 and upwards.

WRITE FOR BOOKLET

SWEENEY-TIERNEY HOTEL COMPANY,

E. M. TIERNEY, Manager.

WE MANUFACTURE

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work.

CANDELABRA. ALTAR RAILINGS.
CANDLE STICKS. BRASS PULPITS.
CRUCIFIXES. MEMORIAL TABLETS.
CHALICES. PRIE DIEUS.
OSTENSORIUMS. ETC., ETC.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO REPAIRING AND REFINISHING OF ALTAR WORK. REGILDING OF SACRED VESSELS.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE.

WRIGHT MANUFACTURING COMPANY,

131, 133, 135 Master St., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

C. E. MOREY,
CHURCH ORGAN
BUILDER
OFFICE AND FACTORY
5 NIAGARA ST., UTICA, N.Y.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

REPUBLICAN HOUSE

American Plan

Corner 3rd and Cedar Streets, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Absolutely Fire Proof Addition. Modern in Every Detail.
Headquarters for the Reverend Clergy.

Rates $2.00 to $3.50 Per Day.

ALVIN P. & HERMAN O. KLETZSCH, Proprietors.

J. GEO. HARSCH

MANUFACTURER OF

ZINC STATUARY

ARTISTICALLY DECORATED

735 N. 43rd Court - - Chicago, Ill.

We make all kinds of Church Statues, Baptismal and Holy Water Fonts, Poor Boxes, The Four Evangelists, 17 inches high, and Zinc Lined Crosses. This material being specially adopted for in and out-door purposes, will give satisfaction where other materials fail.

Wood Crosses lined with zinc, for cemeteries, a specialty.

WE BOX GOODS WITH UTMOST CARE and SEND PRICE LIST UPON APPLICATION

DON'T FAIL TO CONSULT US.

John Holland

PATENT ELASTIC FEED

Fountain Pen

We guarantee smoothness and ease of writing, even and continuous flow of ink in just the right quantity at all times and at least two years' wear. A signed certificate given with each pen.

(Patent July 1, 1902.)
The two vital essentials pen and feed in a successful and durable fountain pen are found only in a genuine John Holland Fountain Pen. The name is on both the pen and holder.

They Are the Only Perfect Pens.

Prices—No. 2, $2.00; No. 3, $2.50; No. 4, $3.00, No. 5, $3.50; No. 6, $4.00; No. 7, $5.00; No. 8, $6.00. Mounted Pens $1.00 extra. Extra fancy, up to 14k. gold at $25.00.

Supplied by The M. H. Wiltzius Co. and leading dealers everywhere or the makers

THE JOHN HOLLAND GOLD PEN CO.

Established 1841. 127-129 E. 4th St., CINCINNATI.
Eastern Sales Dept. 82 Duane St., New York.

ALTAR WINE.

Our own Production and Guaranteed Absolutely Pure.

QUALITY, not COST, is the first consideration with us.

Prices as low as a good, pure wine can be sold for, and satisfaction guaranteed. All goods not up to expectations may be returned at our expense. Samples furnished gratis and prepaid upon request. We solicit a trial order.

ADDRESS:

THE JACOB BRENNER WINE CO.,

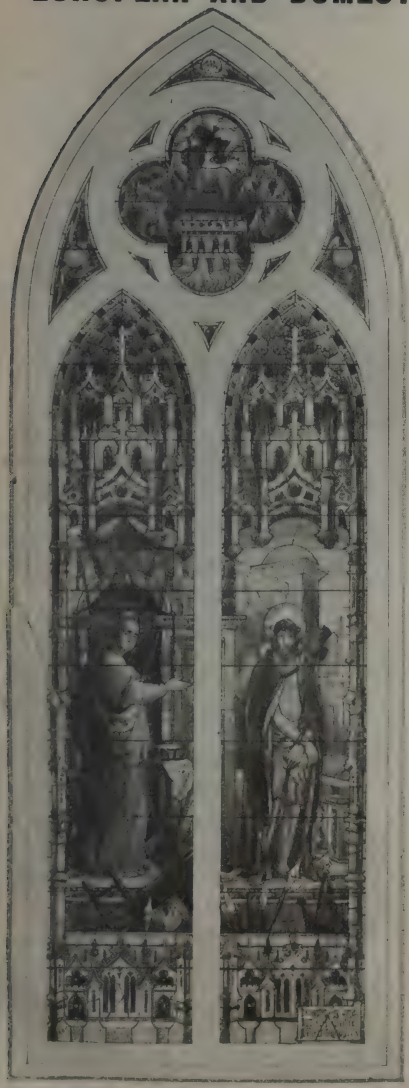
DONIPHAN, KANSAS.

COLUMBIA PUBLIC LIBRARY

FORD BROTHERS GLASS COMPANY

42 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. 207-209 Washington Ave., No. Minneapolis, Minn.

EUROPEAN AND DOMESTIC FIGURE WINDOWS



REFERENCES:

Sacred Heart Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.
Ascension Church, Minneapolis, Minn.
Russian Church, Minneapolis, Minn.
St. Mary's Church, St. Paul, Minn.
Immaculate Conception Church, Algoma, Wis.
St. John's Church, Plymouth, Wis.
St. Joseph's Church, Waupun, Wis.
St. Joseph's Church, Manteno, Ill.
Nativity B. V. M. Church, Menominee, Ill.
St. Malachy's Church, Creston, Iowa.
St. Agnes Church, Ames, Iowa.
St. Columbkille Church, Dubuque, Ia.
St. Joseph's Church, Auburn, Nebr.
Immaculate Conception Church, Sutton, Nebr.
Immaculate Conception Church, Watertown, S. D.
Holy Family Church, Mitchell, S. D.
Sacred Heart Academy Chapel, Fargo, N. D.
St. Mary's Church, Hague, N. D.
Sacred Heart Church, Butte, Mont.
St. Leo's Church, Lewiston, Mont.
St. Joseph's Church, Ogden, Utah.
St. Joseph's Academy, Prescott, Ariz.
St. Gall's Church, Colton, Wash.
St. Paul's Church, St. Paul, Ore.
St. Mary's Church, Colo. Springs, Colo.
St. Clare's Church, Oxnard, Cal.
St. John's Church, Fresno, Cal.
Sacred Heart Church, East Los Angeles, Cal.
Sacred Heart Cathedral, Dallas, Tex.
St. Mary's Church, San Antonio, Tex.
St. Joseph's Cathedral, Oklahoma City, O. T.
St. John's Church, Argentine, Kas.
St. John's Church, Clyde, Kas.
St. Rose of Lima, Danville, Kas.
Sacred Heart Church, Salina, Kas.
St. Joseph's Church, Salisbury, Mo.
St. Peter's Church, Joplin, Mo.
Our Lady of Good Counsel Church, Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph's Church, Calumet, Mich.

We have supplied Windows for over 500 Catholic Churches throughout the United States.

DESIGNS SUBMITTED FREE OF CHARGE.

DUBUQUE ALTAR MANUFACTURING CO.

DUBUQUE, IOWA.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE LARGEST FACTORY IN THE COUNTRY MAKING CHURCH FURNITURE EXCLUSIVELY.

ALTARS

Railings, Pulpits, Confessionals, Pews, Vestment Cases, Baptismal Fonts, Pri[illegible] Stations of the Cro[illegible] Funeral Candle Sticks Stat[illegible] Frames. etc.

STATUARY

Plastic Reli[illegible] and [illegible]ior Decoration Wo[illegible]gs.

We also fu[illegible]s, Imported Statuary [illegible] Wood, Marble or Composition. Marble Altars.

Designs and Estimates on Application.

Copyright 1905, by Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co.

Ask for our list of references from the Reverend Clergy.
Send for Illustrated Catalogues.

MARSHALL-BENNETT COMPANY.

Manufacturers of the Highest Grade of Tubular and Electric Pipe Organs. The "Bennett System" used exclusively in the construction of our organs.

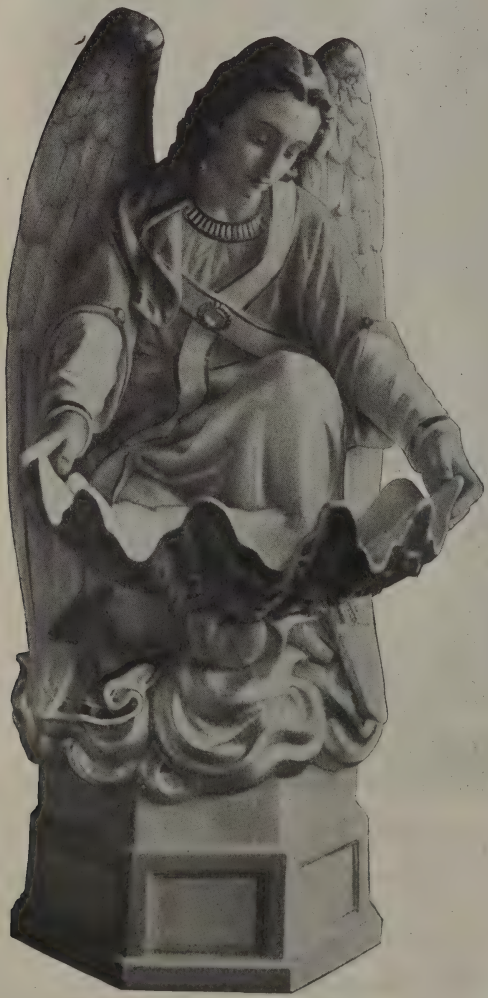
Address: Moline—Rock Island, Illinois.

We furnish Electric Air Generators, Water Motors and Organ and Tower Chimes

The MUNICH STATUARY CO.

1809-1819 VLIET STREET

MILWAUKEE WISCONSIN



No. 520. Angel Holy Water Font.

Why wait three months for the imported, when you can get just as good and in many cases better Statues from us in ten days at the same price?

The Munich Statuary Co.

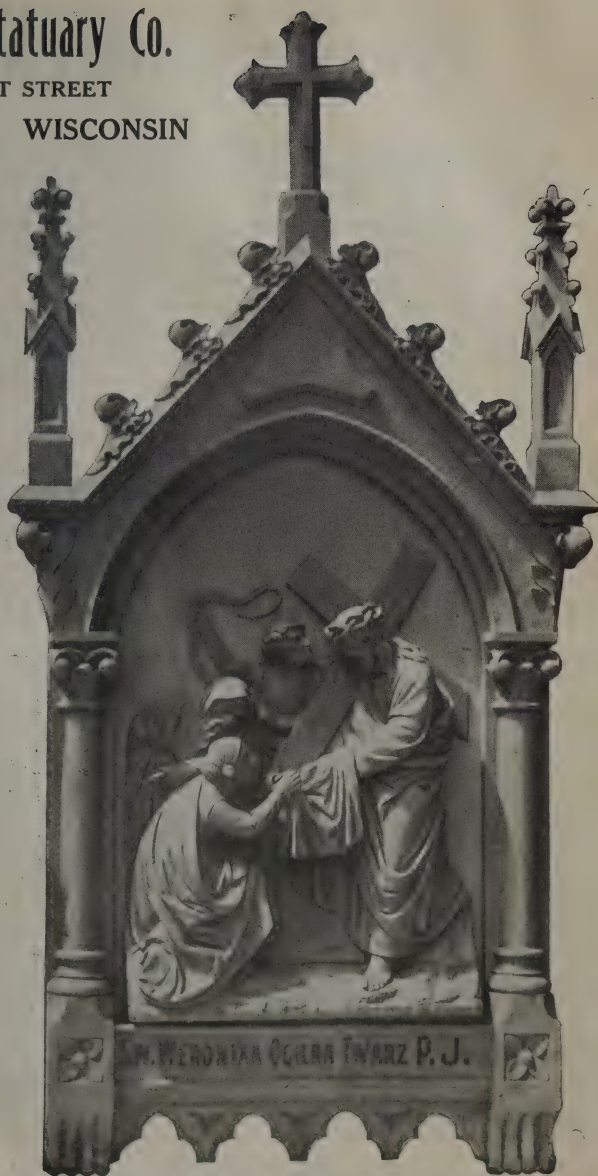
1809-1819 VLIET STREET

MILWAUKEE ::: WISCONSIN

Samples and photographs of Stations cheerfully sent upon application

We can positively guarantee our Stations to be superior to any other domestic made and equal to the imported

The high standard of our production has made our Institute a success



No. 717. Gothic Design. High Relief Figures.
Entire height5 ft., width 30 in. Height of principal figures 19 in.

KNEIPP SANITARIUM.

This institution conducted by the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood is situated at Rome City, Ind., on the G. R. & I. about 35 miles N. W. of Ft. Wayne, Ind.

The leading principle of the Sanitarium is the Kneipp System of Treatment, consisting of hot and cold water applications, herb and vapor baths, packs, compresses and wrappers. Every curable disease can be completely and permanently cured by this method. It is especially effectual in the treatment of nervous diseases, fevers, rheumatism, gout, obesity, all forms of catarrh, diseases of the digestive and urinary organs and disorders resulting from imperfect circulation of the blood.

Booklets are sent free on application.

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD,

KNEIPP SANITARIUM, ROME CITY, IND.

ST. VINCENTS HOSPITAL AND SANITARIUM.

IT IS A NEW, MAGNIFICENT STRUCTURE.

It combines all the advantages of the perfect winter resort, the complete sanitarium and the modern hospital. Russian and Turkish Baths attached. Special accommodation for priests.

UNDER THE CARE OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY, NORFOLK, VA.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

A New Charitable Institution.

ST. COLETTA INSTITUTE

For the Feeble-Minded.

A SCHOOL for Backward, Feeble or Weak-Minded Boys and Girls.

A HOME for Girls and Women of Feeble Mind or Retarded Mentality.

Conducted by the Sisters of the St. Francis Assissi, at Jefferson, Wis.

The **Object** of this Institute is to train and educate children of dull or feeble mind in body and soul; to give teachable children an elementary schooling; to develop the body; to awaken the dormant senses and to teach them useful work and occupations. Every child under our care has been greatly improved, some are making remarkable progress.

Its **Intention** is to open **a permanent home** for feeble-minded or mentally dependent girls and women. This gives to parents of such poor, helpless daughters an unsurpassed opportunity to provide a safe, permanent and Christian home for their offspring.

This **Institution** is a **charitable** undertaking and gives an education and a home to poor children also. **We appeal** to all charitable people to assist us with their offerings in this difficult and most necessary undertaking.

For prospectus or further information write to:

St. Coletta Institute for the Feeble-Minded,

JEFFERSON, WIS.

St. Mary's Institute

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

A Boarding School for Catholic young ladies and girls with excellent accommodations for day scholars. In the elementary course a thorough preparation is given for first Holy Communion. In the advanced courses an education is given in the Academic studies, useful arts, German, domestic sciences, and in music, painting, etc. Price for board and tuition is very reasonable and low--$10 a month in the Primary and Preparatory--$12 a month in the Advanced and Commercial Courses. Located on the shores of Lake Michigan in St. Francis, Wis.

For catalog describing beautiful building and studies write to

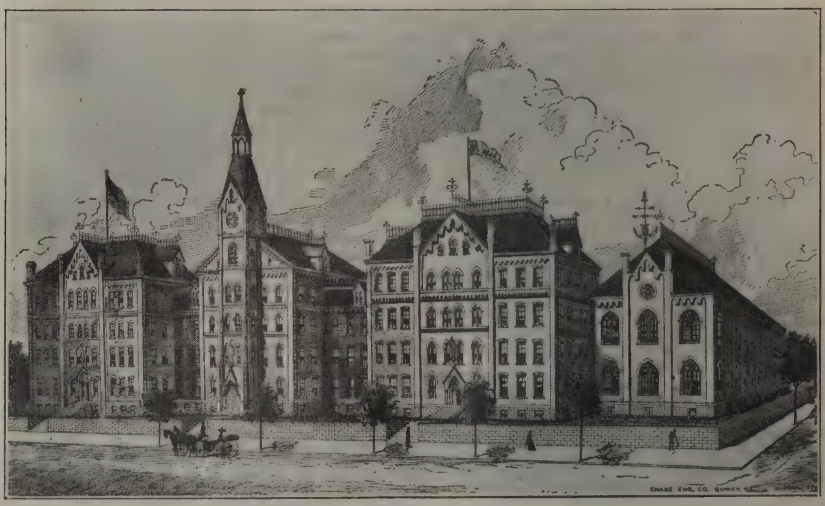
ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE,

1175 SUPERIOR ST.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

St. Francis Solanus College.

QUINCY, ILL.



In charge of the Franciscan Fathers
opens its 47 scholastic year

SEPTEMBER 7th, 1907

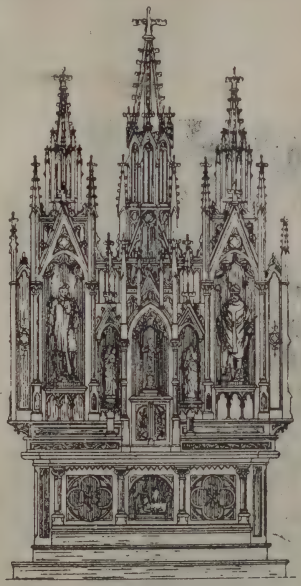
Only Catholic students are admitted as boarders, to a Complete Preparatory, Commercial, Classical and Philosophical Course.

FOR CATALOGUE ADDRESS

VERY REV. A. MUELLER, O. F. M., Rector.

ST. ANSELM'S COLLEGE

STUDIO FOR CHRISTIAN ART. Address: P. BONAVENTURE, O. S. B., MANCHESTER, N. H.



A. Osebold & Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CHURCH AND SPECIAL FURNITURE

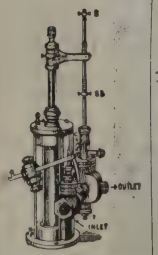
Such as

Altars, Pulpits,
Confessionals,
Communion Railings,
Baptismal Fonts,
Brackets, Prie Dieu's.

Designs and Estimates Furnished.

1033 GRATIOT AVENUE.

DETROIT, MICHIGAN



ROSS WATER ENGINES

FOR PUMPING CHURCH AND PARLOR ORGANS.

THE BEST MACHINE MADE FOR THIS PURPOSE.

Highest and only award at Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, N. Y., 1901.

ASK YOUR ORGAN BUILDER FOR IT OR WRITE TO

Ross Valve Co., Oakwood Ave., **Troy, N. Y.**

PRINTING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Whether for the Church, the School, the Congregation, or any other purpose, carefully executed on short notice, at reasonable prices. GERMAN PRINTING A SPECIALTY. Estimates cheerfully given.

A. NIEDERMEYER

96 Mason Street Milwaukee, Wis.

Chas. Polacheck & Bro. Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF LIGHTING CHANDELIERS

Dealers in "Everything Lightable."

WRITE FOR CATALOG OF

Special Church Chandeliers No. 17

Salesrooms and Factory 182-184 3d St.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

DUSTLESS SWEEPING

THE SANITARY WAY OF SWEEPING YOUR CHURCH, SCHOOL OR HOME IS BY USING

THE WORLD'S ONLY DUSTLESS FLOOR BRUSH.

It Reduces Dust 97 per cent.

Colonies of Bacteria developed from germs, which settled on gelatine plates during one minute's exposure after sweeping with common floor brush.

After sweeping with the **DUSTLESS BRUSH.**

Result of test in the Milwaukee public schools under the direction of W. C. Bennett, M. D., Bacteriologist.

THE DUSTLESS BRUSH

is used by Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis., Creighton University, Omaha, Nebr. Franciscan Monastery, Humphrey, Nebr. and by over

100,000 MERCHANTS and 6,000 SCHOOLS.

We Make DUSTLESS BRUSHES for Floors and Carpets.

Let us send you a brush on approval; If not entirely satisfactory it won't cost you a cent. We pay transportation charges. Write for particulars.

MILWAUKEE DUSTLESS BRUSH CO.,

113 Sycamore St. **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

GLOBE HOTEL,

MILWAUKEE,

Cor. Wisconsin and Cass Sts.,

One block from C. & N. W. Depot and Lake Front.

EUROPEAN PLAN.

Rooms $1.00 per day and up.

All modern conveniences.

The Rev. Clergy's patronage is respectfully solicited.

Globe Hotel Co., Prop.,

THOS. SWOBODA, Pres.

BEN SCHERER, Mgr.

KEELYN ELECTRIC COMPANY

Electrical Construction, Machinery and Supplies.

TELEPHONE MAIN 2739

133-135 Sycamore Street :: MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Engineering Contractors. Installation of Complete Lighting and Power Plants. Storage Battery Plants. Dynamos and Motors. Switch-Boards and Tablet Boards. Arc, Incandescent and Mercury Vapor Lamps. General Electrical Supplies. Telephone, Watchman's Clock and Bell Systems. Repairing of Equipments and Machines. Acetylene Gas Plants.

NO DRUG HABIT—NO HEART EFFECT

Antikamnia Tablets

OPPOSED TO PAIN.

THE AMERICAN PAIN-RELIEVER

Fac-simile

FOR PAIN AND FEVER

Fac-simile

ALL HEADACHES, ALL NEURALGIAS AND WOMEN'S ILLS

The name itself suggests what Antikamnia Tablets are, and what their remedial characteristics are:—Anti (Greek *Αντί*), Opposed to—and Kamnia Greek (*Κάμνος*), Pain—thus we have the word "ANTIKAMNIA" which means "OPPOSED TO PAIN," a remedy to relieve pain and suffering. The genuine "Antikamnia Tablets" always bear the AK monogram and are, on account of their convenience and accuracy, recognized as the most approved form for taking this remedy.—*The Journal of Medicine.*

PRESCRIPTIONS FOR READY REFERENCE

Showing Uses for Antikamnia Tablets

ANY PAIN (No matter where)
Dose:—Two tablets every three hours.

COLD-IN-THE-HEAD
Dose:—Two every three hours.

DISSIPATION—(To relieve after-effects)
Dose:—One every two hours.

FACIAL NEURALGIA
Dose:—One every half hour until four are taken.

FEVER—(Feverish Conditions)
Dose:—One every two hours

HEADACHE—(Dyspepsia or Indigestion)
Dose:—Two, and repeat in three hours.

HEADACHE—(Menstrual)
Dose:—Two, and repeat in three hours.

HEADACHE—(Nervous or Daily)
Dose:—Two. Repeat in two hours.

HEAT EFFECTS—(Dizziness or Sun Pains)
Dose:—One or two every three hours. Ice water applications.

HICCOUGH AND SOUR STOMACH
Dose:—One dissolved upon the tongue. Repeat every hour if needed.

LIGHT ON PAIN

PRESCRIPTIONS FOR READY REFERENCE

Showing Uses for Antikamnia Tablets

NERVOUSNESS—(Overwork or Excesses)
Dose:—One tablet every two or three hours and at bedtime.

NEURALGIA—(All kinds)
Dose:—One every two or three hours.

RHEUMATIC PAIN—(General)
Dose:—One or two every three hours.

SEA AND CAR SICKNESS
Dose:—One or two tablets every three hours. Fresh air.

SHOPPER'S OR SIGHTSEER'S HEADACHE
Dose:—Two every three hours.

SUMMER-COLDS—(Coryza)
Dose:—Two tablets every three hours.

TOOTHACHE—(Pain about the Teeth)
Dose:—Two every three hours.

VOMITING—(Pregnancy or Indigestion)
Dose:—One or two every three hours

WOMEN'S PAINS
Dose:—Two tablets every three hours.

WORRY—(Nervousness; "The Blues")
Dose:—One or two every three hours

For Information, Samples and Literature (Light on Pain), address

THE ANTIKAMNIA CHEMICAL COMPANY St. Louis, U.S.A.

For all Coughs, tickling or deep-seated, no matter how severe, also for Bronchial and Laryngeal Affections, we recommend "Antikamnia & Codeine Tablets," Monogrammed AK

TO BE HAD FROM ALL DRUGGISTS

Imported Terra Cotta Baptismal Fonts

Gothic or Roman design, imported **Free of Duty,** for churches, which means a saving of 35 per cent. Decorated in Stone Color, and Rich Colors and Gold, or Cream and Gold.

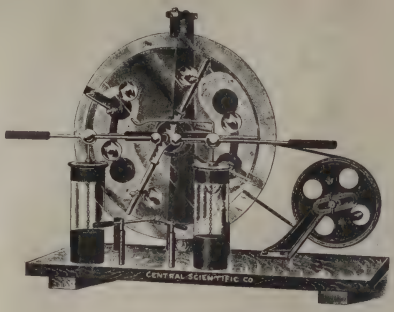
Write us for Statuary and Baptismal Font Catalogue and Prices.

The M. H. Wiltzius Co.

7 Barclay Street
New York, N. Y.

413-417 Broadway
Milwaukee, Wis.

LARGEST IMPORTERS OF CHURCH GOODS IN THE UNITED STATES



DO YOU KNOW

THAT we Manufacture and Import Scientific instruments for educational purposes exclusively.

THAT we have the most complete and up to date catalogues published in this country, which are yours for the asking.

THAT we carry a large stock of everything needed in any kind of a School Laboratory.

THAT we also have a furniture factory where we make Laboratory Tables, Desks, Cabinets etc.

THAT we will answer all of your questions, give you prompt service, value of your money, and guarantee you satisfaction.

WRITE US.

CATALOGUES.

M Physical and Chemical Apparatus.
N Biological Apparatus.
Q Lantern Slides.
R Chemicals and Reagents.
W Laboratory Furniture.

CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC CO.,

14 TO 28 MICHIGAN STREET,

CHICAGO.

Established 1842.

THE A. E. POLLHANS CLOCK CO.

1834 Hogan Street, St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

Fine Tower Clocks For Churches in Every Variety Are Our Specialty

GEO. J. HOFFMANN, Manager.

We make WESTMINSTER or CAMBRIDGE CHIME CLOCKS, also HOUR and HALF-HOUR STRIKE, and THREE and FOUR QUARTER PLAIN STRIKE on two or more bells and showing time on any number of dials. Can furnish with illuminated Glass Dials, Iron Skeleton, Sheet Iron or Wood Dials. We make Tower-Clocks to run either 8 days, 4 days or 36 hours (as may be desired) with one winding.

We also make a good low-priced tower-clock (guaranteed) for small country churches, shipped with complete trimmings and full directions for setting up, which can be done by ordinary mechanics. Write for particulars.

The following striking tower-clocks on churches have been put up by us of late:

St. Francis Church, O. F. M., Teutopolis, Ill.
St. Peter's, New Braunfels, Tex.
St. Peter's, Jefferson City, Mo.
St. Francis Borgia's, O. F. M., Washington, Mo.
St. Paul's, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Charles, S. J., St. Charles, Mo.
All Saints', St. Peters, Mo.
Assumption, O. F. M., Morrison, Mo.
St. Mary's, Alton, Ill.
St. John the Baptist, O. F. M., Joliet, Ill.
St. Joseph's, Peoria, Ill.
St. Pancratius, Fayetteville, Ill.
St. John's Abbey and College Church, eight dials, two towers, O. S. B., Collegeville, Minn.
Sacred Heart, Springfield, Ill.
St. Libory, St. Libory, Ill.
St. Francis, O. F. M., Humphrey, Neb.
St. Patrick's, Cairo, Ill.
St. Mary's, Trenton, Ill.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Naperville, Ill.
St. Boniface, O. F. M., Louisville, Ky.
SS. Peter and Paul's, O. S. B., Torah, Minn.
St. Francis of Assisi, Aviston, Ill.
St. Joseph's, O. S. B., Jasper, Ind.
St. Mary's, McKees Rocks, Pa.
St. Michael's Sigel, Ill.
Holy Angels, Rose le, Iow.
St. Wendel's, St. Wendel, Ind.
St. Elizabeth's, chime clock, Denver, Colo.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Belle Plaine, Minn.
S. Joseph's, eight dials, Topeka, Kan.
St. Anthony's Church, O. F. M., Streator, Ill.
St. Genevieve's Church, St. Genevieve, Mo.
Immaculate Conception, Fredericksburg, Tex.
Immaculate Conception, Carlyle, Ill.
St. Andrew's, chime, Tipton, Mo.
St. Francis, O. F. M., chime, Quincy, Ill.
St. Boniface's, Monterey, Neb.
St. Joseph's, Auburn, Neb.

Main Altar St Liborius' Church, St. Louis.

t. Alphonsus' Church, Chicago, Ill.
t. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.
t. Mary's Church, Freeport, Ill.
t Michael's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
. Heart Academy, St. Joseph, Mo.
Holy Name of Mary Church, New Orleans, La.
t. Peter's Church, Keokuk, Ia.

To The Rev. Clergy:

If you contemplate the erection of a fine church or any kind of a religious edifice, or anything in Marble Work of an Ecclesiastical nature, such as

Altars,
Communion Rails,
Pulpits,
Holy Water and
Baptismal Fonts,
Statuary, Etc.

you will find it to advantage to communicate with me. Will name a few references:

PLANS FOR CHURCHES FURNISHED FOR:

Rev. Joseph T. Shields, St. Matthew's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessey, St. Aloysius Cathedral, Wichita, Kan.
Rev. Joseph Schroeder, Holy Trinity Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. Peter Bremerich, St. Bernard's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. F. C. Holweck, St. Francis de Sales Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. T. Brown, C.SS.R., Steeples, Rock Church, St.Louis, Mo.
Very Rev. Wm. Walsh, St. Bridget's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Very Rev. Wm. Loewekamp, St. Alphonsus Church, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. E. F. McBarron, Assumption Church, Evansville, Ind.
Rev. Wm. Noonan, St. Rose of Lima Church, De Sota, Mo.
Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock, St. Mary's Church, Carlyle, Ill.
Rev. Joseph Lubeley, St. Joseph's Church, Salisbury, Mo.
And many others.

MARBLE ALTARS FURNISHED FOR:

St. Liborius Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Alphonsus' Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Leo's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Sacred Heart Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Insane Asylum, St. Louis, Mo.
Visitation Convent, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Joseph Academy, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Mary's Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.
Sacred Heart Church, Kansas City, Mo.
St. Henry's Church, East St. Louis, Ill.
St. Mary's Church, Kaukauna, Wis.
Dominican Convent, Racine, Wis.
St. Patrick's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Mary's Church, Carlyle, Ill.
St. John Bap. Church, Quincy, Ill.
Sisters of Christian Charity, East Mauch Chunk Pa.
St. Agnes Church, Baraboo, Wis.
Assumption Church, Evansville, Ind.
St. Adelbert's Church, Detroit, Mich.
St. Vincent's Church, Chicago, Ill.
And many others.

JOSEPH CONRADI,

ARCHITECT AND SCULPTOR,

Works: 3420 Thomas St. ST. LOUIS, MO. Office: 810 Olive St.

You cannot get along without

INK INK

Why do you not make your own Writing Fluid from our Pueblo Mineral Ink Powders?

WE put these powders up in metal clasp envelopes each containing material sufficient to make either 1 quart or 1 gallon of **INK.** Ours is a very convenient and cleanly ink as it can be prepared in any quantity and at any time desired. We will gladly fill any orders placed with us with the understanding that the ink will cost nothing if found unsatisfactory. **Sent by mail. WE PREPAY ALL SHIPPING CHARGES.**

PRICE LIST—Powder for Black Ink in Quantities to make: Five Gallons, per gal., 50c; Three Gallons, per gal., 65.; One Gallon 90c. Special prices in larger quantities.

If you want a RUSH ORDER place it with us and pay for it if you like the ink. A sample FREE if you ask for it.

MINERAL TABLET INK CO.,

PUEBLO, - COLORADO.

THE FELT PAD RAZOR IS NOT FELT

FELT PAD RAZOR WORKS ::: MILWAUKEE, WIS.

WRITE FOR FREE BOOKLET

TYPEWRITER SUPPLIES

EVERYTHING IN THE LINE

Our Mail Order Department will supply you with just what you want. Write us for catalogue and price list of Typewriter Desks, Tables, Chairs, Typewriter Ribbons, Typewriter Papers in all sizes and weights, Typewriter Carbon Paper, Pen Carbon Paper, A. B. Dick's Mimeographs and Mimeograph Supplies, Stenographers' Note Books and Pencils, Letter Press Books, Copy Holders, Typewriter and Desk Felt Pads, Etc.

REBUILT AND SECOND HAND TYPEWRITERS A SPECIALTY, Machines for Rent, all makes repaired or exchanged. **A Liberal Discount to Schools and Clergymen.**

STUMPF & YAW

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

FRESCO DECORATIONS

IN ALL STYLES

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED

BEST OF REFERENCES

We employ some of the best Artists, and all work done under the personal supervision of

ODIN J. OYEN

115 S. 4th St.

La Crosse, Wis.

Colgate Art Glass Co.

Established 50 Years

318 W. 13th St. New York City.

W. L. COLWELL, Mngr.
A. F. X. ANTHONY, Rep.

Munich Designer
Munich Glass
American Works

REFERENCES:

St. Michael's Passionist Monastery ..... West Hoboken, N. Y.
St. Michael's Church... Flushing. N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church.. Jersey City. N.J.
St. Theresa's Church. Woodbury. Conn.
St. Bridget's..... Newark, N. J.
Convent of the Good Shepherd. . . .. Newark, N. J.
St. Charles Borromeo's Church, 141st street and 8th ave., New York City.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED.

NEW YORK CENTRAL LINES

Between the East and West

you can use no better line than the

MICHIGAN CENTRAL

"The Niagara Falls Route."

BETWEEN

CHICAGO, DETROIT, NIAGARA FALLS, BUFFALO, NEW YORK, BOSTON AND NEW ENGLAND POINTS.

THE ROAD TO MICHIGAN

The only road passing directly by and in full view of Niagara Falls. All trains passing by day stop five minutes at Falls View affording a comprehensive view of the river and cataract.

For detailed information address any Michigan Central Agent or

L. D. Heusner, G. W. P. A., 236 Clark St., Chicago
J. S. Hall, G. A. P. D., Michigan Central Station, Detroit
J. W. Daly, Chf. Asst. G. P. A., Buffalo, N. Y.

W. J. LYNCH,
Pass'r Traffic Mgr. Chicago.

O. W. RUGGLES,
Gen'l Pass'r Agt., Chicago.

V. PELLARIN, J. J. BROCHON

PELLARIN & COMPANY

Successors to AESCHLIMANN & PELLARIN.

ROMAN AND VENETIAN

MOSAIC AND TERRAZZO FLOORS

And Venetian Enamels for Walls, Ceilings, Mantels, Hearths, Decorations, Etc.

23 West 8th Street. NEW YORK.

Telephone 777 Gramercy.

AMONG MANY WE REFER TO

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY, Yonkers, N. Y.
ST. IGNATIUS Church, New York City.
ST. VINCENT HOSPITAL, New York City.
ST. VINCENT ARCH ABBEY, Latrobe, Pa.
ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH Brooklyn, N. Y.
ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Pittsburg Pa.
ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, Yonkers, N. Y.
SCHOOL OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, New York City.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S Church, N. Y.

GOODRICH TRANSPORTATION CO.

OUR BOATS RUN EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR

GOODRICH LINE STEAMERS

SUMMER SCHEDULE:

Three Times Daily

Morning—Afternoon—Evening

BETWEEN

Chicago and Milwaukee

Regular Line between Chicago, Racine, Milwaukee, and principal West Shore and Green Bay Ports.

Send for Pamphlet giving information relative to Summer Tour to MACKINAC ISLANDS.

MILWAUKEE
Office and Dock, Ft. Sycamore Street.
Betw. Michigan and Huron St. Bridges.

CHICAGO
Ft. Michigan Avenue.

Church Vestments

We Manufacture all styles of Vestments

COPES, DALMATICS, ALBS, SURPLICES, ETC. AND SOCIETY BANNERS, FLAGS AND BADGES.

NO. 679.

We Import Free of Duty for Churches,

Chasubles, Copes, Dalmatics, Velums, Banners, Etc.,

From the best establishments of Europe.

All Styles
All Colors
All Varieties
and
All Prices

The above cut shows the design of the suit that was awarded the First Prize at the World's Fair of 1904.

Send a trial order under guarantee.

7 Barclay St., New York City **The M. H. Wiltzius Co.,** 413-417 Broadway Milwaukee, Wis.

CHALICES, CIBORIUMS, OSTENSORIUMS,

WE SHOW THE

Largest assortment of Fine Goods that this line offers.

IMPORTED AND DOMESTIC MAKE.

All Fine Chalices Packed in Suitable Cases.

We Guarantee Satisfaction

Send us your orders for any fine article you may need.

Imported free of duty for Churches.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ROMAN CHALICE NO 235.

A perfect design in filigree work, hand carved, silver medallions and finished with stone settings and enamels.

Solid silver, gold plated, free import. $226 00

Silver cup, all gilt, free import..... 178 00

7 Barclay St., New York City **The M. H. Wiltzius Co.,** 413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

Stone Composition Stations.

Permit us to call your attention to our

Statues and Stations of the Cross

THE VERY BEST
Imported
or Domestic make

WE GUARANTEE SATISFACTION

By sending your orders to us, you have the satisfaction of knowing that you deal with a **Catholic Firm.**

WE FURNISH ALL GRADES
Terra Cotta, Marble, Stone Composition and Metal

Send for Our Catalogues.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS COMPANY,

413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis. 7 Barclay St., New York City.

OFFICIAL VATICAN PLAIN CHANT EDITION.

According to the "Motu Proprio" of Pope Pius X.

I. Kyriale sive Ordinarium Missae cum cantu gregoriano Editionis Vaticanae. Cum approbatione S. C. R. et Ordinariatus Seccoviensis. In Gregorian notation. 8°. Black impression. In cloth, red edges – 25.

II. Edition printed in red and black. 8°. In cloth, red edges –35.

These two editions are based on the Roman original. Paper printing and style merit unlimited praise. A beautiful artistic vignette, representing the deep mystery of the crucified Christ, adorns the first page. The neumes are exactly imitated from those in the Roman edition.

III. Edition of the above edition in **Pocket form.** Gregorian notation; oblong, 5¾ by 4⅜ in, in limp covers—15.

The attention of choir-masters, clerical boards, religious houses, etc. is especially directed to this edition, and a specimen copy will be gladly forwarded to them on application.

IV. Edition of the above in modern notation by Prof. C. Grunewald.
Kyriale sive Cantus Ordinarii Missae secundum editionem Vaticanam, typis modernis rhythmum, analysin, modum cantus exprimentibus auctore *Camillo Grunewald*, Professore. (Kyrielle in modern notation.) With approbation. Price bound—25.

This translation into modern notation of the "Vatican Kyriale" is the most convenient and most practical edition for those who are not familiar with the plain chant or Gregorian notation. This edition is superior to others in that it gives a brief but thorough instruction how plain chant is to be sung; it is especially valuable for organists instructing their singers.

THIS EDITION IS ABOVE ALL, PRACTICAL.

V. The organ accompaniment written especially for the above edition is **Organum comitans Kyriale sive Ordinarium Missae** auctore P. *M. Horn*, O. S. B. Printed on fine paper. 4to(10½x8 inches). Price bound - $1.35.

VI. Explanation of the Vatican plain chant notation by P. C. Vivell, O. S. B., together with samples from the Kyriale. 16 pages. Gratis with the above editions of Kyriale.

We will gladly send free to any address our

General Catalogue of English Books
Special Catalogue of Liturgical Books
Special Catalogue of Latin Books
Complete Catalogue of Polish Books
General Catalogue of German Books
Special Catalogue of Plays, Etc.
Special Catalogue of School Books, Etc.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO. 413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee
7 Barclay Street, New York

THE E. HOWARD CLOCK COMPANY,

BOSTON, NEW YORK, CHICAGO.

Makers of Tower Clocks. Angelus Strikers. Westminster Chimers.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City, has a Howard Angelus Striker. Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Providence, R. I., has a Howard Hour Striking Tower Clock and Angelus combined. St. Teresa's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., has a quarter striking outfit. We can furnish, if desired, a long list of other well known cathedrals and churches.

HIGH CLASS RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS AND CHURCH DECORATIONS.

JOSEPH KLAR,

ARTIST PAINTER.

SAMPLE PICTURES SENT ON REQUEST.

STUDIO, 1193 BROADWAY, - NEW YORK.

CHURCH SEAL...

Size of above cut, with any picture on this page or mentioned in the list **$5**

This includes any wording around margin you may desire that can be put in the space surrounding the picture.

Seal without picture in center, but with any wording you may desire around margin..... **$2.50**

We have more than 30 dies for church seals—including The Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph, St. Anne, St. Paul, St. Anthony, St. Teresa, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Holy Family, St. Patrick and others. Let us make you one.

S. H. PARRISH & CO., Lakeside Building, Chicago, Ills.

Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns

make to order

VESTMENTS,

EMBROIDERY,

ALTAR LINENS

Address

Monastery of St. Clare,

Kentucky Ave.,

EVANSVILLE, IND.

"FRESCO BUONO"

or the GENUINE "ANTIQUE FRESCO PROCESS OF PAINTING."

The medium in which the most celebrated of the oldmasters executed their masterpieces of monumental and mural painting, a lost art for hundreds of years, has been at length re-discovered. Works of the highest artistic value, which are painted on the inside and outside of buildings direct on the fresh laid, wet plaster, can be found again for the satisfaction of architects, the builders and lovers of art. If you are in need of paintings and decorations do not close contract until you have information and specifications of the firm which represents this greatest discovery, which produces work of art and decorations. Durable, fireproof, and finishes plaster and color and decorations in one.

SEND FOR CIRCULARS.

Friederang Antique Fresco Co.,

1236 Atlantic Ave.,

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

New York office 116 Broad St.

A New Series of Catholic Catechisms

ENTITLED

BUTLER'S HOLY FAMILY SERIES

IN THREE PARTS

The Catechism enjoined by the Council of Baltimore, newly arranged, simplified and supplemented.

Published with the approval of the Archbishop of Boston.

By FRANCIS J. BUTLER,

Priest of the Archdiocese of Boston.

Catechism No. 1 - - - - First Communion Class

20 cents, retail; net 12 cents.

Catechism No. 2 - - - - - Confirmation Class

30 cents, retail; net 18 cents.

Catechism No. 3 - - - - - Advanced Class

60 cents, retail; net 36 cents.

ALL BOUND IN CLOTH.

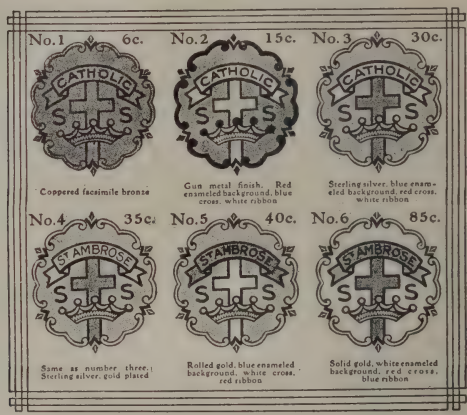
THOS. J. FLYNN & COMPANY,

PUBLISHERS,

62 and 64 Essex Street. BOSTON, MASS.

LITTLE CROSS AND CROWN SYSTEM

FOR INCREASING AND MAINTANING ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY SCHOOLS, ETC.



THE use of the "LITTLE" CROSS AND CROWN PINS will be found to be a very effective aid for increasing and maintaining attendance in Sunday Schools.

They are beautifully enameled in white, blue and red, on gold, silver and gun metal finish.

The pins are awarded only after the scholars have regularly and punctually attended for two months or more.

The system is VERY MUCH MORE THAN SELF-SUPPORTING, increased attendance, of course, bringing increased financial support to the Sunday School.

The pins may be used over and over again, except the ones presented outright at the end of the year, and may be bought as required.

If preferred the name of your church can be put where the word Catholic is in the above illustration. (See St. Ambrose.)

This plan may be changed to meet conditions by using any number of pins and time arranged accordingly.

Numerous testimonials show that cumulative rewards of gold and silver pins increase regular Sunday School attendance from 50% to 100% and over.

If the innocent and, in a child, natural desire to be decorated with one of these little badges shall rob the street now, and the tavern later, of some of their natural prey, and shall set new feet in the path of "better things" is it not a work that the Master Himself would have smiled upon?

Write for complete Circulars and Testimonials and mention the Directory.

GOODENOUGH & WOGLOM CO.

122 NASSAU STREET, N. Y.

BOOKS THAT EVERY CLERGYMAN SHOULD HAVE

THE PRIEST'S NEW RITUAL

IN LATIN AND ENGLISH.

One Volume, 32 mo, size 4⅜x2⅝, 238 pages, large type, ¼ of an inch in thickness. Printed in Red and Black on fine Bible Paper. Bound in French Seal Leather, gold cross, round corners, red under gold edges, with Thumb Index.

PRICE 75 CENTS NET

THE SACRISTY MANUAL

FROM THE ROMAN RITUAL

This is a handy volume containing the ceremonies for Baptism, Reception of Converts, Burial of Adults and Children, Marriage Service for Catholics and Mixed Marriages, Churching of Women, Blessing of Water and Scapular, with Responses in German and French. Size 5½x8 in. 74 pages. Printed in Red and Black, in large clear type, and bound in French Seal Leather. Red under gold edges, with Thumb Index.

PRICE $1.00 NET.

John Murphy Company, PUBLISHERS

Baltimore, Md., 200 W. Lombard St.,

New York 70 Fifth Ave.

HURCH ART

EXEMPLIFIED IN

WOOD, STONE AND MARBLE, METAL, STAINED GLASS, MOSAICS, EMBROIDERY, ETC.

ALTARS, FONTS, PULPITS, SANCTUARY CHAIRS, PRIE DIEUS, ETC.

MONUMENTS FOR THE CEMETERY IN MARBLE, GRANITE, OR STONE.

Erected In Any Part Of The Country. CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED.

SEND FOR PHOTOGRAPHS OF WORK EXECUTED.

J & R LAMB

23, 25, 27 SIXTH AVE., - NEW YORK.

Special to Catholic Institutions

30 Day's Free Trial of a

Simplex Ironing Machine

Saves Time, Trouble and Expense

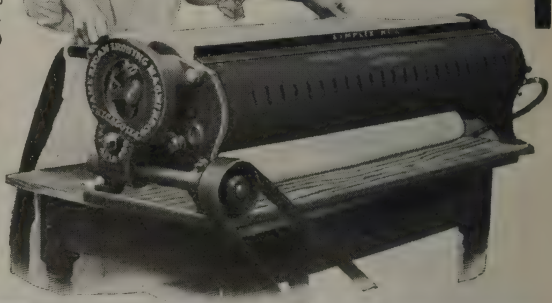
The Simplex Ironing Machine consists of a large, wide, padded roller, a highly polished iron as wide as the roller, with a gas burner inside. Automatically adjusts itself to varying thicknesses—is operated by either hand or belt power—costs to run but one cent per hour—gas or gasoline. The simplex irons all flatwork cheaper, better and quicker than by hand. It will soon save its cost in fuel alone. The Simplex is strictly high-grade. Comes in two sizes: 26-inch, $30 net; 37-inch, $40 net. The 37-inch machine will take a sheet two yards wide—folded once. It will do the work of five to ten hand operators. We want every institution to realize its value, and make this special offer.

Special Offer to Catholic Institutions

Order the size you prefer. We recommend the larger for all but household use–and it will be sent you with full instructions to try for 30 days. If you are not satisfied that all our claims are true, return it at our expense

Write today. Specify whether you prefer hand or power machine, for gas or gasoline.

American Ironing Machine Co.
21 Times Block,
Chicago, Ill.



ALTAR WINES BEYOND DOUBT

SACRED HEART NOVITIATE.

Los Gatos, Cal., January 1, 1907.

I hereby certify that the wines shipped by us to the Barnston Tea Company, of New York, are absolutely pure Altar Wines, made by ourselves especially for the purpose.

(Signed) Rev. Walter Thornton, S. J., Rector.

Malvoisie. Mild, dry wine; free from all acidity; pinkish in color; agreeable; digestible; excellent quality. Per gal., $1.00; per doz., $3.75. In bbl. lots and over, 90c per gal.

Novitiate. Generous and full-bodied; somewhat sweet, and resembles the Spanish wines; is the highest form of absolutely pure wine of its kind produced on this continent. Does not require bottling. Per gal., $1.50; per doz., $5.00.

Our Company was founded in 1876. Incorporated in 1888. Bought by its present Directors in 1893.

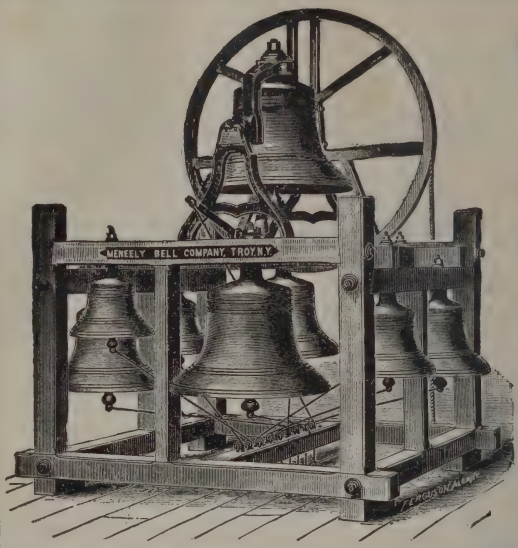
JOHN A. KEMPF, President.

(Signed)
P. M. CULLINY,
Vice-President, St. Cecilia's Parish, New York City.
P. A. MAHONY,
Treas. and Sec., St. Francis Xavier's Parish, Brooklyn.
MICHAEL BARNICLE,
Director, St. Charles Borromeo's, Brooklyn.
N. F. PHELAN,
Director, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

BARNSTON TEA CO.,

6 Barclay Street, NEW YORK.

P .A. MAHONY, Treasurer.



MENEELY BELL COMPANY,

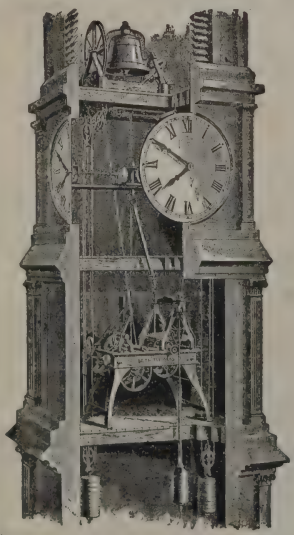
River and Front Sts.,
TROY, N. Y.

AND

177 Broadway
NEW YORK,

MANUFACTURE

SUPERIOR BELLS.



ESTABLISHED 1813.

Seth Thomas Clock Co.

Factories at Thomaston, Conn.

Chicago Office, 70 Wabash Ave.
New York Office, 51 Maiden Lane.

Manufacturers of

TOWER CLOCKS

Made to strike the hours or half hours on one bell or the quarter hours on two to four bells. Also made to strike the Angelus. Clocks are made to strike any weight of bells or to run any size dials.

Write to offices for prices.

"Invisible Joint"
TRADE MARK

Ornamental
Steel Ceilings
in Latest
Designs

French
Renaissance
Colonial
Gothic

ARTISTIC INTERIOR DECORATIONS IN METAL

Louis XIV
Romanesque
Art Nouveau

Send for Our
New Illustrated
Catalog

MILWAUKEE ARTISTIC METAL CEILING CO.
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, U.S.A.

OUR NEW STORE

RECENTLY OPENED AT

No. 7 Barclay St., New York

Is Fully Equipped With a General Line of

Church Goods, Statuary, Vestments, Brass Goods and a Complete Assortment of Religious Articles.

Our Eastern Patrons are therefore invited to direct all Orders and Inquiries to

No. 7 Barclay St., New York,

where they may be assured of receiving the SAME PROMPT AND EFFICIENT SERVICE for which our firm enjoys a reputation in the west.

SEND FOR OUR COMPLETE CATALOGUES.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

The Eastern Business of the "Catholic Directory" will be handled from the New York Office.

To the Right Rev. and Rev. Clergy:

We fully understand the deep responsibility that rests on the conscientious dealer in

ALTAR WINE

With this knowledge in view, and having devoted a life-time to this business, we can with confidence recommend the following choice wines as being VALID and LICIT for use at the Holy Sacrifice, namely:

"COLLEGIATE"—A fine mellow wine used at the Jesuit Colleges.

"SANTA CLARA"—An agreeable, tart wine, made at Santa Clara College, Cal.

"JURANÇON"—The old favorite altar wine, delicate and delicious.

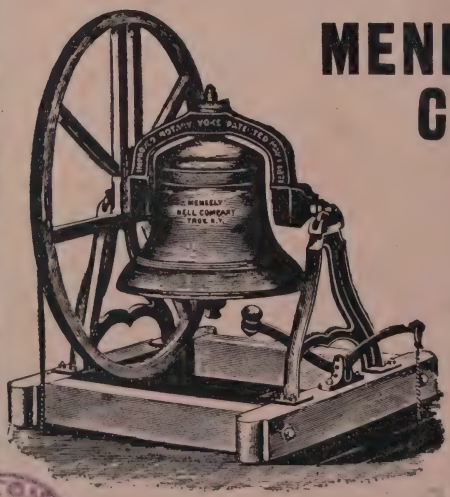
"VIN DE TOURS"—A little sweeter than Jurancon, and equally desirable.

These wines are very grateful to the fasting stomach.

Please write us for Price List and Circular, containing instructions for bottling, treatment of frozen wine, and other information. Address,

THE DONNELLY BROTHERS, Altar Wine Merchants,

TROY, N. Y.



MENEELY BELL COMPANY,

TROY N. Y. and
177 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY,

MANUFACTURE

SUPERIOR CHURCH BELLS.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JUN 8 1917